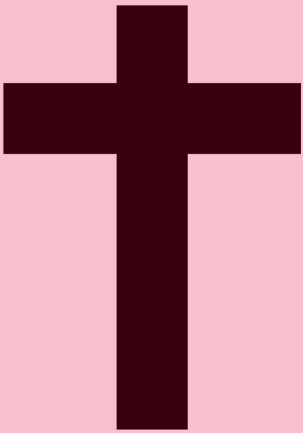
Autaahaatɨhomɨ
Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha



The New Testament in the Angaataha language of Papua New Guinea

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha
The New Testament in the Angaataha language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Angaataha long Niugini

copyright © 2004 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Angaataha

Translation by: PNG Bible Translation Association

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-11-17

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 13 Jun 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
b83b4d2c-30be-5f11-8fb0-fa04e4808bad

Contents

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha 1
Matiyuho 3
Maakɨho 110
Rukɨho 175
Jonɨho 277
Aposerɨhiya 359
Romɨhiya 456
1 Korindɨhiya 504
2 Korindɨhiya 555
Garesiyaahiya 590
Epesaasihiya 607
Piripaihiya 623
Korosihiya 635
1 Tesaronaikaahiya 648
2 Tesaronaikaahiya 657
1 Timoteho 663
2 Timoteho 677
Taitaasiho 686
Pirimonɨho 692
Ibɨruhiya 695
Jemɨsiho 741
1 Pitaaho 756
2 Pitaaho 772
1 Jonɨho 782
2 Jonɨho 794
3 Jonɨho 796
Judɨho 798
Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 802
Read the New Testament 848

Autaahaat‡hom‡ P‡w‡ha Gaaha Wan‡ha
The New Testament
in the Angaataha language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Angaataha long Niugini

Autaahaat‡hom‡ P‡w‡ha Gaaha Wan‡ha
The New Testament in the Angaataha language, Morobe Province, Papua New Guinea
[agm]

Translation: © 2004, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publisher, 2004 by Wycliffe Bible Translators

Web version
2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
http://www.Wycliffe.org

http://pngscriptures.org

http://www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).
http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait
Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long *http://tokplesbaibel.org.* Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa. Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**
Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long *http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode.*
Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Autaahaat+hom+ P+w+ha Nkaaha Wan+ha

Angaat+ha[tab]Iŋ+ris+[tab]Nuh+pa[tab]Pes

K‡ma P‡w‡ha Gaaha Wan‡ha
Matiyuho J‡pat‡pais‡haare
K‡mand‡ Matiyuhom‡ Ut‡p‡mandap‡ P‡w‡ha Nes‡p‡haare

K‡mand‡ ut‡p‡mand‡ Matiyuho ko sawahom‡ is‡hiya Judaahiyaap‡ j‡pat‡piyataise. Judaahiya sura saiw‡ gw‡nyaawaayopo. W‡nd‡ ot‡h‡metan‡h‡ Nyangi Nyainjat‡tand‡ Autaahaat‡ho Nam‡hainj‡ho nap‡taise t‡wo. Kop‡ p‡w‡ha Ip‡ruhaara Mesaiyaahoe t‡w‡ amb‡h‡tawaatopo. Aiw‡ am‡ p‡w‡ha G‡rik‡haara K‡raisihoe t‡w‡ amb‡h‡tawaatopo. Judaahiyai winjatohiy‡hiya awaisaw‡hiya ko Mesaiyaaho nap‡tand‡h‡retap‡ w‡nd‡ mohopo. Am‡ neh‡ is‡hiya awaisaw‡hiya k‡yai iwinjatohiy‡hiya siyoh‡t‡mandap‡ yaiw‡mawaayopo. Aih‡ sand‡ kandap‡ Matiyuho satat‡ Jisaasiho so ak‡t‡n‡h‡ Mesaiyaaho Kiŋ‡ho Autaahaat‡ho Nam‡hainj‡hore undat‡ nunj‡tand‡ j‡pat‡piyataise. Iyat‡ Autaahaat‡ho Mesaiyaaho nap‡tand‡handap‡ p‡w‡ha j‡h‡ t‡manat‡ katiwaiwa ko napind‡manda net‡ ak‡waiwemataise tat‡ j‡pat‡piyataise. Aih‡ Autaahaat‡ho kom‡ is‡hiya net‡ naasiyaahemat‡ Mesaiyaaho, Daawit‡hom‡ sat‡hom‡hetap‡ winjatataise tat‡ j‡pat‡piyataise. Matiyuho kom‡ p‡w‡ha k‡mo ut‡p‡moaat‡h‡ j‡pat‡piyataat‡ nyah‡ Aŋ*aa*t‡hiyaan‡ p‡waatoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ n‡ne tat‡ am‡ nyaho tat‡ am‡ Jisaasiho n‡ngis‡ sanisataise am‡ nyah‡ kom‡ Ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi sanyatataase tat‡ t‡t‡h‡ p‡wandaase. Iyat‡ ko sawaho net‡ noaasanat‡ neh‡ utaaho womatiyat‡ w‡nd‡ p‡waamaatise.

Matiyuhom‡ P‡w‡ha Nap‡mas‡haare

Jisaasihom‡ Saisatoyaapun‡ am‡ ko Noaipas‡r‡h‡retap‡ha (1:1–2:23)
Jon‡ho Is‡hiyai Bwaawusis‡ho P‡w‡ha Ausaas‡t‡handap‡ha (3:1-12)
Jisaasiho Waapoho Net‡ am‡ Bwaas‡r‡h‡r‡ koai Nunjes‡t‡handap‡ha (3:13–4:11)
Jisaasiho Garirihanda Daayat‡ P‡w‡ha Ausaas‡t‡handap‡ha (4:12–18:25)
Jisaasiho Garirihanda Namasi Jerusarem‡handaahap‡h‡ Naint‡handap‡ha (19:1–20:34)
Jisaasihom‡ Saarareh‡r‡ Ipot‡h‡re: Ko p‡w‡ha net‡ napwind‡handap‡ha (21:1–27:66)
Jisaasiho Asohoematind‡handap‡ha (28:1-20)

K‡maiwa Amb‡maiwa Jisas‡ K‡raisihom‡ Saisatoyaam‡ Amb‡haiwe (Ruk‡ho 3:23-38)

1 K‡miya Jisas‡ K‡raisihom‡ saisatoyaare. Iyataat‡ Jisaasiho so Daawit‡hom‡ j‡t‡pat‡ napipatetap‡ noaipahore. Aih‡ am‡ Daawit‡ho soaisangi Ab‡raaham‡hom‡ j‡t‡pat‡ napipatetap‡ noaipahore.
2 Aih‡ Ab‡raaham‡ho so Aisaak‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Aisaak‡ho so Jekop‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Jekop‡ho so Judaahomun‡ kom‡ saingo saahoyaamun‡ sap‡hore.
3 Iyataat‡ Judaaho so Peresiy‡ Jeraayaam‡ sap‡hore. Aih‡ kuram‡ sanaat‡ Tamaar‡haate.
Aih‡ Peresiho so Es‡ron‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Es‡ron‡ho so Ram‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
4 Aih‡ Ram‡ho so Aminataap‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Aminadaap‡ho so Naason‡hom‡ sap‡hore.

Aih‡ Naason‡ho so Sar‡mon‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
5 Aih‡ Sar‡mon‡ho so Boaasihom‡ sap‡hore. Boaasihom‡ sanaat‡ Rehep‡haate.
Aih‡ Boaasiho so Obet‡hom‡ sap‡hore. Obet‡hom‡ sanaat‡ Rut‡haate.
Aih‡ Obet‡ho so Jesihom‡ sap‡hore.
6 Aih‡ Jesiho so awais‡ho Daawit‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Daawit‡ho so Sor‡mon‡hom‡ sap‡hore. Iyataat‡ Sor‡mon‡hom‡ sanaat‡ j‡hura Yuraiyaahom‡ apwaataatimatahaate.
7 Iyataat‡ Sor‡mon‡ho so Reoboaam‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Reoboaam‡ho so Abaisaahom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Abaisaaho so Asaahom‡ sap‡hore.
8 Aih‡ Asaaho so Jehosapat‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Jehosapat‡ho so Joram‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Joram‡ho so Usaiyaahom‡ sap‡hore.
9 Aih‡ Usaiyaaho so Jotam‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Jotam‡ho so Ahais‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Ahais‡ho so Esikaiyaahom‡ sap‡hore.
10 Aih‡ Esikaiyaaho so Manasehom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Manaseho so Emon‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Emon‡ho so Josaiyaahom‡ sap‡hore.
11 Aih‡ Josaiyaaho Jekonaiyaahomun‡ kom‡ saingosaahoyaamun‡ sap‡hore. Is‡miya siya awaisaw‡hiyaimat‡w‡ kiyaam‡ is‡hiya Judaahiyai winjaaw‡ bimaam‡ nap‡w‡ ipotaataat‡ho iwinja bimih‡ is‡hiya Babiron‡hiya nap‡w‡ Judaahiyaam‡ aunah‡pat‡ niyap‡ tip‡ numwaasi kaan‡h‡ wap‡h‡ nuw‡ yap‡pat‡ Babiron‡handa napuhohurandaise.
12 Aih‡ Is‡raher‡hiya Babiron‡handa napw‡t‡w‡ bimohuraap‡ is‡hiya siya saiw‡ namoyaat‡m‡ nowaayopo.
Namoyaat‡m‡ nowaaw‡ Jekonaiyaaho so Siyaar‡tiyer‡hom‡ sap‡hoemata taise.
Aih‡ Siyaar‡tiyer‡ho so Serapaper‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
13 Aih‡ Serapaper‡ho so Abaiyaat‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Abaiyaat‡ho so Eraiyakim‡hom‡ Sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Eraiyakim‡ho so Asor‡hom‡ (Esor‡hom‡) sap‡hore.
14 Aih‡ Asor‡ho so Satok‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Satok‡ho so Akim‡hom‡ (Ekim‡hom‡) sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Akim‡ho so Eraiyaat‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
15 Aih‡ Eraiyaat‡ho Eriyeser‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Eriyeser‡ho so Matan‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Matan‡ho so Jekop‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
16 Aih‡ Jekop‡ho so Josep‡hom‡ sap‡hore. Aih‡ Josep‡ho so Mariyaahaatam‡ war‡hore. Aih‡ Mariyaahaat‡ Jisaasihoai namoyataise. Iyataat‡ nyah‡ Judaahiyaan‡n‡ kop‡ Is‡hiyai Jap‡h‡ Numwaitand‡ Autaahaat‡ho Ah‡wis‡hore taat‡ amb‡h‡t‡haato.
17 Aih‡ Ab‡raaham‡hoaap‡hap‡ is‡hiya sapiyaun‡ mwaayaun‡ ikw‡ maind‡mw‡tih‡ auh‡ram‡ mur‡tih‡ mur‡tih‡ 14 kaiw‡ siyahaiwaara namoyaat‡m‡ nap‡w‡ Daawit‡hoaap‡h‡ noaipawaayopo. Aih‡ am‡ Daawit‡hoaap‡hap‡ sapiyaun‡ mwaayaun‡ ikw‡ maind‡mw‡tih‡ auh‡ram‡ mur‡tih‡ mur‡t‡haiwaara 14 kaiw‡ namoyat‡m‡ nasauh‡ is‡hiya Babiron‡hiya Is‡raher‡hiyai tip‡ numwaasi nuw‡ Babiron‡handa napuhauh‡ napw‡tohura noaipawaayopo. Aih‡ am‡ sura napw‡t‡w‡ bimohuraap‡ sapiyaun‡ am‡ mwaayaun‡ ikw‡ maind‡mw‡tih‡ auh‡ram‡ mur‡tih‡ mur‡t‡haiwaara 14 kaiw‡ namoyaat‡m‡ nap‡w‡ K‡raisiho Is‡hiyai Jap‡h‡ Numwaitand‡ Autaahaat‡ho Ah‡wis‡ho noaipasurandaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Mariyaahaatɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoai Namwindɨhandapɨhaare (Rukɨho 2:1-7)

18 Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho noaipasɨtɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha siyate. Jisaasihomɨ sanaatɨ Mariyaahaatɨ apwaimaamaatɨtihɨhura Josepɨhoai namaatɨto tɨwɨ aimɨ katɨwosauhɨhaate. Aihɨ kaatɨ Mariyaahaatɨ sangɨ Josepɨhoaisatɨ nanotɨ nehɨ bindataahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoraahɨ kaatɨ aimɨ gwɨsɨndaise.

19 Aihɨ kaatamɨ warɨho Josepɨho sandapɨ mmonataatɨ amɨ utaaho gaahosɨ Mariyaahaati mawɨhandɨ namunyatɨ bɨpi noaasatɨ kaatisɨnɨhɨ namaitotatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Aihɨ Josepɨho Mariyaahaati bɨpi namaitotatɨ taatɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyaataise.

20 Gwɨnyaasɨhɨ yapepataahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho nehɨ koai wo Josepɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ koai saundataase. “Josepo Daawitɨhomɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ Mariyaahaatapɨ netɨ wɨmiraitaano tɨpɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaape. Aimbɨ atime. Kɨmonjɨ metɨmonjɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ aimɨ kɨpwɨndisonyɨmonjɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kɨpotosihɨhonje.

21 Isɨ Mariyaahaatɨ maaha woho namwɨtaise. Namwonɨhɨ ko noaipatɨ komɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhosɨ kɨnyɨ kɨretɨ saundɨpɨ Jisaasihoe tɨpɨ ambɨhunde,” undatɨ kaundataase.

22 Sɨmaiwa siyatɨ noaipasɨtɨmandɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhoai Awaisɨho netɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ pɨwɨha wa katisɨha akaaha tɨtɨhɨ noaipaitandɨ sandɨ kiyataise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho pɨwɨha wa sata kandaase.

23 “Atime apwaimaamaatɨ waatɨ wohoaisatɨ wɨndɨ namohaatɨ gwɨsɨtatɨ maaha woho wo namwɨtaise. Namwonɨhɨ kiya Imaanuherɨhoe tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtɨtaapo,” *Aisaiyaaho 7:14*
tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho katatɨ ahaisɨhaare. Iyataatɨ satɨ ambɨhitamɨ tanyaahaarɨ, “Autaahaatɨho nyangisatɨndaise,” tawaawɨ “Imaanuherɨhoe,” tawaatopo.

24 Aihɨ Josepɨho nanomatatɨ nepatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjeriho otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho nehɨ koai wo kaundimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ kiyataise. Tɨtɨhɨ kiyatɨ Josepɨho komɨ apwaataati numwaataise.

25 Siyatɨ numwaataahandɨ kandɨ Josepɨho kaatisatɨ wɨndɨ maasɨ dahomaise. Nehɨ koai yandɨhɨ bimaamɨ notɨ kaatɨ maaha namwihɨhurandaise. Siyatɨ kaatɨ maaha woho namwihɨ Josepɨho ambɨpatɨ Jisaasihoe tatɨ ambɨpatɨ nusoaasataise.

2

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Ipɨho Noaipasɨpɨpɨhapɨhiya Napɨwɨ Jisaasihoai Usohohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

1 Aihɨ sura Erotɨho awaisɨhoematatɨ bimihɨ Mariyaahaatɨ Jisaasihoai Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Judiyaahandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ Betɨrehemɨhanda namotaise. Aimɨ namotɨ bimihɨhura isɨhiya usa ipɨho noaipasɨpɨpɨhapɨhiya kaumbwaatɨ noaipatɨ tɨhoaasɨhɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ awɨtohiyɨhiya (amɨ kaumbwaatɨ asaamaatɨ waatɨ noaipatɨ tɨhoaasɨhɨ iwinjamapɨ) Jerusaremɨhanda nasawaayopo.

2 Napɨwɨ kiya satawaatopo, “Metɨhonjɨ wonjɨ kɨmbɨhɨ noaipasonyonjɨ sonjɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisɨhoematɨtandɨhosɨ maahapɨhe kaumbwaatɨ waatɨ konjapɨ noaipase tatɨ nanyisisaamaatɨ mɨhapɨhɨ ipɨho

noaipasɨpɨpɨhapɨ nyahɨ usonaamapɨ iwinjawaatewainjamɨ nasahaayono konjapɨ atotɨpɨwesaatɨ gaapundaatɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo,” tawaatopo.

3 Satɨwɨ katauhɨ awaisɨho Erotɨho pɨwɨha atisataatɨ sata gwɨnyaataise wo awaisɨho wanɨho nisɨ aunahɨpatɨ nanaitaiso tatɨ aungwohandɨ yayataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhandaahiyaisangi Erotɨhomataiwɨ aungwohandɨ yaiwɨmawaayopo.

4 Aihɨ awaisɨho Erotɨho namatɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya pɨrisihiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaisunɨ numwaatɨ ahoyataise. Numwaatɨ ahoyatɨ kiyaisɨ sata nunjenataise. “Utaaho Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaatɨ Iwinjatɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho ahɨwisɨho aunahɨpatɨ maahɨwɨta noaipaitaise?” tatɨ kiyai nunjenataise.

5 Nunjesɨhɨ kiya satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo, “Kɨmatɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ Betɨrehemɨhanda noaipaitaise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨho wo pɨwɨha wa satatɨ jɨpatɨpiyatɨ ahaisɨhaare.

6 ‘Sahɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ Betɨrehemɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyaate samɨ aunahɨpatɨ gwɨharaahatɨndaahandɨ kandɨ katɨ kapɨhata autaahɨtɨtaise. O amɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ samɨhatɨhapɨ awaisɨho wo noaipatɨ nisɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimɨtaise,’ *Maikaaho 5:2*

tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho katatɨ ahaisɨhaare,” undɨwɨ Erotɨhoai kaundawaatopo.

7 Aihɨ awaisɨho Erotɨho bɨpi noaasa isɨhiya ipɨho noaipasɨpɨpɨhapɨhiyai gaatatɨ numwaatɨ kaumbwaatapɨ maahɨwuraanɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonawaayopo? Undatɨ nunjenataise.

8 Nunjesɨhɨ kiya wihoaŋɨha kaundauhɨ amɨ ko kiyai jaiwɨta saundataase. “Nɨngimaawɨ nundɨ kopɨ gaapundɨtɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitaano. Isɨ sahɨ nuwɨ baiwɨ sonjɨ metonjapɨ daapɨ mmonɨwɨ kaiwɨse. Aiwɨ sonjɨ metonji daapɨ usonɨwɨmapɨ nɨngi napɨwɨ kandɨtaatɨwe,” undatɨ kiyai Betɨrehemɨhandaahapɨ natausaasataise.

9 Natausaasihɨ kiya nowaayopo. Taawɨ nowaawɨ kaumbwaatɨ mɨhapɨhɨ ipɨho noaipasɨpɨpɨhɨ usonɨhohaamaatɨ kaati usonawaayopo. Aihɨ kaatɨ kaumbwaatɨ kiyaamɨ jɨhɨ naihɨ iwinjapepinjamɨ numbwɨwɨ kaatɨ kaumbwaatɨ notɨ metɨhonjɨ nanototimbɨpɨhɨ namɨhaataise.

10 Siyatɨ kaumbwaatɨ namotɨ metɨhonjɨ nanototimbɨpɨhɨ notɨ namɨhaasɨhɨ kiya kaumbwaati usonawaawɨ aungwohandɨ asakaiwɨ maaritawaayopo.

11 Aihɨ kiya aŋ*aa*ŋɨ mɨhatɨhɨ nandaapɨ metɨhonjisunɨ sanaatɨ Mariyaahaatisunɨ usonawaayopo. Usonɨwɨ kapɨhɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ bindawaawɨ metɨhonji mepɨ autaahɨwiwawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ ikihɨ naahepihaahapɨ wapa nawɨho awaisɨhotahapa anaahɨpɨpa gorɨhandunɨ amɨ wapa biyatɨ waamainjotahaiwa tausotɨpatɨ sameŋ*a*ihɨramatiyahapa amɨ wapa waahunɨho tapaipɨhomatiyahapa niyaapɨ Jisaasihoai nunyawaayopo.

12 Aihɨ yapepataahɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ Erotɨhoenda japɨhɨ namuwɨse undatɨ kaundataase. Kaundihɨ kiya namapɨ kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ japɨhɨ daihɨra niyohɨrɨhɨra namɨhaapɨ wɨra nowaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Josepɨho Mariyaahaatisunɨ Jisaasihoaisunɨ Numwaasi Yanɨhɨmatɨ Isipɨhandaahapɨ Naindɨhandapɨhaare

13 Aihɨ isɨhiya ipɨho noaipasɨpɨpɨhapɨhiya aimɨ niyauhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho nehɨ koai wo yapepataahɨ

Josepɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ saundataase: “Kɨnyɨ ketɨ dosisɨ metɨhonjisunɨ sanaatisunɨ numwaasisɨ yanɨhɨmapɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Isipɨhandaahapɨ numwe. Numbwɨ bimambɨpɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ kahɨtisanɨhura japɨhɨ napɨtaapo amɨ Erotɨho metɨhonji tiwɨtandɨ daitaiso,” undataase.

14 Aihɨ Josepɨho atisatɨ dosi metɨhonjisunɨ sanaatisunɨ apatɨhɨ numwaasi yanɨhɨmatɨ kaanɨhɨ Isipɨhandaahapɨ notaise.

15 Siyatɨ Josepɨho notɨ Isipɨhanda bimaamɨ notɨ Erotɨho napwisurandaise. Aihɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhura komɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhomɨhetapɨ katisɨha ka akaaha tɨtɨhɨ noaipataise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho sandaase,

“Nisɨ Maasɨhɨho Isipɨhanda bimihɨ nɨnɨ gandɨ japɨhɨ numwaataayo,”
Oseyaaho 11:1

tatɨ katisɨha akaaha noaipataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Erotɨho Katihɨ Metɨhonyai Tingaatɨhaisahiya Tiwohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

16 Aihɨ isɨhiya ipɨho noaipasɨpɨpɨhapɨhiya Erotɨhoai jaiwundohɨtɨhandapɨ koai apɨpaahɨ apousataise. Apowihɨ namatɨ ko tingaatɨhaisahiyai natausaasihɨ kiya nuwɨ Betɨrehemɨhandaahunɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa kapɨhɨ detɨ ahetiwaiwaaraahunɨ metɨhonya wohonya kɨnaungwɨha yatɨwaapɨhapɨ yatɨhɨtahonya nahatonyai tiwawaayopo. Iyatɨ Erotɨho ipɨho noaipasɨpɨpɨhapɨhiyai nunjesɨhɨ kaumbwaatɨ noaipasuraapɨ kɨnaungwɨha siyatɨ aimɨ sanotaiso tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ ko sandɨ kiyataise.

17 Aihɨ pɨwɨha wa Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨhomɨhetapɨ katisɨha akaaha noaipataise. Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa sata kandaase.

18 “Maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ aungwohandɨ gohɨtɨhandamɨ *ŋuŋaaha* aunahɨpatɨ Ramaahanda noaipasɨhɨ isɨhiya atisawaayopo. Sandɨ Reserɨhaatɨ kaatamɨ metɨhonya konyaanɨhɨ napopɨ apɨpaahonya owetauhɨ gotaasɨ kaatisɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ nepɨ napaisaatumaamaitaapo,”
Jeremiyaaho 31:15

tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨho Jeremiyaahomɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ katisɨhaare.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Josepiyɨ Mariyaayaatihɨ Metɨhonjɨtihɨ Japɨhɨ Nasotɨhandapɨhaare

19 Aihɨ ipotɨhura Erotɨho aimɨ napwihɨ Isipɨhanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho wo nasatɨ Josepɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ yapepataahɨ Josepɨhoai saundataase.

20 “Isɨhiya metɨhonji tiwɨtaatɨwiyohiyɨhiya aimɨ napopo. Isɨ kɨnyɨ metɨhonjisunɨ sanaatisunɨ numwaasi yapɨpatɨ Isɨraherɨhandaahapɨ dosi naiwɨse,” undataase.

21 Aihɨ Josepɨho atisa dosi metɨhonjisunɨ sanaatisunɨ numwaasi yapɨpatɨ Isɨraherɨhandaahapɨ japɨhɨ nasataise.

22 Nasatɨ Akeriyaasihopɨ sapɨho Erotɨhomɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ Judiyaahanda awaisɨhoematatɨ jaatɨ bindataise tauhɨ Josepɨho atisataatɨ namatɨ kapɨhɨ naitandɨ yayataise. Yaihɨ Autaahaatɨho yapepataahɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨ Josepɨhoai kaundihɨ namatɨ Josepɨho kindari numwaasi yapɨpatɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Garirihandaahapɨ niyataise.

23 Niyatɨ yapɨpatɨ Garirihandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ maipɨhonjɨ Nasaretɨhando tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtohɨpata bindataise. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya jɨhura pɨwɨha

sat‡w‡ katoh‡ha akaaha noaipataise. Kiya kop‡ satawaatopo: “Ko *Nasaret‡handaahap‡hore, t‡w‡ amb‡h‡t‡taapo,” t‡w‡ kiya katawaatopo.*

3

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jon‡ho Is‡hiyai Baawusis‡ho P‡w‡ha Ausaas‡t‡handap‡haare
(Maak‡ho 1:2-8; Ruk‡ho 3:1-18; Jon‡ho 1:19-28)

1 Aih‡ Jisaasiho Nasaret‡handa aim‡ gw‡nyanat‡ bimisura Jon‡ho Is‡hiyai Baawus‡tand‡ho noaipataise. Noaipat‡ Judiyaahandam‡ yap‡pat‡ ipat‡ iw‡w‡r‡ho owehap‡h‡ bindataat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha sata ausaat‡ is‡hiyai saundataase.

2 “Sah‡ sam‡ maip‡haiwa namap‡ nepemait‡w‡ Autaahaat‡hoenda nap‡w‡se am‡ Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiyaan‡ nahatiyaanangi osamat‡ nyainjaat‡ bim‡tand‡hura aim‡ nasat‡ det‡ndaiso,” tat‡ p‡w‡ha ausaataise.

3 Iyataat‡ Jon‡ho so j‡hura Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atisa net‡ ausaas‡ho Aisaiyaahom‡hetap‡ Autaahaat‡ho katis‡hore. Iyataat‡ Autaahaat‡ho Aisaiyaahom‡hetap‡ satat‡ kandaase:

“Is‡hiya iw‡w‡r‡ho owehap‡hap‡ utaaho wo p‡w‡ha satat‡ gandaase.
‘Awais‡hop‡ daih‡ra daawupw‡ t‡t‡hepumap‡se. T‡t‡hepumap‡ baiw‡se’ ” *Aisaiyaaho 40:3*

ndaase tat‡ Aisaiyaaho kandaase.

4 Jon‡ho so maasap‡ho kamer‡handam‡ at‡ha gw‡n‡w‡ha niyohore. Niyot‡ yamepat‡ kom‡ bwand‡pataap‡h‡ w‡sasanahore. Iyat‡ ko nandapa nainj‡p‡pa tapaat‡p‡houn‡ ipataat‡hap‡ ap‡paam‡ mwaahoun‡ nanataise.

5 Aih‡ sura is‡hiya Jerusarem‡handaahap‡hiyaun‡ am‡ yap‡pat‡ Judiyaahandaahap‡hiyaun‡ am‡ aunah‡p‡haiwa kap‡h‡ waap‡haat‡ Jor‡taan‡haatainap‡hiyaun‡ nuw‡ Jon‡hoaap‡h‡ noaipawaayopo.

6 Jon‡hoaap‡h‡ noaipap‡ kiyaam‡ maip‡haiwa ausaap‡ nem‡hauh‡ Jon‡ho kiyais‡ waap‡haat‡ Jor‡taan‡haata baawusataise.

7 Aih‡ is‡hiya taahiy‡hiya Parisihiyaun‡ am‡ Satiyusihiyaun‡ waapoho naitaat‡w‡ nasauh‡ Jon‡ho kiyai usonataise.* Aih‡ Jon‡ho kiyai usonataat‡ ko kiyai saundataase. “Sah‡ akw‡ran‡ho tataapw‡n‡hom‡ mwaayaatis‡ sap‡ Autaahaat‡hoai apowind‡hand‡ nemap‡ yan‡h‡mait‡haawo t‡w‡ sand‡ sah‡ kaitaaw‡ owetise.

8 Is‡ sah‡ saiw‡ sat‡w‡, ‘Nyah‡ nyam‡ maip‡haiwa aim‡ namawaat‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ nepemaitaat‡ Autaahaat‡hoenda aim‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ nas‡haayo,’ t‡w‡ is‡hiyai nunjaw‡ ak‡p‡pa kaiw‡ t‡t‡h‡ daiw‡se.

9 Is‡ sah‡ sam‡ maar‡hoaat‡hap‡ sat‡w‡, ‘Nyah‡ Ab‡raaham‡hom‡ mwaayaan‡ maatiyaan‡ saisatoyaanis‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡hiyaan‡ne. Is‡ Autaahaat‡ho nga nyangi neh‡ nan‡hiyat‡ nanyamaitaise,’ maat‡w‡se am‡ sah‡h‡metis‡ Autaahaat‡hoh‡ k‡maiwa naw‡maiwa net‡ nga Ab‡raaham‡hop‡ kom‡ saisatoyemat‡ kiyat‡ ahaitaise.

10 Iyataat‡ mw‡s‡ha ipatam‡ tamb‡p‡h‡ aim‡ ahondaise. Is‡ ipat‡ nahatep‡ yand‡p‡ho biyat‡ gaaho w‡nd‡ namingohon‡hati Autaahaat‡ho tisatat‡ sis‡haap‡h‡ t‡hoaitaise,”† undat‡ Jon‡ho Parisihiyaisun‡ am‡ is‡hiya Satiyusihiyaisun‡ kaundataase.

---

* **3:7:** Parisiya siya Mosesihom‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa nga japepih‡r‡w‡ am‡ is‡hiya napohiy‡hiya jap‡h‡ nepaitaapo t‡w‡ gw‡nyaap‡hiyaare. Aih‡ Satiyusihiya siya Mosesihom‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa w‡nd‡ baiw‡ minjapepih‡r‡w‡ am‡ is‡hiya napohiy‡hiya w‡nd‡ jap‡h‡ namepaitaapo t‡w‡ gw‡nyaap‡hiyaare.

† **3:10:** Is‡hiya Autaahaat‡hoai at‡homaawiw‡ kom‡ as‡mwaat‡t‡h‡ p‡namaayohiy‡hiyai nemaitaise tahaase.

11 Iyatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ saundataase, “Nɨnɨ sahɨ nepemaitotɨhandapɨ
gwɨnyaataatɨ sahɨ nepemaitotɨhandɨ nasisatɨ nehɨ waapohoraahɨ baasusa-
taayo. Isɨ amɨ utaaho nisɨ ipotɨ napisɨho so Itɨpɨho Gaahoraahunɨ amɨ
Itɨpɨho komɨ sisɨha watɨpɨhaaraahunɨ otɨhatɨsema yutɨhɨraahamatiyatɨ
nasamaasaitaise. Iyatɨ ko nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhore.
Isɨ nɨnɨ komɨ asuipatɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kaipatamataindɨ nga namb ɨndɨ
nɨwusohaitandɨ awaisɨhonɨnɨ gaahonɨnɨmaahe.
12 Iyatɨ nisɨ ipotɨ napisɨho isɨhiya nahatiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨ
komɨ ikwɨrɨ tɨmendaisɨ amɨ utaaho nandapa akɨpɨpa kɨpotaatɨ maipɨhapa
napɨpatɨ nemasɨpatamatiyatɨ kaitando. Nematɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa aŋɨhandɨ
nandapaapɨ aŋɨmatindɨhandaapɨhɨ netɨ ahaitaise. Ahiyataatɨ nandapa
maipɨtihɨ nemasɨpɨpa netɨ sisɨha kaanɨhɨ namaayotatɨ tɨhisɨhaapɨhɨ
tɨhoaitaise. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nepemaitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda napɨwɨse ko
sangi japɨhɨ nasamaito,” undatɨ Jonɨho isɨhiya koenda nasohiyɨhiyai kaun-
dataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Waapoho Nesɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 1:9-11; Rukɨho 3:21-22)

13 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ Jisaasiho Jonɨhomɨ ikwɨraatapɨ waapoho naitotatɨ
Garirihanda namasi Jonɨhoaapɨhɨ nasatɨ waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtaanɨhaatainɨ
noaipataise.
14 Aihɨ Jonɨho Jisaasihoai nɨwisapuwɨtotatɨ saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ
waapohora baanusɨtaapɨsɨ amɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ baahusɨtandɨ kɨnyɨ nisenda na-
paapɨ napise?” undataase.
15 Undihɨ Jisaasihomɨha saundataase. “Gaasɨ nɨnɨ katohɨmumwaaŋɨ
kamwaaŋɨ kɨnyɨ kaime. Amɨ siyaha kiyahaawɨ Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhɨ maar-
itatɨ gwɨnyaasɨmumwaaŋɨ kaitɨhaawo,” undataase. Undihɨ Jonɨho namatɨ
Jisaasiho kaundimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ kiyatɨ Jisaasihoai baawusataise.
16 Aihɨ Jisaasiho osetetɨ waapoho nesi nehɨhaatɨ notataise. Notatɨ bitosɨhɨ
yamɨhapatɨ kopɨ tɨwɨtawamataise. Tɨwɨtawamasɨhɨ ko jataise. Jataatɨ Au-
taahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho koho dɨpɨhomatiyaho yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ Jisaasi-
homɨhasɨnɨ nasataise.
17 Aihɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha wa sata kandaase.
“Kɨmo nisɨ Maasɨhɨho akohoe. Maasɨhɨhotihɨ Koaisɨ nɨnɨ maarɨho aung-
wohandɨ nunyatɨ maarɨho koai wɨwitɨhore,” tatɨ pɨwandaase.

4

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Jisaasihoai Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Nemai-
tandɨ Nunjesɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 1:12-13; Rukɨho 4:1-13)

1 Aihɨ sura Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Jisaasihoai nunjendotatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
Itɨpɨho Gaaho numwaasi isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehapɨhɨ notaise.
2 Notɨ apatɨhɨ otapɨhaatɨ nandapa onaayatɨ namaanatɨ bimaamɨ naihɨ
waatɨho wo napotɨ wo nusoaipataise. Nusoaipasɨhɨ asisɨha 40 kiyahaiwa
sanawihɨ Jisaasihoai apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ jaumanamataise.
3 Aihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ nasataise. Nasatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nemaso-
tatɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase: “Kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
mwaahoŋɨtapaapaahɨ ye nɨnɨ kɨmɨkonɨne tɨpɨ nɨngi nepɨ nanisapɨ
kɨmaiwa nawɨmaiwa noaipatɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandimatonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ
nandaapɨ kaunde,” undataase.
4 Undihɨ Jisaasihomɨha saundataase, “Owe! Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
sandaase. ‘Nehɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨhɨhɨ isɨhiyai kiya asɨyaimatɨwɨ

bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nunyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nahatewa komɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ katiwaiwa atiwɨ nepɨ japepihɨrauhɨ isɨhiyai kiya asɨyaimatɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyataise,' ndaase," undataase.

5 Saundatɨ Jisaasiho kaundihɨ namatɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi aunahɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaipatɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ notaise. Notɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ mɨhaatɨ nɨwaataatɨ aundetɨhoaasɨnɨ ahɨwisataise.

6 Ahɨwisatosatɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase, "Kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaahoŋɨtapaapaahɨ kɨmasɨnapɨ mɨhaapɨ naapwaate. Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ jɨpatɨpindiso.

'Nɨnɨ kinyapɨ nisɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyai nandusoaasisanɨhɨ kiya kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ gi giwasaihɨ nawɨhaara kɨnyɨ auhɨrɨa sundɨpɨhoaisangi wɨndɨ asundɨmusoaitaise,' *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 91:11-12; Wɨnɨhapɨpa 8:3*

tatɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨ naapwaate," undataase.

7 Undihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha saundataase. "Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa sandaase.

'Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhoai napitaise tɨpɨ namunjenɨme,' *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 6:16*

daase," undataase.

8 Aihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ amɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi sisɨho wo apɨpaahɨ utaarɨhoaasɨnɨ niyataise. Niyatɨ autaahɨ mɨhasɨnɨ bitondaatɨ isɨhiya kahatamatɨponjawɨhiyaamɨ yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpatɨ gaahaiwa nahatewa maarɨho dotɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ pɨwɨha gɨmunyaatɨhaiwa nahatewa gaamatɨ nunjataise.

9 Nunjatosatɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase, "Kɨnyɨ nisapɨ maarɨnitɨpɨ atotɨpɨnɨwesapɨ mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmasamaahɨ saiwa nahatewa gi nahɨmɨto amɨ kaiwa kɨnyɨ jatɨtaapo," undataase.

10 Undihɨ Jisaasiho Bwaasɨrɨhɨri saundataase. "Bwaasɨrɨhɨraŋe kɨnyɨ ahe. Kɨraŋɨnɨhɨ numbɨmape. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa sataha yaha ahondaise.

'Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho naasoaisaahɨhɨ nepɨ mepɨ autaahemape. Aimbɨ otɨpɨpatɨ naasohɨ komɨhatɨhɨhɨ kawime,' *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 6:16*

tatɨ ahondaise," tatɨ Jisaasiho Bwaasɨrɨhɨri kaundataase.

11 Aihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Jisaasihoai namasi notaise. Naihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya usa napɨwɨ Jisaasihoai andɨtɨwiwawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Garirihanda Otɨpɨpatɨ Namasatɨ Kaindɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 1:14-15; Rukɨho 4:14-15)

12 Jisaasiho Jonɨhopɨ atisataatɨ Jonɨhoai Erotɨho maipɨhandɨ kaihɨ itɨhundindɨhandapɨ aimɨ isɨpɨ nepɨ wɨrapɨ napuhopo tauhɨ yapɨpatɨ Garirihandaahapɨ notaise.

13 Iyataatɨ ko Jisaasiho Nasaretɨhanda namasi notɨ yapɨhaurɨ Sepɨyuraanɨhomɨhiyaamɨhataahunɨ Napɨtaaraihomɨhiyaamɨhataahunɨ aunahɨpa wɨtɨ Kapaniyaamɨhandamɨ detɨ durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandainɨ ahetihɨhata notɨ bindataise.

14 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa Komɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨho Aisaiyaahomɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ katisɨha Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwaiwaara akaaha noaipataise. Iyataatɨ Aisaiyaaho sata kandaase.

15 "Yapɨpatɨ Sepɨyuraanɨhomɨhiyaamɨhatamunɨ yapɨpatɨ Napɨtaaraihomɨhiyaamɨhataahɨ durɨhɨramɨhihoaaŋɨ waapɨhaatɨ

Jor‡taan‡haat‡ nahait‡w‡ wih‡n‡ m‡hih‡nun‡ am‡ Judaahiyaam‡ dawaataat‡ bimohiy‡hiyaam‡ yap‡pat‡ Garirihandam‡ wihoaaŋ‡hata noaipas‡h‡ aim‡ mmonawaayopo. Iyataat‡ is‡hiya napw‡taat‡w‡handam‡ as‡hatind‡handaat‡h‡ bimohiy‡hiyaap‡h‡ nausainj‡t‡hand‡ aim‡ noaipataise.

16 Kap‡h‡ is‡hiya as‡hatind‡handaat‡h‡ bimohiy‡hiya nausainj‡t‡hand‡ awaind‡hand‡ noaipas‡h‡ aim‡ mmon‡hoh‡patamataiw‡ is‡hiya Judaahiyaam‡ dawaap‡p‡hiya Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha ak‡t‡ha at‡homisohiy‡hiya atiw‡ mmon‡w‡ naitaapo. Iyataat‡ siya isiya napw‡taat‡w‡handam‡ as‡hatind‡handaat‡h‡ bimohiy‡hiyaap‡h‡ nausainj‡t‡hand‡ aim‡ noaipataise,” *Aisaiyaaho 9:1-2* tat‡ Aisaiyaaho katis‡ha Jisaasiho kap‡h‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kiyat‡ bindata akaahe-mataise.

Jisaasiho Is‡hiya Mur‡muris‡ Sah‡ N‡ngi Nanipinjaw‡se Undih‡ Kiyai Koai N‡wipinjawaayopo
(Maak‡ho 1:16-20; Ruk‡ho 5:1-11)

17 Aih‡ suraap‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ namasat‡ p‡w‡ha ausaataise. Ausaataat‡ satat‡ ausaataise, “Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiyai iwinja bim‡tand‡hura aim‡ nasat‡ det‡ndais‡ sah‡ maip‡haiwa kiyoh‡waiwa namap‡ nepemait‡w‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ g‡wunyaap‡se,” tat‡ Jisaasiho p‡w‡ha ausaataise.

18 Aih‡ Jisaasiho dur‡h‡r‡ Garirihandain‡ taat‡ daim‡ notaat‡ utaahur‡ wur‡ saing‡ho saaho bitos‡h‡ usonataise. Kuram‡ wom‡ amb‡pat‡ Sai-mon‡hore. Iyataat‡ kom‡ amb‡pat‡ w‡t‡ Pitaahoe t‡w‡ amb‡h‡t‡w‡hore. Iyataat‡ kom‡ saing‡hom‡ amb‡pat‡ End‡ruhore. Iyataat‡ sur‡ utaasur‡ kuram‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ araiho noaitaat‡m‡hat‡ kaim‡ bindamaahure. Is‡ kur‡ taam‡ dur‡h‡raat‡h‡ araihop‡ ikih‡ t‡mas‡h‡ usonataise.

19 Aih‡ kuri Jisaasiho saundataase, “Sahuraah‡ n‡ngi nanipinjai nam‡se Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiyaimat‡taat‡w‡hiyai numwaitaat‡m‡ n‡n‡ kaind‡sas‡taano,” undataase.

20 Undih‡ ket‡ kuraan‡h‡ kur‡ kuram‡ ikih‡ araihop‡hih‡ namasi Jisaasi-hoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

21 Aih‡ Jisaasiho kap‡h‡ namasi not‡ utaahur‡ wur‡ saaho saing‡ho bimih‡ usonataise. Kuram‡ amb‡pat‡ Jem‡siy‡ Joniyaare. Aih‡ kuram‡ sap‡ho Jepetihore. Aih‡ kur‡tih‡ sap‡ho Jepetihotih‡ mausas‡ kopuhot‡ bindawa taaw‡ kusasam‡ ikih‡ araiho nohohihih‡ t‡t‡hem‡hauh‡ Jisaasiho kurap‡ gandaase.

22 Aih‡ kur‡ ket‡ kom‡ p‡w‡ha atim‡map‡ sap‡hoaisun‡ kopuhoaisun‡ namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Ot‡p‡pat‡ Kiyat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ P‡w‡ha Ausaat‡ Is‡hiya Timb‡paisahiyai T‡t‡h‡wis‡t‡handap‡haare
(Ruk‡ho 6:17-19)

23 Iyat‡ Jisaasiho yap‡pat‡ Garirihandam‡ aunah‡pat‡ nahatewaara daayat‡ kiyaam‡ aŋaaŋ‡ p‡w‡haap‡ ahoyanoh‡waiwaap‡h‡ nandaat‡ is‡hiyai Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha kataunjataise. Iyat‡ ko Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiyai iwinjaat‡ bimind‡handam‡ p‡w‡ha gaaha wan‡ha ausaat‡ kaundat‡ am‡ is‡hiya timb‡pa kahatamat‡petahapa net‡ kiyaam‡ amb‡pat‡ nusop‡sasisaw‡hiyai net‡ t‡t‡h‡wiwataise.

24 Aih‡ Jisaasiho siyat‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kaind‡handap‡ p‡w‡ha yap‡pat‡ Siriyaa-handa not‡ gaamataise. Aih‡ kiya atisawaaw‡ namap‡ is‡hiya amb‡pat‡ aungwohand‡ ik‡t‡h‡tisa n‡w‡nat‡ yaawind‡handisaw‡ bimohiy‡hiyaisun‡ it‡p‡ho maip‡haiwa kiyaam‡ omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ n‡w‡ndaat‡ iwiwatahiyaisun‡ am‡ is‡hiya t‡mahiyaw‡ kwaapan‡maasap‡ ahotawa itihohiy‡hiyaisun‡

isɨhiya ikwauhɨrɨ namɨhatatɨ bɨwatesawɨhiyaisunɨ siya timbɨpa kahata-
matɨpetahapa numwaasawɨhiyai numwaasi Jisaasihoapɨhɨ nasawaay-
opo. Numwaasi nasauhɨ kiyai Jisaasiho tɨtɨhɨwiwataise.
25 Aihɨ isɨhiya tɨtaahiyɨhiya Garirihandaahapɨhiyaunɨ mihoaaŋɨ
Dekaporisihandaahapɨhiyaunɨ* aunahɨpa Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨhiyaunɨ
yapɨhɨ nahandɨ Judiyaahandaahapɨhiyaunɨ wihɨnɨ mɨhihɨnɨ waapɨhaatɨ
Jorɨtaanɨhaatainapɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasihoapɨhɨ nuwɨ noaipawaayopo.

5

1 Aihɨ Jisaasiho jata isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ tɨtaahiyɨhiyaatihiyata namatɨ
sisɨhoaasɨnɨ nasaamanataise tamangɨpɨpɨhapɨ isɨhiyai daahepihɨwatɨ
iwinjatataatɨ pɨwɨha kataunjɨtando. Nasaamanatɨ mɨhasɨnɨ bimihɨ amɨ
komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmowɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaisangi kapɨhɨ naiwɨ
komɨhinɨ detɨ koaisawɨ maasɨ bindawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Sisɨhoaasɨnɨ Pɨwɨha Isɨhiya Maarɨho Witɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ Kaundatɨ Ausaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 6:20-23)

2 Aihɨ Jisaasiho namasatɨ kiyai pɨwɨha sata kataunjataise.
3 “Isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ nenoaahɨtɨwɨ
sangɨ waatɨ neho tɨwɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ ipatisanɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiya
gaasɨ maaritɨwɨse, amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ amɨ winja
bindataiso.
4 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa sawanaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaunɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨ
tɨmahiyawɨ nopɨsasɨnohɨwaiwaapɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ ngohiyɨhiyai Autaa-
haatɨho kwɨtipatɨ nɨwɨndiwa nurɨpɨpaiwatɨ gaahatɨ kawitaisɨ gaasɨ kiya
maaritɨwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨwitane.
5 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa ipatisanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ
kiyawaawaahɨ kiyaisɨ Sapɨho gaahaiwa nahatewa tɨmaŋa ahɨwiwaiwa
numwɨtaisɨ maaritɨwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨwitane.
6 Isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhaiwa gwɨnyaatɨ maaritiwaiwa ko maari-
tirɨhɨretɨ kaitaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨmahohiyɨhiya gaasɨ kiya maaritɨwɨ kiyaamɨ
maarɨho wɨwitane, amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ gaahaiwa waatɨ tisaahɨwa
gaamatɨ numwɨtaiso.
7 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa isɨhiya usaapɨ maarɨho tundatɨ
asɨpɨwisohiyɨhiya gaasɨ maaritɨwɨse amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kiyaapɨ maarɨho
tundonɨhɨ kiyai maarɨho asɨpɨwitaiso.
8 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha amɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ
gwɨnyaahotɨhandɨ saasanotatɨ tɨtɨhɨtatɨ amɨ maarɨho naasohɨtihɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ andɨtatɨ napamahohiyɨhiya siya
Autaahaatɨhoai usowɨ komɨ utatototɨ detɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhiyaasɨ maaritɨwɨse.
9 “Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa itɨhɨnnɨwɨ tɨmunɨwɨ bɨpi maarɨho namɨnɨwɨ
napaisaatɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ andɨtitɨwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
kiyohiyɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ metɨhonyaimatawaawɨsɨ gaasɨ
maaritɨwɨse.
10 “Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ
japepihɨrɨwɨ kaisaihɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya usa naaŋɨhandɨ numwisaihaahɨ
gaasɨ kiya maaritɨwɨse amɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ kiyai iwinja bindataiso.
11 “Iyataatɨ sahɨ nisɨhiyaatɨtɨwɨ amɨ nisɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaisaihɨ
isɨhiya usa sangi jasonawaawɨ nisapɨsatɨwɨ pɨwɨha ainjotaha
maahoaipɨsaupwɨ kasatɨwɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nasanyawɨ pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa
jaiwɨtɨwɨhaiwa kasatisaihaahɨ gaasɨ nehɨ maaritɨwɨse.

---

* **4:25:** Dekaporisitotɨmandɨ Ikwɨmaindɨmo tawaatopo.

12 Iyataatɨ amɨ jɨhura nisɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ anusaahohiyɨhiyaisangi
saiwɨ sangi kasisohɨtɨmandamataiwɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa
nunyawɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ samɨ gaahaiwa awaiwaiwa naitaatɨwɨhaiwa
Autaahaatɨho tɨmaŋiwaiwa yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahondaise. Ahondaisɨ
asakaiwɨ maaritɨwɨ sisɨwɨ aunɨhaiwɨse," undatɨ Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Sapɨpa Sisɨhaamataiwɨhiya Bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 9:50; Rukɨho 14:34-35)

13 Sata kaundatosa amɨ pɨwɨha wa sɨwipatɨ namɨhana saundataase.
"Sahɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaapɨ sapɨpaamataiwɨhiyaate. Isɨ sapɨpaamɨ
jɨpaindɨhandɨ owetonɨhɨ nyahɨ napitiyaatɨ kaisaihɨ sapa sapɨpa noaipatɨ
japɨhɨ jɨpaitaise? Sapɨpa siyatɨ maipɨtahapa namaanɨwɨ namasaihɨ isɨhiya
itɨpapɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ daitaapo.
14 "Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaapɨ sisɨha nau-
sainjɨhaamataiwɨhiyaate. Isɨ aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ sisɨhaisahatɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ
ahendaahatɨ wɨndɨ noaatatɨ ahɨmetɨtaise, nehɨ auta ahetɨtaise.
15 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya norɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ tɨpopɨ yutɨhɨrɨ namaasapɨ ahiyawaa-
maayopo, owetise. Nehɨ norɨhɨrɨ tɨpopɨ autaahiwawaayopo isɨhiya na-
hatiya aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyai nɨwusoaatɨtando.
16 Isɨ sɨkaiwɨ samɨ kiyohɨtɨhandɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nɨwusoaatane.
Nɨwusoaatonɨhɨ samɨ kiyohɨwaiwa gaahaiwaatanɨhɨ mmonawaawɨ samɨ
Japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaitaatɨwo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨhaare

17 "Iyataatɨ sahɨ nisapɨ ko wɨnɨhapɨpaunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ
nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha katohɨwaiwaunɨ netɨ nemaitandɨ nasa-
taise tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse, owe. Nɨnɨ saiwa nemaitandɨ nasataa-
maayo, owe. Nɨnɨ nehɨ kaiwa netɨ akɨwaiwemaitandɨ nasataayo.
18 Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨha kɨma kasatɨtandiyonɨ baiwɨ
atiwɨse. Yapɨpatɨ amɨ yamɨhapatɨ ahotɨmɨ niyonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpaisangi ahotɨmɨ notɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha kaha-
paamapɨpa kaitandɨ kata wɨsasa ahaiwaiwa akɨwaiwa noaipahonɨhura
owetɨtandɨhapaare.
19 Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ pɨwɨha wonjɨ
maipɨhonjɨ tipɨtapa nematɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨse undatɨ kaun-
donaahɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandamɨ utaaso soai
dawaataatema kopɨ nanɨpimatɨtaise. O utaaho wo wɨnɨhapɨpa kapa biyatɨ
japepihɨratɨ amɨ isɨhiyai sahɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨ wɨnɨhapɨpetɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse
undatɨ kaundonaahɨ koai Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨ isɨhiyai winja bi-
mindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨhatɨhemwa ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ netɨ ahɨwitaise.
20 Aihɨ nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato, sahɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ gwɨnyapesɨrɨhɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga dahomaiwɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa
katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamunɨ amɨ Parisihiyaamunɨ daayohɨmumwaaŋɨ
yatɨhemapɨ autaahɨ wamwaaŋɨ dahomaayawaawaahɨ Autaahaatɨho
wɨndɨ sangi wanɨ kɨmbɨhunɨ amɨ ipotunɨ jainja bɨmimɨtaise.

Jisaasihomɨ Daihɨra Wanɨhɨra Komɨ Isɨhiya Daitaatɨwɨhɨra Jahɨrɨhɨraamɨ Autaahɨ Wamwaaŋɨ Ahondaise
(Rukɨho 12:57-59)

21 "Iyataatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa isɨhiyaisɨ timaamape tɨwɨhapa aimɨ samɨ jaa-
soya nehopo. Nepɨ sangi wɨnɨhapɨpa kapa katɨwɨsasauhɨ sahɨ aimɨ
atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Iyatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha andɨtɨwiwɨha sataha aimɨ
atiwɨhiyaate:

‘Utaaho wo isɨhiyai tiwamataataahɨ so pɨwɨha tipɨtapaatɨ mmondandɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipaitaise,’ *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 20:13; Wɨnɨhapɨpa 5:17*
tɨwɨha atiwɨhiyaate.
22 Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato, utaaho wo komɨ naisoho saingo saahoemainjɨhopɨ apousataataahɨ so pɨwɨha tipɨtapaatɨ mmondandɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipaitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ naisoho saingo saahoemainjɨhoai sisɨpɨhunda tɨhanyohoŋe undataataahɨ so isɨhiya pɨwɨha tipɨtapaapɨ mmondaatɨwɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipaitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ naisoho saingo saahoemainjɨhoai kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ naharimbɨ amɨtɨha owehoŋe undataataahɨ so sisɨha maipɨha tɨhoaatɨtandɨhaamɨ petetɨ aimɨ bindataatɨsɨ kaapɨhɨ nutaise.
23-24 Isɨ kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨpɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nuwimaitaapiyapaapɨ kinyɨ naisoho wo kinyapɨ pɨwɨha ahotanɨho bimonɨhɨ gwɨnyapenapaapaahɨ nehɨ namasi numwe. Numbwɨ koaisapɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhemapɨ napaisaatɨnɨmapɨ kɨnyɨ jahɨra naimbɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpa mepɨ autaahemwapɨ numwɨtaapɨ nesi naingɨpɨpa koai nunye.
25 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo gisɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhapɨ nangɨmaasi niyonaaraahɨ nangɨmaasi naisɨhoai pɨwɨha napaisɨha kaundɨpɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ ketɨ pɨwɨha pɨwanɨmɨ tɨtɨhemapɨse. O kɨnyɨ saimbɨ kamaayapaapaahɨ ko nangɨmaasi niyatɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ tipɨtapa mmondandɨhoaapɨhɨmahonɨhɨ amɨ ko netatɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨmahonɨhɨ amɨ tingaatɨhaisahiya nepawɨ napwɨtohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨmaitaawo.
26 Sahisaihɨ kɨnyɨ napwɨtohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ bimaamɨ numbwɨ kinyɨ maipɨhaiwa owemaitaapɨ nawɨho wɨndɨ namunyapaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ namasi namoaipaitaise, hɨtɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ waapɨhɨndɨ kahɨtataato,” undatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai kaundataase.
27 Kaundatosa pɨwɨha kɨma kaamɨ wa sata kaundataase, “Pɨwɨha waisangi sataha jɨhura noaipasɨhɨ aimɨ atiwɨhiyaate:
‘Kɨnyɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya usaamɨhiyai ikomaawɨnɨme,’ *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 20:14; Wɨnɨhapɨpa 5:18*
tatɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ ahotihɨ atiwɨhiyaate.
28 Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ sangi bapaindɨ kasatataato: Utaaho apopaatɨ waati usonataatɨ aunɨhɨwisatɨ komɨ maarɨho kaatapɨ wɨndotɨ nurɨtɨmanataataahɨ so saatɨ apopaati ikonatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ maipɨhandɨ aimɨ kiyataise.
29 “Iyataatɨ kinyɨ ndɨha ikwɨrɨ gaahɨraihoaaŋɨha maipɨhaiwa kaitaapɨhaiwaatɨhɨ nangɨmaasi niyonaahɨ ka namwaapɨ yotɨme. Yotisamɨhɨ kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ nahatongi nepɨ sisɨha tumwipɨhaapɨhɨ wɨndɨ yamaahotɨto.
30 Iyataatɨ amɨ kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨrɨ maipɨhaiwa kaitaapɨhaiwaapɨhɨ gisi niyonaahɨ kɨrɨ otipapɨ yotɨme. Yotisamɨhɨ kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ nahatongi nepɨ sisɨha tumwipɨhaapɨhɨ wɨndɨ yamaahotɨtaatɨwo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Utaaho Apwaataati Nemasɨhopɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 19:9; Maakɨho 10:11-12; Rukɨho 16:18)

31 “Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha jɨhura siyaha noaipataise. ‘Utaaho wo komɨ apwaataati namataataahɨ gasɨ nehɨ nanɨhiya utɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaatɨnohɨtɨhandɨ nasɨpatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyatɨ natausaasane,’ taha pɨwɨha jɨhura noaipataise.

32 Aih‡ am‡ n‡n‡h‡ p‡w‡ha sand‡ kasatataato apopaat‡ waat‡ k‡hiyaisat‡
maas‡ dahomaayahaati war‡ho namataataah‡ am‡ ko apopaat‡ saati
maip‡hand‡ k‡hiyaisa kaitand‡handaat‡hemwataise. Iyataat‡ am‡ saat‡
apopaat‡ war‡ho j‡ho namasaamaati wo net‡ w‡rataataah‡ maip‡hand‡
saatisa kiyat‡ baiw‡ namaat‡n‡w‡ bim‡taat‡w‡hand‡ net‡ nop‡sasataise.
33 “Iyataat‡ am‡ p‡w‡ha waisangi sam‡ jaasoya aim‡ nep‡ kasatauh‡ aim‡
atiw‡hiyaate. Iyataat‡ sa p‡wa siyate:
‘Wapa kaitaap‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ amb‡pataahap‡to t‡p‡ kat‡p‡ ahaing‡p‡pa
nan‡pimat‡p‡ nep‡ namop‡sas‡p‡ ak‡p‡pa kaime,’ *P‡risihiya 19:12;*
Nambaahand‡ 30:2; W‡n‡hap‡pa 23:21
taha aim‡ j‡hura noaipas‡h‡ sah‡ atiw‡hiyaate.
34 Atisauh‡hand‡ kand‡ n‡n‡ sangi sand‡ kasatataato, ‘Ahomun‡ ahapaa-
mun‡ amb‡pata sapa saitaano,’ t‡p‡ p‡w‡ha kat‡p‡ w‡misase, owetane. Neh‡
ak‡p‡paah‡ kaime. Iyapaap‡ ‘yam‡hapataat‡hap‡to maat‡me.’ Am‡ sap‡h‡
Autaahaat‡hom‡ m‡t‡homas‡p‡p‡hiso.
35 Iyapaap‡ am‡ ‘yap‡pataahap‡to maat‡me,’ am‡ sap‡h‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡
auh‡r‡mas‡p‡p‡hiso. Iyapaap‡ am‡ ‘aunah‡pat‡ Jerusarem‡handaahap‡to
maat‡me,’ sat‡ is‡hiyaam‡ Kin‡ho M‡t‡ho Awais‡hom‡ aunah‡patiso.
36 Iyapaap‡ am‡ ‘k‡ny‡ nis‡ m‡t‡hoaat‡hap‡to,’ t‡p‡ p‡w‡ha kat‡p‡ w‡misase
k‡ny‡ kiny‡ m‡sis‡ha w‡nd‡ k‡hoep‡hemap‡ as‡hahemaamaitaise. Owetise.
Autaahaat‡ho sawahom‡hande.
37 K‡ny‡ utaahon‡ ainah‡hon‡tapaapaah‡ k‡ny‡ p‡w‡ha katisam‡ha is‡hiya
ak‡te t‡w‡ naitaapo. Is‡ k‡ny‡ kiny‡ p‡w‡ha ‘aye kaitaano,’ t‡p‡ ‘owe
kamaitaano,’ te. O am‡ kaam‡ tiwat‡haat‡ bipinjap‡ p‡w‡ha wa katapaa-
paah‡ sa kiny‡ maar‡ho jah‡ho maip‡hom‡haare. Iyat‡ am‡ Bwaas‡r‡h‡r‡
k‡ram‡ha bih‡wainjataise.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Sah‡ Maip‡haiwa Is‡hiya Sangi Kasisoh‡waiwa
Wihoaan‡ Kamaawiw‡se Tat‡ Katind‡handap‡haare
(Ruk‡ho 6:29-30)
38 “Iyataat‡ p‡w‡ha wa j‡hura siyaha aim‡ noaipas‡h‡ atiw‡hiyaate.
Iyataat‡ sa p‡wa siyate:
‘Utaaho wo nd‡ha nangumwaahon‡hoai am‡ kom‡ha wihoaan‡ namwaape.
Am‡ wo mang‡r‡ tiwa nang‡wonaah‡ am‡ kom‡h‡r‡ wihoaan‡ tip‡
nawe,’ *Jap‡h‡ Numwaas‡ho 21:24; P‡risihiya 24:20; W‡n‡hap‡pa 19:21*
t‡w‡ p‡w‡ha katauh‡ atiw‡hiyaate.
39 Aih‡ am‡ n‡n‡h‡ naason‡ naasangi sand‡ kasatataato, usa maip‡haiwa
kasisaihaah‡ sah‡ wihoaan‡haiwa kamaawiw‡se. Owe. O utaaho wo pa-
haap‡pat‡ t‡sawihonaah‡ am‡ wihoaan‡hatisangi t‡sawih‡w‡ta nunyaw‡se.
40 Iyataat‡ am‡ utaaho wo kiny‡ apot‡h‡r‡ jah‡r‡h‡r‡ nangaitand‡
p‡w‡ha p‡waat‡taat‡w‡hap‡hap‡ nang‡maasi naitandiyonaah‡ k‡ny‡ kiny‡
apot‡h‡r‡ as‡r‡h‡rimaaw‡ t‡maamaip‡ koai nunye.
41 Iyataat‡ am‡ utaaho wo ap‡paah‡ gi poh‡taho tar‡w‡h‡ta nis‡ ik‡p‡pa
nesaimb‡ yamet‡ sis‡moaas‡nap‡ naninyam‡ nap‡taapo h‡tonaah‡ ko siso
nusatipap‡ kaan‡h‡ wap‡hap‡ nesumbunye.
42 Iyataat‡ am‡ utaaho wo wapaap‡ naninye h‡ta nasehonaah‡ b‡pi kapa
nah‡ses‡p‡pa napaisaat‡ nunye. Iyat‡ am‡ utaaho wo gis‡ nis‡hapa ipot‡
nah‡m‡taan‡ wapa naninye h‡tonaah‡ kom‡ p‡w‡ha nepumaamap‡ b‡pi
nunye.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Sam‡ Tiworisai Maar‡ho Nunyaw‡se
Tind‡handap‡haare
(Ruk‡ho 6:27-28, 32-36)

43 “Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha wa jɨhura aimɨ noaipasɨhɨ sahɨ aimɨ atiwɨhiyaate.
Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha sa siyahaare, Kinyɨ naisɨhiyai maarɨho nunyapaapɨ amɨ
tiworisai maarɨho namunye, taha jɨhura noaipasɨhɨ atiwɨhiyaate.
44 Aihɨ nɨnɨhɨ sangisɨ sandɨ kasatataato samɨ tiworisa isɨhiya
samɨhiyaametahiyai maarɨho nunyawɨse. Aiwɨ isɨhiya usa sangi
kahapaamapɨpa gɨmunyaatɨhapa naaŋatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nasanyohiyɨhiyaapɨ
gaapundɨwɨse Autaahaatɨho sawaho kiyaisɨ tɨtɨhemwaito.
45 Sahɨ saiwɨ kiyawaawaahɨ Japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho
sawahomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ taawɨ kaimɨ nowaayopo. O
sandɨ apaapɨmaato, amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ ipɨho netɨ isɨhiya
maipɨhiyaamɨhetunɨ gaahiyaamɨhetunɨ yaawutaataise. Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ
wipatɨ netɨ gaahiyaamɨhetunɨ maipɨhiyaamɨhetunɨ ahoya wipɨpasɨhɨ
wipurɨwataiso.
46 Sahɨ sandɨ saiwɨ isɨhiya maarɨho nasanyohiyɨhiyaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho
nunyohɨtɨmandɨ wapa kahapaamapɨpa asakaiwɨ naitotɨwo? Owetise.
Amɨ sandɨ isɨhiya gamanɨhopɨ nawɨho takisihandɨ nusehohiyɨhiya nuse-
waawɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ sawanaapɨho ikonɨwɨ nehohiyɨhiyaisangi satɨ katɨ
kiyawaayopo. Iyawaayowɨ sahɨ maarɨho nasanyohiyɨhiyaisaahɨhɨhɨ nun-
yohɨtɨmandɨ gaahatɨ kiyawaayowo? Akɨpɨpa napitetahapa naitaatɨwe?
47 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ nehɨ samɨ naisɨhiya japɨ jaatingoyaisaahɨhɨ
nɨwipaapɨ pɨwaundawaawaahɨ isɨhiya usa apɨpaahɨ saiwɨ wɨndɨ
kamaiwɨhatɨ sahɨ kiyawaayowo? Autaahaatɨhopɨ atɨhomiwɨ
nanɨpimatɨwɨ samɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisangi satɨ katɨ kaiwɨ maarɨho
namɨnawaayowo?
48 Isɨ samɨ Japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho tɨtɨhɨ gaaho ainahɨho
saasanotahosɨ sangisangi katɨ nepɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaiwɨ gaahiyaatɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨ
saasanotahiyaatimatɨwɨse,” undatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyaisɨ saiwa kaundataase.

6

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiyai Iwɨtatamanɨwɨ Andɨtɨwipɨ Kiyawaahapa Noaasɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨhaare

1 Jisaasiho satatɨ kaundatosatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wiwa saundataase.
“Isɨhiya usaapɨ nyangi nyainjaitotɨwɨ wiwa gaahaiwa kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ
kamaiwɨse. O isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ saiwa kiyawaawaahɨ samɨ Japɨho
yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho sapɨ gaahaiwa tɨmaŋa ahɨsiwaiwa wɨndɨ
kandapɨ namaasamɨtaise.
2 “Iyataatɨ isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa owehiyaisɨ wapa kiyaisɨ
andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhapa numwɨtaatɨwaahɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ nunyawɨse.
Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa otaatapɨhiya isɨhiya nyainjawaawɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ
nepɨ autaahɨ awaindepɨnyamaitotɨwɨ asakaiwɨ auta aŋaaŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ
ahoyanohɨwaiwaatɨhunɨ daihɨraunɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhaiwa
nunyawaayopo. Aisɨ sahɨ kiyaamɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kamaiwɨse. Iyawaawɨ
sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse kiya kiyaamɨ isɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ naitaatɨwɨ
kiyohɨwaiwa aimɨ nesihiyaasɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ ipotɨhura wapa
namumwɨtaise.
3 Isɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa nandapa owehiyai wapa andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhapa
nunyapaapaahɨ kinyɨ gapɨ gaatingoya kɨnaimwaayai saiwa siyataayo
mundɨpɨ nehɨ noaatɨpɨ nunye.
4 Isɨ kinyɨ isɨhiyaapɨ maarɨho asɨpiyapaapɨ kaingɨtɨhandɨ noaasandane.
Noaasandanɨhɨ Gapɨho noaasandihɨhaiwa mmonahosɨ mmonataatɨ kan-
dapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa nahɨmɨtaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhopɨ Gaapundawaawɨ Noaatɨwɨ Gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 11:2-4)

5 “Iyataatɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ gaapundapaahura isɨhiya otaatapɨhiyaamataimbɨ gaapɨmundɨme. Siya otaatapɨhiya gaapundawaahura isɨhiya nyainjaitotɨwɨ aŋaaŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ ahoyanohɨwaiwaatɨhunɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨhauhɨhapɨhunɨ maaritɨwɨ auta dopɨ bitotawa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨwɨhiyaare. Sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse kiya aimɨ kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwiwaapɨ wihoaanɨhapa nesihiyaasɨ Autaahaatɨho ipotɨhura kiyai wapa namumwɨtaise, apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.

6 Isɨ kɨnyɨ gapundɨtaapɨhura kɨnyɨ baimbɨ isɨhiya ŋuŋaaha kɨrɨhɨrupa owehapɨhɨ numbwɨ noaatɨpɨ Gapɨho noaata bimisɨhopɨ gaapunde. Aisamɨhɨ noaatɨpɨ kaingɨwaiwa mmonahosɨ wihoaanɨ gaahaiwa nahɨmɨtaise.

7 “Iyataatɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundawaahura isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmunyaahohiyɨhiyaamatɨmaiwɨse. Kiya gaapundawaahura nyahɨ utaarɨhandɨ pɨhɨta gaapundɨmɨ naisaihɨ atɨnyitotɨwɨ utaarɨhaiwa gaapundɨwɨhiyaare.

8 Samɨ Japɨho Autaahaatɨhoai sahɨ sangɨ nunjesaihɨ samɨ nenoaahɨtiwaiwa nahatewa jɨhɨ aimɨ mmondaise. Isɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmunyaapɨ nehɨhiyaamɨhatɨ nepɨ kɨretɨ kamaiwɨse.

9 “Isɨ sahɨ saiwɨ kɨmɨretɨ gaapundɨwɨse ‘Nyamɨ Apɨhoŋɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Bimingɨhonye, kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ nyahɨ naimawa awaindewaama onaahɨtewaamaitaano.

10 Kɨnyɨ nyangi nyainjaapɨ bime. Nyainjaapɨ bimisamɨhɨ nyahɨ kinyɨ maaritingɨrɨhɨretɨ mɨhaatɨ autaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ japepihɨrohɨpatamatiyaatɨ maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨsangi japepihɨrɨtaano.

11 Nandapa wanɨ ipɨmo kɨmoetapɨhapa nyangi nanyɨnye.

12 Aimbɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa nyangi kanyisauhɨ kaiwa nyahɨ aimɨ nemwahohɨpatamataimbɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nepɨnyamape.

13 Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ nyangisɨ wapa nanyisenatɨ nyapatitandɨhaiwaatɨhɨ nanyamaasi namumwe. Kaiwaatɨhapɨ nyangi nanyamaape. Iyapaapɨ kɨnyɨ nyangi nyainjaapɨ bindapaise. Kɨnyɨ watɨpɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ saasanotahoŋe. Koŋɨnɨhɨ saimbɨ bindapaise. Akɨte.’

14 “Baiwɨ atiwɨse. Isɨhiya usa sangi maipɨhaiwa kasisohɨwaiwa nepumwawaawaahɨ samɨ Japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Bimisɨho amɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa nesamaitaise.

15 O amɨ isɨhiya usa sangi maipɨhaiwa kasisohɨwaiwa nepumaamawaawaahɨ amɨ samɨ Japɨho samɨ maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ nesamaamaitaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ Nandapa Namaanɨwɨ Onaitaatɨwɨhandapɨhaare

16 “Iyataatɨ sahɨ nandapa namaanɨwɨ onaiwɨ bindawaahura isɨhiya otaatapɨhiya isɨhiya usa nyangi nyasondotɨwɨ kiyohɨpatamataiwɨ isemetɨwɨse. Akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato isɨhiya siyohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ sandɨ siyohɨtɨndamɨ wihoaanɨhapa aimɨ nesihiyaare.

17 O kɨnyɨ nandapa namaanɨpɨ onaayapaapaahɨ kinyɨ ndɨmaahomwaanɨ itatamanɨpɨ bausanɨpɨ mɨsisɨha tɨwɨhaatɨpɨ napɨpatɨpɨ nanɨhaimbɨ bime.

18 Saimbɨ nanɨhaimbɨ jahomaahɨmasɨhonyamataimbɨ bimisamɨhɨ isɨhiya kinyapɨ ko nandapa onaayatɨ bindataise tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaitaatɨwo. Iyonɨhɨ kinyɨ Gapɨho noaatatɨ bimisɨho kohɨhɨ sawaho gɨsonatɨ gwɨnyaitaise. Iyatɨ Gapɨho ko noaasandihɨhaiwa mmonahosɨ kɨnyɨ noaasapɨ kaingɨwaiwaapɨ wihoaanɨhapa nahɨmɨtaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Gaahaiwa Nepɨ Ahoaitaatɨwɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 12:33-34)

19 “Kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ sawanaatapɨ kahapaamapɨpa ikɨpɨpa gaahaiwa nepɨ ahomaayawɨse. O saiwa nepɨ ahoyawaawaahɨ kahɨho naapɨho nanatunɨ yosoaamatatunɨ amɨ aŋaaŋɨ nawɨtapɨ ikonjaihɨ samɨ ikɨpɨpa kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa nopɨsasɨna owetɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ samɨ maarɨhoaisangi kaiwaisa maawɨ ahoyatɨ owetɨtaise.

20 Isɨ samɨ ikɨpɨpa kahapaamapɨpa sawanaatapɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapaahɨhɨ nepɨ ahoyawɨ sapa kapa komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyawɨse. O saisaihaahɨ samɨhaiwa kahɨho naapɨho namaanatɨ yosoaamaamatatɨ isɨhiya aŋaaŋɨ nawatapɨ ikomaanɨwɨ nga biyatɨ ahɨsɨsotɨtaise.

21 Isɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨhoaisangi samɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ sapɨhɨ kapɨhɨ maawɨ ahɨsɨsotɨtaise.

22 “Iyataatɨ ndɨha ambɨpati daihɨra nunjɨtandɨ sisɨhaamatiyahaare. Isɨ amɨ kinyɨ ndɨha saasanotahandaataahɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatisangi nga biyatɨ saasanotɨtaise.

23 O amɨ kinyɨ ndɨha sisɨha niyotisɨhaamatiya maipɨta niyotataataahɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatisangi apɨpaahɨ asɨhatamaitaise. Isɨ kinyɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨsangi setɨtaise. Kɨnyɨ kɨmambɨhaiwaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho nunyamahingɨtɨnda yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhaiwai kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨpɨ amɨ wɨndɨ kamaitaise.

24 “Iyataatɨ utaaho wo awaisururɨ yahuramɨ otɨpɨpatɨ ahoyatɨ isɨwatataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kamaitaise, owetɨtaise. Nehɨ woaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho nunyataatɨ woaisɨ maarɨho namumwɨtaise. Iyatɨ woaisɨ biya anɨtisa isɨwatata woai namatɨ pohipɨwisamaitaise. Isɨ sahɨ saiwɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ kahapaamapɨpa nawɨhomunɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimaamatɨtaapo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Kahapaamapɨpa Owetihɨ Pɨhɨtɨwɨ Gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 12:22-31)

25 “Aihɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ kasatataato samɨ ambɨpatapɨhapa nandapa waapoho apotɨhɨrɨ napa newa nana niyoaitɨhaawe tɨwɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Autaahaatɨho samɨ ambɨpatɨsangi nasamihɨhatisɨ ko kati nunyawɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtaatɨwɨhapa nandapa namaasamɨtaiso? Iyatɨ amɨ ko samɨ ambɨpati namaasapɨ nɨwusoaitaatɨwɨhapa yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ namaasamɨtaiso? E nasamɨtaiso?

26 Isɨ sahɨ kohoai usonɨwewɨse. Koho nandapa niyaama kɨpo nimana nandapaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ ahoya nanahomaahe. Owetise. Samɨ Japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho koho nehɨ nanɨhiyahoai sawaho komɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ anɨtisa isɨwatɨ iwinjatataise. Isɨ sahɨ kohoai namusatipɨhaapɨ samɨ Japɨhomɨ kɨrɨwipatotapɨhiyaato? E owetiso?

27 Iyataatɨ samɨ wo komɨ wonjɨ utaarɨ biya bimɨtandɨhandapɨ gwɨnyapenatoandaatɨ kɨnaungwɨha wa netɨ bihɨwainjɨtaiso? Owetise. Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨhande.

28 “Aisɨ sahɨ napaapɨ apotɨhɨrɨ owetiso tɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaahopo? Tandɨpɨho napitiyatɨ nawataise tɨwɨ usonɨwewɨse. Tandɨpɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nasatɨ niyotaiso tɨwɨ usowɨse.

29 Isɨ nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato jɨhura Soromonɨho apotɨhɨrɨ otiwa kaumbwaahapaisahondaahandɨ kandɨ ko wɨndɨ tandɨpɨmomatiya namaayose. Autaahaatɨho Soromonɨhoai nusatipɨha autaahɨ tandɨpɨhoai netɨ itatamanatɨ yundanyaawɨsataise.

30 Iyataatɨ tandɨpɨho woyɨha wanɨ ahendaise. Bousonɨhɨ tisatɨwɨ
tɨhoaitaapo. Tandɨpɨho woyɨha saiwaisɨ Autaahaatɨho iwinjatataise. Isɨ
Autaahaatɨhopɨ maipɨhonjɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨho sangi
biyatɨ jainja bɨmimɨtaiso?
31 Isɨ samɨ nanɨwɨ niyoaitaatɨwɨhapaapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaawɨ
pɨwɨha wɨndɨ samaatɨwɨse: 'Nyahɨ nandapa waapoho maahapa
andɨhaawe? Iyaatɨ apotɨhɨrɨ maahapa niyowaatɨ nipaatɨtɨhaawe?'
tɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse.
32 Samɨ Japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho sapɨ kiya saiwaapɨ
nenoaahɨndaise tatɨ aimɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaahore. Iyataatɨ saiwa
isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ atɨhomiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiya kaiwai kiyaamɨ
Autaahaatɨhoemapɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhaiwe.
33 Isɨ sahɨ saiwaapɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨ jɨhɨ yeye tɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
nehɨ iwinjasaihɨ amɨ ko sangisɨ jainja bimone. Jainjatonɨhɨ amɨ
sahɨ koai andɨtitɨwɨ isɨwatɨwɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨtirɨhɨretɨ ko maaritatɨ
gwɨnyapesɨrɨhɨretapɨhapaapaahɨhɨ jasamana nasonɨhɨ kɨretɨ
japepihɨrɨwɨse. Aisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho kaiwa japepihɨrohɨwaiwaamɨ
tiwatɨhaatɨ samɨ nenoaahɨtiwaiwa nahatewa nasamɨtaise.
34 Isɨ asisɨha bousonɨhapɨhaiwa aipɨ nepɨ wanɨ kɨmura pɨhɨtɨwɨ maarɨho
naaŋonɨhɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Bousonɨhapɨhaiwa nehɨ kuraapɨhaiwaasɨ
asisɨha wanɨmetapɨhaiwa baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaiwɨse. Asisɨha naasɨ
naasaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ ketapɨhaiwa naaŋɨhaiwa tisaitataise," tatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai
kataunjataise.

7

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Usaisɨ Topɨtaata Wonamaatɨhɨ Tipɨtapaapɨ Mausowɨse Tohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 6:37-38, 6:41-42)

1 Iyatosatɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa sata kataunjataise. "Sahɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ
saiwɨhiye saiwɨhiye tɨwɨ topɨtaata wonamaatɨhɨ tipɨtapaapɨ wɨndɨ mausowɨse amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi wɨndɨ siyatɨ sangi kamaasito.
2 O sandɨ apaapɨmaasato, amɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ
tipɨtapaapɨ usohohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ tipɨtapa jasondaihɨhandapɨsato. Wapa
wamwaaŋɨ usaisɨ nunyawaawaahɨ amɨ kamwaaŋɨ jahɨra nasamɨtaapo.
3 Isɨ amɨ ndɨha kɨwahonyɨhaatɨhɨ matoaatɨpatɨ nangɨmaasandipatapɨ
kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ baimbɨ motɨnɨpɨ kɨsaahomɨ ndɨhaatɨhɨ ikwaatɨpɨhonjɨ ahotisonyonjapɨ kɨnyɨ napaapɨ baahaimbɨ usohise?
4 Siyatɨ ndɨha kɨwahonyɨhotɨ matoaatɨpatɨ nangɨmaasandihɨhandɨ
kandɨ kɨsaahoaisɨ nisaahoŋe, kinyɨ ndɨhotɨ yaiho ikwaatɨpɨho ahɨngotihɨ
nehɨmaitandiyo undɨpɨ napitundɨpɨ kaundɨtaise?
5 Kɨnyɨ jaipɨmwɨndiso atime. Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ ndɨhotɨ matoaatɨpatɨ
nangɨmaasandipatɨ jɨhɨ nemape. Nemaposapɨ ipotɨ nga baimbɨ
japaapɨ sura kɨsaahomɨ ndɨhotɨ ikwaatɨpɨho ahotisɨho baimbɨ mmonɨpɨ
nepumaitaapo.
6 Iyataatɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho apohɨpataatɨhapɨ nasɨtɨmana apɨpaahɨ
gaahaiwa ainjɨhariwɨ isɨhiya kɨhiya kɨhiyai namunyawɨse. O nunyawawaahɨ suhɨrɨ isɨhiya nandapa nunyauhɨhiyai ikwipatamataiwɨ nunyohiyɨhiya sangi aposahaiwa maahoaipupwɨsamapɨ sisɨpɨsatɨtaapo. Aisaihɨ samɨ maarɨho nasɨtɨmana ipotɨsawaitaise. Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha gaahaiwa anaahɨwaiwa isɨhiya kɨhiyai osamapɨ kamundɨwɨse. O
saiwɨ kaundawaawaahɨ kiya maasapɨhoai nandapa nunyauhɨ netɨ biya

namaanatɨ komɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ netɨ itɨpɨwa isehamasɨpatamataiwɨ samɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaasiwɨ sisɨpɨsatɨtaapo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nunjenɨwɨ Daapɨ Maasomwaaŋɨ Tiwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 11:9-13)

7 “Sahɨ wapa nausetɨtonɨhapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisɨ nunjenawaawaahɨ ko kapa nasamɨtaise. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ wapa nihɨrɨna noaasandonɨhapaapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ daawaawaahɨ kapa Autaahaatɨho nasisɨtaise. Aiwɨ amɨ wapa maasomwaaŋɨ napwɨtonɨhapaapɨ sahɨ maasomwaaŋɨ tiwisaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨho nuwatɨ kapa nesamɨtaise.

8 Isɨ isɨhiya nahatiya wowaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisɨ wapaapɨ nanyɨnye undɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nunjenɨhohiyɨhiyai kapa nunjenohɨpɨpa Autaahaatɨho numwɨtaise. Isɨ utaaho wo wapaapɨ pɨhɨtatɨ daataataahɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨmbaare unda nunjɨtaise. Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo maasomwaaŋɨ tiwataataahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨwuwɨtaise.

9 “Isɨ samɨ womɨ metɨhonjɨ sapɨhoai nandapa bɨretɨhandapɨ nunjenɨhonɨhɨ nawɨha nemwɨtaiso? Owetɨtaise.

10 Iyataatɨ amɨ metɨhonjɨ wonjɨ sapɨhoaisɨ araiho napopɨhopɨ nunjehonɨhɨ akwɨranɨho nemwɨtaiso? Sandisangi owetɨtaise.

11 Iyataatɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maipɨhaiwaisahiyaatisɨ samɨ metɨhonyai nasɨsehohɨpɨpa gaahaiwa numwɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Sahisɨ siyowɨ samɨ Japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhohɨ isɨhiya wapaapɨ koai nunjehohiyɨhiyai tɨtɨhɨ kaiwa gaahaiwa amɨ pɨhɨtatɨ waatɨ numwɨtaise.

12 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ kiya saiwɨ kanyitotɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpatamataiwɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ kawiwɨse. Saiwɨ kiyawaawaahɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa sapɨ Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoai numwimbɨpaamunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaamunɨ akɨpɨpa kiyawaayopo.

Isɨhiya Asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ Naitaatɨwɨ Onepatɨ Nandaitaatɨwɨhatɨ Apɨpaahɨ Maipɨhinjaatɨhe
(Rukɨho 13:24)

13 “Naaŋɨhandɨ apɨpaahandɨ naitaatɨwɨ nutaatɨwɨhapɨhapɨ onepatunɨ daihɨraunɨ taapwɨnɨ awaiwaure. Aihɨ isɨhiya tɨtaahiyɨhiya nanɨhaiwɨ nandaapɨ taawɨ daihɨra kɨra nowaayopo. Isɨ sahɨ baiwɨ onepatɨ maipɨhinjaatɨhɨ nandaapɨ daihɨra maipɨhinjaatɨhɨ naiwɨse.

14 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨ onepatɨ nandaitaatɨwɨhatɨ apɨpaahɨ maipehinje. Iyataatɨ sɨra daahira jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨhɨra apɨpaahɨ naaŋɨhɨraare. Aisɨ isɨhiya nɨnaasiyaahɨhɨ onepatɨ maipɨhinjaatɨhɨ mmonawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Pɨwɨha Jaiwɨtɨwɨha Ausaitaatɨwɨhandapɨhare
(Rukɨho 6:43-44, 13:25-27)

15 “Isɨhiya pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha ausaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo. Isɨhiya siya jaipɨsatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisawa newaahaare tɨwɨ kasatɨtaapo. Saiwɨ jaipɨsatɨwɨ samɨhatɨhɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandamataiwɨ napaisaatɨ aŋɨnɨ napɨtaapo. Nasaihɨ gaahiye tɨwaitaawɨ owetise. Siya isiya suhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨrɨ iko niyatɨ tahamasɨrɨhɨramataiwɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ isɨhiyai nepɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ tahamanɨtaatɨwɨhaiwa kɨpwɨndahiyaare.

16 Iyataatɨ sahɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ daiwɨ bitohohɨrɨhɨretɨ usonawaawɨ siyaatawaawe tɨwɨ mmondaapo. Iyataatɨ wainɨhandamɨ yandɨpɨho dawipatetapɨ ningotɨ ahotihɨ nandawaayowo? Owetise. Iyataatɨ amɨ ipatɨ

pɨhoaipɨhomɨ yandɨpɨho woyɨha nahaapatohetɨ ningotɨ ahotihɨ nandawaayowo? Owetise.

17 Isɨ siyate ipatɨ gaahatɨ yandɨpɨho gaaho ningoaitaise. O amɨ ipatɨ maipɨhatɨ yandɨpɨho amɨ maipɨho ningoaitaise.

18 Iyataatɨ ipatɨ gaahatɨ yandɨpɨho maipɨho wɨndɨ namingoaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ ipatɨ maipɨhatɨ yandɨpɨho gaaho wɨndɨ namingoaitaise. Owetɨtaise.

19 Isɨ ipatɨ nahatepɨ yandɨpɨho wɨndɨ biyatɨ namingosɨpatɨ tisatɨwɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhoaitaapo.

20 Isɨ amɨ ipatamɨ yandɨpɨho mmonawaawɨ ipa setahatɨndaate tohɨpatamataiwɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨhaiwa ausaahohiyɨhiyai setahiyaatawaawe tɨwɨ sahɨ usondaapo.

21 “Iyataatɨ isɨhiya jinjapɨhɨ nɨngisɨ Awaisɨhoŋe ndɨwɨ kandohiyɨhiya nahatiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nisɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaitaapo. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. Nehɨ isɨhiya Apɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhomɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyapesɨrɨhɨretɨ baiwɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiya siyaahɨhɨ nisɨ Apɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaitaapo.

22 Iyataatɨ asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya nɨngi sandɨtaapo. ‘Awaisɨhoŋe, Awaisɨhoŋe, kinyɨ ambɨpataahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa newaatɨ ausaahaayo. Iyaatɨ kinyɨ ambɨpataahɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwaisɨ nemahaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ kinyɨ ambɨpataahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kiyahaayo,’ ndɨtaapo.

23 Ndɨwɨ kandisaihɨ sura nɨnɨ kiyaisɨ ausaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ saundɨto. ‘Sangisɨ nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjisangi wɨndɨ maasɨsotɨhiyaate. Sahɨ maipɨhaiwaahɨhɨ kaiwɨhiyaate. Isɨ sahɨ nɨngi nanɨmasi nawɨsawitɨwɨ nuwɨse,’ undɨto.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Daihɨra Yatɨwɨ Aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨtaatɨwɨhɨraapɨhaare (Rukɨho 6:47-49)

24 “Isɨ isɨhiya usa nɨnɨ sangi nisɨ pɨwɨha kandɨsasohɨwɨmaiwa baiwɨ atiwɨ japepihɨrawaawaahɨ siya utaaho wo komɨ aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨtandɨ biyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kiyatosa mmonatɨ yapɨpatɨ watɨpɨhatetɨ yasɨha baahɨ mɨhaapɨ anɨtisatɨ mɨhotatɨ aŋɨmatipatamataiwɨhiyaare.

25 Iyataatɨ aŋaaŋɨ saaŋɨ anɨtiwɨ yasɨha baahɨ mɨhaapɨ mɨhotɨwɨ watɨpɨhaaŋɨ aŋɨmatauhɨ wipatɨ aungwohandɨ wipɨwatɨ waapɨhaatɨ awaindɨhandɨ usepuwatɨ itɨnambɨtɨhɨrɨ aungwohandɨ noaipataatɨ saiwa kwɨtɨwatɨ pimbapoya ikɨpɨndihɨ aŋaaŋɨ saaŋɨ wɨndɨ namaayase. Owetise.

26 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nisɨ pɨwɨha kɨma katotɨma atisawaahandɨ kandɨ baiwɨ minjapepihɨrohiyɨhiya siya utaaho wo biyatɨ gɨmunyaatɨ naharisaho aŋaaŋɨ aripatɨ napaipataatɨhɨ aŋɨmatisɨhomataiwɨhiye.

27 Iyataatɨ naharisaho aŋaaŋɨ siyatɨ aripatɨ napaipataatɨhɨ aŋɨmatihɨ wipatɨ aungwohandɨ wipɨwatɨ usepuwatɨ itɨnambɨtɨhɨrɨ napoyaatɨ saiwa saaŋɨ aŋaangi netɨ kwɨtɨwa pimbapoya ikɨpɨndamasɨhɨ niyatɨ noaatɨwotɨ kɨrɨtoandahinjɨ tɨmahiyataise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai kataunja osasepɨhaataise.

28 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha kataunjatɨ osasepɨhaasɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨrisandɨhandɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndotaise.

29 Siyatɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndosɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kataunjimumwaaŋɨ isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ katɨwunjohɨmumwaaŋɨ amusaatɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandisatɨ kataunjihɨ kandapɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndotaise.

8

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Womɨ Asaaha Pisapɨpa Jisaasiho Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 1:40-44; Rukɨho 5:12-14)

1 Aihɨ Jisaasiho sisɨhoaasɨnɨ namasi noaatɨpasɨhɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ awaindɨ wɨrisandɨhandɨ nɨwipinjai nowaayopo.
2 Aihɨ utaaho wo asaaha pɨsapɨpaisaho nasatɨ detɨ Jisaasihomɨhinɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindataatɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nisɨ asaaha pisapɨmaiwa nepɨnɨmaitaapɨ maaritapaapaahɨ nepɨnɨmape, nɨnɨ noaipatɨ gaahonɨnɨtɨtaano?” tatɨ nunjenataise.
3 Aihɨ Jisaasiho asaaha pɨsapɨpaisahoai ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisataatɨ saundataase. “Kinyɨ noaipapɨ gaahoŋɨmatɨtaapɨ nɨnɨ maaritataayonɨ kinyɨ pisapɨpa owetanɨhɨ kɨnyɨ noaipapɨ gaahoŋɨmate,” undataase. Undihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ komɨ asaaha pisapɨpa owetihɨ ko noaipatɨ gaaho popɨtɨhoematataise.
4 Aihɨ ko noaipatɨ gaahotisɨhoai Jisaasiho saundataase, kɨnyɨ baimbɨ atime. “Kinyɨ asaaha pisapɨpa nɨnɨ nehɨmahohɨtɨmandapɨ isɨhiya nehɨhiyai ausaapɨ kamundɨme. Owetise. Nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ numbwɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipape. Numbwɨ noaipasamɨhɨ kiya kinyɨ pisapɨpa akɨtɨnɨhɨ owendaiso tɨwɨ baiwɨ gisopɨ nangɨsapɨse. Aiwɨ kinyɨ asaaha pisapɨpa akɨtɨnɨhɨ owendaise hɨtisaihaahɨ namapɨ Autaahaatɨho nisɨ asaaha timbɨpa nenɨmataise undɨpɨ nunjɨtaapɨhapa kiyai nunye. Numwisamɨhɨ kiya kapa nepɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ kinyapɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai numwɨto,” undatɨ Jisaasiho koai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Tunnɨwɨ Yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ Mɨtɨhomɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhomɨ Timbɨpa Jisaasiho Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 7:1-10)

5 Aihɨ Jisaasiho niyatɨ aunahɨpatɨ Kapaniyamɨhanda noaipasɨhɨ utaaho wo isɨhiya Romɨhiyaamɨho tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya 100 kaiwɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho nasataise. Nasatɨ Jisaasihoai nunjenatɨ saundataase.
6 “Awaisɨhoŋe, nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨho komɨ ikwauhɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ apɨpaahɨ aung-wohandɨ yaawihɨ konɨhɨ nanototihɨ kahɨtataato,” undataase.
7 Undihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase, “Gaasɨ nɨnɨ nundɨ koai tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtaano,” undataase.
8 Undihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhonye, kɨnyɨ nisɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nambɨ nandaitaapɨ nɨnɨ gaahonɨnɨmaahe. Gaasɨ nehɨ pɨwɨha katisamɨhɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhomɨ timbɨpa owetɨto.
9 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨsangi isɨhiya usa awaisawɨhiya ninjaawɨ bimauhɨ kiyaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ bindataahonɨne. Iyataatɨ amɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya usa nisɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimauhɨ nɨnɨ kiyai iwinjaatɨ bindataayo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ utaaho woaisɨ, ‘kɨnyɨ numwe!’ undonaahɨ atisa notaise. Aihɨ amɨ utaaho woaisɨ, ‘kɨnyɨ namme!’ undonaahɨ atisatɨ ko nasataise. Aindɨ amɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai ‘kɨnyɨ kɨmatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaime,’ undonaahɨ amɨ atisatɨ kiyataise. Saindɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha katɨpɨ timbɨpa nemaitaapɨ watɨpɨhandisahoŋɨtihɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaataayo,” undataase.
10 Undatɨ kaundihɨ Jisaasiho atisataatɨ pɨwɨha sa kaundihiyataatɨ yaya-matɨ mɨtaahɨ gwɨnyapenataise. Siyatɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ namatɨ isɨhiya koaisawɨ maasɨ daiwɨ bitohoyɨhiyai saundataase. “Isɨhiya usa utaamo kɨmo biyatɨ gɨwunyaasɨpatamataiwɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ mausoho owetise.

11 “Isɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ sandɨ kasatataato, yamɨhapataatɨhɨ isɨhiya
taahiyɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandahapɨhiya Abɨraahamɨho, Isaakɨho amɨ
Jekopɨho siyaisawɨ maasɨ nandapa nanɨwɨ nahoaiwɨ pɨwaatinjaihɨ
Autaahaatɨho kiyaisaahɨhɨ iwinja bimɨtaise.
12 Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhura isɨhiyai iwinja bimɨtota tɨmaŋa
ahɨwisawɨhiyai netɨ ipaahaapɨ asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhemahonɨhɨ gwɨwɨ
mangɨrɨ gitɨpaitaapo,” tatɨ kiyaisɨ kaundataase.
13 Iyatosa tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai tɨhaapundisɨhoai saundataase.
“Gaasɨ kinyɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ numwe, kinyɨ gɨwunyapehingɨtɨhandɨ kandɨ
naitaino,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pitaahomɨ Sanohaamaatamɨ Timbɨpa Jisaasiho Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 1:29-31; Rukɨho 4:38-39)

14 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nasatɨ noaipataise. Iyatɨ aŋaaŋɨ
nandaatɨ mmonataatɨ Pitaahomɨ sanohaamaatɨ sisɨha nusoaipatɨ yaawihɨ
nanotondaise.
15 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kaati ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisa sisɨha timbɨpa nemwa
tɨtɨhɨwiwataise. Aihɨ kaatɨ nepatɨ Jisaasihopɨ nandapa turɨhatɨ koai
yainjɨraawisataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Itɨpɨho Maipɨhapai Nemwa Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiyai Tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 1:32-34; Rukɨho 4:40-41)

16 Aihɨ asɨhataahura isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa bimo-
hiyai numwaasi Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Aihɨ Jisaasiho nehɨ komɨ
pɨwɨhaaraahɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwaisɨ nemataise. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya
timbɨpaisahiyai japɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwataise.
17 Saiwa siyatɨ noaipaitaihɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ
ausaasɨho Aisaiyaahoai kaundihɨ ko atisatɨ netɨ sata katisɨha wanɨ akaaha
noaipataise.
“Ko nyamɨ andɨtatɨ kunyapetotɨhandɨ sawahomɨhetema nyamɨ timbɨpa
netɨ awɨnyɨtɨmatɨ nenyamataise,” *Aisaiyaaho 53:4*
tatɨ Aisaiyaaho katisɨhaare.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatɨ Isɨhiya Usa Nɨngi Nanipinjɨtaatɨwaahɨ Yaawatɨ Naaŋiwaiwaapɨ Kiya Gwɨnyaaposawo Tindɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 9:57-60)

18 Aihɨ Jisaasiho mmonata isɨhiya durɨhɨramataiwɨ nimaanɨwɨ komɨhinɨ
ahoyanɨmɨ nasauhɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmowɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nuwip-
injohiyɨhiyai sata kaundataase. “Durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandamɨ wihɨnapɨ
nutɨhaawo,” undataase.
19 Aihɨ utaaho wɨnɨhapɨpa kataunjisɨho nasatɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase,
“katɨpunjingɨhonye, wapɨhɨ naisamɨhapɨhɨ nɨnɨ gi nahipinjɨto,” un-
dataase.
20 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho koai wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Suhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨrɨ
kɨramɨ akosɨha yomumwaaŋɨ nanoaitandɨhapɨhɨ ausetahɨre. Iyataatɨ amɨ
kohoaisangi nanoaitandɨha itɨha ausetahore. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Nɨnɨ
Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ nehɨhaatɨ maatɨmaatɨ nanotɨ daayataa-
honɨnisɨ aŋaaŋɨ owehonɨne,” undataase.
21 Aihɨ utaaho wo Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha atisa neho Jisaasihoai saundataase.
“Awaisɨhonye, nɨnɨ gi nangipinjɨtandɨhandɨ kandɨ apɨho napwonɨhɨ
yamwaatosamapɨhuraapɨ jatɨtaanɨ kɨnyɨ gaare dɨtaino?” undataase.

22 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Isɨhiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ owehiya kiyaamɨ napohiyɨhiyai sawana nepɨ yamwaapɨse. Aisaihɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngi nanipinje,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Itɨnambɨtɨhɨri Netɨ Yatɨhisɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Maakɨho 4:36-41; Rukɨho 8:22-25)

23 Aihɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaisawɨ kopuhotɨ yamwaasi nowaayopo.
24 Taawɨ niyauhɨ nuwisaataatapɨ itɨnambɨtɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ itɨnambɨtɨhɨrɨ durɨhɨri tiwayaasɨhɨ waapɨhaatɨ sisɨho dotɨ kopuhotɨ tiraamataise. Sandɨ taatɨ saihɨ Jisaasihohɨ ahomaaya nanomataise.
25 Nanomasɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasihoenda nuwɨ koai ahowimawaayopo. Ahowimapɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisɨhoŋe, nyangi nanyamaape, nyahɨ aimɨ detɨ waapoho nana owetɨtɨhaawiyono,” undawaatopo.
26 Undauhɨ Jisaasiho nepatɨ kiyai saundataase, “Sahɨ napindapɨ yayopo? Sahɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ maahɨtihe?” undataase. Saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho dotatɨ itɨnambɨtɨhɨrisunɨ durɨhɨrisunɨ yatɨhitɨpɨ owete undihɨ amɨ itɨnambɨtɨhɨrunɨ durɨhɨrɨ sisɨhaiwaamatiyatɨ dosi napiwaiwa Jisaasihomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ atɨwisa kandɨnɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ yatɨhita owendaise.
27 Saiwa saihɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ese tɨwɨ ikwɨrɨ mangɨra ikwɨnawaayopo. Ikwɨnɨwɨ sanawaatopo. “Kɨmo utaamo napimahoe? Amɨ itɨnambɨtɨhɨrɨ waapɨhaatɨ sisɨhomatiyahaiwaisangi komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ atɨwisa asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ sanaindɨmando?” nnawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Utaahurɨ Yahuramɨhatɨhapɨ Itɨpɨho Maipɨhaiwa Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Maakɨho 5:1-17; Rukɨho 8:26-37)

28 Aihɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisawɨ durɨhɨrɨ nahaitɨwɨ wihɨnɨ mɨhihɨnɨ yapɨpatɨ Gataraahanda nuwɨ noaipawaayopo. Nuwɨ noaipɨhauhɨ utaahurɨ yahurɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa nɨwɨndaapɨ bimauhɨhurɨ akosɨha isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyai ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ bindamaahurɨ kɨraapɨ napihɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ nutanawaayopo. Iyataatɨ utaasurɨ surɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhurɨtihɨ isɨhiya yaiwɨ wɨndɨ dahomaiwɨhɨraare.
29 Aihɨ surɨ utaasuramɨhatɨhapɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ kaahaundawaatopo. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonye, kɨnyɨ nyangi napitɨnyitaape? Nyamɨ asisɨha kɨnyɨ nyangi nyapɨ mwɨnyapɨ yaasɨhandɨ nanyamɨtaapɨha sangɨ noaipasɨ napaapɨ nambɨhoŋe?” undawaatopo.
30 Aihɨ sapɨhɨ onɨhɨ wonjɨ maasapɨho asakiyatɨ taahɨwaiwa nandapa nanɨwɨ bitotawaayopo.
31 Aihɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa Jisaasihoai saundɨwi gɨwusewaayopo. “Amɨ kɨnyɨ nyangi utaamurɨ kɨmuramɨmatɨhapɨ nepɨnyamaitaapaahɨ maasamaiwaatɨhɨ nowa nandaitaanɨ natɨpɨnyoaase,” undawaatopo.
32 Undauhɨ Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipiwai sata kaundataase, “Kiyonaahɨ nuwɨse,” undataase. Jisaasiho saunda nuwɨse undihɨ itɨpɨho maipiwai kurɨ utaasuraatɨhapɨ noaipasi kapɨhɨ maasapɨhaiwa asakiyatɨ bitosɨwaiwaatɨhɨ nandaawaayopo. Itɨpɨho maipiwai maasapɨhaiwaatɨhɨ nuwɨ nandaahauhɨ maasapiwa nehoaateteti ainjɨhariwɨ namaŋɨndi nuwɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ naapwaatɨwɨ waapoho nanɨwɨ nawatisawaayopo.

33 Aih‡ is‡hiya maasap‡haiwa jaaw‡ bitohohiy‡hiya sand‡ mmow‡map‡
aunah‡pataahap‡ yan‡h‡map‡ nowaayopo. Nuw‡ Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa na-
hatewa ausaap‡ kaundawaatopo. Kaundawaaw‡ am‡ Jisaasiho utaahu-
ram‡hat‡hap‡ it‡p‡ho maip‡haiwa nemwas‡h‡ kur‡ noaipap‡ gaahuri-
matind‡handapimaaw‡ kaund‡w‡ gaamawaayopo.
34 Saiwa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap‡ sat‡w‡ kaundauh‡ atiw‡map‡
is‡hiya aunah‡pat‡ nahand‡ nupw‡sas‡wesi Jisaasihoaisun‡ utaahur‡
kuram‡hat‡hap‡ it‡p‡ho maip‡haiwa nemwaasururisun‡ iwinjaitaat‡w‡
nasawaayopo. Nap‡w‡ Jisaasihoaisun‡ utaahur‡ kuram‡hat‡hap‡
it‡p‡ho maip‡haiwa nemwasururisun‡ baiw‡ uson‡w‡ gaamawaayopo.
Usow‡ kaiwosaw‡ Jisaasihoai is‡hiya aunah‡pataahap‡hiya g‡wusep‡
napaisaatund‡w‡ nyam‡ yap‡pat‡ namasi w‡taahap‡ numwe undawaatopo.

9

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Kom‡ Ikwauh‡r‡ B‡wates‡hoai T‡t‡h‡wis‡t‡handap‡haare
(Maak‡ho 2:1-12; Ruk‡ho 5:17-26)

1 Saundauh‡ Jisaasiho kopuhot‡ yamwaasi jah‡ra dur‡h‡raat‡h‡ra nahaita
kom‡ aunah‡pat‡ Kapaniyam‡handaahap‡ nasataise.
2 Nasa noaipas‡h‡ is‡hiya usa Jisaasiho t‡t‡h‡wiw‡tot‡w‡
gw‡nyapenawaaw‡ utaaho wo kom‡ ikwauh‡r‡ ap‡paah‡ b‡wates‡h‡
w‡nd‡ dosi dahomaayaho gw‡t‡hot‡ autaah‡ nanototih‡hoai numwaasi
nasawaayopo. Siyauh‡ Jisaasiho kiyaam‡ sawahop‡ g‡wunyaahoh‡t‡hand‡
usonataise. Usonatosat‡ utaaho kom‡ ikwauh‡r‡ b‡wates‡hoai saundataase.
“Nis‡ maas‡ho and‡tit‡p‡ maar‡ho w‡hitane. N‡n‡ kiny‡ maip‡haiwa
neh‡mataayono,” undataase.
3 Aih‡ is‡hiya usa w‡n‡hap‡pa kat‡wunjohiy‡hiya kiyaam‡ omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡
maar‡hoaat‡hap‡ sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo k‡mo is‡hiyaam‡
maip‡haiwa nemwat‡hon‡ne tat‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ sis‡p‡h‡ndaase,”
nnawaatopo.
4 San‡hauh‡ Jisaasiho kiyaam‡ omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ maar‡hoaat‡h‡ usonatosat‡
kiyai saundataase. “Sah‡ saiwa maip‡maiwa napindap‡ taaw‡
gw‡nyapehopo?
5 P‡w‡ha k‡mairam‡ maah‡waan‡h‡ usaayataise? N‡n‡ sat‡tand‡maaro?
‘N‡n‡ kiny‡ maip‡haiwa neh‡mataayo t‡tand‡maaro e kiny‡ timb‡pa
neh‡mataayon‡ dosi numwe,’ t‡tand‡maaro?
6 Is‡ am‡ Is‡hiyaam‡ Saahon‡n‡ J‡honisap‡ ko yap‡pataap‡h‡ is‡hiyaam‡
maip‡haiwa nemwaitand‡ k‡maap‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ wat‡p‡handisahore
t‡w‡ sah‡ mmondaat‡w‡ n‡n‡ sangi saind‡ nasis‡taano,” undat‡ is‡hiyais‡
kaundataase. Saundatosat‡ utaaho kom‡ ikwauh‡r‡ b‡wates‡hoai saun-
dataase. “Nepap‡ dop‡ kiny‡ yut‡h‡r‡ gwaas‡ha nesi kiny‡ aŋ‡p‡p‡hap‡
numwe,” undataase.
7 Saundih‡ utaaho kom‡ ikwauh‡r‡ b‡wateti‡ and‡t‡mitis‡ho nepat‡ dosi
kom‡ aŋ‡p‡p‡hap‡ notaise.
8 Saiwa siya Jisaasiho utaaho kom‡ ikwauh‡r‡ b‡wateti‡ napwis‡hoai
t‡t‡hemwas‡t‡mand‡ is‡hiya mmonawa Autaahaat‡hop‡ yaiw‡ siyat‡
Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiya yap‡pataap‡hiyai wat‡p‡hand‡ numwind‡handap‡
maarit‡w‡ kom‡ amb‡pat‡ n‡wimaap‡ mep‡ autaahemwawaayopo.

K‡ma P‡w‡ha Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Matiyuhoai Gaatat‡ Numwaas‡t‡handap‡haare
(Maak‡ho 2:13-17; Ruk‡ho 5:27-32)

9 Jisaasiho sapɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ namasi taatɨ daihɨra notaatɨ nɨnɨ
Matiyuhonɨnɨ Romɨhandaahapɨ gamanɨhopɨ nawɨho isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ
nehohɨhonɨnɨ aŋaaŋ nisɨ opisihandaapɨhɨ bimonɨhɨ ninjataise.
Ninjatosatɨ Jisaasiho nɨngi sandataase. “Kɨnyɨ nambɨ nɨngi nanipinje,”
ndihɨ nɨnɨ dosi Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjataayo.

10 Aihɨ Jisaasiho nisɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ taatɨ nandapa nainjɨhɨ isɨhiya
taahiyɨhiya nawɨho takisihandɨ ikonɨwɨ nehohiyɨhiyaunɨ isɨhiya
maipɨhiya maasaimaarɨhiyaunɨ napɨwɨ Jisaasihoaisawunɨ amɨ komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisawunɨ nandapa maawɨ nanawaayopo.

11 Aihɨ saiwɨ nanɨhauhɨ isɨhiya usa Parisihiya Jisaasiho isɨhiya nawɨho
takisihandɨ ikonɨwɨ nehohiyɨhiyaisatunɨ isɨhiya maatɨmaatapɨ maipɨhiya
maasaimaarɨhiyaisatɨ nandapa nainjɨhɨ iwinjawaayopo. Winjaposawɨ
Parisihiya Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nuwipinjohiyɨhiyai satɨwɨ nunje-
nawaayopo. “Sangi kiyasisisɨho nawɨho takisihandɨ ikonɨwɨ neho-
hiyɨhiyaisatunɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiya maasaimaarɨhiyaisatunɨ napaapɨ nan-
dapa nainje?” undawaatopo.

12 Kiya satauhɨ Jisaasiho atɨwisatosatɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha netɨ saun-
dataase. “Isɨhiya ainahiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ timbɨmaayaahiyaanɨne tɨwɨhiya siya
dokɨtaahoaapɨhɨ nowaamaayopo. Isɨhiya mmotɨnɨwɨ timbiyaahiyaanɨne
tɨwɨhiyaahɨhɨ dokɨtaahoenda nowaayopo.

13 Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨha nɨnɨ kasatɨtandiyohɨmaamɨ
tanyaaha napondaase tɨwɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mmonɨwɨse.

‘Sahɨ nɨngi maarɨho naninyawɨ isɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨwɨ maarɨho
wɨwihohɨtɨhandapaanyise samɨ kohasɨpɨho nandapa tɨhɨwɨ
sisandɨpapɨ nanɨmɨtaatɨwɨhapaapɨmaanyise,’ *Oseyaaho 6:6*
tisɨhaapɨto. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ nyahɨ maipɨhaiwa oweta tɨtɨhɨ
gaahiyaanɨne tohiyɨhiyai gandɨ numwaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Owe-
tise. Isɨhiya satɨwɨ nyahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyaatɨ maipɨhiyaanɨne tohiyɨhiyai
gandɨ numwaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne,” undatɨ Parisihiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nandapa Namaanɨwɨ Onaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Nasenohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 2:18-22; Rukɨho 5:33-39)

14 Kaihɨ Jonɨho isɨhiyai waapohora baawusisɨhoai nuwipinjohiyɨhiya
Jisaasihoenda napɨwɨ sawana kiyaunɨ Parisihiyaunɨ asisɨha waiwaara
nandapa namaanɨwɨ onaayohɨtɨhandapɨ Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ nunje-
nawaayopo. “Nyahunɨ Parisihiyaunɨ nyamɨhatɨ siyaahiyaane, Autaa-
haatɨhopɨ gaapundaatɨ koaisa pɨwaatɨndaahura asisɨha waiwaara nan-
dapa namaanaatɨ onaayahaayo. Nyahɨ siyahaayonɨ amɨ gi nangipinjawɨ
kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kiyohiyɨmiya napaapɨ nandapa wonjɨ
masɨhonjɨsangi apɨpaahɨ onaamaayopo?” undawaatopo.

15 Saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ wonɨnɨmesanɨhura
nandapa namaanɨwɨ onaiwɨ maarɨho asɨpaitaatɨwɨhiyaasɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ
kiyaisatɨ maasɨ bindataayonɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ nanipinjoyɨmiya nan-
dapa onaamaiwɨ nanawaayopo.

16 “Iyataatɨ Utaaho wo yutɨhɨrɨ asɨrɨhɨrɨ namandipatɨ jahɨrɨhɨrɨ
napwɨrɨnɨhonɨhɨretɨ tɨmaamahɨwatɨ wɨndɨ ngɨmundaise. Amɨ
tɨmaamahɨwatɨ gwɨnɨhonaahɨ yutɨhɨrɨ jahɨrɨhɨrɨ napwɨrinjɨpɨpɨhɨ
mɨtaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ napwɨrɨndaise tatɨ kandaase.

17 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha waisangi siyate: waapoho wainɨhandɨ
asɨtɨhandɨ wipatɨ jahɨpatɨ pusatɨ namasaatɨhatopɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ nuhaapɨ

wɨmiwɨtaapo.* O amɨ nuhaapɨ wiwawaawaahɨ wainɨhandɨ wipatetɨ namanatɨ nipitotayata nawatandɨwa nehɨhaatɨ nuhandɨwa owetanɨhɨ amɨ wipatisangi nawatata nopɨsasɨndaise. O amɨ wainɨhandɨ asɨtɨhandɨ wipatɨ asɨpata nuhaapɨ wiwawaawaahɨ maiwɨ wainɨhandunɨ wipatunɨ biyatɨ nga ahotɨtaise," tatɨ kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Aŋaaŋɨ Pɨwɨhaapɨ Ahoyandaatɨwɨhandɨ Ja Bimisɨho Mɨtɨhomɨ Maataatapunɨ Apopa Waatɨ Jisaasihomɨ Utɨ Apotɨhɨrɨ Wisɨtɨhandapɨhaare

18 Jisaasiho taatɨ sandɨ saundihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ ahoyanohaaŋaaŋɨ ja bimisɨho mɨtɨho Jisaasihoenda nasatɨ komɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindata saundataase. "Nisɨ maasɨhaama wanɨ kaatɨnɨhɨ napwise. Napwisɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nambɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisapɨ ahowimasamɨhɨ nepa jahɨra asaamaatimatatɨ bimɨtaisɨ namme," undataase.

19 Aihɨ Jisaasiho dosi Judaahiya kapɨhapɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhoaisamɨ komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ naihɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangisangi maawɨ nohaayo.

20 Taawa daihɨra niyonɨhɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ jɨtɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ namandarisatɨ kɨnaungwɨha ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨ 12 kiya sanawihɨ jɨtɨmainjɨhaatɨ dawaataatapɨ nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ utɨ apotɨhɨramɨ otasaaha iwiwataise.

21 Sandɨ apopaatɨ Jisaasihomɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ iwisɨtɨndɨ sawahaatɨ kaatamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ sata gwɨnyaataate. "Amɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ Jisaasihomɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ iwiwataataahɨ nisɨ timbɨmba jɨtɨmahohɨtɨmandɨ owenetɨtaise," tate.

22 Siya iwisɨhɨ Jisaasiho nepemaita kaati iwinjata saundataase. "Itapo kɨnyɨ andɨtitɨpɨ kinyɨ maarɨho wɨhitane. Nisapɨ kɨnyɨ gɨnunyaahingɨtɨhanda kinyɨ timbɨpa jɨtɨmahingɨtɨhandɨ owesendaiso," undataase. Aihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ saatɨ apopaatamɨ timbɨpa timbiya jɨtɨmasɨpɨpa gausendaise.

23 Aihɨ Jisaasiho utaaho awaisɨhomɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaataise. Nandaatɨ aŋaaŋɨ mmonata isɨhiya maarɨho tundihɨ awirɨhɨrɨ taawɨ awirɨtɨwɨ ŋuŋaatɨwɨ gwauhɨ usonataise.

24 Iwinjatosa saundataase, "Kɨmaatɨ apopɨ metɨmaatɨ napotaamaise. Owe. Kaatɨhɨ nehɨ nanotondaise. Nanototihɨ ahowimatandiyonɨ sahɨ noaipapɨse," undataase. Saundihɨ kiya isɨhiya nahatiya awirɨtɨwɨ gwɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiya dopɨ Jisaasihoai kɨnyɨ akɨtatɨnno undɨwɨ sisɨpundawaayopo.

25 Aihɨ isɨhiya awirɨtɨwɨ ŋuŋaatɨwɨ gwohiyɨhiyai aipɨ nepɨ nipinjawɨ ipaahaapemahauhɨ noaipasi nawɨsawitauhɨ kura Jisaasiho apopa metɨhaatɨ napotɨ nanototirɨhɨrotɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaatɨ kaatamɨ ikwɨrɨ iwiwa ahowimasɨhɨ napomasaama jahɨra nepataise.

26 Aihɨ sandɨ Jisaasiho apopɨ metɨmaatɨ napomasɨhɨ jahɨra gaata ahowimasɨhɨ nepasɨtɨmandapɨ pɨwɨha sa nesi aunahɨpɨhaiwaara kanɨwɨ gaamawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Utaahurɨ Yahurɨ Ndɨha Maipɨtahuri Kuramɨ Ndɨha Nusorɨhaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

27 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho sapɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ taatɨ naihɨ utaahurɨ yahurɨ kuramɨ ndɨha maipɨta asɨhatihɨ wɨndɨ baimɨ minjapɨhurɨ koai nuwipinjai nomaise. Nuwipinjai nomaamɨ Jisaasihoai saundamaase. "Daawitɨhomɨ mwaahoŋɨ awaisɨhoŋe, yɨhoaanyangi kinyɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnyime," undɨmɨ kaahaundamaise.

---

* **9:17:** Judaahiya maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandamɨ atɨtatɨ nausohaapɨ ipɨhoetɨ ipiyawɨ awasihɨ natanɨwɨ gwɨnɨwɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ katopɨ nuhaapɨ wipɨ ahiyawɨ nanɨwɨhiyaare.

28 Aihɨ Jisaasiho aimɨ notɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nandaatɨ bimihɨhura kurɨ ndɨha
maipɨhurɨ nandaapɨ koai iwinjamaise. Nandaapɨ iwinjasɨhɨ kuri Jisaasiho
saunda nunjenataise. “Sɨhoaahɨ nɨnɨ sɨhoaasamɨ ndɨha asɨhatisɨma
nga nasorɨhaitandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ baimɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaamaiso?” unda nun-
jenataise. Siyatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ kurɨ Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Ye
Awaisɨhonye, yɨhoaaŋɨ siyaha gɨhunyaahaayo,” undamaase.
29 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kuramɨ ndɨhotɨ iwiwatɨ saundataase. “Sɨhoaahɨ
nisapɨ gɨnunyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ sɨhoaasamɨ ndɨha nasorɨhaatonɨhɨ jasamɨse,”
undataase.
30 Saundihɨ kuramɨ ndɨha jahɨra nusorɨhaatihɨ jamaise. Jasɨhɨ Jisaasiho
kuri pɨwɨha watɨpɨha nunya saundataase. “Sɨhoaahɨ nɨnɨ sɨhoaasamɨ
ndɨha nasorɨhaahotɨmandapɨ isɨhiyai ausaapɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨmise,” un-
dataase.
31 Iyatɨ Jisaasiho saunda kamundɨmise undihɨhandɨ kandɨ kurɨhɨ numwɨ
sapɨhɨ yapita gaamapɨ Jisaasihopɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨmɨ gaa-
mamaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Pɨwaamaatahomɨ Maahomwaaŋɨ Nɨwusaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

32 Aihɨ utaahurɨ kuramɨ ndɨha Jisaasiho nusorɨhaasururɨ taamɨ
naihɨ isɨhiya usa utaaho wo itɨpɨho maipɨho isɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha nema
kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nɨwisapusɨhɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨho nɨwɨndaasɨhɨ
pɨwaamaatahoai numwaasi Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo.
33 Numwaasi nasauhɨ utaaso so komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ napupwasɨhomɨ
omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipɨho isɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha nema
kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nɨwisapusɨhɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨhoai netɨ ipaahaapɨ
natausaasihɨ noaipasi naihɨ utaaso so pɨwɨha namasatɨ pɨwandaase.
Siyatɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nɨwusainjɨhɨ pɨwaatihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasiho
nɨwusoaasɨhɨ iwinjahohiyɨhiya awaindɨhandɨ mɨtaahɨ gwɨnyapepɨ
satawaatopo. “Nyahɨ siyaahandɨ jɨhɨ wɨndɨ yapɨpatɨ Isɨraherɨhanda
namoaipasɨhɨ monaahiyaanɨne,” tɨwɨ ese tawaatopo.
34 Aihɨ amɨ Parisihiya saiwa Jisaasimo kaiwɨmaiwaapɨ wipɨtɨwɨ sa-
tawaatopo. “Itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwaamɨ awaisɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Jisaasi-
hoai watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ ko saiwa itɨpɨho maipɨmaiwa nemataise,”
tawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiyaapɨ Maarɨho Asɨpiya Tundindɨhandapɨhaare

35 Aihɨ Jisaasiho notɨ nesɨwesɨwa aunahɨpa awaiwaiwaaraahunɨ
gwɨharaahaiwaaraahunɨ japepihɨra daaya isɨhiyai usonataise. Iyatɨ
ko kiyaamɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ ahoyanohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ kataunjataise. Iyatɨ
ko Autaahaatɨho nyainja bimindɨhandɨ isɨhiyaanamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ nesisa
mɨhotɨtandɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha ausaatɨ kaundataase. Siyatɨ
ausa kaundatɨ isɨhiya timbɨpa gɨmunyaata kahatamatɨpetɨhaiwa kiyaamɨ
ambɨpatetɨ wɨrapɨ isɨpɨ daayohɨwaiwa nemwa tɨtɨhɨwiwataise.
36 Otɨpɨpatɨ saiwa kiyatɨ daayatɨ usonata isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai isɨhiyaunɨ
itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwaunɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nunyawɨ iwɨtaatisauhɨ kiya tihɨrɨ us-
aaha nawapwaahomataiwɨ naaŋɨhaiwa wɨrapɨ isɨpɨ daiwɨ bindawaayopo.
Iyataatɨ amɨ kiyai isɨhiya usa ikwɨrɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhiya owetihɨ maasapɨho
sipɨsipɨhandɨ satɨho owehandamataiwɨ daiwɨ bitotawaayopo. Iyauhɨ
kiyaapɨ Jisaasiho komɨ maarɨho awaindɨhandɨ asɨpiyatɨ tundataise.
37 Siyatɨ kiyaapɨ maarɨho tundihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ
nepɨ kaiwɨ maawɨ nuwipinjauhɨ daisawɨhiyai saundataase. “Nandapa

osaataat‡ k‡pw‡taat‡w‡hapa aim‡ asakiyat‡ t‡mendaahand‡ kand‡ k‡pw‡w‡ nep‡ ahoaitaat‡w‡hiya yahingwaas‡h‡he.
38 Is‡ nandapa k‡pw‡taat‡w‡hapa t‡metimb‡paam‡ Sat‡ho Awais‡ho daat‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiya k‡pw‡taat‡w‡hiyai sawaho natausaas‡ta sah‡ kop‡ gaa-pund‡w‡se,” undataase.

10

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Kom‡ Ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaan‡ Ot‡p‡pat‡ Wat‡p‡haiwa Kait‡haaw‡ Wat‡p‡hand‡ Nanyinyat‡ Natanyoaasind‡handap‡haare
(Maak‡ho 3:13-19; Ruk‡ho 6:12-16)
1 Jisaasiho kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ mmona newa kiyaat‡ koai nuwipinja maaw‡ daayohiy‡hiyaan‡ ikw‡maind‡mw‡tih‡ auh‡ram‡ yahur‡ta 12 kiyahiyaanangi gaata nanyamaat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ wat‡p‡hand‡ it‡p‡ho maip‡haiwa neh‡haat‡ newa yota timb‡pa kahatamat‡petahapa is‡hiyaam‡hetap‡ newaamaat‡ t‡t‡h‡wiw‡t‡haaw‡ nyangi nanyinyataise.
2 Iyataat‡ Jisaasiho natanyoaas‡tand‡ gaatat‡ nanyamaasaw‡hiyaan‡ aposer‡hiyo tohiy‡hiyaan‡ nyam‡ amb‡pat‡ siyaane: Saimon‡ho kom‡ amb‡pat‡ w‡t‡ Pitaahotih‡ kom‡ saing‡ho End‡ruhotih‡ Sepetihom‡ mwaahur‡ saahosaing‡ho Jem‡siy‡ Joniye.
3 Aih‡ Pirip‡hotih‡, Batoromiyuhotih‡, Tomaasihotih‡ am‡ n‡n‡ Matiyuhon‡n‡ naw‡ho takisihand‡ j‡hura nehoh‡hon‡n‡tih‡, Ar‡piyaasihom‡ mwaaho Jem‡sihotih‡ am‡ Tatiyaasihotihe.
4 Aih‡ am‡ Saimon‡ho wo Judaahiyaan‡ Rom‡handaahiyaam‡ ot‡t‡h‡ bim‡t‡haaw‡ pohipiyohiy‡hiyaanam‡hotih‡ am‡ Judaasiho aunah‡pat‡ Kariyot‡handaahap‡ho Jisaasihoai ipot‡hura ahosumwa tiw‡taat‡w‡hiyai nusepaas‡hotih‡ siyaane.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Kom‡ Aposer‡hiyaan‡ Ikw‡maind‡mw‡tih‡ Auh‡ram‡ Yahur‡tahiyaanangi Ot‡p‡pat‡ Nanyamind‡handap‡haare
(Maak‡ho 6:7-13; Ruk‡ho 9:1-5)
5 Aih‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ aposer‡hiyaan‡ ikw‡mait‡mw‡tih‡ auh‡ram‡ yahur‡ta 12 kiyahiyaanangi p‡w‡ha w‡n‡hap‡pa sata kanyatat‡ sawahom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kait‡haaw‡ natanyoaasataise. “Sah‡ wuwan‡n‡h‡ namasaw‡ kiyawaaw‡ Is‡raher‡hiyaanam‡ ipaahaap‡ dawaataat‡ bimohiy‡hiyaam‡hat‡hun‡ am‡ is‡hiya Samariyaahandaahiyaam‡ aunah‡p‡haiwaara w‡nd‡ namuw‡se.
6 Siyawaaw‡ sah‡ neh‡ is‡hiyaat‡ Is‡raher‡hiyaatam‡ yap‡pat‡ aunah‡pata nuw‡ sam‡ is‡hiya Is‡raher‡hiya maasap‡ho sip‡sip‡handamataiw‡ oweto-hiy‡hiyaap‡h‡ nuw‡se. Nuw‡ daap‡ numwaap‡ nep‡ ahoyaw‡se.
7 Saiw‡ nuw‡ p‡w‡ha sah‡ sat‡w‡ ausaap‡se: ‘Autaahaat‡ho sangi jainja bimind‡hand‡ aim‡ sam‡hat‡h‡ nasat‡ k‡mand‡ det‡ndaise,’ und‡w‡ kaund‡w‡se.
8 Aiw‡ is‡hiyaam‡ timb‡pa nemwap‡ ipatisaw‡ napohiy‡hiyai ahowimap‡ numwaap‡ asaaha p‡sap‡paisahiyai kiyaam‡ pisap‡pa nepumap‡ is‡hiyaam‡hat‡h‡ it‡p‡ho maip‡haiwa n‡w‡ndaas‡waiwa nepumap‡se. Iyawaaw‡ saiw‡ naw‡ho namunyaw‡ neh‡haiwa nep‡haiwaas‡ saiwa sah‡ neh‡haiwa nehoh‡wiwa naw‡ho namep‡ is‡hiyai neh‡ nunyaw‡se.
9 Saiw‡ nowaaw‡ naw‡ho wo mip‡ jis‡ho tuhw‡n‡p‡hoaisangi ap‡paah‡ owehiyaat‡ taanahiy‡hiyaat‡ nuw‡se.
10 Iyawaaw‡ am‡ ikih‡sangi oweta w‡nd‡ mip‡se. Aiw‡ yut‡ apot‡h‡r‡ asuipat‡ ng‡r‡h‡r‡ is‡p‡paisangi w‡nd‡ mip‡ neh‡ niyop‡ is‡hoh‡p‡pa sapa kapaah‡tan‡h‡ nuw‡se. Wo ot‡p‡pat‡hoaisangi kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kaipatap‡ nandapa nunyauh‡ net‡ nainj‡t‡hand‡s‡ am‡ sangisangi ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaat‡s‡

sami ot‡p‡pati kiyoh‡waiwaapi aunah‡pataah‡si nandapa nasanyawi t‡h‡ngwaas‡sitaawi nehi taanahiyaati nuw‡se.
11 “Aunah‡pa witi awaipataahisangi ami gw‡haraahataahisangi sahi nuwi noaipapi p‡w‡ha ausaawaahura kati aunah‡pita utaaho wo gaaho sami p‡w‡ha biyati maaritati atison‡hopi mmon‡w‡se. Mmowi siyati sami p‡w‡ha maaritati atisataati komi aŋ‡p‡p‡hi sangi nasamaahonaahi koai ni‡wipaap‡se. Koai ni‡wipaapi sap‡hi koaisawaahi bimamb‡wi nutaati‡w‡hura komi aŋaaŋapi noaipasi sati aunah‡pati namasi nuw‡se.
12 Ami sahi aŋaaŋi windaap‡hi nuwi nandaawaahura kaaŋami saisa satoyai saundi‡w‡se. ‘Autaahaati‡homi asis‡ha gaahure. Komi napaindihandi sami omaŋi‡t‡hi napaisaati‡samaitandihandi sangisati maawe,’ undi‡w‡se.
13 Iyataati ami is‡hiya sandi aŋindaap‡hap‡hiya sangi nasamaasaihaahi sami p‡w‡ha kiyai saundoh‡ha Autaahaati‡homi asis‡ha gaahure. Komi napaindihandi sangisati maawe undoh‡t‡handami akit‡handi sawaho Autaahaati‡ho neti numwitaise. O ami sangi kiyaami aŋ‡p‡p‡hi namaasamaasaihaahi sami kiyai saundoh‡t‡handami akit‡handi napaindihandi Autaahaati‡ho jah‡ra kiyaami‡hetapi neti sawanaatangi nasami‡taise.
14 Iyataati is‡hiya usa sangi namaasamaapi p‡w‡ha at‡homaasisaihaahi sap‡hi kap‡hi sami auh‡reti ikwaati‡p‡ho asisotis‡ho tuw‡haapi nemap‡se Autaahaati‡ho sahi namepemaitoh‡t‡handapi sangisi siyati ahos‡samaitaise undiwo.
15 Iyawaawi kimandi baiwi gw‡nyapen‡w‡se. S‡hi asis‡ha is‡hiyai Autaahaati‡ho neti tip‡tapaitandihura is‡hiya aunah‡pati Sotom‡handaahiyaisuni Gomoraahandaahiyaisuni Autaahaati‡ho kiyaami maip‡haiwa kiyoh‡waiwaapi windi awaindihandi ahosumwa mandit‡maawitaise. Iyataati ami is‡hiya aunah‡piwa sangi windi namaasamaapi sami p‡w‡ha at‡homaasiwi ahos‡samahoh‡waiwai Autaahaati‡ho naaŋ‡haiwa j‡hi Sotom‡hiyaisuni Gomoraahiyaisuni numwiwaiwai daahemwahaiwa m‡taahi aungwohandi nunyati mandit‡witaise,” nyatati Jisaasiho ko natanyoaasisaw‡hiyaani aposer‡hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Ki‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Komi Ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi Nyahi Naaŋ‡haiwa Naiti‡haahaiwaapi J‡hi T‡maŋa Kanyatindihandap‡haare
(Maaki‡ho 13:9-13; Ruki‡ho 21:12-17)
16 Kanyatatosa Jisaasiho p‡w‡ha bih‡wainja sanyatataase. “Atiw‡se. Ni‡ni sangi maasap‡ho sip‡sip‡handamataiwi andit‡mit‡wi napaisaati nan‡haiw‡hiyaatangi is‡hiya suh‡ri ainj‡h‡r‡ramataiwi tipi ik‡wi tahaman‡wi nop‡sas‡w‡hiyaam‡hat‡hi nand‡soaasataayo. Siyataayoni sahi baiwi akw‡ran‡homataiwi m‡hopi m‡haapi japepinjawi gw‡nyaapi mmot‡n‡wi ami koho d‡p‡homataiwi nehi aŋ‡ni napaisaati ot‡p‡pati kaiwi daiw‡se.
17 Iyawaawi baiwi jaawi bitosaw‡se sahi kaisaih‡haiwaapi is‡hiya p‡w‡ha sam‡hetemapi it‡h‡sat‡wi kiyaami aŋaaŋi p‡w‡haapi ahoyanoh‡waiwaati‡hi w‡r‡h‡r‡ gupwata yasupwaitaawo.
18 Saiwa sangi is‡hiya kiyaami awaisaw‡hiyaap‡hi kahap‡hep‡samapi nasamaasi nuwi nisi amb‡patap‡sat‡wi naaŋati yaas‡haiwa nasanyawi t‡sapi mw‡saw‡taapo. Saiwi sasisaihi kiya Judaahiyaisuni is‡hiya kiyaami dawaataatapi Autaahaati‡hopi at‡homiwi g‡munyaap‡hiyaami awaisaw‡hiyaisuni sahi n‡ni kaindi kaindunjati kiyoh‡waiwaapi ausaapi kaundit‡taati‡wo.
19 Saiwi kiya sangi nasamaasi nuwi it‡h‡sat‡wi nasapuw‡taati‡wi p‡w‡ha waap‡h‡sasaihi sahi p‡w‡ha maah‡wa napit‡taati kaundit‡haawe t‡wi

awaindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Sahɨ katɨtaatɨwɨhura tɨmetanɨhɨ pɨwɨha katɨtaatɨwɨha samɨ Japɨho Autaahaatɨho netɨ gɨsunyaitaise.
20 Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha samɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ katɨtaatɨwɨha samɨhaametɨtaise. Owetise. Samɨ Japɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho samɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ pɨwɨha sapɨ nanɨpimatɨ katɨtaise. Isɨ sahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaiwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse.
21 "Iyataatɨ nɨngi maarɨho naninyawɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaniwɨ nanipinjohiyɨhiyai sawanaamɨ naisɨhiya sawitaapo. Isɨhiya sawanaamɨ saahosaingoyai usa isɨhiya timaitaatɨwɨ nusepaitaapo. Aisaihɨ amɨ saniya sapiya kiyaamɨ mwaayamaatiyai satɨ katɨ naasaipitɨ kawitaapo. Aisaihɨ amɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiya saniyasapiyai mwaayamaatiya mandɨtɨwiwɨ ahosumwapɨ isɨhiya usa tiworisai nusepaapɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ numwisaihɨ timaitaapo.
22 Saiwɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ isɨhiya nahatiya sangi mandɨtɨpɨsitaapo. Amɨ saiwa kasisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ samɨ wowaatɨ biya andɨtita bitopɨ notaataahɨ asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ biya jinjahɨra bimɨtandɨhandɨ naitaise.
23 Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato, sahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwaara wɨndɨ gaamapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaimɨ nuwɨ sangɨ owemasaihɨhura Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ jahɨra napɨto. Nisɨ napɨtandɨhura detɨsɨ aunahɨpatɨ wuwanɨnɨhɨ nuwɨ nandaahohɨpata mɨhotɨwɨmapɨ bɨmisotɨwɨse. Aunahɨpitɨ sataahiya sangi tɨsapɨ mwɨsapɨ naanɨhaiwa nasamisaihaahɨ kapɨhɨ namasi amɨ wɨtaahapɨ sahɨ yanɨhɨmapɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha nanesi kaundɨtaatɨwɨ nuwɨse.
24 "Iyataatɨ utaaho wo komɨ kataunjisɨhomɨhatɨhɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ bindata mmona nesɨho komɨ kataunjisɨhoai wɨndɨ nusatipɨha daahemwahomaahe. Amɨ utaaho woaisangi wo awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho owehandɨ nehɨ kawisataaho komɨ awaisɨhoai wɨndɨ daahemwa namusatipɨhaahoe.
25 Saisɨ kiya mmona nesɨho komɨ kataunjisɨhomatiya noaipaitandɨ maarɨho biya witane. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ utaaho awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoaisangi komɨ awaisɨhomɨhamwaaŋɨ noaipataataahɨ gaare. Aisɨ amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ awaisɨhonɨhi itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwaamɨ awaisɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨraŋe ndawaatowɨ amɨ sangisaahɨ apɨpaahɨ ambɨpa maipɨhaiwa nasoaasawɨ kasatɨtaapo," nyatatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ aposerɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨ Aposerɨhiyaanangi Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhopaahɨhɨ Yaiwɨse Nyatindɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 12:2-7)

26 Sanyatatosa nyangi sanyatataase, "Nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha gaahaiwa isɨhiyai sahɨ kaundohɨwaiwa sɨhɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ausaimanɨndaise. Iyatɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa sangi kasisohɨwaiwaisangi amɨ sɨhɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ausaimanɨndaise. Isɨ sahɨ kiyaapɨ yamaiwɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nanɨhaiwɨ kaiwɨ daiwɨse.
27 Pɨwɨha nehɨ sawanaatangisaahɨ isɨhiyaapɨ noaatɨtɨ kasatonɨhɨ atiwɨ nehohɨwaiwa isɨhiya nahatiyai ausaapɨ otɨhaatɨ ndɨhetɨ kaundɨwɨse.
28 Iyawaawɨ sahɨ isɨhiya samɨ maarɨhoai wɨndɨ tɨmapɨ nehɨ samɨ ambɨpatisaahɨ tiwɨtaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨse. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho samɨ ambɨpatunɨ maarɨhounɨ ahoya maawɨ tiwa netɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhoaitandɨhopaahɨhɨ yaiwɨse.
29 "Iyataatɨ koho apɨpaahɨ gwɨharaahasɨnya isɨhiya wɨndɨ napaitɨwɨ tusɨhanɨwɨ namaitaapo. O tusɨhanɨwɨ yahurɨ newaawaahɨ surapɨ nawɨho nehɨ njisɨho tɨhwɨnɨpɨhohɨhɨ naitaapo. Isɨhiya siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sasɨnya koho gwɨharaahasɨnyai biya wisataataise. Siyatɨ iwinjaatɨ bindataisɨ kohɨsɨnyaamɨ wo nehɨ nɨwipɨhandɨ

wɨndɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ tɨmaamɨhaitaise. Autaahaatɨho sawaho tɨmahiyane tonaahɨhɨ tɨmɨhaitaise.
30-31 Iyataatɨ koho gwɨharaahasɨnyaisɨsɨ iwinja bimisɨ amɨ sangisaahɨ autaahɨ wamwaaŋɨ komɨ apohɨpataatesama jainja bindataise. Isɨ sahɨ yamaiwɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ mɨsisɨhaisangi napitiyatɨ ahendaise tatɨ Autaahaatɨho awɨtatɨ aimɨ jasose.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Nyahɨ Jisaasihomɨhiyaanɨne Tɨtɨhaahandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 12:8-9)

32 “Utaaho itapaatɨ wowaatɨ komɨ kaatamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ausaatɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨhonɨne nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨhaanɨne tisɨhoai tisaamaati amɨ nisangi nisɨ Apɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ koai kaati awusaito. Saindɨ so nisɨhoe saatɨ nisɨhaate undɨtɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai kaundɨto.
33 Amɨ utaaho itapaatɨ wowaatɨ komɨ kaatamɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ nausaatɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨhonɨne maata Kɨraisihomɨhaanɨne maatisaamaati amɨ nisangi satɨ katɨ kaindɨ nisɨ Apɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ amaawusaito. Saindɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai so nisɨhoe saatɨ nisɨhaate undɨtɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨto.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Napaindɨhandɨ Nesi Napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe Namatana Pwɨsipɨyaipa Nesi Napɨtɨhonɨne Tindɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 12:51-53, 14:26-27)

34 “Sahɨ wɨndɨ nisapɨ saiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse, ko nyahɨ napaisaatɨ pɨwanna tɨmuna bimɨtɨhaahandɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nesi nasahoe tɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Owe. Nɨnɨ sahɨ napaisaatɨ pɨwannɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nesi napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Namatana pwɨsɨpɨyaipa nesi napɨtɨhonɨne.
35 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ mwaaya sapiya maatiya saniya saisa saisatoya ahosɨmatɨwɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨ tunnɨwɨ tipɨtapaatɨwɨ nopɨsasɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ nesi napɨtɨhonɨne.
36 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo nɨngi komɨ maarɨho naninya nanipinjisɨhoai sawahomɨhiya saniya sapiya saingosaahoya sanaanisa sanaapwɨsa apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ mɨmaipɨwiwɨ ahosumwaitaapo.
37 “Amɨ utaaho wo saniya sapiyaisaahɨhɨ komɨ maarɨho awaindɨhandɨ nunyataatɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ biyatɨ namaanɨmiso so nisɨ maarɨho wɨwihohɨtɨhandunɨ gaahaiwaunɨ namaitaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ mwaaya maatiyaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho awaindɨhandɨ nunyataatɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ biyatɨ namaanɨmiso so nisɨ maarɨho wɨwihohɨtɨhandunɨ gaahaiwaunɨ namaitaise.
38 Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho wo satatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa wɨndɨ nametɨ wɨndɨ namaapwɨtaano tatunyaatɨ saiwa ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatamatiya netɨ tɨmaapwɨtatɨ nisɨ kaindɨ daayohɨrɨhɨretɨ maaninjapepihɨrataataahɨ soai nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kanisatɨ nanetɨ nanipinjɨtandɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ namumwaito. Owetɨtaise.
39 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo maapɨ komɨ ambɨpatapɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ andɨtatɨ napamasɨho ko nɨngisatɨ jinjapɨhɨ bɨsotɨtandɨhandɨ ko wɨndɨ namaitaise. O amɨ utaaho wo maapɨ komɨ ambɨpatapɨhaiwai ahosumwa nisɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ andɨtatɨ napamasɨho so nɨngisa biya jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ ko naitaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatɨ Utaaho Wo Nisɨhiyai Iwɨtatamasɨho Gaahandɨ Naitaise Tindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 9:41)

40 “Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa sangi napaitɨwɨ maarɨho wɨsaipɨ nasamaapɨ nisɨ
pɨwɨha sahɨ ausaahohɨha atɨsisaihaahɨ nisangi satɨ katɨ kanisawaayopo.
Iyawaawɨ amɨ saiwɨ napaitɨwɨ maarɨho wɨnipɨ nanɨmaawaawaahɨ satɨ
katɨ kaiwɨ nɨngi natanoaasisɨhoaisangi numwaawaayopo.
41 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa nesi napisɨho
pɨropetɨhoai Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nesi nasahoso tatɨ komɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ
numwaatɨ nandapa nunyatɨ iwɨtatamanataataahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho
komɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ nusesi napisɨho pɨropetɨhoai numwiwaiwaamɨhaiwa
koaisangi naitaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo utaaho tɨtɨhɨ gaaho woai tɨtɨhɨ
gaahoso tatɨ komɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ numwaatɨ nandapa nunya iwɨtatamanataataahɨ
amɨ Autaahaatɨho utaaho tɨtɨhɨ gaahoai numwiwaiwaamɨhaiwa utaaso
soai Autaahaatɨho numwɨtaise.
42 Isɨ kɨmandɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse, utaaho wo nisɨ isɨhiya nɨngi na-
nipinjohiyɨhiya usa ambɨpatɨ owehiyaamɨ woai nisapɨ gɨwunyaataatɨ so
Jisaasihomɨhiyaamɨhoso tatɨ gaahandɨ apɨpaahɨ turɨkaarehonjisangi kaw-
isataataahɨ soaisangi amɨ Autaahaatɨho siyohiyɨhiyaapɨ gaahaiwa tɨmaŋɑ
ahɨwiwaiwa kopɨhapa apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ naitaise,” nyatatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatatɨ osasepɨhaataise.

11

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihounɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhounɨ Kuramɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Kaiwaiwaapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 7:18-35)

1 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨ aposerɨhiyaanangi pɨwɨha
wɨnɨhɨnyata kanyatiwaiwa katatɨ owematosatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitɨhaawɨ
nyangisɨ natanyoaasataise. Natanyoaasamapɨ sapɨhɨ namasi kapɨhɨ
aunahɨpɨhaiwa detɨ ahetiwaiwaara isɨhiyai kataunja pɨwɨha ausaitandɨ
daimɨ notaise.
2 Aihɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho ko napwɨtatɨ bimimbɨpɨhapɨ
Kɨraisiho otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ atisataise. Atisataatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai
Kɨraisihoenda koai wa nunjendaatɨwɨ natausaasataise.
3 Natausaasihɨ nuwɨ noaipapɨ Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
“Kɨnyɨ Jonɨho satatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahaiwa watɨpɨhaiwa isɨhiyai
iwɨtatamaŋɨtandɨhaiwa nesi napɨtaise tisɨhoŋɨ koŋo? E wopɨ nyahɨ
jatɨtɨhaawo?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
4 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha sata kaundataase, “Ka-
hapaamapɨpa nɨnɨ kandɨ kiyonɨhɨ sahɨ taawɨ atiwɨ mmonɨhowɨmaiwa
kɨmaiwaapɨ jahɨra nuwɨ Jonɨhoai kaundɨwɨse.
5 Isɨhiya ndɨha maipɨta asɨhatahiyai nɨnɨ nusorɨhaahonɨhɨ jahɨra
nga jawaayopo. Aindɨ isɨhiya ikwauhɨrɨ ambɨpatɨ bɨwatetɨ napohiyai
nisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ andɨtɨwihonɨhɨ gaawimainjɨhɨ jahɨra dosi
daayawaayopo. Aindɨ isɨhiya asaaha pɨsapɨpaisahiyai kapa nemwahonɨhɨ
ambɨpatɨ gaahatɨ nusoaipataise. Aindɨ isɨhiya atihɨrɨ nɨwisapwinjɨhɨ
atɨhomisohiyɨhiyai nurɨwatahonɨhɨ atisawaayopo. Aindɨ amɨ isɨhiya
aimɨ napomahohiyɨhiyai anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ jahɨra gandɨ numwaatɨ nisɨ
maarɨho dɨtɨhɨrɨ nunyonɨhɨ nepawaayopo. Aindɨ amɨ isɨhiya jamaa-
maŋɨnɨwɨ taanahiyɨhiyai kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa
kawitandɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundataato.
6 Iyataatɨ utaaho itapa wowaatɨ nisɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ atisa mmonataatɨ
ko kaatɨ gwɨnyapesɨrɨhɨretɨ kamaisanɨhandɨ kandɨ ko kaatɨ nisapɨ
gɨnunyaasɨtɨhandɨ namaamataataahɨ gaasɨ maaritane,” undataase.
7 Aihɨ Jonɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya atiwɨmapɨ sapɨhɨ namasi taawɨ niyauhɨ
isɨhiya wɨrisandiwɨ niyohiyɨhyai Jisaasiho Jonɨhopunda saundataase.

“Sahɨ isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehapɨhɨ Jonɨhoenda niyohɨtɨndɨ napaamapa mmondaatɨwɨ niyopo? Utaaho wo komɨ maarɨho kɨpwɨnatɨ pɨwɨha sawaho gwɨnyapesɨha kamaatatɨ nehɨ isɨhiya atitaatɨwɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ awaatɨpɨho itɨpɨho netɨ ahoaihɨ notɨ nasataisɨhomatiya pɨwɨha katatɨ notɨ nasataihɨhoai iwinjaita nowaayowo? Owetise.

8 Owetanaahɨ napaamapaapɨ niyopo? Utaaho apotɨhɨrɨ gaahɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ otiwa kaumbwaahɨrɨ niyotɨ bitosɨhoai iwinjaitaatɨwɨ nowaayowo? Owetise. Isɨhiya saiwɨ apotɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ gaahɨrɨ otiwa kambwaahɨrɨ niyopɨhiyaahɨ awaisawɨhiyaisawɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ bimopo.

9 O sapaisangi owetanaahɨ akɨpɨpa napa mmondaatɨwɨ niyopo? Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨho wo sapɨhɨ bitosɨhɨ koai iwinjaitaatɨwɨ nowaayowo? Ye akɨtɨnɨhe. Akɨtɨnɨhɨndaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ sawahopɨ kiya katohɨwaiwa akɨwaiwema kiyatɨ mmonatɨ amɨ sawahoaisangi noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨhoematataise.

10 Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha kaiwa kiya katohɨwiwaamɨ netɨ akaahemasɨha Jonɨho sawahopɨ wa sata jɨpatɨpindataise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho sandaase:

‘Nisɨ pɨwɨha nisiho kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmore. Kɨmosɨ kinyɨ daihɨra daahuwatɨ nuwa gisapwaitandɨ kinyɨ jɨhɨ koaisɨ nɨnɨ netɨ nandusaasɨto,’ *Marakaiho 3:1*

tatɨ Autaahaatɨho kandaase tatɨ jɨpatɨpindataise.

11 Isɨ kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ kasatɨtandiyonɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨhura tɨmetihɨ noaipatɨ nisɨ daihɨra daanusɨhondaatɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya nahatiyai nusatipɨhaahore. Siyatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai nusatipɨhaahotihɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya nisɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho iwinjatisawɨhiyaamɨ utaaho wo yatɨhɨ otɨtɨhapɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahaiwa asakiyatɨ mmonatɨ netaatɨ kandaahɨ Jonɨhoai nusatipɨhaahore.

12 “Aihɨ Jonɨho dotɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ namasatɨ isɨhiyai saundatɨ, ‘Autaahaatɨho komɨ Mwaahoetapɨ sangi jainja bimɨtandɨ kɨmo nasatɨ detɨndaise,’ undisuraapɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjatindɨhandɨ watɨpɨtatɨ waatɨ topɨtaata noaipatɨ awaindɨ gwɨnyanɨmɨ napinjatɨ wanɨ kɨmuraisangi taatɨ gwɨnyanɨmɨ notaise. Aihɨ isɨhiya watɨpɨhiya mwɨtetɨwɨ tipɨndɨnanɨwɨ nipinjanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjatindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaapɨ kandi maaritɨwɨ namaŋɨndɨwɨ newaayopo.

13 Iyataatɨ amɨ Mosesihomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpaunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨropetɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhaunɨ Autaahaatɨho nasatɨ nisɨhetapɨ iwinja bimɨtandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ tɨmaniwaiwaapɨ jatataatɨ ausaataise. Ausaatɨ katɨmɨ nasatɨ Jonɨho noaipatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataatɨ kaiwaisɨ netɨ namasatɨ akɨwaiwematɨ ausaasurandaise.

14 Isɨ Mosesihomɨ pɨwɨhaunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨropetɨhiya pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaunɨ sahɨ atɨwitaatɨwaahɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ, ‘Awaisɨho napɨtandɨ asisɨha detɨtanɨhɨ Eraijaaho jahɨra jɨhɨ nasatɨ komɨ daihɨra daawuwɨtaise,’ tisɨha atitaapo. Atisawaawɨ Jonɨhopɨ Eraisaahomatiyahore tɨwɨ sahɨ gwɨnyapendaapo.

15 Sahɨ samɨhandisɨ pɨwɨha kɨma atiwɨ naitaatɨwaahɨ atiwɨ nepɨse

16 “Amɨ isɨmiya baiwɨ atɨhomiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨ wanɨ kɨmuraapɨmiyaapɨ nɨnɨ napitɨtɨtande? Gaasɨ namatɨ satɨtaano. Kiya manyinya nanɨhaiwɨ bindawaawɨ ikwaatɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ isohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨhiye. Iyawaawɨ usa sasaahoya usai saundohiyɨhiyaamatiyawaayopo.

17 ‘Nyahɨ apwɨtɨhɨrɨ etɨtaatiyaatɨ ipohaayo. Siyaatɨ ipohonɨhɨ sahɨ nyangisawɨ maaritɨwɨ wɨndɨ waipwaapɨ namaawesɨnɨhopo. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ etɨtaatɨtaatɨ awirɨhɨrɨ awirɨtonɨhɨ sahɨ nyangisawɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ wɨndɨ gomaatopo,’ nnɨwɨ kanohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨhiye.
18 Siyatɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhoaisangi noaipatɨ jinjahɨra nandapa namaanatɨ onaaya amɨ waapoho watɨpɨho wainɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaanataise. Namainjɨhɨ isɨhiya kopɨ satawaatopo, ‘Ese utaamo kɨmo koai apɨpaahɨ wipetahosɨ wapa itɨpɨho maipɨhapa nɨwɨndaataise,’ tawaatopo.
19 Iyawaawɨ amɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ noaipatɨ nandapa onaamaindɨ jinjahɨra nandapa waapoho wainɨhandɨ nanɨhonɨhɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ satawaatopo: ‘Ese utamo kɨmoai iwinjasapewɨse. Nandapa gwɨsɨha taupwɨmatɨ nipinja nanatɨ waapoho watɨpɨho naharitaatɨwɨho pɨhɨta nanahore. Iyatɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiya nawɨho takisihandɨ newaawɨ katɨhapɨ sawanaapɨho nawɨho ikonɨhohiyɨhiyaisatunɨ amɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ usaisa ahoyana pɨwanna daaya bitondaise,’ tawaatopo. Satɨwɨ sahɨ saiwɨ manyinya nɨnɨ katohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨhiyaate. Iyawaahandɨ kandɨ ipotɨhura sahɨ mmonawaawɨ yɨhoaanyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨwaiwetapɨ akɨpɨpa noaipahonɨhura sahɨ yɨhoaanyapɨ satɨtaapo: ‘Kurɨ kuramɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwaiwa tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyapesɨrɨhɨretɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kiyamaise,’ tɨwɨ mmondaapo,” undatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ Namepemaitohiyɨhiyaapɨ Jisaasiho Itɨhɨtindɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 10:13-15)

20 Saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiya aunahɨpɨhaiwa komɨ watɨpɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa kaihɨ kapɨhɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ jahɨra Namepemaitohiyɨhiyaapɨ itɨhɨndaase.
21 Itɨhɨtatɨ sata kandaase, “Ese, Korasinɨhiyaatɨ amɨ Betɨsaitaahiyaate, sahɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhandɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ naitaapo. O amɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ watɨpɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa samɨhapɨhɨ samɨhatɨhɨ nɨnɨ kiyohɨwaiwa isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ Tayaahandaahiya Saitonɨhandaahiyaamɨhapɨhɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ saiwa kaisanaahɨ kiya jɨhɨ aimɨ ketɨ waatɨpatɨ tɨhoaamwɨtɨpatɨ nopɨ jaatɨwɨ yutɨha niyopɨ gwɨwɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ jahɨra nepemaitɨtauhe.
22 Isɨ sahɨ baiwɨ kɨmandɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Asisɨha isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhura Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya Tayaahiyaisunɨ Saitonɨhiyaisunɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ yatɨhɨ wamwaaŋɨ nunyataatɨ amɨ sangisɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nasamɨtaise.
23 Amɨ sahɨ Kapaniyamɨhandaahiyaate, sangi Autaahaatɨho maarita autaahesamaitaiso? Owetɨtaise. Kohɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ netɨ yasotɨtaise. O napaapono? Amɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nɨnɨ samɨhapɨhɨ kiyohɨwaiwa isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ Sotomɨhiyaamɨhapɨhɨ kaisanaahɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ jahɨra nepemaitɨwɨ wɨndɨ owemetɨwɨ wanɨ kɨmura bimɨtauhe.
24 Isɨ sahɨ baiwɨ kɨmandɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Asisɨha isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhura Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya Sotomɨhiyai yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ yatɨhɨ wamwaaŋɨ nunyataatɨ amɨ sangisɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nasamɨtaise,” tatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyaapɨ itɨhɨndaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Nisaapɨhɨ Napɨwɨ Ikɨnɨwɨse Tindɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 10:21-22)

25 Isɨhiyai saundatɨ namɨhaatosatɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Apore, yamɨhapatɨ yapɨpatamɨ Awaisɨhonye, kinyɨ gwɨnyapehingɨwaiwa isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨ amɨtɨha awaisɨhaisahiyaapɨ nepɨ noaasapɨ isɨhiya

manyinyaamataiwɨ nanɨhaiwɨhiyai nepɨ nunjinɨhɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ, ‘gaare, gaahoŋe,’ hɨtataato.
26 Ye, akɨte apore, sandɨ saingɨtɨmandɨ kɨwahonyɨ gwɨnyapepɨ saitaano tɨpɨ maaritingɨtɨhanda kiyapaise,” ndaase.
27 Satatosatɨ amɨ sandaase, “Apɨho komɨ gwɨnyapesɨwaiwa nahatewa nanɨsatɨ aimɨ nɨngi naninyataise. Utaaho wo mambɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨnɨhi wɨndɨ biyatɨ maanose. Nehɨ nisɨ Apɨho Sawahohɨhe. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo mambɨho nisɨ Apɨhoai wɨndɨ biyatɨ mausose. Nehɨ nɨnɨ Komɨ Mwaahonɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨhe. Nɨwahonɨnɨndaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ maaritɨtɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhanda nisɨ Apɨhoai kiyaisɨ netɨ nunjisanɨhiyaahɨhɨ usondaapo.
28 “Isɨhiyaatɨ sahɨ wapa kahapaamapɨpa naaŋɨhapa wɨrapɨ isɨpɨ daayawaawɨ samɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ naaŋasisa nasɨrapetisawɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ sangi ikɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ nasamɨtaanɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ nɨngisenda napɨwɨse.
29 Napɨwɨ nisɨ kandɨsasohɨwaiwa otɨpɨpatɨ nepɨ sawanaatamɨhetemapɨ amɨ nisɨhetapɨ kaiwa mmowɨ kaiwɨ nepɨse. O napaapono? Amɨ nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨ napaisɨhonɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨtɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ sahɨ nisɨhetapɨ ikɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaapo.
30 Amɨ nɨnɨ kandisasohɨpɨpa sapa usaayɨhapaasɨ sahɨ nga samɨ ikotɨhaasɨnɨ tɨpwɨtɨtaapo, amɨ sahɨ isɨwɨtaatɨwɨ nasanyohɨpɨpa usaayatɨ wɨndɨ naahomaaŋɨhapaasɨ sahɨ nanɨhaiwɨ nga isɨwɨtaapo,” ndaase.

12

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaahiyaamɨ Asisɨha Awaisɨha Ikɨndaatɨwɨha Sapaatɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Nɨnɨ Kaamɨ Awaisɨhonɨne Tindɨhandapɨhaare (Maakɨho 2:23-28; Rukɨho 6:1-5)

1 Aihɨ asisɨha wanya sanaihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ (Saararehura) Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmowɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaisatɨ osaataatɨhɨra taawɨ nowaawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai jaumanataise. Siyatɨ jaumwasɨhɨ kiya kapɨhɨ osaataatɨ witɨhandɨ nandapa kɨpwɨwɨ iwatopɨ nepɨ nanawaayopo.
2 Iyauhɨ Parisihiya kiyai iwinjaposawɨ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Jasapeme! Kɨmandɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kiyohɨtɨmandɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa sehɨmwaapɨ asisɨha ikɨndɨhaaha Sapaatɨhandɨ* nepɨ nanyopɨsasɨwɨhandɨ kiyawaayopo,” undɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.
3 Saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Parisihiyai komɨha sata kaundataase. “Amɨ sahɨ Daawitɨhounɨ komɨ isɨhiya naisɨhiyaunɨ jaumwasɨhɨ kaindɨhandapɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ awɨmɨtɨwɨhiyaatɨtamatɨtawaatopo.
4 Jaumwasɨhɨ Daawitɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisa Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ahotɨtandɨ ahiyohɨha pɨrisihiyaamɨ mɨtɨho pɨrisiho nemwihɨ ko netatɨ komɨ isɨhiyai neunyatɨ nainje. Iyataatɨ sapa nandapa bɨretɨndapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa watɨpɨhapa satatɨ, ‘Nehɨ pɨrisihiyaahɨhɨ nandaatɨwɨhande,’ tatɨ ahotahande. Siyatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahotihɨhandɨ kandɨ jaumwasɨhiyataatɨ kapa netɨ nopɨsasatɨ Daawitɨho nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ komɨ isɨhiyai neunyatɨ nainje.
5 Aisɨ amɨ pɨwɨha waisangi Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ ahotisɨha sahɨ apɨpaahɨ awɨmɨtɨwɨhiyaato? Pɨwɨha siyahaapɨto, asisɨha

* **12:2:** Sa asisɨha saararehura Judaahiya ikɨnohuraare

ikɨndaatɨwɨ Sapaatɨhaiwa nahatewetɨ pɨrisihiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ
aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyawaawɨ asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨha
(Saararehura) Sapaatɨhandamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nepɨ nopɨsasopo.
Nopɨsasawaahandɨ kandɨ pɨwɨha naaŋɨha kiya wɨndɨ namehopo.
Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ iwinjase.
6 Siyauhɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmbɨhɨ samɨhatɨhɨ nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨ aŋɨ
awaindɨhandisunɨ kandamɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨpatisunɨ
awaindɨhandɨ daahemwatɨ nusatipɨhaatɨhonɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmonɨnɨ
bitondaayo.
7 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ sandaase:
‘Nɨnɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai pɨhɨtɨwɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨ maarɨho
asɨpɨwitaatɨwɨhandapɨ pɨhɨndɨ maaritɨtɨ gwɨnyaataayo, amɨ sahɨ
samɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandɨ kohasɨpɨho tipɨ jɨtɨpa nuhaapɨ
sisandɨpapɨ gaarehandɨ nɨngi naninyohɨtɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ pɨhɨndɨ
maaritɨtɨ gɨmunyaaho,’ *Oseyaaho 6:6*
ndaase. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ pɨwɨma kɨmaamɨ tanyaaha mmonawaawaahɨ isɨhiya
ainahiyɨhiyai sahɨ wɨndɨ mɨmaipɨmaawitaapo.
8 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ
asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨha Sapaatɨhandɨ† ahiyohɨhonɨnisɨ kandamɨ
Awaisɨhonɨne. Saindɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnisɨ asisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ
isɨhiya wapa kaitaatɨwɨhapa nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ jatataayo,” undatɨ
Parisihiyai Kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaahiyaamɨ Asisɨha Ikɨndaatɨwɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ (Saararehura) Jisaasiho Utaaho Ikwɨrɨ Bɨwatesɨhoai Tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 3:1-6; Rukɨho 6:6-11)

9 Sapɨhɨ Parisihiyai saundamapɨ Jisaasiho kiyaamɨ (sinekokɨhandɨ)
aŋɑɑŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ ahoyanohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ notɨ nandaataise.
10 Aihɨ utaaho wo komɨ ikwɨrɨ bɨwateho sapɨhɨ bindataise. Bimihɨ
Parisihiya Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Judaahiyaanamɨ
asisɨha ikɨnaatɨ awaindewaamaitɨhaahandɨ Sapaatɨhandetɨ (Saararehura)
isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyai tɨtɨhɨwiwawaawaahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ netɨ nanyamimbɨpa nepɨ nopɨsasawaayowo e owetiso?” undɨwɨ
nunjenawaayopo. Sandɨ Parisihiya Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhohɨtɨndɨ
komɨhetɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ yawutaapɨ ko siyahoe siyahoe tɨtaatɨwɨhapaapɨ
daawaawe.‡
11 Saiwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ kiyai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Amɨ samɨ woŋɨ
kinyɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandɨ bitohoŋɨ amɨ kandɨ asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨha
Sapaatɨhandetɨ anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ witonaahɨ noaitaino e owetɨtaiso?
12 Isɨ amɨ utaahohɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ nehosɨ
maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandi daahemwahoe. Isɨ nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa daihɨra
wɨndɨ namaanyisapuse utaawo itapɨ waatɨ asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨha
Sapaatɨhandetɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnɨhonɨhɨ nyahɨ koai kaati newa
iwɨtatamaŋɨtɨhaahandapo,” undataase.
13 Saundatosa amɨ utaaho komɨ ikwɨrɨ bɨwatesɨhoai Jisaasiho saun-
dataase. “Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ mbapɨ dɨhumwaŋɨme,” undataase. Undihɨ
amɨ ikwɨrɨ bɨwatesɨho komɨ ikwɨrɨ mbatɨ dɨhumwasɨhɨ kɨrɨ ikwɨrɨ
bɨwatesɨrɨhɨrɨ noaipatɨ gaahɨrɨta wihoaaŋɨhɨrɨ ainahɨhɨramatiya nonasay-
ataise.

---

† **12:8:** Sa asisɨha saararehura Judaahiya ikɨnohuraare

‡ **12:10:** Sapaatɨhandetɨ isɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse tatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahondahandɨtihɨ kandapɨ Jisaasihoai isɨhiya usa sandɨ nunjenawaayopo.

14 Siyatɨ sandɨ Jisaasiho gaahandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kaihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ
Parisihiya sapɨhɨ namasi nuwɨ Jisaasihoai sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ
pɨwɨha tɨmanɨwɨ wɨsasawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Akɨtɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhoe Tahaare

15 Koai sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ wɨsasohɨtɨndapɨ Jisaasiho
mmonamapɨ sapɨhɨ aunahɨpita namasi notaise. Namasi naihɨ isɨhiya
wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ timbɨpaisahiyaunɨ ainahiyɨhiyaunɨ koai nuwipinjawɨ
komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisawaayopo. Iyauhɨ timbɨpaisahiya koenda nasohiyɨhiya
nahatiyai kiyaamɨ timbɨpa nemwa tɨtɨhɨwiwataise.
16 Iyatɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandimɨ koenda nasauhɨ kiyaamɨ timbɨpa
nemwa tɨtɨhɨwisawɨhiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ nɨnɨ saiwa sangi
kasɨsohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ isɨhiyai wɨndɨ ausaapɨ kamundɨwɨse,” unda bapiya
kaundataase.
17 Sandɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨhandapunɨ nisapunɨ ausaapɨ
isɨhiyai kamundɨwɨse undindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, jɨhura Autaahaatɨho
komɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨ Aisaiyaahomɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ
Jisaasiho sawahopɨ saitaise tatɨ katisɨha akaahemaitande. Iyataatɨ sa
pɨwɨha Aisaiyaahomɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ Autaahaatɨho sata kandaase:
18 “Kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmo nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhore. Nɨwahonɨnɨ ahɨwisonɨhore. Aindɨ
utaaso so koai nɨnɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ koai baindɨ maarɨho
wɨwitɨhore. Maarɨho wɨwitɨhosɨ nɨnɨ koai andɨtɨwihonɨhɨ kai-
tandɨho nisɨ Itɨpɨho nesipɨtɨ numwaasaito. Numwaasasanɨhɨ amɨ ko
isɨhiya nisapɨ atɨhomiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨ nisɨhiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ bimo-
hiyɨhiyai kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ nisenda
napɨwɨ gɨnunyaapɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya noaipaitaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra na-
nunjɨtaise.
19 Iyataatɨ amɨ ko pɨwɨha utaarɨhandɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ pwɨsɨpataahamatiyatɨ
tunatɨ wɨndɨ notɨ nasaya kamaatatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ kaahaamaatatɨ amɨ
wɨndɨ pɨwɨha waapɨhɨta aunahɨpatamɨ daihɨra isɨhiya nasisoaarɨ
ahoyanɨhohɨppɨpɨhɨ wɨndɨ nonasaya ngotɨ otita kaahaamaatɨtaise.
20 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya apwɨtɨramɨ detɨho apɨpaahɨ tɨwatainjɨhomataiwɨ kiya
wɨndɨ andɨtɨmitɨwɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ tiworisaunɨ utaaho yapɨpatambɨ
maipɨhounɨ kiyai nepɨ nusopɨsasɨwɨ tipɨ urɨpatisauhɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho
owetihɨ napwɨtaatɨwiyohiyɨhiyai nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kiyaamɨ maarɨho
jahɨra netɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa sisɨha norɨhɨrɨ
tɨha tɨhwɨtimɨ notɨ otasaahanda niyotɨtandɨ nehɨmasɨhaamataiwɨ
kiyaamɨ maarɨho nipɨtihɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨ nahɨriwɨ bimohiyɨhiyai nisɨ
otɨpɨpatɨho kiyaamɨ maarɨho jahɨra netɨ wɨwiwatɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtaise. Iyatɨ
ko apɨpaahɨ andɨtitatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya nahatiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya
nisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwunɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa yapɨpatambɨ nematɨ
ipɨhatindɨmaitandɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa akɨwaiwa noaipaitandɨ kaimɨ
notɨ kaiwa noaipahonɨhuraatɨtaise.
21 Iyonɨhɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahatewaaraahiya nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨho atɨnisahopɨ ko
nyangi japɨhɨ apɨpaahiyaanangi nanyamaito tɨwɨ kopaahɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨ
nammopɨ andɨtitɨwɨ jatɨtaapo,’ *Aisaiyaaho 42:1-4*
tatɨ Autaahaatɨho Aisaiyaahomɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ kandaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ Watɨpɨhanda Otɨpɨpatɨ Watɨpɨhaiwa Kiyataise Tohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 3:20-30; Rukɨho 11:14-23, 12:10)

22 Aihɨ isɨhiya usa utaaho wo koai itɨpɨho maipɨho numwaatɨ komɨ ndɨha
nɨwɨsotisɨhɨ wɨndɨ minja komɨ maahomwaanɨ netɨ nɨwisapusɨhɨ wɨndɨ
pɨwaamaatahoai Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo. Iyauhɨ Jisaasiho

so utaasometapɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhoai netɨ yota utaasomɨ ndɨha nusorɨhaatɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nɨwusaatɨ tɨtɨhɨwisɨhɨ ko jahɨra pɨwaatatɨ jataise.

23 Aihɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ ahoyanɨhohiyɨhiya sandɨ mmonawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ yaiwɨmapɨ Jisaasihopɨ satɨwɨ nasenawaayopo. “Ese, utamo kɨmo kɨmandɨ kaisɨ Daawitɨhomɨ Mwaaho Nyainja Bimɨtandɨhondaatete? Amɨ kometanaahɨ diyaamahotɨtaisono?” nnawaatopo.

24 Sanɨhauhɨ Parisihiya sandɨ atiwosawɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ satawaatopo. “Ko itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa netɨ yotindɨmandɨ nehɨ amɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwaamɨ awaisɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ koai watɨpɨhandɨ nunya andɨtɨwisɨhɨ saiwa kiyataise,” tawaatopo.

25 Satauhɨ Jisaasiho Parisihiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ usonatosa kiyai saundataase. “Isɨhiya usa yapɨpatɨ naasaipitɨ kataahapɨhiya yapɨpatɨ namandipapɨ tipɨtapaatɨwɨ tunnɨwɨ kahapɨhɨ kahapɨhɨ ahoyanawaawaahɨ wɨndɨ kiya otɨhɨ bɨmimɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨsangi amɨ kɨretɨhiya nususasɨ wusasɨsangi nepɨ tipɨtapaatɨwɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨ sawanaahandɨ tunawaawaahɨ wɨndɨ kiya tɨmaamaamaitɨwɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ tɨmɨhaitaapo.

26 Isɨ amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ iwinja bimisawɨhiya dopawɨ nepɨ yahwɨnɨwɨ tunawaawaahɨ nasɨpatawaayopo. Siyawaawɨ kiya wɨndɨ andɨtiwɨtɨ bɨmitoaitaapo. Owetɨtaise. Apɨpaahɨ tɨmahaitaapo.

27 Iyataatɨ sahɨ nisapɨ satawaatopo, ‘Ko itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa nemasɨtɨmandɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ koai watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ saiwa kiyataise,’ tawaatopo. Isɨ amɨ kiyonaahɨ nɨnɨ sangi nasɨsendaano. Samɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmowɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nasipinjohiyɨhya itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa nepɨ yotohɨtɨndɨ kiyai watɨpɨhandɨ ndɨ numwihɨ kiyawaayopo? Amɨ sangi nasipinjohiyɨhiya watɨpɨhandɨ nɨnɨ netɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ kandaahɨ kiya itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa nemawaayowɨ samɨ pɨwɨha nisapɨ katohɨha sawanaatamɨhetɨ yasamwaitaise.

28 Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhohɨhɨ nɨngi watɨpɨhandɨ nanɨmihɨ kandaahɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa isɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ tahamanɨtɨ nemataayo. Saiwa saindɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa nɨnɨ nemahohɨtɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi jainjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ aimɨ nasatɨ samɨhatɨndaise satatɨ nasisataise.

29 “Utaaho wo amɨ utaaho apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhomɨ aŋaaŋɨ nehɨ nanɨhiya nawatatɨ nandaatɨ komɨ ikɨpɨpa wɨndɨ namusaitaise. Owetɨtaise. Nehɨ koai wɨrɨhɨra anɨtisa jɨhɨ wɨsasatosataahɨhɨ komɨ aŋaaŋɨ nawatatɨ ikɨpɨpa naitaise. Isɨ nɨnɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨri daahemwa apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhonɨnisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ kɨrisɨ netɨ wɨsasatosatɨ kɨramɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwai netɨ yondaayo.

30 “Iyataatɨ utaaho wo nɨngisa tɨmaamaitɨha bɨmitondaataahɨ so nɨngi netɨ nipɨndataise. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho wo nɨngi komɨ ikwɨrɨ naninya isɨhiyai nisenda numwaasi namaasataataahɨ so nisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhiyai netɨ tahamana torɨwamataise.

31 Isɨ sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse. Isɨhiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa gɨmunyaatahaiwaunɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ sisɨpɨhɨtɨwɨ katohɨwaiwaunɨ nahatewa Autaahaatɨho nemwaitaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhopɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyapepɨ sisɨpɨhɨtɨwɨ pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa katohɨwaiwa kaiwa Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ nemwaamaitaise. Owetɨtaise.

32 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonisapɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyapepɨ sisɨpɨhɨtɨwɨ katohɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨho nemwaitaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhopɨ sisɨpɨhɨtohɨwaiwa

Autaahaatɨho wanunɨ asisɨha ipotɨhetunɨ kaiwa wɨndɨ nemwaamahonɨhɨ kaiwaanɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ nutaise,” undataase.

33 Undatosatɨ wa pɨwɨha saundataase. “Iyataatɨ isɨhiya ipatamɨ yandɨpɨho mmonɨwosawɨ ipatɨ satɨ gaahate satɨ maipɨhate tɨtaapo. Isɨ ipatɨ gaahatɨ yandɨpɨho gaaho ningotaise. Ipatɨ maipɨhatɨ yandɨpɨho maipɨho ningotaise.

34 Apɨpaahɨ akwɨranɨ tataapwɨnɨhomɨ mwaahatɨmaate sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse. Samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwaahɨhɨ tisaindahiyaatisɨ saiwa kaiwaahɨhɨ sahɨ katɨtaapo. O amɨ napaapono isɨhiya kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kɨpwɨndiwaiwa kaiwaahɨhɨ kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ katɨtaapo.

35 Iyataatɨ amɨ uta ngaawo komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwaahɨ gwɨnyapenatɨ netɨ osaiwaiwa kaiwaahɨhɨ kata kaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ utaaho maipɨho wo komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa maipɨhaiwaahɨhɨ gwɨnyapenatɨ netɨ osaiwaiwa kaiwaahɨhɨ kata kaitaise.

36 “Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨ kɨma sangi kasatataato ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho asisɨha isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhetɨ isɨhiya nahatiya naasohɨ naasaamɨhɨ pɨwɨha nahata tanauhɨha kiyaamɨ katohɨhaapɨ naasa naasaahɨ awɨtɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai sa sata sataatɨ kato undɨtaapo.

37 Iyataatɨ amɨ sura Autaahaatɨho sawanaatamɨ pɨwɨha katohɨwaiwa kaiwa netɨ mmonatesi sasatɨtaise. ‘Sahɨ ainahiyɨhiyaate amɨ sahɨ maipɨhaiwaisawɨhiyaate satɨtaise,’ ” unda Jisaasiho Parisihiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Usa Jisaasihoai Watɨpɨhandɨ Kaimbɨ Nanyise Undohiyɨhiyai Itɨhundindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 8:11-12; Rukɨho 11:29-32)

38 Aihɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamunɨ Parisihiyaamunɨ nehɨ usaahɨhɨ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Katɨpunjingɨhonye, nyahɨ kɨnyapɨ ko Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nasahoe taatɨ gwɨnyaitaanɨ wɨtɨ sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ nepɨ nanyise?” undawaatopo.

39 Undauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase, “Sahɨ nisɨ kiyohɨwaiwa jinjahɨra mmonawaahandɨ kandɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiyaate. Saiwɨhiyaatisɨ sahɨ nɨngi sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ nehɨ sawanaatamɨ ambɨpatapaahɨhɨ maaritɨwɨ mmowɨ namaitaatɨwɨhatapɨ nanyise ndɨwɨ nanɨsenawaayopo. Isɨ nanɨsehohɨpitɨ wɨndɨ sangi namaasasɨto. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨ Jonaahoai kawɨsatɨ isɨhiyai sɨwipatɨ nunjipatamataindɨhatɨhɨ nasɨsɨto.

40 Saindɨ Jonaaho araiho awaisɨhomɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ asisɨha mairɨmaara nanotɨ nepasɨpatamataindɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨsangi saindɨ kaindɨ mɨhatɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ yapɨpatamɨ nyepepɨ nundɨ noaatɨpatɨ bimisanɨhɨ asisɨha mairɨma sananisonɨhɨ jahɨra nepaito.

41 Iyataatɨ Jonaaho isɨhiya Niniwehandaahiyai kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨho ahosumwa mandɨtɨwiwɨtandaihɨ ausaatɨ kaundihɨ namapɨ kiya jahɨra maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ nepemaitopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨ Jonaahoai nusatipɨhaatɨhonɨnɨ wanɨ samɨmatɨhɨ bindataayo. Saindɨ bimonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ atiwɨ jahɨra wɨndɨ namepemaitopo. Isɨ sandɨ sahɨ namepemaitohɨtɨndapɨ jɨhura Niniwehandaahiya Jonaahomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ nepemaitohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨho asisɨha isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhura komɨ ndɨhetɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa nepɨ ausaapɨ nasisɨtaapo.

42 Iyataatɨ amɨ jɨhura apopaatɨ isɨhiyai iwinja bindataahaatɨ
yapɨpatɨ kaanɨhɨ wɨtaahapɨhaatɨ Soromonɨhomɨ amɨtɨha awaindɨhandɨ
gwɨnyapenatɨ kataunjindɨhandɨ atitandɨ napise. Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨ
Soromonɨhoai daahemwatɨhonɨnɨ wanɨ samɨmatɨhɨ bindataayo. Isɨ
sahɨ siyohɨtɨndapɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ nahandaahiyai netɨ
tipɨtapaitandɨhura sahɨ baiwɨ atɨhomisohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ apopaatɨ saatɨ dotɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ sangi mandɨtɨpɨsitaise," undatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiya
komɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomisohiyɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Itɨpɨho Maipɨho Utaahoai Namasi Naisɨhomɨhatɨhɨ Jahɨra Nasa Nandaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 11:24-26)

43 Kaundatosatɨ wa pɨwɨha namɨhana saundataase. "Iyataatɨ itɨpɨho
maipɨho utaahomɨhatɨhapɨ noaipasi notaahura ko yapɨpatɨ awasatɨ
waapɨhaatɨ iwɨwɨrɨho ahɨmetatɨ owehapɨhɨ notɨ daayatɨ ko mbɨpa netɨ
maarɨho witɨtandɨhapɨhapɨ daataise. Daataatɨ amɨ ko ikɨndandɨhapɨhɨ
wɨndɨ monataise.
44 Monataatɨ ko sawaho sanataase. 'Nɨnɨ nisɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ namasi na-
sohɨpɨpɨhapɨ jahɨra naitaano,' ndaase. Satamapɨ jahɨra jɨhura namasi
naimbɨpɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ niyatɨ mmonataise. Niyatɨ mmonataatɨ kaaŋɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ
nipɨtatɨ naihoanda sanahɨwiya itatamanɨndataise.
45 Setihɨ mmonamapɨ notɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa ikwɨrɨ naasairɨhɨtihɨ
wihɨnɨramɨ yahurɨtahaiwa 7 kiyatɨ koai nusatipɨhaapɨ apɨpaahɨ
maipɨhaiwai numwaasi nasataise. Numwaasi nasatɨ koaisawɨ
maawɨ aŋɨndaatɨhɨ utaahomɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nandaapɨ bindawaayopo.
Nandaapɨ bindawa utaaso soai apɨpaahɨ nepɨ nusopɨsasawaayopo.
Nusopɨsasauhɨ ko daahɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨtatɨ wuwanɨ kaimumwaaŋɨ
nusatipɨhaatɨ nopɨsasɨnataise. Saisɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiya nisɨ
kiyohɨwaiwa mmonɨwɨ baiwɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ
namepemaitohiyɨhiya awaindɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhɨ nandaapɨ
nepɨ nopɨsasɨndaapo," undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihomɨhiyaapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 3:31-35; Rukɨho 8:19-21)

46 Iyatɨ Jisaasiho taatɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyai pɨwɨha konɨhɨ kaundɨmɨ
naihɨ kura komɨ sanaatunɨ saingoyaunɨ koenda napɨwɨ noaipawaayopo.
Noaipapɨ ipaahaapɨ bitotawa koaisawɨ pɨwaatɨndotɨwɨ nasenawaayopo.
47 Pɨwaatɨndaanɨ maahe tɨwɨ nasenɨhauhɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ wo Jisaasi-
hoai saundataase, "Jasapeme, kinyɨ kɨnaatunɨ kwɨnyɨhoyaunɨ wanɨ kɨmiya
ipaahaapɨ bitotawaawɨ pɨwaahɨtɨtaatɨwɨtopo," undataase.
48 Undihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha sandaase, "Diyaamɨhaatɨ
nisɨ naate? Diyaamahiya nisɨ nɨhoaarɨse?" ndaase.
49 Satatosa Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmowɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nuwipinjo-
hiyɨhiyai ikuwɨsatɨ sandaase. "Jasawewɨse, kɨmiya nisɨ naatɨ nisɨ
nɨhoaarɨsaare.
50 Isɨhiya wowaatɨ nisɨ Apɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho ko kaatɨ saito
saito tatɨ kiyaapɨ gɨwunyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kiyohiyɨhiya siyaahɨhɨ
nisɨ nɨhoaarɨho nisɨ naapwɨraatɨ nisɨ naate," undatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai
kaundataase.

13

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isapɨpa Kwɨtaaho Tɨwɨhaasɨhopɨ Namɨhanahaare
(Maakɨho 4:1-9; Rukɨho 8:4-8)

1 Saundamapɨ asisɨha sɨketɨ Jisaasiho aŋaaŋɨ namasi noaipasi durɨhɨrɨ
Garirihandainapɨ notaise. Notɨ sapɨhɨ durɨhɨrainɨ bindata isɨhiyai kataun-
jataise.
2 Aihɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ komɨhinɨ detɨ ahoyanɨmɨ
nasauhɨ bimɨtandɨhapɨhɨ owetihɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho kopuhotɨ yamwaataise.
Yamwaatɨ kopuhotɨ bindata isɨhiya durɨhɨramɨ mangɨrainɨ bitohauhɨ
kataunjataise.
3 Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhanatɨ kiyaisɨ pɨhɨtatɨ
taahɨwaiwa kataunjataise. Kataunjataatɨ sɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ satahatɨ namɨhana
saundataase. “Asisɨha waaraahɨ utaawo noaipasisotɨ isapɨpa kwɨtaaho
isoho osaataatɨ tuwɨhaataise.
4 Tɨwɨhaasɨhɨ kapaamɨ wapa daihɨra tɨmahaihɨ koho satetɨ nanataise.
5 Iyatɨ kapaamɨ wapa nawɨhaasɨnɨ yapɨpatɨ yaataatɨtɨhapɨhɨ
tɨmahiyataise. Iyatɨ yapɨpatɨ yaataatɨhatɨndaatɨ ipɨho yahutaatɨ
dimaatataatɨ kwɨtaaho ketɨ nutataise.
6 Ketɨ nutatatɨho ko amɨ ipɨho noaipatɨ watɨpɨndaatɨ nawɨhai win-
jasɨhɨ nawɨha tahaŋataatɨ kwɨtaaho sangɨhapa taatɨ nutimbɨpai tɨhatɨ
tɨpoyamataise. Tɨpoyamasɨhɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ yaataatɨndaatɨ tambatɨhɨrɨ
biyatɨ wɨndɨ mɨhaapɨ baahɨ namohapaasɨ awasatɨ owendaise.
7 Iyatɨ kapaamɨ kwɨtaaho wapa kɨtɨha nahaapatohapaamɨ tambatɨhɨrɨ
kwɨtaahomɨhatɨhɨ tɨmahaihɨ kwɨtaaho nahaapatoho nutataatɨ nandapai
netɨ daahemwa tiwa namaasataise.
8 Amɨ kapaamɨ kwɨtaaho wapa yapɨpatɨ gaahata tɨmahiyataise. Iyatɨ nu-
tatɨ gwɨnyanatɨ wuwanɨ tɨwɨhaahohɨpɨpai nusatipɨhaatɨ akɨpɨpa ningotɨ
ahondaise. Iyatɨ akɨpɨpa wapa apɨpaahɨ taahɨwaiwa 100 kiyatɨ ningotɨ amɨ
wapa kapɨhata taahɨpɨpa 60 kiya ningotɨ amɨ wapa 30 kiyatɨ ningotaise,”
undataase.
9 Satɨ sɨwipatɨ pɨwɨha namɨhanatɨ Jisaasiho katatɨ owemataatɨ sandaase.
“Sahɨ samɨhandɨsɨ atiwɨ naitaatɨwaahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨse,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ Nepemaahɨwa Katindɨhandamɨ Tanyaahaapɨ Ausaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 4:10-12; Rukɨho 8:9-10)

10 Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmona newa kiyaatɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ
nasawa Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenɨhaayo. “Isɨhiyai Autaa-
haatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ katɨpunjapaahura kɨnyɨ wapaapɨ nepemaipɨ napaapɨ
kaundapoaatise?” undaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo.
11 Undonɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi sany-
atataase. “O amɨ sangisaahɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bimɨtandɨ
jɨhɨ gwɨnyapena tɨmaŋiwaiwa sahɨ mmonɨwɨ naitaatɨwɨhandɨ aimɨ netɨ
gɨsunyaasɨhiyaate. Sangisɨ sasisataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya otaatapɨhiyaisaahɨ
owetise.
12 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ
nepɨ isɨwatohiyɨhiya kaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ asakaiwɨ mɨtaahɨ atiwɨ
naitaapo. Aisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ
miwasohiyɨhiya wonya masɨhonya atisohonyonyaisangi nemasaihɨ
nanɨpimatɨwɨmaitaapo.
13 Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwa netɨ mambɨ wapaapɨ nepemaitɨ kiyaisɨ
kaundohɨtɨndɨ apaapɨmundo, kɨmandɨ isɨmiya siyohɨtɨmandape. Kiya
pɨhɨtɨwɨ jawaahandɨ kandɨ wapa mmonɨhopo. Kiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ atisawaa-
handɨ kandɨ wapa atiwɨ nepɨ kɨmwaamopo.

14 Isɨ kiya siyohɨtɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho Aisaiyaahomɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ
pɨwɨha jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katisɨha akaaha noaipataise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho
Aisaiyaahomɨhetapɨ sandaase,
‘Kiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ atisawaahandɨ kandɨ kaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ
gɨmunyaitaapo. Aiwɨ kiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ jawaahandɨ kandɨ baiwɨ
akɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ mondaapo.
15 O napaapono, isɨmiya kɨmiya kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha namɨhatatɨ
asɨhatahiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ atɨhomwaaŋɨ napwɨndatɨ
atɨhomiwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨha namaimapɨ minjapɨhiyaare.
O amɨ wiwa kiya saiwa kamaiwɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ baiwɨ
itataman+n+w+ gw+nyaap+ n+ngisenda nepemait+w+ napisaih+ am+
wiwa n+n+ kiyaam+ maip+haiwa nemwat+ am+ kiyai net+ t+t+hemwat+
gaawimat+pano,’ *Aisaiyaaho 6:9-10*
tat+ Autaahaat+ho kandaase.
16 Am+ sangisaah+ Autaahaat+ho ap+paah+ biyat+ maar+ho w+saiwat+ ja-
sonataise. Aih+ sam+ nd+ha nasor+hainj+h+ Autahaat+hom+haiwa mmon+w+
newaayopo. Aiw+ am+ sam+ atih+r+ nasawatainj+h+ Autaahaat+hom+haiwa
atiw+ taaw+ gw+nyapenawaayopo.
17 K+mand+ baiw+ gw+nyaap+se. Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atiw+ nep+
ausaahohiy+hiya p+ropet+hiyaun+ am+ usa is+hiya Autaahaat+hop+ baiw+
g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaun+ taahiy+hiya wan+ n+n+ kiyon+h+ sah+ mmo-
hoh+w+maiwa mmondot+w+ maarit+w+ jaaw+ b+sot+mb+w+hiya am+ w+nd+
mohopo. Aiw+ wan+ n+n+ kand+sason+h+ sah+ atisoh+w+maiwa atitot+w+
jaaw+ b+sot+mb+w+hiya am+ w+nd+ at+homisopo. Is+ sah+ wan+ mmon+w+
atisoh+w+maiwaap+ baiw+ maarit+w+se.

K+ma P+w+ma Isap+pa Kw+taaho Tuw+haas+hop+ Nepemaah+wa Katis+haam+ Tanyaaha Jisaasiho Ausaas+t+handap+haare
(Maak+ho 4:13-20; Ruk+ho 8:11-15)
18 “Is+ sah+ isap+pa kw+taaho t+w+haas+hop+ nepemait+ n+n+ katoh+haap+
napondaase t+w+ atiw+ mmon+w+ nep+se ausaat+ kasat+taano.
19 Is+hiya usa is+hiyais+ iwinjaat+ bim+tand+ Autaahaat+ho gw+nyapenat+
net+ t+maniwaiwaap+ p+w+ha atisawaaw+ w+nd+ g+munyaahauh+
yap+patamb+ Utaaho Maip+ho atisoh+ha nasat+ nemataise. Saisawiya
siya daih+ra kw+taaho t+mahais+homataiw+hiyaare.
20 Am+ is+hiya usa Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atisawaaw+ ket+ kuraan+h+
maarit+w+ newaayopo. Siyohiy+hiya yap+pat+ naw+haam+ tiwat+haat+
yaataat+hata kw+taaho t+mahaipatetamataiw+hiyaare.
21 Am+ saiw+ yap+pat+ yaataat+hatamatetahiyaas+ p+w+ha atisoh+ha
baah+ m+hat+h+ k+mwaur+mw+ndih+ kiya w+nd+ ot+h+ and+tit+w+
b+mitohopo. Iyauh+ kiya Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atiw+ maarit+w+
japepih+roh+t+handap+ is+hiya kiyai naaŋ+haiwa numwisaih+
Autaahaat+hop+ kiya g+wunyaahoh+t+hand+ namaitaapo.
22 Am+ is+hiya usa Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha taaw+ atim+ nowaaw+ am+
mamb+haiwaap+ p+h+t+w+ gw+nyapep+ ik+p+pa p+h+t+w+ nep+ ahoaitaat+w+
maaritoh+t+handa p+w+ha atisoh+ha kai net+ tiwa itaatisa namaasa-
taise. Namaasas+h+ p+w+ha atisoh+haam+ ak+p+pa kiyaam+hetap+ wapa
namoaipase. Is+hiya siyohiy+hiya yap+pat+ k+t+ha nahaapatohapa nanda-
paisat+ ahoya nawas+pataahamataiw+hiyaare.
23 Am+ is+hiya usa Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atiw+ mmon+w+ nep+ baiw+
k+powaayopo. Iyauh+ kiyaam+hetap+ p+w+ha atisoh+haam+ nandapa
ak+p+pa noaipataise. Noaipataat+ ak+p+pa wapa ap+paah+ p+h+tat+ noaipat+
am+ wapa kap+hata p+h+ta noaipat+ am+ wapa p+h+tat+ noaipataise. Siy-
ohiy+hiya isiya kw+taaho yap+pat+ gaahata t+mahiyat+ nutat+ gw+nyanat+

nandapa akɨpɨpa pɨhɨtatɨ noaipasɨpatamataiwɨhiyaare,” nyatatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Kɨtɨha Maipɨhaapɨ Namɨhanahaare

24 Aihɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa namɨhana isɨhiyaisɨ saundataase, “Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai taatɨ iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨmandɨ utaaho wo osaataatɨ nandapa kwɨtaaho gaahapa niyaamatɨ tɨwɨhaasɨtɨhandamatiyahande.
25 Aihɨ waara isɨhiya nanomɨhauhɨhura apatindɨtɨhɨ utaaso nandapa gaahapa yamasomɨ tiworɨho nasatɨ kɨtɨha maipɨha maasaworɨhɨrɨ osaataatɨ nandapaamɨhatɨhɨ tɨwɨhaamapɨ notaise.
26 Aihɨ nandapa nimaatatɨ taatɨ kwɨtaihɨhura kɨtɨha maasaworɨhɨrɨ ausaimanɨnataise.
27 Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya napɨwɨ osaataatɨ nandapaamɨ satɨhoai saundawaatopo, ‘awaisɨhoŋe, nandapa gaahapaahɨhɨ yamahɨninjahonɨ kɨtɨma maipɨma maahɨraapɨ nasahaare?’ undawaatopo.
28 Undauhɨ osaataatamɨ satɨho kiyaisɨ saundataase. ‘Nisɨ tiworɨho wo sandɨ kiyataise,’ undihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai saundawaatopo. ‘Nyahɨ nowa kɨtɨha otɨpiya nawowaamaitaanɨ kɨnyɨ gaare tɨtaino?’ undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
29 Undauhɨ ko kiyai saundataase. ‘Owetise amɨ wiwa kɨtɨha otɨpaiwɨ nawomawaawɨ nandapaisawɨ ahoyawɨ nawomaitaawo.
30 Isɨ nehɨ namɨhaapɨ iwinjasawɨse. Nandapaisa Kɨtɨha gaasɨ ahoya nawa ahetane wanɨhapaahɨho. Iyonɨhɨ nandapa nimaŋɨtandɨhura tɨmetanɨhɨ isɨhiya kapa nimaŋɨtaatɨwɨhiyai kaundisanɨhɨ kiya jɨhɨ kɨtɨha maasaworɨhɨrɨ nawopɨ ahoyawɨ usaamapɨ wɨsasawɨ tɨhoaaposawɨ amɨ kasɨnɨ ipotɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa kɨpɨwɨ ahoyawɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ kapaapɨhapɨhɨ ahaito,’ undataase,” tatɨ Jisaasiho namɨhana katisɨha katatɨ owemaitaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiyai Iwinja Bimihɨ Mɨtaahɨ Taahiyɨhiya Noaipapɨ Andɨtitɨwɨ Komɨhiyaimatohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 4:30-32; Rukɨho 13:18-19)

31 Aihɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa namɨhana isɨhiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ iwinja bimindɨhandɨ ipatɨ kati wɨtamɨ yandɨpɨho kwɨtaaho apɨpaahɨ turɨkaarehonjɨ utaaho yamasɨhɨ nuta gwɨnyainjɨpatamatiyahande.
32 Iyatɨ so kwɨtaaso nandapa kwɨtaaho wapa osaataatɨ yamahohɨpɨpai apɨpaahɨ namusatipɨhaatɨ turɨkaarehonje. Siyahonjɨndaahandɨ kandɨ aimɨ gwɨnyanataahura osaataatɨ nandapa wapai apɨpaahɨ daahemwatɨ awaisɨhondaise. Iyatɨ ipatamatiya gwɨnyanatɨ awaisɨhotihɨ amɨ koho nasatɨ isɨtɨtɨ satɨtɨhora bindataise,” undatɨ namɨhanatɨ isɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Bɨretɨhandapɨ Pɨraawaahoai Netɨ Nipindɨhandɨ Yisɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 13:20-21)

33 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyaisɨ pɨwɨha wa namɨhana saundataase. “Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandɨ bɨretɨhandɨ tɨhɨtaatɨwɨ waatɨpatɨ pɨraawaaho namasawɨ ahiyohɨhoai netɨ nipindɨhandamatiyahande. Iyatɨ netɨ nipitandɨhandɨ yisɨhandɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ netɨ pɨraawaaho waatɨpatisa ahoya tiwa nauhɨwa naumbwaihɨratɨ waapohoaisa namasa isehamanɨmɨ naihɨ netɨ nipitandɨhandɨ yisɨhandɨ bɨretɨhandɨ tɨhɨtandɨ isehamasɨhetɨ gaama nandaapɨ notaise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Nehɨ Sɨwipatɨ Namɨhanahataahɨhɨ Isɨhiyai Pɨwɨha Ausa Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 4:33-34)

34 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨma kɨmaiwa nahatewa nehɨ namɨhanahaiwaahɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandiwɨhiyai kaundataase. Amɨ nehaahɨ wɨndɨ kamundise.
35 Ko Jisaasiho kɨmandɨ kaindɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ jɨhura satisɨha netɨ akaahemataise:
“Nɨnɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kaundataatɨ wapaapɨ namɨhandɨ kaundɨto. Aindɨ nɨnɨ wuwanɨhura yamɨhapatɨ yapɨpatɨ kaindɨ ahiyohururaapɨ noaasandɨmɨ napimbɨpaapɨ wanɨ kiyaisɨ ausaatɨ kaundɨto,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 78:2*
ndaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Kɨtɨha Maipɨhaapɨ Namɨhana Katindɨhandamɨ Tanyaaha Ausaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

36 Aihɨ Jisaasiho isɨ wɨrɨsandɨhandi numwasi aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ niyatɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaataise. Nandaasɨhɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨ koenda nasawa saundɨhaato. “Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha kɨtɨha maipɨha osaataatɨ nawasɨhaapɨ nepemaipɨ katingɨtɨhandamɨ tanyaaha ausaapɨ kanyate,” undɨhaato.
37 Undonɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha nyangi sanyatataase. “Pɨwɨha kaamɨ tanyaaha saasɨ sahɨ atiwɨse. Utaaho nandapaamɨ kwɨtaaho gaaho tɨwɨhaaso so nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨne.
38 Iyatɨ amɨ osaataatɨ saatɨ yapɨhɨ nahande. Nandapaamɨ kwɨta gaaso isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho iwinja bimisawɨhiyaare. Amɨ kɨtɨ maipa isɨhiya mambɨ Utaaho Maipɨho iwinja bimisawɨhiyaare.
39 Iyataatɨ uta tiworɨho kɨtɨha maipɨha tuwɨhaaso so Bwaasɨrɨhɨre. Nandapa nimanɨwɨ kɨpɨwɨ ahoyohurura wanɨ isɨmiyaamɨ bimaamɨ niyohurɨmura Autaahaatɨho satetɨ owematɨ isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhandɨ namasatɨ taatɨ tɨmanisuraare. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nandapa nimanɨtaatɨwɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyaare.
40 Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨtɨ maipa nawopɨ ahoyawɨ tɨhoaahohɨpatamataiwɨ isɨmiya wanɨ bimaamɨ niyohurɨmura Autaahaatɨho netɨ owemaitandɨhura sɨrɨ kɨretɨ saiwɨ kaitaapo.
41 Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ nisɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyai nandusoaasisanɨhɨ nuwɨ nisɨ isɨhiyai winja bimohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ kahapaamapɨpa maipɨhaiwa namoyaasɨpɨpaisunɨ isɨhiya nahatiya maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaisunɨ numwaapɨ ahoaitaapo.
42 Aiwɨ kiyaisɨ sisɨha maipɨha watɨpɨhaapɨhɨ nepɨ yotisaihɨ kapɨhɨ kiya gwɨwɨ ese no no tɨwɨ kiyaamɨ mangɨrɨ gitɨpaitaapo.
43 Iyonɨhɨ suraanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya tɨtɨhiya kiyaamɨ Sapɨho iwinja bimonɨhɨ ipɨhomataiwɨ jaitaapo. Isɨ samɨhandɨsɨ atiwɨ naitaatɨwaahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨse,” nyatatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nawɨho Ikihɨ Sanaatɨ Apɨpaahɨ Aungwonyonjɨ Noaasandisɨho Nehohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

44 Kaundatosa Jisaasiho wa pɨwɨha namɨhana komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmona newa kiyaatɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandɨ nawɨho ikihɨ sanaatɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ wapɨhɨ osaataatɨ noaasandisɨhomatiyahande. Aihɨ utaaho wo sandɨ nawomɨ ikɨ sanɨndɨ mmonataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko kandɨ daahɨ jahɨra

net‡ noaasatosam‡ asakiyat‡ maarit‡m‡ not‡ kom‡ ik‡p‡pa nahataapa usai neunya kapaap‡ naw‡ho netaise. Kapaap‡ naw‡ho nes‡hora naw‡ho ikih‡ sanaat‡ noaasandis‡ho kom‡hot‡tand‡ yapit‡ naw‡ho noaasandipit‡ katam‡ sat‡hoai naw‡ho nunya netaat‡ maaritind‡handamatiyahande,” nyatataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Konaarap‡ho Kiwaany‡hop‡ Nam‡hana Katind‡handap‡haare

45 Iyatosat‡ am‡ wa p‡w‡ha kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi nam‡hana sanyatataase. “Am‡ Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiyai iwinja bimind‡handap‡ is‡hiya usa napait‡w‡ maarit‡w‡ daap‡ nehohiy‡hiya utaaho wo napaitat‡ maaritat‡ konaarap‡ho net‡ ahoyataaho konaarap‡ho kiwaany‡hop‡ p‡h‡tat‡ daas‡homataiw‡hiye.

46 Iyataat‡ konaarap‡ho kiwaany‡ho koai wo ap‡paah‡ wipetaho is‡hiya maarit‡w‡ho mmonataahura utaaso not‡ kom‡haiwa nahatewa neunya naw‡ho nesisa kiwaany‡ho ap‡paah‡ koai wipiya otiwa kaumbwaaho nunya netaise,” nyatataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Araihom‡ Ikihap‡ Nam‡hana Katind‡handap‡haare

47 Iyatosa Jisaasiho wa p‡w‡ha nam‡hana kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Am‡ Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiyai iwinja bindata kom‡ p‡w‡ha ausaas‡ho am‡ is‡hiya kahatamat‡petahiya Autaahaat‡hom‡hat‡h‡ nap‡w‡ ahoyan‡w‡ nandaap‡ bimoh‡t‡hand‡ dur‡h‡r‡ awair‡h‡raat‡h‡ ikih‡ awaihih‡ t‡map‡ aip‡ araiho nan‡w‡ho namaan‡w‡ho nohoh‡patamatiyahande.

48 Ikih‡ awaihih‡ t‡map‡ aihauh‡ araiho satot‡ ikiha tisainj‡hura ikih‡ aisi mang‡rain‡ aripataat‡h‡ nuw‡ notawaayopo. Not‡w‡ bindawaaw‡ araiho nep‡ nap‡pap‡ gaaho akor‡p‡hoaat‡h‡ ahiyaw‡ am‡ maip‡hotih‡ poundaho nep‡ t‡mawaayopo.

49 Is‡ is‡miya wan‡ bimaam‡ niyohur‡mura Autaahaat‡ho net‡ owemaitand‡hura s‡r‡ k‡ret‡ siyat‡ noaipaitaise. Autaahaat‡hom‡ enjer‡hiya ot‡p‡pat‡hiya yam‡hapataat‡hap‡hiya nap‡w‡ is‡hiya maip‡hiyai is‡hiya gaahiyaam‡ ot‡hat‡hap‡ aip‡ nep‡ ahoaitaapo.

50 Aiw‡ is‡hiya maip‡hiya kiyais‡ sis‡ha maip‡ha wat‡p‡haap‡h‡ nep‡ yotisaih‡ kap‡h‡ kiya gw‡w‡ ese no no t‡w‡ kiyaam‡ mang‡r‡ git‡paitaapo,” nyatataase.

51 Nyatatosat‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi sanyata nanyisenataise. “P‡w‡ha k‡maiwa kasatoh‡w‡maiwaam‡ tanyaaha mmon‡w‡ gw‡nyapenawaayowo e owetiso?” nyatataase. Sanyatih‡ am‡ nyah‡ koai saund‡haato. “Ye, mmonaat‡ gw‡nyapenahaayo,” und‡haato.

52 Undon‡h‡ ko net‡ sanyatataase, “Is‡hiya w‡n‡hap‡pa is‡hiyai kat‡wunjohiy‡hiya Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiyai iwinja bimind‡handap‡haiwa n‡n‡ kandunjan‡h‡ nep‡hiya kiya j‡hapa Mosesihom‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa gw‡nyaap‡ nehoh‡p‡paisaw‡ am‡ wan‡hapa nga gw‡nyaap‡ is‡hiyai nga kat‡wunj‡taat‡w‡hiyaimat‡taapo,” nyatat‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Sawahom‡ Is‡hiya Koai Ahosumwap‡ Pohip‡wisoh‡t‡handap‡haare

(Maak‡ho 6:1-6; Ruk‡ho 4:16-30)

53 Aih‡ Jisaasiho maip‡haiwaap‡ nam‡hana Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiyai winja bimind‡handap‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi katanyasiwaiwa saiwa katat‡ owemamap‡hura sap‡h‡ namasi notaise.

54 Sapɨhɨ namasi sawahomɨ aunahɨpatɨ Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ notaise.
Notɨ noaipatɨ komɨ aunahɨpataahɨ bindataatɨ isɨhiya kapɨhapɨhiyai
kiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ kataunjataise. Kataunjihɨ
isɨhiya atɨwisohiyɨhiya komɨ watɨpɨhandisa kataunjiwaiwaapɨ apɨpaahɨ
awaindɨhandɨ yaiwɨmawaayopo. Yaiwɨmapɨ satawaatopo, “Ese utaamo
komɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyapendandɨmandɨ napitiyatɨ maahapɨhapɨ
nehande? Iyatɨ amɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaitandɨhandisangi napitiyatɨ maa-
hapɨhapɨ nehande?
55 Utaaho kɨmo nehɨ aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatisɨhomɨ mwaahosɨ awɨtɨwɨ
jɨpatɨpaiwɨ kaiwɨ mmowɨ naitaatɨwɨhapɨhɨ wɨndɨ utaarɨhandɨ namohore.
Amɨ komɨ sanaatɨ Mariyaahaatɨmetindɨho? Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ saingoya
Jemɨsiho Josepɨho Saimonɨho Judaasiho siyaametindɨho?
56 Aiwɨ amɨ komɨ sanaapwɨsa nyangisawɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bɨmindawaayondɨho?
Isɨ ko saiwa komɨ watɨpɨhaiwa napitiyatɨ maahapɨhapɨ nehaiwaatindɨho?
Nyahɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ moho,” tawaatopo.
57 Satɨwɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ usowɨ Jisaasihoai sawahomɨhiya kiya aho-
sumwawaayopo. Sawisauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨho isɨhiya usaamɨ aunahɨpata wapɨhɨ
wapɨhɨ naihɨhapɨhɨ kapɨhapɨhiya ko autaahɨ awaisɨho gaahoe tɨwɨ kopɨ
gɨwunyaapɨ numwaawaayopo. Nehɨ isɨhiya usaahɨhɨ koai sawisauhɨhandɨ
kandɨ sawahomɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ isɨhiya sawahomɨhiya wɨndɨ baiwɨ
samaawisopo. Owetise. Iyataatɨ sahɨ nɨwahonisɨhiyaatɨ nɨngi satɨ katɨ
kaniwɨ ahosɨnɨmawaayopo,” undataase.
58 Saiwɨ kopɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨ namumwaahauhiyata kan-
dapɨ kapɨhɨ sawahomɨ aunahɨpata watɨpɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa wɨndɨ ka-
maise. Owetise.

14

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhoai Jɨhura Tiwauhɨ Napo-
masɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
(Maakɨho 6:14-29; Rukɨho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

1 Aihɨ sura Erotɨho awaisɨho isɨhiya Garirihandaahiyai iwinja bimisɨho
Jisaasihopɨ komɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaiwaiwaapɨ atisataise.
2 Atisatosatɨ saundataase, “Ese so akɨtɨnɨhɨ Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusisɨho
ko jahɨra anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ nepate. Siyataatɨ komɨhatɨhɨ watɨpɨhaiwa
ahotihɨ kaiwetapɨ ko watɨpɨmaiwa kiyataise,” Daase.
3-4 Iyataatɨ sandɨ ko apaapɨmaase, jɨhura Jonɨhoai Erotɨho sawa-
homɨ pɨwɨhaara tiwauhɨ napwindɨhandapɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨse. Iyataatɨ
Jonɨhomɨ daihɨra napwirɨhɨra siyate. Erotɨho komɨ saaho Piripɨho
sangɨ napotɨ bimihɨhomɨ apwaataatɨ Erotiyaasihaati aunɨwɨsataatɨ kaati
ikonatɨ netɨ wɨrataise. Aihɨ Jonɨho Erotɨhoai saundataase, “Gaatɨho
sangɨ napwihɨhandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ satɨ gaahatɨ kaimbɨ komɨ ap-
waataatɨ Erotiyaasihaati nepɨ wɨrapaamaise,” undatɨ mausahaiwa kaunda
itɨhundataase. Saundihɨ Erotiyaasihaati Jonɨhopɨ apɨpaahɨ kaatamɨ
mandɨha nusoaatatɨ apousamasɨhɨ kandapɨ Erotɨhoai nususepaipatɨ jin-
jahɨra Jonɨhoai nemape undatoaatihɨ namatɨ kaatapimainjɨhiyata ko
Jonɨhoai netɨ wɨratɨ napuwataise.
5 Ko saiwa saundindɨmandapɨ Erotɨho Jonɨhoai wɨratɨ napuwatosatɨ
sohoai tiwamaitotatɨ gwɨnyapenɨmɨ notoandaise. Iyatoandaahandɨ kandɨ
isɨhiya Jonɨhopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨhoe tɨwɨ koai
autaahɨ nepɨ isɨwatauhiyata Erotɨho satatɨ nɨnɨ Jonɨhoai tiwisanɨhɨ isɨhiya
dopawɨ nisɨ awaisɨhonɨnimandɨ iwinja bimohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ

maatɨmaatitaawo tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ yayatɨ Jonɨhoai ketɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaawise.
6 Aihɨ amɨ asisɨha Erotɨhoai sanaatɨ namwisuraatihɨ kuraapɨ gwɨnyapendaatɨwɨ isɨhiya napɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanɨwɨ bimauhɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ Erotiyaasihaatamɨ maataatɨ nonasaya waipwaasɨtɨhandapɨ Erotɨho maarɨho tundatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritataise.
7 Siya maaritataatɨ kaati pɨwɨha wa tɨmana saundataase, “Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sahɨtataato wapaapɨ nanɨsesamaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨnyɨ nanɨsehingɨpɨpa nahɨmɨto,” undataase.
8 Undihɨ apwaimaamaati sanaatɨ kaundisɨha japepihɨra Erotɨhoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Wanɨ kɨmura kuraanɨhɨ kɨmbɨhɨ ketɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhomɨ nahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ namandipapɨ mɨtɨho pɨretɨho nehoaatɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ nesɨmbo,” undataase.
9 Erotiyaasihaatamɨ maataatɨ awaisɨho Erotɨhoai saundihɨ amɨ Erotɨhomɨ maarɨho yaawatɨ naaŋɑwisɑtɑise. Komɨ maarɨho yaawa naaŋɑwihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha kaati wapaapɨ nanɨsesamɨhapa kapa akɨtɨnɨhɨ nahɨmɨto undatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ kaundindɨhandapimainjɨhɨ namatɨ ko kaatamɨ nasesɨpɨpa nepunyawɨse undatɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ woai kaundataase.
10 Kaundihɨ niyatɨ napwɨta bimimbɨpɨhɨ Jonɨhoai nahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ namandipatɨ komɨ mɨtɨho nisatataise.
11 Iyatɨ mɨtɨho nesisatɨ apwaimaamaati numwihɨ amɨ kaatɨ nesi notɨ kaatamɨ sanaatɨ Erotiyaasihaati nunyataise.*
12 Aihɨ Jonɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmowɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiya kandapɨ atisawaawɨ napɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nesisuwɨ yamwaawaayopo. Yamwaaposamɨ kiya nuwɨ Jisaasihoai Erotɨho Jonɨhoai nemasɨtɨhandapɨ kaundawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya 5,000 Kaiwɨhiyai Jisaasiho Nandapa Numwindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 6:31-44; Rukɨho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

13 Satɨwɨ kaundauhɨ atisamapɨ Jisaasiho sapɨhɨ namasi kopuhotɨ yamwaatɨ isɨhiya owehapɨhapɨ nehɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangisataahɨhɨ nohaayo. Aihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasiho sapɨhapɨ naise tauhɨ atiwɨmapɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa namasi nyangi nyahamasi auhɨraapɨhɨ nowaayopo.
14 Nuwɨ noaipɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho kopuho namasi noaatɨpa nehɨhaatɨ notataise. Iyatɨ isɨhiya awindɨhandɨ wɨrɨsandɨhandi iwinjataatɨ kiyaapɨ komɨ maarɨho asɨpiyatɨ tundataise. Siyatɨ kiyaapɨ maarɨho tundihɨ kiyaamɨ timbɨpaisahiyaisɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwataise.
15 Aihɨ asɨhataahura aimɨ ipɨho yaataatisɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonaatɨ newa kiyawa nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaanɨ nasawa Jisaasihoai saundɨhaato. “Aimɨ asisɨha napandotaisɨ amɨ isɨhiya owehapɨhɨsɨ nandapa owetise. Isɨ isɨmiyai natɨpusoaase kiyaisɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwaara nuwɨ nandapa daapɨ nepɨ nando,” undɨhaato.
16 Undonɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha nyangisɨ sanyatataase. “Owe, kiya kɨmbɨhɨ wɨndɨ namasi namuwɨse. Sawanaatɨ wapa kiya nandaatɨwɨhapa nunyawɨse,” nyatataase.

---

* **14:11:** Sandɨ mɨtɨho nesɨmbo unda nunjesɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmunje kaatamɨ sanaatɨ Jonɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ sohoai nahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ namandipawaayowo tatɨ mmondandɨhandapunje.

17 Nyatihɨ amɨ nyamɨha saundɨhaato, “Nyahɨhɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ
ikwɨ naasairɨtihɨ amɨ araiho 2 kiyatɨ yahurisahiyaane,” undɨhaato.
18 Undonɨhɨ Jisaasiho sanyatataase, “Gaasɨ kapa nɨngi kɨmbɨhɨ nesɨpɨwɨ
naninyawɨse,” nyatataase.
19 Nyatatosatɨ isɨhiyai yatɨhɨ bimaawɨse undihɨ bindawaayopo. Iyauhɨ
ko nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ 5 kiyatɨ ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtihɨ amɨ araiho yahurɨtihɨ
netɨ isɨwatata naingaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ jatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nandapaapɨ
kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undataase. Undatosatɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ naum-
botɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi nanyamihɨ amɨ nyahɨ newaatɨ isɨhiyai
nesɨwesɨwa gaamawa nunyahaayo.
20 Nunyonɨhɨ nepɨ isiya nahatiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ nanɨwɨ amɨ
gwɨsɨmowaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ nawɨpɨpa nyahouna ahotimbɨpa
Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ newa ahoyawa ikihɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ
auhɨramɨ yahura tisaahɨwa kɨpohaayo.
21 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya nandapa nanɨhohiyɨhiya nehɨ usɨhiyaahɨhɨ asɨhiya
manyinyai awɨmɨtɨwɨ 5,000 kaiwɨhiyaare.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Durɨhɨraatɨhɨ Autaahɨ Itɨpapɨ Naindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 6:45-52; Jonɨho 6:16-21)

22 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Sahɨ jɨhɨ
kopuho nesi durɨhɨrɨ nahaitɨwɨ wihɨnapɨ taawɨ naawɨse nɨnɨ isɨhiyai
nɨwahonɨnɨ netɨ nandusaasɨtaano,” nyatataase.
23 Aihɨ isɨhiyai netɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ natausosamapɨhura nehɨ sawahohɨhɨ
Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨtandɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ nasaamaanataise. Iyatɨ sawa-
hohɨhɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ nasaamana bimihɨ aimɨ asɨhatamataise.
24 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ kopuho aimɨ notɨ durɨhɨramɨ otɨhaatɨndaise. Aihɨ
itɨpɨho kopuhoai netɨ tiwanda itɨpinnatɨ durɨhɨrɨ sisɨho dotɨ kihi-
hoaaŋemataise.
25 Aihɨ bousetetɨ Jisaasiho durɨhɨraatɨhɨ autaahɨ taatɨ itɨpatɨ daimɨ
nasataise.
26 Daimɨ napihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨ iwinjaatosatɨ apɨpaahɨ
maarɨho owenyetihɨ yayawaamɨhaayo. Yayawaamawa satahaato, “Ese
waapɨhaatetapɨ matapɨhiya maipɨhiye,” taatɨ kaahaatɨhaato.
27 Yayonɨhiyata ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase, “Maarɨho
wɨsaitane. Nɨne. Nɨnisɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨse,” nyatataase.
28 Nyatihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase, “Awaisɨhonye o amɨ
kɨnyɨtapaapaahɨ namme nde. Nɨnɨ gisenda durɨhɨraatɨhɨ autaahɨ itɨpatɨ
daimɨ napɨtaano,” undataase.
29 Undihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai, “Gaasɨ namme,” undataase. Undihɨ
Pitaaho kopuho namasi noaatɨpatɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ autaahɨ itɨpatɨ daimɨ
Jisaasihoenda notaise.
30 Notaatɨ itɨpɨho itɨpinataatɨ durɨhɨrɨ tiwayaasɨhɨ iwinjatɨ yayataise.
Siyatɨ komɨ yaindɨhandaahɨ taatɨ nawatisataatɨ Jisaasihopɨ sata gandaase,
“Awaisɨhonye nɨngi nanimaapɨ nanɨmaape,” undataase.
31 Undihɨ ketɨ namaŋɨnda Jisaasiho satotɨ ahɨwa numwaataise.
Numwaatosatɨ sata kaundataase. “Ese, uta kɨmoŋɨ kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ nisapɨ
maipɨhonjɨ masehonjɨ gɨnunyaapɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ napaapɨ maarɨho yahwɨ
gwɨnyaahise?” undataase.
32 Saundihɨ kurɨ maisahurɨ durɨhɨraatɨhapɨ notɨmɨ kopuhotɨ nasaa-
masɨhɨ itɨpɨho napotɨ yatɨhitataise.

33 Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ kopuhotɨ bimohiyɨhiyaanɨ Jisaasihoai
saundawa, ‘Kɨnyɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaahoŋɨ akohoŋe,’ undaatɨ
mepɨ autaahewaumwahaayo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Genesaretɨhandaahiyaamɨ Timbɨpa Jisaasiho Nemwatɨ Tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 6:53-56)

34 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangisa durɨhɨrɨ nahaitawa nonji
yapɨpatɨ Genesaretɨhanda noaipɨhaayo.
35 Noaipahonɨhɨ isɨhiya kapɨhapɨhiya Jisaasihoai usowosawɨ aimɨ kɨmo
koso nɨwɨ kapɨhɨ yapita gaamapɨ pɨwɨha katɨwepinjanɨwɨ kiyaamɨ
timbɨpaahiyai Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo.
36 Aiwɨ numwaasi nasohiyɨhiya Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaay-
opo. “Isɨmiya kɨmiyai kɨnyɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwitaapɨ gandaahandɨ kandɨ
isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaasɨ namapɨ nehɨ iwinjasamɨhɨ kinyɨ apotɨhɨramɨ
mangɨrainɨ otasaahaapɨ giwɨta gaaro?” undawaatopo. Saundauhɨ
Jisaasiho kiyaisɨ nehɨ iwinjasɨhɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ wiwawaayopo. Aiwɨ
isɨhiya timbɨpaahiya komɨ apotɨhɨramɨ otasaaha wihohiyɨhiya nahatiya
gaawimatatɨ tɨtɨhitawaayopo.

15

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Saisatoyaamunɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ Wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ Pɨwɨha Tunjɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 7:1-13)

1 Aihɨ isɨhiya Parisihiyaunɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ
Jerusaremɨhandaahɨraapɨ napɨwɨ koai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
2 “Kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nangipinjohiyɨhiya nyamɨ
asoya asisaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nanyinyohɨpɨpa napaapɨ baiwɨ
nepɨ minjapepihɨropo? Aiwɨ nyamɨ asoya asisa aimapɨ kaiwɨnyasauhɨ
kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ nandapa nandaatɨwɨhura kiyaamɨ ikwɨrɨ
jɨhɨ bahomusopo?” undawaatopo.
3 Undauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saunda nunjenataise. “Amɨ sahɨ
sawanaatɨsangi jaasoya jaasisaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ isɨwatawa Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa napindapɨ miwatɨwɨ amɨ nepɨ nopɨsasopo?
4 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sata katise. ‘Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ gapiyɨ kɨniyai
baimbɨ atɨwimbɨ maarɨwitɨpɨ gɨwunyaape,’ ndaase. Iyatɨ ‘amɨ metɨho
metɨhaatɨ wo waatɨ komɨ kaatamɨ saniyɨ sapiyaapɨ maarɨho mɨmaipiya
gɨwunyapenatɨ atɨhomaawisa wɨretɨtatɨ maipɨhaiwa kaundataataahɨ soho
saamaati timasaihɨ napone,’ tatɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhɨndaase.
5-6 Sata wɨnɨhɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai satɨwɨ katɨwunjawaayopo,
‘Utaaho wo saniyɨ sapiya iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa kasanyuri
numwɨtandɨhapa wapa ahotanɨhapaapɨ ko sata kɨmba Autaa-
haatɨhomɨhape tatɨ kandaataahɨ, gaasɨ ko saniyɨ sapiyai wɨndɨ
maawɨtatamanɨtando,’ tɨwɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai katɨwunjawaayopo. Sahɨ
sandɨ samɨ jaasoyaamɨ amɨ mɨtɨhiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapimainjɨhɨ
kapaahɨhɨ awaindemawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha yatɨhɨ
ipatisamawaayopo.
7 “Sahɨ apɨpaahɨ utaatɨ otaatapɨhatɨmaate, apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ
Aisaiyaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaatɨ jɨhura sapɨ sata
katihɨhiyaate:
8 ‘Isɨmiya kɨmiya kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋapaahɨhɨ nepɨ mepɨ
autaahepɨnɨmapɨ autaahɨ niwatawaayopo. Niwataahandɨ kandɨ

kiyaam‡ maar‡ho omaŋ‡t‡t‡hap‡ kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Kiyaam‡ maar‡ho omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ kaan‡h‡ yand‡h‡ ahotat‡ nisap‡ w‡nd‡ g‡maanunyaahopo.

9 Aiw‡ kiya is‡hiyaam‡ neh‡ p‡w‡ha nep‡ ausaap‡ k‡ma Autaahaat‡hom‡ w‡n‡hap‡pe t‡w‡ kat‡w‡sanawaayopo. Siyawaaw‡ kiya nisap‡ neh‡ jaip‡t‡w‡haiwa aun‡h‡h‡r‡ kat‡w‡ gaapundawaatopo,' *Aisaiyaaho 29:13* tat‡ Aisaiyaaho kandaase," undat‡ Jisaasiho is‡hiya Parisihiyaisun‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa kat‡wunjohiy‡hiyaisun‡ kaundataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Daih‡ra Is‡hiya Autaahaat‡hoaisaw‡ P‡waat‡ndaat‡w‡h‡ra Wiwa Net‡ N‡wisapus‡t‡handap‡haare
(Maak‡ho 7:14-23)

10 Kaundatosat‡ Jisaasiho is‡hiya usais‡ gaata numwaat‡ det‡ kom‡hin‡ nasauh‡ kiyai saundataase. "Sah‡ k‡ma p‡w‡ma baiw‡ atiw‡ nep‡ sam‡ omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ baiw‡ k‡p‡w‡se.

11 Utaaho kom‡ maahomwaaŋɑp‡ nandapa ikisat‡ nanaapw‡timb‡pa kapa net‡ kom‡ amb‡pat‡ maar‡ho omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ maip‡tat‡ ainjotat‡ nusop‡sasataamaise. Iyat‡ daih‡ra ko Autaahaat‡hoaisat‡ nahoyat‡ sisat‡ p‡waat‡ndand‡h‡ra net‡ n‡wisapuwataamaise. Owetise. Neh‡ am‡ kom‡ maar‡ho omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ am‡t‡haat‡h‡ gw‡nyapenat‡ am‡ kom‡ maahomwaaŋ‡ nausaat‡ maip‡haiwa katimb‡pa sapaah‡h‡ ko daih‡ra Autaahaat‡hoaisat‡ p‡waat‡ndand‡h‡ra net‡ n‡wisapuwat‡ nuwip‡ndaise," undat‡ is‡hiyai kaundataase.

12 Aih‡ Jisaasihom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaan‡n‡ nasaat‡ koai saund‡haato. "K‡ny‡ mmoh‡no e moh‡no kiny‡ p‡w‡ha kating‡haap‡ atisawaaw‡ Parisihiya kiyaam‡ maar‡ho omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ m‡maipaiwunyaap‡ apowind‡mandapo?" und‡haato.

13 Undon‡h‡ Jisaasiho nyam‡ha net‡ wihoaaŋ‡ha wa nam‡hana sanyatataase. "Nandapa nahataapa osaataat‡ nis‡ Ap‡ho yam‡hapataat‡h‡ bimis‡ho wapa w‡nd‡ yamaamas‡p‡pa ko tambat‡h‡r‡ ah‡wa nawot‡ yamot‡taise.

14 Ais‡ sah‡ kiyaap‡ awaind‡hand‡ g‡maawunyaap‡ neh‡ iwinjasaw‡se. Kiya nd‡ha as‡hatahiya daih‡ra is‡hiya usa nd‡ha as‡hatahiyai nunjawaahiyaare. Nunjawaahiyaas‡ sawanaat‡ aim‡ mmohoh‡t‡hande am‡ utaaho wo nd‡ha as‡hataho daih‡ra utaaho nd‡ha as‡hataho woai ikw‡r‡ wisi nunjam‡ notaataah‡ maisahur‡ an‡mwaah‡patop‡ wit‡taise," nyatat‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

15 Aih‡ Pitaaho dot‡ Jisaasihoai saundataase, "P‡w‡ha sat‡p‡ utaaho kom‡ ikw‡r‡ bahomusa neh‡ nandapa nainj‡t‡handa kom‡ maar‡ho omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ gw‡nyapes‡t‡hand‡ net‡ nusop‡sasataamaise ting‡t‡mandam‡ tanyaaha ausaap‡ k‡ny‡ nyangi kanyat‡me," undataase.

16 Undih‡ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, "Ese, is‡miyaat‡ sangisangi sang‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ monawaaw‡towo?

17 Aiw‡ sah‡ n‡n‡ p‡w‡ha kasatoh‡haam‡ tanyaaha monawaaw‡towo? Nandapa utaaho nainj‡p‡pa maahomwaaŋ‡h‡ra not‡ kosahaara k‡pw‡nataise. Iyat‡ kap‡hap‡ neh‡haat‡ notaise.

18 Aih‡ am‡ kahapaamap‡pa Maip‡hapa utaaho kom‡ maar‡ho omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ net‡ gw‡nyapenat‡ osaimb‡pa maahomwaaŋɑp‡ neh‡haat‡ noaipataise. Iyat‡ saiwaah‡h‡ utaaho Autaahaat‡hoaisa p‡waat‡ndand‡h‡ra daih‡ra as‡hata n‡wisapuwat‡ nuwip‡ndaise.

19 Iyat‡ am‡ utaaho kom‡ omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ maar‡hoaat‡hap‡ saiwa siyataise, ap‡paah‡ g‡munyaat‡haiwa maip‡haiwa gw‡nyapenat‡ is‡hiyai tiwamat‡ as‡hiya war‡saisahiyai iwiwat‡ iwinjat‡ us‡hiya as‡hiya k‡hiyaisat‡ nanot‡

daayatɨ isɨhiya usaamɨhapa ikonatɨ pɨwɨha kahatamatɨpɨta jaiwɨtatɨ usaamɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨpatɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaara netɨ nopɨsasataise.
20 Iyatɨ saiwaahɨhɨ utaahomɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nusopɨsasatɨ daihɨra Autaahaatɨhoaisa pɨwaatɨndandɨhɨra netɨ nɨwisapuwataise. O amɨ utaaho wo komɨ saisatoyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨra ikwɨrɨ jɨhɨ bahomusa nandapa nehɨ nanɨhonɨhɨ sandɨ komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ netɨ namausopɨsasɨtaise. Owetise," nyatatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Apopaatɨ Waatɨ Kanaanɨhandaahapɨhaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ Waatɨ Andɨtitatɨ Gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 7:24-30)

21 Aihɨ Jisaasiho sapɨhɨ namasi yanɨhɨma isɨhiyaapɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaiwaurɨ Tayaahandamunɨ Saitonɨhandamunɨ detɨ ahetihɨhata notaise.
22 Notɨ noaipatɨ bimihɨhura apopaatɨ yapɨpatɨ Kanaanɨhandaahapɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ dawaataatapɨhiyaamɨhaatɨ sapɨhɨ bindataahaatɨ Jisaasihoenda nasatɨ koai saundatɨ gousoetaise. "Daawitɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai Iwinjaapɨ Bimɨtaapɨ Awaisɨhoŋe nɨngi kɨnyɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnime. Nisɨ maasɨhaamaati itɨpɨho maipɨho nɨwɨndaatɨ netɨ nusopɨsasihɨ kaatɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨtatɨ ahondaise," undatɨ koai gousoetaise.
23 Siyatɨ gousoesɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho kaati pɨwɨha wa wihoaaŋɨha kamundise. Kamundihɨ namawa komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ koai saundaatɨ tarɨwundaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo. "Apopaatɨ kɨmaatɨ pohɨrɨnyatatɨ ŋuŋaatatɨ taatɨ nyamɨ ipotɨ nanyipinjisɨ kaati kɨnyɨ nepɨ tarɨwaimbɨ natɨpusoaase," undɨhaato.
24 Undonɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaatɨ waapɨhɨtatɨ sandaase. "Nehɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiya maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandɨ nihɨrɨnatɨ owetindɨhandamataiwɨ nihɨrɨnɨwɨ owetohiyɨhiyai jɨhɨ gandɨ numwaatɨ netɨ ahoaindɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ napɨtɨhonɨne," ndaase.
25 Sa satihɨhandɨ kandɨ apopaatɨ mwɨtetatɨ mɨtɨho nusoaasamɨ nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ tɨmahiya atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindataatɨ koai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ nɨngi maarɨho asɨpɨnimbɨ nahɨsetɨ kahɨtohɨpɨpa kanime," undatɨ gousoetaise.
26 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa Isɨraherɨhiyai nunjatɨ nunyatɨ kawɨsatosatɨ ipotɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyai kawitandɨ sawahoai natausaasindɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho namɨhanatɨ apopaati saundataase. "Itapo, manyinyaamɨ nandapa nepɨ suhɨri tumwaitaapɨ sandɨ gaamaahe, owe," undataase.
27 Saundihɨ amɨ kaatamɨha koai satatɨ kaundatase. "Ye, Awaisɨhoŋe kɨnyɨ sa akɨtɨha katapaase. Akɨtɨha katapaahandɨ kandɨ nandapa otasaaha gwɨtɨtɨho naumbwɨnatɨ suhɨramɨ satɨhomɨ ganɨhoaasɨnapɨ yatɨhɨ tɨmahaihɨhapa suhɨrɨ netɨ nanataise," undataase.
28 Undihɨ Jisaasiho kaati komɨha saundataase. "Ese itapo, kɨnyɨ apopaaŋɨ nisapɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ gɨnunyaapɨhaaŋe. Isɨ kɨnyɨ ngɨpwɨ nɨngi nanɨsehingɨpɨpa kapa kɨretɨ nɨnɨ kahito," undataase. Aihɨ sa saundisura kuraanɨhɨ kaatamɨ maataati tɨtɨhɨwitataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiyaamɨ Timbɨpa Nemwatɨ Amɨ Wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ 4,000 Kaiwɨhiyai Nandapa Numwindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 8:1-10)

29 Aih‡ Jisaasiho sap‡h‡ namasi not‡ dur‡h‡r‡ Garirihandain‡ noaipataise.
Noaipat‡ aripatain‡ daayat‡ bitop‡ niyat‡ sis‡hoaas‡n‡ nasaamanat‡
bindataise.
30 Bimih‡ is‡hiya w‡r‡sand‡hand‡ is‡hiya auh‡r‡ b‡watet‡ and‡tat‡
namahatat‡ nd‡ha niyotat‡ maahomwaaŋ‡ napupwas‡h‡ p‡w‡ha
p‡waamaat‡w‡hiyaun‡ am‡ usa taahiy‡hiya timb‡paisahiyai numwaasi
nap‡w‡ kom‡ as‡mwaap‡p‡h‡ ah‡wisawaayopo. Ah‡wisauh‡ Jisaasiho
kiyaam‡ timb‡pa nemwat‡ t‡t‡h‡wiwataise.
31 Nemwat‡ t‡t‡h‡wis‡h‡ auh‡r‡ b‡watesaw‡hiya dosi daiw‡ am‡ and‡tat‡
nam‡hatisaw‡hiya nuw‡ nap‡waiw‡ am‡ nd‡ha niyotisaw‡hiya jap‡h‡
jap‡ maahomwaaŋ‡ napupwasaw‡hiya p‡waatauh‡ is‡hiya kiyais‡ win-
jawaaw‡ maar‡ho w‡ndot‡ ap‡paah‡ yaiw‡mawaayopo. Yaiw‡map‡
Is‡raher‡hiyaanam‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ kiya maarit‡w‡ kom‡ amb‡pat‡ mep‡
autaahepumawaayopo.

32 Aih‡ Jisaasiho nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi gaata nanyamaat‡
sanyatataase. “Is‡hiya k‡miya n‡ngisaw‡ asis‡ha mair‡maara bimauh‡
kiya nandapa nandaat‡w‡hapa owetise. Owetih‡ n‡n‡ kiyaap‡ maar‡ho
as‡piyataayo. As‡piyataat‡ kiyais‡ nandapa namunyat‡ aŋ‡p‡p‡hap‡ nan-
dusoaas‡tand‡ ponje am‡ aunah‡pat‡ kaan‡h‡s‡ wiwa kiya kiyaam‡ and‡tat‡
owetan‡h‡ daih‡ra won‡woniw‡ t‡mahaitaawo,” nyatat‡ kanyatataase.
33 Sanyatih‡ nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaan‡n‡ saundaat‡ nunjen‡haayo.
“K‡mb‡h‡ iw‡w‡r‡ho is‡hiya oweta aunah‡pa kaan‡h‡s‡ nyah‡ nandapa
maahap‡hap‡ taah‡p‡pa nga newaat‡ is‡ w‡r‡sand‡miyai numw‡t‡haawe,”
undaat‡ nunjen‡haayo.
34 Nunjen‡hon‡h‡ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatat‡ nanyisenataise. “Sah‡ nan-
dapa b‡ret‡hand‡ napitaiw‡ is‡p‡hiyaate?” nyatataase. Aih‡ nyah‡ koai
saund‡haato. “Nandapa b‡ret‡hand‡ 7 kiyat‡tih‡ am‡ araiho maip‡has‡nya
naasonyaisahiyaan‡ne,” und‡haato.

35 Saundon‡h‡ namat‡ Jisaasiho is‡hiyais‡ yat‡h‡ bimaaw‡se undih‡ kiya
yat‡h‡ bindawaayopo.
36 Bimauh‡ Jisaasiho nandapa b‡ret‡hand‡ ikw‡r‡ naasair‡tih‡
wih‡n‡ram‡ yahurisat‡ araihonya net‡ is‡watata kapaap‡ Autaahaat‡hoai,
“K‡ny‡ gaahoŋe gaare,” undataase. Gaare undatosat‡ kapa naumbot‡
nas‡pat‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi nanyamih‡ am‡ nyah‡ newaat‡
is‡hiyais‡ gaamawa nes‡wes‡wa newaun‡haayo.
37 Newaunyon‡h‡ kiya nahatiya nan‡w‡ kiyaam‡ gw‡s‡ha tisaitataise.
Tisaitih‡ naw‡p‡pa kanaah‡pa ahotimb‡pa nyah‡ asawa newaat‡ ik‡haiwa
awaiwaiwa 7 kiyahaiwa tisaah‡waat‡ k‡pohaayo.
38 Iyataat‡ is‡hiya nandapa nan‡hohiy‡hiya as‡hiya manyinyai aw‡m‡t‡w‡
neh‡ gw‡nyaahiya us‡hiyaah‡h‡ 4,000 kaiw‡hiyaare.
39 Aih‡ Jisaasiho is‡hiyais‡ natausaasamap‡ kopuhot‡ yamwaat‡ nasaa-
mana dur‡h‡raat‡h‡ra aunah‡pat‡ Makataan‡handam‡ yap‡pataahap‡ no-
taise.

16

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Is‡hiya Usa Jah‡ra Jisaasihoai Wat‡p‡hand‡ Kaimb‡ Nanyise Undoh‡t‡handap‡haare
(Maak‡ho 8:11-13; Ruk‡ho 12:54-56)

1 Aih‡ is‡hiya usa Parisihiya am‡ Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Nap‡w‡ w‡nd‡ kamaayonaah‡ koai nep‡ nusop‡sas‡to t‡w‡ iwinjatawaaw‡ Jisaasihoai saund‡w‡ nunjenawaayopo. “Nyah‡ kinyap‡ ko Autaahaat‡hoaap‡hap‡ nasahoe taat‡ gw‡nyaitaan‡ wat‡p‡hand‡ w‡nd‡ nep‡ kaimb‡ nanyise,” undawaatopo.
2 Undauh‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ha saundataase. “As‡hataahura ip‡ho nipatataat‡ yam‡hapat‡ j‡t‡pitih‡ sah‡ satawaatopo, ‘Apat‡hun‡ am‡ bouson‡hun‡ baah‡nyitande,’ tawaatopo.
3 Aiw‡ asis‡haat‡h‡ yam‡hapat‡ t‡wipa napapat‡ as‡hatih‡ sah‡ satawaatopo. ‘Ese wip‡w‡tande,’ tawaatopo. Saiw‡ yam‡hapati iwinjawaaw‡ baahaitaise wip‡w‡taise t‡w‡ gw‡nyaap‡hiyaate. Gw‡nyaap‡hiyaat‡tawaahand‡ kand‡ Autaahaat‡ho nis‡hetap‡ is‡hiyai kawitand‡ gw‡nyapes‡waiwa wan‡ k‡mura sam‡mat‡h‡ nasat‡ taat‡ kaih‡hand‡ kaiwa sah‡ w‡nd‡ mohopo.
4 Wan‡ k‡mura nam‡wiyaatohiy‡hiyaat‡ ap‡paah‡ maip‡hiyaat‡ Autaahaat‡ho akoho naasopaah‡ g‡munyaap‡ k‡ho k‡hop‡ gw‡nyapep‡hiyaate. Saiw‡hiyaatis‡ sah‡ n‡ngi s‡wipat‡ wat‡p‡hat‡ w‡t‡ nyangi nanyise nd‡w‡ nan‡senawaayopo. Is‡ nan‡sehoh‡pit‡ w‡nd‡ sangi namaasas‡to. Neh‡ Autaahaat‡ho kom‡ p‡w‡ha atisa net‡ ausaas‡ho Jonaahoai kaw‡sat‡ is‡hiyai s‡wipat‡ nunjipatamataind‡hat‡h‡h‡ nas‡s‡to,” undamap‡ kiyais‡ numwasi notaise.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Parisihiya Satiyusihiya Is‡hiyai Kat‡wunjaw‡ Kiyoh‡waiwaap‡haare
(Maak‡ho 8:14-21)

5 Naih‡ nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaan‡n‡ Jisaasihoaisa maas‡ nohaayo. Iyaat‡ dur‡h‡r‡ Garirihand‡ nahaitaat‡ wih‡n‡ m‡hih‡n‡ noaip‡haayo. Iyaat‡ nyah‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaan‡n‡ nandapa b‡ret‡hand‡ wapa miwaat‡ nan‡pimataat‡ neh‡ dosi taanahiy‡hiyaan‡n‡ nowaat‡ noaip‡haayo.
6 Nowaat‡ noaipawaat‡ bind‡haaw‡ Parisihiya Satiyusihiya is‡hiyais‡ kat‡wunjaw‡ kiyauh‡ kaiwa is‡hiyais‡ numwan‡m‡ naih‡ kaiwa awaind‡t‡taiso tat‡ kandap‡ awaind‡hand‡ gw‡nyapenataat‡ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Parisihiya Satiyusihiyaam‡ nandapa b‡ret‡hand‡ net‡ nipitand‡hand‡ yisihand‡ sam‡het‡ yasamwaat‡ nasaman‡tais‡ sah‡ bapaiw‡ jat‡n‡wo,” nyatataase.
7 Ko nyangi sanyatih‡ am‡ nyah‡ yawanaan‡n‡ san‡haato. “Ko nyangi sand‡ kanyatind‡mand‡ apaap‡maanyase, am‡ nyah‡ nandapa b‡ret‡hand‡ wapa miwaat‡ neh‡ nason‡h‡ kandap‡ nyase,” nn‡haato.
8 Kom‡ p‡w‡ha kanyatis‡haap‡ taawa san‡hon‡h‡ Jisaasiho nyangi nyasonatosat‡ sata nanyisenataise. “Nandapa b‡ret‡hand‡ owes‡ maah‡wap‡hap‡ nait‡haawe n‡w‡ napaap‡ awaind‡hand‡ taaw‡ gw‡nyapehopo? Ese sand‡maat‡ nisap‡ sah‡ ap‡paah‡ maip‡honj‡ g‡nunyaap‡hiyaate!
9 Sah‡ siyoh‡t‡mand‡ n‡ngi sang‡ maanowaawo? Is‡hiya us‡hiya gw‡nyaahiya 5,000 kaiw‡hiyai nandapa b‡ret‡hand‡ 5 kiyahandam‡ naumbw‡t‡ nunyon‡h‡ nga gw‡s‡ha tisaip‡ nan‡hauh‡ naw‡p‡pa ahotind‡handap‡ sah‡ w‡nd‡ g‡munyaahowo? Naw‡p‡pa ahotimb‡pa ikih‡ napitaiw‡hih‡ tisaip‡ nep‡ k‡popo? Sah‡ nan‡pimatowo?
10 Am‡ nandapa b‡ret‡hand‡ 7 kiyat‡ ikw‡r‡ naasair‡tih‡ wih‡n‡ram‡ yahur‡tahand‡ is‡hiya us‡hiya gw‡nyaahiya 4,000 kaiw‡hiyai nunyoh‡t‡handap‡sangi sah‡ ap‡paah‡ w‡nd‡ g‡munyapenawaayowo? Ikih‡ awaihih‡ napitaiw‡hih‡ naw‡p‡pa tisaip‡ nep‡ k‡popo? Sah‡ gw‡nyapehowo e nan‡pimatawaayowo?

11 Nɨnɨ Parisihiya Satiyusihiya isɨhiyai katɨwunjawɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ kasatonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ kiyaamataiwɨ samɨ ambɨpatapɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyapepɨ nisapɨ baiwɨ gɨmaanunyaapɨ nyahɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nenamaasotɨhandapɨ awaindɨ gwɨnyaataatise nnɨwɨ napaapɨ gwɨnyapehopo? Isɨ sahɨ Parisihiya Satiyusihiya isɨhiyaisɨ katɨwunjawɨ kiyohɨwaiwa nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ netɨ nipindɨhandɨ yisihandamatiyahaiwaasɨ samɨhetɨ yasamwaatɨ nasamanɨtaisɨ yaiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨhiyaatɨ bitosawɨse," nyatataase.

12 Kanyatihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ siyaatɨ gwɨnyapenaatɨ mmonɨhaayo ko nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ netɨ nipindɨhandapɨ maanyase. Nehɨ Parisihiya Satiyusihiya isɨhiyai katɨwunjawɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ nyatiso taato.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pitaaho Jisaasihopɨ Ahore Tatɨ Ausaatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 8:27-30; Rukɨho 9:18-21)

13 Aihɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ aunahɨpatɨ Sisariya Piripaihandamɨ yapɨpataahapɨ niyahaayo. Sapɨhɨ niyaatɨ bindɨhaawɨ Jisaasiho sata nyangi nanyisenataise. "Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonisapɨ isɨhiya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?" tatɨ nanyisenataise.

14 Sata nanyisesɨhɨ nyamɨha koai wihoaaŋɨha saundɨhaato. "Isɨhiya usa kinyapɨ satawaatopo, 'Ko Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ japɨhɨ nepate,' tawaatopo. Tɨwɨ amɨ usa satawaatopo, 'Ko aimehura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho Eraijaahore,' tawaatopo. Tɨwɨ amɨ usa 'Ko aimehura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨho Jeremiyaahore,' tawaatopo. Tɨwɨ amɨ usa 'Ko aimehura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ wore,' tawaatopo," undaatɨ Jisaasihoai kaundɨhaato.

15 Saundonɨhɨ ko nyangi sata nanyisenataise. "O amɨ sahɨho? Sahɨ nisapɨ ko diyaamahoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo?" nyatataase.

16 Sanyatihɨ Saimonɨ Pitaaho dotɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihoŋɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaapɨ Iwinjatɨtaapɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨngisɨhoŋɨ Autaahaatɨho asohomɨ Mwaahoŋe," undatɨ awusaatɨ kaundataase.

17 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha Pitaahoai sata kaundataase. "Saimonɨhoŋɨ Jonɨhomɨ mwaahonye, Autaahaatɨho gisɨ gaahandɨ kahisataisɨ maarɨho wite. Ko nisɨ Apɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho nisapɨ pɨwɨha sa netɨ nangɨsihɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ ausaapɨ katapaase. Nehɨ kɨwahonyɨ maarɨhora gwɨnyaapehingɨtɨhanda katapaamaase, owetise.

18 Isɨ nɨnɨ gi sandɨ kahɨtataato. Kɨnyɨ watɨpɨhoŋɨ nawɨhaaraŋe. Nawɨhaarangisɨ kinyɨhetapɨ gisatɨ isɨhiya wanɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ ipotɨ ipotɨhura nisapɨ gɨnunyaitaatɨwɨhiyaisunɨ netɨ ahoyatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨto. Andɨtɨwisanɨhɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohɨtɨhanda nawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bitopɨ naisaihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrunɨ komɨhiya watɨpɨhiyaunɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaisɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ tipɨ tipɨndɨwɨ maurɨpatitaapo.

19 Iyataatɨ nɨngi Apɨho yapɨpatambɨ natanoaasataatɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ isɨhiya gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ iwinja bimɨtandɨ nɨngi nanɨmindɨhandɨ gi ipotɨ kinyɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ nahɨmɨto. Nahɨmisanɨhɨ maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa wapaamɨ daihɨra maasomwaaŋɨ nisɨ watɨpɨndɨ nɨnɨ gi nahɨnyohɨtɨndaahɨ nepɨ nisapupwɨ napuwapaapaahɨ amɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi netɨ satɨ katɨ kaitaise. Aimbɨ kahapaamapɨpa wapaamɨ daihɨra maasomwaaŋɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ dauta nutane tɨpɨ daupwɨ nuwapaapaahɨ mɨhaatɨ

yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi netɨ satɨ katɨ kaitaise,” undatɨ Pitaahoai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

20 Saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Sahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nisapɨ ko Isɨhiyaisɨ Japɨhɨ Numwaatɨ Winjatɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhore undɨwɨ kamundɨwɨse,” nyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Napomatatɨ Japɨhɨ Nepaito Tatɨ Ausaatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 8:31–9:1; Rukɨho 9:22-27)

21 Aihɨ suraapɨ Jisaasiho namasatɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi satatɨ kanyatatɨ nanyisataise. “Nɨnɨ Jerusaremɨhanda naitaano. Naindɨ noaipasanɨhɨ isɨhiya gwɨnyaahiya jɨhiyaunɨ amɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ nɨngi yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nanɨmɨtaapo. Yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa naninyawɨ sohonɨhi nɨwɨtaapo. Sohonɨhi nɨwisaihɨ napotɨ ahotɨmbɨtɨ asisɨha yatairɨ sananisonɨhɨ asisɨha netɨ mairɨ ma kanisɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨho jahɨra ahonimatɨ nanɨmaahonɨhɨ nepaito,” nyatatɨ nyangi kanyatataase.

22 Aihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai numwaatɨ yandɨhema saunda itɨhundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, sandɨ nyangi kanyatingɨtɨndapɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho asɨpɨhisatɨ nehɨmahonɨhɨ kandɨ gi namangoaipane,” undatɨ itɨhundataase.

23 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai dawaatumwatɨ saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ gwɨnyapehingɨwiwa saiwa nehɨ kɨwahonyɨ isɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyapehohɨwaiwa gwɨnyapenapaise. Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyapesɨtɨhandɨmaahe. Owetise. Kɨnyɨ saimbɨ nisɨ daihɨra gwɨnyapenɨhohɨrɨhɨra nepɨ nanɨsapuwapaise. Isɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨraŋe, kɨnyɨ nisɨmbɨhapɨ nawɨsapitɨpɨ kɨraŋɨnɨhɨ numbwɨmape,” undataase.

24 Pitaahoai saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Isɨhiya usa nɨngi napɨwɨ nanipinjawɨ nɨnɨ daahɨmɨra daayohɨrɨmɨra daitaatɨwaahɨ sawanaamɨ ambɨpatapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritohɨwaiwai namapɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨ nisaputɨwɨ kiyaisɨ isɨhiya naaŋ*a* yaawɨhaiwa numwisaihɨhaiwa kaiwa nepɨ isɨpɨ nɨngi andɨtitɨwɨ nanipinjawɨse.

25 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa maapɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatapɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ andɨtatɨ napamawaawaahɨ kiya nɨngisawɨ jinjapɨhɨ bɨsotɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaitaapo. O isɨhiya usa maapɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatapɨhaiwai ahosumwapɨ nisɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ andɨtatɨ napamawaawaahɨ kiya nɨngisawɨ baiwɨ jinjapɨhɨ bɨsotɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaapo.

26 Amɨ Isɨhiya usa kahapaamapɨpa yapɨpatambɨhaiwa nahatewa nunyawɨ nepɨ kiyaamɨhaiwemapɨ ahoyawaahandɨ kandɨ nɨngisawɨ kiya jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nihɨrɨwɨ owetonɨhɨ kaiwetapɨ akɨpɨpa napaamapa naitaapo? Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. Nɨngisawɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ wapa nunyawɨ jahɨra namaitaapo.

27 Sandɨ sangi apaapɨmaasato, amɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ saasanotindɨhandaatɨhɨ nisɨ enjerɨhiya itɨpɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyaisatɨ napɨtɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhura detɨtihɨ kasato. Aindɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya nahatiya naasiya naasiyaisaahɨ maapɨ kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa kamwaaŋɨ numwɨtandɨhandapɨsato.

28 Isɨ kɨmandɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Isɨhiya usa wanɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bimohiyɨmiya wɨndɨ ketɨ namwaapɨwɨ bimambɨwɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ napɨtɨ Awaisɨhonɨnimandɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimisanɨhɨ

ninjaitaapo,” nyatatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi pɨwɨha gwɨnyaitɨhaaha kanyatataase.

17

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Noaipatɨ Wipetahoemainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Maakɨho 9:2-13; Rukɨho 9:28-36)

1 Aihɨ asisɨha ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ naasaahɨ 6 kiyatɨ sanotɨ namɨhaasɨhɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoaisunɨ saaho saingɨho Jemɨsiyɨ Joniyai numwaasi sisɨho utaarɨhoasɨnapɨ sawanaahɨhɨ niyawaayopo.

2 Naiwɨ sawingwaasɨhɨ bindawaawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasamɨ ndɨhetɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ ketɨ netɨ wipendaise. Netɨ wipendaatɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ipɨhomatiya apɨpaahɨ nausaatatɨ saasanotatɨ amɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ noaipatɨ kɨhoepɨtatɨ apɨpaahɨ amɨnaahɨ taanahɨtɨtatɨ urahurɨhɨrɨ nuramataise.

3 Aihɨ nehɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ noaipapɨ Mosesiyɨ Eraijaaya Jisaasihoaisamɨ pɨwaatinjɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasɨ iwinjawaayopo.

4 Sandɨ saimainjɨhɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, nyahɨ gaanɨhɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bindɨhaayo. Gaanɨhɨ bindɨhaayonɨ kɨnyɨ gaasɨ kaime disamaahɨ nɨnɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ nausarɨhaiwa maurɨ maaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨtaano, waaŋɨ kinyapɨtanɨhɨ waaŋɨ Mosesihopɨtanɨhɨ amɨ waaŋɨ Eraijaahopo,” undataase.

5 Pitaaho taatɨ satatɨ Jisaasihoai kaundihɨ tɨwipatɨ apɨpaahɨ saasanotatɨ nausaatahatɨ ketɨ nihɨtisa kiyaisɨ numwaasataise. Numwaasatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa tɨwipataatɨhapɨ satatɨ noaipataise. “Kɨmo nisɨ apohɨpataatɨhapɨ maasɨhɨho akohore. Nɨnɨ koaisɨ nisɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nunyatɨ wɨwitɨhore. Isɨ sahɨ koaisɨ baiwɨ atɨwiwɨse,” ndaase.

6 Aihɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasɨ pɨwɨha sa atisawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaiwɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ yapɨpatetɨmapɨ yatɨhɨ tɨmahiyawaayopo.

7 Siyauhɨ Jisaasiho nasatɨ kingwaasi wiwatɨ saundataase. “Saingwaasaatɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ naingaatɨwɨ nepapɨse,” undataase.

8 Saundihɨ kingwaasɨ nepapɨ naingaapɨ jawa isɨhiya usai wɨndɨ maawinjapɨ nehɨ Jisaasiho sawahoaisaahɨ usonawaayopo.

9 Saiwa saimainjɨhɨ mmowɨmapɨ kingwaasɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ taawɨ noaatɨpapɨ nowaayopo. Noaatɨpapɨ nowaawɨ Jisaasiho kingwaasi saundataase. “Saingwaasaatɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmohohɨtɨmandapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ ausaapɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨwɨmapɨse. Kamundɨwɨmapɨ nehɨ sawanaatamɨhetɨhɨ kɨsamwɨndinja Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ napomatatɨ japɨhɨ nepasanɨhuraapo,” undatɨ kaundataase.

10 Aihɨ kingwaasɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ Eraijaaho noaipatɨ Jisaasihoai pɨwaundihɨ iwinjahohɨtɨhandapɨ gwɨnyapenawaawɨ Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya satɨwɨ katohɨtɨndɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaatɨ Iwinjatɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho napɨtandɨ detɨtanɨhɨ komɨ jɨhɨ Eraijaaho napɨtaise tohɨtɨndɨ napaapɨ topo?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

11 Nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kingwaasi saundataase. “Ye, sa akaahaare. Akaahaasɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhɨ Eraijaahoai natausaasonɨhɨ nasatɨ komɨ Utaaho ipotɨ natausaasɨtandɨhopɨ kahapaamapɨpa netɨ tɨtɨhemwaitandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ katihɨhaapɨ topo.”

12 Sata katihɨhaapɨ towɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangi wanɨ kɨmandɨ kasatataato.
“Utaaho wo Eraijaahopɨ nanɨpimatɨ aimɨ napise. Aimɨ napihɨ
isɨhiya koaisɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ usowɨ namumwaapɨ nehɨ kiya sawanaamɨ
gwɨnyapehohɨrɨhɨretɨ nepɨ mɨmaipɨwiwɨ kawisopo. Koai saiwɨ
mɨmaipɨwisowɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonisangi isɨhiya
katɨ kanitaapo,” undatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasi kaundataase.
13 Saundihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasɨ kingwaasɨ Jisaasiho nyangi sany-
atindɨmandɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhopɨ nyatise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Metɨho Wo Itɨpɨho Maipɨhoaisahoai Jisaasiho Netɨ Tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 9:14-29; Rukɨho 9:37-42)

14 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasisatɨ mɨhaapɨ sisɨhomɨ
auhɨraapɨhɨ noaatɨpapɨ nuwɨ noaipawaayopo. Nuwɨ noaipapɨ isɨhiya
wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ sapɨhɨ bitohauhɨ iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjahauhɨ utaaho wo
nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ utatototɨ tɨmahiyatɨ atotɨpɨwesataise.
15 Iyatɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nisɨ metɨhoai
maarɨho asɨpɨnɨwime. Ko apɨpaahɨ naharisa taatɨ tɨmahiya nepatɨ
asisɨha wiwetɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨmahiya tɨhoaatatɨ amɨ wiwetɨ osetetɨ tɨmahiya
tɨmandaatatoandaahoso.
16 Aihɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nepɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtondɨ koai numwaasi
niyonɨhɨ kiya wɨndɨ nepɨ tɨtɨhɨmaawihowo,” undataase.
17 Undihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha isɨhiya atitaatɨwɨ saundataase.
“Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nisapɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjɨsangi gɨmaanunyaapɨ
asɨretɨ gwɨnyapepɨhiyaate. Sangisatɨ nɨnɨ asisɨha kɨnaungwɨha
napitaindɨhaiwaara bimaamɨ naisanɨhɨ sahɨ nisɨ watɨpɨhaiwaapɨ
gɨnunyaitaatɨwe? Sahɨ siyohɨtɨmandapɨ nehɨ jainjaatɨ nɨnɨ
sangisatɨ konɨnɨhɨ bimaamɨ nutando? Metɨhoai kɨmbɨhɨ nɨngi
numwaasipɨwɨninyawɨse,” undataase.
18 Undihɨ metɨhoai numwaasi koaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Iyauhɨ Jisaasiho
itɨpɨho maipɨho metɨhomɨhatɨhɨ bimisɨhoai nehɨhaatɨ noaipasi pɨnumwe
undihɨ itɨpɨho metɨhomɨhatɨhapɨ noaipasi nehɨhaatɨ notaise. Noaipasi
naihɨ nehɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ metɨho tɨtɨhitataise.
19 Aihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ yawanaanɨnɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ
bindɨhaawɨ koai saundaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo. “Itɨpɨho soai nyahɨ napindapɨ
nehɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ newa yamoto?” undɨhaato.
20 Saundaatɨ nunjenɨhonɨhɨ ko nyangi sanyatataase. “Sahɨ itɨpɨho
nemaamahohɨtɨndɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, samɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ
maipɨhonjɨ masɨhonjɨndaate. Isɨ kɨmandɨ kasatɨtaanɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse
sahɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ ipatamɨ yandɨpɨho apɨpaahɨ
turɨkaarehonjɨ nutatɨ ipatɨ awaipatɨtipatamataiwɨ awaindemawaawaahɨ
watɨpɨhaiwa kaitaapo. Aiwɨ sahɨ kɨmo sisɨmoai saundɨwɨ nga
kaundɨtaapo. ‘Sisɨmoŋɨ kɨmbɨhɨ namasi sapɨhapɨ numwe,’ undisaihɨ
amɨ ko atɨsisatɨ dosi nutaise. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ kahapaamapɨpa watɨpɨhaiwa
nahatewa nga kaitaapo.
21 (Iyataatɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho siyahoai nehɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ nemaamaitaise.
Gaapɨpatɨ waatɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨ amɨ nandapa onaiwɨ Autaa-
haatɨhoai gɨwusehohɨtɨhandaahɨhɨ nemaitaise,” nyatatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase).*

---

* **17:21:** Pɨwɨha kɨma Gɨrikɨhaamɨ utɨpɨhaiwa wiwaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ jɨpatɨmindise. Owe.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Ko Yaawɨhaiwa Netɨ Napwɨtandɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Jɨhaatɨ Ausaatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 9:30-32; Rukɨho 9:43-45)

22 Aihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ yapɨpatɨ Garirihanda daayaatɨ bitotɨhaawɨ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨhi nɨwahonisɨ isɨhiya Judaahiya nepɨ wɨnirapɨ nanɨmaasi nuwɨ isɨhiya usa Romɨhandaahapɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahɨnitaapo.

23 Aisaihɨ isɨhiya Romɨhandaahapɨhiya nɨngi sohonɨnɨhi nɨwɨtaapo. Sohonɨnɨhi nɨwisaihɨ napomatatɨhonɨnɨ konɨnɨ amɨ asisɨha mairɨ metɨ Autaahaatɨho ahonimatɨ japɨhɨ nanɨmaahonɨhɨ nepaito,” nyatataase. Sanyatihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi maarɨho apɨpaahɨ yaasanyisatɨ nyatataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nawɨho Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandi Iwinjatɨtandɨho Jisaasiho Numwindɨhandapɨhaare

24 Aihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ aunahɨpatɨ Kapaniyaamɨhanda nasawaatɨ noaipɨhaayo. Nasawa noaipahonɨhɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandi nawɨho kɨnaungwɨha nɨnaasetɨ iwinjatɨtandɨho nehohiyɨhiya noaipapɨ Pitaahoai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Sangi katasɨsisɨho aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ otɨpɨpati nawɨho nunyahonaahoesɨ akɨto?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

25 Nunjenɨhauhɨ Pitaaho kiyai saundataase. “Ye nunyahore,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase. Kiyai saundamapɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ Jisaasiho bimimbɨpɨhapɨ notaise. Notɨ nandaasɨhɨ Jisaasiho Pitaaho nunjendandɨ gwɨnyaapɨ napisɨha aimɨ mmonatosatɨ jɨhɨ tɨpwɨhɨwatɨ Pitaahoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Saimonɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ napitaimbɨ gwɨnyaapaise? Mambɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya gamanɨhiyai isɨhiya dɨndiyaanɨhɨ nawɨho takisihandɨ tɨmapɨ nunyawaayopo? Isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya gamanɨhiyaamɨ yapɨpataahapɨ sawanaamɨ isɨhiyaaro e isɨhiya wɨtaahapɨhiya kiya urɨpatiwɨ iwinjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaaro?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

26 Aihɨ Pitaaho komɨha saundataase. “Isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiyaahɨhɨ isɨhiya usa awaisawɨhiya gamanɨhiyaimatɨwɨ kiyaisɨ urɨpatiwɨ winjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyai nawɨho takisihandɨ nunyawaayopo,” undatɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai kaundataase. Undihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “O amɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya gamanɨhiyaamɨ yapɨpataahapɨhiya nawɨho takisihandɨ wɨndɨ gamanɨhiyai tɨmapɨ namumwisaihaahɨ yahuraaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaahuraaŋɨsɨ nawɨho nanyɨsehohɨho wɨndɨ namumwɨtɨhaawono?

27 Namumwɨtɨhatɨ katɨ yɨhoaaŋɨ wiwa saisaihɨ kiyai yɨhoaanyapɨ apowɨtaisɨ gaasɨ numwɨtɨhaawo. Isɨ kɨnyɨ durɨhɨrainɨ numbwɨ araihopɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ ukɨhɨrɨ wɨrapɨ tɨmape. Tɨmapɨ yeye tɨpɨ araiho nohingomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nawɨho windɨtaise. Windisɨho so kɨnyɨ noaapɨ maisɨhoaanyapɨ gaatɨtaisɨ ko nesi naimbɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandapɨ nawɨho nehohiyɨhiyai nanyunye,” undatɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai kaundataase.

18

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Saiwɨ Saiwɨhiyaahɨhɨ Awaisawɨhiyaimatɨtaapo Tatɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 9:33-37; Rukɨho 9:46-48)

1 Aih‡ sura kuraan‡h‡ nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ mmona newaat‡ kiyaat‡
nuwipinjohiy‡hiyaan‡n‡ usaan‡n‡ nasaat‡ Jisaasihoai saundaat‡ nun-
jen‡haayo. “Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiyaanangi nyainja bimind‡mandaat‡h‡
d‡ndiyaan‡h‡ awaisaw‡hiyaimat‡tond‡ho?” undaat‡ nunjen‡haayo.
2 Saundaat‡ nunjehon‡h‡ Jisaasiho met‡wonji gaata numwaat‡ nyam‡
nd‡maahomwaanj‡ net‡ ah‡wih‡ bitondaise.
3 Aih‡ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “N‡n‡ sangi k‡mand‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡
kasatataaton‡ sah‡ baiw‡ gw‡nyaap‡se. Sah‡ sam‡ omanj‡t‡t‡hap‡ sawanaat-
apaah‡h‡ genan‡w‡ gw‡nyaahoh‡waiwa w‡nd‡ namemap‡ manyinyaa-
mataiw‡ ipatisan‡w‡ gw‡nyaap‡ kamaayawaawaah‡ Autaahaat‡ho w‡nd‡
sangis‡ jainjaat‡ b‡mim‡taise.
4 Iyataat‡ is‡hiya usa k‡monj‡ met‡monjamataiw‡ yat‡h‡
ipatisan‡w‡ gw‡nyaap‡ kiyohiy‡hiya siya Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiyai iwinja
bimind‡handaat‡h‡ awaisaw‡hiyaimat‡taapo.
5 “Iyataat‡ is‡hiya usa n‡ngis‡ maar‡ho naninyawaaw‡ k‡monj‡
met‡monjamataiw‡ yat‡h‡ ipatisan‡w‡ nisap‡ g‡nunyaahohiy‡hiya usai
numwaap‡ iw‡tatamanawaawaah‡ n‡ngi nan‡maawaayopo,” nyatataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Kop‡ G‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyai Is‡hiya Usa Maip‡haiwa Kaitaat‡w‡handaat‡h‡ Numwaasi Nandaitauh‡handap‡ Jisaasiho Katind‡handap‡haare

(Maak‡ho 9:42-48; Ruk‡ho 17:1-2)

6 Sanyatatosa Jisaasiho p‡w‡ha wa satat‡ kanyatataase. “Is‡hiya
nisap‡ manyinyaamataiw‡ nan‡haiw‡ g‡nunyaahohiy‡hiyai is‡hiya usai
daih‡ra as‡ra maip‡haiwaat‡h‡ kaiwa kaitaat‡w‡h‡ra numwaasi nowaaw‡
siyohiy‡hiya Autaahaat‡ho kiyai sis‡haap‡h‡ net‡ t‡hoaitand‡hand‡
naitaaw‡ kiyais‡ j‡h‡ naw‡ha ap‡paah‡ aungwohand‡ nahw‡tar‡h‡raap‡h‡
w‡rapusosaw‡ nahusaapan‡w‡ oseteta‡ bomaitaat‡w‡ ngaat‡taise.
7 “Ese is‡hiya yap‡patamb‡hiya kahapaamap‡pa maip‡haiwa
kiyohiy‡hiya ap‡paah‡ yaaw‡haiwa maip‡haiwa naitaapo. Iyataat‡
is‡hiya mamb‡hiya and‡tat‡ napamap‡ maip‡haiwaat‡h‡ jinjah‡ra is‡hiya
usais‡ numwaasi nuw‡ kaitaapo. Kiya saiw‡ kaisaih‡hand‡ kand‡ sah‡
kiyaam‡h‡ret‡ winjapepih‡r‡w‡ is‡hiya usais‡ maip‡haiwaat‡h‡ numwaasi
namuw‡se. O numwaasi nowaawaah‡ sah‡ ap‡paah‡ maip‡haiwa
yaas‡haiwa naitaapo.
8 Iyataat‡ kiny‡ ikw‡r‡ auh‡r‡ w‡r‡ maip‡haiwa kaitaap‡h‡ra
daih‡ra gis‡ nang‡maasi niyonaah‡ k‡r‡ otipap‡ yot‡me. Saimb‡
ikwauhat‡mur‡ w‡t‡mur‡ otipap‡ yotapaap‡ neh‡ w‡t‡murisapaah‡h‡
jinjap‡h‡ bim‡taap‡hand‡ baimb‡ nga naitaapo. O saimb‡ otipap‡ yamot‡p‡
ikwauh‡r‡ nahatewa is‡p‡ maip‡haiwa kiyapaap‡ ap‡paah‡ yaas‡haiwa
maip‡haiwa nep‡ sis‡ha kaan‡h‡ t‡hatoaatis‡haap‡h‡ nutaino.
9 Iyataat‡ am‡ kiny‡ nd‡ha wa daih‡ra maip‡haiwa kaitaap‡h‡ra
nang‡sam‡ niyonaah‡ ka namwaap‡ yot‡me. Saimb‡ nd‡ha wa namwaap‡
yotapaap‡ neh‡ wa naasaisapaah‡h‡ jinjap‡h‡ bim‡taap‡hand‡ baimb‡
nga naitaapo. O saimb‡ nd‡ha daih‡ra maip‡h‡ra nang‡maasi nais‡ha
namwaap‡ yamot‡p‡ mair‡ is‡p‡ maip‡haiwa kiyapaap‡ ap‡paah‡
yaas‡haiwa maip‡haiwa nep‡ sis‡ha kaan‡h‡ t‡hatoaatis‡haap‡h‡ nutaino.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Nam‡hanat‡ Maasap‡ho Sip‡sip‡hand‡ Nih‡r‡nat‡ Owetind‡handap‡ Katind‡handap‡haare

(Ruk‡ho 15:3-7)

10 “Is‡ is‡hiya manyinyaamataiw‡ nan‡haiw‡ napaisaat‡
g‡nunyaahohiy‡hiyai sah‡ w‡nd‡ tip‡ gwamwaap‡w‡se. Am‡ Nis‡ Ap‡ho
kom‡ yam‡hapataat‡hap‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyai natausaasih‡ nuw‡ nap‡waiw‡

kiyais‡ iwinjaaw‡ bitotawaayopo. Winjaaw‡ bitotawaaw‡ kiyais‡ wapa nusoaipas‡hapaap‡ Autaahaat‡hoai d‡ndaahaiw‡ kaundawaayopo.
11 (Iyataat‡ am‡ N‡n‡ Is‡hiyaam‡ Saahon‡n‡ J‡hon‡n‡ is‡hiya maip‡haiwaat‡h‡ nih‡r‡n‡w‡ owetohiy‡hiyai jap‡h‡ numwaitand‡ nap‡t‡hon‡ne).*
12 “Sah‡ napitaiw‡ gw‡nyaawaayopo? Utaaho wo kom‡ maasap‡ho sip‡sip‡hand‡ taah‡t‡hand‡ 100 kiyat‡ bitohon‡ho kandam‡ naasaind‡h‡ nih‡r‡nat‡ owetan‡h‡ ko napitaitaise? Sip‡sip‡hand‡ owemetat‡ 99 kiyat‡ bitos‡t‡handi namasi sis‡hoaas‡n‡ woy‡ha nanat‡ bitohon‡h‡ naasaind‡h‡ owetind‡handap‡ ko daitand‡ nutaise.
13 Daat‡ owetind‡handi numwaataataah‡ kand‡ owetih‡ jah‡ra daat‡ numwaas‡t‡nd‡ sip‡sip‡handap‡ owemetat‡ 99 kiyat‡ nga bitos‡t‡handap‡ maaritind‡handi nusatip‡haat‡ ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡ ko maarit‡taise sat‡t‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ kasatataato.
14 S‡r‡ k‡ret‡ sam‡ Jap‡ho yam‡hapataat‡h‡ bimis‡ho is‡hiya manyinyaa-mataiw‡ nan‡haiw‡ napaisaat‡ g‡nunyaahohiy‡hiyaap‡ kiya ap‡paah‡ w‡nd‡ nih‡r‡n‡w‡ owemet‡to tat‡ gw‡nyaataise.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Utaaho Wo Kom‡ Naisoho T‡mahiyon‡hoai Jap‡h‡ T‡t‡hemwa Numwaitand‡handap‡ Jisaasiho Katind‡handap‡haare

15 “Iyataat‡ am‡ utaaho wo g‡sam‡ t‡maamait‡m‡ nisap‡ g‡nunyaas‡ho gi wapa maip‡hand‡ kahisonaah‡ k‡ny‡ koenda numbw‡ maip‡nd‡ kahind‡nd‡ ausaap‡ nunje. Neh‡ sawahoaah‡h‡ bindamaam‡ sand‡ kaime. Saimb‡ kom‡ maip‡hand‡ ausaap‡ kaund‡p‡ nunjisam‡h‡ am‡ ko atisat‡ maar‡ho as‡piyat‡ jap‡h‡ nepemaitonaah‡ k‡ny‡ kiny‡ naisohoai jap‡h‡ numwaap‡ maas‡ t‡maamait‡taise.
16 O am‡ ko kiny‡ p‡w‡ha at‡homaahisat‡ maar‡ho as‡piyat‡ kom‡ maip‡hand‡ kahind‡hand‡ ausaat‡ namepemaitonaah‡ namap‡ Mosesi-hom‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa net‡ katir‡h‡ret‡ japepih‡r‡p‡ utaaho naasoh‡sangi am‡ yahur‡sangi numwaasi koenda numwe. Saimb‡ numwaasi numbw‡ bindawaaw‡ kuram‡ nd‡het‡ gi maip‡hand‡ kahis‡hoaisam‡ p‡w‡ha siyaha siyahaap‡to t‡m‡ j‡haat‡ katisaih‡ numwaasi naingurur‡ atim‡ gi maip‡hand‡ kahis‡hoai maar‡ho as‡piyat‡ nepemait‡tand‡ p‡w‡ha na-paisaat‡ kaund‡m‡se.
17 Kaundisaih‡hand‡ kand‡ ko kuram‡ p‡w‡ha w‡nd‡ at‡homaawisat‡ gi maip‡hand‡ kahisono h‡tat‡ w‡nd‡ namepemaitonaah‡ namap‡ maip‡hand‡ kahis‡hoai numwaasi is‡hiya nisap‡ g‡nunyaahohiy‡hiya det‡ s‡hoaasangisaw‡ ahoyan‡w‡ bimohiy‡hiyaam‡ nd‡het‡ noaipap‡se. Noaipap‡ kiya nahatiya at‡siw‡ nep‡ tip‡tapaap‡ mmow‡ t‡t‡hep‡samaitaat‡w‡ s‡hoaasam‡ p‡w‡ha ausaap‡ kaund‡m‡se. Saim‡ is‡hiya nahatiyais‡ kaundisaih‡ maip‡hand‡ kahis‡hoai maar‡ho as‡paimb‡ nepemaite undisaih‡ namepemaitat‡ gisatun‡ kiyaisatun‡ w‡nd‡ t‡maamaamaitonaah‡ namap‡ k‡nyun‡ is‡hiya nisap‡ g‡nunyaahohiy‡hiyaun‡ kop‡ sat‡w‡ gw‡nyaap‡se. “K‡mo utaamo nyam‡homaahe. Owetise. Koai wap‡hap‡ho Autaahaat‡hop‡ w‡nd‡ mmonat‡ utaaho ap‡paah‡ maip‡hoe,” t‡w‡ koais‡n‡h‡ sam‡ dawaataatemap‡se.
18 “Iyataat‡ n‡n‡ p‡w‡ha k‡ma sangi kasatataaton‡ baiw‡ atiw‡se. Maap‡ yap‡pataap‡h‡ kahapaamap‡pa wapaam‡ daih‡ra maasomwaan‡ sah‡ nep‡ nisapupw‡ napuwawaawaah‡ am‡ m‡haat‡ yam‡hapataat‡h‡ Autaa-haat‡hoaisangi net‡ sat‡ kat‡ kaitaise. Aiw‡ kahapaamap‡pa wapaam‡

* **18:11:** J‡h‡ G‡rik‡haara ut‡p‡ho j‡pat‡piyoh‡waiwaat‡h‡ k‡mand‡ wes‡mand‡ w‡nd‡ ah‡motise. Owe.

daihɨra maasomwaaŋɨ dauta nutane tɨwɨ sahɨ nepɨ maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ daupwɨ nuwawaawaahɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi netɨ satɨ katɨ kaitaise.
19 “Amɨ jɨhaatɨ kasatataatonɨ sahɨ atiwɨse. Samɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ wapa nepɨ amɨ kaitaatɨmɨhapaapɨ gwɨnyapenamaamɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨ gaapundamaamaahɨ nisɨ Apɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho kurisɨ kapa nunyatɨ kawitaise.
20 O amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ utaahurɨ nehɨ yahurisangi amɨ murɨmoaisangi ahoyanɨwɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaapɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ nɨnɨ bindataayo,” nyatatɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Wo Komɨ Sasaaho Koaisɨ Maipɨhandɨ Kawindɨhandɨ Nemumasɨtɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

21 Aihɨ Pitaaho dotɨ Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise, “Awaisɨhoŋe utaaho wo nisatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaaho nɨngi maipɨhaiwa napitiyahaiwaara kanisonɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ komɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitande? 7 kiyatɨ ikwɨrɨ wihɨtɨrɨtanɨhɨ wihɨnɨhɨramɨ yatairaaho?” undataase.
22 Undatɨ nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha Pitaahoai saundataase, “Owetise. Nehɨ 7 kiyatɨ ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtanɨhɨ wihɨnɨhɨramɨ yatairaahɨmaahe. Nasisoaarɨ gɨmunyaatahaiwaara kɨnyɨ komɨ maipɨhaiwa nepumwape.
23 “Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha sa katohɨhaapɨ nesɨpatɨ mambɨhaiwaapɨ namɨhanɨtɨ katɨtandiyo. Autaahaatɨho nisɨhetapɨ isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandɨ siyahande. Utaaho wo awaisɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bimisɨho isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya usa komɨ otɨtɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohiyɨhiya nawɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨ nehohɨhopɨ nunjendandɨ kiyaisɨ gaata numwaataise.
24 Nunjendandɨ wanɨ konɨhɨ taatɨ sandɨ siyataatɨ utaaho wo nawɨho ikihɨ apɨpaahɨ taahɨwaiwa ambɨpatɨ gɨmunyaata awɨmɨtɨwɨhaiwa nusesɨhoai gaata numwaataise.
25 Gaata numwaatɨ nunjesɨhɨ nawɨho ikihɨ nusesɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ nesi nasa namunyataise. Saihɨ komɨ awaisɨho namatɨ utaaso soai komɨ apwaataatɨ manyinyaisatɨ ahoyatɨ utaaho awaisɨho womɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho owehandɨ kaitaatɨwɨ kusasi koaisɨ nunyatɨ nawɨho naitaano ndaase. Satatɨ kusasamɨ ikɨpɨpa kahapaamapɨpa netɨ usaisɨ nunyatɨ nawɨho naitaano ndaase. Nisɨ nawɨho jahɨra naitandɨ sandɨ kaitaano ndaase.
26 Satatɨ katihɨ utaaso utaaho awaisɨhomɨ nawɨho ikihɨ ambɨpatɨ owehaiwa netɨ nainjɨho atisataise. Atisataatɨ komɨ awaisɨhomɨ utatototɨ tɨmahiya atotɨpɨwesatɨ gousetɨ saundataase. ‘Kɨnyɨ nisapɨ aposindɨhandɨ yatɨhitɨpɨ kinyɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnimbɨ nehɨ ninjase. Nehɨ ninjasamɨhɨ kinyɨ nawɨho netɨ nangɨnɨhohɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨ nehɨnyamɨ nundɨ owemaitaano,’ undatɨ gousetaise.
27 Saunda gousesɨhɨ komɨ awaisɨho maarɨho asɨpɨwisa nehɨ iwinjatɨ nawɨho ikihɨ taahɨwaiwa netɨ nɨwinjɨhopɨ saundatɨ, ‘gaasɨ kɨnyɨ namaanɨmɨtaapɨ nanɨpimatɨtɨ namaitaano,’ undataase.
28 “Saundatɨ maarɨho asɨpɨwisataatɨ nehɨ iwinjasɨhɨ notaise. Notɨ komɨ sasaaho otɨpɨpatɨho woai iwinjataise. Iyataatɨ utaaso winjaso komɨ nawɨho sisɨwaahaipɨhandɨ naasaindɨhɨ, ‘sɨhɨ japɨhɨ nahɨmɨtaano,’ undatɨ netɨ nɨwɨnahore. Aihɨ awaisɨho maarɨho asɨpɨwisa nehɨ iwinjasɨhɨ naisoho komɨ sasaaho nawɨho maipɨhonjɨ netɨ niwinjɨhoai siyatɨ iwinjaataatɨ komɨ nahutarɨhɨrɨ netɨ nahusapanatɨ saundataase. ‘Nawɨho nanɨhingɨpɨpa jahɨra ketɨ naninye,’ undataase.

29 “Saundiheɨ komɨ sasaaho otɨpɨpatɨho namatɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnitotatɨ
kaundisɨhomɨ asɨmwatɨtɨhɨ tɨmahiya saundatɨ gousetaise. ‘Ese kohɨ uta
gaahonye kɨnyɨ aposindɨhandɨ yatɨhitɨpɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnime. Saimbɨ nehɨ
ninjasamɨhɨ kinyɨ nawɨho nangɨnɨhohɨho jahɨra nehɨmɨtaano?’ undatɨ
komɨ sasaahoai gousetaise.
30 Gousesɨhandɨ kandɨ jatɨtandɨ poundihɨ sasaahoai maarɨho
asɨpɨmaawisatɨ daahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nematɨ napwɨtohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ
napuwataise. Siyatɨ netɨ napusɨhɨ napwɨtatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaimɨ notɨ nawɨho
netɨ nɨwinjɨho netɨ tiwatɨ owetanɨhura noaipasi nutando.
31 “Aihɨ awaisɨho maarɨho asɨpɨwisatɨ nehɨ iwinjasɨho sandɨ topɨtaata
sasaahoai maipɨhandɨ kawihɨ sasaahoya usa otɨpɨpatɨhiya winjawaay-
opo. Iwinjawaawɨ sandɨ sawindindapɨ kiyaisɨ apɨpaahɨ apousatɨ maarɨho
tundaise. Siyatɨ maarɨho tundihɨ naiwɨ kiyaamɨ awaisɨhoai nahataapa
noaipasɨhɨ mmohohɨpɨpaapɨ ausaapɨ kaundawaatopo.
32 Sandapɨ kaundauhɨ atisatosatɨ awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨho
maarɨho asɨpɨwisatɨ nehɨ iwinjasɨhoai gaata numwaatɨ saundataase.
‘Kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhoŋe. Amɨ kɨnyɨ nehɨ
ngɨpwɨnehinɨhiyataatɨ nawɨho aungwohandɨ nepɨ nanɨnɨpɨ jahɨra
namaanɨmingɨhopɨ nanɨpimatɨtɨ nangɨmɨhaahonɨhoŋe.
33 Saindɨ gi maarɨho asɨpɨhindɨ nehɨ nangɨmɨhaahonɨhoŋɨsɨ kɨnyɨ sɨrɨ
kɨretɨ kaimbɨ kinyɨ kɨsaahɨmoai maarɨho asɨpɨwimbɨ namumwɨhaapo?’
undataase.
34 Saundatɨ awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhopɨ apowihɨ isɨhiya koaisɨ ambɨpatɨ
maarɨho yausahaiwa numwɨtaatɨwɨ napwɨtohɨpɨpɨhapɨ natausaasataise.
Sapɨhɨ napupwɨ ambɨpatɨ yausahaiwa numwisaihɨ netɨ kaimɨ nunjatɨ
awaisɨhomɨ nawɨho netɨ nɨwinjɨho netɨ tiwa owemataahuraatɨtande,” tatɨ
Jisaasiho namɨhanatɨ kandaase.
35 Satatɨ namɨhana kata owemataatɨ kandapɨ nesɨpatɨ sanyatataase.
“Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa sangi kasisohɨwaiwa samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ
nepumwaamawaawaahɨ nisɨ Apɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho sangisɨ
utaaho awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai kawindɨhandamatiyatɨ kɨretɨ ka-
sitaise,” tatɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

19

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Namaatɨnohɨtɨhandɨ Nepɨ Namaasɨpaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Kataunjindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 10:1-12; Rukɨho 16:18)

1 Aihɨ Jisaasiho saiwa katatɨ owemapɨ sapɨhɨ yapɨpatɨ Garirihanda
namasi yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandamɨhatɨ waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtanɨhaatamɨ wihɨnɨ
mɨhihɨnɨ ahetipataahapɨ notaise. Naihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ
maawɨ nohaayo.
2 Nowaatɨ daayonɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ Jisaasihoenda nasauhɨ
kiyaamɨ timbɨpaisahiyai tɨtɨhɨwiwataise.
3 Siyatɨ tɨtɨhɨwisɨhɨ daayaatɨ bitohonɨhɨ isɨhiya Parisihiya usa Jisaasi-
hoai wapaapɨ nunjendaatɨwɨ nasawaayopo. Napɨwɨ wihoaaŋɨha ko
tɨtɨhɨ kiyaisɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ kamundonaahɨ koai nepɨ nusopɨsasɨotɨwɨ
winjatawaawɨ Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Kahapaamapɨpa
nahataapa wapa gwɨnyapenataahapaapɨ utaaho wo komɨ apwaataati
apɨpaahɨ namatɨ kaatisɨnɨhɨ netɨ natausaasɨtandɨ gaaro e owetiso?”
undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
4 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha sata kaundataase. “Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sataha awɨtɨwɨhiyaatɨsɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahowo?

‘Jɨhɨ aimehura yeyetatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kiyatɨ namasisɨho wohoaisɨ apopaatapɨ kiyatɨ ahɨwisatɨ apopaatisɨ wohopɨ kiyatɨ ahɨwisataise’.
Wuwanɨhapɨhɨ 1:27, 5:2; Marakaiho 2:15

5 Iyatɨ amɨ sandɨ siyatɨ woho apopaati ahɨwindɨmandapɨ Autaahaatɨho sandaase. ‘Wohorɨ saniyɨ sapiyai namasisɨ apopaati nɨwipaahonɨhɨ namaatɨmɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaise.’

6 Isɨ kasanyurɨ yasasanyurɨmaahe, owetise. Kasanyurɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨ noaipapɨ kasanyuramɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ naasaipɨhɨndaise. Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ woho apopaati netɨ tɨmaamaisɨtɨhandɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ nepɨ namaasɨpapɨse,” undatɨ Jisaasiho Parisihiyai kaundataase.

7 Jisaasiho kiyaisɨ saundihɨ Parisihiya koaisɨ saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “O siyonaahɨ Mosesiho jɨhura wɨnɨhapɨpa napindapɨ satatɨ katise?” Utaaho wo komɨ apwaataati namaitandaahɨ ko utɨpɨho apwaataati namaitandɨ kaati nanɨmasi numwe undaho jɨpatɨpiya nunya kaati netɨ natausaasane tatɨ katise?” *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 24:1-4* undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

8 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase. “Sandɨ Mosesiho wɨnɨhapɨpa watɨpɨhapa kandaamaase, owetise. Nehɨ sawanaatamɨ atihɨrɨ nawaatɨmapɨ maatɨmaatisohɨtɨhanda gaasɨ sɨwaasisai utɨpɨho nunyawɨ namapɨse tatɨ katise. Iyataatɨ sahɨ siyohɨtɨndɨ jɨhɨ aimehura woho apopaati ahɨwisataatɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyapenatɨ ahaihɨ ahotɨmɨ napindɨhandɨmaahe. Owetise.

9 Isɨ sangi kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ kasatataatonɨ atiwɨse. Utaaho wo komɨ apwaataatɨ utaaho woaisatɨ namohaati namatɨ waatisɨ netɨ wɨrataataahɨ so komɨ apwaataatɨ jɨhaatisamɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ naasaindɨtindɨhandɨ netɨ nasɨpataise,” undatɨ Parisihiyai Jisaasiho saundihɨ kiya pɨwɨha owetihɨ namasi nowaayopo.

10 Namasi niyauhɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ saundɨhaato. “O amɨ utaaho wo apopaatisamɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨmɨhapa sapa wɨnɨhapɨpa watɨpɨhapa ahotanaahɨ gaasɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ namaamaatɨto,” undɨhaato.

11 Undonɨhɨ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Nisɨ pɨwɨha woho apopaatɨ andɨtitɨmɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨmɨhandapɨ kandɨsasohɨma isɨhiya nahatiya atiwɨ nepɨ kamaitaapo. Nehɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ napaisaatumwatɨ andɨtɨwihonɨhiyaahɨhɨ atiwɨ nepɨ kaitaapo.

12 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa namaamaatohɨtɨndɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ isɨhiya usa saniyaamɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhapɨ namaatɨwɨ sɨhɨmwaamoyaitaatɨwɨ waapoho owehiya napɨwɨhiyaare. Amɨ usa kiyaisɨ isɨhiya usa nepɨ paatonɨho napaapɨ nusopɨsasauhɨ kandapɨ namaamaatawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa sawanaamɨ maarɨhoraahɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho iwinja bimonɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatapaahɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ asisɨha nahatewetɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ namaamaatawaayopo. Isɨ utaaho wo andɨtatisahondaataahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨma sangi kandɨsasohɨma isɨwatɨ japepihɨrane,” nyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨho Manyɨnyai Maarɨho Wɨwisɨtɨhandɨ Numwindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 10:13-16; Rukɨho 18:15-17)

13 Aihɨ isɨhiya usa manyɨnyai Jisaasiho ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisa gaapɨwundonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ maarɨho wɨwisɨtɨhandɨ naitotɨwɨ Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi nasauhɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ itɨhundaatɨ nɨwisapuwɨhaayo.

14 Siyaatɨ itɨhundonɨhɨ Jisaasiho sandaase, “Manyɨnyai wɨndɨ namaawisapupwɨ kiya nisenda napɨtaatɨwɨ nehɨ iwinjasawɨse. Isɨhiya manyɨnya

kɨmiyaamataiwɨ nisapɨ nanɨhaiwɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bindataatɨ gaahaiwa kawiwaiwa kiyaamɨhaiwaatɨtaiso,” daase.

15 Sata katatosatɨ manyɨnyaisɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisa Autaahaatɨho maarɨho wɨwisɨtɨhandɨ nunyataise. Nunyamapɨ sapɨhɨ namasi notaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Ikɨpɨpa Taahɨpɨpaisaho Jisaasihoaisatɨ Pɨwaatinjɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 10:17-31; Rukɨho 18:18-30)

16 Aihɨ asisɨha waara utaaho wo nasatɨ Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise. “Katɨpunjingɨhonye, gaahandɨ napindɨ kiyataatɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ naitande?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

17 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho koaisɨ saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nɨngi gaahandapɨ napindapɨ nanɨsehise? Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho naasohɨ sohɨhɨ gaahore. Isɨ kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisapɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaapɨhandɨ naitaapaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baimbɨ gwɨnyaapɨ japepihɨrɨme,” undataase.

18 Undihɨ amɨ utaaso Jisaasihoai “wɨnɨhapɨpa maahɨwapaare?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha koaisɨ saundataase, “Wɨnɨhapɨpa kɨmbaapɨto: ‘isɨhiyai timaamape. Asɨhiyai ikomaanɨme. Wapa isɨhiya usaamɨhapa ikomaawɨnɨme. Isɨhiya usaapɨ jaipɨmaatɨme.

19 Kɨniyɨ gapiyai baimbɨ atɨwimbɨ maarɨwitɨpɨ gaahaiwa gɨwunyaapɨ kawime. Aimbɨ kɨwahonyapɨ maaritɨpɨ maarɨho namɨnɨhingɨpatamataimbɨ kinyɨ naisohopɨ maaritɨpɨ koaisɨ maarɨho nunye,’ timbɨpaapɨto,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kaundataase.

20 Jisaasiho saundihɨ uta waimwaaso koaisɨ saundataase. “Wɨnɨhapɨpa saiwaahɨ aimɨ taatɨ japepihɨrataahonɨne. Japepihɨrataahonɨnisɨ wapa napaapɨ nausetɨndaayo?” undataase.

21 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase, “Amɨ kɨnyɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaapɨhandɨ nenoaahɨtindɨhandɨ nepɨ watɨpɨtɨpɨ isɨwatɨtaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ ikɨpɨpa usaisɨ nepunyapɨ nawɨho nepe. Aimbɨ nawɨho nehingɨho isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa owehiya taanahiyɨhiyai nunye. Saimbɨ nunyapaapɨ kɨnyɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ikɨpɨpa nepɨ ahoaitaapo. Saiwa saimbɨ nɨngi kɨnyɨ nambɨ nanipinje,” undataase.

22 Jisaasiho saundihɨ uta waimwaaso atisataatɨ komɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ naaŋawisaho notaise amɨ ikɨpɨpa taahɨwaiwaisahondaato.

23 Naihɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi sata kanyatataase. “Nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato, isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpaisahiya kapaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho winja bimonɨhɨ noaipapɨ komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ naaŋamaitaise.

24 Iyataatɨ amɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ mmohohɨtɨhande, maasapɨho awaisɨho kamerɨhandɨ amɨ kauhoaisangi onepatɨ maipɨhinjaatɨhɨ nandaitotatɨ dinanataatɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtihɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaasɨtɨhande. Nandaitandɨ watɨpɨtindɨhandisɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpaisahiya kapaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatohiyɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho iwinja bimonɨhɨ noaipapɨ komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ watɨpɨtamaitaise,” nyatataase.

25 Jisaasiho sa sanyatihɨ atisɨhaawɨ nyahɨ mangɨrɨ ikwɨnaatɨ yayahaawɨ satɨhaato. “Ese siyonaahɨ isɨhiya diyaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nga naitaapo?” tahaato.

26 Sataatɨ katonɨhɨ Jisaasiho yatɨwatɨ nyainjatataatɨ sanyatataase,
“Isɨhiya mambɨhiya sawanaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhanda jin-
japɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ naaŋɑ watɨpɨtatɨ owendaise.
O amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨ nahatewa tɨtɨhɨ nga kaitaise,” nyatataase.
27 Sanyatihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise, “Mmonɨpeme,
nyahɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahandɨ namasisɨ gisɨ nahipinjɨhaayo. Nahip-
injɨhaayonɨ nyahɨ napindɨ naito?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
28 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Kɨmandɨ
akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatataato, kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa Autaahaatɨho
netɨ japɨhɨ asɨpɨpemaitandɨhura Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ
nisɨ saasanotindɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandisatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai winja
bimisanɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngi nanipinjohiyɨhiyaatɨ nɨngisawɨ maawɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjaawɨ bimɨtaapo.
29 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya nahatiya usa naasohɨ naasaamɨhɨ nisapimatonɨhɨ
kiyaamɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ saaho saingoya sanaanɨ sanaapwɨsa saniyɨ sapiya mwaaya
maatiya yapɨpatɨ kahapaamapɨpa namatɨ kapaisɨ dawaatumwataataahɨ
kokaati nɨnɨ kapaapɨ nanɨpimatɨ asakaindɨ tiwatɨ nyepaindɨ numwisanɨhɨ
amɨ kokaatɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ naitaise.
30 Iyataatɨ amɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho nisɨhetapɨ komɨ isɨhiyai winjaatɨ
bimonɨhura isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wanɨmura noaipapɨ ambɨpatisahiya
apɨpaahɨ awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ jɨhɨtohiyɨhiya sɨhɨhura noaipapɨ
ipotɨtisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wanɨmura noaipapɨ apɨpaahɨ
nehɨhatɨma ambɨpatɨ owetatɨ ipotɨtohiyɨhiya sɨhɨhura noaipapɨ
jɨhɨtɨtaapo,” tatɨ komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

20

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Wainɨhandamɨ Osaataatɨ Kiyohiyɨhiyaapɨ Jisaasiho Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

1 Aihɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ koaisɨ nɨwipinjaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmona
kiyaatɨ nehohiyɨhiyaanangi pɨwɨha wa namɨhana sanyatataase. “Autaa-
haatɨho nisɨhetapɨ isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandɨ siyahande: utaaho wo
wainɨhandamɨ osaataatɨ asakiyatɨ taahɨwaiwaisahomatiyahande. Iyatɨ ko
osaataatɨ wanɨhandamɨ satɨho asisɨhaatɨhɨ koho koaisatɨ nepasi notɨ komɨ
osaataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨhiyaisɨ daatɨ numwaataise.
2 Numwaatɨ pɨwɨha kiyaisatɨ wɨsasatɨ saundataase, ‘Nawɨho ipɨho
naasoetɨ nunyohɨmumwaaŋɨ nasamɨtaanɨ sahɨ nuwɨ nisɨ wainɨhandamɨ
osaataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaniwɨse,’ undatɨ natausaasataise.
3 Iyatɨ amɨ ipɨho nasatɨ wonjɨ otɨhɨtihɨ ko isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ na-
hoaiwɨ pɨwanɨwɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ daahopɨpɨhɨ notaise. Notɨ isɨhiya usa
maanɨmaanaiwɨ nehɨ bitohauhɨhiyai iwinjataise.
4 Iwinjataatɨ kiyaisɨ saundataase, ‘Sangisangi nisɨ wainɨhandamɨ os-
aataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kanitaatɨwɨ nuwɨse. Nawɨho tɨtɨhɨ nga nasamɨtaano,’
undataase.
5 Saundihɨ kiya atiwɨ nowaayopo. Aihɨ ipɨho otɨhasɨnɨtihɨhurau nɨ amɨ
yaataatiwatɨ kwaatanaipatɨ koho nainjura ko naasaipitɨ katɨ kiyatɨ isɨhiya
usaisɨ numwaatɨ komɨ osaataatapɨ natausaasataise.
6 Aihɨ ipɨho kwaatanaipatɨ koho nanatɨ aimɨ satotɨ mɨhepɨ ni-
patɨtandɨhepɨtihɨhura ko isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ kahapaamapɨpa nunyawɨ ne-
hohɨpɨpɨhɨ jahɨra notaise. Jahɨra notɨ isɨhiya usa kapɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bito-
hauhɨ iwinjataise. Winjataatɨ kiyaisɨ saundatɨ nunjenataise. ‘Sahɨ ipɨmo
pɨtɨtaatɨwapɨ kɨmbɨhɨ nehɨ napindapɨ bitohopo?’ undatɨ nunjenataise.

7 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ kiya koai kiyaamɨha saundawaatopo. ‘Utaaho
wo nyangisɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ namaanyamaasɨhiyahaawɨ nehɨ bitotɨhaayo,’
undawaatopo. Saundauhɨ komɨha kiyaisɨ saundataase, ‘O kiyon-
aahɨ sangisangi nisɨ osaataatɨ otɨpɨpa kanitaatɨwɨ nuwɨse,’ undatɨ netɨ
natausaasataise.
8 “Aihɨ ipɨho aimɨ tipatetɨ nipatihɨhura osaataatamɨ satɨho utaaho wo
komɨhapai iwinja bimisɨhoai saundataase. ‘Otɨpɨpatɨ kanisohiyɨhiyaisɨ
gaatɨpɨ numwaapɨ nawɨho nunye. Nunyapaapɨ saimbɨ nunye na-
masapɨ isɨhiya ipotɨnɨhɨ numwaahohiyɨhiyai nawɨho jɨhɨ nunyapɨ nun-
yamɨ numbwɨ jɨhɨnɨhɨ numwaahohiyɨhiyai nawɨho ipotaataatɨ nunyapɨ
namɨhaape,’ undataase.
9 Aihɨ isɨhiya ipɨho kwaatanaipatɨ koho nanatɨ owetihɨ mɨhepɨ satotɨ ni-
patɨtandɨhepɨtihɨ numwaasawɨhiya naasohɨ naasohɨ nawɨho ipɨ naasoetɨ
nehohɨho newaayopo. Saiwɨ isɨhiya wura wura numwaasawɨhiyaisangi
nehɨ naasaimumwaaŋɨ newaayopo.
10 Aihɨ isɨhiya jɨhɨnɨhɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ koho koaisa numwaasawɨhiya
nawɨho naitaatɨwɨ nasawaawɨ awaisɨho wamwaaŋɨ naitotɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ
nasawaayopo. Saiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ napɨwɨhandɨ kandɨ kiyaisangi nehɨ
kamwaaŋɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ ipotɨnɨhɨ nasohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨ nawɨho ipɨho
naasoetɨ nehohɨho nɨnaasohɨ nɨnaasohɨ newaayopo.
11 Saiwɨ nawɨho newaawɨ isɨhiya jɨnɨhɨ koho koaisa numwaasawɨhiya
nawɨho awaisɨho namehono tɨwɨ osaataatamɨ satɨhoai mehundɨwɨ
saundɨwɨ itɨhundawaatopo.
12 ‘Isɨhiya kɨmiya ipotɨnɨhɨ asɨhataahura numwaahɨnɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mase-
honjɨ etɨtaatiyauhɨhiyai nyahɨ ipɨho pɨtɨtaatɨmawaatɨ dawaarɨhɨretɨ ipɨho
nyatihɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaindɨhandɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaanangi nawɨho nauratɨhaimbɨ
naninyapaise,’ undɨwɨ itɨhundawaatopo.
13 “Saundɨwɨ itɨhundauhɨ kiyaamɨ woaisɨ osaataatamɨ satɨho saun-
dataase. ‘Uto atime nɨnɨ gisɨ wɨndɨ mɨmaipɨmaahiso. Amɨ kɨnyɨ
nawɨho ipɨho naasoetapɨhopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ ipɨho naasohɨ kaitaano tɨpɨ aaye
tingɨtɨhande.
14 Isɨ kɨnyɨ nawɨho nesi aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ numwe. Nehɨ nɨngisunyaatɨ utaaho
ipotɨnɨhɨ numwaahohɨhoaisangi nawɨho gi nahinyohɨpatamataindɨ nau-
rataindɨ numwɨtandiyo.
15 Nisɨhandɨ nɨwahonisɨhandisɨ nisɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ gwɨnyapenɨtɨ nisɨ
nawɨhora kahapaamapɨpa kaito. Nɨnɨ gaahandɨ baindɨ kiyataayonɨ kɨnyɨ
mandɨtaimbɨ wɨndɨ apomaasane,’ undatɨ osaataatamɨ satɨho koaisɨ kaun-
dataase,” tatɨ namɨhanatɨ Jisaasiho kanyatataase.
16 Satatɨ namɨhana kanyatatosatɨ Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Isɨ sɨhɨhura
Autaahaatɨho nisɨhetapɨ komɨ isɨhiyai iwinja bimonɨhura siyatɨ
noaipaitaise: isɨhiya wanɨmura ambɨpatɨ awaipatisahiya jɨhɨtohiyɨhiya
sɨhɨhura noaipapɨ ipotɨtisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya wanɨmura ambɨpatɨ
awaipatɨ owehiya ipotɨtohiyɨhiya sɨhɨhura ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nepɨ
noaipapɨ jɨhɨtɨtaapo,” nyatatɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi
kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Ipotaataatɨhandɨ Jisaasiho Yaawɨhaiwa Netɨ Napwɨtandɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 10:32-34; Rukɨho 18:31-33)

17 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ taatɨ naihɨ maawɨ niyahaawɨ
nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ 12 kiyaatɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ
yahurɨtahiyaanangi isɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ mɨhinenyamatɨ taawa niyahaa-
hetɨ sanyatataase.

18 “Sahɨ atiwɨse. Nyahɨ Jerusaremɨhanda niyaatɨ
noaipaitɨhaawɨhiyaanɨnɨ taawaatɨ daayaatɨ bitopɨ niyahaayo. Niyaatɨ
noaipasaihɨ kapɨhɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨhi isɨhiya nepɨ
pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
dɨpumanɨwɨ waamaindumwapɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaamunɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamunɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ wɨrapɨnitaapo. Aisaihɨ
kiya nɨngi kɨnyɨ napwɨtaahunyaatahoŋisɨ napwɨtaapo ndɨtaapo.
19 Sandɨwɨ kiya nepɨ nɨngi isɨhiya kiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ
ikwɨraatɨhɨ wɨrapɨnitaapo. Aisaihɨ kiya Romɨhandaahapɨhiya nɨngi
sisɨpɨhɨndɨwɨ wɨrɨhɨra nepɨ yanupapɨ amɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ
nipɨmandaapɨ nɨwisaihɨ napwɨto. Napomasanɨhɨ asisɨha mairɨma
saniyonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi ahonimatɨ nanɨmaahonɨhɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ
nepaito,” nyatatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jemɨsiyɨ Joniyaamɨ Sanaatɨ Wapaapɨ Jisaasihoai Nunjesɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 10:35-45)

20 Aihɨ Sepetihomɨ apwaataatɨ kaatamɨ mwaahurɨ Jemɨsiyɨ Joniyaisatɨ
maasɨ Jisaasihoenda nasataise. Nasatɨ mwaahurapɨ wapaapɨ nunjendandɨ
komɨ utatototɨ nambɨtatɨ atotɨpɨwesataise. Iyatɨ ko wapa kaitandɨ nunje-
nataise.
21 Kaatɨ saihɨ Jisaasiho kaati saunda nunjenataise. “Kɨnyɨ napindape?”
undataase. Undihɨ kaatamɨha saundataase, “Kɨnyɨ Awaisɨhoŋimatɨpɨ
isɨhiyai iwinjaapɨ bindapaahura katisamɨhɨ nisɨ metɨmurɨ awaisururi-
matɨmɨ kinyɨ yatɨhɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatɨtaatɨmo,” undataase.
22 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho kusasi komɨha saundataase. “Sausasaatɨ
nanɨsehohɨtɨmandapɨ wɨndɨ mowɨhusasaate,” undataase. Undatosa
Jemɨsiyɨ Joniyai saundataase, “Waapoho ipɨho yahutaatɨ pusahomataindɨ
nɨnɨ yaasɨhaiwa netɨ awɨtɨmatɨ nainjanɨhaiwa sɨhoaahɨ nɨngi nanipinjamɨ
kaiwa nepɨ awɨtɨmapɨ nandaiso?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ kuramɨha
Jisaasihoai saundamaase, “Yɨhoaanyangisangi nga saito,” undamaase.
23 Undihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kuri saundataase. “Akɨtɨsɨ sɨhoaasangisangi
waapoho ipɨho yahotɨ pusahomataimɨ yaasɨhaiwa nepɨ awɨtɨmapɨ nan-
daatɨmɨhuraahe. Sɨhoaahɨ saitaise satɨtɨ kasatataahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ
isɨhiyai kɨnyɨ soŋɨ soŋɨ nisɨ yatɨhɨ awaisɨhoŋimatɨpɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaapɨ
bime undɨtandɨhandɨ nisɨhandɨmaahe. Owetise. Saiwa nisɨ Apɨho isɨhiya
aunahɨpatɨ nepɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjaawɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ aimɨ tɨmanatɨ
ahɨwihɨhaiwaasɨ kiyaahɨhɨ naitaapo,” undatɨ Jisaasiho Jemɨsiyɨ Joniyai
kaundataase.
24 Aihɨ nyahɨ 10 kiyaatɨ ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtahiyaanɨnɨ Jisaasihomɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ usaanɨnɨ kurɨ Jisaasihoai nunjesɨtɨndapɨ atisɨhaawɨ
kurapɨ nyangi aponyataise.
25 Siyatɨ aponyihɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho nahatiyaanangi gaata nanyamaatɨ
sanyatataase. “Sahɨ mmowɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate, isɨhiya wapɨhapɨhiya
Autaahaatɨhopɨ atɨhomiwɨ gɨmunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya
kiyaamɨ isɨhiyaisɨ topɨtaata sawanaamɨ gwɨnyapehohɨtɨhanda
iwinjatauho. Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ isɨhiyai awaisawɨhiya waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ urɨpatiwɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhaiwa nunyauho.
26 Kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa sahɨ wɨndɨ namepɨse apɨpaahɨ owetane.
Amɨ samɨ woŋɨ usaamɨ awaisɨhoŋimatɨtaapaahɨ soŋɨ nahatiyaamɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhoŋimate.
27 Aiwɨ amɨ samɨ woŋɨ noaipapɨ usaamɨ mɨtɨhoŋɨ jɨhoŋimatɨtaapaahɨ
amɨ nehɨ yatɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋimate.

28 Sahɨ siyawaawaahɨ nisɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaitaapo. Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ
Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ isɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨ kaniwɨ nɨngi nɨtatamanɨtaatɨwɨ
napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise. Nɨnɨ isɨhiyaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawindɨ netɨ
iwɨtatamanɨtɨ kiyaisɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nunyandɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ
japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne," nyatatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ na-
hatiyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaahurɨ Ndɨha Niyotahuri Kuramɨ Ndɨha Jisaasiho Nu-
sorɨhaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
(Maakɨho 10:45-52; Rukɨho 18:35-43)

29 Aihɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ aunahɨpa Jerikohandɨ namasi wapɨhapɨ
taawaatɨ niyonɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandimɨ Jisaasihomɨhinɨ nasawaayopo.
30 Iyauhɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ ndɨha maipɨtahurɨ kapɨhɨ daihɨraamɨhinɨ
bindamaahurɨ Jisaasiho yamo taatɨ nasataise tauhɨ atisamaise.
Atisamaamɨ namasamɨ satɨmɨ kaahaatamaase. "Daawitɨhomɨ
Mwaahoŋɨ nyahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanangi nyainjaapɨ bimɨtaapɨ awaisɨhonye
yɨhoaanyangi kɨnyɨ kinyɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnyime," tɨmɨ kaahaatamaase.
31 Satɨmɨ kaahaatihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandimɨ nasohiyɨhiya kurisɨ itɨhundɨwɨ,
"Sɨhoaahɨ wɨndɨ kaahaamaatɨmɨse," undawaatopo. Saundauhɨhandɨ
kandɨ kurɨhɨ mɨtaahɨ mwɨtetɨmɨ satɨmɨ kaahaatamaase. "Daawitɨhomɨ
Mwaahoŋɨ nyahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanangi nyainjaapɨ bimɨtaapɨ awaisɨhoŋe
yɨhoaanyangi kɨnyɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnyime," tɨmɨ kaahaatamaase.
32 Satɨmɨ kaahaatihɨ Jisaasiho nasatɨ bitondaatɨ gaata numwaatɨ saun-
dataase. "Nɨnɨ sɨhoaasangi napitɨsitande?" undatɨ kuri nunjenataise.
33 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ kuramɨha Jisaasihoai saundamaase.
"Awaisɨhoŋe kɨnyɨ yɨhoaanyamɨ ndɨha nanyorɨhaitaapɨto," undamaase.
34 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho kurisɨ maarɨho asɨpɨwisatɨ kuramɨ ndɨhaatɨhɨ
ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisataise. Ahɨwihɨ nehɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ ndɨha norɨhaapɨ japɨ amɨ
Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjai nomaise.

21

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Awaisɨhoematatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda Niyatɨ Nan-
daasɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
(Maakɨho 11:1-11; Rukɨho 19:28-40; Jonɨho 12:12-19)

1 Aihɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ Jerikohan-
daahɨraapɨ nasaatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda detɨtihɨ aunahɨpatɨ Betɨpakihanda
sisɨho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Oripɨhandamɨ sɨhoaarɨhɨretɨ ahetihɨhata
noaipɨhaayo.* Sapɨhɨ Jisaasiho nyamɨ wuri sata kaundataase.
2 "Sɨhoaahɨ aunahɨpatɨ nyamɨ naitɨhaamihoaaŋɨ ahetimata naimɨse.
Naimɨ sapɨhɨ noaipapɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ maasapɨho dongiho wo
wɨraposisaihɨ komɨ mwaaho sɨpɨpɨhohoaisatɨ bitohonɨhɨ sɨhoaahɨ
mmondaise. Mmonamaamɨ so koaisɨ sanaati mwaasoaisamɨ ahoyamɨ
nesɨpapɨ numwaasi kɨmbɨhɨ nammɨse.
3 Amɨ isɨhiya usa sɨhoaahɨ napitiyamaise satɨwɨ nasɨsesaihaahɨ kiyai
saundɨmɨse. 'Awaisɨho wapa kaitandɨ numwaapɨse nyatihe,' undɨmɨse.
Saundisaihɨ kiya namapɨ nehɨ jainjasaihɨ maasapɨho dongihindari
numwaasi napɨtaatɨmo," undatɨ Jisaasiho wɨnɨhundatɨ natausaasataise.

---

* **21:1:** Sisɨho Oripɨho so amɨ ipatɨ oripɨhatɨ nawatɨ asakiyatɨ koaasɨnɨ ahetahosɨ kandapɨ Sisɨho Oripɨho tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo.

4 Iyataatɨ sandɨ saimatindɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ
ausaasɨho pɨwɨha wa jɨhura satisɨhaamɨ akɨtɨhandɨ noaipaitande. Iyataatɨ
ko pɨwɨha sandaase,
5 “Sahɨ isɨhiya Sisɨho Saiyonɨhandɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahiyai saundɨwɨ
kaundɨwɨse. ‘Wanɨ samɨ awaisɨho jainjatɨtandɨho sangisenda yaho
taatɨ nasataise. Ko utaaho aŋɨnɨ napaisaatɨhosɨ amɨ maasapɨho
dongihomɨ mwaahoaasɨnɨ yamwaasi yatɨhɨ napaisaatɨ yaho taatɨ
nasataise,’ *Aisaiyaaho 62:11; Jekaraiyaaho 9:9*
tatɨ kandaase.”
6 Aihɨ nyahɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanamɨ kurɨ Jisaasiho kaunda natausaasimbɨpa
naimɨ kɨretɨ kiyamaise.
7 Aimɨ kurɨ maasapɨho dongiho sanaatɨ mwaahoaisunɨ numwaasi
namɨ kuramɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatapɨhɨrɨ nausohaapɨ dongiho
sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ dawaarɨhɨretɨ ahaihɨ kasɨnɨ Jisaasiho yamwaatɨ bimotɨ
Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ dongiho koaasɨnɨ taatɨ niyataise.
8 Taatɨ naihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ Jisaasiho awaisɨhoso tɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ
usa kiyaamɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatɨhapa nausohaapɨ daihɨra tusapaa-
panɨwɨ gwaapwɨwɨ amɨ usa isaaha totɨpatɨ tisatɨwɨ daihɨra nusapaapɨ
mɨhopɨ mɨhinɨ gwaapowaayopo.
9 Aiwɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ usa jɨhɨ usa ipotɨ niyawaawɨ maaritɨwɨ satɨwɨ
konyahɨtawaatopo:
“Daawitɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋe nyahɨ gisɨ mepɨ autaahehɨwaamɨhaayo. Autaa-
haatɨho Gisɨ anɨtisatɨ giwasonɨhɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨhoŋɨmatɨpɨ nyain-
jatɨme. Kɨnyɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisapɨ nas-
apainɨ ko sawaho komɨ gaahaiwa nahɨnyatɨ nangɨmaasane. Kɨnyɨ
nyamɨ Awaisɨhoŋɨmatɨpɨ napingɨtɨmandapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mɨhaatɨ
yamɨhapataatɨhɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwɨhaayo,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 118:26*
tɨwɨ konyahɨtawaatopo.
10 Aihɨ Jisaasiho niyatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda nandaasɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya
dopɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmaawunyainjɨhɨ satɨwɨ nasenawaayopo. “Utaaso so
diyaamahore?” tawaatopo.
11 Satɨwɨ nasenɨhauhɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ nasenɨhohiyɨhiyai saun-
dawaatopo. “Kɨmo utaamo yapɨpatɨ disɨtɨrikɨhandɨ Garirihandamɨ au-
nahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ati-
satɨ netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨho Jisaasihore,” undɨwɨ wihoaaŋɨha kaun-
dawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ Niyatɨ Nandaatɨ Daayatɨ Mmosɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 11:15-19; Rukɨho 19:45-48; Jonɨho 2:13-22)

12 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ
isɨhiya usa kahapaamapɨpa namɨnɨwɨ nunyawɨ nehohiyɨhiyai netɨ ipaa-
haapema tahamanataise. Iyatɨ isɨhiya nawɨho yapɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨho Ju-
daahiyaamɨhoetemapɨ nehohiyɨhiyaamɨ gwɨtɨho bwɨnanaatɨ nepihotɨ amɨ
koho pɨpɨhopa Autaahaatɨhopɨ tɨhɨwɨ sɨsandɨpaitaatɨwɨho nunyawɨ neho-
hiyɨhiyaamɨ ganɨho gwɨtɨho netɨ nepihotɨ tipɨndatɨ isɨhiyai tahamanataise.
13 Tahamanatɨ kiyai saundataase, “Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha
jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ sandaase: ‘Nisɨ aŋaaŋɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ
gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhaane,’ ndaase. Autaahaatɨho satihɨhandɨ
kandɨ sahɨ kaaŋɨ nepɨ anɨmwaasɨha isɨhiya ikohiya ikondaatɨwɨ
noaatohɨpɨpɨhamataiwɨ sahɨ kiyawaayopo,” undatɨ tahamanatɨ
itɨhundataase.

14 Aihɨ isɨhiya usa ndɨha niyotahiyaunɨ amɨ usa ikwauhɨrɨ ambɨpatɨ
bɨwatetɨ namɨhatahiya aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ Jisaasihoenda nasauhɨ
kiyai ko netɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwataise.
15 Aihɨ sapɨhɨ aŋɨndaatɨhɨ manyinya maaritɨwɨ konyahɨtɨwɨ aunɨhɨtɨwɨ
satawaatopo. “Daawitɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋe, nyahɨ gisɨ mepɨ autaahe-
waahɨmɨhaayo,” tɨwɨ aunɨhɨtawaatopo. Aihɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nan-
dapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ waamaindumwapɨ
nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ
Jisaasiho isɨhiyai gaahaiwa watɨpɨhaiwa kawiwaiwa mmowɨ manyinya
Jisaasihoaisɨ mepɨ autaahepumwahohɨtɨhandɨ atiwɨ mmonawaawɨ kiyaisɨ
apɨpaahɨ apousataise.
16 Apowihɨ namapɨ Jisaasihoai kiya saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo, “Uto
manyinya konyahɨtɨwɨ aunɨhɨtohɨtɨmandɨ tɨtɨhɨmetisɨ kɨnyɨ atino?”
undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. Satɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha saun-
dataase. “Ye baindɨ atisataayo. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sata
jɨpatɨpindihɨ awɨtohɨhaamɨ tanyaaha wɨndɨ mohowo? Satisɨhaapɨto,
‘Autaahaatɨhonye, kɨnyɨ manyinyaamunɨ amɨ sangɨhiya amwɨtɨhɨrɨ
ikwɨhandahiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ aimɨ nɨwusaahɨnɨhɨ kɨwahongi tɨtɨhɨ
baiwɨ mepɨ autaahepɨhɨmawaayopo,’ tatɨ jɨpatɨpindɨsɨhaaro,” undatɨ
Jisaasiho awaisawɨhiya koai nunjenɨhohiyɨhiyai kaundataase.
17 Saundatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai numwasisɨ amɨ Jerusaremɨhanda namatɨ
noaipasi aunahɨpatɨ Betanihandaahapɨ notɨ sapɨhɨ nanotaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Ipatɨ Wɨtɨ Yandɨpɨho Namingosɨhati Jisaasiho Awaipɨte Undihɨ Awaipɨtindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 11:12-14, 11:20-24)

18 Aihɨ bowihɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ koho koaisaatɨ Jisaasiho
Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ jahɨra naihɨ niyahaawɨ koaisɨ jaumanataise.
19 Jaumasɨhɨ daihɨraamɨhinɨ ipatɨ wɨtɨ pwɨhoaipɨhomatiyahatɨ
yandɨpɨho ningosɨhɨ isɨhiya nandɨwɨ nanɨwɨhatɨ ahetihɨ Jisaasiho
kati iwinjataise. Iwinjatosa kataapɨhɨ notɨ yandɨpɨho ningoaitaiso tatɨ
nepihɨra jata yandɨpɨho owetihɨ nehɨ isaahaahɨhɨ iwinjataise. Winjataatɨ
namatɨ katisɨ saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ kɨmatɨ immataŋɨ apɨpaahɨ awaipɨtɨpɨ
yandɨpɨho jahɨra wɨndɨ namingope,” undataase. Undihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ
ipitɨ satɨ awaipɨtamataise.
20 Siyatɨ awaipɨtamasɨhɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ mmonɨhaawɨ
yayaatɨ maarɨho nanɨpimainjɨhɨ sataatɨ nasenɨhaayo. “Ese immatɨ kɨmatɨ
napitiyatɨ ketɨ awaipɨtamase?” taatɨ nasenɨhaayo.
21 Sataatɨ nasenɨhonɨhɨ Jisaasiho sata kanyatataase. “Pɨwɨma
kɨma watɨpɨha nɨnɨ sangi tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandapɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ amɨ maarɨho
yɨyatɨwɨ gɨmunyaawaawaahɨ sahɨ wapa nɨnɨ immatɨ kɨmati
kawisohɨtɨmandamataiwɨ nga kaitaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ nehɨ wapa
saiwɨhapaahɨhɨ kamaitaapo. Amɨ sahɨ kɨmo sisɨmoaisangi nga
saundɨtaapo, ‘ndopɨ noaatɨwopesi kɨnyɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ pɨnumbwɨ
tɨmahiye,’ undisaihɨ ko sangi atɨsisatɨ kaitaise.
22 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ wapa naitaatɨwɨhapaapɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ
gɨwunyaawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenawaawaahɨ kapa nunjehohɨpɨpa
naitaapo,” nyatatɨ kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai Komɨ Watɨpɨhandapɨ Nunjenɨhohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 11:27-33; Rukɨho 20:1-8)

23 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ jahɨra niyatɨ
isɨhiyai taatɨ kataunjataise. Taatɨ kataunjihɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ
nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Ju-
daahiyaanamɨ gwɨnyaahiya isɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasihoenda napɨwɨ saundɨwɨ
koaisɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Kɨnyɨ watɨpɨhandɨ maahapɨhapɨ nepɨhandaahɨ
watɨpɨmaiwa kaise? Gisɨ watɨpɨndɨ diyaamaho nahɨmihɨhande?” undɨwɨ
nunjenawaayopo.
24 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha saundataase, “Nisangi sangi
naasaindɨhɨ wɨndɨ nasɨsendaano. Amɨ sahɨ wihoaaŋɨ nepɨ tɨtɨhɨ kandisai-
haahɨ nisangi watɨpɨhandɨ sandaahɨ kɨmaiwa kiyo satɨtɨ kasatɨtaano.
25 Jonɨho Isɨhiyaisɨ Baawusisɨho watɨpɨhandɨ ndɨ numwihɨ isɨhiyaisɨ
pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundatɨ baawusise? Autaahaatɨho numwihɨhandaaho e
isɨhiya nunyauhɨhandaaho?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ
kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Pɨwɨha napitɨtaatɨ kaundɨtɨhaawe?
Amɨ nyahɨ koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho numwihɨhandaahe undisaihɨ wiwa
ko sanyatɨtaiso amɨ Jonɨho isɨhiyai pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundatɨ
baawusindɨhandɨ nisɨ kandɨ kiyohɨtɨmandisawɨ napindapɨ sahɨ mmowɨ
nepɨ gwɨnyaahopo? Nyatɨtaiso.
26 O amɨ nyahɨ sataatɨ isɨhiya nunyauhɨhandaahe tɨtɨhaawɨhandapɨ
nyahɨ yayahaayo wiwa isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ wapa wipɨnyitauho. Amɨ
kiya Jonɨhopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhoe tɨwɨ waatɨ
andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaatiho,” nnawaatopo.
27 Sawana sanɨwɨ wɨsasawesi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ
nanyisehingɨtɨndapɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ moho,” undawaatopo. Saundauhɨ
amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase. “O kiyonaahɨ nisangi sangisɨ
watɨpɨhandɨ sandaahɨ kɨmaiwa nɨnɨ kiyo satɨtɨ wɨndɨ kamaasatɨtaano,”
undatɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya nunjehohiyɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Womɨ Mwaahurapɨ Jisaasiho Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

28 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya koai napɨwɨ nunjeho-
hiyɨhiyai pɨwɨha wa saundataase. “Pɨwɨha kɨma namɨhandɨ nɨnɨ sangi
kasatɨtandiyohɨmaapɨ sahɨ napitaiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo? Utaaho wo komɨ
mwaahurɨ yahurisaho kurisɨ osaataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨmɨ numwɨtandɨ
gwɨnyaataise. Gwɨnyaatɨ komɨ mwaaho woai jɨhɨ notɨ saundataase.
‘Maasɨho wanɨ asisɨma kɨmetɨ kɨnyɨ numbwɨ osaataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaime,’
undataase.
29-30 Saundihɨ ko sapɨhoai komɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. ‘Nɨnɨhɨ
pondihiyo,’ undataase. Undihɨ namatɨ sapɨho mwaaho woenda notaise.
Notɨ woai jɨhɨ kaundipatɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ kaundataase. Kaundihɨ meto
sapɨhoai saundataase. ‘Ye, aaye kaitaano apore,’ undataase. Sapɨhoai saun-
datɨ aaye undamapɨho ko amɨ wɨndɨ notɨ osaataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kamaise. Amɨ
metɨho sapɨho jɨhɨ nunjesɨho nehɨ sawahounyaatɨ bapiyatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ
namatɨ ipotɨ osaataatɨ notɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise.
31 Aisɨ meturɨ suramɨ maahonɨhɨ sapɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyapesɨrɨhɨretɨ
japepihɨratɨ kiyataise?” undatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiya Judaahiyaanamɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ jatohiyɨhiya awaisawɨhiyai nunjenataise.
Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ kiya Jisaasihoai kiyaamɨha saundawaatopo. “Metɨho
jɨhɨ nunjesɨho sapɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ kiyataise,”
undawaatopo. Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Kɨmandɨ
sangisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨnɨ kasatataato sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse. Isɨhiya usɨhiya
asɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiya sahɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiye tɨwɨ samɨ mandɨha

kaanɨhɨ naingaapɨ usomapɨ kahɨtɨwɨ noaamahohiyɨhiya samataiwɨ wɨndɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ namoaasawɨ napaisaatɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ nepemaitisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai iwinjatɨtandɨhandɨ sangi nasɨtipatɨ detɨ detɨ ahondaise.

32 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho nasatɨ daihɨra tɨtɨhɨ kɨmɨraare tatɨ nasɨsihɨ amɨ sahɨ koaisɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ usopɨ gɨmaawunyaahopo. Sahɨ siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiyaahɨhɨ Jonɨhoai komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitawaayopo. Isɨhiya maipɨhiya saiwɨ Jonɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ sahɨ iwinjawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ samɨ amɨtɨha nepemaipɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahopo?” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Wainɨhandamɨ Osaataatɨ Nepɨ Jatohiyɨhiya Maatɨmaatiwɨhiyaapɨ Jisaasiho Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 12:1-12; Rukɨho 20:9-19)

33 Iyatosatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiya Judaahiyaanamɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandɨ jatohiyɨhiya awaisawɨhiyai saundataase. “Pɨwɨha kɨma wa namɨhanɨtɨ kasatɨtaanɨ atiwɨse. Utaaho wo yapɨpatɨ asakiyatɨ ahusetaho osaataatɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ wainɨhandɨ niyaamatɨ naaporɨhɨrɨ nesɨwesɨwatɨ nisatɨ nisapuwatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ wainɨhandamɨ yandɨpɨho katopɨ ikisiwatɨ waapoho namoaitandɨhatɨ yamwaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya ikondaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ jaatɨ bitoaitandɨhopɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ bwɨnanaatɨ nuwataatɨ kiyatɨ aŋɨmatataise. Kiyatɨ ko isɨhiya usa komɨ osaataatɨ wainɨhandɨ jatɨwɨ nimanɨwɨ nanɨwɨ amɨ sawahoai nawɨhounɨ wainɨhandunɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhiyai nunyamapɨ aunahɨpa namasi wapɨhɨ utarɨhandɨ daaya bitoaitandɨ notaise.

34 Iyatɨ notɨ bindataatɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ wainɨhandɨ aimɨ yandɨpɨho ningotɨ akuraihɨ nandɨwɨ ahoaitaatɨwɨhura tɨmetihɨ yapɨpatɨ osaataatamɨ satɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kopɨhapa nimanɨwunyaihɨ nusaitaatɨwɨ netɨ natausaasataise.

35 Siyatɨ netɨ natausaasihɨ nuwɨ osaataatɨ wainɨhandɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiyai iwinjawaayopo. Winjɨhauhɨ osaataatɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiya osaataatɨ wainɨhandamɨ satɨho otɨpɨpatɨhiya natausaasisawɨhiyai nepɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatawa woaisɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ tipɨ nausopɨ asohoai gotɨ tipɨ amɨ woaisɨ apɨpaahɨ sohoaisɨ timapɨ amɨ woaisɨ nawɨhaara yahuwɨ sohoai timawaayopo.

36 Sawiwɨ tiwauhɨ amɨ osaataatamɨ satɨho jɨhaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usa jɨhiyai nusatipɨhaapɨ taahiyɨhiyai natausaasataise. Natausaasihɨ amɨ osaataatɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiya kiyai naasaipitɨ katɨ kawisawaayopo.

37 “Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai isɨhiya osaataatɨ iwinjaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiya saiwɨ tiwauhɨ namatɨ osaataatamɨ satɨho sawahomɨ mwaahoai asɨtɨha napuwatɨ ipotɨnɨhɨ kiyenda natausaasataise. Natausaasataatɨ ko sandaase, ‘Nisɨ maasɨhɨhoai osaataatamɨ satɨhomɨ mwaahoso tɨwɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kiya koaisɨ mepɨ autaahemwapɨ atɨwitaapo,’ tatɨ natausaasataise.

38 Satatɨ nisɨ maasɨhɨhoai atɨnɨwitaawo tatɨ natausaasihɨhandɨ kandɨ ko taatɨ napihɨ iwinjaposawɨ sawana sanawaatopo. ‘Kɨmo utaamo osaataatamɨ satɨhomɨ mwaahosɨ osaataatɨ naitandɨhosɨ namatɨ osaataatɨ komɨhapa nyamɨhapaimatɨta naitɨhaawɨ koai ketɨ tiwɨtɨhaawo,’ nnawaatopo.

39 Sanɨwɨ nehɨhaatemapɨ koaisɨ nepɨ aisi noaipapɨ osaataatɨ naaporɨhɨramɨ ipaahaapɨ sohoai tiwawaayopo,” undatɨ Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyai pɨwɨha sa namɨhana kaundataase.

40 Saundatosa Jisaasiho kiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Osaataatɨ
wainɨhandamɨ satɨho nasataahura isɨhiya siya komɨ osaataatɨ iwinjaawɨ
bitohohiyɨhiyai napitɨwitaise?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
41 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ kiyaamɨha koai saundawaatopo. “Isɨhiya siya
maatɨmaatiwɨ maipiyai osaataatamɨ satɨho siyɨhiyai tiwa nematɨ komɨ os-
aataatɨ wainɨhandɨ yandɨpɨho ningotɨ mimohonɨhɨ nandɨwɨ nanawaahura
tɨtɨhɨ kopɨhapa numwɨtaatɨwɨhiyai iwinjatɨtaatɨwɨ nemwɨtaise,” un-
dawaatopo.
42 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sa-
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨha sahɨ aimɨ mmowɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ awɨtɨwɨhiyaatɨtawaahandɨ
kandɨ kaamɨ tanyaaha sahɨ wɨndɨ mohowɨ kasatɨtaanɨ atiwɨse.
‘Yasɨha kɨma isɨhiya aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatohiyɨhiya ponyatise tɨwɨ namahotɨha
ka wanɨ noaipatɨ mɨhotɨrɨhɨrɨ yasɨha anaahɨhaimatihɨ isɨhiya
usa nyamɨ yasɨha aundetɨhopɨ yaŋatɨhaatane tawaatopo. Iyatɨ
sandɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho yasɨhaisɨ netɨ andɨtiwatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ
mɨhondaise. Ko nyamɨ ndɨhetɨ sandɨ saihɨ nyahɨ awaindɨhandɨ
yayawaamawaatɨ maaritɨhaayo,’ *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 118:22-23*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindataise.
43 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi komɨ jainjatindɨhandɨ
namatɨ nematɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ dahopa otɨpɨpatetapɨ akɨpɨpa
namwɨyaitaatɨwɨhiyai neunyatɨ kiyaisɨ iwinjatɨtaise.
44 (Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ aŋaaŋamɨ yasɨha anaahɨha mɨhotɨrɨhɨranɨne.
Mɨhotɨrɨhɨranɨnisɨ utaaho wo nɨnɨ napaisɨhonɨnɨ maipɨhonɨnisɨ yasɨha
watɨpɨha mɨhotɨrɨhɨri nundɨ isɨwatɨtaano tatɨ nisenda komɨ maarɨho
ipatisana nasataataahɨ nɨnɨ komɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨto.
Andɨtɨwisanɨhɨ aŋaaŋɨ yasɨha anaahɨha mɨhotɨrɨhɨrisɨhaanamatiyatɨ
andɨtita bitoaitaise. O amɨ utaaho wo nɨnɨ watɨpɨhonɨnɨ gaahonɨniso tatɨ
genanatɨ nisenda namaasataataahɨ aŋaaŋɨ yasɨha mɨhotɨrɨhɨrɨ owehaaŋɨ
niyatɨ nopɨsasinjɨtɨhandamatiyatɨ ko tɨmahiya nopɨsasɨnatɨ owetɨtaise,”
undatɨ Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiyai kaundataase.)†
45 Saundihɨ amɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ waamaindumwapɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ
awaisawɨhiya mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Parisihiyaunɨ sandɨ Jisaasiho sɨwipatɨ
namɨhanatɨ kaundindɨndɨ atisawaayopo. Atisawa sandɨ ko nyahɨ
yawanaanapiso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.
46 Sandɨ saiwɨ yawanaanapiso tɨwɨ mmonawaawɨ koai nepɨ wɨraitaatɨwɨ
kiyaamɨ maarɨho nonasayataise. Kiyai sawimataataahandɨ kandɨ Jisaasi-
hopɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ
ausaasɨhoe tɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhotihɨ amɨ kiya isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiya wiwa
nyangi wipɨnyitaawo tɨwɨ yayawaawɨ koai wɨndɨ kiya nepɨ wɨmirahopo.

22

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Womɨ Mwaaho Apopaatɨ Netɨ Wɨraitandɨ Isɨhiya Maaritɨwɨ Nandapa Tɨhɨwɨ Nandaatɨwɨ Ahoyanohɨtɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Namɨhana Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 14:16-24)

1 Aihɨ Jisaasiho jahɨra pɨwɨha wa namɨhana kiya awaisawɨhiyai sata
kaundataase.
2 “Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjatihɨ wiwa taatɨ siyatɨ noaipapɨ notaise.
Utaaho awaisɨho wo komɨ mwaaho apopaatɨ netɨ wɨraitandɨ nandapa
awaimbɨpa netɨ tɨhatɨ tɨmanataise.

† **21:44:** Kɨmandɨ wesɨ 44 mandɨ utɨpɨho jɨhɨ jɨhaiwaatɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotise.

3 Tɨhatɨ tɨmanataatɨ isɨhiya aimɨ jɨhɨ nandapaapɨ napɨtaatɨwɨ kaundatɨ
nunjesawɨhiyai nuwɨ gaatɨwɨ numwaitaatɨwɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai netɨ
natausaasataise. Natausaasihɨ nuwɨ kaundauhɨ kiya atisawaahandɨ kandɨ
poundihɨ namaasopo.
4 Namaasauhɨ namatɨ uta awaiso komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usaisɨ saun-
dataase. “Sahɨ nuwɨ isɨhiya nisɨ nandapaapɨ napɨwɨse undɨtɨ aimɨ gaato-
hiyɨhiyai saundɨwɨ awaisɨho gaatisɨho sandaase undɨwɨse. ‘Nisɨ nandapa
awaimbɨpa aimɨ tɨhɨtɨ wanɨ tɨmendaise. Nandapa amɨ sɨpɨpɨhoho mwaaho
napaisɨho titɨ tɨhɨtɨ nahataapa aimɨ tɨmendaise. Nisɨ maasɨhɨho apopaatɨ
netɨ wɨrahonɨhɨ iwinjapɨ maaritɨwɨ nandapa tɨhɨtɨ tɨmanɨhohɨpɨpa nan-
daatɨwɨ napɨwɨse,’ undɨwɨ kaundɨwɨse,” undatɨ natausaasataise.
5 Saundatɨ natausaasihɨ nowaayopo. Nuwɨ awaisɨho kaundirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ
komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya isɨhiya kiyaisɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaundawaatopo. Tɨtɨhɨ saiwɨ kaun-
dauhɨhandɨ kandɨ awaisɨho gaatisawɨhiya atɨhomiwɨ pohipaiwɨ wɨndɨ na-
maasopo. Namaapɨwɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨ kɨhɨra nandawaayopo.
Kɨhɨra nandɨwɨ wo komɨ osaataatapɨ naihɨ amɨ wo asɨharisatɨ nandapa
maahoaipatɨ kohasɨpɨho netɨ ahoya naasaimbɨpɨhemaitandɨ notaise.
6 Amɨ usa otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisɨ isɨwatawa ambɨpatɨ tipɨ isuriwɨ tipɨ amɨ usa
sɨyɨhiyai timawaayopo.
7 Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sawiwɨ komɨ nandapaapɨ namaasauhɨ
uta awaisɨho apɨpaahɨ apousataise. Apowihɨ komɨ isɨhiya
tunnɨwɨyahwɨndaatɨwɨhiyai natausaasihɨ nuwɨ isɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha
gapɨpa atɨhomaawiwɨ maatɨmaatiwɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai tiwohiyɨhiyai
tipɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpa niyapɨ tɨpowaayopo.
8 “Iyatɨ amɨ ko komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai gaatatɨ numwaatɨ saundataase.
‘Nisɨ maasɨhɨho apopaatɨ netɨ wɨraitandɨ nandapa awaimbɨpa tɨhɨtɨ
aimɨ tɨmetihɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiyai napɨwɨse undɨtɨ gaatohiyɨhiya nɨngi
ahosɨnɨmawaawɨ wɨndɨ namaasowɨ kiyaahɨmaahe.
9 Kiyaahɨmetisɨ namapɨ daihɨra awaiwaiwaatɨhɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ
dɨndaayohɨpɨpɨhɨ nuwɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ daapɨse. Daapɨ usonawaahiyai
pɨhɨtɨwɨ taahiyɨhiyai nisɨ nandapaapɨ numwaasi napɨwɨse,’ undatɨ
natausaasataise.
10 Saundihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya daihɨra awaiwaiwaamɨ ururaatɨhapɨhɨ
nuwɨ daapɨ isɨhiya usonawaahiya kiyaisɨnɨhɨ gaatɨwɨ numwaapɨ nepɨ
ahoaiwɨ numwaasi nandapa awaimbɨpaapɨ napɨwɨ katɨhɨ bindawaay-
opo. Bimauhɨ awaisɨho nandapa awaimbɨpa tɨhatɨ tɨmasɨhomɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ
isɨhiyaapɨ tisaitamataise.
11 “Tɨsaitamasɨhɨ utaaho awaisɨho isɨhiya komɨ mwaaho apopaatɨ netɨ
wɨrahonɨhɨ iwinjapɨ maaritɨwɨ nandapa nandaatɨwɨ nasohiyɨhiyai uson-
dandɨ nandaataise. Nandaatɨ usonataatɨ isɨhiya nahatiya apotɨhɨrɨ na-
matɨtaatɨwɨhuraapɨhɨrɨ awaisɨho sawahomɨhɨrɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya maa-
somwaaŋɨ nepɨ nunyohɨrɨhɨrɨ niyowaayopo. Nahatiya siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ
utaaho wo naasohɨ nisɨ apotɨhɨrisangi awaisɨhomɨhɨramatiya gaahɨriso
tatɨ niyotɨ nandaatɨ bimihɨ awaisɨho koai usonataise.
12 Usonatosatɨ awaisɨho koai saundataase. ‘Uto kɨnyɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kɨmura
usɨpɨmbaapɨmuraapɨhɨrɨ namaayopɨhoŋisɨ napitaimbɨ nandaapɨhoŋe?’
undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ utaaso wihoaaŋɨha wɨndɨ
awaisɨhoai kamunje.
13 Aihɨ utaaho awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. ‘Kɨmo
utaamoai sahɨ nepɨ komɨ ikwauhɨrɨ wɨsasawɨ ipaahaapɨ apɨpaahɨ
asɨhatindɨtɨhɨ yotɨwɨse. Nepɨ yotisaihɨ sapɨhɨ ko ngotɨ amɨ komɨ mangɨrɨ
gitɨpaitando,’ undataase,” undatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai kaundataase.

14 Satatɨ kaundataatɨ amɨ wa kɨma kiyai namɨhanatɨ kaundisɨmaapɨ
nusesɨpatɨtandɨ kaundataase. Iyatɨ ka satatɨ kaundataase, “Autaahaatɨho
siyatɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai iwinjatɨtotatɨ nunjenatɨ gaatihɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya
wɨndɨ atiwɨ namaasopo. Namaasauhɨ nehɨ yahingwaasɨhɨhɨ numwaatɨ
iwinjatataise,” undatɨ kaundatɨ owemataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Parisihiya Nawɨho Takisihandapɨ Jisaasihoai Nunjehohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 12:13-17; Rukɨho 20:20-26)

15 Aihɨ Jisaasiho satatɨ kaundihɨ Parisihiya atiwɨmapɨ nuwɨ ko pɨwɨha
kiyaamɨ nunjehohɨha tɨtɨhɨ kamundonaahɨ wipɨwitaatɨwɨ winjatawa nun-
jendaatɨwɨha kanɨwɨ wɨsasawaayopo.
16 Kanɨwɨ wɨsasawesi Parisihiya sawana katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ
amɨ awaisɨho Erotɨhomɨhiyaunɨ ahoyawɨ nehɨ waimwaayaisaahɨhɨ
napɨpapɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasihoai nunjendaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨmanɨwɨ
kaundɨwɨ nusesɨpapɨ saundɨwɨ nunjepɨse undɨwɨ natɨwusaasawaayopo.
Natɨwusaasauhɨ nuwɨ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Katɨpunjingɨhonye
kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaingɨrɨhɨretɨ mmonaahiyaanɨne. Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ
akaahaahɨhɨ katɨpɨ katɨpunjapɨhoŋe. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiyai wɨndɨ usopɨ
nepɨmusosapɨ osamapɨ nahatiyai naasaipitɨ kawimbɨ amɨ isɨhiya
usa gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwaapɨ yaimbɨ waatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨhoŋe.
Gɨmunyaapɨ nehɨ nanɨhaimbɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ akaaha katɨpɨ amɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretapɨ pɨwɨha akaahaahɨhɨ katɨpɨ katɨpunjapɨhoŋe.
17 Saimbɨhoŋɨsɨ kɨmandɨ wɨndɨ nahɨsendɨhaawiyonɨ kɨnyɨ kandapɨ
wipaimbɨ gwɨnyaapaapaahɨ kanyatɨtaape. Romɨhandaahapɨ awaisɨho
Sisaaho nyangisɨ nyainjatisɨho nawɨho takisihandɨ naninyawɨse ny-
atataase. Ko sanyatihɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ netɨ
jɨhura Judaahiyaanangi nanyamimbɨpa satise. ‘Autaahaatɨho sangi jainja
bindataisɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ nawɨho koai nunyawɨse,’ tise. Satisɨ nyahɨ
Sisaahoai nawɨho takisihandɨ nunyahaawaahɨ nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa newa
nopɨsasɨhaayono e owetiso?” undɨwɨ napitɨnyatise tɨwɨ iwinjatawaawɨ
Jisaasihoai nunjenawaayopo.
18 Saundɨwɨ nunjehauhɨ kiya koai maipɨhandɨ kawitaatɨwɨ
gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ usonatosa Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ
utaatɨmatɨmaatɨ pɨwɨha otaatapɨ jɨnjaipɨpaisahatɨmaate sahɨ nɨngi
jaipɨndɨwɨ napindapɨ nanɨsehopo?
19 Nawɨho taanauhɨho takisihandapɨ tɨmaitaatɨwo nɨngi nepɨ
nanɨsawewɨse,” undataase. Undihɨ kiya nawɨho taanauhɨho koai nesi
napɨwɨ nunjawaayopo.
20 Nesipɨwunyauhɨ netɨ isɨwatata kiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Dɨyaamɨ
ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ sɨwipatɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨmaiwa nawɨmoaatɨhɨ aho-
tise?” undatɨ kiyai nunjenataise.
21 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ kiyaamɨha Jisaasihoai nepɨ saundawaatopo.
“Sisaaho awaisɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ sɨwipate,” undawaatopo. Saun-
dauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “Kiyonaahɨ Sisaahoai komɨhapa
tɨtɨhɨ nunyawɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai komɨhapa tɨtɨhɨ nunyawɨse,” undatɨ
kiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandi ipatisamatɨ kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ
nɨwisapuwatɨ kaundataase.
22 Jisaasiho siyatɨ kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nɨwisapuwatɨ satatɨ tɨtɨhɨ
kaundihɨ amɨ kiya ese tɨwɨ yaiwɨ mɨtaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ gwɨnyaapɨ koai
sapɨhɨ numwɨhaapɨ kiyaanɨhɨ nowaayopo.

K+ma P+w+ma Is+hiya Napohiy+hiya Jap+h+ Nepaitaat+w+handap+ Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoai Nunjehoh+t+handap+haare
(Maak+ho 11:18-27; Ruk+ho 20:27-40)

23 Aih+ ket+ kura Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Siya Satiyusimiya is+hiya napohiy+hiya w+nd+ jap+h+ namepaitaapo t+w+ gw+nyaap+hiyaare. Sat+w+ is+hiya napohiy+hiya jap+h+ w+nd+ namepaitaapo t+w+hiyaas+ kandap+ Jisaasihoai nunjendaat+w+ nasawaayopo.
24 Nap+w+ kiya Jisaasihoai saund+w+ nunjenawaayopo. “Kat+punjing+honye, w+n+hap+pa Mosesiho Autaahaat+hom+ net+ j+pat+paimb+pa nyah+ Judaahiyaanap+ satise: ‘Utaaho wo apopaati net+ w+rat+ bimainjat+ maaha oweho naponaah+ kom+ saing+ho os+n+haati net+ w+rane. Net+ w+rat+ saahop+ nan+pimap+ amb+pat+ ahot+m+ nutand+hiya met+honyai namoyane,’ tat+ Mosesiho katise.
25 Aih+ k+mb+h+ nyangisaw+ is+hiya usa saahosaingoya 7 kaiw+ ikw+r+ wih+t+r+tih+ wih+n+ram+ yahur+tahiya bimamb+w+ nahatiya owetise. Kiyaam+ saaho j+ho apopaati net+ w+rat+ bimainjat+ maaha oweho napotaise. Napwih+ saing+ho ipot+ho net+ saaho j+hom+ os+n+haati net+ w+rataise.
26 Net+ w+rat+ bimainjat+ am+ saingo ipot+hoaisangi maaha oweho apopaati ah+wisam+ napotaise. Saiw+ naasaipit+ kaiw+ saingoya nahatiya apopaati nep+ w+rap+ maaha owehiya napop+ nuw+ owetamataise.
27 Saiw+ us+hiya napop+ owetih+ ipotaataat+n+h+ apopaat+ napotaise.
28 Saiw+ kaati nahatiya nep+ w+rap+haatis+ is+hiya napohiy+hiya jap+h+ nepawaahura apopaat+ saat+ d+yaam+ apwaataat+t+taise?” und+w+ Jisaasihoai Satiyusihiya nunjenawaayopo.
29 Nunjen+hauh+ Jisaasiho kom+ha kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha j+pat+pindis+haam+ tanyaaha sah+ w+nd+ mop+ am+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiya napohiy+hiyai jah+ra ahowimat+ numwaitand+hand+ wat+p+hand+ w+nd+ mow+hiyaate. Saiw+ w+nd+ mow+hiyaatis+ sah+ as+ret+ nahar+t+w+ n+ngi nan+senawaayopo.
30 Iyataat+ is+hiya jah+ra nepawaahura Autaahaat+hom+ yam+hapataat+hap+ enjer+hiya ot+p+pat+hiya namaamaatoh+patamataiw+ us+hiya as+hiya nep+ w+nd+ namaamaat+ndaapo. Owet+taise.
31 Am+ is+hiya napohiy+hiya jah+ra nepaitaat+w+handap+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ p+w+ha j+pat+pindis+haat+hap+ sangí kasatih+ aw+toh+haam+ tanyaaha sah+ w+nd+ mon+howo?
32 Autaahaat+ho satis+haap+to, ‘N+n+ Ab+raaham+ho Aisaak+ho Jekop+hoai ahoya iwinjatataayo,’ tat+ katis+haap+to. Iyataat+ singwaas+ napomahohingingwaasam+ maar+ho amb+patisat+ ahiyat+ bindataat+se. Is+ is+hiya kop+ baiw+ and+tit+w+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai amb+pat+ as+pat+ neunyon+h+ jinjap+h+ as+y+hiyaimatisaih+ kiyaam+ Autaahaat+hoematat+ ahiya bim+taise,” undat+ Jisaasiho Satiyusihiyai kaundataase.
33 Jisaasiho satat+ kaundind+ndap+ is+hiya w+r+sand+hand+ atisawaaw+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ yaiw+map+ ko is+hiyai kataunjiwaiwaap+ gw+nyapenawaayopo.

K+ma P+w+ma W+n+hap+pa J+h+ Maahapa Awaimb+paare Und+w+ Parisihiya Jisaasihoai Nunjehoh+t+handap+haare
(Maak+ho 12:28-31; Ruk+ho 10:25-28)

34 Aih+ Parisihiya Jisaasiho Satiyusihiyaam+ maahomwaaŋ+ net+ n+wisapuse tauh+ atisawaayopo. Atisawaaw+ ahoyan+w+ p+w+ha iwinjatawa nunjendaat+w+ha kan+w+ w+sasawesi Jisaasihoenda nowaayopo.

35 Nuwɨ kiyaamɨ wo wɨnɨhapɨpa kataunjisɨho pɨwɨha wɨsasawesi na-
sohɨha Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise.
36 “Katɨpunjingɨhonye wɨnɨhapɨpa jɨhura Mosesiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ
nyapɨ netɨ jɨpatɨpiyatɨ ahaimbɨpaamɨ maahɨwapaanɨhɨ wiwa nahatewai
daahemwa jɨhɨ noaipatɨ awaimbɨpandaise?’ undatɨ nunjenataise.
37 Saunda nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasihomɨha koaisɨ saunda kaundataase.
“Wɨnɨhapɨpa jɨhɨ awaimbɨpa kɨmbaasɨ kahɨtɨtaanɨ atime. ‘Kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ
akɨtɨnɨhɨ Awaisɨho kinyɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kinyɨ maarɨho omanɨtɨtɨhɨ
dotɨ nangɨtɨmasɨtɨhandɨ nahandɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ kinyɨ amɨtɨha
gwɨnyapehingɨtɨhandɨ nahandɨ nunyapɨ maarɨwitɨme,’ tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
38 Wɨnɨhapɨpa sapa kahɨtohɨpɨmba wɨnɨhapɨpa wiwai nusatipɨhaatɨ jɨhɨ
awaimbɨpaare.
39 Iyataatɨ kasɨnɨhapa awaimbɨpa jɨhɨ kahɨtohɨpɨmbaamatiyahapaare.
Iyatɨ kapa sandaase, ‘Kɨnyɨ kɨwahonɨ maarɨho namɨnɨpɨ kɨwahonyapɨ
maaritingɨpatamataimbɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ maarɨho nunyapɨ kiyaapɨ kɨnyɨ
maarɨwitɨme,’ tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨmaurɨ
kɨmaurɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho nyapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ netɨ kata
jɨpatɨpaimbɨpa nahataapaamunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ
ausaahohiyɨhiyaamunɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ tanyaahaure.
40 Iyatɨ wɨnɨhapɨmaurɨ kɨmaurɨ kaurɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaisɨ
andɨtɨwiwatɨ anɨtisatɨ isɨwatataise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho Parisihiyaamɨ wo
nunjesɨhoai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Sawahopɨ Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Ahɨwisɨhopɨ Parisihiyai Nunjesɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 12:35-37; Rukɨho 20:41-44)

41 Aihɨ Parisihiya sangɨ nuwɨ ahoyanohiyɨhiya kiyaanɨhɨ sapɨhɨ bito-
hauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise.
42 “Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Ahɨwisɨhopɨ sahɨ napi-
taiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo? Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Ahɨwisɨho Kɨraisiho
dɨyaamɨ mwaahore?” undatɨ Parisihiyai Jisaasiho nunjenataise. Saundatɨ
nunjesɨhɨ kiyaamɨha koai saundawaatopo, “Daawitɨhomɨ mwaahore,”
undawaatopo.
43 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “O kiyonaahɨ Itɨpɨho
netɨ gwɨnyausosihɨ jɨhura samɨ jaasoya jaasisai iwinjatisɨho awaisɨho
Daawitɨho napaapɨ Kɨraisiho, ‘Nisɨ Awaisɨhoe,’ tise? Daawitɨho Kɨraisihopɨ
satatɨ katisɨhaapɨto,
44 ‘Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho nisɨ Awaisɨho Ninjatisɨhoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ
nɨngisapɨ maawɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaapɨ bimaamɨ numwe. Iwin-
jaapɨ bimaamɨ naisamɨhɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨ tiworisai sɨhɨ netɨ kinyɨ
ikwɨraatɨhɨmasanɨhɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ kiyai kinyɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhemapɨ
itɨpapɨ ipatisapɨ tipɨ nemaitaapo,’ *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 110:1*
undataase tatɨ Daawitɨho Kɨraisihopɨ katisɨhaapɨto.
45 Amɨ siyatɨ Daawitɨho Kɨraisihopɨ, ‘Nisɨ Awaisɨhoe,’ tonaahɨ Kɨraisiho
nɨnapitiyatɨ Daawitɨhomɨ mwaahotɨtaise? Amɨ Kɨraisihoaisangi
Daawitɨhomɨ Awaisɨho koai Iwinjaatɨ Bimisɨhometiso?” undatɨ Jisaasiho
Parisihiyai nunjenataise.
46 Saunda nunjesɨhɨ kiyaamɨha apɨpaahɨ masɨhonjisangi wɨndɨ koai
kamundopo. Aiwɨ asisɨha suraapɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya yaiwɨ
Jisaasihoai wapaapɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ namunjenɨwɨmawaayopo.

23

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Parisihiyaunɨ Wɨnɨhapɨpa Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ Daiwɨ Bitopɨ Kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ Jisaasiho Isɨhiyai Yaiwɨ Jatɨnɨwɨse Undindɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 12:38-39; Rukɨho 11:43, 46, 20:45-46)

1 Aihɨ sura Jisaasiho isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandisunɨ nyahɨ komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangisunɨ sata kanyatataase.
2 “Isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Parisihiyaunɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ netɨ jɨpatɨpiya ahaimbɨpaamɨ tanyaaha mmowɨ nepɨ ausaawaahiyaare.
3 Ausaawaahiyaasɨ nahataapa Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ ahotimbɨpa kasatisaihɨhapa sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ japepihɨrɨwise. Saiwɨ japepihɨrawaahandɨ kandɨ kiyaamɨ daiwɨ bitopɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ nuwipinjawɨ kamaiwɨse. Amɨ kiya isɨhiyai saiwɨ kaiwɨse undɨwɨ katɨwunjohɨrɨhɨretɨ kamaiwɨhiyaaso.
4 Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa akɨpɨpaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa sawanaamɨ gwɨnyapehohɨwaiwa ikɨpɨpa naaŋatɨ apɨpaahɨ namimaatahai-waamatiyahaiwa isɨhiyaamɨ dawaarɨhɨrɨ ikotɨhaasɨnɨ wɨrapɨ awurɨtɨmapɨ tɨpwɨtɨwusosauhɨ nesi nipinjanawaayopo. Nesi nipinjanɨwɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrauhɨhandɨ kandɨ sawana katɨwunjohiyɨhiya isɨhiyai nunjawɨ andɨtɨwipɨ minjapepihɨrɨwɨhiyaare.
5 Iyawaawɨ isɨhiya usa iwinjapɨ kiyaapɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨhiye tɨtotɨwɨ nahatewa kiya kiyohɨwaiwa nehɨ otaatapɨhaiwa kiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨha isɨhiya gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhura amɨtɨhetunɨ ikwɨretunɨ wɨsasanohɨha Parisihiyaunɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ isɨhiya nyainjaitotɨwɨ nepɨ awaiwaiwa jɨpatɨpaiwɨ wɨsasanawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ niyohohɨrɨhɨramɨ otasaahepɨ akɨmetatetɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨho kaundihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kiyohɨmumwaaŋɨ nusatipɨhaapɨ isɨhiya nyangi nyainjaitotɨwɨ wɨrapananahaiwa mmwɨrɨhɨrɨ gwɨnɨwɨ wɨramawaayopo.
6 Aiwɨ usɨpɨpaapɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ nandapa awaimbɨpa tɨhɨwɨ nanɨhauhɨhapɨhɨ nyangi isɨhiya nyainjapɨ nandapa jɨhɨ nanyamɨtotɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ tɨpwɨnanɨwɨ auta detɨ bitopɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ isɨhiya ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ isɨhiya nyangi nyainjaitotɨwɨ isɨhiyai mandusosawɨ mɨtaahoaahapaahaiwɨhiyaare.
7 Aiwɨ isɨhiya ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ isɨhiya nyangi nyainjapɨ mepɨ autaahepɨnyamapɨ awaisɨhoŋe ipɨhɨretɨ gaahuraare nyatɨtotɨwɨ maaritɨwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ mmowɨ nepɨ amɨtɨha awaindɨhandɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandapɨ isɨhiya nyangi katɨpunjingɨhonye nyatɨtotɨwɨ maaritɨwɨhiyaare.
8 “Amɨ sahɨhɨ nyangisɨ isɨhiya katɨpunjingɨhonye nyatɨtotɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ woŋɨ woai namusatipɨhaapɨ nahatiyaatɨ nauratɨhetahiyaatiso. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ naasonɨnɨhɨ sangisɨ kandɨsasohɨhonɨnɨtihɨto.
9 Iyawaawɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨ woaisɨ sahɨ maarɨho awindɨhandɨ nunyawɨ mepɨ autaahemwapɨ apore mundɨwɨse. Sahɨ maaritɨwɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitaatɨwɨho samɨ Japɨho Autaahaatɨho nehɨ naasohɨso.
10 Iyawaawɨ sahɨ isɨhiya nyangisɨ mepɨ autaahepɨnyamapɨ awaisɨhoŋe nyatɨtotɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaatɨ Iwinjatɨtandɨ Ahɨnisɨhonɨnɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ samɨ awaisɨhonɨnɨ naasonɨnɨhiso.

11 Iyataatɨ samɨ woŋɨ noaipapɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatamɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhoŋɨmatapaapaahɨ soŋɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipapɨ sahɨ
nahatiyaatamɨ awaisɨhoŋɨmatitaise.
12 Samɨ woŋɨ satɨpɨ nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahonɨnɨ awaisɨhonɨnɨ
usaisɨ nusatipɨhaatɨhonɨne tɨpɨ genanɨpɨ gwɨnyaapaapaahɨ songi Autaa-
haatɨho netɨ gwaasɨhaaraŋehɨmaitaise. Amɨ samɨ woŋɨ satɨpɨ nɨnɨ utaa-
honɨnɨ maipɨhonɨnɨ gwaasɨhaaranɨne tɨpɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanapaapaahɨ amɨ
songi Autaahaatɨho netɨ autaahehɨmaitaise,” nyatatɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Parisihiyaisunɨ Amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaisunɨ Yaasɨhaiwa Naitaapo Undindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 12:40; Rukɨho 11:39-52, 20:47)

13 Nyahɨ komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi sanyatatosatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa
katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ Parisihiyaisunɨ Jisaasiho saundataase.
“Wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaatɨ amɨ Parisihiyaatɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ
jɨnjaipɨpaisawɨ otaatapɨhiyaate. Daihɨra maasomwaanɨ isɨhiyai Au-
taahaatɨho nisɨhetapɨ iwinjatɨtandɨhɨra sahɨ nepɨ nuwisapuwawaayopo.
Sandɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai jɨnjaipɨtɨwɨ otaatapɨhaiwa kaundɨwɨ
katɨwunjawɨ nunjawaawɨ kaiwaaraahɨ Autaahaatɨho nisɨhetapɨ isɨhiyai
iwinja bimindɨhandaatɨhɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaapɨ amɨ isɨhiya
kandaatɨhɨ nandaitotɨwɨ nasauhɨhiyai nepɨ nuwisapupwɨhiyaate. Isɨ sahɨ
sandɨ siyohɨtɨndapɨ Autaahaatɨho yaasɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ
sangi nasamɨtaise.
14 (Wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaatɨ amɨ Parisihiyaatɨ jɨnjaipɨtɨwɨ
otaatapɨhiyaate sangi awaindɨhandɨ yaasɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho
nasanyonɨhɨ sahɨ naitaapo. Amɨ asɨhiya osɨnɨhiyai sahɨ nepɨ nusopɨsasɨwɨ
kiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ ikowɨnɨwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nyainjapɨ kiya gaahiya
Autaahaatɨhopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiye tɨtotɨwɨ gaapɨpatɨ utaarɨhaiwa
gaapundɨwɨhiyaate. Amɨ sahɨ sandɨ siyohɨtɨndapɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi
yaasɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nasamɨtaise.)*
15 “Wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaatɨ amɨ Parisihiyaatɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ
jɨnjaipɨtɨwɨ otaatapɨhiyaate Autaahaatɨho yaasɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ sangi
nasamɨtaise. Sahɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritɨwɨ andɨtatɨ napamapɨ utaaho
wo naasoaisangi numwaapɨ samɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwa nunjawɨ
katɨwunjisaihɨ noaipatɨ sahɨ sawanaatamatiyatɨ kaiwa japepihɨratɨ isi-
watɨtandɨ nandapa namaanɨwɨ amɨ naapɨpa namopɨ daapɨhiyaate.
Aiwɨ woai sahɨ numwaapɨ samɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwa koai nunjawɨ
katɨwunjauhɨ sangi nasɨtipɨhaatɨ samɨ jɨnjaipɨpa otaatapɨhaiwa biyatɨ
maaritatɨ amɨ anɨtisatɨ isɨwatatɨ japepihɨrataise. Japepihɨrihɨ sahɨ koai
Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai netɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhoaitandɨhaapɨhɨ sahɨ sawanaata-
mataiwɨ detɨ nepɨ ahɨwisawaayopo.
16 “Wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaatɨ amɨ Parisihiyaate, samɨ
ndɨha niyotatɨ asɨhatahiyaatisɨ isɨhiyai daihɨra asɨra numwaasi
maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhɨra nunjohɨtɨndapɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi yaasɨhandɨ
nasamɨtaise. Sahɨ isɨhiyai satɨwɨ katɨwunjohɨtɨndapo, ‘Amɨ utaaho wo
wapa kaitandɨ gwɨnyaataahapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ Awaindɨhandapɨ
ambɨhɨtatɨ sapa kaitandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kandaato tatɨ katamapɨho amɨ kandɨ
katimbɨpa wɨndɨ kamaayataataahɨ gaasɨ namane. O amɨ kahapaamapɨpa
Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatapɨhapa gaahaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ
awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ ahotimbɨpaapɨ ambɨhɨtatɨ sapa akɨtɨnɨhɨ kaitande

* **23:14:** Utɨpɨho jɨhɨ wuwanɨhaiwaatɨhɨ kɨmandɨ wesɨ 14 nɨmandɨ wɨndɨ jɨpatɨmaayopo.

tatɨ kandaataahɨ komɨ kaitandɨ katimbɨpa ko tɨtɨhɨ kiyane,’ tɨwɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai katɨwunjawaayopo.

17 Sahɨ apɨpaahɨ ndɨha niyotatɨ nahariwɨhiyaate. Napaanɨhɨ jɨhɨ noaipatɨ awaindɨndaise. Kahapaamapɨpa Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatapɨhapa gaahaiwa aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ ahotimbɨpaaro e aŋɨ awaindɨhandɨ kaiwai netɨ anaahɨpɨpa nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhapemasɨtɨndo?

18 Aiwɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai satɨwɨ katɨwunjawaayopo. ‘Amɨ utaaho wapa kaitandɨ gwɨnyaataahapaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ sisandɨpapɨ waamaitumapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohɨpɨpɨhɨ arɨtaahandapɨ ambɨhɨtatɨ sapa kaitandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kandaato,’ tatɨ katamapɨho amɨ kaitandɨ katimbɨpa kamaayataataahɨ sandɨ awaindɨhandɨmetisɨ namane. O amɨ ko sapa kaitande tatɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohɨpɨpɨhɨ arɨtaahandaasɨnɨ nandapa ahotimbɨpaapɨ ambɨhɨtatɨ kandaataahɨ katimbɨpa kapa tɨtɨhɨ akɨpɨpa kiyane tɨwɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai katɨwunjawaayopo.

19 Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ ndɨha niyotahiyaate. Sahɨ ndɨha niyotahiyaatisɨ wɨndɨ mohopo. Napaanɨhɨ noaipatɨ jɨhɨ awaindɨndaise. Nandapa Autaahaatɨhoai numwɨtaatɨwɨhapaaro e nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohɨpɨpɨhɨ arɨtaahandɨ nandapa kapai netɨ yandɨhɨ anaahɨpɨpa nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhapemasɨpɨpɨho?

20 Iyataatɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ sisandɨpapɨ waamaindumapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohɨpɨpɨhɨ arɨtaahandɨ jɨhɨ awaindɨhandisɨ utaaho wapa kaitandɨ gwɨnyaataahapaapɨ kapɨhapɨ ambɨhɨtatɨ sapa kaitandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kandaato ndaataahɨ kapɨhapunɨ amɨ nahataapa kapɨhɨ arɨtaahandaasɨnɨ ahotimbɨpaapɨ ahoyatɨ ambɨhɨndaase.

21 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ jɨhɨ awaindɨhandisɨ utaaho wapa kaitandɨ gwɨnyaataahapaapɨ kandapɨ ambɨhɨtatɨ sapa kaitandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kandaato ndaataahɨ sandɨ aŋɨ awaindɨndapunɨ Autaahaatɨho kandaatɨhɨ bindataatɨ kandisɨ netɨ tɨtɨhɨ nehɨ sawahomɨhandemasɨhopunɨ ahoyatɨ ambɨhɨndaase.

22 Iyataatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho bindataatɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpaisunɨ iwinjatimbɨpɨhe. Iwinjatimbɨpɨhɨsɨ utaaho wo wapa kaitandɨ gwɨnyaataahapaapɨ sapa akɨtɨnɨhɨ kaito tatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ ambɨhɨndaataahɨ Autaahaatɨho sapɨhɨ bimisɨhopɨ ambɨhɨndaase.

23 “Sahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaatɨ Parisihiyaate, sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ jɨnjaipɨtɨwɨ otaatapɨhiyaate. Sahɨ noaipahosɨha ikosɨha atuhwɨrɨpatɨ akwandɨhɨrɨ mataapɨhapa nimanɨwɨ kɨpwɨwɨ napɨpapɨ awɨtɨwɨ gaahapaisawɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyawaayopo. Saiwɨ mataapɨhapa sahɨ andɨta napamapɨ nunyawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨhaiwa nepɨ sehɨmwaawaayopo. Iyataatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨhaiwa satiwaiwaapɨto: ‘Isɨhiya usaisɨ aŋɨnɨ nepusosawɨ nauratɨhaiwɨ usowɨ mmotɨnɨwɨ amɨ maarɨho asɨpɨwiwɨ asɨpainɨwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ ko gaahandɨ nyangi jinjapɨhɨ kainjahoso tɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ amɨ yawanaanɨnɨ gaahandɨ kaindɨhaawo tɨwɨ gwɨnyapepɨse,’ tatɨ katiwaiwa sahɨ sehɨmwaahauhɨhaiwaapɨto. Saiwa sehɨmwaahohɨwiwa baiwɨ napaitɨwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kahapaamapɨpa wapa Autaahaatɨhoai samwaaŋɨ nunyawɨse timumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ nunyawɨ ahoyawɨ nahataapa isɨwatɨwɨhiyaatɨtihɨto. Saiwɨhiyaatɨtihɨtonɨ sahɨ ahoyawɨ kamaayohɨtɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho yaasɨhandɨ sangi nasamɨtaise.

24 Sahɨ ndɨha niyotatɨ asɨhatahiyaatisɨ isɨhiyai daihɨra wɨndɨ baiwɨ namunjɨtaapo. Samɨ ndɨha niyotahiyaatisɨ nehɨ isɨhiyaatɨ sawanaatamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa turɨkaare mataapɨhapaahɨhɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ andɨtatɨ napamapɨ

di̇pi̇pataasi̇ni̇ dawaaho ki̇si̇mwi̇ni̇wi̇ isi̇watawaahandi̇ kandi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ wi̇ni̇hapi̇paami̇ tanyaaha wati̇pi̇hapa awaimbi̇pa sahi̇ nepi̇ sehi̇mwaapi̇ nani̇pimatawaayopo.

25 “Wi̇ni̇hapi̇pa kati̇wunjohiyi̇hiyaati̇ ami̇ Parisihiyaati̇ sahi̇ ji̇njaipi̇ti̇wi̇ otaatapi̇hiyaatisi̇ Autaahaati̇ho sangi naaŋɑti̇ yaasi̇handi̇ nasami̇tandi̇hiyaate. Sahi̇ sami̇ wipati̇ kaapi̇ho ami̇ nyaihandi̇ pi̇reti̇ho ikwaati̇ho kipati̇ sanahi̇waiwi̇ bausawaahandi̇ kandi̇ sami̇ omaŋi̇ti̇ti̇hi̇ kipoti̇ ainjotati̇ asi̇hatati̇ maipi̇haiwa maati̇maati̇hi̇ri̇ ami̇ sawanaatami̇ ambi̇patapi̇haiwa ikopaahi̇hi̇ ti̇saindahiyaate.

26 Ese Parisi ndi̇ niyotiso kahapaamapi̇pa maipi̇haiwa kinẏi̇ omaŋi̇ti̇ti̇hi̇ gwi̇nyaapi̇ isi̇watinġwaiwa namapi̇ nepemaite. Nepemaiti̇pi̇ ti̇ti̇hi̇ kinẏi̇ omaŋi̇ti̇ti̇hi̇ saasanotahoŋi̇ daimbi̇ bitoaitaapo.

27 “Wi̇ni̇hapi̇pa kati̇wunjohiyi̇hiyaati̇ Parisihiyaati̇ sahi̇ ji̇njaipi̇ti̇wi̇ otaatapi̇hiyaate. Autaahaati̇ho naaŋɑti̇ yaasi̇handi̇ sangi nasami̇taise. Sahi̇ isi̇hiyaati̇ itapi̇paami̇ ani̇mwaahi̇patamatetahiyaate. Iyataati̇ itapi̇paami̇ ani̇mwaahi̇pati̇ yamaati̇ tiwati̇haati̇ isi̇hiya naihoaapi̇ aripa nopi̇ nehaapi̇ maipi̇ amwepati̇ tandi̇pi̇ho tisari̇pi̇ yamahauhi̇ sanahi̇wendaahandi̇ kandi̇ mi̇hati̇hi̇ nyepepi̇ isi̇hiya napohiyi̇hiyaami̇ andi̇tati̇ ami̇ kahapaamapi̇pa namasaatahapaapi̇ ti̇saindataise.

28 Sahi̇ si̇ri̇ ki̇reti̇ yamaati̇ nehi̇haati̇ isi̇hiya nahatiyai gaahiyaatamataiwi̇ nasoaanawaayopo. Saiwi̇ nasoaanawaahandi̇ kandi̇ sahi̇ sami̇ omaŋi̇ti̇ti̇hi̇ ji̇njaipi̇pa otaatapi̇haiwa ami̇ maipi̇haiwa kahapaamapi̇pa ti̇saindahiyaate.

29 Wi̇ni̇hapi̇pa kati̇wunjohiyi̇hiyaati̇ ami̇ Parisihiyaati̇ sahi̇ ji̇njaipi̇ti̇wi̇ otaatapi̇hiyaate. Autaahaati̇ho naaŋɑti̇ yaasi̇handi̇ sangi nasami̇taise. O ami̇ apaapi̇maato. Ami̇ sahi̇ gaahati̇ kiyahaayono ti̇wi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ pi̇wi̇ha atiwi̇ nepi̇ ausaahohiyi̇hiya napohiyi̇hiyaami̇ ani̇mwaahi̇pi̇haiwa jinjahi̇ra naihoaapi̇ sanahi̇waiwi̇ isi̇hiya kiya gaahiyaaso ti̇wi̇ sahi̇ jinjahi̇ra kiyaapi̇ gi̇wunyaawaayopo.

30 Gi̇wunyaapi̇ ami̇ sahi̇ satawaatopo, ‘Ami̇ nyahi̇ ji̇hi̇ aimehura asoya asisa bimohura bindi̇haawaahi̇ kiya kiyohi̇patamatiyaati̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ pi̇wi̇ha atiwi̇ nepi̇ ausaahohiyi̇hiyai wi̇ndi̇ ti̇maawi̇taani̇he,’ tawaatopo.

31 Sahi̇ satawaawaahi̇ sahi̇ isi̇hiya Autaahaati̇homi̇ pi̇wi̇ha atiwi̇ nepi̇ ausaahohiyi̇hiyai tiwohiyi̇hiyaami̇ saisatoyaatisi̇ kiyaami̇ ji̇ti̇pati̇ sami̇heti̇ wi̇saindihi̇ ki̇reti̇ kaitaati̇wi̇ sa pi̇wa katawaatopo.

32 Kiyonaahi̇ sahi̇ jaasoya jaasisa Autaahaati̇homi̇ pi̇wi̇ha atiwi̇ nepi̇ ausaahohiyi̇hiyai tiwohi̇patamataiwi̇ kiyaati̇ni̇ kaimi̇ nuwi̇se.

33 Sahi̇ akwi̇rani̇hati̇maati̇ akwi̇rani̇homi̇ mwaahati̇maate. Autaahaati̇ho sisi̇haapi̇hi̇ sangisi̇ neti̇ ti̇si̇hoaitandi̇handi̇ sahi̇ napitaiwi̇ nemapi̇ yani̇hi̇maitaapo. Oweẗi̇taise.

34 “Isi̇ isi̇hiya Autaahaati̇homi̇ pi̇wi̇ha atiwi̇ nepi̇ ausaahohiyi̇hiyaisuni̇ ami̇ komi̇ ami̇ti̇ha gaaha gwi̇nyaitandi̇handi̇ mmowi̇ nepi̇hiyaisuni̇ ami̇ komi̇ pi̇wi̇ha kati̇wunji̇taati̇wi̇hiyai ni̇ni̇ neti̇ sangisenda nandusaasi̇to. Nandusoaasisani̇hi̇ kiyaami̇ usaisi̇ si̇yi̇hiyai sahi̇ timmapi̇ ami̇ usaisi̇ ipi̇ ti̇ti̇hi̇ ataẅi̇hateti̇ tipi̇mandaapi̇ si̇yi̇hiyai timaapi̇ ami̇ kiyaami̇ usaisi̇ sami̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ aŋi̇ awaindi̇handaati̇hi̇ nepi̇ yupwapi̇ tahamani̇wi̇ aunahi̇pati̇ kahati̇ kahataahemapi̇ naaŋɑti̇ yaawi̇haiwa numwi̇taapo.

35 Isi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ isi̇hiya ti̇ti̇hi̇ gaahiya ainahiyi̇hiyai ji̇hi̇ aimehura Aberi̇hoai timmapi̇ koaapi̇hapi̇ tipi̇ napi̇mbi̇wi̇ Berekaiyaahomi̇ mwaaho Sekaaraiyaahoai aŋi̇ awaindi̇handaati̇hi̇ tipi̇ tiwohi̇waiwa nahatewaapi̇ sami̇ jaasoya jaasisai nusatipi̇haapi̇ naaŋɑti̇ yaasi̇handi̇ api̇paahi̇ awaindi̇handi̇ sahi̇ naitaati̇wi̇hiyaate.

36 Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato saiwa nahatewa Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya ainahiyɨhiyai timmahohɨwiwaapɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨwaiwa mmohohiyɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatɨ naaŋɑtɨ yaasɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨnɨhɨ naitaatɨwɨhiyaate," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Judaahiyaapɨ Jisaasiho Maarɨho Asɨpiyatɨ Tundindɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 13:34-35, 19:41-44)

37 Saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho maarɨho asɨpiyatɨ sandaase. "Ese isɨhiyaatɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ awusaahohiyɨhiya sangisenda natausaasihɨhiyai sahɨ nawɨhaara yahuwɨ sɨyɨhiyai timmapɨhiyaate. Otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ kaatamɨ mwaahonya sangɨhonyai ditatotɨ netɨ ahoyatɨ iwinjatindɨhandamataindɨ nɨnɨ sangi maarɨho nasanyataatɨ nasamaatɨ ahosisatɨ jainjatɨtondiyonɨhandɨ sahɨ pohipaiwɨ nisenda wɨndɨ namaasopo.

38 Namaasauhɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatangisatɨ samɨ aunahɨpatɨ nasamatɨ nehɨ sawanaatamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahɨsisataayonɨ sahunɨ amɨ samɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa noaipa netɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ itɨpɨtɨtaise.

39 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato wanɨ kɨmuraapɨ sahɨ nɨngi jahɨra wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ maanondaapo. Aiwɨ sahɨ nɨngi nanɨmaitaatɨwɨ tɨmetisaihɨhura napisanɨhɨ sahɨ nisapɨ satɨtaapo. 'Ko Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisa nasataisɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ gaahaiwa nunyatɨ numwaasane,' tɨtaapo," tatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ maarɨho asɨpaindɨhandapɨ katatɨ namɨhaataise.

24

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ Isɨhiya Usa Niyapɨ Nupwɨsasɨwɨ Nopɨsasɨtaapo Tindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 13:1-2; Rukɨho 21:5-6)

1 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ namasi notaise. Namasi taatɨ naihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ komɨhinɨ detɨ nasaatɨ koai saundɨhaato, "Aŋɨ Awaindɨmandɨ aŋɑaŋɨ apɨpaahɨ sanahɨweta gaahandɨsɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ japɨ mmome," undaatɨ koai nunjɨhaayo.

2 Saundonɨhɨ amɨ komɨha nyangi sanyatataase. "Ye, akɨtɨsɨ gaahaaŋɨsɨ wanɨmuraahɨhɨ sahɨ baiwɨ kandisɨ iwinjapɨ mmowɨse. Saiwa mmohohɨwiwaapɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatɨtaanɨ atiwɨse. Nawɨmaiwa tiwatɨnyepiyatɨ ahotiwɨmaiwa sasaahohaamɨhasɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ naasaahɨsangi tiwatɨnyepiyatɨ wanɨ ahotimbɨpɨhɨ ahɨmotɨtaise. Isɨhiya nepɨ nupwɨsasɨwɨ nahataisɨ noaatɨwopɨ napapɨ yatɨhemaitaapo," tatɨ nyangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Naaŋɨhaiwa Asakiyatɨ Noaipaitaise Tindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 13:3-13; Rukɨho 21:7-19)

3 Aihɨ Jisaasiho sisɨho Oripɨhoaasɨnɨ niyatɨ bimihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ nehɨ yawanaanɨnɨhɨ koenda niyaatɨ noaipahaayo. Niyaatɨ noaipawa koai saundaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo. "Kɨnyɨ nyangi kanyate, aŋɨ awaindɨmandɨ maahɨwuraanɨhɨ isɨhiya nepɨ niyapɨ nupwɨsasɨwɨ nopɨsasɨtaapo? Aisaihɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ jahɨra napɨtaapɨhandapunɨ amɨ napisamɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa ahotatɨ isɨhiyaanɨ bimaamɨ niyohurɨmura netɨ owemaitandɨhuraapɨ wapa napaanɨhɨ napitimatataatɨ nyangi nanyɨsɨtaise?" undaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo.

4 Undaatɨ nunjenɨhonɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha nyangi sanyatataase. “Sahɨ
bapaiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨhiyaato, wiwa isɨhiya usa jɨnjaipɨsatɨtaawo.
5 Sandɨ apaapɨmaasato amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya noaipapɨ satɨwɨ,
‘Nɨnɨ kɨmonɨnɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaatɨ Iwinjatɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho
Ahɨnisɨhonɨne,’ tɨwɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaisɨ jɨnjaipundɨtauhɨhandapɨto.
6 Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya akɨtɨnɨhɨ nupwɨ nesi tunnɨwɨ yawinjaihɨhaiwaapɨ
atiwɨ amɨ nehɨ maatapɨ itɨpɨhora usa tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnɨhopo tɨwɨ
atɨhomɨsamasaihɨhaiwaapɨ atitaapo. Sahɨ saiwa atisawaahandɨ kandɨ
tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohɨwaiwaapɨ yaiwɨ samɨ maarɨho jandotɨ wɨsirandɨtaisɨ
baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨhiyaato. Amɨ saiwaahɨ noaipaitaise. Saiwa noaipataahandɨ
kandɨ asisɨha ipotɨha Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa netɨ owematɨ asɨpɨpa
ahaitandɨha sangɨ napise.
7 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiya nupwɨ nesi wɨtaahiyaisawɨ
tunnɨwɨ yahwɨndaapo. Aisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ awaipatɨ
wɨtaahapɨhiya nupwɨ nesi amɨ yapɨpatɨ awaipatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiyaisawɨ
tunnɨwɨ yahwɨndaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ taahɨpɨpɨhɨ jahɨro
awaiwaiwa noaipatɨ amɨ ipɨpatɨpatɨ asakiyatɨ ipɨpatɨpindaise.
8 Iyataatɨ saiwa naaŋɨwaiwa nahatewa isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ maarɨho
apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaawɨtandɨhaiwa napɨtandɨhaiwaamɨ jɨhɨ na-
masatɨ daihɨra daahɨwataise.
9 “Amɨ saiwa taatɨ siyatɨ noaipapɨ niyonɨhɨ sangisɨ isɨhiya nisapɨsatɨwɨ
nepɨ wɨsairapɨ nasamaasi nuwɨ mambɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaamɨ
ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahɨsisaihɨ amɨ kiya sangisɨ yaasɨhaiwa nasanyawɨ amɨ
siyɨhiyaatangi tipɨsamaitaapo. Tɨsapɨ sahɨ nisapɨ baiwɨ gɨnunyaapɨ
tɨtɨhɨ daiwɨ bimisaihɨ kandapɨ yapɨhɨ nahatewaaraahɨ isɨhiya sangisɨ
mandɨtɨsiwɨ ahosɨsamaitaapo.
10 Saiwɨ isɨhiya sangisunɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ ipotɨ ipotɨ
gɨnunyaasaihɨhiyaisunɨ yaasɨhaiwa nasanyawɨ mandɨtɨsisaihɨ samɨ usa
taahiyɨhiya kiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaahotɨhandɨ namapɨ sura kiya tɨmɨhaitaapo.
Aiwɨ sahɨ samɨ usaisɨ isɨhiya tiworisa tɨsawɨtaatɨwɨhiyai nusepaitaapo.
Saiwɨ nusepaapɨ amɨ sahɨ pohipinɨwɨ ahosɨmatɨwɨ mandɨtindaapo.
11 Amɨ sura isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya jɨnjaipɨtɨwɨhiya satɨwɨ, ‘Nyahɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisaatɨ newaatɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaanɨ pɨropetɨhiyaane,’
tɨwɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyai jɨnjaipundɨwɨ daihɨra asɨra
numwaasi nutaapo.
12 Sura isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa asakaiwɨ kaisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya kaiwaapɨ yaiwɨ
kiyaamɨ maarɨho namɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ namapɨ bwaitaise.
13 Sura kahapaamapɨpa maipɨhaiwa isɨhiya asakaiwɨ kaimɨ nai-
saihɨhandɨ kandɨ utaaho itapaatɨ wowaatɨ kaiwaapɨ yayatɨ tɨmaamahiyatɨ
andɨtitatɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaatɨ bitopɨ notɨ ipotɨ otasaahaapɨhɨndaataahɨ
Autaahaatɨho so saati numwaahonɨhɨ asoho asaamaatimatatɨ jinjapɨhɨ
bimɨtaise.
14 Iyataatɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha Autaahaatɨho nisɨhetapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ
numwaatɨ iwinjatɨtandɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ nesipɨtɨ maapɨ ahiyohɨma sahɨ nesi
isɨhiya nahatiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai gaamapɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨwe.
Saiwɨ kaundɨwɨ gaamasaihɨhura Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa netɨ owe-
matɨ amɨ asɨpɨpa ahaitaise,” tatɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi
kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Wɨndɨ Apɨpaahɨ Maipɨhandɨ Noaipaitaise Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

15 Sanyatatosatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kaamɨ bihɨwainjatɨ wa nyahɨ
komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Wɨndɨ isɨhiyaamɨ

ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ apɨpaahɨ yaurɨmaahanahandɨ maipɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ isɨhiya usa nesipɨwɨ ahaisaihɨ kandɨ aŋɨndi netɨ nopɨsasatɨ ahotanɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨ Daniyerɨho jɨhɨ katirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ sahɨ mmondaapo,” ndaase. Jisaasiho satisɨ Daniyerɨho katisɨha woŋɨ waaŋɨ awɨtohiyɨhiyaatɨ kaapɨ baiwɨ mmowɨ amɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.

16 Satatosatɨ Jisaasiho netɨ bihɨwainjatɨ satɨmɨ notaise. “Isɨ sura isɨhiya usa aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ nepɨ nopɨsasisaihɨhura yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahanda Jerusaremɨhandɨ ahetimbɨpɨhɨ isɨhiya bindawaahiya sisɨhaiwaasɨnɨ noaatɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhɨ kaanɨhɨ isɨhiya kiyai tiwɨtaatɨwɨhiya tiworisaapɨ yanɨhɨmapɨ naiwɨse.

17 Saiwɨ yanɨhɨmasaihɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ masapɨpɨhɨ itɨpɨho netɨ ikɨnatɨ bitosɨho komɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nandaatɨ komɨ ikɨpɨpa wɨndɨ asa namene. Nehɨ konɨhɨ isɨhiyaapɨ yanɨhɨmane.

18 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ osaataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ bitosɨho komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ naitandɨ komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ nepemaitatɨ jahɨra wɨndɨ namone. Nehɨ konɨhɨ isɨhiyaapɨ yanɨhɨmane.

19 ‘Ese nisɨ maarɨho tɨndataise asɨhiya maahaapɨ gwɨsɨtɨwɨ amɨ maaha sangɨha amwɨtɨhɨrɨ nunyohiyɨhiya usɨhiyaamataiwɨ nawɨhaiwɨ nihɨtɨwɨ wɨndɨ yamaanɨhɨmasaihɨ isɨhiya yaawɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ awaiwaiwa kiyaisɨ sura numwɨtaapo.

20 Isɨ saiwa naaŋɨhaiwa asisɨha wipɨwatɨ itɨnambɨtɨrisatɨ mbwaahonɨhura amɨ asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ wɨndɨ sangi namaasoaipaitandɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ baiwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ gaapundɨmɨ nuwɨse. Amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa asisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ kaanɨhɨ wɨndɨ dahomaiwɨse tahuraaso.

21 Iyataatɨ saiwa naaŋ*a* yaasɨhaiwa awaiwaiwa asakiyatɨ sura noaipasɨwiwa jɨhura wuwanɨ yeyetatɨ yamɨhapa yapɨpatɨ kahapaamapɨpa Autaahaatɨho ahaisururaapɨ noaipapɨ napiwaiwai apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ noaipaitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ ipotɨ ipotɨsangi siyatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa awaiwaiwa wiwa sura noaipasɨwiwaamatiyahaiwa wɨndɨ namoaipaitaise. Owetɨtaise.

22 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sura asisɨha kaiwetɨ naaŋɨhaiwa noaipaitandɨha netɨ namandipatɨ wɨndɨ nuhɨmaamahonaahɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kiyaanɨhɨ owetamaitaihe. Saiwɨ owetɨtɨhandɨ kandɨ komɨ isɨhiya sawahopɨ baiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapimatonɨhɨ namatɨ Autaahaatɨho asisɨha kaiwetɨ naaŋɨhaiwa noaipaitandɨha netɨ namandipatɨ nuhɨmaitaise.

23 Iyataatɨ amɨ sura utaaho wo sangisɨ sasatatɨ, ‘Jasawewɨse! Isɨhiyaisɨ Japɨhɨ Numwatɨ Iwinjatɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho Namɨhanatɨ Ahɨwisɨho kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmore,’ tatɨ amɨ wo, ‘mɨhapɨhɨ sore,’ tatɨ kasatonaahɨ sahɨ koaisɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomaawiwɨse.

24 Iyataatɨ amɨ sura isɨhiya noaipapɨ sangisɨ jɨnjaipɨsatɨwɨ usa satɨtaapo. ‘Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaisɨ Japɨhɨ Numwaatɨ Iwinjatɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho Nanɨmahanatɨ Ahɨnisɨhonɨne,’ tɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨhiyaamataiwɨ noaipaitaapo. Noaipapɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ baiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ niyohiyɨhiyai jɨnjaipundɨwɨ daihɨra owetɨtaatɨwɨhɨra numwaasi nutaatɨwɨ kahapaamapɨpa sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa isɨhiya ese akɨte tɨwɨ mmondaatɨwɨhaiwa kaitaapo. Saisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kiyaisɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomaawitaapo.

25 Saiwa siyatɨ noaipaitaihɨ jɨhɨ aimɨ tɨmanɨtɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ kasatataato amɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo.

26 “Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya sangisɨ nisapɨ jaipɨsatɨwɨ ‘Jasawise ko isɨhiya

iwɨwɨrɨho owehapɨhɨ mɨhore tɨwɨ kasatisaihaahɨ sahɨ kiyaisɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomaawiwɨse.’ Aiwɨ amɨ kiya satɨwɨ, ‘Jasawise ko kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmore,’ tisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ kiyai wɨndɨ atɨhomaawiwɨse. Owetane.

27 Sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaasato amɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ nasataahura kɨnapɨpa kɨnapinatɨ ipɨho noaipasɨpɨpɨhapɨ yamɨhapatɨ nahandɨ nahɨraapɨ ipɨho nipainjɨpɨpɨhɨ naihɨ isɨhiya iwinjahohɨpatamataindɨ auta isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ napɨto.

28 Sahɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate itapɨpa namasaatatɨ ainjotatɨ ahotihɨhapɨhɨ jurɨho noaipatɨ ahoyanatɨ netɨ nanatɨ owemasɨho. Isɨ nɨnɨ napisanɨhura sɨrɨ kɨretɨ maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ noaipaitaise,” tatɨ Jisaasiho kandaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Sawaho Isɨhiyaamɨ Saaho Jɨho Napɨtandɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

29 “Sanyatatosatɨ kɨma kaamɨ bihɨwainjatɨ Jisaasiho sandaase: Naaŋɨhaiwa sura noaipasɨwaiwa owetanɨhɨ nehɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ,

‘Ipɨho noaipataaho ko wɨndɨ yahomutaatɨ apɨpaahɨ asɨhatamatɨ waatɨho noaipatɨ wɨndɨ tɨhomwaatɨ amɨ kaumbwaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ tɨmahiyatɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa watɨpɨhaiwa mɨhaatɨ autaahapɨhaiwa kapaamɨ tɨtɨhɨ daihɨra daayatɨ bitotɨ ahotimbɨpɨhɨ namasi tɨmɨhaitaise.’ *Aisaiyaaho 3:10, 34:4*

30 “Iyonɨhɨ sura nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ noaipasanɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha kaha kaha katohiyɨhiya nahatiya maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ gwɨwɨ ninjasaihɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ tɨwipataatɨhɨ nisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ saasanotindɨhandisatɨ napɨto.

31 Napisanɨhɨ otɨpɨho kapaparɨhɨrɨ ipopɨ ganɨhonɨhɨ nisɨhiya nahatiya atitaapo. Atisaihɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiyai netɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ aunahɨpatɨ nahatewaara gaamatɨ nandusoaasisanɨhɨ nuwɨ nisɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai nepɨ ahonitaapo,” ndaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Awaatɨpɨho Ninatɨ Tɨwɨhandɨwisɨhoai Iwinjasawɨse Wapaapɨ Kasatɨtaiso Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

32 Jisaasiho satatosatɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi pɨwɨha kɨma kaamɨ bihɨwainjatɨ kanyatɨmɨ notaatɨ ko sandaase: “Sahɨ awaatɨpɨhoai baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ iwinjapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse wapa noaipaitandɨhuraapɨ nasisatɨ kasatɨtaiso. Sawanaatɨ aimɨ mmonɨhohɨtɨhande, awaatɨpɨho kupwɨratɨ tɨwɨhaasɨhɨ sahɨ mmonawaawɨ satohɨtɨhande, ‘kimbapɨho kɨmo ipɨhopɨhondaatisɨ ipɨho nga ipɨtatɨ yatitande,’ tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhande.

33 Isɨ sahɨ awaatɨpɨhoai iwinjapɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandisɨ kahapaamapɨpa naaŋɨhaiwa amɨ maipɨhaiwa noaipaitaise satɨtɨ kasatohɨwɨmaiwa noaipahonɨhɨ sahɨ mmonawaawɨ nisapɨ komɨ napɨtandɨhura detɨtatɨ tɨmendaatiso tɨwɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.

34 Isɨ kɨmandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ kasatɨtaanɨ atiwɨse. Saiwa noaipaitaise satɨtɨ kasatɨmɨ nasohɨwaiwa katohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ isɨhiya kɨmiya wɨndɨ owemetɨwɨ binyaihɨ noaipaitaise.

35 Iyataatɨ yamɨhapatɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ kahapaamapɨpa owetanɨhandɨ kandɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ owemetatɨ nahata kaanɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ notaatɨ kaamɨ akɨpɨpa nɨnɨ katohɨrɨhɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ noaipaitaise,” tatɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatɨ Nɨnɨ Jahɨra Napɨtandɨhuraapɨ Isɨhiya Nahatiya Wɨndɨ Mohopo Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

36 Sanyatatosatɨ amɨ kɨma kaamɨ wa ko sandaase. “Nɨnɨ jahɨra napɨtandɨhura asisɨha amɨ ipɨhomɨ sɨwipatɨ ahura sura ko napɨtaiso tɨwɨ mambɨ isɨhiya nahatiya apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ mohopo. Amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya itɨpɨhiyaisangi wɨndɨ mohopo. Owe. Nehɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨ nɨnɨ jahɨra napɨtandɨhura asisɨha ipɨhomɨ sɨwipatɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaahore.

37 Iyataatɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ napɨtandɨhura isɨhiya Nuwaahomɨhura kahapaamapɨpa kiyohɨwaiwaamatiyahaiwa isɨhiya kaitaapo.

38 Saiwɨ jɨhɨ sura Nuwaahohura wipatɨ wipɨwatɨ usepatɨ usepuwatɨ durɨhɨrɨ sangɨ nimainjɨhura isɨhiya nanɨhaiwɨ kiyaamɨ nasɨsoaarɨ kiyohɨpatɨ kaiwɨ nandapa wɨrapɨ nepɨ tɨhɨwɨ nanɨwɨ amɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya nepɨ nusoaasawɨ nusoaasanɨwɨ wɨrapɨ namaatɨnɨmɨ nuwɨ asisɨha Nuwaaho kopuhotɨ nandaasuraisangi katɨ taawɨ kiyawaayopo.

39 Aiwɨ nuwaahoai kiyaahɨ wɨndɨ naingaapɨ maawinjapɨ wipɨwatɨ usepuwɨtaiso tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapaahɨhɨ nambɨtɨwɨmɨhauhɨ Autaahaatɨho wipɨpasɨhɨ wipɨwatɨ usepatɨ awaindɨhandɨ usepuwatɨ durɨhɨrɨ awairɨhɨrɨ nimaanatɨ dotɨ ketɨ kiya kiyaanɨhɨ nahatiyaisɨ netɨ nawatisatɨ nainje. Isɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ napɨtandɨhura sɨkiyatɨtɨtaise.

40 Iyataatɨ sura nɨnɨ napɨtɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ numwaataatɨ usai nemaito. Aindɨ sura utaahurɨ yahurɨ kuramɨ osaataatɨ taamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaise. Kaisaihɨ kuramɨ woai numwaataatɨ amɨ woai nemaito.

41 Iyataatɨ sura apopɨpurɨ yapurɨ taamɨ napaihɨrɨ nawenɨtaise. Taamɨ nawesaihɨ kapuramɨ waati numwaataatɨ amɨ waati nemaito.

42 “Isɨ Nɨnɨ samɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ napɨtandɨhura asisɨha sahɨ wɨndɨ mohowɨ baiwɨ namopɨ samɨ ndɨha naingaapɨ jatɨwɨse.

43 Iyawaawɨ kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangisɨ kasatɨtandiyonɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse amɨ utaaho wo aŋ*aaŋ*amɨ satɨho utaaho wo komɨ aŋ*aaŋ*ɨ nawatatɨ ikɨpɨpa ikowɨndandɨho napɨtandɨhuraapɨ mmonahondaataahɨ ko wɨndɨ namotɨ konɨhɨ jaatɨ bimonɨhɨ ikowɨndandɨho wɨndɨ nandaatɨ komɨ aŋ*aaŋ*ɨ nurɨwatatɨ ikɨpɨpa wɨndɨ namusaitaise.

44 Isɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ sahɨ ko napɨtaiso tɨwɨ wɨndɨ minjatɨwɨ nehɨ sangi nanɨhaiwɨ maanɨmaanaisaihɨhura napɨtɨpanɨ sandapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ asisɨha nahateweti wɨndɨ namopɨ jatɨmɨ nuwɨse,” ndaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Otɨpɨpatɨho wo Tɨmetatisangi Amɨ tɨmaametisɨhopɨ Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

45-46 Jisaasiho satatɨ katatosatɨ kɨma ka katisɨmaapɨ namɨhanatɨ wa sandaase: “Utaaho wo awaisɨho ikɨpɨpa kahapaamapɨpa taahɨpɨpa amɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaisaho wapɨhapɨ notaahura komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ woaisɨ kiyaamɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ iwinja bitotɨ nandapa kapaapɨhura kiyaisɨ nemwɨtandɨ ahɨwisataise. Utaaho napitiyatɨ napitetahoaisɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai iwinja bitoaitandɨ ahɨwitaise? Utaaho amɨtɨha biyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ napaitatɨ komɨ awaisɨho napɨtandɨhuraapɨ jatataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nunyamɨ naipatɨ konɨhɨ kaimɨ nutandɨhoaisɨ ahɨwitaise. Isɨ utaaso siyatɨ amɨtɨha gaaha biyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ napaitatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaimɨ naiso komɨ awaisɨho nasatɨ usohonɨhura biyatɨ nga maaritɨtaise.

47 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Otɨpɨpato somɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ komɨ awaisɨho komɨ ikɨpɨpa kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa netɨ ahiyonɨhɨ winjatɨtaise.

48 O amɨ otɨpɨpato so komɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ owetatɨ
amɨ biyatɨ komɨ awaisɨho napɨtandɨhuraapɨ wɨndɨ minjatahondaataahɨ
komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ sawaho satɨndaise: ‘Nisɨ awaisɨho ketɨ jahɨra wɨndɨ
namaasatɨ utaarɨhandɨ bɨsotɨtaise tɨtaise’.
49 Satatɨ komɨ sasaahoya otɨpɨpatɨhiyai netɨ ipatisatɨ tiwatɨ nusopɨsasatɨ
amɨ isɨhiya waapoho watɨpɨho nanɨwɨ naharisohiyɨhiyaisatɨ nandapa
awaimbɨpa wɨratɨ netɨ tɨhatɨ waapoho watɨpɨho naharitaatɨwɨho netɨ
nanatɨ naharisatɨ bimɨtaise.
50 Siyatɨ bimonɨhɨ komɨ awaisɨho asisɨha wiwetɨ otɨpɨpato naharisatɨ nisɨ
awaisɨho sura napɨtaisomaatatɨ nehɨ koaisɨ nanɨhiyatɨ monatɨ bimonɨhura
napɨtaise.
51 Nasatɨ awaisɨho so otɨpɨpatɨhoaisɨ netɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaawɨhandɨ
neunyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya otaatapɨhiya yaawɨhaiwa nehohɨwaiwa kiyaisatɨ
naitaise. Iyatɨ sapɨhɨ ko ngotɨ amɨ komɨ mangɨrɨ gitɨpaitaise,” tatɨ Jisaasiho
nyahɨ komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi namɨhanatɨ kanyatataase.

25

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Asɨhiya Apwainyɨhiya Ikwɨ Maindɨmwɨtahiyaapɨ Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

1 Sanyatatosatɨ kɨma kaamɨ pɨwɨha wa japepihɨratɨ nyahɨ
koai nɨwipinjaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonaatɨ newaatɨ kiyaatɨ
daayohiyɨhiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Asisɨha sura nɨnɨ jahɨra
napɨtandɨhura Autaahaatɨho nisɨhetapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjatindɨhandaatɨhɨ
wapa siyatɨ noaipaitaise. Asɨhiya apwainyɨhiya ikwɨ maindɨmwɨ utaaho
wo wanɨ konɨhɨ namaatahoaisɨ winjapɨ nutanɨwɨ numwaitaatɨwɨ
apatindɨtɨhɨ nowaayopo. Nowaawɨ kiyaamɨ norɨhɨrɨ nasorɨhɨrɨ
raamɨhandɨ nepɨ tɨpopɨ isɨsi nowaayopo.
2 Iyawaawɨ kinyaamɨ winya 5 kaiwɨ ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtahinya amɨtɨha gaa-
handɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ owetatɨ nahɨriwɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨhinyaare. Aiwɨ
amɨ kiyaamɨ winya ikwɨrɨ wihoaaŋɨhɨrɨ 5 kaiwɨhinya amɨtɨha gaahandɨ
gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandisahinyaare.
3 Aiwɨ nahɨriwɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ owesinya
kinyaamɨ norɨhɨrɨ raamɨhandɨ waapoho sisɨha tɨpoaitaatɨwɨho winda-
handɨ nepɨ isɨwawaahandɨ kandɨ waapoho isoho wɨndɨ nepɨ mihopo.
4 Nahariwɨhinya siyauhɨ amɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ
gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandisahinya kinyaamɨ norɨhɨrɨ raamɨhandɨ waapoho
tisaitahaiwa nepɨ amɨ raamɨhandɨ nipɨtonɨhapɨho waapoho isohoaisawɨ
nepɨ isɨsi utaaho apopaati wanɨ konɨhɨ netɨ wɨrasɨhopɨ jatɨtaatɨwɨ
nowaayopo.
5 Nuwɨ kiyaamɨ raamɨhandɨ tɨpopɨ ahiyawosawɨ jatauhɨ utaaho apopaatɨ
wanɨ konɨhɨ netɨ wɨrasɨho wɨndɨ namaasataise. Namaapihɨ apopɨ ap-
waimaaminyinyaamɨ ndɨha yaawatɨ naawihɨ mɨtɨho tɨmahiyawɨ nepɨ amɨ
namapɨ apɨpaahɨ nanomawaayopo.
6 “Saiwɨ kinya nanomɨhauhɨ notɨ konɨmosohura apwɨtetetɨnɨhɨ isɨhiya
usa satɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo. ‘Utaaho wanɨ konɨhɨ apopaati netɨ wɨrasɨho
kɨmo napisɨ napɨwɨ nuwipaapɨ iwinjasawɨse,’ tɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo.
7 Satɨwɨ kaahaatauhɨ asɨ apwainyɨhiya nanomahohiyɨhiya kaahaapa
kapetɨ nepapɨ kiyaamɨ raamɨhandɨ nepɨ tɨpoaitaatɨwɨ waapoho kɨsɨhɨsiwɨ
mmonɨwɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ tɨhwɨtitandɨhɨrɨ tɨwɨhaapɨ tɨtɨhemawaayopo.
8 Saiwɨ kɨsɨhɨsiwɨ tɨtɨhemapɨ mmonɨwosawɨ nahɨriwɨ amɨtɨha
gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ owehinya amɨtɨha gaahandɨ
gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandisahinyai saundawaatopo. ‘Yainyaanamɨ raamɨhandɨ

waapoho owetatɨ nipɨnda nehɨmanisɨ sainyaatamɨ waapoho wo nanyinyawɨse,’ undawaatopo.
9 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandisahinya amɨtɨha owehinyai saundawaatopo. ‘Owe. Waapoho sapunɨ nyapunɨ nausetɨtɨtaise. Yainyaanamɨ waapoho sainyaatangi apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ wɨndɨ namaasamɨto. Namaasamɨtaanɨ namapɨ sainyaatɨ komɨ anɨhaiwaapɨhɨ isɨhiya jatohɨpɨpɨhɨ nuwɨ nunyawɨ nepɨse,’ undawaatopo.
10 Saundauhɨ namapɨ apopɨ apwaimaaminyinya amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ owehinya waapoho kinyaapɨho nunyawɨ naitaatɨwɨ nuwɨmawaayopo. Nuwɨmɨhauhɨhura utaaho apopaati wanɨ konɨhɨ netɨ wɨrasɨho nasatɨ noaipataise. Nasatɨ noaipasɨhɨ apopɨ apwaimaaminyinya tɨmetɨwɨ jatohinyinya koaisawɨ nutasi ko namaatindɨhandapɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ nandaatɨwɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ tɨmesohɨpɨpɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nuwɨ nandawaayopo. Nuwɨ nandaahauhɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nepɨ napuwawaayopo.
11 “Saiwɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nepɨ napwɨtɨwɨ bimauhɨ ipotɨ apopɨ apwaimaaminyinya waapoho nunyawɨ naita niyohinyinya napɨwɨ ipaahaapɨ bitotawa satawaatopo. ‘Ese awaisɨhonye, maasomwaaŋɨ nanyupwe nyahɨ nandaitaano,’ tɨwɨ gɨwusewaayopo.
12 Satɨwɨ kinya maasomwaaŋɑpɨ gɨwusehauhɨ utaaho wanɨ konɨhɨ apopaati netɨ wɨrasɨho kinyai saundataase. ‘Nɨnɨ sainyaatangi apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ maasɨsonɨtɨhinyaate,’ undataase,” tatɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi sa pɨwɨha namɨhanatɨ kanyatatɨ owemataise.
13 Sanyatatɨ owemataatɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaaha sanyatataase. “Isɨ amɨ asisɨha amɨ ipɨhomɨ sɨwipatɨ nɨnɨ jahɨra napɨtandɨhuraapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ mohowɨ namopɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ tɨmetɨwɨse,” nyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Murɨmo Nawɨho Otɨpɨpatapɨho Nehauhɨhiyaapɨ Jisaasiho Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

14 Sanyatatosatɨ kɨma kaamɨ wa namɨhanatɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Autaahaatɨho nisɨhetapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ notɨ amɨ nɨngi jahɨra natanoaasonɨhɨ napɨtɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhandɨ siyatɨ ahondaise. Utaaho awaisɨho ikɨpɨpa nawɨho asakausetaho kaanɨhɨ wapɨhɨ daayatɨ bitoaitandɨ nutandɨ detɨtihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai komɨ ikɨpɨpa iwinjatawa amɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨho nawɨho numwɨtandɨ gaatatɨ numwaataise.
15 Gaatatɨ numwaatɨ kiya nasauhɨ kiyaamɨ gwɨnyaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyauhɨ sawaho iwinjasɨrɨhɨretɨ mmonatɨ nawɨho kiya otɨpɨpatɨ kora nesi kaitaatɨwɨho nunyataise. Iyatɨ jɨhɨ woaisɨ 5,000 Kina kiyatɨ nunya amɨ kapɨhɨ woaisɨ 2,000 Kina kiyatɨ nunya amɨ ipotaataatɨ woaisɨ 1,000 Kina kiyatɨ nunyataise. Siyatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya murɨmoai nawɨho sapa nunyatɨ kiyamapɨ kaanɨhɨ wapɨhɨ daayatɨ bitotɨ bimɨtandɨhapɨhapɨ notaise.
16 Aihɨ otɨpɨpatɨ komɨ awaisɨho nawɨho 5,000 kiyatɨ numwisɨho ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ dotɨ nawo so nesi koraahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise. Nesi kiyatɨ nawɨho koetapɨ nawɨho wo 5,000 Kina kiyatɨ namoyaatɨ ahɨwatɨ netaise. Nesɨhɨ nahato notɨ 10,000 Kina kiyataise.
17 Amɨ naasaipitɨ kiyatɨ otɨpɨpatɨho komɨ awaisɨho nawɨho 2,000 Kina kiyatɨ numwisɨhoaisangi nawɨho wo jɨhomɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ 2,000 Kina kiyatɨ nesɨhɨ nahato notɨ 4,000 Kina kiyatɨ noaipataise.
18 Aihɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨho nawɨho 1,000 Kina kiyatɨ komɨ awaisɨho numwisɨho nesi koraahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kamaayatɨ amɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ yamwaatɨ katopɨ komɨ awaisɨhomɨ nawɨho wiwatɨ noaasatosataise.

19 “Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho notɨ utaarɨhandɨ kaanɨhɨ bɨsotinjatɨ komɨ
nawɨho otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisɨ nesi otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨse undatɨ numwisɨho netɨ
tɨtɨhematɨ mmondandɨ jahɨra nasatɨ noaipataise.
20 Nasatɨ noaipatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨ gaatihɨ kiya noaipawaayopo.
Noaipapɨ otɨpɨpatɨho komɨ awaisɨho nawɨho ikihɨ sanaatɨ 5,000 Kina kiyatɨ
numwihɨ nesi otɨpɨpatɨ kaisɨho nesi nasatɨ komɨ awaisɨhoai nunyataatɨ
saundataase. ‘Nawɨho kɨmo kɨnyɨ mmonɨpeme. Kɨnyɨ nɨngi 5,000 Kina
kaimbɨ nanɨminɨhɨ nesi kora otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataatɨ komɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ nehohɨho
5,000 Kina kiyatɨ kɨmore. Iyatɨ nahato notɨ 10,000 kina kiyatɨ kɨmo
noaipataise,’ undatɨ nesisaunyataise.
21 Saundatɨ nesisaumwihɨ komɨ awaisɨho koai saundataase. ‘Kɨnyɨ
nga nawɨhaimbɨ napaitɨpɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyapaise. Kɨnyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋɨ
napaitarɨhoŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨ baimbɨ itatamanɨpɨ kiyapaise. Nawɨho
gwɨharaahonya itatamanɨpɨ baimbɨ isɨpɨ jatapainɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ wapa
taahɨpɨpa asakaindɨ nahɨmisanɨhɨ jatɨtaapo. Kɨmaiwa jatɨtaapɨ
nahɨmɨtandɨ nɨnɨ maaritohɨtɨmandapɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ maasɨ maaritɨme,’
undataase.
22 “Aihɨ otɨpɨpatɨ komɨ awaisɨho nawɨho 2,000 kina kiyatɨ numwisɨho
nasatɨ komɨ awaisɨhoai saundataase. ‘Awaisɨhonye nawɨho kɨmosɨ nepɨ
mmonɨpeme. Kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ 2,000 kina kaimbɨ nanɨmingɨho nesi otɨpɨpatɨ
kaindɨ kinyɨhomɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ 2,000 kina kaindɨ nisɨho nehohɨho kɨmore,’
undatɨ komɨ awaisɨhoai nesisaunyataise.
23 Saundatɨ nesisaumwihɨ komɨ awaisɨho koaisɨ saundataase. ‘Kɨnyɨ nga
napaitɨpɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyapaise. Kɨnyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋɨ napaitarɨhoŋe.
Nawɨho naasonyaahɨhɨ nahɨnyonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ itatamanɨpɨ jatapainɨ
namatɨ wapa taahɨpɨpa asakaindɨ kɨmaiwa jatɨtaapɨ nahɨmɨtandɨmandapi
maaritataayonɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ maasɨ maaritɨme,’ undataase.
24 Aihɨ otɨpɨpatɨ komɨ awaisɨho nawɨho 1,000 kina kiyatɨ numwisɨho
nasatɨ nehɨ koaisunyaatɨ awaisɨhoai saundataase. ‘Awaisɨhoŋe nɨnɨ kɨnyɨ
kaingɨwaiwa mmonɨtɨhonɨne. Kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhoŋɨ isɨhiya
kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kahiwɨ kinyɨ nawɨho ginjasohiyɨhiyaapɨ wɨndɨ baimbɨ
gɨmaawunyaapɨhoŋe. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ nawɨho nesi otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ asoho kiya
nepɨ ahiyauhɨhapa kiyaapɨhapa nepɨmunyapɨ nahataapa nehɨ kɨwahoŋɨhɨ
nepɨ nanɨpɨhoŋe.
25 Saimbɨhoŋɨtihɨ nɨnɨ yaindɨ wiwa nɨnɨ kinyɨ nawɨho nesisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
kaindɨ kinyɨhomɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ netɨ ahaisanɨho nisapɨho nepɨmaaninyapɨ
kɨwahoŋɨ nepɨ nandainɨhɨ namatɨ kinyɨ nawɨho anɨmwaahɨpatɨ yamwaatɨ
katopɨ witɨ noaasahisosataayo. Noaasahisosatatɨhosɨ konɨhɨ nahato
kɨmosɨ nepe,’ undatɨ nesisaunyataise.
26 Saundihɨ komɨ awaisiho koaisɨ komɨha saundataase. ‘Kɨnyɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhoŋɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhoŋɨ pohipaimbɨ tɨhautɨpɨhoŋɨ
tɨhaanyohoŋe. Ye, kɨnyɨ saimbɨ nisapɨ mmonɨpɨ gwɨnyaapɨ katapaase.
Akɨte.
27 O amɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ saimbɨ mmonɨpɨ gwɨnyaapɨ satapaapaahɨ nisɨ
nawɨho nawɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ asoho nanɨmoyaita kɨnyɨ ahɨnitahande.
Ahɨnisamɨhɨ asoho nanɨmoyaatɨ ahɨnotanɨhɨ jahɨra nasataahura nɨnɨ
naitando,’ undataase.
28 “Otɨpɨpatɨho tɨhautɨpɨhoai saundatosatɨ kapɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya
usaisɨ saundataase. ‘Kɨmo uta tɨhautɨpɨmomɨ 1,000 kinaamandɨ nepɨ
otɨpɨpatɨho nawɨho 10,000 kinaahandisahoai nunyawɨse.
29 O amɨ apaapɨmaasato, amɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨho woai nɨnɨ wapa amɨ
nawɨhoaisangi numwisanɨhapa biyatɨ itatamanatɨ isɨwatatɨ jatisɨhoai amɨ

wapa taahɨpɨpa numwisanɨhɨ ko asakiyatɨ netɨ isɨwatɨtaise. Aindɨ amɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨho woaisɨ wapa naasonyaahɨ nawɨhoaisangi numwisanɨhapa wɨndɨ biyatɨ itatamanatɨ minjasonaahɨ amɨ naasonyaahɨ nunyohonyaisangi komɨhetapɨ nɨnɨ nemaito.

30 Isɨ amɨ otɨpɨpato tɨhaanyosoaisaahɨ sisɨha kaanɨhɨ tɨhatoaatisɨhaapɨhɨ nepɨ yotɨwɨse. Yotisaihɨ sapɨhɨ konɨhɨ ngotɨ nehotatɨ komɨ mangɨrɨ gitɨpatoaatɨtando,' undatɨ awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Sawaho Awaisɨhoematatɨ Nasatɨ Isɨhiya Netɨ Tipɨtapaatɨ Usondandɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

31 Sawaho nasatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhuraapɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. "Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnimatɨtɨ isɨhiya nahatiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨ napɨto. Saindɨ napisanɨhura enjerɨhiya itɨpɨhiya nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiya nahatiya nɨngisawɨ maawɨ napɨtaapo. Saindɨ napɨtɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ nisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ saasanotindɨhandaatɨhɨ bindataatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaito.

32 Aindɨ enjerɨhiya nisɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai nandusaasisanɨhɨ yapɨpatɨ nahandaahapɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ wɨrapɨ numwaapɨ nepɨ detɨ nisɨhinɨ ahoaitaapo. Ahoaisaihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nisɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ bitoaitaapo. Napɨwɨ ahoyainjaihɨ maasapɨhomɨ satɨho maasapɨho wɨrɨsandɨhaiwa netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandi wapɨhɨ nematɨ amɨ maasapɨho memetɨhɨri wapɨhemasɨpatamataindɨ isɨhiyai nɨnɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ yɨyatɨwaapɨhɨ ahoaito.

33 Aindɨ isɨhiya nisɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyai nisɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨematɨ amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiya nisɨ tiworisai nisɨ ikwɨrɨ konaamohɨraihoaaŋɨematɨ tipɨtapaatɨ netɨ napɨpatɨ ahoaito.

34 "Aindɨ Nɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Isɨhiyaisɨ Iwinjatohɨhonɨnɨ isɨhiya nisɨhiya nisɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ bitohohiyɨhiyai saundɨto. 'Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nisɨ Apɨho biyatɨ maarɨho nasanyatɨ wɨsaiwatɨ biyatɨ jasosawɨhiyaatɨ nisenda napɨwɨse. Napɨwɨ wuwanɨ yamɨhapatɨ yapɨpatɨ kahapaamapɨpa ahaisuraapɨ Autaahaatɨho sangisɨ jainjaatɨ bindata nasamɨtandɨ ahɨsimbɨpa nepɨse.

35 Kɨmandɨ sangisɨ nasamaatɨ nisɨhiyaatimatohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ nisɨ Apɨho sangisɨ biyatɨ jasonatɨ maarɨho nasanyatɨ wɨsaisɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨngisɨ maarɨho naninyawɨ wɨnipɨ nanɨmaahohɨtɨhandape. Nanɨmaapɨ nɨngisɨ janɨmasɨhɨ nandapa naninyawɨ amɨ waapohopɨ nainyatɨ naahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ awanɨsihɨ sahɨ nɨngi waapoho naninyawɨ amɨ nɨngisɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ maanowɨhonɨnɨ yapɨpatɨ amɨ aunahɨpatɨ nɨngi wɨtaahapɨhonɨnɨ samɨ yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpata nasonɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngi maarɨho naninyawɨ wɨnipɨ samɨ aunahɨpata aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nanɨmaapɨhiyaate.

36 Aiwɨ amɨ nɨnɨ yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ owehonɨnɨ nehɨ napwɨrɨndɨhapa niyotɨ namaasatɨtɨ amɨ taanahɨhonɨnɨ napɨtɨ jainjahonɨhɨ apotɨhɨrɨ sahɨ naninyawɨ amɨ nɨngi yaasihɨ timbiyonɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngi nɨtatamanɨwɨ sisɨha tɨhoaapɨnosawɨ amɨ aŋɨaaŋɨ napwɨtohɨwaiwaapɨhɨ isɨhiya nepɨ nanɨpuhauhɨ napwɨtɨtɨ bimonɨhɨ sahɨ napɨwɨ nɨsopɨ nanɨhoniwɨ pɨwandɨwɨhiyaate,' undɨtɨ sura kiyaisɨ nɨnɨ saundɨto.

37 "Saundisanɨhɨ amɨ isiya siya tɨtɨhɨ gaasiya kiyaamɨha nɨngi sandɨtaapo. 'Awaisɨhonye saiwa kɨnyɨ katingɨwɨmaiwa maahɨwura nyahɨ gisɨ kahisonɨhɨse? Gisɨ jahɨmasɨhɨ maahɨwura nandapa nahɨnyaatɨ amɨ waapohopɨ nasihɨ nyahɨ waapoho gisɨ nahɨnyonɨhɨse?

38 Iyaatɨ kɨnyɨ nyamɨ yapɨpatɨ amɨ aunahɨpata napinɨhɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ maahɨwura gisɨ nangɨmaahonɨhɨse? Iyaatɨ kɨnyɨ yutɨhɨrɨ amɨ

apotɨhɨrɨ jahɨpɨpa yutɨha napwɨrɨnɨhapa niyopɨ somaahɨhoŋɨ naimbɨ nyainjahɨnɨhɨ nyahɨ gisɨ maahɨwura gisonaatɨ yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ newaatɨ nangɨmaasawaatɨ nangɨsohonɨhɨse?
39 Iyaatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ timbaimbɨ amɨ isɨhiya nepɨ aŋaaŋɨ napwɨtohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ nangɨpwɨhauhɨ biminɨhɨ nyahɨ maahɨwura sisɨha tɨhoaawaasosaatɨ nangipaawaatɨ pɨwaahɨtonɨhɨse?' ndɨwɨ kiyaamɨha nɨngi sandɨtaapo.
40 "Sandisaihɨ nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ kiyai nisɨha wihoaaŋɨ saundɨto. 'Nɨnɨ sangisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaapɨ nɨngisɨ nanipinjohiyɨhiya nisɨ naapwɨrisa nɨhoaarɨsaamɨ wowaatɨ komɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ auta waatɨ namoaipahoai namoaipɨhaati iwɨtatamanɨwɨ sahɨ kawɨsohɨwiwa nɨngisɨ sahɨ kanisawaayopo,' undɨto.
41 Saundɨtosatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nisɨ ikwɨrɨ konaamohɨraihoaaŋɨ netɨ ahoyohiyɨhiyai saundɨto. 'Sahɨ nisɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ maanɨsopɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nanɨmasi nawɨsapitɨwɨse. Autaahaatɨho sangisɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ jasonatɨ sangi maarɨho wɨndɨ namaasamihɨhiyaatisɨ ahawɨse. Nanɨmasi kiyaatɨnɨhɨ sisɨha kaanɨhɨ namaayotatɨ tɨhatoaatisɨha Bwaasɨrɨhɨrapunɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya maipɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ aimɨ tɨmanisɨhaapɨhɨ sahɨ nuwɨse,' undɨtɨ netɨ nandusaasɨto.
42 Saundɨtɨ netɨ nandusaasatɨ kiyaisɨ saundɨto. 'Nɨngisɨ janɨmasɨhɨ jainjahonɨhɨ sahɨ nandapa wɨndɨ namaaninyawɨ amɨ waapohopɨ nainyatɨ nisɨ nahutarɨhɨrɨ awanɨsihɨ sahɨ waapoho nɨngi wɨndɨ namaaninyawɨhiyaate.
43 Aiwɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ nɨngi wonɨnɨhɨ samɨ yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpata nasonɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ samɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ napaitɨwɨ maarɨho wɨnipɨ namaanɨmaapɨ amɨ yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ owehonɨnɨ nehɨ somaahɨhonɨnɨ napwɨrɨndatɨ yutɨha niyotɨ jainjahonɨhɨ sahɨ asɨpɨpa yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ wapa nepɨ nanɨmaasapɨ namaanisopɨhiyaate. Aiwɨ amɨ nɨngi yaasihɨ timbaindɨ amɨ isɨhiya aŋaaŋɨ napwɨtohɨpɨpɨhɨ nepɨ nanɨpuhauhɨ napwɨtɨtɨ bimonɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ nɨtatamanɨwɨ nisowɨ pɨwandɨwɨ ninjaawɨ bɨmimaawɨhiyaate,' undɨtɨ kiyai saundɨto.
44 "Saundisanɨhɨ kiyaamɨha nɨngisɨ sandɨtaapo. 'Awaisɨhonye kɨnyɨ jahɨmanatɨ waapohopɨ nahɨsatɨ nahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ awangisatɨ amɨ nehɨ gi woŋɨ nyahɨ maahɨsonaahoŋɨ nyamɨ yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpata nambɨ amɨ yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ owehoŋɨ somahɨhoŋɨ nyainjapɨ amɨ timbaimbɨ ami isɨhiya nepɨ aŋaaŋɨ napwɨtohɨwaiwaapɨhɨ nangɨpwɨhauhɨ napwɨtɨpɨ biminɨhɨ nyahɨ gisɨ maahɨwura wɨndɨ maahɨsonaatɨ maahɨtatamanɨhonɨhɨse,' ndɨtaapo.
45 "Sandisaihɨ Nɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨhonɨnɨ kiyai saundɨto. 'Isɨhiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaapɨ amɨ nɨngi nanipinjohiyɨhiya ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ owehiyai sahɨ wɨndɨ namumwaapɨ amɨ maawɨtatamanɨwɨ amɨ wapa namunyohɨtɨndɨ nɨngi sahɨ kanisawaayopo,' undɨtɨ kiyai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ namumwaito.
46 "Saundɨtɨ kiyai netɨ sisɨha kaanɨhɨ namaayotatɨ tɨhatoaatisɨhaapɨhɨ nandusaasisanɨhɨ kiya sapɨhɨ yaawɨhandɨ kiyaanɨhɨ nepɨ nutaapo. Aisaihɨ amɨ nisɨ isɨhiya gaahiya nɨngisawɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨ kiyaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimaamɨ nutaapo," tatɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

26

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaahiyaamɨ Awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai Tiwɨtaatɨwɨ Pɨwɨha Wɨsasohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 14:1-2; Rukɨho 22:1-2; Jonɨho 11:45-53)

1 Satatɨ saiwa katatɨ owematosatɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi
Jisaasiho sanyatataase.
2 “Sahɨ aimɨ mmonawaayopo. Asisɨha yatairɨ saniyonɨhɨ
Isɨraherɨhiyaanamɨ asisɨha awaisɨha kimbapɨho jɨhura Autaahaatɨho
nyapundatɨ Isipɨhiyaisɨ tiwataatɨ nyamɨ asoya asisaisɨ tɨmaawatɨ
nusatipasɨtɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaahura noaipaitaise. Noaipahonɨhɨ sura
kura nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨhi nɨwahonisɨ isɨhiya nanɨmaasi
nuwɨ isɨhiya mambɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ nanumwɨtaapo kiya
nɨngi ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nipɨmandaapɨ sohonɨhi nɨwɨtaatɨwo,” nyatatɨ
nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi Jisaasiho kanyatataase.
3 Aihɨ sura Jisaasiho nyangisɨ taatɨ sanyatihɨ amɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya
isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ
mɨtɨhiyaunɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ gwɨnyaahiya jɨhiya usaunɨ kiyaamɨ jɨhɨ
mɨtɨho awaisɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Kaiyapaasihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ ahoyanawaay-
opo.
4 Ahoyanɨwɨ Jisaasiho sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ noaatɨwɨ isɨpɨ numwait-
aatɨwɨhɨra daihɨraapɨ daapɨ nepaatɨnɨwɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ wɨsasawaayopo.
5 Saiwɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ wɨsasawaawɨ namapɨ sawana sanawaatopo.
“Owe. Nyahɨ sandɨ kɨma asisɨma awaisɨma kimbapɨmo Pasopaaman-
detɨ kamaitɨhaawo. Amɨ isɨhiya ahoyanawaahuraasɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ
Jisaasiho gaahoso tɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiya nepɨ nyangi nyapɨ amɨ nepɨ
sawana tunnɨwɨ aunahɨpatɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨtaawo,” nɨwɨ sɨhɨ wuraapɨ
namɨhaawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Apopaatɨ Waatɨ Jisaasihomɨ Mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ Atɨpatɨ Werɨhandɨ Waamainjotɨhandɨ Nɨwuhaatɨ Iwinjaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 14:3-9; Jonɨho 12:1-8)

6 Jɨhɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda sangɨ nandaasura Jisaasiho
Betanihandaahapɨ naihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨhɨ maawɨ nohaayo.
Nowaatɨ Betanihanda akɨpwepɨho Saimonɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ noaipawa
bindɨhaayo.
7 Bindɨhaawɨ Jisaasiho taatɨ nandapa nainjɨhɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ atɨpatɨ
werɨhandɨ nga biyatɨ waatɨ waamainjotɨhandɨ nawɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwo-
handɨ nunyatɨ nehatɨ katamɨ wipatɨ nehɨ usɨpɨpaapɨhatɨ katopɨ werɨhandɨ
windhatɨ nesi Jisaasihoenda nasataise. Nasatɨ saatɨ apopa atɨpatɨ
werɨhandɨ komɨ mɨtɨhaatɨhɨ nɨwuhaatɨ iwinjaataise.
8 Kaatɨ Jisaasihoai sawihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ sandɨ
mmonɨhaawɨ kandapɨ apɨpaahɨ itɨhɨtaatɨ yawanaanɨnɨ sanɨhaato.
“Ese kɨmaatɨ apomaatɨ atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ napindapɨ
nopɨsasatɨ tɨmase?
9 Kɨmatɨ atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ biyatɨ nga waamainjotɨhatɨ nawɨho
awaisɨho katapɨ nga nepɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa owehiyai numwɨtɨhatiso,” nnaatɨ
yawanaanɨnɨ kanɨhaato.
10 Nyahɨ sanɨhonɨhɨ Jisaasiho mmonataatɨ nyangisɨ sanyatataase. “Sahɨ
kɨmaatɨ apomaati nɨngi atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ waamainjotɨhandɨ nuhaatɨ nin-
jaasɨtɨmandapɨ pohɨrundɨwɨ namaawisapupwɨse. Sandɨ nɨngi apɨpaahɨ
gaahandɨ kanisatɨ nanɨsihɨ nɨnɨ maarɨho witɨtɨ netaayo.
11 Isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa owehiyaahɨ sangisawɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmaapɨ jinjapɨhɨ
bɨsotisaihɨ sahɨ kiyaisɨ gaahaiwa kawɨsawaatɨtaapo. Amɨ sahɨ nɨngi
gaahaiwa kanitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ isɨtɨ
wɨndɨ nasisoaarɨ konɨnɨhɨ bɨmimɨto.
12 Kɨmaatɨ apomaatɨ atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ
waamainjotɨhandɨ wipatɨ nehɨ naasuraahɨ tuwatapɨ noaapɨ jaatɨwɨ

namaitaatɨwɨhatɨ nisɨ mɨtɨhaatɨhɨ nanuhaatɨ ninjaasɨtɨmandɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanɨhɨ isɨhiya napwauhɨhiyai atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ waamainjotɨhatɨ nuhaawaatɨ jaawa yamwaahohɨpatamatiyatɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ nɨmanataise nɨnɨ napotɨ yamwaatɨtandɨhuraapo.

13 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato, sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ nɨnɨ napwohɨtɨhandapɨha isɨhiya nesi yapɨpatɨ nahanda isɨhiya usaisɨ ausaapɨ kaundisaihɨhapɨhɨ apomaatɨ kɨmaatɨ nɨngi atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ nuhaatɨ ninjaasɨtɨmandɨ nesi kanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ atiwɨ saatɨ Jisaasihoai gaahandɨ kawɨsataise tɨwɨ gɨwunyaitaapo,” nyatatɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaasiho Jisaasihomɨ Tiworisai Nusepasɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Maakɨho 14:10-11; Rukɨho 22:3-6)

14 Aihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ 12 kiyaatɨ ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiyaanamɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Judaasiho aunahɨpatɨ Kariyotɨhandaahapɨho pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyai Jisaasihopɨ nusepaitandɨ notaise.

15 Nusepaitandɨ notɨ kiyaisɨ ko saundataase. “Nɨnɨ Jisaasihoai sangi nasepaatɨ samɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahɨsisanaahɨ sahɨ nɨngi nawɨho napitaiwɨ nanɨmɨtaapo?” undataase. Saundihɨ kiya atiwosawɨ nawɨho taanauhɨho nepɨ awɨtɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ 30 kaiwɨho koai nunyawaayopo.

16 Nunyauhɨ netɨ isɨwatata daihɨra wɨra Jisaasiho kɨmore undatɨ tiworisaisɨ netɨ nunjɨtandɨhɨraapɨ sura nawo nesuraapɨ Judaasiho daatɨ mmonɨmɨ notaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangisa Asisɨha Pasopaahandetɨ Sipɨsipɨhandunɨ Nandapa Bɨretɨhandɨ Nainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Maakɨho 14:12-21; Rukɨho 22:7-14, 21-23; Jonɨho 13:21-30)

17 Aihɨ asisɨha wiwa kɨnaungwɨha nahatewetɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ kaiwai newaatɨ awaiwaiwemawaatɨ bɨretɨhandɨ nipindɨhandɨ yisɨhandɨ owehandɨ tɨhawa nanɨhohɨwaiwa aimɨ detɨndaise. Iyataatɨ saiwa asisɨha awaiwaiwa Pasopaahandamɨhaiwaare. Iyataatɨ jɨhura Isipɨhanda nyamɨ asoya asisa sipɨsipɨhandɨ tipɨ kandamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ kiyaamɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ jaahauhɨ Autaahaatɨho katɨ mmonataatɨ kiyaisɨ nusatipatɨ isɨhiya Isipɨhiya sɨyɨhiyaisɨ tiwamataise. Aihɨ sandapɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ asisɨha saiwaamɨ jɨhetɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ tiwaatɨ tɨhawaatɨ nanahaayo. Saitɨhaahuraatihɨ asisɨha jɨha aimɨ detɨtihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ Jisaasihoai saundaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo. “Nandapa asisɨ kɨma awaisɨmetɨ kinyapɨ maahɨwapɨhɨ newaatɨ tɨngɨmaŋɨtɨhaawe?” undaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo.

18 Saundaatɨ nunjenɨhonɨhɨ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Aunahɨpata utaaho wo setahoenda naiwɨse satohɨhoenda naiwɨ koai sahɨ saundɨwɨse. ‘Kataunjisɨho satise, ‘nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨho naninyatɨ natanoaasihɨ nesi napɨtɨ kiyohɨpatɨ kaindɨ owemaitandɨhura aimɨ detɨndaise. Iyatɨ detɨsɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmowɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nanipinjohiyɨhiyaisatɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ asisɨha awaisɨmetɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandɨ sɨpɨpɨhoho sapɨhomɨ gwɨtɨtɨhoaisatɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nipindɨhandɨ yisɨhandɨ owehandɨ kinyɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nandaano tihe,’ undɨwɨse,’ nyatataase.”

19 Sanyatihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ Jisaasiho kanyatirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨraatɨ nandapa newaatɨ tɨhaatɨ tɨmanɨhaayo.

20 Tɨhawaatɨ tɨmanɨhonɨhɨ ipɨho notɨ asɨhatahurandaise. Asɨhataahuraatihɨ Jisaasihotihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ 12 kiyaatɨ

ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiyaanɨnɨ bindɨhaawɨ nandapa nanahaayo.
21 Nandapa taawaatɨ nanahaawɨ Jisaasiho sandaase, “Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatɨtaanɨ atiwɨse, samɨ woŋɨ nɨngi nipɨ nɨwɨtaatɨwɨhiyai nusepaapɨ kɨmore undɨwɨ nɨngi nepɨ nunjɨtaapo,” nyatataase.
22 Sanyatihɨ nyahɨ atisɨhaawɨ nyamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ yaasatɨ nyatatɨ naaŋanyihɨ nɨnaasonɨnɨhɨ napɨpananaatɨ Jisaasihoai saundaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo. “Awaisɨhoŋe, akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨno? Kɨnyɨ nisapɨno?” undaatɨ Jisaasihoai nunjenɨhaayo.
23 Saundaatɨ nunjenɨhonɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha nyangi sanyatataase. “Samɨ wo nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nisɨ nyaihandɨ pɨretɨho naasɨkoaatɨhɨ wiwatɨ tɨmandaatɨ nainjɨho nɨngi nipɨ nɨwɨtaatɨwɨhiyai kɨmore undatɨ netɨ anusaitaise.
24 Anusaahonɨhɨ nisɨ tiworisa sohonɨngi nɨwisaihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nisapɨ ko siyatɨ napwɨtaise tatɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨha japepihɨrɨtɨ kɨretɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ napwɨto. Nɨnɨ saindɨ napwisanɨhandɨ kandɨ utaaso nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨngi isɨhiya tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ netɨ anusaaso naaŋatɨ yaawɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ naitaise. Naitaisɨ ese koai sanaatɨ namaamotaataahɨ sandɨ ko wɨndɨ namaitaihe,” nyatataase.
25 Sanyatihɨ Judaasiho Jisaasihoai netɨ nusepaatɨ kɨmore undɨtandɨho Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Katɨpunjingɨhonye, kɨnyɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nisapɨno e owetiso?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundihɨ Jisaasiho Judaasihoai komɨha saundataase, “Ye, kɨwahoŋɨ sa ka aimɨ katapaase,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Awaisɨhomɨ Nandapa Gwɨtɨtɨho Jɨtɨpatapɨhaare (Maakɨho 14:22-26; Rukɨho 22:15-20; 1 Korindɨhiya 11:23-25)

26 Aihɨ nyahɨ nandapa taawaatɨ nanahaawɨ Jisaasiho nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ netɨ isɨwatata Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe gaare undatɨ gaapundatɨ naumbotɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi nanyinyataise. Nanyinyataatɨ sanyatataase, “Kɨmandɨ bɨretɨmandɨ nisɨ ambɨpatapɨ namɨhanahandɨsɨ sahɨ nepɨ nanɨwɨse,” nyatataase.
27-28 Sanyatatosatɨ amɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ wipatɨ kaapɨhopɨ netɨ isɨwatataatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undatɨ nyangi nanyinyataatɨ sanyatataase: “Kɨmo waapomo wainɨmandɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatapɨ namɨhanahande. Isɨhiya nɨngi nɨwisaihɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaatonɨhɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha katatɨ tɨmanatɨ wɨsasirɨhɨretɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhainjɨpatɨ mmonataatɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwahonɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahoaisawunɨ isɨhiya sawanaunɨ naasiyaimatɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhate. Isɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ nepɨ nanɨwɨse.
29 Nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato, kɨmo waapoho waindɨhandɨ nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ namandɨmatatɨ sɨhɨ nisɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho nisɨhetapɨ isɨhiya nisɨhiyai iwinjatonɨhura waapoho wainɨhandɨ asɨtɨhandɨ japɨhɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ nando,” nyatatɨ kanyatataase.
30 Jisaasiho nyangisɨ sanyatatɨ owemasɨhɨ sapɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ bindɨha nandapa nanɨhohɨpɨpɨhɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ katawaamapɨ Jerusaremɨhanda namasi noaatɨpawaatɨ wihɨnɨ sisɨho Oripɨhoaasɨnapɨ nasaamanɨhaayo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pitaahoai Jisaasiho Kɨnyɨ Nɨngi Nanoaasɨtaise Undindɨhandapɨhaare (Maakɨho 14:27-31; Rukɨho 22:31-34; Jonɨho 13:36-38)

31 Aihɨ daihɨra taawaatɨ noaatɨpawa niyahaawɨ nyangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Kɨmura wanɨ apatindɨmatɨhɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nɨngi nanɨmasi jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nisapɨ katatɨ jɨpatɨpindirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ yanɨhɨmaitaapo. Yanɨhɨmapɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ bwaitaise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ nisapɨ namɨhanatɨ satise:

‘Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨ utaaho maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandɨ jaatɨ bitosɨho satɨhoai sohoai tiwisanɨhɨ komɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandɨ usonamapɨ numwasi kɨhɨra nandatɨ torɨwatamaitaise,’ *Jekaraiyaaho 13:7*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindɨse.

32 Satatɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨ kɨretɨ nɨnɨ napomatatɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho jahɨra nɨngisɨ ahonimatɨ nanɨmaahonɨhɨ sangisɨ jahɨra nasamaatɨ netɨ ahosindɨ jainjaitandɨ samɨ jɨhɨ Garirihandaahapɨ taatɨ nɨnɨ naito,” nyatataase.

33 Sanyatihɨ atisahaawɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Amɨ nisaahoyɨmiya gi nangɨmapɨ gɨsesi yanɨhɨmasaihɨsangi nɨnɨ gi wɨndɨ nangɨmasi yamaanɨhɨmaito,” undataase.

34 Saundihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ kɨmandɨ baimbɨ atimbɨ gwɨnyaape. Kɨmura apatindɨmatɨhɨ bousetetɨ isɨhiya gi sahɨtɨwɨ, ‘Kɨnyɨ Jisaasihomɨ naisohoŋe,’ hɨtɨwɨ nahɨsesaihɨ kɨnyɨ yaimbɨ otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ sangɨ gaatonɨhura kɨnyɨ isɨhiya nahɨsehohiyɨhiyai nisapɨ saundɨtaise. ‘Owe. Nɨnɨ Jisaasiho soai wɨndɨ mausotɨhonɨne,’ undɨpɨ mairɨ maara nisɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ nanoaasɨtaise,” undataase.

35 Saundihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai komɨha saundataase. “Amɨ tiworisa nɨngi gisawɨ maisɨhoaanyangi nyawɨtaatɨwɨsangi nɨnɨ kiyai apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kinyapɨ samundɨto, ‘Nɨnɨ Jisaasihoai wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ mausotɨhonɨne,’ mundɨto. Owetɨtaise,” undataase. Jisaasihoai Pitaaho saundihɨ amɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ usaanɨnɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ Pitaahoai nuwipinjaatɨ Jisaasihoai kaundɨhaato.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Wapɨhɨ Getɨsemanihanda Jisaasiho Gaapundindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 14:32-42; Rukɨho 22:39-46)

36 Aihɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi nanyamaasi sisɨhoaasɨnɨ nasaamanatɨ naihɨ niyaatɨ wapɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ Getɨsemanihanda noaipɨhaayo. Siyaatɨ sapɨhɨ niyawaatɨ noaipawaatɨ nyahɨ usaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Sahɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bimaawɨse nɨnɨ onɨhɨ mɨhapɨhɨ naindɨ gaapundɨtaano,” nyatataase.

37 Sanyatamapɨ Pitaahoaisunɨ Sepetihomɨ mwaahurɨ Jemɨsiyɨ Joniyai numwaasi Jisaasiho gaapundɨtandɨ onehɨ mɨhapɨhɨ niyataise. Komɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ osamatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ tiwatɨ iwɨtaatisatɨ naaŋɑwisɑtɨ yaawataise.

38 Sawimainjɨhɨ mmotɨnataatɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasɨ Pitaaho Jemɨsiho Jonɨhoai saundataase. “Maingwaase, utaahonɨnɨ kɨmonɨnɨ nahatonɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ naaŋɑnisɑtɨ yaasatɨ nisɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ gaanɨmatɨ netɨ mɨmaipɨnimatatɨ nanopɨsasɨnatɨ tiwatɨ nanosatɨ nɨtaatihiyo. Sanimainjɨhiyonɨ saingwaasaatɨ kɨmbɨhɨ namopɨ jaawɨ bitotawa nɨngi andɨtɨnipɨ gaapundɨwɨse. Nɨnɨ onɨhɨ masɨwonjaapɨhɨ nundɨ gaapundɨtaano,” undatɨ kingwaasi kaundataase.

39 Kingwaasi saundamapɨ Jisaasiho onɨhɨ kaanɨhɨ masɨwonjɨ notɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ yapɨpatetɨmatɨ tɨmahiyatɨ gaapundataise.

Gaapundataatɨ komɨ Sapɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ satatɨ gaapundataase. “Ese nisɨ Apore kɨmaiwa naaŋatɨ yaasamaiwa netɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ nɨpɨ nipɨmandaasaihɨ nɨnɨ napwɨtandiyohɨtɨmandɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ namwaapwɨtandɨ kɨnyɨ gaaso tɨpɨ nepɨnɨmaitaapaahɨ kaiwa nepɨnɨmape. Saimbɨ nepɨnɨmaitaapɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ maaritɨtɨ nisɨ gwɨnyaatɨ katohɨrɨhɨretɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ japepihɨrɨpɨ kamaime. Owetane. Nehɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritingɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨpɨ kaime,” undatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kaundataase.

40 Saundatɨ Autaahaatɨho Sapɨhoai Jisaasiho pɨwaundatɨ gaapundatɨ gousemapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasenda jahɨra nasataise. Nasatɨ usonataatɨ kingwaasɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ ahominɨwɨ nanomawaayopo. Nanomɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase, “Pitaahoŋe, saingwaasaatɨ nɨngi andɨtɨnipɨ jatawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ masɨhonjɨsangi gaapɨmundɨwɨ napindapɨ nanomahopo?

41 Sangi nasɨsendandɨhaiwa noaipatɨ nasɨsehonɨhɨ tɨmɨhaitaawɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨ bitotawa andɨtitɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨse. Samɨ maarɨho nga biyatɨ gaapundatɨ jatɨtandɨ maaritataahandɨ kandɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ andɨtɨminje,” undatɨ Jisaasiho Pitaaho Jemɨsiho Jonɨmohingwaasi kaundataase.

42 Kingwaasi saundamapɨ Jisaasiho jahɨra gaapundɨtandɨ notaise. Notɨ Autaahaatɨhoai saundatɨ gaapundataase. “Ese nisɨ Apore, kɨmaiwa naaŋatɨ yaasamaiwa nɨnɨ naitandɨ apɨpaahɨ pondataahandɨ kandɨ nisɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ namutaano. Amɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ kaitandɨhɨra daihɨra nehɨ kɨrahɨtanaaho. Nehɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ maaritɨpɨ gwɨnyaahingɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ kaitaano daihɨra kɨmɨ kɨraaso,” undatɨ gaapundataase.

43 Autaahaatɨhoai saundatɨ gaapundatɨ gousemapɨ jahɨra komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasenda Jisaasiho nasataise. Nasatɨ usonata kingwaasɨ ndɨha norɨhaapɨ jatawa andɨtitɨwɨ wɨndɨ gaapɨmundɨwɨ kingwaasɨhɨ ndɨha naawihɨ tingaitɨwotawaayopo.

44 Saiwɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasɨ wɨndɨ jatawa gaapɨmundɨwɨ tingaitɨwosauhɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho amɨ jahɨra niyatɨ ipotɨhandɨ gaapundataase. Gaapundataatɨ jɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundatɨ gaapundatɨ gousesɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ gaapundatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gousetaise.

45 Niyatɨ ipotɨhandɨ gaapundatɨ owemamapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasenda jahɨra nasatɨ kiya gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gaahatɨ kaiwɨ ikɨnɨwɨ itɨpɨho nepɨ nanopotawaayopo. Gaasɨ saingwaasaatɨ nanopotɨwɨsono. Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨhi isɨhiya nepɨ wɨnisasawɨ isɨhiya nyamɨ dawaataatapɨhiyai nanumwisaihɨ kiya nepɨ nɨpɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ nipɨmandaasaihɨ napwɨtandɨha asisɨha wanɨ kɨma ka noaipataisɨ saingwaasaatɨ mmonawaayowo e owetiso?

46 Saingwaasaatɨ tarɨwaiwɨ ketɨ nepapɨse nutɨhaawo. Nepapɨ jasawewɨse utaaho nɨngi netɨ nisɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ anusaatɨ nanumwɨtandɨho aimɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmo nasatɨ noaipataisɨ koaisaatɨ nutandɨhaawɨ nutɨhaawo,” undatɨ kingwaasɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasi Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Tiworisa Jisaasihoai Nepɨ Isɨpɨ Wɨrahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Maakɨho 14:43-50; Rukɨho 22:47-53; Jonɨho 18:3-12)

47 Jisaasiho taatɨ konɨhɨ kingwaasi pɨwaundɨmɨ naihɨ Judaasiho nyahɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonaatɨ newaatɨ kiyaatɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaanamɨ wo isɨhiya Jisaasihoai nepɨ isɨpɨ wɨraitaatɨwɨhiyai numwaasi

nasatɨ noaipataise. Judaasihoaisawɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ taahiyɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandi pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaitumapɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ gwɨnyaahiya jɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaunɨ natɨwusaasauhɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ namatanaatɨ kosasaihɨrɨ amɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ turaipatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ isɨsi nasawaayopo.

48 Iyataatɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ Judaasiho Jisaasihoai tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ netɨ numwisɨho tiworisa wɨrɨsandɨhandi saundataase. “Utaaho nɨnɨ naindɨ koai naahipaumwatɨ gerundisanɨhɨ ninjahoto so kosɨ sahɨ nepɨ isɨpɨ wɨrapɨse,” undatɨ kiyai numwaasi nasataise.

49 Iyatɨ Judaasiho nasatɨ noaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ konɨhɨ Jisaasihoenda niyatɨ saundataase. “Katɨpunjingɨhonye apatɨhe. Gaahuraasɨ kinyɨ maarɨho wɨngitatɨ napaisaatɨtane,” undatɨ naisɨhiya kainɨhohɨrɨhɨretɨ kiyatɨ naahipaumwatɨ gerundataise.

50 Siyatɨ gerundihɨ Jisaasiho Judaasihoai saundataase. “Kwɨhoe, kaitaapɨ napingɨpɨpa tarɨwaimbɨ ketɨ kaime,” undataase. Aihɨ isɨhiya tiworisa wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ nasohiyɨhiya Jisaasihoai nepɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨpɨ wɨrawaayopo.

51 Saiwɨ nepɨ wɨrahauhɨ ketɨ kɨnapaahoya nyahɨ Jisaasihoai nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaanamɨ Jisaasihomɨhinɨ detɨ bitohohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo komɨ namatanaatɨ kosasaihɨrɨ napatesi pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaitumapɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhomɨ atihɨrɨ tisatamasɨhɨ mɨhaapɨ yiyandɨhɨ timahiyataise.

52 Aihɨ nyamɨ koai Jisaasiho saundataase, “Kɨnyɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ kosasaihɨrɨ namatanaatɨ kanaatamɨ anɨhandopɨ jahopɨ wipe. Amɨ usa maatɨmaatiwɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ nepɨ timbiyohiyɨhiya amɨ isɨhiya pwɨsɨpatɨ kataahɨ nepɨ tiwisaihɨ napwɨtaapo.

53 Kɨnyɨ gwɨnyaapaino e wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahɨno? Nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai nunjesanɨhɨ komɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyai tiwaatɨhɨrɨ kɨhɨrɨ asakiyatɨ natausaasonɨhɨ napɨwɨ tinjaapɨnaitaapo.

54 O amɨ saiwɨ enjerɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiya nɨngi nga tinjaapɨnesaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ kɨmaiwa nɨngi wanɨ nanoaipasɨwɨmaiwaapɨ siyatɨ sɨrɨ sɨretɨ noaipaitaise tatɨ jɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaamɨ akɨwaiwa napitiyatɨ noaipaitaise?” undatɨ koai nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaaha kaundataase.

55 Koai saundatosatɨ isɨ tiworisa wɨrɨsandɨhandi Jisaasiho saundataase. “Isɨhiyaato sahɨ wɨrɨsandiwɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ kosasaihɨrɨ namatanaatɨ turaipatɨ isɨpɨ gwɨsitɨwɨ tɨpwinji utaaho wo maatɨmaatisatɨ timbiyahoai nepɨ tipɨ wɨraitaatɨwɨ napɨwɨhiyaato? Nɨnɨ ipɨho nahatewetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ isɨhiyai kandunjatoaasohurura sahɨ nɨngi nepɨ nipɨ wɨmaanirapɨhiyaatiso.

56 Sahɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ samaaniwɨhiyaatɨtawaahandɨ kandɨ kɨmaiwa sahɨ nɨngi nepɨ wɨnirapɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwa jɨhura isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpiyohɨwaiwaamɨ akɨpɨpa tɨtɨhɨ noaipaitandɨ sahɨ kiyawaayopo,” undatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiya komɨ tiworisai kaundataase. Aihɨ Jisaasihoai saiwɨ isɨhiya komɨ tiworisa nepɨ isɨpɨ wɨrahauhɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihoai numwasi nyahɨ 11 kiyaatɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ naasohɨtahiyaanɨnɨ yanɨhɨmahaayo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihomɨ Pɨwɨha Judaahiyaamɨ Awaisawɨhiya Tipɨtapaapɨ Mmonɨhohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 14:53-65; Rukɨho 22:54-55, 63-71; Jonɨho 18:13-14, 19-24)

57 Aihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihoai isɨpɨ nepɨ wɨrahohiyɨhiya koai numwaasi pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho awaisɨho Kaiyapaasihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ gwɨnyaahiya jɨhiya mɨtɨhiyaunɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bimauhɨhapɨhɨ nuwɨ noaipawaayopo.

58 Saiwɨ Jisaasihoai wɨrapɨ numwaasi niyauhɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai ipotɨ bɨpi notɨ Kaiyapaasihomɨ masaataatamɨ onepataapɨhɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ Jisaasihoai napitɨwɨsopo tatɨ iwinjaitandɨ nandaatɨ mɨhatɨhɨ Kaiyapaasihomɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ iwinjatohiyɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ bindataise.

59 Aihɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ usa gwɨnyaahiya jɨhiyaunɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ nahatiya pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨhaiwa Jisaasihopɨ isɨhiya ko siyahoe siyahoe tisaihɨ sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ mmonɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ daawaayopo.

60 Saiwɨ daapɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai numwaahauhɨ napɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ ko siyahoe tɨwɨ jaipɨtɨwɨ katauhɨhandɨ kandɨ pɨwɨha komɨhetɨ nepɨ yawutaitaatɨwɨha kiya wɨndɨ monɨhopo. Monɨhauhɨ ipotaataatɨnɨhɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ Jisaasiho jɨhɨ pɨwɨha wa katihɨ atɨwimɨhurɨ nammɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ausaamaise.

61 Nammɨ ausaamaamɨ kurɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaahohiyɨhiyai asɨretɨ saundamaase. “Kɨmo utaamo jɨhɨ yɨhoaaŋɨ atɨwisonɨhɨ satise, ‘Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ awaindɨhandɨ nɨnɨ netɨ nga nupwɨsasɨtɨ nopɨsasɨtɨmatɨ amɨ jahɨra asisɨha mairɨmetɨ netɨ mɨhondɨ aŋɨmatɨtɨ owemaito,’ tahore,” undɨmɨ kaundamaase.

62 Kurɨ saundihɨ atiwosawɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho awaisɨho dotɨ Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Pɨwɨha kɨma utaamurɨ kinyapɨ ko satise tɨmɨ katisɨmaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha owetiso?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

63 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho apɨhɨmandaise. Apɨhɨmaatihɨ namatɨ utaaho awaisɨho nunjesɨho Jisaasihoai jɨhaatɨ saundataase. “Autaahaatɨho asoho akɨtɨho konɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimisɨhomɨ ambɨpata amɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ nɨnɨ gi kɨnyɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sanahaahonɨne ndɨtaapɨ nahɨsenataayonɨ wanɨ tɨtɨhɨ kanyate? Kɨnyɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaapɨ Iwinjatɨtaapɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨngisɨhoŋɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋɨtapaapaaho?” undataase.

64 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Ye, kɨwahoŋɨ sa ka katingaare. Nɨnɨ sɨkonɨne. Sɨkonɨnisɨ nɨnɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato, wanɨ naaŋɑtɨ yaasɨhaiwa nehohurɨmuraapɨ namasatɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨho komɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewa nɨngi naninyonɨhɨ awaisɨhonɨnimandɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ isɨhiyai winjatɨmɨ naisanɨhɨ sahɨ ninjapɨ mmondaapo. Aindɨ ipotɨ jahɨra isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨ enjerɨhiya nisɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ itɨpɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ tɨwipataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisatɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ napisanɨhɨ sahɨ ninjaitaapo,” undataase.

65 Jisaasiho saundihɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho awaisɨho Kaiyapaasiho Jisaasiho katisɨhaapɨ satatɨ, “ko Autaahaatɨhoai netɨ nopɨsasatɨ sisɨpɨhɨtihɨ nɨngi aponyise,” undatɨ isɨhiyai nunjɨtandɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatɨhɨrɨ napwɨratɨ sandaase. “Utaaho kɨmo, ‘nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨne,’ ndaatɨ ko noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨhoematatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ sisɨpɨhɨndaase. Satatɨ sisɨpɨhɨtihɨ aimɨ kɨma nyahɨ atisɨhaayonɨ napaapɨ jatɨtɨhaawe?

66 Sahɨ napitaiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo?” undatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai nunjenataise. Kaiyapaasiho saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya pɨwɨha naasaahɨ koai saundawaatopo. “Jisaasiho pɨwa komɨ katisaapɨ napone?” undawaatopo.

67 Satɨwɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihoai komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ maahoaipurɨpwɨ komɨ ndɨha nɨwisapupwɨ namaasapɨ tipɨ asanapatɨ pɨhaapɨpatɨ turɨwipɨ tiwawaayopo.

68 Sawiwɨ Jisaasihoai sisɨpɨhundɨwɨ saundawaatopo. “Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaapɨ Iwinjatɨtaapɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨngisɨhoŋɨtapaapaahɨ saiwa ndɨ kiyatɨ tɨhuse tɨpɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ gi nahɨsonɨhɨ nyangi ausaapɨ kanyate?” undɨwɨ maatɨmaatiwɨ mɨmaipɨwɨsawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Nɨnɨ Wɨndɨ Mausotɨhonɨne Tindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 14:66-72; Rukɨho 22:56-62; Jonɨho 18:15-18, 25-27)

69 Jisaasihoai mɨhatɨhɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ taawɨ sawɨsauhɨ Pitaaho yamaapɨ ipaahaapɨ isɨhiya usaisa bindataise. Bimihɨ Kaiyapaasihomɨ asɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ waatɨ nasatɨ Pitaahoai usonatosatɨ saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ gisangi utaamoŋɨ Jisaasiho aunahɨpatɨ Garirihandaahapɨhoaisapɨ maasɨ bitohɨnɨhɨ gɨsotɨhoŋe,” undataase.

70 Saundihɨ Pitaaho kɨmɨ konɨne mundatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ otɨhaatɨ ndɨhetɨ noaasatɨ saundataase. “Utaaso pɨwa kɨnyɨ katingo soai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ mausotɨhonɨnisɨ kɨnyɨ nehɨ nuwipɨhandɨ katapaase,” undataase.

71 Saundamapɨ Pitaaho isɨhiya ahoyanohiyɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhaapɨ yayatɨ dosi nawɨsaitatɨ notɨ onepatamɨ maasomwaaŋetetɨ bitondaise. Bitosɨhɨ Kaiyapaasihomɨ asɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ apopaatɨ amɨ waatɨ Pitaahoai iwinjataise. Iwinjataatɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya bitohohiyɨhiyai saundataase. “Utaamo kɨmo Jisaasiho Nasaretɨhandaahapɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ bitosɨhɨ iwinjahonɨhoe,” undataase.

72 Saundihɨ Pitaaho, “Ye, kɨmɨ konɨne,” mundatɨ daahɨ jahɨra noaasatɨ komɨha saundataase. “Apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ nɨnɨ utaaso soai wɨndɨ mausotɨhonɨne ndaato,” undataase.

73 Saundatosatɨ bitosɨhɨ kapɨhata masɨwonjɨ sanaihɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya bitotawaahiya napɨwɨ Pitaahoai saundawaatopo. “Akɨtɨsɨ uto nyahɨ gi aimɨ gɨsohonɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwaatɨpɨ kaingɨrɨhɨretɨ aimɨ mmoho kɨnyɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ daiwɨ bitohohiyɨhiyaamɨ woŋe,” undawaatopo.

74 Aiwɨ saundɨwɨ mwɨtetauhɨ Pitaaho yayatɨ nuwinatɨ namatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ katatɨ sandaase. “Amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨma kɨma katohɨma akaaha kamaatisanaahɨ gaasɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi naaŋɑtɨ yaasahandɨ nanɨmɨto. Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ utaaso so Jisaasihoai wɨndɨ mausotɨhonɨne ndaato,” undatɨ isɨhiya nunjehohiyɨhiyai kaundataase. Kiyai saundatɨ osasepɨhaasɨhɨ nehɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ gandaase.

75 Aihɨ ketɨ Pitaaho Jisaasiho pɨwɨha jɨhɨ koai tɨmanatɨ saundatɨ kaundisɨhaapɨ gwɨnyaataise. Iyatɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha kaundisɨha sura gwɨnyaasɨha kɨmaare: “Otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ sangɨ gaatonɨhɨ isɨhiya gi kɨnyɨ komɨhoŋe hɨsaihɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kiyai saundɨpɨ, ‘Owe, nɨnɨ utaaso soai wɨndɨ mausotɨhonɨne,’ undɨpɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ nanoaasɨtaise,” undisɨha gwɨnyaataise. Siyatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ namatɨ komɨ maarɨho tundihɨ onepatamɨ mɨhapaahɨ noaipatɨ awaindɨhandɨ ngotɨ maipiyamataise.

27

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasihoai Pairot‡hoaap‡h‡ Numwaasi Niyoh‡t‡handap‡haare
(Maak‡ho 15:1; Ruk‡ho 23:1-2; Jon‡ho 18:28-32)

1 Aih‡ bowih‡ asis‡haat‡h‡ kohokoaisaw‡ p‡risihiya is‡hiya is‡hiyaap‡ nandapa kohas‡p‡ho maahoaipat‡ t‡h‡w‡ Autaahaat‡hoai waamaindumap‡ d‡pumun‡w‡ nunyohiy‡hiyaam‡ m‡t‡hiya nahatiya am‡ Judaahiyaanam‡ gw‡nyaahiya j‡hiya p‡w‡ha apatind‡t‡h‡ kan‡w‡ san‡hoh‡ha Jisaasiho n‡n‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ Mwaahon‡ne ndaat‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ sis‡p‡h‡ndaas‡ sandap‡ ko napw‡to n‡w‡ aim‡ kan‡hoh‡ha nep‡ t‡t‡hemap‡ Jisaasiho gaas‡ napw‡to n‡w‡ tip‡tapaap‡ mmon‡w‡ and‡tip‡ nep‡ kan‡w‡ w‡sasawaayopo.

2 San‡w‡ t‡man‡w‡ ap‡paah‡ w‡sasaw‡ is‡si Jisaasihoai nep‡ w‡r‡h‡r‡ wat‡p‡h‡r‡ sen‡handa w‡sasaw‡ numwaasi Rom‡handaahap‡ gaman‡hom‡ utaaho wo kiyap‡ho kom‡ amb‡pat‡ Pairot‡hoenda nowaayopo. Gaman‡ho Rom‡handaahap‡ho Jisaasihom‡ p‡w‡ha tip‡tapaat‡ mmonatosat‡ awaisaw‡hiyai aaye undat‡ Jisaasihoai tiw‡tand‡ sand‡ Pairot‡hoenda numwaasi nowaayopo.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Judaasiho W‡ratat‡ Napwind‡handap‡haare
(Aposer‡hiya 1:18-19)

3 Jisaasiho sohoai tiw‡taat‡w‡ saiw‡ p‡w‡ha kan‡w‡ w‡sasauh‡ Judaasiho Jisaasihoai kom‡ tiworisaam‡ ikw‡raat‡h‡ awusaat‡ numwis‡ho sand‡ mmonataat‡ namat‡ koai ipot‡wauses‡h‡ n‡n‡ maip‡hand‡ kiyono tat‡ maar‡ho naaŋawih‡ gw‡nyaataise. Iyat‡ naw‡ho taanauh‡ho 30 kaiw‡ siriwaaho Jisaasihom‡ tiworisa Judaasiho nusepaas‡t‡handap‡ nunyot‡ho jah‡ra nesi not‡ p‡risihiya is‡hiya is‡hiyaap‡ nandapa maahoaipat‡ t‡h‡w‡ Autaahaat‡hoai waamaindumap‡ nunyohiy‡hiyaam‡ m‡t‡hiyaisun‡ Judaahiyaanam‡ gw‡nyaahiya j‡hiyaisun‡ nunyataise.

4 Nesi not‡ nunyataat‡ kiyai ko saundataase, “N‡n‡ utaahon‡n‡ ap‡paah‡ maip‡hand‡ kaind‡ Jisaasiho utaaho t‡t‡h‡ ainah‡hoai sangi nasepaat‡ sam‡ ikw‡raat‡h‡samahon‡h‡ sohoai sah‡ tiw‡taat‡w‡ p‡w‡ha kan‡w‡ aim‡ w‡sasauh‡ sam‡ naw‡ho jah‡ra k‡mo nasesi nason‡ nep‡se,” undat‡ kiyaam‡ naw‡ho jah‡ra nunyataise. Saundat‡ numwih‡ kiyaam‡ha Judaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Sand‡ k‡ny‡ Jisaasihoai kawing‡t‡ndap‡ nyah‡ w‡nd‡ ap‡paah‡ g‡munyaitaan‡ k‡ny‡ k‡wahony‡handis‡ w‡rap‡ is‡p‡ bitose,” undawaatopo.

5 Saundauh‡ Judaasiho naw‡ho Autaahaat‡hom‡ aŋ‡ awaind‡handaat‡h‡ sap‡h‡ yotamap‡ not‡ w‡ratamataise.

6 Aih‡ p‡risihiya is‡hiya is‡hiyaap‡ nandapa t‡h‡w‡ Autaahaat‡hoai nunyohiy‡hiyaam‡ m‡t‡hiya naw‡ho Judaasiho t‡mas‡ho nep‡ sanawaatopo. “K‡mo naw‡mo itap‡pa tiwaat‡ j‡t‡pat‡ newaat‡ nuhait‡haaw‡ nunyaahos‡ am‡ nyam‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa it‡h‡t‡hapa ahotahos‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ aŋ‡ awaind‡handam‡ ot‡p‡patap‡ w‡nd‡ ah‡mait‡haawo,” nnawaatopo.

7 San‡w‡ p‡w‡ha naasaah‡ kan‡w‡ w‡sasawesi naw‡ho ko nep‡ koraah‡ kap‡h‡ yap‡pat‡ w‡t‡ is‡hiya kaan‡hap‡hiya napwisaih‡hiyai kata yamwaitaat‡w‡ nunyaw‡ newaayopo. Iyataat‡ sat‡ yapit‡ sis‡waahaipat‡ kwaat‡haihaat‡ is‡hiya nop‡ j‡hura on‡ha yap‡pat‡ kaimb‡w‡hat‡ neh‡ ahotih‡hat‡ nunyaw‡ newaayopo.

8 Saiw‡ naw‡ho itap‡pa tip‡ j‡t‡pat‡ nep‡ nuhaitaat‡w‡ nunyaw‡hora namap‡ sat‡ yapit‡ nunyaw‡ nep‡hat‡tih‡ is‡hiya sat‡ yapiti J‡t‡pataap‡he t‡w‡ amb‡h‡t‡w‡ wan‡ k‡muraisangi sat‡w‡ kat‡w‡ amb‡h‡tawaatopo.

9 Iyataatɨ sandɨ jɨhura utaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ
ausaasɨho Jeremiyaaho pɨwɨha wa satatɨ katɨsɨha tɨtɨhɨ akaaha
noaipataise. Iyataatɨ pɨwa sandaase:
"Kiya nawɨho taanauhɨho 30 kaiwɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiya kopɨ nusep-
aasɨhoai numwɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasawɨ aaye tohɨho kamwaaŋɨ
tɨtɨhɨ newaayopo.
10 Nepɨ nawɨho kora kapɨhɨ yapɨpatɨ onɨha kiyohiyɨhiya yapɨpatɨ
sisɨwaahaipatɨ nopɨ namasawɨ onɨha kaiwɨ tɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨ nun-
yawɨ newaayopo nɨngi Awaisɨho nunyapɨ nepe dindɨhandamataiwo,"
Jekaraiyaaho 11:12-13
ndaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pairotɨho Pɨwɨha Netɨ Tipɨtapaatɨ Mmonatɨ Jisaasihoai Nunjesɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 15:2-5; Rukɨho 23:3-5; Jonɨho 18:33-38)

11 Aihɨ komɨ tiworisa numwaasi niyauhɨ notɨ Jisaasiho Pairotɨhoaapɨhɨ
noaipataise. Noaipatɨ Pairotɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ bitosɨhɨ Jisaasi-
hoai Pairotɨho saundatɨ nunjenataise. "Kɨnyɨ Judaahiyai iwinjatingɨhoŋɨ
awaisɨhoŋo?" undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha
Pairotɨhoai saundataase. "Ye, kɨnyɨ sa ka tɨtɨhɨ katapaase," undataase.
12 Iyatɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipa tɨhɨwɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ
gwɨnyaahiya jɨhiyaunɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨtɨwɨhaiwa Jisaasihomɨhetɨ nepɨ
yawutaapɨ Pairotɨhoai ko siyahoe siyahoe undohɨwaiwaapɨ Jisaasiho
utaaho ainahɨhondaahandɨ kandɨ wihoaaŋɨha ko wɨndɨ kamaatɨtandɨ
kamaatise.
13 Ko siyatɨ kopɨ jaipɨtɨwɨ pɨwɨha katohiyɨhiyai wihoaaŋɨha wɨndɨ
kamundihɨ Pairotɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Isɨmiya kɨmiya pɨwɨha
kɨmaiwa kinyɨmetemapɨ katohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha kaundɨtaapɨha
owetiso?" undatɨ nunjenataise.
14 Pairotɨho saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha koai
apɨpaahɨ masɨhonjɨsangi wɨndɨ kamundise. Siyatɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ ka-
mundihɨ Pairotɨho namatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yayatɨ gwɨnyaataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pairotɨho Jisaasiho Napwɨto Tindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 15:6-15; Rukɨho 23:13-25; Jonɨho 18:38–19:16)

15 Iyataatɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhura nyapundatɨ isɨhiya
yapɨpatɨ Isipɨhandaahiyai tiwatɨ netɨ nopɨsasamatɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ
nyamɨ asoya asisai waatɨho asisɨha numwaasuraapɨ kɨnaungwɨha na-
hateweti gwɨnyaahaayo. Siyahaahura nyamɨ isɨhiya maatɨmaatiwɨ
maipɨhiyai gamanɨho netɨ napusawɨhiyaamɨ woai nupusoaase undaatɨ
Judaahiyaanɨnɨ yawanaanɨnɨ kaundonɨhoai Pairotɨho nyamɨ kiyapɨho
nuwausoaasahore.
16 Aihɨ sura utaaho wo apɨpaahɨ maipɨho maatɨmaatisatɨ ikonatɨ isɨhiyai
tiwamatɨ aunahɨpatɨ yapɨpatɨ nopɨsasaho amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kopɨ siya-
hoe tɨwɨ usowɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Barapaasihoai nepɨ napuhauhɨ napwɨtatɨ
bindataise.
17 Aihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ Pairotɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ masaataatɨ
noaipapɨ ahoyanɨhauhɨhura Pairotɨho kiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise.
"Nɨnɨ utaamurɨ kɨmuramɨ wo maahoaisɨnɨhɨ nutusoaasɨtandɨ sahɨ
samɨ maarɨho gwɨnyaawaayopo? Barapaasihoro e Jisaasiho Kɨraisihoro
tohɨhoro?" undatɨ nunjenataise.

18 Sandɨ apaapɨ kiyai nunjenataamaaise amɨ Pairotɨho Jisaasiho utaaho
ainahɨhosɨ nehɨ iwinjatɨ nandusoaasɨtando tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ aimɨ biyatɨ
mmonataatɨ isɨhiya nehɨhiya Jisaasihoai utaaho gaahoso tɨwɨ usohauhɨ
amɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya tanyaaha owehandɨ nehɨ nuwipɨhandɨ
isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Jisaasihoai maaritɨwɨ nuwipinjauhɨ kandapɨ kiyai
apowihɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi nasauhɨ sandapɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai nunje-
nataise.
19 Saundatɨ nunjenatosatɨ kiyaamɨha pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨhaapɨ taatɨ jatihɨ
komɨ apwaataatɨ Pairotɨhopɨ pɨwɨha wa nusoaasataatɨ saundataase.
“Kɨnyɨ utaaso so apɨpaahɨ aŋɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ ainahɨhoaisɨ wapa kamaawimbɨ
owetane. Sandɨ gi nɨnɨ apaapɨmaahɨto, amɨ utaaso sopɨ nɨnɨ wanɨ
bousetɨmetɨ kopɨ yapepatɨ nisɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yainyahandɨ jataatɨhɨto.
Isɨ uta soaisɨ wapa apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamaawimbɨ kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ nepɨ
nasɨhasɨne,” undatɨ pɨwɨha nusoaasataise. Nusoaasihɨ netɨ awɨtatɨ amɨ
sandapimaawɨ Pairotɨho namatɨ Jisaasihoai netɨ nehɨ iwinjatɨ nandu-
soaasɨtando tatɨ gwɨnyaataise.
20 Aihɨ Pairotɨho kiyaamɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai kaundɨtaatɨwɨ jatataatɨ
komɨ apwaataatɨ pɨwɨha nusoaasisɨha biyatɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Ko
taatɨ saihɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho maahoaipa
tɨhɨwɨ waamaindumapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ
Judaahiyaanamɨ gwɨnyaahiya jɨhiya isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyai nɨwusepaipapɨ
saundawaatopo. “Sahɨ Pairotɨhoai saundɨwɨse. ‘Barapaasihoai nupu-
soaasapɨ Jisaasiho daahɨ napone,’ undɨwɨse,” undawaatopo.
21 Aihɨ Pairotɨho kiyai bapiyatɨ jɨhaatɨ saundatɨ nunjenataise.
“Utaamurɨ kɨmuramɨ maahoaisɨnɨhɨ nutusoaasɨtandɨ sahɨ maarɨho
gwɨnyaawaayopo?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ kiya
aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨ bitombɨwɨhiyaasɨ kaahaatɨwɨ koai saundawaatopo.
“Barapaasihoai nupusoaase,” undawaatopo.
22 Saundauhɨ Pairotɨho kiyai komɨha saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Kiyonaahɨ
Jisaasiho Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaatɨ Iwinjatɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhoe
tohɨhoai nɨnɨ napitɨwitandono?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nun-
jesɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaapɨ kaahaatɨwɨ
Pairotɨhoai saundawaatopo. “Ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ nepɨ tipɨmandaapɨ
sohoai timmape,” undawaatopo.
23 Saundɨwɨ kaahaatauhɨ amɨ Pairotɨho kiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise.
“Kɨmo utaamo maipɨhapa maatɨmaatɨhɨrɨ napindɨnɨhɨ kaisono?” un-
datɨ nunjenataise. Ko kiyai saundihɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ
norɨpatɨwɨ kaahaatɨwɨ koai saundawaatopo. “Ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ sohoai
nepɨ tipɨmandaapɨ timmape,” undɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo.
24 Isɨhiya saiwɨ kaahaatɨwɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomaawisauhɨ
Pairotɨho mmonataatɨ wiwa maatɨmatɨhɨrɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiya nepɨ tunnɨwɨ
nopɨsasɨndaawo tatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Siyatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ namatɨ ko
isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ otɨhaatɨ waapoho netɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ
bausataise. Bausatɨ kiyai saundataase, “Utaamo kɨmoai sahɨ so-
hoai tipe tɨwɨ kaahaatohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ tiwisaihɨ napotaataahɨ
sandɨ nisɨhandɨmaahe. Owetise. Kɨmo utaamoai sahɨ tiwawaawaahɨ
sawanaatamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhanda kiyawaayopo satɨtɨ nasisatɨ nisɨ ikwɨrɨ
kɨmɨrɨ sahɨ ninjahauhɨ samɨ ndɨhetɨ bausataayo. Isɨ sahɨ utaamo kɨmoai ti-
wawaawaahɨ nehɨ sawanaatamɨhande. Sawanaatamɨhandisɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha
naitaapo,” undatɨ Pairotɨho komɨ ikwɨrɨ bausataise.
25 Pairotɨho kiyai saundihɨ kiya isɨ wɨrɨsandɨhiya nahatiya koai wi-
hoaaŋɨha saundawaatopo. “Koai sohoai tiwaatɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ newaatɨ

nuhaahohɨtɨhandapɨ gaasɨ Autaahaatɨho naaŋɑtɨ yaasahandɨ nyangisunɨ nyamɨ manyinya asoya asisa ipotɨ ipotɨhiyai nanyamɨto,” undawaatopo.
26 Aihɨ Pairotɨho Barapaasihoai nuwausoaasihɨ naihɨ Jisaasihoai netɨ komɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhematɨ saundataase. “Koai wɨrɨhɨra nepɨ yupwapɨ nupwɨ numwaasi nuwɨ tipɨmandaapɨ tipɨse,” undataase. Saundihɨ kiya wɨrɨhɨrɨ otasaahepɨ ainɨhɨrɨ dawipatamatiyahɨrɨ nainaametahɨra Jisaasihoai nepɨ yupwapɨ nuwawaayopo. Yupwapɨ nupo-sawɨ numwaasi nowaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Tunnɨwɨ Yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Jisaasihoai Maatɨmaatɨwiwɨ Sisɨpɨhundohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 15:16-20; Jonɨho 19:2-3)

27 Aihɨ Pairotɨhomɨ isɨhiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi nuwɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ masaataatɨ sasaahoya usa bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ noaipawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nahatiyai gaatɨwɨ numwaahauhɨ kiyaisawɨ maawɨ Jisaasihomɨhinɨ napɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo.
28 Ahoyanɨwɨ Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrɨ niyosɨrɨhɨrɨ nesɨpamapɨ kiya apotɨhɨrɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya gamanɨhiya kiŋɨhiyaahɨhɨ niyohohɨrɨhɨrɨ nepɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwusoaitaatɨwɨhapa newaayopo.
29 Aiwɨ kiya kaarɨha kɨsɨhɨsumbɨpa niyapɨ jaipaiwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ tingaatɨha awaisawɨhiya gamanɨhiya kiŋɨhiyaahɨhɨ nipaatohɨha kaiwɨ Jisaasihoai komɨ mɨtɨhoaasɨnɨ nɨwipaapɨ amɨ irɨhɨrɨ awaisawɨhiya gamanɨhiya kiŋɨhiyaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunjahɨrɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ gaahɨretɨ isɨpusosawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya komɨ utatototɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ ko kiyaamɨ ipɨpaatihɨhandaamataiwɨ maatɨmaatɨwiwɨ sisɨpɨhundawaayopo. Sawiwɨ koai saundawaatopo, “Sɨkoŋe. Sɨkoŋɨ Judaahiyai koŋɨnɨhɨ kiŋɨhoŋɨmɑtɨpɨ winjatɨmɨ numwe!” undɨwɨ maatɨmaatundɨwɨ sisɨpɨhundawaatopo.
30 Saundɨwɨ maatɨmaatundɨwɨ sisɨpɨhundɨwɨ Jisaasihoai maahoaipu-rupwɨ amɨ irɨhɨrɨ kiya isɨpusosohɨrɨhɨrɨ nepɨ kɨraahɨ komɨ mɨtɨhaatɨhɨ jinjɨhaatɨ tiwawaayopo.
31 Kiya koai saiwa sawiwɨ owemaposawɨ apotɨhɨrɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya isɨhiyai iwinjatohiyɨhiya niyohohɨrɨhɨrɨ Jisaasihoai nepɨ maatɨmaatɨwiwɨ nɨwɨsohohɨrɨhɨrɨ nesɨpapɨ sawahomɨhɨrɨ nepɨ nɨwɨsoposawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaapɨ sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi nowaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Ipɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Ataw ɨhatetɨ Tipɨmandaapɨ Sohoai Tiwohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 15:21-32; Rukɨho 23:26-43; Jonɨho 19:17-27)

32 Saiwɨ aunahɨpatɨ namasi Jisaasihoai numwaasi taawɨ daihɨra nowaawɨ utaaho wo aunahɨpatɨ Sairinihandaahapɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Saimonɨhoaisawɨ nutanawaayopo. Nutanɨwɨ koai Jisaasihomɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya nehɨ sawanaunyaapɨ tarɨwundɨwɨ nepɨ tɨpwɨtɨwusosauhɨ ko turɨpwɨtataise.
33 Aiwɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi kiya nuwɨ aunahɨpatamɨ nawɨsapɨ ipaahaapɨ wapɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ Gorɨkataahanda noaipawaayopo. Iyataatɨ satɨ ambitɨ Gorɨkataahando tohɨtɨndɨ tanyaaha itapɨpaamɨ mɨtɨhomɨ andɨtatamatetahapɨho tawaatopo.
34 Sapɨhɨ noaipapɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ yatɨhɨ yaawonɨhɨ tipɨmandaitaatɨwɨ Jisaasihoai waapoho wainɨhandɨ waapoho watɨpɨho ikɨrɨhoaisawɨ tɨmaamaipɨ nuhaapɨ kɨsɨhɨsiwɨ nandotɨwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya

nunyawaayopo. Nunyauhɨ netɨ nanatɨ mmonata ikonatɨ nurɨtɨmasɨhɨ amɨ ko wɨndɨ namainje.
35 Aihɨ sapɨhɨ Gorɨkataahanda Jisaasihoai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaahauhɨ napwɨtandɨ nimandataise. Tipɨmandaaposawɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ tipɨtapaapɨ newaawɨ wɨrɨ nahatohɨrɨtihɨ namapɨ kɨrɨ diyaamaho nese tɨwɨ ipɨpa wapa isawaayopo. Isawaawɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nahatohɨrɨ kiyaamɨ wo netaise.
36 Saiwɨ ipɨpa isɨwɨ Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrɨ neposawɨ kiya kapɨhɨ daahɨ bindawa Jisaasihoai wiwa komɨ naisɨhiya tinjaapɨ numwaitaawo tɨwɨ jaawɨ bitotawaayopo.
37 Aiwɨ Jisaasihomɨ mɨtɨhomɨ autaahɨ ipatetɨ komɨ tiworisa pɨwɨha kaapɨ napone tohɨha utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ tipɨmandaaposawaayopo. Iyawaawɨ sa pɨwa satɨwɨ jɨpatɨpiyawaayopo.

Kɨmo Jisaasiho Judaahiyai Iwinjatisɨho Kiŋɨho Awaisɨhore, tɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ tipɨmandaaposawaayopo.

38 Aihɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ maatɨmaatimɨ ikopaisahuri Jisaasihoaisawɨ maawɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatɨ yatɨwetɨ woai gaahɨraihoaaŋɨ amɨ woai konaamohihoaaŋɨ tipɨmandaahauhɨ napwɨtaatɨmɨ nimandamaise.
39 Isɨhiyaamɨ daihɨra detɨ saiwɨ tipɨmandaaposauhɨ isɨhiya daiwɨ nuwɨ napɨwɨyawaahiya iwinjawaawɨ Jisaasiho ipatetɨ tipɨmandandihɨ kiyaamɨ mɨtɨho tunniwɨ ikwɨwiwɨ pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa kaundɨwɨ sisɨpɨhundawaayopo.
40 Sisɨpɨhundɨwɨ saundawaatopo, “Ese! Uto kɨnyɨ satɨpɨhoŋɨsɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandɨ nɨnɨ otinjaatɨ napapatɨ nupwɨsasɨtɨ amɨ asisɨha mairɨ ma saniyonɨhɨ jahɨra netɨ mɨhondɨ aŋɨmatɨto tingɨhoŋɨ sɨkoŋo. Kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋɨtapaapaahɨ immatɨ nemapɨ namaapopɨ asohoŋɨmɑte,” undawaatopo.
41 Sɨrɨ kɨretɨ naasaipitɨ kawiwɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasipɨho maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ gwɨnyaahiya jɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasihoai nepɨ nusopɨsasɨwɨ mɨmaipɨwiwɨ sisɨpɨhundawaayopo.
42 Kiya sawiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ satawaatopo, “Kɨmo utamo isɨhiya usaisɨ tɨtɨhemwahosɨ amɨ katɨ kiyatɨ sawaho wɨndɨ tɨtɨhematatɨ ipatetapɨ namoaatɨpase. Iyatɨ ko Isɨraherɨhiyai Iwinjatisɨho Awaisɨho sɨkosɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatɨ nemapɨ noaatɨpane. Noaatɨpahonɨhɨ nyahɨ mmonaatɨ akɨtɨ koso taatɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaitaano.
43 Iyatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhopɨ biyatɨ gɨwunyaatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨne tahore. Satahosɨ wanɨ Autaahaatɨho koaisɨ maarɨho nunyataatɨ nasatɨ koai tinjausetɨ numwaaso taatɨ nyahɨ iwinjaitɨhaawo,” nɨwɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ sisɨpɨhɨtawaatopo.
44 Iyauhɨ amɨ utaahurɨ maatɨmaatɨhɨrɨ ikopaapɨ nepɨ tipɨmandaahohururisangi Jisaasihoai naasaipitɨ katɨ kawimɨ sisɨpɨhundamaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Maarɨho Nusoaasatɨ Napwindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 15:33-41; Rukɨho 23:44-49; Jonɨho 19:28-30)

45 Aihɨ ipɨho saniyatɨ otɨhasɨnɨtatɨ sɨwipatɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ itɨpunohuraatihɨ kapɨhɨ yapɨpatɨ nahatepɨ gaamatɨ nehɨ nɨwipɨhandɨ ipɨho asɨhataise. Siyatɨ asɨhatɨmɨ notɨ ipɨho sɨwipatɨ japɨhɨ saasɨnataise.
46 Iyatɨ sura ipɨho mɨhepɨ yaataatisuraatihɨ Jisaasiho nehotatɨ kaahaata sandaase. *“Eri Eri rama sapakɨtani?”* tatɨ kaamɨ tanyaaha sandaase, “Ese,

nisɨ Autaahaatɨhoŋe kɨnyɨ nɨngi napindapɨ apɨpaahɨ nanɨmamahise?” tatɨ komɨ Sapɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ kaahandaase.

47 Satihɨ isɨhiya usa sapɨhɨ bitotawaahiya koai atɨwisawaawɨ satawaatopo. “Ko Eraijaahopɨ gandaase nasatɨ tinjausaitando,” nnawaatopo.

48 Sanɨwɨ kiyaamɨ wo atisamapɨ nihɨti notɨ wɨndɨ yutɨpɨhandɨ waapoho isɨwatɨtandɨhandɨ netɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ biyatɨ jɨmaayahandɨ tɨmandaatɨ notɨ irɨhɨrɨ asatɨpatetɨ ningahɨwatɨ nesi niyatɨ Jisaasiho nandotatɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ ahɨwisatɨ nunyataise.

49 Wo Jisaasihoai sawihɨ amɨ usa satawaatopo, “Eraijaahopɨ gandaasɨ koai Eraijaaho nasatɨ tinjausetɨ numwaaso taatɨ iwinjaitɨhaawo,” tɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ maatɨmaatɨtɨwɨ sisɨpɨhɨtawaatopo.

50 Aihɨ Jisaasiho jahɨra Autaahaatɨhopɨ kaahaatatɨ sawahomɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhanda komɨ maarɨho Autaahaatɨhoai numwihɨ numwaasɨhɨ napomataise.

51 Aihɨ sura Jisaasiho maarɨho nusoaasisururaanɨhɨ apotɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nimandirɨhɨrɨ otɨhutaatɨ mɨhasɨnapɨ napwɨrɨnɨmɨ kɨrɨnɨhɨ mɨhaapɨ notɨ yatɨwɨndaise. Aihɨ yapɨpatɨ ahoainatɨ ipɨpatɨpatɨ ipɨpatɨpinatɨ amɨ nawɨha awaiwaiwa nutatɨ nawatataise.

52 Iyatɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya itapɨpaamɨ anɨmwaasɨha ipwɨrɨndɨwatɨ nutatɨ nuwatɨ japwainjɨhɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya napwauhɨ yamwaahohiyɨhiya jahɨra taahiyɨhiya nepawaayopo.

53 Aiwɨ Jisaasiho anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ aimɨ nepasɨhura kiyaamɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ namasi aunahɨpɨ Awaipatɨ Autaahaatɨho satɨ nisɨhate tatɨ maaritimbɨpɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyawaayopo. Niyauhɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kiyai iwinjawaayopo.

54 Yapɨpatɨ siyatɨ ipɨpatɨpinatɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa noaipasɨpɨpa tunnɨwɨ yawɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ saaho tɨhaapundisɨhounɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya koaisawɨ Jisaasihoai iwinjatohiyɨhiya mmonɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yayawaayopo. Yaiwɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ satawaatopo. “Ese, uta kɨmo apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahore!” tawaatopo.

55 Iyataatɨ asɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Jisaasihoai iwɨtatamanɨwɨ tɨhɨngwaasɨwiwɨhiya koai Garirihandaahapɨ nuwipinjai napɨwɨhiya sapɨhɨ nawɨsawɨ kaanɨhɨ bitotawa mmonɨwɨ japepinjawaayopo.

56 Aiwɨ siya asɨyaamɨhatɨhapɨ winyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ sinyaare: Mariyaahaatɨ aunahɨpatɨ Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaatɨtihɨ amɨ waatɨ Maariyaahaatɨ Jemɨsiyɨ Josepiyaamɨ sanaatɨ amɨ waatɨ Sepetihomɨ mwaahuramɨ sanaatɨ siyaare.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Nepɨ Yamwaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Maakɨho 15:42-47; Rukɨho 23:50-55; Jonɨho 19:38-42)

57 Aihɨ ipɨho sangɨ nipatatɨ asɨhatahuraatihɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Josepɨho kapɨhɨ nasatɨ noaipataise. Iyataatɨ so aunahɨpatɨ Arimatiyaahandaahapɨho ikɨpɨpa nawɨho taahɨpɨpaisahore. Iyatɨ ko Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha biyatɨ atisatɨ netɨ japepihɨratɨ amɨ Jisaasihoai maarɨho biyatɨ nunyahore.

58 Iyatɨ ko Pairotɨhoenda notɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ yamwaitandɨ nunjenataise. Netɨ yamwaitandɨ nunjesɨhɨ Pairotɨho komɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ Josepɨhoai nepumwɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kaundataase.

59 Kaundihɨ nuwɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ Josepɨhoai nepunyauhɨ Josepɨho Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ asɨrɨhɨraapɨhɨ mmataise.

60 Mmatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨha wanɨ asɨpatɨ itapɨpa wɨndɨ
ahɨmaayawɨhatɨ sawahomɨhatɨ koai nawɨhetɨ nisatoaapatɨ yamwaahatopɨ
Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ nesi notɨ wiwatɨ ahiyataise. Siyatɨ wiwatɨ
ahiyatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ mipateti nawɨha awaisɨha
nawapwaaho netɨ nisapuwatɨ napuwatosamɨ sapɨhɨ namasi notaise.
61 Aihɨ Mariyaaha Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaatunɨ Mariyaahaatɨ waatɨ
sapɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpɨ akosaamɨ wihɨnɨ mandosamɨ bindamaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Tunnɨwɨ Yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ Anɨmwaahɨpatetɨ Jaawɨ Timohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

62 Aihɨ bowihɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ asisɨha awaisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ
pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
waamaindumapɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Parisihiya napɨwɨ
pairotɨhoai iwinjawaayopo.
63 Iwinjapɨ Jisaasihopɨ koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisɨhoŋe, uta
jaipɨmundisɨho sangɨ napotɨ asoho bindataahura pɨwɨha wa ko
katisɨhaapɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaahaawɨ gi kaapɨ kahɨtisaihɨ kɨnyɨ wapa
kaitaapɨ nahɨsendɨhaawɨ nasahaayo. Iyataatɨ uta jaipɨmwɨndisɨho
pɨwɨha satɨmɨhore. ‘Asisɨha mairɨ ma saniyonɨhura jahɨra nɨnɨ
anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ nepaito,’ tatɨ katɨmɨhore.
64 Satɨmɨhosɨ wiwa komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ mmowɨ nepɨ nuwipinjo-
hiyɨhiya noaatɨwɨ apatindɨtɨhɨ napɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ ikonɨwɨ nepo-
sawɨ isɨhiyai wiwa kiya satɨwɨ, “Ko anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ aimɨ nepase,”
undɨwɨ jaipundɨtaapo. Saundisaihɨ jaipɨpa kɨmba ipotɨhapa jɨhapai
nusatipɨhaatɨ awaimbɨpaatɨtaise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ nyahɨ gi apaapɨmaahɨto
kɨmba jaipɨmba nepɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai kataunjiwaiwa
japepihɨrɨtauhɨhandapɨto. Isɨ sandapɨ kɨnyɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai
kaundisamɨhɨ kiya Jisaasihomɨ anɨmwaahɨpatetɨ asisɨha mairɨ ma sanotɨ
owetanɨhapɨ jaawɨ bitoaito. Jaawɨ bitosaihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya komɨ
ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ napɨwɨ ikomando,” undɨwɨ Pairotɨhoai kaundawaatopo.
65 Saundauhɨ Pairotɨho kiyai komɨha saundataase, “Gaasɨ tunnɨwɨ
yahwɨnohiyɨhiya usai numwaasi nuwɨ anɨmwaahɨpatamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ
mipatɨ anɨtiwɨ nepɨ napupwɨ kaiwosawɨ kiyai ahɨwisaihɨ jatɨwɨse,” un-
dataase.
66 Saundihɨ kiya nuwɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ anɨtiwɨ nepɨ napupwɨ amɨ nawɨha
mipatetɨ napwɨndisɨha isɨhiya usa nupwɨ nemaamaito tɨwɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ
asɨtɨha napupwɨ wapa mipatetɨ namasawaayopo isɨhiya wapa wipaisaihɨ
mmondaatɨwo. Aiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai ahɨwisauhɨ kapɨhɨ jaawɨ
bitotawaayopo.

28

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ Jahɨra Nepasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 16:1-10; Rukɨho 24:1-10; Jonɨho 20:1-18)

1 Aihɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ asisɨha awaisɨha Sapaatɨhandɨ*
mmonɨhoaasohɨha aimɨ sanotɨ owetihɨ asisɨha Sandehura taatɨ
bowataise. Taatɨ bowihɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ koho koaisamɨ apopɨpurɨ Mariyaaha
Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaatɨtihɨ amɨ Mariyaahaatɨ waatɨtìhɨ Jisaasihomɨ
akosɨha anɨmwaahɨpatɨ mmondaatɨmɨ nomaise.
2 Aihɨ sapɨhɨ ketɨ nɨwisaataatapɨhandɨ wonamaatɨ topɨtaata yapɨpatɨ
ipɨpatɨpinataise amɨ Autaahaatɨho Awaisɨhomɨ enjerɨho itɨpɨho

* **28:1:** Sa asisɨha saararehura Judaahiya ikɨnohuraare.

yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapatɨ namasi maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ noaatɨpasɨho. Noaatɨpatɨ nawɨha nawapwaaho aungwohandɨ anɨmwaahɨpatamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ mipatetɨ napwɨndisɨha nuwatɨ netɨ nepehaasatɨ kaanɨhɨ nawɨsatɨ ahiyatosatɨ kasɨnɨ ko bindataise.

3 Iyataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ nahato sisɨha kɨnapɨpaamatiya nausaatatɨ otiwatɨ kaumbwaatɨ amɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ amɨnaihɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ kɨhoepɨ taanahɨndaise.

4 Ko Setaho sapɨhɨ noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhaiwa saasanotɨhaiwaisatɨ bitosɨhɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiya koai usonɨwɨmapɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaiwɨ itipɨ kwaapanɨmaasapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ tɨmahiyawɨ apɨpaahɨ isɨhiya napowaahiyaamatiyawaayopo.

5 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho yamɨhapataatɨhapɨho apopɨpurisɨ saundataase. “Amɨ sainjaahɨhɨ wɨndɨ yamaimɨse. Nɨnɨ aimɨ jasohonɨ Jisaasiho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaapɨ tiwohɨhopɨ taamɨ daamaise.

6 Kohɨ kɨmbɨhɨ wometɨse. Wometatɨ aimɨ jahɨra asohoematatɨ nepase sawaho jɨhɨ nepaito tatɨ katirɨhɨrɨ kɨreto. Koai ahiyauhɨ nanototimbɨpɨhɨ kɨmbɨhɨsɨ wometɨsɨ sainjaahɨ nammɨ baimɨ mmonɨmɨse.

7 Mmonɨmapɨ nehɨ ketɨ nihɨti naimɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundɨmɨ kaundɨmɨse. ‘Jisaasiho aimɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ asohoematatɨ jahɨra nepase. Nepasi samɨ jɨhɨ Garirihandaahapɨ mɨho naise. Sapɨhɨ sangi nasamaatɨ ahositandɨ naisɨ sahɨ koai usondaatɨwɨ naiwɨse,’ undɨmɨ kaundɨmɨse. Pɨwɨha kɨma sainjaasangi nɨnɨ akaaha akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Kasatataatonɨ sainjaahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ ketɨ naimɨse,” undatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨho apopɨpuri tarɨwundatɨ natausaasataise.

8 Aihɨ apopɨpurɨ kapɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ tarɨwaimɨ namasi yayamaahandɨ amɨ kapuramɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nga maaritɨmɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Jisaasiho nepasɨtɨhandapɨ kaundɨtaatɨmɨ naupwasi niyamaise.

9 Taamɨ naupwasi naihɨ nɨwisaataatapɨ akohɨhɨ Jisaasiho noaipatɨ kapurisatɨ nutana iwinjatɨ saundataase. “Maimbure asisɨhaatɨhe,” undataase. Saundihɨ nammɨ tɨmahiyamɨ Jisaasihomɨ auhɨrɨ iwipɨ maaritɨmɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumamaise.

10 Sawihɨ kapuri Jisaasiho saundataase, “Sainjaahɨ wɨndɨ yamaimɨse. Yamaimɨ naimɨ nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsa nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Garirihanda nɨngi nisonda naitaanɨ kapɨhapɨ kiya naita sainjaahɨ kaundɨtaatɨmɨ naimɨse,” undatɨ natausaasataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Tunnɨwɨ Yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ Anɨmwaahɨpatɨ Jaawɨ Bitohohiyɨhiya Kahapaamapɨpa Noaipasɨhɨ Mmonɨhohɨpɨpaapɨ Pɨwɨha Katohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

11 Apopɨpurɨ taamɨ daihɨra naihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya anɨmwaahɨpatetɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiyaamɨ usa aunahɨpata jahɨra naiwɨ kahapaamapɨpa noaipasɨpɨpaapɨ nahatewa ausaapɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyai kaundawaatopo.

12 Saiwaapɨ kaundauhɨ atiwosawɨ kiya Judaahiyaanamɨ mɨtɨhiya gwɨnyaahiyaisawɨ ahoyanɨwɨ pɨwɨha wa kanɨwɨ wɨsasawaayopo. Kanɨwɨ wɨsasawɨ satawaatopo. “Jisaasiho anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ asohoematatɨ jahɨra nepase,” nyatɨwɨ kanyatohɨtɨhandɨ nesi isɨhiyai tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya wɨndɨ ausaapɨ kamundɨto nɨwɨ nawɨho apɨpaahɨ awaisɨho ikihɨ awaihihɨ nunyawaayopo.

13 Nawɨho awaisɨho nunyawɨ kiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai saundawaatopo. “Jisaasiho jahɨra nepasɨtɨhandapɨ isɨhiya nasesaihɨ sahɨ satɨtaatɨwe, ‘Nyahɨ nanowaamahonɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya apatɨhɨ napɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nehopo tɨtaatɨwe.
14 Amɨ gamanɨhomɨ kiyapɨho Pairotɨho sandapɨ atisataatɨ sangi sasatatɨ sandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namoaitɨhiyaatɨsɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nanomɨhauhɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya newaayowo?’ satatɨ nasɨsehonaahɨ nyahɨ daihɨra wɨra mmonaatɨ koai newaatɨ napaisaatumwaitaano. Napaisaatumwasaihɨ ko sangi wapa kamaasisonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ samɨ ambɨpatapɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaiwɨ wɨndɨ mɨtaahɨ gɨmunyaitaatɨwo,” undɨwɨ atɨpatisawɨ nawɨho awaisɨho kiyai nunyawɨ kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nepɨ nɨwisapuwawaayopo.
15 Iyauhɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya namapɨ nawɨho nepɨ kiyai Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya satɨwɨ katɨwɨse undɨwɨ kaundohɨwaiwa kɨretɨ nesi isɨhiyai kaundawaatopo. Satɨwɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nehopo tɨwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya pɨwɨha katohɨha Judaahiyaanamɨhatɨhɨ kaanɨhɨ daayatɨ nɨnɨ jɨpatɨpiyohurɨmura ahondaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Noaipatɨ Iwinjatindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 16:14-18; Rukɨho 24:36-49; Jonɨho 20:19-23)

16 Aihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonaatɨ newaatɨ kiyaatɨ nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyanɨnɨ 11 kiyaatɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ naasohɨtahiyaanɨnɨ sisɨho woaasɨnɨ sapɨhɨ naiwɨse nyatatɨ Jisaasiho kanyatisɨhoaasɨnɨ yapɨpatɨ Garirihanda niyahaayo.
17 Niyaatɨ sapɨhɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ Jisaasihoai iwinjahaayo. Iwinjaatɨ maarɨho yatɨhitaatɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ yatɨhɨ tɨmahiyaatɨ koai nyahɨ mepɨ autaahewaumahaayo. Siyaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumɨhaawɨ nyamɨ usa kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ satɨwɨ, “Ese kɨmo akɨtɨnɨhɨ Jisaasiho asohoematatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ nepasɨhotindɨho e koai wotindɨho?” tɨwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho yɨyatɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.
18 Aihɨ Jisaasiho nasatɨ detɨ nyamɨ otɨhaatɨ bitondaatɨ pɨwɨha wa sanyatataase. “Autaahaatɨho komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nahandɨ kahapaamapɨpa yamɨhapataatɨhunɨ yapɨpataapɨhunɨ ahotimbɨpa isɨhiyai maawɨ jaatɨ bimɨtandɨ nɨngi aimɨ naninyataise. Nanɨmihɨ nahataapa nisɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahotihɨ nɨnɨ iwinjatataayo.
19 Isɨ sangi nisɨ watɨpɨhanda andɨtisaiwɨtaanɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nesi yapɨpatɨ nahatewaara gaamapɨ isɨhiya nahatiyenda sahɨ nuwɨse. Nuwɨ isɨhiyai numwaapɨ nepɨ ahoyawɨ nisapɨ sahɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨwɨ katɨwunjisaihɨ kiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaapɨ nɨngisɨ napɨwɨ nanipinjɨto. Aiwɨ Apɨhomunɨ amɨ nɨnɨ komɨ Mwaahonisunɨ amɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahomunɨ ambɨpatɨ watɨpɨhanda isɨhiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyai baawusawɨse.
20 Aiwɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha nahatewa isɨhiyai katɨwunjawɨse satɨtɨ kandisasohɨwaiwa kiya baiwɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ nɨngi napɨwɨ nanipinjɨtaatɨwɨ sahɨ baiwɨ kiyai katɨwunjawɨse. Siyawaawɨ kɨmandɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Nɨnɨ sangi andɨtɨsitɨ sangisatɨ konɨnɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bitopɨ nundɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho nisɨhetapɨ isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaahonɨhuraatɨtaise,” nyatatɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi Jisaasiho kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha
Maakɨho Jɨpatɨpaisɨhaare
Kɨmandɨ Maakɨhomɨ Utɨpɨmandɨ Pɨwɨha Nesɨpɨhaare

Maakɨho so Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya 12 kaiwɨhiyaamɨhomaahe. Owe. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Aposerɨhiya Porɨhomɨ naisoho Banapaasihomɨ mwaahore. Aihɨ Banapaasiho so Maakɨhomɨ sapɨhoetɨ amɨ saanɨhoetɨhore. Iyatɨ ko jɨhɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨ Poriyɨ Banapaasiyaisatɨ daayainjamapɨ amɨ ipotɨ kuri numwasi notaise. Ko saihiyataatɨ amɨ Porɨho koai maarɨho biyatɨ wɨndɨ wɨmaawise. Aihɨhandɨ kandɨ ipotɨ Maakɨho Porɨhopɨ wonya taahonyonya kawɨsataise. Aihɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ jɨhimatohiyɨhiya jɨhiya Maakɨhopɨ (Jonɨ Maakɨhopɨ) saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Ipotɨ wura Maakɨho Romɨhandaahapɨ notaise. Notɨ kapɨhɨ Pitaahoaisa bindataise. Siyatɨ bindataatɨ amɨ Pitaaho koai pɨwɨha sɨtorihandɨ kaundihɨ amɨ Maakɨho atisatɨ netɨ kɨma komɨ pɨwɨma jɨpatɨpiyataise.

Iyataatɨ Maakɨho Jisaasihopɨ jɨpatɨpiyatɨ kataunjisɨha satatɨ kandaase. Jisaasiho Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha iwisi maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ noaatɨpatɨ nasatɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ notɨ nasayatɨ daayataise ndaase.

Maakɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Napɨmasɨhaare

Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha iwisiho napindɨhandapɨha (1:1-13)

Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha iwisi napisɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandapɨha (2:14–13:37)

Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha iwisi napisɨho napwindɨhandapɨha (14:4-47)

Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha iwisi napisɨho napotatɨ asohoematatɨ nepasɨtɨhandapɨha (16:1-20)

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho Pɨwɨha Ausaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 3:1-12; Rukɨho 3:1-9, 3:15-17; Jonɨho 1:19-28)

1 Kɨma Pɨwɨma Gaaha Wanɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho katatɨ kataunjatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨhaare.

2 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho Pɨropetɨho Aisaiyaaho sata katatɨ ahairɨhɨretɨ namasatɨ noaipataise:

“Atime utaaho woaisɨ Nɨnɨ Nisɨ pɨwɨha nunyatɨ amɨ netɨ nandusaasɨto. Nandusaasisanɨhɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ daihɨra tɨtɨhehɨma daahuwɨtaise.”
Marakaiho 3:1

3 “Isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehapɨhɨ utaaho wo bindata isɨhiyai gaata numwaatɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ sata kaundɨtaise. ‘Awaisɨho napɨtandɨhɨra daihɨra tɨtɨhepumapɨ daawupɨse,’ undɨtaise,” *Aisaiyaaho 40:3*
tatɨ Autaahaatɨho Aisaiyaahomɨhetapɨ katatɨ ahaisɨhaare.

4 Aihɨ ipotɨhura utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jonɨho isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehapɨhɨ noaipatɨ bindataise. Noaipatɨ bindata isɨhiyai gaata numwaatɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundatɨ waapohora baawusataise. So Jono Autaahaatɨho Aisaiyaahomɨhetapɨ katisɨhore. Isɨ ko Jonɨho isɨhiyai pɨwɨha ausaatɨ sata kaundataase. “Samɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa namamapɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ waapoho nepɨse. Aiwɨ

baiwɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ waapoho nesaihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nesamaitaise,” undataase.

5 Aihɨ sura isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandamɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa nahate-waaraahapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiya nahatiyaunɨ Jonɨhoaapɨhɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atitaatɨwɨ niyawaayopo. Naiwɨ Jonɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa ausaahauhɨ Jonɨho waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtanɨhaata baawusataise.

6 Jonɨho sura maasapɨho kamerɨhandamɨ atɨtatɨ nausohaatɨ niyohore. Iyatɨ tapaatɨpɨhounɨ apɨpaamɨ mwaahounɨ nanataise. Iyatɨ Jonɨho yamepatɨ autaahɨ komɨ bwandɨpataapɨhɨ wɨsasanahore.

7-8 Iyatɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha ausaatɨ satatɨ kaundataase. “Utaaho wo nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨho nisɨ ipotɨ napɨtaise. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ awaisɨhonɨnɨndaahandɨ kandɨ ko nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhore. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨndaahandɨ kandɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨpatɨ kaindɨ nambɨtɨtɨ komɨ asuipatɨ nausohaumaamaito. Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ nehɨ waapohora sangi baasusataayonɨ amɨ Jisaasihohɨ sangisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhora baasusonɨhɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatimatɨtaapo,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jonɨho Jisaasihoai Baawusindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 3:13-17; Rukɨho 3:21-22)

9 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ Jisaasiho yapɨpatɨ Garirihandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ Nasaretɨhanda namasi nasatɨ Jonɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ Jonɨho waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtanɨhaata baawusataise.

10 Siyatɨ Jonɨho Jisaasihoai baawusihɨ Jisaasiho nehɨhaatɨ notataahetɨ jata yamɨhapatɨ tɨwatawamasɨhɨ jataise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho koho dɨpɨhomatiyatɨ autaahapɨ pɨrɨruti nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨhetɨ bindataise.

11 Aihɨ pɨwɨha wa yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai saun-dataase. “Kɨnyɨ nisɨ Maasɨhɨhoŋɨtinɨhɨ maarɨho nahɨnyatɨ amɨ gi maarɨho wɨhiwataatɨ kinyapɨ nɨnɨ maaritataayo,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Ko Napitaise Tatɨ Jisaasihoai Nunjesɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 4:1-11; Rukɨho 4:1-13)

12 Aihɨ sura ketɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Jisaasihoai numwaasi yapɨpatɨ isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehata notaise.

13 Siyatɨ notɨ isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehapɨhɨ bimihɨ waatɨho wo sanawihɨ wo nusaipataise. Siyatɨ asisɨha utaarɨhandetɨ bimihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nemaso amɨ napitaise tatɨ nunjenataise. Siyatɨ Jisaasiho kohasɨpɨhoaisataahɨhɨ bimihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiya napɨwɨ koai andɨtɨwipɨ iwɨtatamanawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Otɨpɨpatɨ Namasatɨ Garirihanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 4:12-17; Rukɨho 4:14-15)

14 Jonɨho isɨhiyai waapohora baawusisɨho aimɨ napwinjɨhɨ Jisaasiho Garirihanda niyataise. Niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨha ausaatɨ kaundataase.

15 Ausaatɨ Isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandɨ ausaimanɨnatɨ waatɨ noaipaitandɨ wanɨ kɨmura akururandaatɨ aimɨ nasatɨ detɨndaise. Isɨ sahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa

namasi japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha baiwɨ gɨwunyaapɨse,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Murɨmurapɨ Jisaasiho Gaatihɨ Kiya Koai Nuwipinjai Niyohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 4:18-22; Rukɨho 5:1-11)

16 Jisaasiho sata kaundamapɨ durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandainapɨ niyataise. Niyatɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ saingɨho saaho ikihɨ araiho kɨpwɨnɨhonɨhɨ noaitaatɨwɨhihɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ taamɨ tɨmasɨhɨ kuri usonataise. Saahomɨ ambɨpatɨ Saimonɨhore. O saingɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ Endɨruhore. Kuramɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaimɨ bimipatɨ araiho noaitaatɨwɨhatɨ kaimɨ bindamaahure.
17 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kuri saundataase. “Isɨhiya nisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhiyai numwaitaatɨmɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ sahuraasangi kaindɨsasɨtaanɨ nɨngi nanipinjai namɨse,” undataase.
18 Uta kuri kaundihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ kurɨ atimɨ ikihɨ araiho nosihihɨ kapɨhɨ ahotihɨ namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.
19 Aihɨ Jisaasiho wonjɨ niyatosatɨ jata Jemɨsihotihɨ saingɨho Jonɨhotihɨ kurɨ kopuhotɨ bindama taamɨ ikihɨ gwɨnɨmɨ tɨtɨhemasɨhɨ winjataise. Surɨ utaasurɨ Sepetihomɨ mwaahure.
20 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kuri iwinjatosa gaatihɨ kurɨ kuramɨ sapɨhoaisunɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisunɨ namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Womɨ Omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ Itɨpɨho Maipɨho Bimihɨ Jisaasiho Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 4:31-37)

21 Jisaasihotihɨ kingwaasɨtihɨ naiwɨ aunahɨpa wɨtɨ katamɨ ambɨpatɨ Kapaniyamɨhanda bimauhɨ asisɨha waiwa sanausotaise. Sanawihɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ Sapaatɨhandetɨ* Jisaasiho aŋ*aa*ŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ (Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ) isɨhiya ahoyanohaaŋ*aa*ŋɨ nandaatɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kataunjataise.
22 Kataunjihɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisohiyɨhiya komɨ kataunjindɨhandapɨ waatɨ yaiwɨmawaapo. Isɨhiya amɨtɨha gaahaiwaisahiya Judaahiya sawanaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamatiyatɨ kataunjataamaise. Owetise. Kohɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisahosɨ kandɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ kataunjataise.
23 Sura utaaho wo komɨhatɨhɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho bindata amɨ iwinjatihɨho sandɨ anɨndaatɨhɨ bindataise. Bindata sata gandaase.
24 “Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasihoŋe kɨnyɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritimbɨpaahɨhɨ kaimbɨhoŋɨtihɨ nyahɨ aimɨ gisonaahiyaane. Isɨ kɨnyɨ nyangi nanyopɨsasɨtaapɨ napaapɨ napise? Nehɨ nyainjase?” undawaatopo.
25 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipɨhapai waapɨhɨta saundataase. “Sahɨ utaamoai namasi kaahaamaatɨwɨ nehɨ bɨpi noaipasi nuwɨse,” undataase.
26 Sata kaundihɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa utaahoai nepɨ waatɨ ahowiwɨ kɨsɨhɨsiwɨ waatɨ kaahaatɨmɨ noaipasi nowaayopo.
27 Itɨpɨho maipɨhapa Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ bɨpi noaipasi niyauhɨ isɨhiya sandɨ mmonawa nahatiya yaiwɨmapɨ maarɨho owesuetihɨ sawana sanawaatopo. “Kɨmandɨ wanɨ napindɨ noaipasɨtɨho? Kɨmomɨ kanyatindɨmandɨ wanɨhandɨ wipetahandɨ watɨpɨhande. Iyatɨ amɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapai waapɨhɨta kaundihɨ bɨpi atɨwiwɨ utaahomɨhetapɨ noaipasi nowaayopo,” tɨwɨ kanawaatopo.
28 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho kaindɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha yapɨpatɨ Garirihandamɨ aunahɨpa nahatewaara nesi kanɨwɨ gaamawaayopo.

---

* **1:21:** Sapaatɨhandɨ sandɨ asisɨha saararehura Judaahiya ikɨnohururaare.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pitaahomɨ Sanohaamaatamɨ Timbɨpa Jisaasiho Nemwatɨ Tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 8:14-15; Rukɨho 4:38-39)

29 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipɨhapai nemwasɨhɨ amɨ kandɨ aŋɨndɨ namasi noaipasi tɨtɨhɨ Saimoniyɨ Endɨruyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ Jemɨsiyɨ Joniyaisangi maasɨ nomaise.
30 Sura Saimonɨhomɨ sanohaamaatɨ sisɨha nusoaipatɨ yaawihɨ nanototihɨhuraasɨ kaatapɨ ketɨ apaipɨ Jisaasihoai kaundawaayopo.
31 Kaundauhɨ Jisaasiho kaatɨ nanototimbɨpɨhɨ niya ikwɨrɨ iwiwatɨ tɨtɨhɨwisɨhɨ kaati sisɨha nusoaipasɨtɨhandɨ busoaatɨ owesuendaise. Aihɨ kaatɨ Saimonɨhomɨ sanohaamaatɨ kiyaapɨ nandapa turɨhatɨ turɨmanataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Timbɨpaisahiyai Kiyaamɨ Timbɨpa Jisaasiho Nemwatɨ Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 8:16-17; Rukɨho 4:40-41)

32 Aihɨ kura asahataahura ipɨho aimɨ namaatipatɨ asisɨha napandosɨhɨ isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya itɨpɨho maipɨhapa netɨ daahɨ ipɨhatisa bimisawɨhiyaisunɨ numwaasi Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo.
33 Aunahɨpa sataahapɨhiya nahatiya aŋaaŋamɨ maasometetɨ masapɨpɨhɨ ahoyanawaayopo.
34 Isɨhiya timbɨpa kahapa kahapaisawɨhiyai nemwa tɨtɨhɨwiwa itɨpɨho maipɨhapai netɨ natausaasataise. Iyataatɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa Jisaasihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoso tɨwɨ usonɨwɨ gwɨnyaahauhɨ Jisaasiho, “itɨpɨhoŋɨ maipɨhoŋɨ kaahaamaatɨme,” undatɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ nuwisapuwataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Yapɨpatɨ Garirihandamɨ Aunahɨpɨhaiwaara Daayatɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaatɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 4:42-44)

35 Asisɨhaatɨhɨ bowɨtandɨ asisepasɨhɨ Jisaasiho nanosɨpɨpɨhɨ namasi niyatɨ isɨhiya oweta watɨminɨhapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundatɨ gaapundataase.
36 Siyatɨ gaapundatɨ bimihɨ Saimonɨhounɨ komɨ naisɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasihopɨ daapɨ naiwɨ Jisaasihoai usonawaayopo.
37 Usonɨwɨ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo, “Isɨhiya nahatiya kinyapɨ maahapɨhe?” tɨwɨ daawaayopo undawaatopo.
38 Undauhɨ Jisaasihomɨha pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha ausaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa detɨ ahetiwaiwaaraahapɨ nutɨhaawo nɨnɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtaano,” undataase.
39 Sata Jisaasiho kaundamapaahɨ yapɨpatɨ Garirihandamɨ aunahɨpɨ nahatewaara gaamatɨ daayatɨ kiyaamɨ anɨhaiwa kaiwaapɨhɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ[†] ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundataase. Ausaatɨ kaundatɨ isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa bimimbɨpai netɨ tahamanausoaasatɨ nemwataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Womɨ Asaaha Pisapɨpa Jisaasiho Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 8:1-4; Rukɨho 5:12-16)

40 Utaaho wo asaaha pisapɨpaisaho nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ utatototɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindataatɨ Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Kɨnyɨ nisɨ

† **1:39:** Amɨ aniwa saiwa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ gaapundohɨwaiwaare.

asaaha pisapɨmba nepɨnɨmaitaapaahɨ kinyɨhandisɨ nepɨnɨmape?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

41 Siyatɨ nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho kopɨ maarɨho asɨpɨwihɨ namatɨ ikwɨrɨ komɨhetɨ ahɨwisataatɨ saundataase. “Kinyɨ asaaha pisapɨmba nehɨmaitandɨ gaare. Isɨ kɨnyɨ noaipapɨ yaumbwimanɨnɨpɨ gaahoŋimɑte,” undataase.

42 Jisaasiho sata kaundihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ komɨ asaaha pisapɨpa owetihɨ noaipatɨ gaahondaise.

43 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai pɨwɨha watɨpɨha sata kaunda natausaasataise.

44 “Kɨnyɨ baimbɨ atime. Isɨhiya usaisɨ kinyɨ asaaha pisapɨpa nehɨmahohɨtɨhandapɨ aho nenɨmasɨhe tɨpɨ usaisɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨme. Nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ numbwɨ utaaho pɨrisiho isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨtandɨ nandapa tɨhisɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipape. Koaapɨhɨ noaipapɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ nunjapɨ nandapa wapa nunye. Nunyamɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨtandɨ ko tahane Mosesiho katatɨ ahaisɨhetɨ japepihɨrato. Saimbɨ kaisamɨhɨ isɨhiya gi gisonawa komɨ pisapɨpa aimɨ owesuendaise tɨwɨ gisondaatɨwo,” undatɨ natausaasataise.

45 Sata Jisaasiho kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ kohɨ notɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai ausaatɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ kaundatɨ gaamataise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho sandapɨ namatɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwaara isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ namoaipase. Owe. Nehɨhapɨhɨ isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ bimihɨ isɨhiyaahɨhɨ mɨhopɨ mɨhinapɨhiya koaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo.

2

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Wo Ikwauhɨrɨ Bɨwatetɨ Namɨhatatɨ Napohoai Jisaasiho Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 9:1-8; Rukɨho 5:17-26)

1 Asisɨha aimɨ waiwa sanaihɨ Jisaasiho japɨhɨ Kapaniyamɨhandaahapɨ nasataise. Japɨhɨ napihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ aimɨ japɨhɨ nasataise tɨwɨ kanɨwɨ gaamatawaayopo.

2 Saiwɨ Jisaasiho aimɨ yamore tɨwɨ atisawaawɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya napɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo. Isɨhiya aŋɑɑŋɑmɨ detɨ maasomwaaŋɨsangi tisaitɨwɨ sɨsipa yondaise isɨhiya nandaitɨhɨra daihɨra apɨpaahɨ owetato. Aihɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kiyai ausaatɨ kaundataase.

3 Aihɨ isɨhiya murɨmurɨ utaaho wo komɨ ikwauhɨrɨ namɨhata bɨwatehoai gwɨtɨhotɨ ahiyawɨ tɨpwinji Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo.

4 Tɨpwinji napɨwɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nandaito tɨwɨ mmonawa isɨhiya tisaitataatɨ nandaitɨhɨra daihɨra apɨpaahɨ owetihɨ namapɨ aŋɨhandamɨ aŋɨtaupwataatɨhɨ koai nesi yamwaawaayopo. Nesi yamwaapɨ mɨhasɨnɨ aŋɨtaupwataatɨhɨ bitotawa tɨtɨhɨ Jisaasiho bitosɨsɨsɨnɨ aŋɨtaupwa nawatawaayopo. Nawataposawɨ utaaho gwɨtɨhotɨ kiyatɨ nanototihɨ wɨrɨhɨretɨ mɨhatɨhɨ Jisaasiho bitosɨpɨpɨhɨ nusoaasawaayopo.

5 Isɨhiya siya Jisaasihopɨ utaaho watɨpɨhosɨ nga utaamo kɨmoai tɨtɨhemwaitaise tɨwɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ Jisaasiho usonataise. Usonataatɨ utaaho ikwauhɨrɨ namɨhatisɨhoai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Nisɨ maasɨho kinyɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa nɨnɨ aimɨ nehɨmataayo,” undataase.

6 Sata Jisaasiho kaundihɨ isɨhiya usa Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya sa pɨwa atisawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

7 “Kɨmo satindɨmandɨ, ‘Maasɨho kinyɨ maipɨhandɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ nehɨmataayo,’ tindɨmandɨ napaapɨse? Autaahaatɨhohɨhɨ nga

maipɨhaiwa nemwaitaise. Isɨ kɨmo utaamo nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨniso tatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ sisɨpɨhɨndaase,” tɨwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo.

8 Saiwɨ kiya mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyapenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho ketɨ usonataise. Usonatosa kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ napaapɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyapenɨhopo?

9 Pɨwaamairɨ kɨmairamɨ maahɨwa nga napaisɨhaatɨtaise? Nɨnɨ utaahoai saundɨtɨ, ‘Kinyɨ maipɨhaiwa nehɨmataayo,’ undɨtandɨhaaro e ‘Kinyɨ yutɨhɨrɨ gwaumbwɨ nanopotingɨrɨhɨrɨ dopɨ nawopɨ isɨsi numwe,’ undɨtandɨhaaro?

10 Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ saaho Awaisɨho jɨho isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemaitandɨhoe tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ nasɨsɨtaanɨ jasawise,” undataase. Saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho ikwauhɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ namɨhatisɨhoai saundataase.

11 “Nɨnɨ gisɨ kinyɨ yutɨhɨrɨ gwaumbwɨ nanopotingɨpɨpa dopɨ bitotapa nawopɨ isɨsi numwe hɨtataato,” undataase.

12 Aihɨ isɨhiya ikwauhɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ namɨhatisɨhoai baiwɨ iwinjasauhɨ ko dotɨ nga itɨpɨwatɨ bitonda komɨ yutɨhɨrɨ nawotɨ isɨsi kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ aimɨ ketɨ naihɨ usonawaayopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya sandɨ mmonawaawɨ aungwohandɨ waatɨ yaiwɨmawaayopo. Yaiwɨmapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepumwawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Wo Komɨ Ambɨpatɨ Ripaihoai Jisaasiho Gaata Numwaatɨ Nɨngi Nanipinje Undindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 9:9-13; Rukɨho 5:27-32)

13 Jisaasiho jɨhara durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandainɨ taatɨ naihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya iwinjaposawɨ napɨwɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ ahoyanɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kataunjataise.

14 Siyatɨ pɨwɨha kataunjamapɨ notɨ aŋɨ wɨndaapɨhɨ mmonata utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Ripaiho Arɨpiyaasihomɨ mwaaho bimihɨ usonataise. So Ripaiso Romɨhanda Gamanɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨho nawɨho taakisihandɨ nesɨhore. Isɨ koai Jisaasiho saundataase, “Kɨnyɨ dosisɨ nɨngi nanipinje,” undataase. Undihɨ Ripaiho Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ ketɨ dosi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjataise.

15 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Ripaihomɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaatɨ maasɨ Ripaihoaisatɨ nandapa nanataise. Romɨhanda Gamanɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨho nawɨho nehohiyɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhatɨma isɨhiya usonɨwɨ namahohɨtɨmatɨmaatihɨ Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai taahiyɨhiya niyohiyɨhiyaatihɨ Jisaasihotihɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatihɨ bindawa nandapa nanawaayopo.

16 Saiwɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ nandapa taawɨ nanɨhauhɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya Parisihiya usonawaayopo. Usonawa Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundawaatopo. “Kɨmo Jisaasimo isɨhiya maipɨhiya gamanɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨho nawɨho nehohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhatɨma isɨhiya mmonɨwɨmahohɨtɨmatɨmaisa nandapa napaapɨ nainje?” undawaatopo.

17 Aihɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha sa atisataatɨ namatɨ wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Isɨhiya timbɨpa owehiya ainahiyɨhiya dokɨtaahoaapɨhɨ nowaamaayopo. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ, ‘Nyahɨ maipɨhaiwa kamaayaatɨ gaahiyaanɨne,’ tɨwɨ genanɨhohiyɨhiyai japɨhɨ gandɨ numwaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Sɨkatɨma maipɨhatɨma isɨhiya mɨmaipaiwɨ usonɨmahohɨtɨmatɨmaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨ japɨhɨ gandɨ numwaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nandapa Onaayohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 9:14-17; Rukɨho 5:33-39)

18 Aihɨ asisɨha waara Jonɨho* Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhoai nuwipinjawɨ ko kaiwaiwa mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ isɨhiya Parisihiyaatihɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ nandapa onaayawaayopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ naiwɨ noaipapɨ koai satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Isɨhiya Jonɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ koai nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ Parisihiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaatihɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ nandapa onaayawaayopo. Onaayauhɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ gi nangipinjawɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nehohiyɨmiya napaapɨ onaamaayopo?” undɨwɨ Jisaasihoai nunjenawaayopo.†

19 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaaŋɨha pɨwɨha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho apopaati netɨ wɨraitandɨ tɨmetisɨho komɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ bimonɨhɨ komɨhiya nandapa wɨndɨ onaamaitaapo. Owetɨtaise.

20 Amɨ ko apopaati netɨ wɨraitandɨ tɨmetisɨhoai isɨhiya numwaasi naisaihɨ amɨ ko komɨ naisɨhiyaisatɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimonɨhɨ sura komɨ naisɨhiya nandapa onaitaapo.

21 “Utaaho wo yutɨhɨrɨ napwɨrɨnɨhonɨhura gwɨndandɨ asɨrɨhɨrɨ ahiyatɨ namɨhawatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmwɨndaise. O siyatɨ jahɨrɨhɨrisatɨ namɨhawatɨ gwɨnɨhonaahɨ asɨrɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨndatɨ jahɨrɨhɨrɨ jɨhɨ napwɨrinjonyonji nusatipɨhaatɨ waahɨwatɨ awaindɨ napwɨrɨndaise.

22 Utaaho wo waapoho niwɨtandɨhura wipatɨ pusa napuwahata waapoho asoho niwataamaise. Owetise. O amɨ wipatɨ siyatɨ pusa aimɨ napuwahatɨ maipɨhata nihonaahɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ jɨmaitaise. O utaaho wo wipatɨ asɨpata waapoho asoho niwataataahɨ wɨndɨ aŋumaawatɨ biyatɨ jɨpiyonɨhɨ nga maarɨho witatɨ nandaise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Jisaasiho Asisɨha Sapaatɨhandamɨ Awaisɨhore
(Matiyuho 12:1-8; Rukɨho 6:1-5)

23 Asisɨha wa Sapaatɨhandetɨ Jisaasihotihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatihɨ osaataatɨ maasɨ daiwɨ bitopɨ nowaawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nandapa wapa witɨhandɨ kɨpowaayopo.

24 Saiwɨ kɨpwauhɨ isɨhiya Parisihiya usonawa Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kɨma asisɨha ikɨndɨhaaha Sapaatɨhandetɨ kɨmiya isɨmiya gi nangipinjawɨ kɨnyɨ kaingɨwaiwa mmonɨwɨ nehohiyɨmiya nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Sapaatɨhandetɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse timbɨpa nepɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ nandapa napaapɨ kɨpwopo?” undɨwɨ Jisaasihoai kaundawaatopo.

25 Aihɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Jɨhura Daawitɨho nandapa nandandɨhapa owetihɨ komɨhiyaisa jaumasɨhɨ kaindɨhandapɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha awɨtɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaato?

26 Siyatɨ Daawitɨhounɨ komɨhiyaunɨ jɨhura jaumasɨhɨ niyatɨ Abaiyataahoai bɨretɨhandɨ nepo undihɨ amɨ Abaiyataaho nandaatɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ahotɨtandɨ ahiyohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ numwihɨ ko nanataise. Sura pɨrisiho Abaiyataaho bimihɨhuraare. Sapa nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ isɨhiya nehɨhiya nepɨ nandaatɨwɨhapaamaahe. Owe. Nehɨ Pɨrisihiyaahɨhɨ nandaatɨwɨhapaare. Saitaatɨwɨhapaatihɨhandɨ kandɨ

---

* **2:18:** Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho so Judaahiyai Jisaasiho (Mesaiyaaho) napɨtaise undatɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundataase (Maakɨho 1:4-8). † **2:18:** Judaahiya Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨwɨ nahowiwɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhura asisɨha wiwetɨ nandapa namaanɨwɨ onaiwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wapaapɨ asɨpaitaatɨwɨhura nandapa namaanɨwɨ namapɨ nehɨ bimaawɨhiyaare.

Daawitɨho netɨ nanatɨ amɨ komɨ isɨhiya koaisawɨtohohiyɨhiyai numwihɨ nanɨhopo,” undataase.
27 Saundatosatɨ amɨ wa saundataase. “Asisɨha Sapaatɨhandi isɨhiya nepɨ itatamanɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Asisɨha Sapaatɨhandɨ isɨhiyai netɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahiyataise.
28 Isɨ Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ asisɨha sa Sapaatɨhandɨ kaindɨ ahiyohɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ asisɨha sa Sapaatɨhandamɨ awaisɨhonɨne,” undataase.

3

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Asisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Ikwɨrɨ Namɨhatatɨ Bɨwatesɨhoai Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 12:9-14; Rukɨho 6:6-11)

1 Aihɨ Jisaasiho japɨhɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundohɨpɨpɨhapɨ niyataise. Niyatɨ nandaatɨ mmonata utaaho wo komɨ ikwɨrɨ namɨhatatɨ bɨwateho sapɨhɨ bimihɨ usonataise.
2 Aihɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihoai iwinjatawaayopo amɨ uta ikwɨ bɨwatesoai Jisaasiho asisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ tɨtɨhemwaso tɨwo. Amɨ Jisaasiho koai tɨtɨhemwahonaahɨ kɨnyɨ sandɨ asisɨha ikɨnaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaitɨhaaha Sapaatɨhandɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨpɨ kiyapaise undɨwɨ kaundɨto tɨwo.
3 Aihɨ Jisaasiho ikwɨrɨ namɨhatatɨ bɨwatesɨhoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ dopɨ kɨmbɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ nambɨ bitose,” undataase.
4 Saundatosa isɨhiya nahatiyai ko sata nunjenataise. “Asisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ gaahatɨ kaitɨhaawo e maipɨhatɨ kaitɨhaawo? Isɨhiya yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nehohiyɨhiya itatamanɨnɨwɨ nga bimɨtaatɨwɨ nyahɨ kiyai iwɨtatamanɨtɨhaawo e daahɨ yaawɨhaiwa nunyaatɨ siyɨhiyai tiwaamaitɨhaawo?” undataase. Aihɨ kiya wihoaaŋɨha wa kamundɨwɨ kaundɨtɨha owetihɨ nehɨ jatawaayopo.
5 Aihɨ Jisaasiho nahatiyai iwinjataatɨ apousataise. Apowindɨmandɨ kiya Sapaatɨhandapɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ utaahopɨ wɨndɨ maarɨho asɨpɨmaawisauhɨ usonataate. Aihɨ Jisaasiho ikwɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ namɨhatatɨ maipɨtisɨhoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ tɨtɨhipɨ mbape,” undataase. Undihɨ ko atisatɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ tɨtɨhiwatɨ mbasɨhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ noaipatɨ gaatatɨ sawanyɨnjapɨhɨrɨndaise.
6 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho kaihɨ isɨhiya Parisihiya usonɨwɨmapɨ nuwɨ ketɨ awaisɨho Erotɨhomɨhiyaisawɨ Jisaasihoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha kanawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiya Durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandainɨ Ahoyanotɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 6:17-19)

7 Aihɨ Jisaasihotihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaatihɨ durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandainapɨ kapɨhɨ namasi nowaayopo. Niyauhɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ Garirihandaahapɨhiya Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjai nowaayopo.
8 Isɨhiya Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ newaawɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandaahapɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ Itumeyaahandaahapɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ yapɨhaiwa waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtaanɨhaataihoaaŋɨ ahetiwaiwaaraahapɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ Taiyaahandaahapɨhiyaatihɨ

amɨ yapɨpatɨ Saitonɨhandaahapɨhiyaatihɨ taahiyɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo.
9 Nasauhɨ Jisaasiho usonata isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ ahoyanɨhauhɨ namatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. “Isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya waatɨ ahoyanawaayowɨ nisɨhinɨ waatɨ nasawaawɨ nepɨ nɨhipɨ nɨhawɨtaawɨ kopuhotɨ yandɨhɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ bindata pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundɨtaanɨ kopuho wo nepɨ nɨmanɨwɨse amɨ isɨhiya nɨngi wɨndɨ nepɨ nɨhipɨ maanɨhiwɨto,” undataase.
10 Jɨhɨ isɨhiya usai kiyaamɨ timbɨpa nemwatɨ tɨtɨhemwasɨhɨ usopɨhiyaasɨ kandapɨ amɨ usa timbɨpaisahiya koai numwɨhatɨwɨ uwiwɨtaatɨwɨ komɨhinɨ detɨ detɨ nasawaayopo.
11 Aihɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapaisawɨhiyaisangi nuwɨ detɨ Jisaasihomɨhinɨ tɨmahiyawɨ ahosauhɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho isɨhiyai timbɨpa nunya bimisɨho kiyaamɨhetapɨ waatɨ kaahaata Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋe,” undatɨ kaundataase.
12 Sata itɨpɨho maipɨho kaundihɨ Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipɨhapai, saundataase. “Itɨpɨhoŋɨ maipɨhapaaraŋɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ausaapɨ kamaatɨme,” undatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ nɨwisapuwatɨ kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Kaiwaiwa Mmonɨwɨ Nepɨ Kaiwɨ Nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya Sawana Otɨpɨpatɨ Namɨhanɨwɨ Kaitaatɨwɨ Natausaasɨtandɨ Netɨ Ahoyatɨ Namɨhainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 10:1-4; Rukɨho 6:12-16)

13 Jisaasiho niyatɨ nasaamana sisɨhoaasɨnɨ bindata komɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritatɨ numwaasawɨhiyaapɨ gandaase. Gaatihɨ kiya nuwɨ Koai winjawaayopo.
14 Jisaasiho isɨhiya koaisawɨ maasɨtɨtaatɨwunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha awusaitaatɨwɨ gaata numwaasawɨhiya 12 kaiwɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiyaare. Isɨ kiyai Jisaasiho ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ asɨpatɨ satatɨ, “aposerɨhiyaate,” unda ambɨhundataase.*
15 Amɨ ko kiyai itɨpɨho maipɨhapa isɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ nemaitaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨ gaatatɨ numwaataise.
16 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨrɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ amɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiya 12 kaiwɨhiyai namɨhainjawɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨmate: Wo Saimonɨhoe. Amɨ koai Jisaasiho ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Pita unda nusoaasataise.
17 Aihɨ amɨ wurɨ Jemɨsiyɨ Joniye. Surɨ Sepetihomɨ mwaahure. Amɨ kuri Jisaasiho ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Boaanesesihuraahe undatɨ ambɨhundataase. Satɨ ambitamɨ tanyaaha “asoaahaamataimɨhuraahe,” undataase.
18 Aihɨ amɨ usa kɨmiyaare: Endɨruho Piripɨho Batɨromiyuho Matiyuho Tomaasiho Arɨpiyaasihomɨ mwaaho Jemɨsiho Taatiyaasiho Saimonɨho isɨhiya Jerotɨhiyaamɨhotihɨ,
19 amɨ Judaasiho aunahɨpatɨ Kariyotɨhandaahapɨhotihɨ siyaare. Judaasiho so Jisaasihoai ipotɨhura komɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨmasɨhore.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Berɨsepurɨhomɨ Watɨpɨhanda Otɨpɨpatɨ Kiyataise Tohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 12:24-32; Rukɨho 11:14-23, 12:10)

---

* **3:14:** Satɨ ambitɨ aposerɨhiyaate undindɨmandamɨ tanyaaha siyate, “Nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyonɨhɨ nisonɨwɨ nepɨ kiyohɨpatɨ sawanaatɨ kaitaatɨwɨ nandisoaasataayo,” undatɨ ambɨhundataase.

20 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kaundatɨ kiyamapɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaasɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya
taahiyɨhiya waatɨ ahoyanɨhauhɨ Jisaasihounɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ nan-
dapa nandaatɨwɨhandɨ owe.
21 Aihɨ Jisaasihopɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ, “Ko nandapa wɨndɨ nandandɨhandɨ
owetauhɨ,” amɨ komɨ saingoya sanaapwɨsa amɨ sanaatɨ atisawaayopo.
Saiwɨ atisawaawɨ, “Ko naharisataise,” tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ koai numwaitaatɨwɨ
nowaayopo.
22 Aihɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya
Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ napɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ satawaatopo. “Kɨmo
utaamo Berɨsepurɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨrisahore. Iyatɨ Berɨsepurɨho itɨpɨho
maipɨhapaamɨ mɨtɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipɨhapai
nemataise,” tawaatopo.
23 Satauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai numwaatɨ netɨ ahoyatɨ pɨwɨha netɨ
sɨwipatɨ sɨtorihandɨ nepemaahɨwatɨ kataunjataise. Iyatɨ saundataase,
“Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨri napitiyatɨ nemaitaise?
24 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ naasaipitaahapɨhiya tunnawaawaahɨ
baiwɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimɨtaapo.
25 Iyataatɨ amɨ wusasɨ nususasɨ sawusasɨ tunnawaawaahɨ tunnɨwɨ nata-
paatɨwɨ wɨndɨ nga bɨmimɨtaapo.
26 Iyataatɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ natapaatatesi sawandɨrɨ
tunnataataahɨ wɨndɨ andɨtɨmitɨtaise. Andɨtɨmitatɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ
owetɨtaise.
27 “Iyataatɨ utaaho wo watɨpɨhomɨ aŋaaŋɨ amɨ utaaho wo topɨtaata
nandaatɨ ikɨpɨpa ikona namaitaise. Owetɨtaise. Nehɨ jɨhɨ aŋaaŋamɨ
satɨhoai anɨtisa wɨrɨhɨra wɨsasatɨ ahiyatosataahɨ nga komɨhapa ikona
naitaise.
28 “Nɨnɨ kɨmandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatɨtaano maipɨhaiwa nahatewa
isɨhiya katɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨho nga nemwaitaise.
29 O amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahopɨ maipɨhaiwa katɨwɨ
sisɨpɨtawaawaahɨ sandɨ kiya sisɨpɨtotɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ ne-
maamahonɨhɨ kandɨnɨhɨ ahotɨtaise,” undataase.
30 Jisaasiho sata kaundindɨmandɨ isɨhiya usa kopɨ itɨpɨho
maipɨhoaisahore tauhɨ kandapunje.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihomɨ Sanaatɨ Saingoya Akɨyɨhiyaapɨhaare (Matiyuho 12:46-50; Rukɨho 8:19-21)

31 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ sanaatunɨ amɨ saingoya sanaapwɨsaunɨ napɨwɨ ipaa-
haapɨ bitotawa Jisaasihopɨ noaipasi nasane tɨwɨ pɨwɨha nusoaasawaayopo.
32 Iyauhɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ mɨhatɨhɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ
koai otaatemapɨ bindawa saundawaatopo. “Kinyɨ kɨnaatɨ kwɨnyɨhoya
kɨnaapwɨsa kɨmiya ipaahaapɨ bitotawa kinyapɨ taawɨ gaatawaayopo,”
undawaatopo.
33 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nisɨ
naatɨ nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsa naapwɨrisa diye?” undataase.
34 Saundatosa kaaŋɨ aŋaaŋɨ maasɨ Jisaasiho sawɨhoaisawɨ bimohiyɨhiyai
winjataise. Iwinjatataatɨ saundataase. “Kɨmiya nisɨ niya nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsa
amɨ nisɨ naapwɨrise.
35 Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiya
siyaahɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ nisɨhiya akɨyɨhiya nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsa amɨ nisɨ naapwɨrisa amɨ
nisɨ naatɨ siyaare,” undataase.

4

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Wo Nandapaamɨ Kwɨtaaho Osaataatɨ Tɨwɨhaasɨhopɨ Sɨwipatɨ Namɨhanahaare
(Matiyuho 13:1-9; Rukɨho 8:4-8)

1 Jisaasiho jahɨra namasatɨ durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandainɨ isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kataunjataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ komɨhinɨ ahoyanɨhauhɨ amɨ ko wo kopuhoaasɨnɨ yamwaatɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ detɨ aripatamɨhinɨ bindataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya durɨhɨrainɨ detɨ aripataatɨhɨ bindawaayopo.
2 Jisaasiho kiyai pɨwɨha sɨwipatɨ nepemaahɨwa taahɨwaiwa kataunjataise. Iyatɨ ko saundataase.
3 “Atiwɨse. Utaaho wo komɨ osaataatɨ nandapaamɨ kwɨtaaho tɨwɨhaitandɨ netɨ isɨsi notaise.
4 Isɨsi notɨ kwɨtaaho osaataatɨ tɨwɨhaataise. Tɨwɨhaasɨhɨ nandapaamɨ kwɨtaaho wapa daihɨra tɨmahiyataise. Tɨmɨhaihɨ koho nasatɨ netɨ nanataise.
5 Aihɨ amɨ wapa kwɨtaaho nawɨhetɨ autaahɨ yapɨhonya yahonyaahɨ ahotihɨhapɨhɨ tɨmahiyataise. Siyatɨ yapɨhonya tiwatɨhaatɨ yahonyaahɨhɨ ahotihɨhapɨhɨ tɨmahiyataatɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ nehɨ yaataatɨndaatɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nutataise.
6 Nutatɨ taatɨ sanaihɨ ipɨho ipɨndaatɨ nawɨhetisɨ tɨhihɨ tambatɨhɨrɨ baahɨ namotaatɨ awaipɨndaise.
7 Aihɨ amɨ wapa kwɨtaaho anɨpɨho kaarɨha mwɨtoaipataatɨhɨ tɨmahiyataise. Aihɨ anɨpɨho kaarɨha mwɨtoaipatɨ waatɨ nawataatɨ nandapaamɨ kwɨtaaho nutisɨhoai netɨ namaasatɨ itaatihɨ gɨpwɨpwitatɨ nehaayataise. Siyataatɨ kapa nandapa biyatɨ nga nawatɨ amɨ nandapa yandɨpɨho wɨndɨ namingose. Owetise.
8 Aihɨ amɨ isapɨpa kwɨtaaho wapa yapɨpatɨ gaahata tɨmɨhaimbɨpa nga nutatɨ nga saniyatɨ gwɨnyanatɨ yandɨpɨho akoho ningotaise. Siyatɨ nga nawasɨpɨpaamɨ wapa pɨhɨtatɨ 30 kiyatɨ nandapa yandɨpɨho ningotaise. Aihɨ amɨ yandɨpɨho wapa nandapa pɨhɨtatɨ 60 kiyatɨ ningotaise. Aihɨ amɨ wapa pɨhɨtatɨ 100 kiyatɨ ningotaise.”
9 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho satatosatɨ isɨhiya koai atɨwinjatohiyɨhiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨnisohiyɨhiyaatɨ pɨwɨha sa sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ nepise,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Pɨwɨha Sɨwipatɨ Namɨhanatɨ Katisɨhaapɨ Sandapɨ Kato Undindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 13:10-17; Rukɨho 8:9-10)

10 Ipotɨ wura Jisaasiho nehɨ sawahohɨhɨ bimihɨ komɨ aposerɨhiya 12 kaiwɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa detɨ komɨhinɨtohiyɨhiyaatihɨ nuwɨ Jisaasihoai satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Kɨnyɨ sɨwipatɨ nepemaipɨ kanyatingɨhaamɨ tanyaaha ausaapɨ kanyate?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
11 Aihɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Sangisaahɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatindɨhandapɨ noaasandimbɨpa aimɨ netɨ nasisa gisunyaasɨhɨ sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ nehopo. Amɨ isɨhiya ipaahaapɨhiyaahɨ pɨwɨha nahatewa nehɨ sɨwipatɨ nepemaipɨhaiwaahɨhɨ atisawaayopo.
12 Amɨ sandɨ tanyaaha siyate:

‘Kiya nisapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ jambɨwɨ wɨndɨ akɨpɨpa mmonɨwɨ namaitaatɨwo. Aiwɨ kiya atiwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ atimbɨwɨ amɨ akɨpɨpa wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaata namusesapatɨtando. Amɨ kiya nga mmonɨwɨ

nepɨ amɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ nuses̨patonɨhɨ nisenda japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ napisaihɨ nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨpane,' ndɨ pɨwɨha sɨwipatɨ namɨhandɨ kandaato," *Aisaiyaaho 6:9-10*
undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Isapɨpa Kwɨtaaho Tɨwɨhaasɨhopɨ Sɨwipatɨ Namɨhanatɨ Katisɨha Nes̨patɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 13:18-23; Rukɨho 8:11-15)

13 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. "Pɨwɨha nepemaitɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhandɨ kasatohɨmaapɨ sangi gɨmaasunyainjo? Gɨmaasunyaatonaahɨ amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha sɨwipatɨ namɨhandɨ kasatohɨwaiwa nahatewa napitiyatɨ gɨsunyaatɨtaise?
14 Utaaso isapɨpa kwɨtaaho tɨwɨhaaso so siyatɨ utaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ isapɨpa kwɨtaahomatiyatɨ tɨwɨhaatɨ yamasɨhore.
15 Isapɨpa kwɨtaaho daihɨra tɨmɨhaihɨ koho netɨ nainjɨtɨmandɨ sandɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ahiyauhɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nasatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yamatosisɨha nemasɨtɨhandapɨ namɨhanahaare.
16 Amɨ isɨhiya usa isapɨpa kwɨtaaho nawɨhetɨ yapɨhonya nehɨ yaataatɨ yahonya ahotihɨhapɨhɨ tɨmɨhaisɨhomataiwɨhiye. Kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kiyai katɨwunjohɨha ketɨ maaritɨwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ isɨwatawaayopo.
17 Nepɨ isɨwatawaahandɨ kandɨ ka pɨwɨha kiya atiwɨ nehotɨha kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ pɨwɨha dahopetɨ gaamatɨ baahɨ kiyai wɨndɨ namusese. Aihɨ kiya pɨwɨha ka nehɨ masɨhonjapɨ isɨwatawaayopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ pohipaiwɨhiya kiyai nepɨ urɨpatitaatɨwɨ itɨhundɨwɨ tiwauhɨ yaiwɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ pɨwɨha namawaayopo.
18 Amɨ isɨhiya usa isapɨpa kwɨtaaho anɨpɨho kaarɨha mwɨtaipataatɨhɨ tɨmɨhaihɨ anɨpɨho kaarɨha netɨ itaatihɨ wɨndɨ nga gɨmunyana gɨpwɨpwitatɨ nehaisɨhomataiwɨhiye. Siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya kiyai katɨwunjohɨha atiwɨ newaayopo.
19 Siya atiwɨ newaahandɨ kandɨ kiya mambɨhaiwa kiya baiwɨ nga bimɨtaatɨwɨhaiwaapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyapenɨhotɨhandɨ amɨ nawɨho ikɨpɨpa nepɨ ahoyotɨhandɨ amɨ wiwa wiwa nehɨ maipɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ maarɨho nusoaasawɨmahohɨtɨhandɨ tisaitatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhai netɨ itaatisataise. Aihɨ ka pɨwɨha kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha dahopa bimohɨrɨhɨretapɨ isapɨpa kwɨtaahomatiyatɨ gwɨnyanatɨ akɨpɨpa yandɨpɨho nandapa wɨndɨ nimaatatɨ namingose.
20 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa isapɨpa yandɨpɨho yapɨpatɨ gaahata tɨmahiyatɨ biya nga nuta saniya akɨpɨpa ahotatɨ ningosɨpatamataiwɨhiye. Siya isiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kiyai katɨwunjohɨha atiwɨ nepɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatohiyɨhiye. Isɨ kiya pɨwɨha atisohɨhaamɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa kiyaamɨhetapɨ noaipataise. Usaamɨhetapɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa pɨhɨtatɨ 30 kiyatɨ ningotaise. Aihɨ amɨ usaamɨhetapɨ pɨhɨtatɨ 60 kiyatɨ ningotaise. Aihɨ amɨ usaamɨhetapɨ pɨhɨtatɨ 100 kiyatɨ ningotaise," undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai tanyaaha nesɨpa ausaatɨ kaundataase.*

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Norɨhɨrɨ Asatɨpatɨ (Ramɨhandɨ) Tɨpopɨ Yutɨhɨraatɨhɨ Noaasotɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 8:16-18)

---

* **4:20:** Pɨwɨha kɨmaamɨ tanyaaha siyate: Isɨhiya Jisaasihoai nunyanɨwɨ komɨhiyaimatohiyɨhiya isɨhiya usa Jisaasihomɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhiyai kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha dahopa bimohɨrɨhɨretapɨ numwaawaawaahɨ sandɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa yandɨpɨho ningopɨ namoyaawaayopo.

21 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo norɨhɨrɨ asatɨpatɨ (ramɨhandɨ) tɨpotɨ yutɨhɨraatɨhɨ napapɨhatɨ noaasatɨ ahaitaiso? Owetɨtaise. Ko wɨndɨ siyatɨ kamaitaise. Ko tɨpotɨ autaahiwatɨ aupwɨpɨhɨ ahaitaise.
22 Siyatɨ tɨpotɨ autaahihonɨhɨ wapa nahataapa asɨhatindɨtɨhɨ noaasandimbɨpa ausaimanɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ wapa noaasandimbɨpa ausaimanɨnɨhonɨhɨ isɨhiya mmondaapo.
23 Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nɨngi nga atɨnisohiyɨhiyaatɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨse,” undataase.
24 Saundatosa amɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa kiyai saundataase. “Pɨwɨha wanɨ nɨnɨ kasatonɨhɨ atisohɨmaapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Sahɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ wapa nunyohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ Autaahaatɨho amɨ sangi nasamɨtaise. Nasanyatɨ amɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ tɨsaahɨwatɨ nasamɨtaise.
25 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwa waatɨ nga mmonɨwɨ nehohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho amɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ kiyai numwɨtaise. Amɨ usa Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwa wɨndɨ waatɨ nga mmonɨwɨ namehohiyɨhiyai amɨ nehɨ masɨhonya kiya mmonɨwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaahonyonya kiyaamɨhetapɨ ko nemaitaise,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isapɨpa Kwɨtaaho Nawasɨtɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

26 Jisaasiho sata kaunda owematosa amɨ pɨwɨha wa namɨhanaha kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatindɨhandɨ siyate. Utaaho wo isapɨpa kwɨtaaho yapɨpataatɨhɨ niyaamatɨ tɨwɨhaasɨhomatiyahande.
27 Tɨwɨhaatosatɨ apatɨhɨ amɨ otapɨhaatɨ nanɨhiyatɨ utaaho nanotɨ nepatɨ daaya bindataatɨ isapɨpa kwɨtaaho ko tɨwɨhaasɨhopɨ napitiya nutatɨ gwɨnyanatɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa ningotɨ ahotise tatɨ wɨndɨ mmonatɨ gɨmunyaase.
28 Yapɨpatamɨhandɨsɨ yapɨpatɨ sawandɨpɨ waapoho atɨpatɨ numwihɨ isapɨpa nutatɨ nawataise. Iyatɨ yanisa saniyatɨ kwɨtaaya nandawisa nandapa akɨpɨpa yandɨpɨho ningotɨ ahondaise.
29 Iyatɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa akuraahaihɨ kapa kɨpwɨtaatɨwɨ tɨmetihɨhura mba niyaamatɨ tɨwɨhaasɨho namatanaatɨ netɨ kanaata tisatatɨ kɨpotaise,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nandapaamɨ Kwɨtaaho Maasɨtetɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 13:31-32; Rukɨho 13:18-19)

30 Jisaasiho sata kaundatosa amɨ wa saundataase. “Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bindata komɨ kaindɨhandapɨ napitiya namɨhanaatɨ katɨtɨhaawe? Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai wɨnjatindɨhandapɨ sɨwipatɨ maahɨwɨtɨ namɨhana nepemahɨwa katɨtɨhaawe?
31 Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatindɨhandɨ nandapa isapɨpaamɨ kwɨtaaho apɨpaahɨ turɨkaarehonjɨ maasɨtetɨhandamatiyahande. Iyataatɨ maasɨtetɨhandamɨ kwɨtaaho apɨpaahɨ turɨkaarehonjɨ osaataatɨ yamapɨ tɨwɨhaawaayopo.
32 Tɨwɨhaahauhɨ ko kwɨtaaho nutatɨ nawatɨ amɨ osaataatamɨ wapa ipɨ yandɨpɨho kwɨtaaho yamahohɨpɨpai nusatipɨhaatɨ ketɨ gwɨnyana saniya apɨpaahɨ awaipatɨtatɨ amɨ katɨ isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨpiyataise. Amɨ katamɨ isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨhoetɨ koho ainjɨhɨpɨpa nasatɨ nga katɨhɨ sɨhwihatɨhɨ itɨha itaayatɨ bimɨtaise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Pɨwɨha Namɨhana Nepemaahɨwɨhaiwaahɨhɨ Kataunjindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 13:34-35)

33 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha saiwaamatiyahaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhana nepemaahɨwa isɨ wɨrɨsandɨhiyai kiya nga mmonɨwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaitɨwɨhamwaaŋɨ kataunjataise.
34 Ko siyatɨ nasisoaarɨ pɨwɨha sɨwipatɨ nepemahɨwa namɨhana kataunjataise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kounɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaunɨ nehɨ sawanaahɨ bindawaahura kaiwa pɨwɨha nepemaahɨwa namɨhana katiwaiwaamɨ tanyaaha nesɨpatɨ iwinjapwaatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Durɨhɨraatɨhɨ Itɨnambɨtɨhɨrɨ Awaindɨ Waatɨ Tiwayaasɨhɨ Jisaasiho Kɨri Yatɨhite Undindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 8:23-27; Rukɨho 8:22-25)

35 Jisaasiho saiwa pɨwɨha kataunjamapɨ sura asisɨha napandosura koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. “Durɨhɨramɨ mɨhihɨnapɨ kopuhotɨ nutɨhaawo,” undataase.
36 Sata nutɨhaawo undihɨ kiya atiwɨ kopuho Jisaasiho aimɨ bimisɨhotɨ naapwaatawaayopo. Naapwaatɨwɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyai namasi Jisaasihoaisawɨ nowaayopo. Niyauhɨ amɨ kopuho wiwaisangi maasɨ kiyaisa notaise.
37 Saiwɨ taawɨ niyauhɨ mbɨpa watɨpɨhapa durɨhɨraatɨhɨ dotaise. Iyatɨ durɨhɨri netɨ ahoyatɨ tiwayaasɨhɨ amɨ nausɨha kopuhomɨ bopininɨ tiwayaatɨ naweta amɨ mɨhatɨhɨ kopuhoaatɨhɨ waapɨhaatɨ nandaatɨ tisaitataise.
38 Aihɨ sura Jisaasiho kopuhomɨ ahosɨhopɨ dawaapɨpɨhɨ yutɨhɨrɨ (kusinɨhandɨ) mɨtaapaitaatɨwɨhɨrɨ mɨtaapa nanotondaise. Siyatɨ nanototihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya owetɨtɨhaahatɨ kendaisɨ waapoho nanaatɨ nawatisaanɨpanɨ kɨnyɨ nyangi nyasonɨpɨ gɨnyunyaapaino?” undawaatopo.
39 Saiwɨ Jisaasihoai ahowimɨhauhɨ ko nepatɨ mbɨpaisunɨ durɨhɨrisunɨ itɨhunda saundataase. “Mbɨpaaraŋe mbɨmwaapɨ bɨpi namɨhaape. Amɨ durɨhɨrangisangi waatɨ tɨmipiyaapɨ bɨpi yatɨhitɨpɨ ahomaimbɨ nimande,” undataase. Sata Jisaasiho kaundihɨ mbɨpaunɨ durɨhɨrunɨ yatɨhitatɨ owendaise.
40 Aihɨ ko koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ napindapɨ yayopo. Nisapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaahowo?” undataase.
41 Aihɨ kiya sandɨ mmonawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ yaiwɨ sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kɨmo napitetahondaatɨtindɨho amɨ mbɨpa itɨpɨho itɨpinjɨtɨhandunɨ durɨhɨrɨ tiwayaasɨtɨhandunɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ bɨpi ketɨ owendaiso?” nnawaatopo.

5

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Itɨpɨho Maipɨhapa Utaaho Womɨhetɨ Bimihɨhapai Jisaasiho Nemasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 8:28-34; Rukɨho 8:26-39)

1 Aihɨ kiya Jisaasihotihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatihɨ saiwɨ durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandɨ nahaitɨwɨ mɨhihɨnɨ nuwɨ yapɨpatɨ amɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ Geraasahiyaamɨhata noaipawaayopo.
2 Notɨwɨ Jisaasiho kopuho aimɨ namasi taatɨ naihɨ ketɨ utaaho wo itɨpɨho maipɨhapa bimoho Jisaasihoai iwinjatosatɨ napihɨ nutanamaise. So utaaso

itapɨpa ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ jomaahɨpatɨ nawɨhaatɨhɨ nanotɨ bimainjaho katɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bisotimbɨpɨhɨ jomaahɨpataatɨhapɨ noaipasi nasataise.
3 So utaaso itɨpɨho maipɨhapaisaho nahatewetɨ itapɨpa ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ jomaahɨpataatɨhɨ nanotɨ bisondaahore. Iyataatɨ isɨhiyaisangi ipipatɨ gwɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhapaaraahisangi wɨndɨ andɨtitɨwɨ wɨmisasawɨhore.
4 Isɨhiya ipipatɨ gwɨhɨra anɨtiwɨ wɨsasawɨ ahiyauhisangi nehɨ bɨpi nainjaatɨ ahiyamɨ nahatewetɨ konɨhɨ notoaatihɨ isɨhiya andɨtitɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ owetihɨ kaimbɨwɨ namɨhaahauhɨhore.
5 Iyataatɨ apatɨhɨ otapɨhaatɨ jomaahɨpatɨ itapɨpa ahiyohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ nanda noaipa sisɨho sɨhoaarɨhɨrɨ gaamatɨ konyahata nawɨhaara sawaho tunna namautahore.
6 Isɨ ko jata Jisaasiho kaanɨhɨ wonjɨ taatɨ napihɨ ketɨ ŋuhɨti niyatɨ Jisaasihomɨ utatototɨ tɨmahiyatɨ komɨ atotɨpatɨ Jisaasihomɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ detɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindataise.
7 Atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindataatɨ Jisaasihoai waatɨ kaahaata saundataase. “Jisaasihoŋe, Autaahaatɨho nahatewai ipatisamatɨ autaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋe, kɨnyɨ nɨngi napitɨnitaape? Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpataahɨ watɨpɨndɨ waatɨ kahɨtataatonɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ yaasɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaaninye,” undataase.
8 Itɨpɨho maipɨho sata kaundindɨmandɨ Jisaasiho amɨ aimɨ saundatɨ, “Kɨnyɨ itɨpɨhoŋɨ maipɨhoŋe, utaamo kɨmoai namasi noaipasi numwe,” undatɨ kaundihɨ kandapɨse.
9 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundatɨ, “Kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ napimahoŋe?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Nunjesɨhɨ ko saundataase. “Nisɨ ambɨpatɨ Taahɨhonɨne. Sandɨ Taahɨhonɨne hɨtohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ itɨpɨ maipɨhiyaanɨ taahiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ bindɨhaawɨhɨto,” undataase.
10 Iyatɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ, “Nyahɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bimɨtɨhaawiyonɨ nepɨ natɨpɨnyoaasɨtainɨ, owe,” undɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.
11 Aihɨ kapɨhɨ maasapɨho taahɨho sisɨhonjamɨhinɨ detɨ bitotawaayopo.
12 Aihɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa Jisaasihoai waatɨ kaahaatɨwɨ saundawaatopo. “Jisaasihoŋe, nyahɨ nowa kɨmaiwa maasapɨmaiwaamɨhetɨ nandaitaanɨ nepɨ natɨpɨnyoaase,” undawaatopo.
13 Satɨwɨ itɨpɨ maipɨhatɨma kaundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho, “gaasɨ nuwɨ maasapɨho soetɨ nandaapɨse,” undataase. Satatɨ kaundihɨ itɨpɨ maipɨhatɨma utaahomɨhetapɨ noaipasi nuwɨ maasapɨhoetɨ nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhɨ maasapɨho so taahɨho ambɨpatɨ owehandisɨ 2,000 kiyaho nahato mɨhetapɨ ŋuhɨti notɨ mɨhopɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ nahandɨ witamataise. Siyatɨ nahato 2,000 kiyaho durɨhɨraatɨhɨ witatɨ waapoho nanatɨ nahato konɨhɨ napomataise.
14 Aihɨ isɨhiya maasapɨho yamanɨwɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiya sandɨ mmonɨwɨmapɨ ŋuhɨti nuwɨ isɨhiya osaataatɨ bitohohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ aunahɨpata bimohiyɨhiyaisunɨ kaundɨwɨ gaamawaayopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨmapɨ mmondaatɨwɨ ŋuhɨti nasawaayopo.
15 Kiya ŋuhɨti napɨwɨ mmonawa utaaho itɨpɨho maipɨhapa komɨhetɨ bimihɨ konyahɨta naharisa daayatoaatisɨho naharindɨhandɨ owetatɨ komɨ amɨtɨha biyatɨ iwinjapwaatihɨ nanɨhiyatɨ utɨ apotina nanɨhiya bimihɨ napɨwɨ usonawaayopo. Kiya koai saiwɨ usonawaawɨ aungwohandɨ waatɨ yayawaayopo.
16 Aihɨ kiya utaaho itɨpɨho maipɨhapaisaho Jisaasiho tɨtɨhemwasɨhoaisunɨ amɨ maasapɨho nahato durɨhɨraatɨhɨ witatɨ waapoho nanatɨ napwindɨhandunɨ mmonɨwɨ pɨwɨha nesi nuwɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai kaundɨwɨ gaamawaayopo.

17 Aihɨ kiya saiwa atiwɨ mmonawaawɨ Jisaasihoai kiya namasawɨ saundawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ nyamɨ yapɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ namasi wapɨhapɨ ketɨ kɨmɨkuraanɨhɨ dosisɨ numwe,” undawaatopo.

18 Jisaasiho aimɨ japɨhɨ nutandɨ kopuhotɨ nasaamasɨhɨ amɨ utaaho itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa komɨhetɨ bimihɨ tɨtɨhemwasɨho Jisaasihoai nunjenatɨ saundataase. “Nɨnɨ gisatɨ maasɨ nutaanɨ kɨnyɨ gaare nde?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

19 Sata ko nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ wɨndɨ namutaise. Owe. Isɨ nehɨ kinyɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ numwe. Numbwɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyɨhiya nahatiyai Awaisɨho gisɨ gɨtatamanɨtandɨ maarɨho wɨhiwatɨ amɨ gaahatɨ kahisatɨ amɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa kinyɨhetapɨ nemasɨtɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaunde,” undataase.

20 Sata Jisaasiho kaundihɨ ko ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ kapɨhɨ namasi notɨ aunahɨpa wɨtɨ katamɨ ambɨpatɨ aunahɨpa awaipatɨ taunɨhandɨ Dekaporisihandɨ Ikwɨmaitɨmohata noaipataise. Sapɨhɨ noaipatɨ ko satatɨ, “Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipɨhapa nisɨhetɨ bimimbɨpa nenɨmasɨhɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ wanɨ gaahonɨne,” undatɨ komɨhiyai pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundataase. Kaundihɨ isɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ ese tɨwɨ maarɨho owetihɨ yaiwɨmapɨ aatɨmawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jairaasihomɨ Metɨhaatɨ Aimɨ Napomasɨhaati Jisaasiho Japɨhɨ Ahowimatɨ Amɨ Apopaatɨ Waatɨ Komɨ Apotɨhɨrɨ Iwisɨhɨ Kaatamɨ Timbɨpa Owetindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 9:18-26; Rukɨho 8:40-56)

21 Aihɨ Jisaasiho japɨhɨ kopuho nesi Garirihɨrɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ nahaita mɨhihɨnɨ notataise. Notatɨ durɨhɨrainɨ aripataatɨhɨ bitosɨhɨ isɨhiya koai iwinjaposawɨ taahiyɨhiya koaapɨhɨ napɨwɨ koai otaatemapɨ ahoyanawaayopo.

22 Aihɨ sura utaaho wo Judaahiyaamɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ ahoyanohaaŋɑɑŋɨ jatisɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jairaasiho Jisaasihoai usonatosatɨ notɨ komɨ utatototɨ tɨmahiya ahondaise. Tɨmahiyatɨ Jisaasihomɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ ko atotɨpɨwesataise.

23 Tɨmahiya atotɨpɨwesatɨ ahondaatɨ Jisaasihoai gousetɨ saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Nisɨ maasɨhaama metɨhaatɨ aimɨ napwɨtandɨ detɨsɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ kaati ahɨwitaapɨ namme. Ahɨwisamɨhɨ kaatɨ japɨhɨ nepatɨ nga bimɨtando,” undataase.

24 Sata Jairaasiho kaundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨ nunjesɨha atɨwisatɨ koaisatɨ maasɨ komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ notaise. Siyatɨ koaisatɨ maasɨ naihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wɨrɨsandiwɨ komɨhinɨ numwɨhatɨwɨ nowaayopo.

25 Aihɨ kiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ kɨnaungwɨha pɨhɨtatɨ 12 kiyahaiwetɨ jɨtɨmainjɨhaatɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ notaise.

26 Saatɨ apopaatɨ dokɨtaahiya taahiyɨhiyai iwinjasɨhɨ kiya kaati yaawɨhandɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nunyauhɨ nenjɨhaate. Iyatɨ kaatamɨ nawɨho aungwohandɨ kiyai nunyainjɨhaate. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ gaamausetatɨ daahɨ maipɨtatɨ jɨtɨmainjɨhaate.

27 Siyatɨ jɨtɨmatɨ ketinjɨhaatisɨ Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨ atisataatɨ koenda nasataise. Nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ ipotɨ dawaataatɨ notaatɨ Jisaasiho apotɨhɨrɨ nipata niyosɨrɨhɨrɨ isɨwataise.

28 Kaatɨ Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrɨ isɨwatɨ numwɨhatindɨmandɨ kaatɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyaataate. “Nɨnɨ Jisaasiho apotɨhɨrɨ niyotɨ nipaatirɨhɨrɨ numwɨhatɨtɨ amɨ iwisanɨhisangi nisɨ timbɨpa jɨtɨmatoaasohɨtɨhandɨ nga owetɨtaise,” tatɨ andɨtitatɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandaahe.

29 Siyatɨ kaatɨ Jisaasihoai numwɨhatihɨ kaatamɨ jɨtɨmatoaatindɨhandɨ
ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ owetatɨ jɨtɨpa dɨhɨwatɨ niyaipasɨhɨ mmotɨnataatɨ aimɨ
noaipatɨ gaahaanɨne tatɨ gwɨnyapenataise.
30 Siyatɨ apopaatɨ Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrɨ isɨwihɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ
aimɨ apopaatamɨhetɨ naihɨ mmotɨnata ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nepemaitatɨ kapɨhɨ
isɨ wɨrɨsandɨhiyai saundataase. “Utaatɨndɨ ndɨ nisɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nise,” tatɨ
nasenataise.
31 Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Isɨmiya
metatɨ kinyɨhinɨ napɨwɨ nangɨmatɨwɨ mɨpanɨndisaatɨmaatɨ nasenɨpɨ ndɨ
nanɨmɨhatatɨ nise tɨpɨ namaasenɨme,” undawaatopo.
32 Satɨwɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kaundauhɨhandɨ kandɨ wiwatɨ
numwɨhatindɨhandɨ nde tatɨ usondandɨ nepemainana mɨhinɨ mɨhinɨ
jataise.
33 Aihɨ kaatɨ apopaatɨ kaatamɨ jɨtɨmasɨtɨhandɨ owetihɨ mmotɨnata
aungwohandɨ yayatɨ itipɨ nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ utatototɨ tɨmahiyataise.
Siyatɨ kaatɨ komɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindata kaatamɨ
timbɨpa jɨtɨmatoaatindɨhandɨ Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrɨ iwisura dɨhɨwatɨ
nipiyaipasɨtɨhandapɨ tɨtɨhɨ ausaatɨ koai kaundataase.
34 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨha kaati saundataase. “Maasɨhaamo nisapɨ
kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ, ‘Koai nɨnɨ numwɨhatɨtɨ wisanaahɨ nisɨ jɨtɨmahohɨtɨhandɨ
nga owenetɨtaise,’ tɨpɨ kɨnyɨ gɨnunyaahingɨtɨhanda kɨnyɨ
jɨtɨmapoaatingɨtɨhandɨ owesendaise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ jɨtɨmahingɨtɨhandɨ
owendaisɨ kinyɨ maarɨho wɨhita napaisatɨtonɨhɨ numwe,” undataase.
35 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho kaati taatɨ kaundihɨ Jairaasihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨhiya
pɨwɨha isɨsi noaipapɨ Jairaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyɨ kimaamaatɨ
aimɨ napwisɨ napaapɨ nehɨhandɨ kataunjisɨhoai pohɨrundɨpɨ kaundise?”
undawaatopo.
36 Amɨ Jisaasihohɨ kiya Jairaasihoai kaundohɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomaawise.
Nehɨ metɨhaatamɨ sapɨhoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ yamaime. Owe.
Nisapɨ ko nga nisɨ metɨhaati tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtaise tɨpɨ nehɨ gɨnunyaape,” un-
dataase.
37 Aihɨ taahiyɨhiya nɨwipinjai niyohiyɨhiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ na-
hatiyaatɨ nanipinjai namaapɨwɨse,” undataase. Saundatosatɨ nehɨ Pitaa-
hoaisunɨ Jemɨsihoaisunɨ amɨ Jemɨsihomɨ saingɨho Jonɨhoaisunɨ numwaasi
nehɨ kingwaasisataahɨhɨ Jairaasihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ notaise.
38 Jisaasihotihɨ kiyaatihɨ nuwɨ Jairaasihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ noaipawaayopo.
Noaipapɨ Jisaasiho mmonata isɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ ŋuŋa tɨwɨ gwɨwɨ nehotauhɨ
usonataise.
39 Aihɨ Jisaasiho nandaatɨ kaaŋɨ taawɨ gwɨwɨ nehotohiyɨhiyai saun-
dataase. “Kɨmaatɨ metɨmaatɨ napotaamaise. Owe. Nehɨ nanotondaise. Isɨ
sahɨ napaapɨ taawɨ gwopo?” undataase.
40 Sata Jisaasiho kaundihɨ kiya ko kaundisɨhaapɨ etɨtaatɨndaase tɨwɨ si-
sawaayopo. Aihɨ kiya nahatiyai netɨ ipaahaapɨ natausaasatosatɨ metɨhaatɨ
kaatamɨ saniyɨ sapiyaisunɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasisunɨ numwaasi maasɨ
metɨhaatɨ napotɨ ahotimbɨpɨhɨ nandaataise.
41 Nandaapɨ bitotawa Jisaasiho metɨhaatɨ napomasaamaatamɨ
ikwɨrɨ netɨ iwiwatata pɨwɨha sawanaamɨhaara saundataase, **‘Tarita
Kumwɨ,’** undataase. Sandɨ **Tarita Kumwɨ,** undindɨmandɨ saundataase.
“Metɨhaaŋe, Nɨnɨ gi kahɨtataatonɨ kɨnyɨ nepapɨ dopɨ bitose,” undataase.
42 Sata Jisaasiho kaundihɨ kaatɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Komɨ pɨwɨhetɨ nepasi
daayataise. Saatɨ metaatamɨ kɨnaungwɨha 12 kiyahaate. Aihɨ isɨhiya

aŋaaŋɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ nandaahohiyɨhiya sandɨ mmonawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ waatɨ yaiwɨmawaayopo.
43 Yaiwɨmɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Kɨmaatɨ metɨmaati tɨtɨhɨwihonɨhɨ nepasɨtɨmandapɨ isɨhiyai ausaapɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨmapɨse,” undatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ kaundataase. Iyatosatɨ amɨ saundataase, “Metɨhaati nandapa wapa nanda nunyawɨse,” undataase.

6

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Sawahomɨ Isɨhiya Nasaretɨhandaahiya Ahosumwahotɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 13:53-58; Rukɨho 4:16-30)

1 Satɨ aunahɨpita Jisaasiho metɨhaati tɨtɨhɨwiwa kiyamapɨ kapɨhɨ namasi tɨtɨhɨ komɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ notaise. Naihɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya maasɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ nowaayopo.
2 Nuwɨ noaipapɨ asisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ ahoyanotɨhandaatɨhɨ Jisaasiho nandaatɨ namasatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kataunjataise. Kataunjihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ aungwohandɨ yaiwɨmaposawɨ satawaatopo. “Kɨmo utaamo amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ maahapɨhapɨ nehande? Iyatɨ ko pɨwɨha maahapɨhapɨ atisa nehe? Iyatɨ amɨ watɨpɨhandɨ napitiya mmonatɨ netɨ gɨwunyainjɨhɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaindɨho?
3 Kɨmo utaamo Maariyaahaatamɨ mwaahoro? Komɨ saingoya Jemɨsiho Josesiho (komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Josepɨho) Judaasiho Saimonɨho amɨ sanasɨhiya kɨmbɨhɨ nyangisawɨ maasɨ bimohiyɨmiyaamɨ saahoro? Iyatɨ ko jɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨtaatɨwɨhatɨ kiyatɨ bimisɨhoro?” tɨwɨ katɨwɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ usonawaawɨ kopɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨwɨ Jisaasihoai ahosumwawaayopo.
4 Kiya saiwɨ kiyauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho aunahɨpatɨ tɨtɨhɨ nehɨ ko sawahomɨhataahunɨ amɨ ko nehɨ sawahomɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨhunɨ amɨ ko nehɨ sawahomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ saniya sapiya saingosaahoya sanaanisa sanaapwɨsaamɨhatɨhunɨ ko ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ owehore. O amɨ ko komɨ aunahɨpatɨ namasi notɨ aunahɨpa wɨta amɨ isɨhiya nehɨ kiyai usaapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaataataahɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ ko ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ netaise,” undataase.
5 Saiwɨ kiya Jisaasihoaisunɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaisunɨ ahosumwahauhɨ ko watɨpɨhaiwa komɨ aunahɨpata kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ wɨndɨ kamaise. Owe. Nehɨ nɨnaasiyaisaahɨhɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisatɨ kiyaamɨ timbɨpa nemwataise.
6 Komɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ baiwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahauhɨ sandapɨ Jisaasiho waatɨ aungwohandɨ gwɨnyaataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiya 12 Kaiwɨhiyai Otɨpɨpatɨ Kaitaatɨwɨ Numwindɨhandapɨhaare

Aihɨ Jisaasiho kapɨhɨ namasi aunahɨpatɨ kahatɨ kahataahɨma notɨ daayatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai kataunjataise.
7 Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya 12 kaiwɨhiyaasɨ kiyai ko numwaatɨ detematosatɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ bimonɨhapai nepumwaitaatɨwɨ ko kiyai komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyataise. Komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ yahurɨ yahuri wapɨhɨ wapɨhapɨ natausaasataise.
8 Siyatɨ natausaasataatɨ pɨwɨha wa watɨpɨha sata nunyataise. “Nɨnɨ sangi nandɨsoaasisanɨhɨ sahɨ nowaawɨ kahapaamapɨpa wapa mipɨ nehɨ taanahiyaatɨ nuwɨse. Nehɨ samɨ ngɨrɨhɨrɨhɨhɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ

daayohɨrɨhɨrɨhɨhɨ isɨsi nuwɨse. Ikihɨ amɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ amɨ nawɨho ikiha kɨpɨwɨ wɨndɨ mipɨ nehɨ taanahiyaatɨ nuwɨse.
9 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ asuipatɨhɨ gaasɨ nipaatɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nehɨ samɨ ambɨpatetɨ niyopɨ nipaatohɨpɨpaahɨtane. Iyawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ wapa isɨpɨpa wɨndɨ mipɨse. Owetane.
10 Sahɨ nuwɨ aunahɨpatɨ wɨta noaipapɨ amɨ aŋaaŋɨ wangaapɨhɨ nandaawaawaahɨ sapɨhɨ kapɨhɨ bimambɨwɨ aunahɨpatɨ namasi nowaahura aŋaaŋɨ saaŋɨ namasi kapɨhɨ noaipasi nuwɨse.
11 O amɨ sahɨ nuwɨ aunahɨpatɨ wɨta noaipasaihɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ sapɨ maaritɨwɨ namaasamaapɨ pɨwaamaasatɨwɨ amɨ samɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaasisaihaahɨ kandɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhandapɨ, ‘nyamɨhandɨmaahe samɨhande. Isɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho wihoaŋɨhandɨ nasamɨtaise,’ undɨwɨ nunjɨtaatɨwɨ samɨ auhɨramɨ atasɨhaapɨhɨ ikwaatɨpɨho namaasandimbɨpa kapɨhɨ tɨwɨhaapɨ nemapɨ nuwɨse,” undatɨ pɨwɨha itatamanatɨ wɨnɨhundatɨ kaundatɨ natausaasataise.*
12 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho natausaasihɨ nuwɨ isɨhiyai saundɨwɨ, “Sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa namapɨ nepemaitɨwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda napɨwɨse,” undɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaayopo.
13 Aiwɨ kiya Jisaasiho watɨpɨhandɨ numwindɨhanda itɨpɨho maipɨhapa taahɨwaiwa isɨhiyai timbɨpa nunyatɨ bimiwaiwai nepɨ tahamanɨwusoaasawɨ nemawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ atɨpatɨ oripɨhatɨ noaapɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyai iwinjaahauhɨ kiyai gausoendaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho Napwindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 14:1-12; Rukɨho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

14 Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandɨ nga auta noaipasɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya mmonawa gaatihɨ kandapɨ aunahɨpatɨ nahatewaara kanɨwɨ gaamatawayopo. Aihɨ amɨ sandapɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha nesi kanɨwɨ daayohiyɨhiyaamɨ usa satawaatopo. “Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho so anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ saiwa kaitandɨ watɨpɨhandisa nepasi isɨhiya kamaitaahetahaiwa watɨpɨhaiwa kiyataise,” tɨwɨ katawaatopo. Satauhɨ amɨ awaisɨho Kiŋɨ Erotɨho pɨwɨha sa atisatɨ netaise.
15 Aihɨ amɨ usa satawaatopo. “Kɨmo utaamo Eraijaahoe,” tawaatopo.† Aihɨ amɨ usa satawaatopo. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ jɨhura ausaapɨ isɨhiyai kaundohiyɨhiyaamatiyaho wo noaipa watɨpɨhaiwa aungwohaiwa kiyataise,” tɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ katawaatopo.
16 Satɨwɨ isɨhiya katauhɨ awaisɨho Erotɨho pɨwɨha sa kaahɨhɨ atisa netaise. Siyatɨ kaahɨhɨ atisataatɨ ko awaisɨho Erotɨho sandaase. “So Jonɨhoai nɨnɨ naahutarɨhɨrɨ nisatonɨhɨ aimɨ napwisɨhosɨ amɨ ko japɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ nepatete,” tatɨ kandaase.
17-18 Apopaatɨ waatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Erotiyaasihaate. Amɨ saatɨ Erotɨhomɨ saingɨho Piripɨhomɨ apwaataate. Piripɨhomɨ apwaataatɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ awaisɨho Erotɨho kaati aunɨhɨwisatɨ netɨ wɨrataise. Siyatɨ netɨ wɨrasɨhɨ kandapɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho konɨhɨ jinjɨhaatɨ awaisɨho Erotɨhoai saundataase. “Kunyɨhɨho Piripɨhomɨ apwaataati nepɨ wɨrahingɨtɨmandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nepɨ nopɨsasɨpɨ kiyapainɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨmaahe maipɨhandɨ kiyapaise,” undatɨ itɨhundataase. Siyatɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho Erotɨhoai kaundihɨ kandapɨ awaisɨho

---

* **6:11:** Amɨ saiwɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ isɨhiyai saundɨwɨ nyahɨ sangisenda wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namaapɨto kiyaatangisɨnɨhɨ nasamɨhaayo undɨwɨ sɨwipatɨ nunjawaayopo. † **6:15:** Eraijaaho so Kɨraisiho sangɨ noaipasɨhɨ kɨnaungwɨha taahɨwaiwa gɨmunyaatahaiwa jɨhɨ aimɨ bimainjatɨ napwihɨhopɨtopo.

Erotɨhoai apowihɨ namatɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyai natausaasihɨ nuwɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhoai isɨpɨ numwaasi nuwɨ isɨhiya napwɨtohɨpɨpɨhɨ ipipatɨ watɨpɨhata wɨsasawɨ napuwawaayopo.

19 Erotiyaasihaatɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhopɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ apowihɨ Jonɨho sohoai timapɨse undɨtɨhatɨ katɨ Erotɨho awaisɨhopimainjɨhɨ wɨndɨ kaundatɨ kamaise. Owe.

20 Amɨ Erotɨho Jonɨhopɨ yayatɨ amɨ koai Erotɨho biyatɨ iwinjatiho. Iyatɨ amɨ Jonɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ utaaho apɨpaahɨ gaaho tɨtɨhotihɨ Erotɨho yayatɨ gwɨnyaataato. Iyatɨ amɨ Jonɨho pɨwɨha ausaasɨwaiwa Erotɨhomɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ nusopɨsasinjɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Erotɨho Jonɨhopɨ maaritatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisataise.

21 Siyatɨ nitana Erotiyaasihaatɨ bimainjɨhaatisɨ kaatamɨ maarɨhopɨ asisɨha Erotɨhoai sanaatɨ namwisɨha noaipataise. Siyatɨ Erotɨhoai asisɨha sanaatɨ namwisɨha noaipasɨhɨ Erotɨhomɨ yatɨhɨ otɨtɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaiwaiwa isɨpɨ kaiwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai tahaapundɨwɨ iwinjatohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa awaisawɨhiya Garirihandaahapɨhiyaisunɨ numwaatɨ ahoyatɨ kiyaisa maasɨ nandandɨ nandapa aungwohandɨ tɨhataise.

22 Aihɨ Erotiyaasihaatamɨ maataatɨ nasa nandaatɨ awaisɨho Erotɨhomunɨ isɨhiya ko gaata numwaasɨhɨ nandapa maasɨ nainjawɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ waipatɨ sanahɨwiya waipwaasɨhɨ kiya kaatapɨ aungwohandɨ maaritawaayopo. Saiwɨ kaatapɨ kiya aungwohandɨ maaritawaawɨ awaisɨho Erotɨho kaatɨ apwaimaamaati saundataase. “Gisɨ wapaapɨhisonaahɨ satɨpɨ nɨngisɨ sapaapɨnyisɨ naninye ndɨpɨ kande amɨ nɨnɨ kapa gisɨ nahɨmɨtaano,” undataase.

23 Ko awaisɨho Erotɨho pɨwɨha watɨpɨha kaatɨ apwaimaamaati saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nɨngi wapaapɨ nanɨsesamaahɨ nahɨmɨto. Nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaisɨhonɨnimandɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimohɨpatisangi tipɨtapaatɨ wihoaaŋɨhatɨ kɨnyɨ kaimbɨ jatɨtaapɨ nahɨmɨto nanɨsesamaaho,” undataase.

24 Saundihɨ kaatɨ sanaatenda ŋuhɨti notɨ saundataase. “Nore nɨnɨ awaisɨho Erotɨhoai ko nɨngi napindɨ nanɨmɨtandɨ nunjendande?” undataase. Sata nunjesɨhɨ sanaatɨ maataati satɨpɨ kaunde undatɨ saundataase. “Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhomɨ mɨtɨho nisatɨpɨ nesɨmbo undɨpɨ kaunde,” undataase.

25 Sata sanaatɨ maataati kaundihɨ kaatɨ atisamapɨ ketɨ ŋuhɨti niya awaisɨho Erotɨhoai saundataase. “Wanɨ kɨmura kuraanɨhɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhomɨ mɨtɨho nisatɨpɨ nyaihandaapɨhɨ ahiyapɨ nesɨmbɨnɨmɨtaape,” undataase.

26 Sata apwaimaama Jonɨhomɨ mɨtɨhopundihɨ awaisɨho Erotɨho apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ komɨ maarɨho yaawatɨ naaŋawisataise. Siyatɨ awaisɨhomɨ maarɨho yaawihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ ko pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha isɨhiya maasɨ nandapa nanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ apwaimaamaati kaundisɨhaapɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ sandɨ utaahomɨ mɨtɨhopɨndɨnɨ owe undɨtandɨhandɨ owendaise.

27 Aihɨ ako komɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha watɨpɨta katisɨhaapimainjɨhɨ namatɨ tingaatɨhaisaho woai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ aŋɨhandɨ napwɨtohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ numbwɨ nandaapɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhomɨ mɨtɨho nisatɨpɨ nesi nambɨ apwaimaamaati numwɨta numwe,” undataase. Numwe undihɨ ko tingaatɨhaisaho ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ atisatɨ aŋɨhandɨ napwɨtotɨhandaatɨhɨ notɨ nandaatɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhomɨ mɨtɨho nisatataise.

28 Mɨtɨho nisatatɨ nyaihandaapɨhɨ isɨsi nasatɨ apwaimaamaati nunyataise. Apwaimaamaati numwihɨ kaatɨ netatɨ sanaati nunyataise.‡
29 Saiwɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhomɨ mɨtɨho nisatauhɨ aimɨ sore tauhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya atisawaayopo. Atiwɨmapɨ napɨwɨ Jonɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nesisuwɨ jomaahɨpataatɨhɨ akosɨhaara ahiyawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiya 5,000 Handi Nusatipɨhaapɨhiyai Nandapa Numwindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 14:13-21; Rukɨho 9:10-17; Jonɨho 6:1-13)

30 Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨwɨ Jisaasiho natausaasisawɨhiya aposerɨhiya japɨhɨ napɨwɨ kiya kiyohɨwaiwaapunɨ amɨ katɨwunjohɨwaiwaapɨ Jisaasihoai kaundawaatopo.
31 Aihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nuwɨ napɨwɨyawaasauhɨ amɨ Jisaasihounɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ ikɨnɨwɨ nandapa nandaatɨwɨhura apɨpaahɨ owendaise. Saimainjɨhɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. “Isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨminɨhapɨhapɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ yawanaanɨ nutɨhaawo amɨ sahɨ mbɨpa baiwɨ nepɨ maarɨho witɨwɨ ikɨndaatɨwo,” undataase.
32 Sata Jisaasiho kaundihɨ kiya atiwɨ nehɨ sawanaahɨ kopuho wotɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ wapɨhɨ isɨhiya owetatɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨminɨhapɨhapɨ nowaayopo.
33 Saiwɨ kopuhotɨ niyauhɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kiyai iwinjawaayopo. Saiwɨ iwinjaposawɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya aunahɨpɨhaiwa nahatewaaraahapɨhiya Jisaasihoaisawɨhiya niyohɨpɨpɨhapɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ durɨhɨrainɨ wihoaaŋɨ nowaayopo. Numbɨwɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨhiya mehiyauhɨ kiya jɨhɨ nuwɨ noaipapɨ tɨmanɨnɨwɨ bindawaayopo.
34 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ kopuhotɨ ipotɨ notɨ tɨmahiyataise. Tɨmahiyatɨ kopuho namasi ko isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandi usonata kiyaapɨ maarɨho aungwohandɨ tundataise amɨ kiya sipɨsipɨhandɨ satɨho owehandamataiwɨhiyaatiho. Aihɨ amɨ ko namasatɨ pɨwɨha taahɨwaiwa kiyai kataunjataise.
35 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho kataunjihɨ aimɨ ipɨho tipatetɨ namaatipaitandaihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya napɨwɨ koai saundawaatopo. “Kɨmbɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ bɨmimaawɨ owehapɨhisɨ aimɨ ipɨho notɨ napwɨhataise.
36 Isɨmiya kɨmiyai nepɨ natɨpusoaase kiya nuwɨ sawana osaataatɨ nandapa niyamahohɨpɨpɨhunɨ amɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwaara yahapɨhɨ detɨ nandapa mmonɨwɨ nawɨho nunyawɨ nepɨ nando,” undawaatopo.
37 Aihɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ sawanaatɨ isɨmiya kɨmiyai nandaatɨwɨhapa nunyawɨse,” undataase. Ko saundihɨ amɨ kiyaamɨha koai saundawaatopo. “O amɨ nyahɨ kiyai napindɨ numwɨtɨhaawe? Kɨnyɨ nyangi natɨpɨnyoaasisamɨhɨ nyahɨ nowa nawɨho ikɨhurɨ yahura nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nga newa kɨmiya isɨmiyai nga nunya gaamaitaano?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
38 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ sahɨ napitaiwɨ isɨpɨhiyaate? Nuwɨ mmonɨwɨse,” undataase. Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nuwɨ kiyaamɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ awɨtɨwɨ mmonawaayopo. Mmonawa bɨretɨhandɨ 5 kiyatɨ ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ amɨ araiho 2 kiyatɨ yahurɨtihɨ kɨpwɨndihɨ mmonɨwɨmapɨ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Bɨretɨhandɨ 5 kiyatɨ ikwɨrɨ wihɨtɨhɨrɨtihɨ amɨ araihurɨ 2 kiyatɨ yahurɨtihɨ kɨpwɨndataise,” undawaatopo.

---

‡ **6:28:** Kɨmandɨ Erotiyaasihaatɨ Erotɨhomɨ Tingaatɨhaisahiya akɨtɨnɨhɨ Jonɨho sohoai tiwauhɨ napotaise tatɨ mmondande.

39 Saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase.
“Sahɨ isɨmiyai nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ kɨtarɨhɨraatɨhɨ yatɨhɨ bimɨta kɨhonjɨ
kɨhonjaapɨhɨ ahoaiwɨ ahɨwisai nuwɨse,” undataase.
40 Saiwɨ nepɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjaapɨhɨ ahoyauhɨ amɨ isɨhiya 50 kaiwɨsangi
amɨ 100 kaiwɨsangi kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjaapɨhɨ bimai nowaayopo.
41 Saiwɨ bimauhɨ Jisaasiho nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ 5 kiyatɨ ikwɨ
wihɨtɨhɨrɨtihɨ amɨ araihurɨ 2 kiyatɨ yahurɨtihɨ netaise. Netɨ isɨwatata
autaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ jatata sapa nandapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, “Kɨnyɨ
gaahoŋe gaare,” undataase. Sata gaare undatosatɨ Jisaasiho bɨretɨhandɨ
netɨ naumbotɨ araihoaisatɨ ahoyatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai nunyataise amɨ
kiya nepɨ isɨhiyai nunyawɨ gaamaitaatɨwo.
42-43 Nunyawɨ gaamɨhauhɨ isɨhiya siyatɨ ahoyainjɨtɨhandɨ kiyaamɨ maar-
itohɨrɨhɨretɨ nanɨmbɨwɨ gaata gwɨsɨha yaawihɨ nawɨpɨpa bɨretɨhandɨ
araiho kanaahɨpa ahotimbɨpa otɨpɨpatɨhiya asɨwɨ nepɨ ikɨhaiwa 12 kiya-
haiwa tisaipɨ kɨpowaayopo.
44 Sandɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandunɨ amɨ araihounɨ isɨhiya
nanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ nehɨ usɨhiyaahɨhɨ awɨtauhɨ 5,000 kaiwɨhiyaare. Amɨ
asɨhiyaunɨ amɨ manyinyaunɨ wɨndɨ awɨmɨtopo, owetise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Durɨhɨraatɨhɨ Autaahɨ Itɨpa Daimɨ Naindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 14:22-23; Jonɨho 6:16-21)

45 Saiwɨ nandapa nanɨwɨ owetihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiyai tarɨwundatɨ kopuhotɨ yamwaasi durɨhɨraatɨhɨ wihɨnɨ na-
haitɨwɨ aunahɨpatɨ Betɨsaitaahandaahapɨ jɨhɨ taawɨ nutaatɨwɨ kaun-
dataase. Iyatɨ ko isɨhiyai kiyaamɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ netɨ natausaasɨtandɨ
kapɨhɨ daahɨ bindataise.
46 Siyatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai natausaasamapɨ Jisaasiho nehɨ sawahohɨhɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundatɨ gaapundɨtandɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ nasaamanataise.
47 Aihɨ aimɨ asɨhananaataatɨhɨ Jisaasiho ko taatɨ gaapundimbɨpɨhɨ
ikatɨhaatɨ bitonda jata komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya aimɨ durɨhɨramɨ otɨhaatɨ kop-
uhotɨ taawɨ niyauhɨ iwinjataise.
48 Iyatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai iwinjata mbɨpa waatɨ mbwaatɨ
kiyaisunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ kopuhoai netɨ kwɨtɨwa ikɨpɨnda tiwandihɨ kiyai
bɨpi ahiyawɨ nepɨ taawɨ saihɨra kopuho aisi niyauhɨ iwinjataise. Siyatɨ
ko kiyai iwinjatosa kapɨhɨ ikatɨhaatɨ bitonjatɨ aimɨ bowɨtandɨ detɨtihɨ
3 kirokɨhandamunɨ amɨ 6 kirokɨhandamunɨ otɨhamwaaŋɨ Jisaasiho
durɨhɨraatɨhɨ itɨpatɨ daimɨ autaahɨ nasataise. Iyatɨ ko kiyai bɨpi nusati-
paito tatɨ taatɨ nasataise.
49 Siyatɨ kiyai nusatipaito tatɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ autaahɨ daimɨ napihɨ komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai ketɨ iwinjawaayopo. Saiwɨ iwinjaposawɨ kiya kopɨ
naahɨrisa panaahaise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ kiya yaiwɨ kaahaatawaatopo.
50 Kiya koai iwinjawaawɨ yayawaayopo. Yayauhɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ ketɨ
kiyai Jisaasiho pɨwaundatɨ saundataase. “Sahɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨse. Nɨnɨ
Jisaasihonɨnisɨ sahɨ nepɨ andɨtitɨwɨse,” undataase.
51 Saundamapɨ Jisaasiho kopuhotɨ yamwaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ
maasɨ bindataise. Aihɨ amɨ mbɨpa waatɨ mbwaatɨ itɨpinjɨtɨhandɨ yatɨhitatɨ
owendaise. Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaroamapɨ
yaiwɨmawaayopo.
52 Saiwɨ kiya aungwohandɨ maaroamapɨ yaiwɨmahohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ kiyai
Jisaasihopɨ wɨndɨ namausesɨpainjɨhe. Iyatɨ amɨ ko watɨpɨhandɨ kiyatɨ
bɨretɨhandɨ 5 kiyahandɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai naumbotɨ numwindɨhandapɨ

kiya wɨndɨ gɨmunyaawaawe amɨ Jisaasiho wapa wapa nga kaitaiso tɨwɨ kopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ namausesɨpainjɨtɨmandɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho daahɨ nimbɨputawaawe.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiya Timbɨpaisahiyai Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 14:34-36)

53 Aihɨ kiya durɨhɨraatɨhɨ napɨwɨ yapɨpatɨ Genesaretɨhanda durɨhɨramɨ wihɨnɨ notawaayopo. Notɨwɨ kapɨhɨ kiyaamɨ kopuho yamepata wɨraposawaayopo.
54 Saiwɨ Jisaasihotihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatihɨ kopuhotapɨ noaatɨpɨhauhɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya aimɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Jisaasihoai usowɨ iwinjawaayopo.
55 Saiwɨ iwinjamapɨ yapɨpatɨ Genesaretɨhandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ nahatewaara gaamapɨ ŋihɨti nuwɨ isɨhiya timbɨpa kahatamatɨpetahapaisahiyai gwɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ ahiyawɨ isɨsi wapɨhɨ wapɨhɨ Jisaasiho sapɨhɨ sore tauhɨhapɨhɨ kapɨhɨ numwaasi nasawaayopo.
56 Aihɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ Jisaasiho daimɨ naimbɨpɨhɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ taunɨhandaatɨhɨ amɨ gwɨharaahonyaara amɨ osaataatɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ naisɨhiya timbɨpaisawɨhiyai aunahɨpa isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ nandapa amɨ wapa nunyawɨ nehohɨpɨpɨhɨ maaketɨhandaatɨhɨ numwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napɨwɨ ahɨwisawosawɨ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Jisaasihoŋe, isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiya kinyɨ apotɨhɨrɨ giwɨta nehɨ winjase,” undawaatopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiya saiwɨ Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrɨ numwɨhatɨwɨ iwihohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ timbɨpa owetihɨ noaipapɨ gaahiyaatawaayopo.

7

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Judaahiya Kiyaamɨ Ikwauhɨrɨ Nasisoaarɨ Bausohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 15:1-9)

1 Isɨhiya usa Parisihiyaunɨ amɨ usa Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ napɨwɨ Jisaasihoai otaatemapɨ ahoyanawaayopo.
2 Bindawa Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ ikwɨrɨ jɨhɨ waapohora bahomusawɨ nehɨ nandapa nanɨhauhɨ kiya usonawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya kiyaamɨ satoya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ ikwɨrɨ nehɨ nɨwipɨhaiwaimaawɨ bausawɨhiyaare. Isɨ Parisihiya kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ katawaatopo.
3 Parisihiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Judaahiyaisangi satoyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjauhɨ nehohɨpɨpa namaamapɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatawaayopo. Saiwɨ anɨtiwɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa isɨwatawaahiyaasɨ nandapa nandaatɨwɨhura jɨhɨ ikwɨrɨ bausawosawɨ ipotɨ nandapa isɨpɨ nanawaayopo.
4 Iyataatɨ amɨ wiwa saiwɨ kaiwɨhiyaare isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ nandapa nunyawɨ nawɨho nehohɨpɨpɨhapɨ wapa nawɨho nunyawɨ newaawaahɨ amɨ ikwɨrɨ nandapa ahoyawɨ bausawɨhiyaare. Ikwɨrɨ jɨhɨ bausawosawɨ nandapa nanawaayopo. Iyataatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kɨmbaahɨmaahe. Kiya satoyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nehohɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpaare. Saiwɨ kiya kiyohɨwɨmaiwa saiwa nyaihandɨ onɨha maasanaihɨrɨ kopuho gwaasɨha nawopɨ itatamanɨwɨ tɨwɨhaapɨ bausohɨpatamataiwɨ napaitɨwɨ nɨwipɨhaiwaimaawɨ bausawɨhiyaare.
5 Saiwɨ kaiwɨhiyaasɨ kaiwaapɨ gɨwunyainjɨhɨ kandapɨ namapɨ Jisaasihoai Parisihiyaunɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ

satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨmiya asoyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwɨnyasauhɨ atisa newa japepihɨrohɨpɨpa napaapɨ minjapepihɨropo? Kiya napaapɨ ikwɨrɨ bahomusawɨ kipatisawɨ nandapa nanɨhopo?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

6 Aihɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahɨ apɨpaahɨ jaipɨmundatɨ otaatapɨhiyaatapɨ Aisaiyaaho tɨtɨhɨ katise. Iyatɨ ko sapɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpaise:

‘Isɨmiya kɨmiya nɨngi nehɨ maahomwaaŋ*apaah*ɨhunɨ nehɨ pɨwɨhaaraahunɨ nanimaapɨ mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmawaayopo.

O amɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhohɨ nisɨhoaisatɨ nasatɨ wɨndɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaamaitise. Owe. Nehɨ kaanɨhɨ nisapɨ nawisatɨ koai yandɨhɨ ahondaise. Nehɨ isɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa nisɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa pɨwɨhaamataiwɨ isɨhiyai katɨwunjawaayopo.

7 Kiya nehɨ sawanaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ kɨmba Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpe tɨwɨ isɨhiyai katɨwunjawaayopo.

Saiwɨ kaiwɨhiyaasɨ kiya nisapɨ nehɨ jaiwaiwɨ otaatapɨhaiwa gaapundɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmawaayopo,’ *Aisaiyaaho 29:13*

tatɨ Autaahaatɨho Aisaiyaahoai netɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ amɨ Aisaiyaaho satatɨ katatɨ jɨpatɨpiyatɨ ahiyataise.

8 Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nepɨ nawisapipɨ nehɨhinemaposawɨ nehɨ isɨhiya gwɨnyaapɨ katɨwunjohɨwaiwa kaiwɨ amɨ kaiwaahɨhɨ japepihɨrɨwɨhiyaate. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai saundɨwɨhiyaate: Kɨmba Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpe undɨwɨhiyaate,” undataase.

9 Sata kaundatosatɨ amɨ wa saundataase. “Sahɨ nawɨhaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nepɨ nehɨhaatemaposawɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai sawanaatamɨ katɨwunjohɨwaiwaahɨhɨ isɨwatɨwɨ kaiwaahɨhɨ japepihɨrɨwɨhiyaate.

10 Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho jɨpatɨpiyatɨ ahaimbɨpaisangi sahɨ nepɨ asɨretɨ ahiyawɨhiyaate. Mosesiho wɨnɨhapɨpa siyahapa jɨpatɨpiyatɨ ahaimbɨpaapɨto. ‘Kɨniya gapiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimape.’ Aimbɨ amɨ, ‘Kɨniyɨ gapiyai wɨretundɨpɨ maipɨhaiwa kaundapaapaahɨ tɨhɨwisaihɨ napwɨtaape,’ tatɨ ahaihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ ahiyawɨ katɨwunjawɨhiyaate.

11 Utaaho wo ikɨpɨpa amɨ nawɨho wapa saniyɨ sapiyai numwɨto tatɨ ahaimbɨpaapɨ, ‘Autaahaatɨhoai aimɨ nunyonɨ gaasɨ sainjaahɨ namapɨ owetane,’ undane tɨwɨ katɨwunjawɨhiyaate.

12 Sahɨ saiwɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa asɨretɨ ahiyawɨ katɨwunjauhɨ amɨ utaaho saniyɨ sapiyai nawɨho wapa iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ numwɨtotahandɨ kandɨ samɨ pɨwɨhaara namumwise. Owe.

13 Sahɨ nehɨ sawanaatamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa isɨhiyai katɨwunjawaawɨ kandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa watɨpɨtatɨ katimbɨpa nemawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ wiwa taahɨwaiwa sɨkiyahaiwa kaiwɨhiyaate,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiyaamɨ Omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ Wapa Netɨ Maipɨtindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 15:10-20)

14 Aihɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai japɨhɨ netɨ ahoyatɨ pɨwɨha saundataase. “Isɨhiyaatɨ kɨmiyaatɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.

15 Nandapa nehɨhaatapɨ kumbwɨ nepɨ nanɨhingɨpɨpaara kinyɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ nangopɨsasatɨ ainjotatɨ maipɨndaamaise. Owetise. Nehɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyapenɨwɨ

kiyohɨwaiwaahɨhɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ ainjotatɨ maipɨhaiwa noaipataise,” undataase.

16 “Isɨ sahɨ atihɨrisahiyaatisɨ pɨwɨha sa baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨse” undataase.*

17 Aihɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai namasi niyatɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaasɨhɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha sɨwipatɨ katisaapɨ kaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ nunje-nawaayopo.

18 Nunjenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ isɨmiya kɨmiyaamataiwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahowo? Sahɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨhiyaato? Nehɨ nandapa nanɨhingɨpɨpa kinyɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ maipɨtatɨ ainjɨmotɨtaise.

19 Sandɨ kasatotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaasato amɨ nandapaahɨ nainjamɨhɨ notɨ witataatɨhɨ kɨpwɨndisa ahorɨmaitaise. Nandapa kɨnyɨ nanɨhingɨpɨpa kinyɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ netɨ maipɨtɨtandɨhandɨ owe.” Amɨ Jisaasiho sandaatɨ, nan-dapa nahataapa nehɨ gaahapaare wapa isɨhiya wɨndɨ namandaatɨwɨhapa wɨndɨ ahɨmotise. Owe, tatɨ kandaase.

20 Iyatɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha onɨhiwatɨ jɨhaatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Isɨhiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ ainjotatɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyapenɨhohɨwaiwa nehɨhaatɨ ausaimanɨhauhɨ kaiwa isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ ainjotatɨ maipɨndaise.

21-23 Isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ maipɨtatɨ maipɨhaiwa ahotiwaiwa siyahaiwaapɨto: Woho amɨ apopaatɨ usɨhiya amɨ asɨhiya kɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ amɨ usaamɨhapa ikonɨwɨ amɨ isɨhiya siyɨhiyai timapɨ amɨ woho apopaatɨ komɨ kaatamɨ warɨhoai apwaataati namasi namaatɨnotɨhandɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ kɨhaatɨ kɨhoaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ amɨ ikɨpɨpa amɨ wapa usaamɨhapaapɨ, ‘Ese sapa nyamɨhapaatane,’ tɨwɨ maaritɨmapɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kaiwɨ amɨ jaipɨpa kɨpɨwɨ isɨpɨ katɨwɨ amɨ mamaawisawiya maipɨhapa ainjotahapa maaritɨwɨmapɨ kaiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ apousatɨ mandɨtɨpaiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ pɨwɨha maipɨha jaipɨtɨwɨha katɨwɨ amɨ kiya nepɨ sawana genanɨwɨ naimaatɨwɨ amɨ naharimatɨhapa kaiwɨ naharimatahɨretɨ bimaawɨ, saiwa apɨpaahɨ maipɨmaiwa isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ noaipasɨwaiwa kiyai netɨ maipiyausoaasihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ kiya noaipapɨ maipɨhiya ainjotahiyaimatawaayopo,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Apopaatɨ Waatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ Dawaataatapɨhaatɨ Jisaasi-hopɨ Gɨwunyaasɨhaati Iwɨtatamasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 15:21-28)

24 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha sata kaundamapɨ aunahɨpatɨ katɨ namasi aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Taiyaahandamɨ amɨ yapɨpata notaise. Notɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiya kopɨ yaho napise nɨwɨ maanondotatɨ aŋɨhandɨ wɨndaapɨhɨ nandaatɨ bɨpi bindataise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ ko isɨhiyaapɨ wɨndɨ nga namoaatise. Owe.

25 Aihɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhapɨhaatɨ kaatamɨ maataati itɨpɨho maipɨhapa netɨ daahɨ ipɨhatisa timbɨpa numwihɨ bimihɨhaatamɨ sanaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ isɨhiya aimɨ yaho napise tauhɨ ati-sataise. Atisamapɨ ketɨ ŋihɨti nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ utatototɨ tɨmahiyataise.

26 Iyataatɨ saatɨ apopaatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhapɨhiyaamɨhaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Pinisiyaahiya Romɨhandamɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Siriyaahanda bimohiyɨhiyaamɨhaate. Isɨ kaatɨ Jisaasihoai gousetɨ kaatamɨ

* **7:16:** Utɨpɨho yeyetɨwɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotise.

maataatamɨhetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho bimisɨhoai nematɨ tahamanau-soaasɨtandɨ nunjenataise.

27 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kaati wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Manyinyaamɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ newaatɨ suhɨri numwɨtɨhaawɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨmaahe. Owe. Jɨhɨ manyinya kiyaamɨ maaritɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ nanɨwɨ ngaatɨtande,” undataase.

28 Ko saundihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ apopaatɨ kaatamɨha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Ye, Awaisɨhoŋe, amɨ suhɨrɨsangi nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ manyinya nanawaawɨ naumbwɨwɨmɨhauhɨ mwɨtisɨha nawɨpɨpa ganɨhomɨ otɨtɨhɨ tɨmɨhaimbɨpa netɨ nanataise,” undataase.

29 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Amɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha gaaha kandinga sɨkaasɨ gaasɨ numwe. Amɨ kinyɨ metɨhaatamɨhetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho bimisɨho aimɨ kaati numwasi naise,” undataase.

30 Jisaasiho kaati sata kaundihɨ kaatɨ atisamapɨ japɨhɨ kaatamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ notaise. Notɨ mmonata kaatamɨ maataati itɨpɨho maipɨho netɨ ipɨhatisa bimisɨho aimɨ noaipasi naihɨ metɨhaatɨ gaahaatɨ betɨhɨretɨ nanototihɨ sanaatɨ usonataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Wo Atɨhomaahɨpɨho Amɨ Pɨwaamaatisohoai Jisaasiho Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

31 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kapɨhɨ Taiyaahanda namasi aunahɨpatɨ Saitonɨhandaahihoaaŋɨ notaise. Notɨ aunahɨpatɨ Ikwɨ Maindɨmohata (Dekaporisihanda) noaipasi durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandainɨhɨra notaise.

32 Aihɨ isɨhiya utaaho wo komɨ atihɨrɨ naputatɨ amɨ biyatɨ pɨwaamaatatɨ mehɨtatɨ pɨwaatahoai numwasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napɨwɨ Jisaasiho utaasoai ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisatɨ atihɨrɨ amɨ maahomwaaŋɨ tɨtɨhemwaitandɨ gɨwusoepɨ nunjenawaayopo.

33 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai numwasi isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaapɨ yandɨhɨ nawisatɨ wapɨhɨ notɨ bitotama atɨhomaahɨpɨhomɨ atihatɨmuropɨ isundɨpɨho ahɨwisatɨ amɨ komɨ isundɨpɨho maahoairisatesi komɨ omasɨhetɨ iwiwataise.

34 Siyatɨ utaamopɨ maarɨho asɨpiyataatɨ awaindɨhandɨ maarisatɨ komɨ omasɨhai numwɨhatatɨ iwiwatataatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ jatata awaindɨ mbɨpa netɨ maarisatɨ sandaase, **“Epata,”** ndaase. Sandɨ tanyaaha satatise, “nawatahatɨpɨ nutɨpɨ nausaate,” ndaase.

35 Sata Jisaasiho kaundihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ utaasomɨ atihɨrɨ nurɨwatatatɨ amɨ komɨ omasɨha usaayatɨ gaatihɨ nga atisatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha nga biyatɨ pɨwandaase.

36 Aihɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨhohiyɨhiyai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ kiyonɨhɨ sahɨ mmonɨhohɨtɨmandapɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ kamundɨmapɨse. Apɨpaahɨ owetane,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase. Sata mɨtaahɨ bapiya kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ kiya mwɨtetɨwɨ pɨwɨha ka nesi mɨtaahɨ kanɨwɨ gaamawaayopo.

37 Isɨhiya kapɨhɨ Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa mmonɨhohiyɨhiya satawaatopo. “Kamaitaahetahaiwaisangi Jisaasiho nahataapa nga kiyataise. Kiyatɨ isɨhiya atɨhomaahɨpɨhiyaamɨ atihɨrɨ nurɨwatasɨhɨ nga atiwɨ amɨ pɨwaamaatisohiyai maahomwaaŋɨ nɨwusoaasɨhɨ nga pɨwaatawaayopo,” tɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ aatɨwɨmawaayopo.

8

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya 4,000 kaiwɨhiyai Nandapa Numwindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 15:32-39)

1 Aihɨ amɨ sura isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ napɨwɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨtawaawɨ amɨ kiya nandapa nandaatɨwɨhapa owehiyaare. Saimainjɨhɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai gaatatɨ numwaatɨ saundataase.
2 “Kɨmiya isɨmiyaapɨ nɨnɨ maarɨho asɨpiyataayo amɨ kiya nɨngisawɨ maasɨ kɨmbɨhɨ asisɨha 3 kiyatɨ mairɨ manyetɨ bimauho. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nandapa nandaatɨwɨhapa wapa mipɨ owehiya nehɨ taanahiyɨhiya napɨwɨhiyaaso.
3 Amɨ nɨnɨ kiya japarɨhiyai kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ nandusoaasisanaahɨ amɨ daihɨra itipɨ wonɨwonɨwinɨhonɨhɨ tɨmɨhaitaapo. Amɨ kiyaamɨ usa apɨpaahɨ kaanɨhapɨ napɨwɨhiyaaso,” undataase.
4 Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ aunahɨpa awaiwaiwa taunɨhandamɨ apɨpaahɨ kaanɨhɨ bindɨhaayonɨ isɨmiya kɨmiya taahiyɨmiyai nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ napitiyaatɨ maahapɨhapɨ newaatɨ numwɨtɨhaawe?” undawaatopo.
5 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Sahɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ napitaiwɨhandɨ isɨpɨhiyaate?” undataase. Siyatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Bɨretɨhandɨ 7 kiyahandɨ isɨwaahiyaane,” undawaatopo.
6 Aihɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiya nahatiya woyɨhaatɨhɨ yatɨhɨ yapɨpatetɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ kaundataase. Siyatɨ kaundatosatɨ ko bɨretɨhandɨ 7 kiyahandɨ netɨ isɨwatata Autaahaatɨhoai, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋɨ iparɨhoŋe gaare,” undatɨ bɨretɨhandɨ naumbwotɨ tipɨtapaataise. Siyatɨ naumbwisonyonya komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai nunyataise amɨ kiya nepawɨ isɨhiyai nunyawɨ gaamaitaatɨwo. Aihɨ amɨ kiya nesi isɨhiya nahatiyai gaamapɨ nunyawaayopo.
7 Aiwɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya araiho wonya isɨpɨhiyaare. Aihɨ Jisaasiho araihonyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, “kɨnyɨ gaahoŋɨ iparɨhoŋisɨ gaare,” undatosatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai numwihɨ amɨ kiya nepawɨ isɨhiyai nunyawɨ gaamawaayopo.
8 Kaihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nandapa sapa nanɨwɨ gwɨsɨmwɨwɨ gandaise. Saiwɨ nanɨwɨ gaatihɨ nawɨpɨpa ahotimbɨpa otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai nɨwipinjawɨ ko kaiwaiwa mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kiyohiyɨhiya asɨwɨ nepɨ ikɨhaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara kɨpɨwɨ tisaahɨwawaayopo.
9 Isɨhiya nandapa sapa nanɨhohiyɨhiya nahatiya 4,000 kaiwɨhiyaare. Aihɨ kiya nandapa nanɨwɨ owetihɨhura Jisaasiho kiyai kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ netɨ natausaasataise.
10 Natausaasamapɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ kopuhotɨ yamwaasi aunahɨpatɨ Darɨmanutaahandaahapɨ notaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Parisihiya Jisaasihoai Kɨnyɨ Watɨpɨhaiwa Wiwa Kaime Nyahɨ Mmondaano Undohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 16:1-4)

11 Notɨ noaipasɨhɨ Parisihiya usa napɨwɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ pɨwɨhaara pwɨsɨpataahamataiwɨ nepɨ tunnɨwɨ kanɨwɨ pɨwanawaatopo. Pɨwanɨwɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ kinyapɨ koai akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho natausaasihɨ nasahoe taatɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaitaanɨ kɨnyɨ watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nyamɨ ndɨhetɨ kaime,” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. Sandɨ tɨtɨhɨ

akɨtɨnɨhɨ kiya nunjenawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehɨ jaiwaiwɨ amɨ ko wipiyonaahɨ amɨ kiya koai wapa kawitaatɨwɨ jatawa jaiwaiwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
12 Saiwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ naaŋawihɨ maarɨho dɨtɨhɨrɨ aungwohandɨ maarisatɨ noaamatɨ sandaase. “Sahɨ napaapɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨmapɨ nɨngi sandɨwɨ, ‘Kɨnyɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kaime, nyahɨ mmondaano,’ ndɨwɨ nanɨsenɨhopo? Nɨnɨ sangisɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ mmondaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ kamaito owetɨtaise,” undataase.
13 Sata kaundamapɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai numwasi kopuhotɨ yamwasi durɨhɨrɨ nahaitatɨ wihɨnapɨ notaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Parisihiyaamunɨ Erotɨhomunɨ Pɨwɨha Katɨwunjawɨ Kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ Yisɨhandapɨ Jaawo Undindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 16:5-12)

14 Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nandapa wapa mmonɨwɨ nepɨ isɨpɨ namuwɨ kiya nanɨpimatɨwɨ nehɨ taanahiya nowaayopo. Aiwɨ bɨretɨhandɨ nehɨ naasaindɨhɨ isɨsi nuwɨhandisɨ kopuhotɨ kandɨhɨ ahotihɨ mmonawaayopo.
15 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai pɨwɨha watɨpɨha sata kaundataase. “Sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo. Parisihiyaamunɨ Erotɨhomunɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ jaawo amɨ kaiwa yisɨhandamatiyahaiwaaso. Kiya kiyohɨwaiwa nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ ahiyauhɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ kaitaatɨwɨ dohandi waatɨ netɨ nipindɨhandamatiyahaiwaasɨ kaiwa samɨhetɨ nasatɨ osamatɨ nasamanɨtaisɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo,” undataase.
16 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyahɨ bɨretɨhandɨ owetihɨ kandapɨ sandɨ Jisaasiho nyangi kanyatataase,” nnawaatopo.
17 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiya kanɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ usonataatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Nyahɨ bɨretɨhandɨ owetihɨnyase tɨwɨ sahɨ saiwa napaapɨ gwɨnyapenɨhopo? Sahɨ sangɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨmaasunyainjo? Samɨ amɨtɨha maasinjapwaatatɨ nisaputamaso?
18 Sahɨ ndɨhaisahiyaatɨndaahandɨ kandɨ baiwɨ wɨndɨ mohopo. Sahɨ atihɨrisahiyaatɨtawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ atiwɨ namehopo. Sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse, nɨnɨ kiyohɨpɨpaapo.
19 Nɨnɨ isɨhiya 5,000 kaiwɨhiyai nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ 5 kiyahandɨ naumbwɨtɨ nunyohuraapɨ sangi wɨndɨ gɨmaasunyainjo e owo? Nawɨpɨpa isɨhiya nanɨwɨ ahotimbɨpa ikihɨ napitaiwɨhihɨ nepɨ kɨpopo?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ amɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Ikihɨ 12 kiyawaahihɨ nyahɨ asawa newaatɨ kɨpohaayo,” undawaatopo.
20 Saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho jɨhaatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Isɨhiya 4,000 kaiwɨhiyai kaatɨha bɨretɨhandɨ 7 kaindɨhandɨ naumbwɨtɨ nunyonɨhɨ nanɨwɨ gaatihɨ nawɨpɨpa ahotimbɨpa sahɨ asɨwɨ nepɨ ikihɨ napitaiwɨhihɨ nepɨ kɨpopo?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ amɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Ikihɨ 7 kiyahiha asawa newa kɨpohaayo,” undawaatopo.
21 Saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “O amɨ sangi sangɨ gisunyaatatɨ amɨ sangɨ nasesɨpainjo?” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Utaaho Ndɨha Niyotahoai Betɨsaitaahanda Nusorɨhaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

22 Aihɨ Jisaasihounɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ napɨwɨ aunahɨpatɨ Betɨsaitaahanda noaipawaayopo. Napɨwɨ noaipɨhauhɨ utaaho wo komɨ ndɨha niyotahoai komɨhiya numwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napɨwɨ

Jisaasiho komɨ ndɨhaatɨhɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisatɨ nusorɨhaitandɨ gɨwusoepɨ nunjenawaayopo.
23 Aihɨ Jisaasiho utaaho ndɨha niyotisɨhoai ikwɨra iwisi aunahɨpatamɨ ipaahaapɨ noaipapɨ mangɨrainɨ akɨrepepɨ notɨ bitondaise. Notɨ bitondaatɨ Jisaasiho utaahomɨ ndɨha niyotisɨhotɨ maahoaipatɨ maahoaipurɨwatɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisatɨ saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ wanɨ wapai nga usonapaino?” undataase.
24 Aihɨ ko ndɨha niyotisɨho naingaatɨ jatɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Ye, nɨnɨ isɨhiyai iwinjataayo. Iwinjataahandɨ kandɨ kiya ipatɨ nesɨwesɨwa daayataahatamataiwɨ daayauhɨ nɨnɨ iwinjataayo,” undataase.
25 Aihɨ Jisaasiho jɨhaatɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ uta ndɨ niyotisɨhomɨ ndɨhaatɨ ahɨwisataise. Aihɨ ko komɨ ndɨha waatɨ nusorɨhaatatɨ gaatihɨ nahataapai nga biyatɨ mmonataise.
26 Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ wɨndɨ namumbwɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ tɨtɨhɨ numwe,” undatɨ netɨ natausaasataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pitaaho Jisaasihopɨ Kɨraisihore Tatɨ Ausaatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 16:13-20; Rukɨho 9:18-21)

27 Jisaasihounɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ aunahɨpatɨ gwɨharaahonya aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ taunɨhandɨ Sisariya Piripaihanda ahetiwaiwaaraahapɨ daimɨ nowaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya taawɨ daimɨ nowaawɨ Jisaasiho kiya komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sata nunjenataise. “Nisapɨ isɨhiya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” undatɨ kiyai nunjenataise.
28 Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya wihoaaŋɨha koai saundawaatopo. “Kinyapɨ isɨhiya usa Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhoe tawaatopo. Aiwɨ amɨ usa Eraijaahopɨ japɨhɨ nasatete tawaatopo.* Aiwɨ amɨ usa satawaatopo. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyaamɨ wore tawaatopo,” undɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.
29 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai sata nunjenataise. “O amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ diyaamahoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ Pitaaho koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihoŋe,” undataase.
30 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ nisapɨ isɨhiyai Mesaiyaahoe undɨwɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨwɨse,” undataase.†

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Yaawɨhandɨ Netɨ Napotɨ Japɨhɨ Nepaitandɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 16:21-28; Rukɨho 9:22-27)

31 Aihɨ Jisaasiho namasatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sata kataunjataise. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨhi ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ nanɨmɨtaapo. Aiwɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aunɨhiya gwɨnyaahiya jɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Pɨrisihiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya jɨhiyaunɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya nɨngisɨ ahosɨnɨmaitaapo. Aiwɨ nisapɨ poundonɨhɨ sohonɨhi nɨwisaihɨ napwɨto. Napotatɨ asisɨha mairɨmanya saniyonɨhɨ nɨnɨ asohonɨnimandɨ japɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ nepaito,” undataase.

---

* **8:28:** Eraijaaho so jɨhɨ aimehura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisa netɨ Komɨ pɨwɨha awusaatɨ bimainjatɨ Jisaasiho sangɨ napihɨhura Autaahaatɨho asohoai aimɨ numwaasi yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ naihɨ kɨnaungwɨha aimɨ pɨhɨtatɨ sanaihɨhopɨtopo. 1 Kiŋɨ 17 nɨhandaapɨhɨ mmome. † **8:30:** Mesaiyaahoe tohɨtɨmandɨ sandɨ satɨwɨ “Komɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Namɨhanatɨ Ahɨwisɨhore,” tawaatopo.

32 Koai nusoaipaitandɨhapaapɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai tɨtɨhɨ
ausaatɨ kaundataase. Aihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai nawɨsatɨ numwaasi notɨ
yandɨhɨ bitotama koai nuwisapuwatɨ saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ
satɨpɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨme. Owetane,” undataase.
33 Amɨ Jisaasiho nepemaitatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai iwinjataise. Winjatata
Pitahoai sɨretɨ ko katirɨhɨretɨ sata kamaatɨtandɨ kaundataase. Iyatɨ koai
Jisaasiho pɨwɨha watɨpɨha sata kaundataase. “Bwaasɨrɨhɨraŋe,[‡] kɨnyɨ
nɨngisɨ nanɨmasi nawɨsapitɨpɨ kɨraŋɨnɨhɨ numbwɨmape. Kɨnyɨ Autaa-
haatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahise. Kɨnyɨ nehɨ
isɨhiya maaritɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ gwɨnyaapaise,” undataase.
34 Saundatosatɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyaisatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai gaatatɨ
numwaatɨ netɨ naasaimbɨpɨhɨ ahoyataise. Ahoyatosatɨ kiyai saun-
dataase. “Amɨ isɨhiya nɨngisɨ nanipinjɨtaatɨwaahɨ kiya sawanaamɨ maar-
itohɨwaiwai ahosumapɨ kaiwaanɨhɨ namamapɨse. Kiya nɨngi nanip-
injɨtaatɨwɨ kiya sawana nga itatatamaŋɨnɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ
namamapɨse. Namamapɨ ipɨ tɨtɨ atawɨhatɨ nepɨ isɨwɨ nanipinjawɨse.
35 Amɨ utaaho wo sawaho wanɨ biyatɨ nga bimɨtandɨhandapaahɨhɨ
andɨtatɨ napamataataahɨ ko ipotɨhura konɨhɨ nɨngisatɨ maasɨ
bimɨtandɨhandɨ nihɨratɨ namaitaise. O amɨ utaaho wo nisapimatonɨhunɨ
amɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨhaapimatonɨhɨ ko sawaho biyatɨ nga
bimɨtandɨhandɨ nihɨratɨ namatɨ amɨ napotaataahɨ ko ipotɨhura nga
nɨngisatɨ konɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ asohoematatɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ naitaise.
36 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwa nahatewa
kohesayanatɨ netaatɨ kandaahɨ ko ipotɨhura asɨtimatatɨ konɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ
bimɨtandɨhandɨ nihɨrataataahɨ amɨ akɨtɨndɨ napindɨ nunyatɨ ko
asɨtimatatɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ naitaise? Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.
37 Siyatɨ ko asohoematatɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ nihɨratɨ owetanɨhɨ ko nawɨho
nga nunya komɨ maarɨho asɨtimatatɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ wɨndɨ japɨhɨ na-
maitaise. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.
38 Isɨhiya wanɨ kɨmura bimohiyɨmiya maipɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ tisaitatɨ
amɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhura bindawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ mawon-
aahɨ amɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhomɨ
watɨpɨhandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ nasataahura kiyaapɨ nɨngisɨ manyonɨhɨ kiyai
ahosumwaito,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

9

1 Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundatosatɨ amɨ wa saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangisɨ
akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya kɨmiya wanɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bitohohiyɨmiya
usa sangɨ napwisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandɨ
watɨpɨhandisa noaipahonɨhɨ mmondaapo,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Noaipatɨ Wipetahoemainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 17:1-13; Rukɨho 9:28-36)

2 Asisɨha aimɨ 6 kiyatɨ sanaihɨhura Jisaasiho Pitaahoaisunɨ
Jemɨsihoaisunɨ Jonɨhoaisunɨ numwaasi sisɨho utaarɨhoaasɨnɨ
nasaamanataise. Aihɨ kasɨnɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ nehɨ sawanaahɨhɨ
bitotawaayopo. Aihɨ kingwaasamɨ ndɨhetɨ ketɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ
wipetahatɨ noaipataise.

---

‡ **8:33:** Autaahaatɨhomunɨ Kɨraisihomunɨ amɨ komɨ isɨhiyaamɨ tiworɨhomɨ satɨ ambɨpate. Iyatɨ amɨ Pitaaho Kɨraisihomɨ tiworɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨramatiyatɨ gwɨnyaasɨhɨ kandapɨ itɨhundataase.

3 Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ noaipatɨ nehɨ kɨhoepɨ taanahɨtɨndaise.
Iyatɨ utaaho wo maapɨ yapɨpatambɨho wapaara bausanatɨ bausonɨhɨ siyatɨ
wɨndɨ kɨhoepɨmetɨtaise.
4 Aihɨ kingwaasɨ jawa Eraijaayɨ Mosesiya* kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipapɨ
Jisaasihoaisamɨ maasɨ taamɨ pɨwaatinjɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasɨ winjawaay-
opo.
5 Aihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhoŋe,
nyahɨ gaanɨhɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bindɨhaayonɨ aŋɨhaiwa gohaparɨhaiwa
nausarisaatɨ maurɨmandɨ aŋɨmatɨtaano. Waaŋɨ kinyapɨtanɨhɨ, waaŋɨ
Mosesihopɨtanɨhɨ amɨ waaŋɨ Eraijaahopɨtanɨhɨ nyahɨ aŋɨmatɨtaano,”
undataase.
6 Pitaahounɨ Jemɨsiyɨ Joniyaunɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ waatɨ
yayawaawɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa Jisaasihoai kaundɨtɨha owetihɨ namatɨ sandɨ
Pitaaho kandaase.
7 Aihɨ tɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ nasatɨ kingwaasi netɨ napapɨhatɨ namaasamataise.
Aihɨ katɨ tɨwipataatɨhapɨ pɨwɨha wa Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihopɨ katihɨ sa-
taha noaipataise. “Kɨmo Nisɨ Maasɨhɨho Akohotihɨ Nɨnɨ Koai Maarɨho nun-
yatɨ wɨwitɨhosɨ ko pɨwɨha kasatonɨha baiwɨ atɨwiwɨse,” taha noaipataise.
8 Aihɨ kingwaasɨ pɨwɨha sa atiwosawɨ ketɨ ketɨ nepemainanɨwɨ jawaa-
handɨ kandɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ maawinjahopo, nehɨ Jisaasiho sawahohɨhɨ
bitosɨhɨ iwinjawaayopo.
9 Sandɨ siyatɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonɨwɨ atiwɨmapɨ japɨhɨ sisɨho koaasɨnɨ na-
masi noaatɨpawaawɨ Jisaasiho kingwaasi saundataase. “Sahɨ sisɨmoaasɨnɨ
kɨmandɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonɨhohɨtɨmandapɨ isɨhiyai saimainje undɨwɨ
apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨwɨse. Kamundɨwɨ bimambɨwɨ Nɨnɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ napomatatɨ japɨhɨ
nepasanɨhura sandapɨ isɨhiyai sahɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨwe,” undataase.
10 Aihɨ kingwaasɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasɨ Jisaasiho kaundisɨha atiwɨ
nepɨ kaundirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiyawaahandɨ kandɨ
Jisaasiho, “Nɨnɨ japɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ nepaito,” undisɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ
namausesɨpainjɨhɨ kaamɨ tanyaaha ko napindapɨnyatindɨho? Nɨwɨ
kanawaatopo.
11 Aihɨ kingwaasɨ Jisaasihoai satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
“Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya Eraijaahopɨ ko jɨhɨ
napɨtaise tɨwɨ napindapɨ katopo?” *Marakaiho 4:5*
undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
12 Aihɨ Jisaasiho wihoaanɨha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Ye, mandɨhɨ
akɨte. Kiya akɨtɨ tɨtɨhɨ katawaatopo. Eraijaaho kahapaamapɨpa netɨ
japɨhɨ tɨtɨhemaitandɨ ko jɨhɨ napɨtaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
Isɨhiyaamɨ Saaho Jɨho Awaisɨho yaawɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ pɨhɨtatɨ
naitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya koai nehɨ wapaamataiwɨ, ‘mmopɨ nɨwɨsapɨ
nemapɨ ahosumwapɨ pohipɨwitaapo,’ tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ
napaapɨ jɨpatɨpindise?
13 Nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Eraijaahohɨ aimɨ napise. Aimɨ
napihɨ amɨ isɨhiya koai kawitaatɨwɨ maaritohɨpɨpa kɨretɨ aimɨ kawisopo
amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ jɨpatɨpindirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwo,” un-
datɨ Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusisɨhopɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ sa pɨwɨha kaundataase.

---

* **9:4:** Eraijaayɨ Mosesiya sura jɨhura Judaahiyaamɨ awaisururapɨtopo. Mosesiho wɨnɨhapɨpa numwisɨhore. Aihɨ amɨ Eraijaaho so awaisɨho jɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ kopɨ awusaasɨhore.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Metɨho Womɨhetapɨ Itɨpɨho Maipɨhoai Nemasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 17:14-21; Rukɨho 9:37-43a)

14 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Pitaaho Nemɨsiho amɨ Jonɨho Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usenda japɨhɨ napɨwɨ nɨwipaawaayopo. Napɨwɨ iwinjawa isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ kiyai otaatemapɨ bitotawa amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya pɨwɨhaara pwɨsɨpataahamataiwɨ tunnɨwɨ kanɨhaunɨ iwinjawaayopo.

15 Aihɨ Jisaasiho aimɨ nasa noaipasɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiya winjaposawɨ waatɨ yaiwɨpwitawaayopo. Waatɨ yaiwɨpwitɨwɨmapɨ ketɨ dosi ŋuhɨti detɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nuwɨ, “Aimɨ soŋɨ nasapaino?” undɨwɨ pɨwaundawaayopo.

16 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sata nunjenataise. “Sahɨ kɨmiya isɨmiyaisawɨ pwɨsɨpataahamataiwɨ pɨwɨhaara napaapɨ tunnɨhopo?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

17 Aihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ utaaho wo dotatɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katɨpunjingɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ nisɨ maasɨhɨhoai gisenda numwaasi nasataayo. Itɨpɨho maipɨho komɨhetɨ bindata timbɨpa nunyatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nematɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ nɨwisapusɨhɨ amɨ ko pɨwɨha biyatɨ wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatiho.

18 Iyataatɨ kɨmo nisɨ metɨmoai itɨpɨho maipɨho nahateweti siyatɨ isɨwatataatɨ koai netɨ waatɨ maahutatɨ yapɨpatetɨ netɨ tusaataise. Sawihɨ nisɨ metɨmo komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ mipatetɨ sisipa maahoairɨhɨrɨ nasatɨ noaamatɨ amɨ mangɨrɨ netɨ sawaho ikwɨnatɨ ikɨtɨhɨtisataise. Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨhɨrotɨpɨtatɨ yahamipɨndaise. Aihɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ koai kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨmiyaapɨhɨ kiya koai tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtondɨ numwaasi nasataayo. Numwaasi kiyaapɨhɨ nasonɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya metɨmomɨhetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho bimisɨhoai wɨndɨ nga nemaamahopo,” undataase.

19 Aihɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha sa atisatosatɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyaisunɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisunɨ saundataase. “Ese, sahɨ isɨmiyaatɨ nisapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaahopo. Nɨnɨ sangisatɨ napitiyahaiwaara maasɨ bindataatɨ kaindɨsasɨtande? Napitaindɨhaiwaara bindata samɨ naaŋɨwaiwa netɨ awɨsɨtɨmapɨ notoaatɨtande? So metɨhoai nɨngisaapɨhɨ numwaasi napɨwisono!” undataase.

20 Aihɨ kiya metoai numwaasi Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Aihɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho Jisaasihoai usonataatɨ yayatɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ metoai netɨ yapɨpatetɨ maahuta wonamaatɨhɨ tusaataise. Aihɨ metɨho nehaatatɨ tɨwaapananatɨ ahonda sisipa maahoairɨhɨrɨ kiyataise.

21 Aihɨ Jisaasiho metomɨ sapɨhoai sata nunjenataise. “Kinyɨ metɨmo napitiyahaiwaara kɨmiyatɨ kiyataise?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ metomɨ sapɨho Jisaasihoai wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Metɨho sangɨhohuraape.

22 Iyataatɨ amɨ wiwetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho nisɨ metɨmoai sohoai tiwamaitotatɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ netɨ tɨhoaatɨ amɨ osetetɨ netɨ tɨmandaatɨ kiyatoandaise. Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ ganaahɨ metɨmoai wapa kawimbɨ yaindaanyangisɨ kinyɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnyime,” undataase.

23 Aihɨ Jisaasiho metɨhomɨ sapɨhoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nɨngi sandapaase. ‘Kɨnyɨ gaatanaaho, ndapaase.’ Ye, nɨnɨ nge. Kɨnyɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaapaapaahɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahingɨtɨhanda nahataapa taatɨ nanɨhiyatɨ kɨnyɨ gɨnunyaahingɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ noaipaitaise,” undataase.

24 Aihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ metomɨ sapɨho waatɨ kaahaata saundataase. “Jisaasihoŋe, kinyapɨ kɨmo metɨmoetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho bimisɨho nga nemaitaise ndɨ nɨnɨ gɨhunyaataayo. Saindɨ gɨhunyaataahandɨ kandɨ nisɨ

kinyapɨ gɨhunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wonjɨ nenoaahɨtonɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ andɨtɨnipe kinyapɨ nɨnɨ gɨhunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ noaipatɨ watɨpɨtɨtando,” undataase.

25 Aihɨ Jisaasiho jata isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ kapɨhɨ nihɨti nasauhɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhoai pɨwɨha watɨpɨha saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ itɨpɨ maipɨhoŋɨ isɨhiyaamɨ atihɨrɨ nepɨ nɨwisapuhɨnɨhɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomiwɨ amɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nepɨ nɨwisapuhɨnɨhɨ pɨwaamaatohɨhoŋe, kɨmo metɨmomɨhetapɨ noaipasi koŋɨnɨhɨ numwe. Kɨnyɨ japɨhɨ nambɨ komɨhetɨ namɨndaape. Koŋɨnɨhɨ numbwɨmape,” undatɨ itɨhundatɨ tahamanatɨ nemataise.

26 Aihɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho waatɨ kaahaatatɨ noaipasi notataahetɨ metɨhoai netɨ waatɨ kɨsɨhɨsisa kwaanɨhoaaniya yotamapɨ noaipasi notaise. Siyatɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho metɨhoai netɨ yotindɨhandapɨ metɨho kwaapanɨmaasatɨ napomataahomatiyatɨ yapɨpatetɨ ahondaise. Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya mmonawaawɨ metɨho aimɨ napomataise tawaatopo.

27 Iyauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho metɨhomɨ ikwɨrɨ iwiwatɨ tɨtɨhɨwisɨhɨ ko nepatɨ dotɨ tɨtɨhɨ bitondaise.

28 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho kiyamapɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaasɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nehɨ sawanaahɨhɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ bindawa koai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Nyahɨ napindapɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho soai nga wɨndɨ newaamaamaho?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

29 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Itɨpɨho maipɨho setahoaisaahɨ nehɨ gaapɨpataahɨhɨ† nga nemaitaapo,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Jisaasiho Napotatɨ Japɨhɨ Nepaitandɨhandapɨ Kasɨnɨhandɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 17:22-23; Rukɨho 9:43-45)

30 Aihɨ Jisaasihounɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ kapɨhɨ aunahɨpa namasi Garirihandaahɨra kandɨ Garirihandamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ daimɨ nowaayopo. Aiwɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyaapɨ sawahopɨ aimɨ yamo napise nnawa napɨwɨ usondaatɨwɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitise.

31 Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai taatɨ kataunjataate. Iyatɨ amɨ ko komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. “Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨngi isɨhiya tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨnɨmasaihɨ amɨ kiya nɨngi sohonɨhi nɨwɨtaapo. Nɨwisaihɨ napomatatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ asisɨha mairɨma saniyonɨhɨ japɨhɨ asohonɨnimandɨ nepaito,” undataase.

32 Isɨhiya yaasɨhandɨ naninyawɨ nusaihɨ napomatatɨ asisɨha mairɨma saniyonɨhɨ japɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ nepaito undisɨmaapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ namausesɨpainje. Siyatɨ namausesɨpainjɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya Jisaasihoai nunjendaatɨwɨhandapɨ yayawaawɨ nesɨpapɨ kanyate undɨwɨ koai wɨndɨ namunjenɨhopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Awaisawɨhiyaimatohɨrɨhɨretapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 18:1-5; Rukɨho 9:46-48)

33 Aihɨ Jisaasihounɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ aimɨ Kapaniyaamɨhanda noaipapɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaapɨ bindawaawɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sata nunjenataise. “Daihɨra nyahɨ taawa nasɨhaawɨ sahɨ akɨtɨndɨ napindapɨ pɨwɨha wihɨwihoaaŋɨ kanɨmɨ nasopo?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

34 Aihɨ kiya wihoaaŋɨha sapaapɨ katɨhaato undɨwɨ wɨndɨ kamundopo. Amɨ wihoaaŋɨha kamundohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ kiya daihɨra

† **9:29:** amɨ nandapa onaayohɨtɨhandaahɨhe tatɨ utɨpɨho wiwaatɨhɨ sa ahondaise.

wihɨwihoaaŋɨ sanɨwɨ, “nyamɨmatɨhapɨ diyaamaho awaisɨhore?” nɨwɨ kanɨwawɨhandɨtihɨ namapɨ kiya yatɨhitawaayopo.
35 Jisaasiho yatɨhɨ bindata komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya 12 kaiwɨhiyaasɨ kiyai gaatatɨ detɨ komɨhinɨ ahoyatosatɨ ko kiyai saundataase. “Samɨ wo noaipatɨ jɨhoematɨtandaahɨ so isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ nehɨ ipotɨhoematatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ yatɨhɨ otɨtɨhɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoematatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyane,” undataase.
36 Sata kaundatosatɨ Jisaasiho metɨhonjɨ wonji numwaatɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ otɨhapɨhɨ ahɨwihɨ bitondaise. Bitosɨhɨ konji komɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ numwaatɨ isɨwatataatɨ kiyai saundataase.
37 “Utaaho wo metɨhonjɨ kɨmonjamatiyahonjɨ amɨ nisapimatonɨhɨ wonjɨ metɨhonji numwaatɨ iwɨtatamanataataahɨ so nɨngi nanɨmaataise. Iyatɨ amɨ nɨngisɨ wo nanɨmaatɨ nɨtatamaso so amɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨmaataamaise amɨ nɨngisɨ natanoaasisɨhoai numwaataise,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Saundatɨ Utaaho Wo Nyamɨ Tiworɨhomendaataahɨ Amɨ So Nyamɨ Naisohore Undindɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 9:49-50)

38 Aihɨ Jonɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhoŋe, utaaho wo namaanyipinjaho kinyɨ ambɨpataahɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhoai utaaho womɨhetapɨ taatɨ tahamana nemasɨhɨ nyahɨ usonɨhaawɨ kɨnyɨ saimbɨ kamaime undaatɨ itɨhunda nimbɨpuwɨhaayo,” undataase.
39 Amɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Sahɨ napaapɨ nɨwimbɨpuwawaawe nehɨ iwinjasawɨse kiyatɨ kaito. Amɨ utaaho wo nisɨ ambɨpata watɨpɨhaiwa wiwa kaisɨho so nisapɨ ketɨ maipɨha wɨndɨ kamaatɨtaiso,” undataase.
40 “Isɨhiya usa nyangi nyaipɨndɨwɨ nepɨmaanyamahohiyɨhiya siya amɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiyaare.
41 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato, utaaho wo sangi jasonataatɨ kɨmiya Kɨraisihomɨhiyaaso tatɨ nehɨ waapohoaisangi nasamisɨho soai amɨ nɨnɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ gaahandɨ nawɨhomataindɨ numwisanɨhɨ ko naitaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Kopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Isɨhiya Usa Maipɨhaiwa Kaitaatɨwɨhandaatɨhɨ Numwaasi Nandaitauhɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 18:6-9; Rukɨho 17:1-2)

42 “Amɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ wanɨ namasawɨ taawɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiya kiya manyinyaamataiwɨhiyai utaaho wo maipɨhandɨ sangɨ kiyaunjonɨhɨ amɨ koai nepɨ jɨhɨ nawɨha aungwohandɨ apɨpaahɨ naaŋɨhandɨ komɨ naahutarɨhɨraapɨhɨ wɨrapɨ nahemaposawɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ nepɨ tɨmandaasaihɨ nawatisatɨ napotaataahɨ ngaatɨtaise. Autaahaatɨho koai yaawɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namumwɨtando.
43 Amɨ kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ maipɨhandɨ kɨnyɨ kaitaapɨhandaatɨhɨ angisi niyonaahɨ gasɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ kɨrisɨ tisatɨmape. Ikwɨrɨ nehɨ naasairɨsapɨ asohoŋimatɨtaapɨhandɨ nga naitaapo. Amɨ wiwa ikwɨrɨ maindɨmurisapɨhoŋɨ opaimbɨ sisɨha kaanɨhɨ namaayotatɨ tɨhatoaatisɨhaapɨhɨ numbwɨ tɨhoaatɨtaino.
44 (Amɨ sapɨhɨ kiya maatɨmaatɨhiyaamɨ pindɨpɨho noaamatɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ nisatoaapatɨ nanɨmɨ notoaatɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ sisɨha wɨndɨ namaayotatɨ kaanɨhɨ tɨhatɨ kiyai tɨhɨmɨ notoaatɨtaise.)‡

‡ **9:44:** Wesɨ 48 handɨ mmome kɨma kandamatiyatɨ naahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ naasairɨ noaipaso.

45 Iyataatɨ amɨ kinyɨ auhɨrɨ maipɨhandɨ kaitaapɨhɨra nangɨmaasi niyonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyapaapaahɨ amɨ kɨrɨ tisatɨmape. Amɨ kɨnyɨ saimbɨ ambɨpatɨ wihoaanɨhatɨ tisatɨpɨ nehɨ wihoaanɨhatisahoŋɨ asɨtimatɨtaapɨhandɨ nepɨ nga bimɨtaapo amɨ wiwa ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨsapɨhoŋɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ nutaino.

46 §

47 Amɨ kinyɨ ndɨha maipɨhandɨ kaitaapɨhɨra nangɨmaasi niyonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyapaapaahɨ amɨ gaasɨ kinyɨ ndɨha wa namwaapɨ yotɨme. Ndɨha nehɨ naasaisapɨhoŋi Autaahaatɨho gisɨ biyatɨ ginjaatɨ bimɨtando amɨ wiwa ndɨha maiwɨsapɨ opaimbɨhongi nepɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ yangotɨtaawo.

48 Iyataatɨ sapɨhɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ pindɨpɨho isɨhiyai pindɨpoaamatɨ nainjɨho wɨndɨ namaapotɨ amɨ sisɨha isɨhiyai tɨhatoaatisɨha wɨndɨ namaayotatɨ kaanɨhɨ tɨhatoaatɨtaise.

49 “Isɨhiya nahatiya sorɨho sapɨpa nandapaatɨhɨ ahiyauhɨ amɨ nandapa nga jɨpiyataise. Isɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ sisɨha isɨhiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa ahotiwaiwa tɨhamahonɨhɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨtatɨ popɨtɨtɨtaise.

50 Iyataatɨ sorɨho sapɨpa sapa gaahape. Gaahapandaahandɨ kandɨ sapɨpaamɨ jɨpaindɨhandɨ nupwɨhoaatatɨ owendaataahɨ sahɨ japɨhɨ jɨpaindɨhandɨ napitaiwɨ nepɨ ahaitaapo. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ sapɨpaamɨ jɨpaindɨhandɨ samɨhetɨ netɨ tisaitonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ ususaatɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ bimaawɨse,” undataase.*

10

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Jisaasiho Namaatɨnɨwɨhiya Tipɨtapaatotɨhandapɨ Kataunjindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 19:1-12; Rukɨho 16:18)

1 Aihɨ Jisaasiho sapɨhɨ namasi yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahanda notaise. Notɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahanda waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtaanɨhaatɨ nahaitatɨ kaanɨhɨ notaise. Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ koai usonɨwosawɨ napɨwɨ ahoyanɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨhatɨ kiyatɨ namasatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kiyai kataunjataise.

2 Aihɨ Parisihiya usa napɨwɨ Jisaasihoai pɨwɨha wa nehɨ jaiwaiwɨha ko napitɨtɨha kanyatise tɨwɨ ɨwinjatawa namasawɨ saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa napondaase? Utaaho wo komɨ apwaataati nemaitandɨ sandɨ tɨtɨho e tɨtɨhɨmaaho?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

3 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaanɨha saundataase. “Mosesiho wɨnɨhapɨpa napitɨtɨhapa nasanyataise,” undatɨ nunjenataise.

4 Aihɨ kiya wihoaanɨha saundawaatopo. “Mosesiho satise ‘Utaaho apwaataati namataataahɨ kaati aimɨ namataayo tatɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpiyatɨ nunyatɨ nematɨ natausaasane,’ tatɨ katise,” undawaatopo.

5 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ maatɨmaatiwɨ wɨretɨtɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katasɨsimbɨpa atɨhomiwɨ daahɨ nisaputɨwɨ watɨpɨtauhɨ Mosesiho sapa wɨnɨhapɨpa katatɨ jɨpatɨpiya ahiyataise.

6 Amɨ jɨhɨ wuwanɨhura Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa kiyatɨ ahaisura, ‘wohoaisunɨ amɨ apopaatisunɨ kiyatɨ ahiyataise,’ ” tatɨ pɨwɨha katise.

7 ‘Isɨ amɨ woho saniyɨ sapiyaisɨ namasi notɨ apwaataatisatɨ tɨmaamaitɨtande.

---

§ **9:46:** Wesihandɨ 46 handɨ amɨ 44 handɨ saurɨ 48 handamatiyahaurisɨ wesɨ 48 handɨ mmome. * **9:50:** Kɨmandɨ wesimandɨ satatise, Kɨraisihoai nuwipinjohiyɨhiya kiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandapɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɑwisɨhaiwa newaahandɨ kandɨ kiya ususa baiwɨ gerɨnɨwɨ napaisaatɨ bimaawise ndaase.

8 Saimɨ tɨmaamaitamaamɨ kasanyurɨ noaipapɨ ambɨpatɨ yandɨhɨ yatɨwɨtamaamaise. Owe. Kasanyurɨ noaipapɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipatisahasanyure.’
9 Iyataatɨ kasanyuri Autaahaatɨho netɨ maasɨ tɨmaamahɨwataise. Isɨ utaaho wo netɨ kasanyuri tɨmaawipɨtapaane,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kaundataase.
10 Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaunda namɨhaasɨhɨ ipotɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nowaayopo. Nuwɨ bindawa komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasihoai pɨwɨha isɨhiya namaatɨnohiyɨhiya tipɨtapaatotɨhandapɨ katisɨhaapɨ nunjenawaayopo.
11 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho komɨ apwaataati namatosatɨ amɨ waati netɨ wɨrataataahɨ so komɨ apwaataatɨ jɨhaati netɨ maipɨhandɨ kawɨsataise. Iyatɨ amɨ kasanyuramɨ namaatinjɨtɨhandɨ netɨ nopɨsasataise.
12 Iyataatɨ amɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ warɨhoai namasi notɨ woai namaatataataahɨ kasanyuramɨ namaatinjɨtɨhandɨ netɨ nopɨsasatɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyataise,” undatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Manyinyai Gaahandɨ Numwindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 19:13-15; Rukɨho 18:15-17)

13 Isɨhiya usa metɨhonyai numwaasi nasawaayopo konyai Jisaasiho saundatɨ, “Sangisɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ kasisane,” undatɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisatɨ gaahandɨ numwɨtotɨwo. Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kiyai itɨhundɨwɨ nɨwisapuwawaayopo.
14 Aihɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya itɨhundɨwɨ nɨwisapuhotɨhandɨ mmonata kandapɨ ko wɨndɨ maarɨmitatɨ apowihɨ ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ metɨhonyai nepɨ namaawisapupɨse. Nehɨ iwinjasawɨse, kiya nɨngisenda kaiwɨ napɨto. Amɨ isɨhiya kɨmonyaamataiwɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho nga iwinjatɨtaise.
15 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato, metɨhonya wapa nehɨhapa nunyauhɨhapa nanɨhaiwɨ nehohɨpatamataiwɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho kiyai iwinjatɨtandɨ metɨhonyaamataiwɨ kopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyai ko wɨndɨ maawinjatɨtaise,” undataase.
16 Sata Jisaasiho kiyai kaundatosatɨ metɨhonyai numwaatɨ komɨ ikwɨra namaahatata nahatonyai kiyaamɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisatɨ urɨpatisatɨ saundataase. “Autaahaatɨho sangisɨ gaahandɨ kasisane,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Ikɨpɨpa Taahɨpɨpaisahiyaapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 19:16-30; Rukɨho 18:18-30)

17 Jisaasiho sapɨhɨ namasatɨ taatɨ namasisɨ naihɨ utaaho wo ŋuhɨti nasatɨ Komɨ utatototɨ tɨmahiyatɨ komɨ atotɨpatɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindata sata nunjenataise. “Katɨpunjingɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋe, nɨnɨ napitiyataatɨnɨhɨ gaahandɨ asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ netɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtande?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
18 Siyatɨ ko nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho koai wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Nɨngi kɨnyɨ napaapɨ gaahoŋe ndɨpɨ kandise? Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhohɨhɨ gaahoso.
19 Kɨnyɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhoŋe. Wɨnɨhapɨpa sandaase.
‘Sahɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ wɨndɨ siyɨhiyai timaamapɨse. Sahɨ namaatɨwɨhiyaatɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya usa samɨ sɨwaasisa amɨ samɨ sɨwoyaametahiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamaamaitɨwɨse. Sahɨ isɨhiya usaamɨhapa ikomaanɨwɨse. Isɨhiya pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mmonɨhohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha usaapɨ jaipɨtɨwɨha

kamaatɨwɨse. Sahɨ usaisɨ jaipundɨwɨ kiyaamapa nawɨho amɨ wapa wapaisangi aipɨ namausepɨse. Sahɨ samɨ sɨniya japiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ kiyai nepɨ autaahɨ isɨwatɨwɨse,' *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 20:12-17; Wɨnɨhapɨpa 5:16-20*

tatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahondaise," undatɨ kaundataase.

20 Aihɨ ko Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, nɨnɨ metɨhonɨnɨhuraapɨ sapa wɨnɨhapɨpa nahataapa japepihɨrɨmɨ napɨtɨ wanɨ kɨmurandaise," undataase.

21 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai tɨtɨhɨ iwinjatataatɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ maarɨho wɨwiwatɨ koai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nga japepihɨrapaahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ naasaindɨhɨ wɨndapaahɨhɨ nenoaahɨtapaise. Isɨ wanɨ numbwɨ kinyɨ ikɨpɨpa kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa nepɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nunyapɨ nawɨho nepe. Nunyapɨ nawɨho nepɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa apɨpaahɨ owehatɨmai nawɨho ko nunye. Kɨnyɨ saimbɨ kiyapaapaahɨ kinyapɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahisotɨtaise. Numbwɨ saimbɨ kaimbɨmapɨ nambɨ nɨngi nanipinje," undataase.

22 Aihɨ ko Jisaasiho pɨwɨha kaundisɨha atisataatɨ namatɨ mandɨropatatɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitatɨ maarɨho naaŋawisaho notaise, amɨ ko ikɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpaisahondaato.

23 Siyatɨ ko aimɨ naihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai gaamatɨ winjatataatɨ kiyai saundataase. "Isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa asaketahiya Autaahaatɨho iwinjatɨtandɨhandaatɨhɨ napɨwɨ nandaitaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ naaŋamaitaise," undataase.

24 Aihɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha sata kaundihɨ kiya komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya atisawaawɨ waatɨ aungwohandɨ yaiwɨmapɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo. Saiwɨ yaiwɨpwitauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai jɨhaatɨ saundataase. "Nisɨ metɨhonyaate, utaaho wo Autaahaatɨho iwinjatindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaitandaisɨhoai amɨ koai Autaahaatɨho iwinjatɨtandɨ apɨpaahɨ kimbimatatɨ naaŋamataise.

25 Sandɨ utaaho wo ikɨpɨpa asaketahoai Autaahaatɨho iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtatɨ naaŋamatɨ nɨwipɨndaise. O amɨ Kamerɨhandɨhɨ jaatɨhɨramɨ daundirɨhɨra wɨndɨ namitanatɨ wɨndɨ napasɨpasinatɨ kamaayatɨ nga nanɨhiyatɨ napaisaatɨ nandaasi nutaise," undataase.

26 Aihɨ ko Jisaasiho sata kiyai kaundihɨ, kiya komɨ pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ maarɨho owetihɨ yaiwɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Saiwɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. "O siyonaahɨ, utaaho nɨnapitiyahoai Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ numwaatɨ asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ numwɨtaise?" nɨwɨ nasenawaayopo.

27 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai tɨtɨhɨ iwinjatata kiyaamɨ nasenɨhohɨhaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. "Sandɨ apɨpaahɨ naaŋɨhandisɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ maaritɨwɨ andɨtitotɨhanda namwaipaitaise, owetɨtaise. O Autaahaatɨhohɨ ngaatɨtaise. Isɨ Autaahaatɨhohɨ komɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ katonɨhɨ nahatewa nga noaipaitaise," undataase.

28 Aihɨ amɨ Pitaaho pɨwɨha wa Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Nyangi nyasome! Nyahɨ nyamɨ kahapaamapɨpa isɨwasohɨpɨpa namasisɨ gi nangipinjai nasahaayono," undataase.

29-30 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha pɨwɨha kiyai saundataase "Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya usa nisapimatatɨ amɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya usaisɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨwɨhandapimatonɨhɨ kiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ saingɨho saahoai sanasɨhiyai saniya sapiyai mwaaya maatiyai osaataatɨ namasi naisaihaahɨ, amɨ Autaahaatɨho nanɨpimatɨ waatɨ ambɨpatɨ owehaiwa

wihoaanɨhaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ numwɨtaise. Siyatɨ wanɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ waatɨ aŋaaŋɨ saingosaahoya sanasɨhiya saniya mwaaya maatiya osaataatɨ waatɨ naitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya koai naaŋɨhaiwa numwɨtaapo. Isɨ siyatɨ kaisɨho amɨ ipotɨhura gaahandɨ asɨyaimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaise.

31 Isɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wanɨ kɨmura noaipapɨ jɨhimatohiyɨhiya ipotɨhura kiya noaipapɨ ipotɨhiyaimatɨtaapo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya wanɨ kɨmura noaipapɨ ipotɨhiyaimatohiyɨhiya ipotɨhura kiya noaipapɨ jɨhiyaimatɨtaapo,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Napwɨtandɨhandapɨ Pɨwɨha Mairɨmaara Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 20:17-19; Rukɨho 18:31-34)

32 Aihɨ Jisaasihotihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatihɨ daihɨra taawɨ daimɨ niyawaayopo, amɨ kiya aunahɨpa Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyawaawo. Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai ipotema ko kiyaamɨ jɨhɨ daimɨ niyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai yawihɨ yaiwɨ niyawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa ipotɨ nɨwipinjai niyohiyɨhiyaisangi waatɨ yayawaayopo. Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya 12 kaiwɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiyaisaahɨhɨ yandɨhɨ nawisaiwa numwaatɨ koai wapa Jerusaremɨhanda nusoaipahonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya komɨ ambɨpatetɨ yaawɨhaiwa nunyawɨ kawitaatɨwɨhaiwaapɨ nɨngi sanitaapo undatɨ saundataase.

33 “Sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨma atɨniwɨse. Nyahɨ wanɨ taawa Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyahaayo. Isɨ kapɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhanda nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨhi nipɨ nanɨmaapɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaamunɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨnɨmasaihɨ nɨnɨ napwɨtandɨhandapɨ kiya pɨwɨha nepɨ nisɨhetɨ yanutaapɨ, ‘Kɨnyɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nemapainɨ napope,’ ndɨwɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasɨtaapo. Saiwɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasawɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨnɨmaitaapo.

34 Saiwɨ kiya nɨngi nepɨ kiyaamɨhetɨnɨmasaihɨ amɨ kiya tiworisa nɨngi sisɨpɨhɨndɨwɨ maahoaipɨnupwɨ amɨ irɨhɨra maahwɨtɨwɨ nɨndipapɨ amɨ sohonɨngi nɨwisaihɨ nɨnɨ napwɨto. Napomatatɨ ipotɨ asisɨha mairɨma saniyonɨhura asohonɨnimandɨ japɨhɨ nepaito,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Jemɨsiyɨ Joniya Kinyɨ Wihɨwihoaanɨ Yɨhoaanyangi Nepɨnyitaape Undɨmɨ Nunjesɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 20:20-28)

35 Aihɨ Jepetihomɨ mwaahurɨ Jemɨsiyɨ Joniya namɨ detɨ Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, kɨnyɨ yɨhoaanyangi wapa kanyitaapɨhandapɨ gisɨ nangɨsendɨhaawiyo,” undamaase.

36 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaanɨha kuri saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sɨhoaasangi napindɨ kasitande?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

37 Aihɨ kuramɨha wihoaanɨha gwɨnyaasɨha Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Ipotɨhura kɨnyɨ kinyɨ gaahaiwa sisɨhaamatiyatɨ otiwa kaumbwaatɨ isɨhiyai nɨwusainjɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ kinyɨ ganɨho gaahoaasɨnɨ ambɨpatɨ wandɨha awaisɨha nepɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatapaahura kɨnyɨ yɨhoaanyangi kanyatisamɨhɨ kinyatiyaha ambɨpatɨ amɨ wandɨha awaipatɨ neha wonɨnɨ kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaanɨtanɨhɨ amɨ wonɨnɨ kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ konaamohihoaanɨ gisaha isɨhiyai iwinjaaha bimɨtɨhaawɨto,” undamaase.

38 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaaŋɨha kuri saundataase. “Sahuraahɨ sa pɨwɨma nɨngisɨ nanɨsepɨ kandisaapɨ wɨndɨ baimɨ gɨmunyaapɨ monɨmɨhuraahe. Owetise. Nɨnɨ yaasɨhandɨ waapoho sawinjɨho ipɨho yahohomatiyahandɨ nandandiyohɨtɨhandɨ sahuraahɨ nga nɨngisamɨ maasɨ maingwanaanɨnɨ newaatɨ nandaano? Iyataatɨ isɨhiya waapɨhaatetɨ nandaahauhɨ waapɨhaatɨ nurɨmaasasɨpatamatiyatɨ nɨngi yaasɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ siyatɨ nanɨmaasaitaise. Isɨ siyatɨ yaasɨhandɨ nanɨmaasahonɨhɨ sɨhoaahɨ kandɨ nisɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nahandɨ yaasindɨhandaatɨhɨ maasɨ maingwanaanɨnɨ nandaasaihɨ maingwanaanangi ahoyatɨ nanyamaasaitaiso?” undataase.

39 Aihɨ kurɨ saundamaase. “Ye, yɨhoaanyangisangi kɨnyɨ naaŋɨhandɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ maarɨho nahatoŋɨ yaasahandɨ naitaapaingɨwɨmaiwaamaahɨ amɨ kiyaha naito,” undamaase. Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kuri saundataase. “Akɨtɨnɨhɨ sɨhoaahɨ nga waapoho nandandiyohɨho nanɨmɨ amɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nɨngi waapɨhaatamatiyatɨ nanɨmaasaitandaindɨmandɨ sɨhoaasangisangi nga nasamaasaitaise.

40 Nasamaasahonɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ sɨhoaasangisɨ woŋɨ nisɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨtanɨhɨ amɨ woŋɨ konaamohihoaaŋɨtanɨhɨ nɨngisapɨ woŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨ satɨ kaimbɨ amɨ woŋɨ satɨ kaime satɨtandɨhandɨ sandɨ nisɨhandɨmaahe. Owetise. Sandɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhande. Autaahaatɨhomɨhandisɨ isɨhiya satɨ otɨpɨpatɨ amɨ aunahɨpa naitaatɨwe tatɨ netɨ tɨmanatɨ namɨhanatɨ kiyaapɨ gwɨnyaasawɨhiyai numwɨtaise. Nunyatɨ ahɨwitaise,” undataase.

41 Aihɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya sasaahoya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨ 10 kaiwɨhiya kurɨ Jisaasihoai saundɨmɨ nunjesɨhaapɨ atisawaawɨ kiyai Jemɨsiyɨ Joniyaapɨ apousataise.

42 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nahatiyai numwaatɨ detematosatɨ ko pɨwɨha sata kaundataase. “Sahɨ kɨmandɨ aimɨ mmopɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Isɨhiya usa Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaataatapɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiya awaisawɨhiya isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjaawɨ bindawaawɨ nyahɨ awaisawɨhiyaaniso tɨwɨ maaritɨwɨmapɨ wandɨha ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunjawɨ kiyaamɨ isɨhiyai nepɨ urɨpatiwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ aungwohaiwa kimbimatahaiwa waatɨ nunyawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya Kiŋɨhiyaisangi kiyaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ wandɨhaaraahɨ isɨhiyai nepɨ yatɨhɨ otɨtɨhemapɨ saundɨwɨ, ‘Sahɨ nyamɨ yatɨhɨ pɨnuwɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atɨnyiwɨse,’ undɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨmapɨhiyaare.

43 Isɨ siyahaiwa saiwa gaahaiwaametisɨ samɨ otɨhatɨhɨ saiwa apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ namoaipane. Apɨpaahɨ owetane. Isɨ samɨ woŋɨ noaipapɨ usaamɨ jɨhimatɨpɨ awaisɨhoŋimatɨtaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ noaipapɨ nahatiyaamɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋimate.

44 Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ wo noaipa jɨho awaisɨhoematɨtandaahɨ ko noaipatɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatamɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨho nehɨhoematane.

45 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ bwandɨpɨhonɨnɨ nasohɨtɨmandɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nɨngisɨ nɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨniwɨtandɨhatɨ isɨhiya kaiwɨ nɨtatamanisaihɨ nga bimɨtandɨ nɨnɨ nasataamaayo. Owetise. Isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai nɨnɨ iwɨtatamanɨtɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai nunyatɨ numwaitandɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nawɨhomataindɨ koai nunyandandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ saindɨ nunyainjanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nunyatɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai numwaitando,” undataase.

Nusorɨhaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 20:29-34; Rukɨho 18:35-43)

46 Kiya naiwɨ aunahɨpa Jerikohanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ Jisaasihotihɨ sapɨhɨ namasi taatɨ naihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ kiyai nɨwipinjai niyohiyɨhiyaunɨ katɨ aunahɨpitɨ namasisɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ taawɨ aimɨ niyawaayopo. Aihɨ utaaho wo komɨ ndɨha niyotaho Batimiyaasiho, Timiyaasihomɨ mwaaho isɨhiya daihɨra nuwɨ napɨwɨyohɨpɨpɨhɨ bindataise. Komɨ ndɨha siyatɨ niyotahosɨ isɨhiya daihɨra nuwɨ napɨwɨyauhɨhiyai nawɨho kahapaamapɨpaapɨ itundatɨ daihɨra mangɨrainɨ bindataise.

47 Isɨ ko daihɨra mangɨrainɨ bindataatɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ, “Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasiho yamo taatɨ nasataise,” tɨwɨ katauhɨ atisataise. Atisataatɨ ko waatɨ kaahaata sandaase. “Jisaasihoŋe, Daawitɨhomɨ mwaahoŋɨ Satɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nisapɨ maarɨho tɨhɨtane,” tatɨ kaahandaase.

48 Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya koai itɨhundɨwɨ, “Kinyɨ kaahaapa bɨpi namɨhaape,” undɨwɨ nɨwisapuwawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya koai namɨhaape undauhɨhand kandɨ ko kiyaamɨha atɨhomaawisa waatɨ asakata kaahaata, “Daawitɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋɨ Satɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nisapɨ maarɨho tɨhɨtane,” tatɨ kaahandaase.

49 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ gapɨpa atisataatɨ namatɨ kapɨhɨ bitondaise. Bitondaatɨ saundataase. “Napɨta sopɨ gaatɨwɨse,” undataase. Aihɨ kiya so ndɨha niyotisoai gaatɨwɨ saundawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ maaritɨpɨ dosisɨ name Jisaasiho kinyapɨ ko nasane ndaaso,” undawaatopo.

50 Aihɨ ko atisataatɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ nipaatirɨhɨrɨ nausohaatɨ yotamapɨ dosisɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ notaise.

51 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai saunda nunjenataise. “Nɨnɨ gisɨ napindɨ kahitandɨ gaatise,’ undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ komɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, nisɨ ndɨha nanorɨhaatonɨhɨ japɨhɨ nga baindɨ jaitandɨto,’ undataase.

52 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nisapɨ ko nisɨ ndɨha netɨ nga nanorɨhaitaise tɨpɨ andɨtitɨpɨ gɨnunyaahingɨtɨhandaahɨ kinyɨ ndɨha nangorɨhaatonɨhɨ numwe,” undataase. Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨhetɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ komɨ ndɨha biyatɨ nusorɨhaatihɨ biyatɨ jatɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjai daihɨra notaise.

11

Jisaasiho Aunahɨpatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda Awaisɨho Kiŋɨhoematatɨ Nandaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 21:1-11; Rukɨho 19:28-40; Jonɨho 12:12-19)

1 Aihɨ kiya naiwɨ detɨ Jerusaremɨhanda noaipaitaahetihɨ aunahɨpɨhaurɨ Betɨpaakihandamunɨ Betaanihandamunɨ sisɨho Oripɨhoaasɨnɨ niyawaayopo. Saiwɨ taawɨ niyawaawɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ yahuri jɨhɨ natausaasataise.

2 Natausaasataatɨ kuri pɨwɨha saundataase. “Kɨmihɨnɨ kɨmatɨ aunahɨpɨmatɨ jahohɨmata numwɨse. Numwɨ tɨtɨhɨ mmonama dongihandamɨ mwaaho sɨpɨpɨhoho isɨhiya wɨndɨ awɨtɨmatɨwɨ dahomaiwɨho wɨraposisaihɨ wɨrandɨtaise. Isɨ ko nesɨpapɨ nesi namɨ kɨmbɨhɨ nɨngi nanɨmɨtaatɨme.

3 O amɨ isɨhiya usa sɨhoaasangi sasatɨwɨ, ‘sahuraahɨ dongihoai napitaitaatɨmɨ taamɨ nesɨpase?’ satisaihaahɨ sahuraahɨ kiyai saundɨmise.

‘Awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨtɨ ahotihɨ katɨ kaitandɨ kanyatihɨsɨ katɨ kiyatɨ owetanɨhɨ japɨhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ numwaasisamaitaise,’ undɨmise undatɨ,” natausaasataise.

4 Siyatɨ kuri Jisaasiho kaundatɨ natausaasihɨ numwɨ mmonama dongihandamɨ mwaaho aimɨ akururaaho sɨpɨpɨhoho aŋɨhandamɨ maasometetɨ daihɨraamɨ nehɨhinɨ wɨraposauhɨ wɨrandihɨ mmonamaise. Mmonɨmosamɨ taamɨ kandɨ dongihandamɨ mwaaho numwaasi nutotɨmɨ nesɨpamaise.

5 Saimɨ taamɨ nesɨpasɨhɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ bitohoyɨhiya kuri saundawaatopo. “Sahuraahɨ napaapɨ taamɨ dongihandamɨ mwaaho nesɨpase?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaapo.

6 Aihɨ kurɨ Jisaasiho nasɨsesaihaahɨ saundɨmɨ kaundɨmɨse undatatɨ kaundisɨha ka kaundamaase. Aihɨ kiya kuri, “Gaasɨ gohɨ numwaasi numwɨse,” undawaatopo.

7 Aihɨ kurɨ dongihoai numwaasi Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ noaipamaise. Noaipapɨ kuramɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatɨhɨ niyosɨrɨhɨrɨ nausohaapɨ dongihandamɨ dawaarɨhɨretɨ ahaihɨ Jisaasiho kasɨnɨ nasaamana bindataise.

8 Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya apotɨhɨrɨ kiyaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨhɨ niyohohɨpɨpaisangi nausohaapɨ daihɨra Jisaasiho nutandɨhɨra gaamapɨ nusapaapɨ gwaumwɨ nowaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ usa osaataatɨ nuwɨ ipatɨ iwɨwɨrɨhomɨ isaaha nimanɨwɨ nesipɨwɨ daihɨra gaamapɨ gwaapowaayopo.

9 Aihɨ isɨhiya jɨhunɨ ipotunɨ Jisaasihoai otɨhapemapɨ maaritɨwɨ nowaawɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ satawaatopo. “Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ maaritɨhaayo. Kɨmo Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpataahɨ nasahosɨ Autaahaatɨho koaisɨ gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ gaahandɨ nunyane. Osaana.

10 Kɨmandɨ noaipasɨtɨmandɨ nyamɨ asɨho Daawitɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandamatiyahandɨ noaipaitandaisɨ gaahandɨ noaipaitandɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho koai nunyane. Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ waatɨ maaritɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhoai mepɨ autaahewaumɨhaayo,” tɨwɨ konyahɨtawaatopo.

11 Siyatɨ saiwa noaipasɨhɨ Jisaasiho niyatɨ aunahɨpa Jerusaremɨhanda nandaatɨ niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ nahataapa katɨhɨ ahotimbɨpai jatɨ mmonataise. Mmonatɨ kiyamapɨ ipɨho aimɨ notɨ tipatetɨ namaatipasɨhɨ katɨhɨ namasi ipaahaapɨ noaipatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ aunahɨpa Betaanihandaahapɨ notaise.

Ipatɨ Pɨhoaipɨhomatiyahatɨ Yandɨpɨho Namingosɨhɨ Kati Jisaasiho Yandɨpɨho Namingope Undihɨ Awaipɨtindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 21:18-19)

12 Saiwɨ nuwɨ aunahɨpa Betaanihanda nanopawɨ bowihɨ nepasi japɨhɨ kapɨhɨ Betaanihanda namasi niyawaayopo. Niyawaawɨ Jisaasihoai jaumanataise.

13 Aihɨ Jisaasiho ipatɨ wɨtɨ pɨhoaipɨhomatiyahatamɨ yandɨpɨho namingohatɨ onɨhɨ wonjɨ yanɨnaatɨhɨhɨ mwininjatɨ ahetihɨ jataise. Jataatɨ wiwa yandɨpɨho ningotɨ ahotɨtaiso tatɨ detapɨ mmondandɨ niyataise. Niyatɨ detapɨ yandɨpɨho ningotɨ ahotɨtaiso ta mmonata yandɨpɨho ningoaitandɨhura sangɨndaatɨ nehɨ yananaatɨhɨ nupwaitatɨ mwinatɨ ahetihɨ mmonataise.

14 Aihɨ katɨ ipiti Jisaasiho saundataase, “Isɨhiya kinyɨ yandɨpɨho jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ nandɨwɨ namaahɨndaapo, owetɨtaise,” undatɨ kaundihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya pɨwɨha sa atiwɨ newaayopo.

Isɨhiya Kahapaamapɨpa Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ Ahiyawɨ Nunyawɨ Nehauhɨ Jisaasiho Tahamasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 21:12-17; Rukɨho 19:45-48; Jonɨho 2:13-22)

15 Aihɨ kiya naiwɨ Jerusaremɨhanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaataise. Nandaatɨ isɨhiya katɨhɨ taawɨ kahapaamapɨpa nunyawɨ nawɨho nepɨ amɨ nawɨho yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨwɨtaahapɨho nunyawɨ Judaahiyaamɨhoetemapɨ nepɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaamɨ ganɨho netɨ nepuhotaise. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nawɨho nunyawɨ koho dɨpisɨho gaarehandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai numwɨtaatɨwɨ nehohɨwaiwaamɨ ganɨho netɨ nepuhotaise. Iyatɨ amɨ kiyaisɨ netɨ tahamanausoaasataise.

16 Netɨ nepuhotɨ katɨhɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ usaaŋaipataiɨ amɨ gotɨtɨpɨhɨrotɨ isɨhiya saiwa japɨhɨ isɨsi katɨhɨ nandaapɨ nuwɨ napɨwɨmaitaatɨwɨ netɨ nɨwimbɨpuwataise.

17 Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiyai kataunjatɨ saundataase. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho sandaase. ‘Nisɨ aŋaaŋɨ saaŋɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahapɨhiya nahatiya napɨwɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhaane,’ tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Satatɨ jɨpatɨpindihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaamɨ nawɨho wihoaaŋɨho tɨtɨhɨ kamwaaŋɨ namunyawɨ wihoaaŋɨho wo ikonɨwɨ nusaitaatɨwɨ sandɨ sahɨ kiyawaayopo. Siyawaawɨ nisɨ aŋaaŋɨ ikohiya ikopa kaitaatɨwɨ noaatɨtaatɨwɨhaaŋemawaayopo,” undataase.

18 Aihɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha sata kaundisɨhaapɨ atiwɨ newaayopo. Atiwɨ newaawɨ Jisaasiho sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨraapɨ daawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ kiya kopɨ yayawaayopo. Sandɨ kopɨ yayotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho windosɨhunɨ amɨ Jisaasihopɨ maaritauhe.

19 Aihɨ aimɨ ipɨho naihɨ asɨhananaataatɨhɨ Jisaasihounɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ aunahɨpatɨ Jerusaremɨhandi namasi nowaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatɨ Utaaho Wo Wapaapɨ Gwɨnyaataatɨ Kapa Akɨtɨnɨhɨ Naito Tatɨ Kopɨ Gɨwunyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Nunjenɨhonaahɨ Nunjesɨpɨpa Naitaise Tindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 21:20-22)

20 Nanopawɨ bowihɨ kohokoaisawɨ nepasi daihɨra niyawaawɨ ipatɨ wɨtɨ pɨhoaipɨhomatiyahatɨ awaipɨtamasɨhɨ mmonawaapo. Satɨ ipitɨ isaaha isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨho tamitatɨ damipatɨ tambatɨhɨrɨ nahataapa osamatɨ apɨpaahɨ napotɨ awaipɨtamataise.

21 Siyatɨ awaipɨtamasɨhɨ Pitaaho mmonataatɨ gwɨnyapenataise. Gwɨnyapenataatɨ batɨ ipiti kaundindɨhandapɨ namatɨ Jisaasihoai ko saundataase. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, jase, kɨmatɨ ipɨmatisɨ kɨnyɨ batɨ itɨhundingɨpatɨ wanɨ aimɨ awaipɨtatɨ napomataiso,” undataase.

22 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ baiwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨse.

23 Isɨhiya usa baiwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kɨmɨrɨ sɨhoaarɨmɨrɨ tipɨmati, ‘kɨnyɨ niwautɨpesi durɨhɨraatɨhɨ tɨmandaate,’ undɨwɨ nga kaundɨtaapo. Kaundisaihɨ amɨ kɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ kiya noaipaitaise. Saiwɨ kaundɨtaatɨwɨhiya maarɨho yiyahwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaamaahe, owetise. Nehɨ maarɨho naasohɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨ nyahɨ katisaihɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨpɨpa noaipaitaise tɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaawɨ katɨtaapo. Isɨ nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato, sahɨ wapaapɨ gwɨnyapenawaawɨ katisaihaahɨ

tɨtɨhɨ akɨpɨpa samɨ katohɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ japepihɨra tɨtɨhɨ kapa noaipaitaise.
24 Isɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨwɨ wapa naitaatɨwɨ koai nunjenawaawɨ nyamɨ kaundohɨpɨpa akɨtɨnɨhɨ kapa tɨtɨhɨ naito tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ samɨ katohɨpɨpa kapa tɨtɨhɨ naitaapo satɨtɨ nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato.
25 “Isɨ sahɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ dowaaheti utaaho wo sangi maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kasindɨhandapɨ kopɨ gwɨnyapenawaawaahɨ namapɨ komɨ maipɨhaiwa sangɨ gaapundɨwiwatawa jɨhɨ nepumapɨse. Saiwɨ kaisaihaahɨ amɨ samɨ japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho samɨ maipɨhaiwaisangi nesamaitaise.
26 (O amɨ utaaho wo sangi maipɨhaiwa kasiwaiwa nepɨmumwawaawaahɨ amɨ samɨ japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho samɨ maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ nesamaamaitaise owetɨtaise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.)*

Awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai Watɨpɨhandɨ ndɨ Nahinyatɨ Kahɨtihɨ Kɨnyɨ Sandɨ Kiyapaise Undotɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 21:23-27; Rukɨho 20:1-8)

27 Aihɨ kiya japɨhɨ napɨwɨ Jerusaremɨhanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ Jisaasiho Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ taatɨ daayataise. Aihɨ pɨrisihiya awaisawɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ usa gwɨnyaahiyaunɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo.
28 Napɨwɨ Jisaasihoai satɨwɨ kiya nunjenawaapo. “Kɨnyɨ isɨhiyai Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ saiwa kamaiwɨse undɨpɨ nɨwisapupɨ kaingɨtɨmandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ diyaamɨhandaahe? Aimbɨ amɨ gisɨ saimbɨ kaimehɨta ndɨ kahɨtihɨ kɨnyɨ kiyapaise?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaapo.
29 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “O amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha wa nehɨ naasaahɨhɨ nasɨsendaano, sahɨ wihoaaŋɨha baiwɨ nepɨ kandisaihaahɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kaiwa kaiwa kiyohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ watɨpɨhandɨ sandaahe satɨtɨ sangi kasatɨtando. Isɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ nasɨsendaano.
30 Jonɨho isɨhiyai pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundatɨ amɨ waapohora baawusindɨndɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaaho e yapɨpatambɨ isɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandaaho wanɨ sahɨ kandɨwɨse?” undatɨ kiyai nunjenataise.
31 Sata Jisaasiho nunjesɨhɨ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyahɨ napitɨtɨtɨhaawe? ‘Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahe,’ undisaihaahɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha sanyatɨtaise. ‘Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨnaahɨ sahɨ Jonɨhopɨ napindapɨ gɨmaawunyaahopo?’ nyatɨtaise.
32 O amɨ nyahɨ, ‘isɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandɨ yapɨpatambɨ watɨpɨhandaahe,’ undisaihaahɨ amɨ isɨhiya Jonɨhopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhoe tɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaasɨ kiyaisɨ nyapɨ apowɨtaiso,” nnawaatopo. (Amɨ kiya sanɨwɨ kanɨhotɨmandɨ sandɨ kiya isɨhiyaapɨ yayawaawɨ kanawaatopo.)
33 Aihɨ kiya yayawaawɨ namapɨ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ saiwaapɨ wɨndɨ mmonaahiyaane,” undawaatopo. Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨha amɨ kiyai saundataase “O siyonaahɨ amɨ nisangisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ sandɨ so nanɨmihɨhanda saindɨ kiyataayo satɨtɨ wɨndɨ kamaasatɨto,” undataase.

---

* **11:26:** Utɨpɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa wiwaatɨhɨ kɨma pɨwɨma wɨndɨ jɨpatɨpɨmindise. Owe.

12

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Isɨhiya Maatɨmaatiwɨhiya Wainɨhandɨ Osaataatɨ Jaawɨ Bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ Jisaasiho Namɨhana Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 21:33-46; Rukɨho 20:9-19)

1 Aihɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha namɨhanaha Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaapɨ kiyai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo wɨrɨhɨrɨ wainɨhandɨ niyaamatɨ napor̈ɨhɨrɨ nisatɨ nisɨhoaapotosatɨ amɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ namwaitandɨhandɨ kiyataise. Kiyatosa amɨ aŋaaŋɨ waaŋɨ isɨhiya wainɨhandɨ ikondaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ tamangɨpɨpɨhapɨ jaawɨ bitoaitaatɨwɨhaaŋɨ autaahɨ nɨwaataatɨ aŋɨmatataise. Siyatɨ kiya owetihɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ saunda nunyataise. ‘Sahɨ nisɨ osaataatɨ wainɨhandɨ kɨmandɨ ninjaawɨ bitosawɨse. Ninjaawɨ bitotawaawɨ wainɨhandɨ ningohonɨhura sapɨhandɨ nanawaawɨ amɨ nɨwahonisapɨhandɨ nanɨmɨtaatɨwo. Aiwɨ amɨ wɨndɨ nunyawɨ isɨhiyai nawɨho naitaatɨwe,’ undatɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmataise. Siyatɨ nunyamapɨ konɨhɨ kaanɨhɨ wapɨhapɨ nomataise.

2 Nomatɨ ketinjatɨ wainɨhandɨ aimɨ ningotɨ akuraihɨhura komɨ otɨpɨpatɨho woai saundataase. ‘Kɨnyɨ numbwɨ nisɨ wainɨhandɨ ninjaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipasamɨhɨ kiya wainɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nahɨmisaihɨ nanenapɨta numwe,’ undatɨ natausaasataise.

3 Siyatɨ natausaasihɨ ko naihɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya wainɨhandɨ jasohiyɨhiya komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai isɨwatawa tɨmambɨwɨ ahiyawɨ nehɨ taanahɨhoai japɨhɨ nepɨ natɨwusaasawaayopo.

4 Aihɨ amɨ wainɨhandamɨ satɨho komɨ wainɨhandɨ jaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ jɨhaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨho woai natausaasataise. Aihɨ amɨ koai isɨwatawa mɨtɨhaatɨhɨ tɨmbɨpɨ jɨtɨpɨtahandɨ tipɨ mawahandɨ nunyawaayopo.

5 Aihɨ wainɨhandamɨ satɨho amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨho woai jɨhaatɨ natausaasataise. Natausaasihɨ ko notɨ kiyai iwinjasɨhɨ kiya koai sohoai tiwawaayopo. Aihɨ wainɨhandamɨ satɨho amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai natausaasataise. Natausaasihɨ kiya nuwɨ kiyai iwinjahauhɨ jɨhiyai kawisohɨpatɨ katɨ kawiwɨ usai gotɨ tipusoaasawɨ amɨ usai sɨyɨhiyai tiwawaayopo.

6 Aihɨ amɨ komɨ mwaaho nehɨ naasohɨhɨ maarɨho biyatɨ wɨwiwahoai ipotɨ natausaasɨtandɨ bindataise. Aihɨ ipotaataatɨnɨhɨ sawahomɨ mwaahoai wainɨhandɨ jaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ netɨ natausaasataise. Natausaasataatɨ sapɨho sandaase. ‘Nisɨ maasɨhɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kiya baiwɨ atɨwitaapo,’ ndaase.

7 Satatɨ natausaasihɨ ko notɨ noaipasɨhɨ wainɨhandɨ jaawɨ bimohiyɨhiya taatɨ naihɨ koai iwinjaposawɨ kiya sanawaatopo. ‘Kɨmo utaamo wainɨhandɨ kɨmandamɨ satɨhomɨ tɨtɨhɨ mwaaho akohoe. Isɨ koai sohoai tiwɨtɨhaawɨ napɨwɨse. Tiwisaihɨ ko naponɨhɨ ko wainɨhandɨ osaataatɨ naitotahandɨ namawa nyahɨ kandɨ nesaihɨ nyamimatɨtando,’ nnawaatopo.

8 Satɨwɨ kanawaawɨ namapɨ komɨ mwaahoai isɨwatawa sohoai tipɨ osaataatamɨ nehɨhaatɨ yotawaapo.

9 “Isɨ wainɨhandamɨ satɨho kiyaisɨ napitɨwitaise. Osaataatamɨ satɨho nasatɨ kiyaisɨ siyɨhiyai tiwamaitaise. Tiwamatɨ komɨ wainɨhandɨ osaataatɨ usai nemwɨtaise.

10 Pɨwɨha kɨma sata jɨpatɨpindisɨha sahɨ wɨndɨ awɨmɨtɨwɨhiyaato:

‘Aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatohiyɨhiya yasɨha kɨmaapɨ ponyase tɨwɨ namahotɨha wanɨ noaipatɨ mɨhotɨrisatɨ aŋaaŋapɨ yasɨha aundetɨho anaahɨhaimatataise.

11 Awaisɨho sawaho sandɨ siyatɨ kaihɨ nyahɨ mmonɨhaawɨ apɨpaahɨ gaatihɨ maaritɨhaayo,' *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 118:22-23*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise," undatɨ kiyaisɨ kaundataase.

12 Sata Jisaasiho kiyai kaundihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisawaawɨ ko nyapɨ pɨwɨha sa namɨhanaha kandaase tɨwɨ Jisaasihoai isɨwɨtotɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiya namapɨ isɨhiyaapɨ yayawaawɨ koai namasi nowaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Isɨhiya Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Sisaahoai Nawɨho Numwɨtaano Undɨwɨ Nunjenɨhotɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 22:15-22; Rukɨho 20:20-26)

13 Saiwɨmapɨ nuwawɨ bowihɨ isɨhiya Parisihiyaamɨ usaisunɨ amɨ Erotɨhomɨhiyaamɨ usaisunɨ ko napitɨnyatise tɨwɨ bɨpi iwinjatawa nunjendaatɨwɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ natɨwusaasawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa wipɨta asɨretɨ kaundonaahɨ asɨretɨ satɨpɨhoŋe undɨwɨ pɨwɨha komɨhetɨ nutotɨwo.

14 Aihɨ kiya nuwɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ noaipapɨ koai saundawaatopo. "Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, nyahɨ gwɨnyaahaayo kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ ainahɨhoŋɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ gaahaahɨhɨ katɨpɨhoŋɨtinɨho. Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwaapunɨ kɨnyapɨ itɨhɨtohɨwaiwaapunɨ wɨndɨ yamaimbɨ andɨtitɨpɨ bitotapa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha naasɨka Akɨtɨhaahɨhɨ katɨpɨnyasapɨhoŋe, isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaisunɨ gwɨharaahiyaisuno. Isɨ wanɨ nyangi kanyate. Nyahɨ awaisɨho Sisaaho Romɨhanda nahataapɨpɨhɨ jatisɨhoai nawɨho gamanɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨho nunyahaawaahɨ sandɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa newa nopɨsasɨhaayono e owetiso? Isɨ Sisaahoai nawɨho nunyaano e namunyaano?" undɨwɨ kiya nunjenawaapo.

15 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyaamɨ jaiwaiwɨ iwinjatawa nunjenɨhotɨhandɨ usonataise. Usonataatɨ kiyai wihoaanɨha saundataase. "Sahɨ napaapɨ napɨwɨ nɨngi ninjatawa jaiwaiwɨ taawɨ nanɨsehopo? Nawɨho taanauhɨho wo isɨsi nasawaawaahɨ naninyawewɨse nɨnɨ mmondaano," undataase.

16 Undihɨ kiya nawɨho wo nunyauhɨ ko netɨ mmonatosatɨ amɨ kiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. "Kɨmatɨ sɨwipɨmatunɨ ambɨmbatunɨ diyaamɨhate?" undataase. Aihɨ kiya saundawaatopo. "O awaisɨho Sisaahomɨhate," undawaatopo.

17 "O siyonaahɨ wapa awaisɨho Sisaahomɨhapanaahɨ amɨ koai tɨtɨhɨ komɨhapa nunyawɨse. O amɨ wapa Autaahaatɨhomɨhapanaahɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ kapa Autaahaatɨhoai nunyawɨse," undataase. Undatɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha kaundihɨ kaapɨ kiya namapɨ yaiwɨmapɨ maaroamapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Satiyusihiya Isɨhiya Napohiyɨhiya Japɨhɨ Nepaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Nunjenɨhotɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 22:23-33; Rukɨho 20:27-40)

18 Judaahiyaamɨ usa isɨhiya Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ napɨwɨ noaipawaayopo. Isiya siya Satiyusisiya satɨwɨhiyaare. Isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ wɨndɨ namepaitaapo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ katɨwɨhiyaare.

19 Isɨ kiya Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaapo. "Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, Mosesiho nyapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kɨmba sata jɨpatɨpiya ahiyataise. 'Utaaho sɨhɨmwaaha manyinya oweho nehɨ bimainja apwaataati namasi naponaahɨ sotisomɨ tɨtɨhɨ saingɨho osɨnɨhaati netɨ wɨrane. Iyonɨhɨ manyinya koaapɨhapɨ noaipahohiyɨhiya komɨ aunahɨpa naitaatɨwɨmaahe. Owe. Sotisɨhomɨ aunahɨpa naitaatɨwe,' tatɨ ahiyataise.

20 Isɨ isɨhiya sapɨho naasomɨ mwaaya taahiyɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiya
noaipawaayopo. Aihɨ jɨho bwandɨpɨho apopaati netɨ wɨrataise. Ko
netɨ wɨratɨ bimainjatɨ maaha oweho napotaise.
21 Aihɨ amɨ komɨ saingɨho komɨhinɨ noaipasɨho saahomɨ osɨnɨhaati netɨ
wɨrataise. Wɨratɨ bimainja amɨ koaisangi naasɨkatɨ kiyatɨ maaha oweho
napotaise. Aihɨ amɨ kapɨhoaisangi katɨ kiyatɨ netɨ wɨratɨ bimainja maaha
oweho napotaise.
22 Saiwɨ nahatiya kaimɨ nuwɨ ipotaataatɨho 7 hoaisangi naasɨkatɨ kiyatɨ
maaha oweho napotaise. Aihɨ ipotɨnɨhɨ kaatɨ apopaatɨ napotaise.
23 Isɨ saatɨ apopaati saaho saingɨho nahatiya 7 kaiwɨhiya nepɨ
wɨrapɨhaatisɨ asisɨha isɨhiya japɨhɨ nepapɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨha noaipa-
honɨhura saatɨ apopaatɨ noaipatɨ diyaamahomɨ apwaataatimatɨtaise?”
undɨwɨ Jisaasihoai nunjenawaapo.
24 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyaisɨ saundataase. “Sahɨ
monɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiyaato? Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ
jɨpatɨpindimbɨpaapunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandapunɨ sahɨ
apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨ amɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaasunyaatahiyaato? Amɨ sahɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindiwaiwaapunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
watɨpɨhandapunɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨhiyaatɨsɨ sahɨ saiwa nahɨriwɨ
katawaatopo.
25 Isɨhiya japɨhɨ nepawaahura wanamataiwɨ wɨndɨ namaamaatɨndaapo.
Owetɨtaise. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimo-
hiyɨhiya enjerɨhiyaamataiwɨ bimɨtaapo.
26 “Isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho
pɨwɨha katisɨha sahɨ aimɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ awɨtɨwɨhiyaate. Mosesiho pɨwɨha
ipatɨ mwinɨhatɨ sisɨha sawɨha tɨhindɨndapɨ jɨpatɨpiya ahaisɨha sahɨ
wɨndɨ awɨmɨtowo? Sandɨ ipɨhosɨ aŋɨnetahonjɨ maipɨhonjaatɨhapɨ sisɨha
tɨhisɨhaapɨto. Sa pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoai saundise. ‘Nɨnɨ
Abɨraahamɨho Aisaakɨho Jekopɨhomɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨne,’ undise.
27 Autaahaatɨho so isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiya napo-
hiyɨhiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhomaahe. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho so isɨhiya
sangɨ napopɨ asɨyɨhiya bimohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya aimɨ napohiyɨhiya
kopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandaahɨ kiyaanɨhɨ asɨyaimatɨwɨ koaisawɨ bimo-
hiyɨhiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhore. Isɨ sahɨ nahariwɨhiyaatisɨ pɨwɨha sa
apɨpaahɨ naharɨtɨwɨha katawaatopo,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Wɨnɨhapɨpa Awaimbɨpa Jɨhapaapɨ Sapa Awaimbɨpaare Undatɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 22:34-40; Rukɨho 10:25-28)

28 Utaaho wo Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kataunjisɨho nasataise. Nasatɨ
atisata kiya Satiyusihiya nunjenɨhohɨwaiwa Jisaasiho nga wihoaaŋɨha
biyatɨ ausaatɨ nusesɨpatɨ kaundihɨ ko wɨnɨhapɨpa kataunjisɨho atisataise.
Siyatɨ biyatɨ gaaha kaundihɨyataatɨ namatɨ komɨha Jisaasihoai sata nun-
jenataise. “Wɨnɨhapɨpa mahɨwapaanɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ awaimbɨpa jɨhapaare?”
undatɨ nunjenataise.
29 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. “Wɨnɨhapɨpa
apɨpaahɨ awaimbɨpa wapaisɨ nusatipɨhaahapa kɨmbaare: ‘Sahɨ
Isɨraherɨhiyaate atiwɨse. Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho nehɨ naasohɨhɨ
ko Awaisɨhore.
30 Isɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ maarɨho kinyɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahingɨtɨhandɨ kinyɨ
andɨtitingɨtɨhandɨ kinyɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kinyɨ gwɨsɨha saiwa nahatewa Au-
taahaatɨho naasomɨhetɨ niyonɨhɨ kinyɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhoaisaahɨhɨ
maarɨho napaitɨpɨ nunye.’

31 Aihɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wapa awaimbɨpa kapɨhapa kɨmbaare. ‘Kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ maarɨho namɨnɨpɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatisɨ maarɨho nunyapɨ baimbɨ napaitɨpɨ itatamanɨhingɨpatamataimbɨ kinyɨ naisohoai maarɨho nunyapɨ amɨ komɨ ambɨpatapɨhapa nunyapɨ iwɨtatamanɨme.’ Iyataatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wapa awaimbɨpa kɨmaurisɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ awaimbɨpaatɨtandɨhapa apɨpaahɨ owetise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho koai kaundataase.

32 Aihɨ ko wɨnɨhapɨpa kataunjisɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaaha katapaase, Autaahaatɨho Awaisɨho nehɨ naasohɨhɨ bindataise. O wo autaahaatɨho owetise.

33 Isɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ napaita nyamɨ maarɨho nyamɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandɨ nyamɨ andɨtitotɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ saiwa nahatewa akɨtɨnɨhɨ komɨhetɨ niyonɨhɨ koaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho numwɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatisɨ maarɨho nunyaatɨ biyaatɨ napaitaatɨ itatamanɨhopatamatiyaatɨ amɨ naisɨhiya amɨ isɨhiya usaisangi maarɨho nunyaatɨ iwɨtatamanɨtɨhaawe. Isɨ wɨnɨhapɨmaurɨ kɨmaurɨ nyahɨ atisaatɨ biyaatɨ japepihɨrotɨhandɨ nyahɨ gaarehandɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohɨwaiwa nahatewaisɨ nusatipɨhaataise,” undataase.

34 Sata ko wɨnɨhapɨpa kataunjisɨho katihɨ Jisaasiho atisata ko biyatɨ tɨtɨhɨ akaaha katihiyataatɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaitaapɨ aimɨ detɨtapaise,” undataase. Undatɨ kaundihɨhura isɨhiya nahatiya yayawaawɨ andɨtitɨwɨ pɨwɨha wiwa Jisaasihoai jɨhaatɨ namunjenɨhopo owetise.

Jisaasiho Sawahopɨ Kɨraisiho Diyaamahore Unda Nunjesɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 22:41-46; Rukɨho 20:41-44)

35 Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ katɨhɨ gotɨtɨpɨhɨrotɨ usaaŋɨaipɨataiŋɨ bitonda pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kataunjataatɨ isɨhiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ Daawitɨhomɨ mwaahoe tɨwɨ napaapɨ katopo?

36 Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ Daawitɨhoai gɨwunyaasɨhɨ amɨ Daawitɨhohɨ sawaho satise:

‘Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho nisɨ Awaisɨhoai saundise, “Kɨnyɨ nisɨ ikwɨrɨ gaahɨraihoaaŋɨ bime. Bimaamɨ numbwɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨ tiworisaisɨ netɨ kinyɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhemasanɨhɨ kɨnyɨ kiyai nepɨ ipɨhatisamɨhuraatɨtando,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 110:1*

undatɨ Autaahaatɨho Awaisɨho nisɨ Awaisɨhoai kaundise,’ tatɨ kandaase.

37 Daawitɨhohɨ sawaho koaisɨ nisɨ Awaisɨhoŋe undatɨ ambɨhundataase. Isɨ Kɨraisiho naasɨkura napitiyatɨ Daawitɨhomɨ awaisɨhotatɨ mwaahotɨtaise?” undataase. Undihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha saapɨ asakaiwɨ maaritɨwɨ atɨwisawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Wɨnɨhapɨpa Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨ Kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 23:1-36; Rukɨho 11:37-54, 20:45-47)

38 Jisaasiho isɨhiyai pɨwɨha kataunjataatɨ satatɨ kaundataase. “Isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo. Kiya saiwɨhiye. Isɨhiya nyapɨ awaisawɨhiye nyatɨto tɨwɨ apotɨhɨrɨ gaahapa utaarɨhapa niyosi daitaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ nuwɨ napɨwaiwɨ kahapaamapɨpa nunyawɨ nehohɨpɨpɨhɨ isɨhiya nyangi nyainjapɨ ipɨhɨrete nyatɨto tɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritɨwɨmapɨhiyaare.

39 Aiwɨ amɨ aŋaaŋɨ gwɨharaahaaŋɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ
gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundohɨpɨpɨhɨ (sinekokɨhandaatɨhɨ) mɨtaahoaahapaahaiwɨ
isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ awaisawɨhiyaaniso tɨwɨ bimaawɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ wapa
usɨpɨpaapɨ ahoyanɨwɨ nandapa awaimbɨpa tɨhauhɨhapɨhɨ noaipawaahura
awaisawɨhiyaanɨsɨ nyangisɨ awaisawɨhiyaisawɨ nepɨ ahɨnyisawosawɨ
nandapa nyangi maasɨ jɨhɨ nanyamɨto tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare.
40 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya asɨhiya osɨnɨhiyai jaiwundɨwɨ kiyaamɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wapa
ahusotimbɨpa ikowɨnɨwɨ nusepɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ ikopa
maipɨhaiwaamɨ tiwatɨhaatapɨ isɨhiya kiyaapɨ gaahiya ainahiyɨhiye tɨto
tɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapɨpa utaarɨhaiwa aipɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨhiye.
Isɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho kiyai naaŋatɨ
yaawɨhandɨ usai nusatipɨhaahandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ numwɨtaise,”
undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Apopaatɨ Waatɨ Nawɨho Kahapaamapɨpa Taahɨpɨpa Owehaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ Maaritatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Gaarehandɨ Numwindɨhandapɨhaare

(Rukɨho 21:1-4)

41 Aihɨ Jisaasiho niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ
nandaataise. Nandaatɨ bokisihandɨ nawɨho gaarehandapɨho
wihohɨtɨhandamɨhinɨ detɨ bindataise. Bindata iwinjatihɨ isɨhiya
taahiyɨhiya nawɨho ikɨpɨpa asaketahiya kandɨ nawɨho wihohɨtɨhandopɨ
nawɨho wiwawaayopo. Nawɨho asaketahiya amɨ waatɨ awaisɨho taahɨho
kandopɨ wiwawaayopo.
42 Aihɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ warɨho aimɨ napomasɨhɨ osɨhaamaatɨ kaha-
paamapɨpa nawɨho taahɨpɨpa owehaatɨ nasataise. Nasatɨ nawɨho nehɨ
jisɨhasurɨ yasurɨ kandopɨ iwiwataise.
43 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kaatɨ osɨhaamaati iwinjatosatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai
gaata numwaatɨ detematosatɨ kiyai sata kaundataase. “Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ
sangi sandɨ kasatɨtaato Kɨmaatɨ osɨnɨmaatɨ warɨho owemaatɨ kaatamɨ
nawɨho tɨmasɨho isɨhiya nahatiya kɨmiyaamɨ nawɨho awaisɨho kɨmandɨ
Aŋɨ Awaindɨmandamɨ nawɨho wihohɨtɨhandopɨ wihohɨhoai nusatipɨhaatɨ
apɨpaahɨ awaisɨho iwiwataise.
44 Iyataatɨ kɨmiya isɨhiya nahatiya nawɨho asaketahiyaasɨ nahato nga
kiyatɨ ahusotihɨ nehɨ yandɨhɨ isoho tɨmawaayopo. O kɨmaatɨ osɨnɨmaatɨ
nawɨho apɨpaahɨ nenoaahɨta owetihɨhaatɨ kaatɨ kaatamɨ nawɨho kora
nandapa nunyatɨ netɨ nandandɨho nahato konɨhɨ tɨmataise. Isɨ kaatɨ nan-
dapaapɨ nunyatɨ netɨ nandandɨho apɨpaahɨ owendaise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho
komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundataase.

13

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ Nosasɨndaise Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 24:1-2; Rukɨho 21:5-6)

1 Jisaasiho Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandi namasi notaise. Namasi ko taatɨ naihɨ komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨho wo Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, aŋaaŋɨ
kɨmaiwa apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa sanahɨwaiwe. Iyatɨ amɨ nawɨha kɨmaiwa
apɨpaahɨ aungwohaiwaaraahɨ aŋɨmatɨwɨhapanyaare,” undataase.
2 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ kɨmaiwa
anɨmaiwai usonapaapɨno? O saiwa ipotɨhura nawaamaiwa tiwatɨ
nyepinatɨ ahotiwɨmaiwa siyatɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotɨtaise. Owetɨtaise.

Isɨhiya nepɨ natipɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ nepɨ nepuhwɨtaapo. Nepuhwisaihɨ nahomanɨndɨwa mɨhaapɨ yatɨhɨ yapɨpatetɨ tɨmɨhaitaise,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Naaŋɨhaiwa Pɨhɨtatɨ Noaipaitaise Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 24:3-14; Rukɨho 21:7-19)

3 Jisaasiho niyatɨ nasaamanatɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ wihɨnɨ ahetihɨ Sisɨho Oripɨhoaasɨnɨ bindataise. Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nehɨ wingwaasɨhɨhɨ koaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Kingwaasamɨ ambɨpatɨ Pitaahotihɨ Jemɨsihotihɨ Jonɨhotihɨ Endɨruhotihɨ siya nehɨ sawanaahɨhɨ napɨwɨ Jisaasihoai satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

4 “Kɨnyɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨndaise tɨpɨ kanyatingɨtɨhandɨ maahɨwura noaipaitaise? Iyataatɨ jɨhɨ sɨwipatɨ wapa napitiyahapa noaipahonɨhɨ sandɨ kɨnyɨ katindɨhandɨ aimɨ koaipaitande taatɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawe?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

5 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho namasatɨ kiyai wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundatase. “Sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo. Isɨhiya usa sangisɨ jaipɨsatɨtaawo.

6 Isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya napɨwɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ nɨnɨ Mesaiyaa-honɨnɨ kɨmɨkonɨne satɨwɨ isɨhiyaatɨ taahiyɨhiyaatangi jaipɨsatisaihɨ amɨ sahɨ wiwa kiyaamɨ jaipɨpa atɨwiwɨ kiyaapɨ gɨwunyaitaawɨ jaawo.

7 “Iyataatɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ aungwohaiwa detunɨ kaanɨhunɨ noaipahonɨhɨ pɨwɨha sahɨ atisawaawɨ kaiwaapɨ yaiwɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho owemaasetane. Amɨ Saiwaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ noaipahonɨhɨ sahɨ asisɨha aimɨ detɨtihe tɨtaawɨ sai-waahɨ kiyatɨ jɨhɨ noaipaitaise. Jɨhɨ noaipataahandɨ kandɨ asisɨha ipotɨha sangɨtɨtaise.

8 Isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiya dosisɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa yapɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiyaisawɨ tundaapo. Aisaihɨ amɨ awaisɨho kiŋɨho womɨhiya do-sisɨ awaisɨho kiŋɨho yapɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨhomɨhiyaisawɨ tundaapo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ ipɨpatɨpatɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ ipɨpatɨpindaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ wapɨhɨ wapɨhɨ jarɨho noaipahonɨhɨ isɨhiya nandapa nandaatɨwɨhapa owetɨtaise. Saiwa apopaatɨ maaha namwɨtandɨ tɨmendaatɨ jɨhɨ wuwanɨ namasatɨ kɨhurakɨhura gotɨ yausamɨ notɨ aimɨ detɨtihɨ suraanɨhɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ aungwohandɨ yaawindɨhandamatiyatɨ jɨhapɨhapa namasatɨ noaipataise.

9 “Isɨ amɨ sangisangi baiwɨ jaawo. Sangi isɨhiya jaipɨ nepɨ wɨsairapɨ nasamaasi nuwɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhɨsamaitaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ aŋɨ gwɨharaahaiwa ahoyanɨwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundohɨwaiwa sinekokɨhaiwaapɨhɨ tɨsawɨtaapo. Aiwɨ kiya sahɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahotɨhandapɨ nisapɨsatɨwɨ sangisɨ nasamaasi nuwɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ahɨsitaapo. Ndɨhetɨ ahɨsisaihɨ sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨtaapo.

10 Nisɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha akaaha yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpatɨ nahatewaara gaamapɨ nuwɨ isɨhiyai kiya baiwɨ atitaatɨwɨ ausaapɨ kaundisaihɨhura asisɨha ipotɨhaanɨhɨ sura noaipaitando.

11 Iyataatɨ sangisɨ jaipɨ nepɨ wɨsairapɨ nasamaasi pɨwɨha pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhɨ naisaihɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha napitɨtaatɨ kaundɨtɨhaawe tɨwɨ yaiwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ waatɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Owe. Autaahaatɨho ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha katɨtaatɨwɨha nasamɨtaise. Nasamɨtaisɨ sahɨ baiwɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨse. Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa sahɨ nehɨ sawanaatɨ wɨndɨ amusaitaapo. Owetɨtaise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho samɨhetapɨ pɨwɨha sahɨ katɨtaatɨwɨha ausaitaise.

12 Usa saingo saahoyai numwaapɨ isɨhiya usai numwisaihɨ kiya tiwɨtaapo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ sapɨho komɨ mwaahoai naasɨkatɨ kiyatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmahonɨhɨ kiya koai tiwɨtaapo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ mwaaya matiya

dopawɨ maatɨmaatiwɨ saniya sapiyai isɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmasaihɨ kiya tiwɨtaapo.

13 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya sapɨ apɨpaahɨ apowɨtaise. Sandɨ nisapɨ kiyaisɨ poundonɨhɨ kiya sangisɨ pohipɨsitaapo. Isɨ utaaho wo saiwa siya noaipahonɨhandɨ kandɨ andɨtita kaiwaisɨ ipɨhatisamatɨ asisɨha ipotɨhaapɨ jaatɨ bimisɨhoai Autaahaatɨho numwatɨ asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ numwɨtaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Apɨpaahɨ Maipɨhandɨ Wɨndɨ Noaipaitaise Tindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 24:15-28; Rukɨho 21:20-24)

14 “Sahɨ utaaho woai iwinjaitaapo ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhopaahɨhɨ gaarehandɨ tɨhohɨtɨhandɨ arɨtaahandɨ ahetimbɨpɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhapa kapɨhɨ ahɨmotɨhapɨhɨ gonɨhiyatɨ wanɨhandɨ ko nesi nandaatɨ maipɨyausoaasa netɨ nopɨsasonɨho. Iyonɨhɨ isɨhiya ese tɨwɨ yaiwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ mwɨtunɨwɨ usondaapo. (Utaaho pɨwɨha kɨma awɨndaaho biyatɨ gwɨnyaane). Isɨ sura isɨhiya Judiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ utaaho apɨpaahɨ maipɨhandɨ yawimatahandɨ kiyonɨhɨ kɨma asisɨha ipotɨhe tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨmapɨ yanɨhɨmapɨ sisɨhoaasɨnapɨ naiwɨse.

15 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya sura kiyaamɨ aŋɨtaupwataatɨhɨ* masapɨpɨhɨ bimambɨwɨhiya aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kiyaamɨhapa isɨsi nutaatɨwɨhapa naitaatɨwɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaitaapo. Aiwɨ kiyaamapa naitaatɨwɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaapɨ yanɨhɨmaitaapo.

16 Iyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya osaataatɨ bitombɨwɨhiya japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ nuwɨ kiyaamɨhapa utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ naitaatɨwɨ wɨndɨ namuwɨse yanɨhɨmapɨse.

17 Aisaihɨ sura asɨhiya maaha sangɨhaisahiyaunɨ amɨ maahaapɨ gwɨsɨhiyaunɨ ketɨ sura yanɨhɨmapɨ namaisaihɨ yaawɨhandɨ naitauhɨ, “Ese”, nɨngi kiyaapɨ maarɨho tɨndataise.

18 Saiwa siyatɨ wipatɨ wipɨwatɨ boaahonɨhura sangisaapɨhɨ namwaipaitandɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ baiwɨ gaapundɨwɨse.

19 Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato sura naaŋɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ noaipaitaihɨto. Jɨhura Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa kiyatɨ ahaisuraapɨ nasatɨ wanɨ kɨmura siyahaiwa wɨndɨ namwaipase. Iyataatɨ amɨ ipotɨsangi wɨndɨ siyahaiwa naaŋɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ awaiwaiwa wɨndɨ namwaipaitaise.

20 Isɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho asisɨha sa naaŋɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ awaiwaiwa noaipaitandɨ netɨ nuhɨmaitandɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaase. O amɨ ko wɨndɨ siyatɨ asisɨha sa netɨ nuhɨmaamahonaahɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ nga bɨmimaawɨ nahandɨ kiyaanɨhɨ owetɨtauhe. Saitɨhatɨ katɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ aimɨ namɨhanatɨ ahɨwisawɨhiyaapimatonɨhɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ kiyai netɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ namatɨ asisɨha netɨ nuhɨmaitaise.

21 “Isɨ sura isɨhiya usa napɨwɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Kɨraisiho komɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhainjɨho kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmosɨ jase amɨ yaihapɨhɨ yaihosɨ jase amɨ mɨhapɨhɨ mɨhosɨ jase,’ satisaihɨ amɨ sahɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨse.

22 Iyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa taahiyɨhiya napɨwɨ sangi jaiwɨsatɨwɨ sasatɨtaapo. ‘Nɨnɨ kɨmonɨnɨ Kɨraisihonɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ nanɨmɨhainjɨhonɨne,’ satɨtaapo. Aiwɨ

---

* **13:15:** Judaahiya kiyaamɨ aŋɨhaiwaamɨ aŋɨtaupwatɨ nimaayawɨ aŋɨmatawaayopo. Aŋɨtaupwataatɨhɨ wapa nandapa amɨ ipatamɨ yandɨpɨho ipiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ yatihɨhura mbɨpa nepɨ kasɨnɨ nanopɨ amɨ gaapundawaayopo.

amɨ usa taahiyɨhiya nehɨ nɨnaasohɨ wura wura napɨwɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atindɨ netɨ kopɨ awusaahohɨhonɨne,’ satɨwɨ jaipɨsatɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya watɨpɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kaitaapo. Satɨwɨ saiwa kiyawaahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ namɨhanatɨ ahɨwisawɨhiyai maawɨ jaipundɨwɨ numwaitaatɨwaitaapo.

23 Siyahaiwa noaipaitaihɨ amɨ kaiwa sangɨ noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ tɨmanɨtɨ aimɨ kasatataatonɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo.

Jisaasiho Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Napɨtotindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 24:29-31; Rukɨho 21:25-28)

24 “Saiwa siyatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa noaipatɨ owetanɨhura sura.
‘Ipɨho noaipatɨ asahatɨtaise.
Iyonɨhɨ amɨ waatɨhoaisangi wɨndɨ namusaatɨtaise.
25 Iyonɨhɨ amɨ kaumbwaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ tɨmɨhaitaise.
Iyonɨhɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ watɨpɨhaiwa ahotiwaiwa ahoainatɨ nasɨhaahaarɨndaise.’ *Aisaiyaaho 13:10, 34:4; Isikierɨho 32:7; Joerɨho 2:10, 31, 3:15*

26 Iyonɨhɨ sura Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ nisɨ watɨpɨhandisa amɨ nisɨ yundanyaahaisatɨ watɨpɨhonɨnɨ tɨwipataatɨhɨ napisanɨhɨ isɨhiya ninjaitaapo.

27 Saindɨ sura nɨnɨ nisɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyai nandusaasɨto. Nandusoaasisanɨhɨ kiya nuwɨ nisɨ isɨhiya nisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ namɨhanohiyɨhiyai nahataapɨpɨhɨ yapɨpatamunɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapunɨ mangɨrainɨ numwaapɨ nepɨ ahonitaapo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Napɨtandɨhuraapɨ Awaatɨpɨhoetɨ Yatitandɨhura Wapa Noaipasɨpɨpaapɨ Namɨhana Katindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 24:32-35; Rukɨho 21:29-33)

28 “Awaatɨpɨho kaindɨhandapɨ aimɨ mmowɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Awaatɨpɨho kupwɨratɨ tɨwɨhandɨwihɨ sahɨ mmonawaawɨ kɨmura yatɨhɨrɨ yatitandɨhuraare tɨwɨhiyaate.

29 Sahɨ saiwɨ aimɨ mmowɨhiyaatisɨ naaŋɨhaiwa siyahaiwa noaipahonɨhɨ mmonawaawɨ sahɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Ko napɨtandɨhura aimɨ detɨndaate,’ tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.

30 Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya kɨmuraahiya sangɨ napopɨ bimisaihɨ saiwa naaŋɨmaiwa nɨnɨ katohɨwɨmaiwa noaipaitaise.

31 Yamɨhapatunɨ amɨ yapɨpatunɨ notɨ owetɨtaise. O nisɨ pɨwɨhaahɨ wɨndɨ owemetɨtaise. Owemetatɨ, Kaahɨ kaanɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ nutaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatɨ Saiwa Noaipaitandɨha Asisɨhaapɨ Utaaho Wo wɨndɨ Gɨmunyaatɨ Wɨndɨ Mose Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 24:36-44)

32 “Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ napɨtandɨhuraapɨ utaaho wo asisɨha sete amɨ ipɨhomɨ ndɨhaamɨ sɨwipatɨ suraare tatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaatɨ wɨndɨ mose. Owe. Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya itɨpɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyɨhiyaisangi wɨndɨ mohopo. Owe. Aihɨ amɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨsangi wɨndɨ moho. Owe. Nehɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨhɨ asisɨha amɨ ipɨhomɨ ndɨhaamɨ sɨwipatɨ setɨ suraare tatɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ isɨwatɨtaise.

33 “Isɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo. Sahɨ baiwɨ tɨmanɨnɨwɨ jatɨwɨse amɨ sahɨ asisɨha akaaha tɨtɨhɨ ahura noaipaitaise tɨwɨ wɨndɨ mopɨhiyaatiso.

34 Sandɨ siyahande. Utaaho wo komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ namasi kaanɨhɨ
wapɨhapɨ daitandɨ nutandɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai nisɨhapa kɨmba baiwɨ
ninjaawɨ bimaawɨse undindɨhandamatiyahande. Iyatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiya kɨho kɨho jatɨtandɨhatɨ yiyandɨhɨ nunyataise. Iyatɨ
maasomwaaŋɨ jatɨtandɨhoai, 'Kɨnyɨ baimbɨ namopɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ jatɨme,'
undindɨhandamatiyahande.
35 Isɨ siyahandisɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨwɨse, aŋaaŋamɨ satɨho napɨtandɨhandapɨ
sahɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨhiyaatiso. Iyatɨ komɨ napɨtandɨhura asisɨha taatɨ
napandosuraatɨtaindɨho amɨ apatɨhɨ apwɨtetetɨtɨtaindɨho amɨ asisɨha wa
taatɨ bowataatɨ sangɨ saasɨnɨhonɨhɨtɨtaindɨho amɨ ipɨho taatɨ yahutaa-
honɨhɨtɨtaindɨho.
36 Sahɨ nasisoaarɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ tɨmetɨwɨse. Amɨ wiwa ko ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ
nasatɨ sahɨ nanɨhaiwɨ nanopotisaihɨ jasondaiso.
37 Pɨwɨha kɨma nɨnɨ sangi tɨmetɨwɨse satɨtɨ kasatohɨma naasɨka isɨhiya
nahatiyai sahɨ jaawɨ tɨmetɨwɨse undataato," undatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundataase.

14

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandamɨ Mɨtɨhiya Tiwɨtaatɨwɨ Pɨwɨha Katohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 26:1-5; Rukɨho 22:1-2; Jonɨho 11:45-53)

1 Asisɨha yatairɨ ahondaise amɨ Asisɨha awaisɨha Pasopaahandunɨ amɨ
kimbapɨho nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ yisɨhandɨ owehandɨ
nandaatɨwɨha noaipaitando.* Sandɨ jɨhura asisɨha wetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho jɨtɨpatɨ aŋaaŋamɨ
maasomwaaŋɨ jaahohɨpatɨ mmonataatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ manyinya
bwandɨpɨhiya jɨhiyai tɨmaawatɨ nehɨ nusatipasɨtɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ
mmonɨwɨhaare. Sa asisa noaipasɨhura kiya nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ
nipitandɨhandɨ yisɨhandɨ owehaunɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandunɨ
nanawaayopo. Aiwɨhaasɨ ka asisɨha noaipaitandɨ nehɨ asisɨha
yatairɨ ahotihɨ pɨrisihiya awaisawɨhiyaunɨ† amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa
katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ ahoyanɨwɨ pɨwɨha kanawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya
Jisaasihoai daihɨra wɨraapɨ nanɨhundɨwɨ jaiwaiwɨhɨretapɨ isɨwatawaawɨ
sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ kanawaatopo.
2 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya sanawaatopo: "Nyahɨ asisɨha awaisɨha Pasopaa-
handetɨ sandɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ wɨndɨ kamaitɨhaawo, amɨ kiya wiwa
maatɨmaatiwɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ noaipaitaiso. Isɨ gaasɨ namɨhaitɨhaawo," nɨwɨ
kanawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Apopaatɨ Waatɨ Atɨpatɨ Waamainjotahatɨ Gaahatɨ Jisaasi-homɨ Mɨtɨhaatɨhɨ Nɨwindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 26:6-13; Jonɨho 12:1-8)

3 Jisaasiho aunahɨpa Betanihanda niyatɨ utaaho wo jɨhɨ asaaha pisapɨpa
neho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Saimonɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nandaatɨ bindataise. Bindata
ganɨhoaasɨnɨ taatɨ nandapa nainjɨhɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ onɨha wa atɨpatɨ
apɨpaahɨ waamainjotahatɨ windaha nesi nasataise. Atɨpatɨ satɨ nawɨho

---

* **14:1:** Pasopaahandɨ sandɨ Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha sa kimbapɨho awaisɨhaare. Aihɨ kiya sandɨ Pasopaahandɨ kɨnaungwɨha nahateweti nehɨ naasaaraahɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaare. † **14:1:** Siya pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ nepɨ kohasɨpɨho nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumwapɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiya jɨhiyaare.

awaindɨhandisahate. Onɨha atɨpatɨ windisɨha nupwɨ napuwɨtɨhandɨ owehaasɨ namatɨ nehɨ awɨha napuhohininapɨ maipɨhinjaapɨhapɨ tɨwɨtatosatɨ Jisaasihomɨ mɨtɨhaatɨhɨ nɨwisataise.

4 Aihɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya usa bimohiyɨhiya kaatɨ siya nɨwihɨ kiya mmonawaawɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo. Kiya saiwɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyapenɨwɨ satɨwɨ kanawaatopo. “Ese kɨmaatɨ apomaatɨ atɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ apɨpaahɨ nga waamainjotatɨ gaamatɨ napaapɨ nyahowatɨ nuhoaase?

5 O satɨ atɨpitɨ isɨhiya usai nawɨhopɨ nunyaatɨ nawɨho ikihɨ murɨmo[‡] nga naito. Newaatɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa owehiyai nga numwɨto,” nnawaatopo.

6 Sanɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ kɨmaatɨ apomaati munyaipundɨwɨ itɨhɨmundɨwɨ bɨpi namɨhaapɨse. Sahɨ saiwa napaapundopo. Kaatɨ maipɨhatɨ kiyataamaise. Owe. Nɨngi apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ kanisataise.

7 Nahateweti isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa owehiya sangisawɨ maasɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaapo. Isɨ sahɨ kiyai wura wura iwɨtatamanɨtaapo. O amɨ nɨnɨhɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ nahateweti wɨndɨ bɨmimɨto.

8 Apopaatɨ kɨmaatɨ wapa nga kaatɨ kaitandɨhapa aimɨ kiyataise. Kɨmaatɨ atɨpatɨ waamainjotɨhatɨ nisɨ ambɨpatetɨ nanuhoaasɨtɨmandɨ nɨnɨ anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ yamwaatɨtandɨhandapɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ apɨpaahɨ nɨmanatɨ kanisataise.

9 Nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Yapɨhɨ nahatewaara isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha ausaawaawɨ kɨmaatɨ apomaatamɨ kɨmandɨ gaamandɨ kaindɨmandapɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ ahoyawɨ ausaapɨ katɨtaapo. Ausaapɨ katisaihɨ isɨhiya kaatapɨ gɨwunyapendaapo,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Judaasiho Noaipatɨ Jisaasihomɨ Tiworɨhoemainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 26:14-16; Rukɨho 22:3-6)

10 Aihɨ sura Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtisawɨhiya aposerɨhiyaamɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Judaasiho aunahɨpa Kariyotɨhandaahapɨho tiworisai nusepaatɨ mwɨtɨpɨwitandɨ notaise. Notɨ pɨrisihiya mɨtɨhiya jɨhiya (isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ) awaisawɨhiyai Jisaasihoai kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmahonɨhɨ kiya tiwɨtaatɨwɨ mwɨtɨpɨwisatɨ nusepaataise. Nusepaatɨ, “Nɨnɨ koai saindɨ samɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmatɨ nasamɨto,” undataase.

11 Satatɨ ko mwɨtɨpɨwisatɨ kaundihɨ kiya pɨrisihiya atisawaawɨ gaaso tɨwɨ waatɨ maaritawaapo. Aiwɨ kiya Judaasihoai nawɨho wo numwɨtaatɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ katawaatopo. Aihɨ Judaasiho Jisaasihoai kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmaitandɨhɨra daihɨraapunɨ asisɨha tɨtɨhɨ gaahetɨ numwɨtandɨhaapunɨ gwɨnyaatɨ jatata tɨmanataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ Asisɨha Awaisɨha Kimbapɨho Pasopaahandetɨ Nandapa Ipotɨhapa Nainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 26:17-25; Rukɨho 22:7-14, 22:21-23; Jonɨho 13:21-30)

12 Nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ owehapa sipɨsipɨho tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ gaarehandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyawɨ komɨ gwɨtɨtɨhoaisawɨ nandaatɨwɨhaiwaamɨ asisɨha jɨhapɨha noaipataise. Iyataatɨ asisɨha

‡ **14:5:** Nawɨho ikihɨ murɨmo so jɨhɨ suraahiya nawɨhopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiya kɨnaungwɨha naasaapɨ nehotɨhore.

sa awaisɨha kimbapɨho Pasopaahandamɨ jɨha noaipataise.§ Aihɨ kura asisɨha ketɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasihoai satɨwɨ nunjenawaapo. “Pasopaahandapɨ Sipɨsipɨhomɨ gwɨtɨtɨho nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nandaapɨhapa nyahɨ newa maahapɨhɨ tɨhaatɨ tɨngɨmanɨtɨhaawɨ gwɨnyaapaise,” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

13 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ yahuri kapa Pasopaahandapɨ sipɨsipɨho tipɨ gwɨtɨtɨho bɨretɨhandɨ nandapa nandaatɨwɨhapa nepɨ tɨhɨmɨ tɨmanɨtaatɨmɨ pɨwɨha sata kaundatɨ natausaasataise. Iyatɨ ko kuri saundataase, “Sahuraahɨ aunahɨpata awaipatɨ sitihanda numwɨse. Numwɨ noaipasaihɨ utaaho wo onɨhaara waapoho niwatesiho daihɨra taatɨ niyonɨhɨ sɨhoaahɨ koaisamɨ nutandaise. Nutanɨwɨ ko nasɨtipa jɨhɨ niyonɨhɨ amɨ sahuraahɨ koai nɨwipinjai ipotɨ numwɨse.

14 Ko notɨ aŋɨhandɨ wɨndaatɨhɨ nandaitaise. Ko aŋɨndɨ nandaasɨtɨndamɨ satɨhoai satɨmɨ nunjepɨ kaundɨmɨse. ‘Nyangi katanyasisɨho sanyatihe. Asisɨha kɨma awaisɨmetɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ sipɨsipɨhomɨ gwɨtɨtɨho Pasopaahandapɨ nandapa Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyai Nehɨ Iwinjasɨhɨ Nga Bimohɨtɨhandapɨ Gwɨnyaawaatɨ nandandɨhapɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ maahɨpɨpɨhe? Nyatihe,’ undɨmise.

15 Satɨmɨ kaundisaihɨ ko aŋɨhandamɨ satɨho autaahɨ wɨrɨ awairɨhɨrotɨ kahapaamapɨpa ganɨho gwɨtɨho aimɨ tɨmanɨnda ahotahɨrotɨ netɨ nasisɨtaise. Nasisonɨhɨ kɨrotɨ nyahɨ Pasopaahandapɨ nandapa nandɨhaahapa nepɨ nyamanɨmɨse,” undatɨ kuri natausaasataise.

16 Aihɨ kurɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ atimɨ nomaise. Numwɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda noaipapɨ Jisaasiho kaundimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ kaiwa tɨtɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonɨmɨ kiyamaise. Aimɨ asisɨha Pasopaahandetɨ nandapa Jisaasihoaisawɨ kiya nandaatɨwɨhapa nepɨ tɨmanamaise.

17 Aihɨ asahataahura aimɨ napwɨhihɨ asɨhananaataatɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya 12 kaiwɨhiyaisatɨ niyatɨ sapɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nandaataise.

18 Aihɨ kiya ganɨhomɨhinɨ nausanɨwɨ yaataatɨ bindawaawɨ nandapa taawɨ nanawaawɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangisɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ kɨmiyaatamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ wo nisɨ tiworɨhoŋimatɨpɨ nɨngisɨ isɨhiya nɨwɨtaatɨwɨhiya tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨnɨmaitaise. Wanɨ kɨmbɨhɨ ganɨmoaasɨnɨ nandapa maasɨ nɨngisatɨ maasɨ supwɨhandɨ waapohoaatɨhɨ bɨretɨhandɨ tɨmandaatɨ nainjɨmopɨto,” undataase.

19 Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya pɨwɨha sa atisawaawɨ maarɨho naaŋawisataise. Naaŋawihɨ namasawɨ nɨnaasohɨ saundɨwɨ, “Akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨnɨ nisapɨno,” undɨwɨ Jisaasihoai nunjenawaapo.

20 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨha kiyai saundataase. “Usaapɨmaato owe. Sahɨ kɨmiyaatɨ 12 kaiwɨmiyaatamɨ woŋɨ nɨngisapɨ maasɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ waapoho supwɨhandɨ disihandaatɨhɨ nimandisɨhoaatɨhɨ tɨmandaatɨ nainjɨmopɨto.

21 Ye, kɨmandɨ nɨngi nanoaipaitandaindɨmandɨhɨ akɨtɨ tɨtɨhe. Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhapɨ nisapɨ napwɨtaise tatɨ katimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ napwɨto.

---

§ **14:12:** Asisa setɨ Judaahiya gaarehandɨ (Autaahaatɨhoai) nunyawɨ nandaatɨwɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ tipɨhiyaare. Sandɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ tiwotɨmandɨ jɨhɨ aimehura Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ manyinya jɨhiya bwandɨpɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho tɨmaawatɨ kiyai nehɨ nusatipatɨ Isipɨhiyaamɨ manyinya usɨhiya bwandɨpɨhiyai tiwindɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ bindawaawɨ bɨretɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ yisɨhandɨ owehandisawɨ tɨhɨwɨ nandaatɨwɨ so sipɨsipɨho tiwawaapo.

Iyataahandɨ kandɨ kɨmo utamo isɨhiya nɨwɨtaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨnɨmaitandaisɨmoai yaawatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho numwɨtaise. Isɨ amɨ koaisɨ sanaatɨ namaamotaataahɨ ngaatɨtaihe. Koai sanaatɨ napaapɨ namotaihɨhotindɨho?" undatɨ kiyaisɨ kaundataase.

Kaatɨha Bɨretɨhandunɨ Waapoho Wainɨhandunɨ Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Numwindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 26:26-30; Rukɨho 22:14-23; 1 Korindɨhiya 11:23-25)

22 Saiwɨ kiya taawɨ nandapa nanɨwɨ bindawaawɨ Jisaasiho nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ wɨndɨ netaise. Netɨ isɨwatataatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, "kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare," undatɨ gaapundataise. Gaapundatɨ naumbotɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai nunyataise. Nunyataatɨ saundataase. "Kɨmatɨ nisɨ ambɨpatisɨ sahɨ nepɨse," undataase.

23 Iyatosatɨ amɨ wipatɨ kapɨhopɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ netɨ gaapundatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai "kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare," undatosatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai numwihɨ nepɨ nahatiya kapɨhombɨ nanawaayopo.

24 Kiya aimɨ nanɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Kɨmandɨ wainɨmandɨ kapɨmopɨ windindɨmandɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpate. Nɨnɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ katɨ nuhoaataayo. Nuhaahonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho katɨ netɨ komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ kataahɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ wɨsasataise. Iyatɨ ka pɨwɨha wɨsasatɨ ahaisɨha wanɨ kɨmura netɨ watɨpɨmatɨ akaahe tatɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaamaitandiyohɨpataahɨ (Autaahaatɨho) komɨ isɨhiyai netɨ sawɨhoaisatɨ tɨmaamahɨwataise. Isɨ kɨmatɨ nisɨ jɨtɨmatɨ nuhaamaitandiyohɨmataahɨ isɨhiya tɨtaahiyɨhiyai (kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨ) iwɨtatamanɨtaise.

25 Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Wɨrɨhɨrɨ wainɨhandamɨ waapomo kɨmo nɨnɨ japɨhɨ wɨndɨ namandɨ bimaamɨ nundɨ Apɨhounɨ nɨnunɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaaha bindɨhaahuraahɨ wainɨhandɨ asɨtɨhandɨ yandɨpɨhomɨ waapoho asoho nando," undataase.

26 Sata kaunda owetihɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ katɨwɨmapaahɨ Jerusaremɨhanda namasi Sisɨho Oripɨhoaasɨnapɨ niyawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Pitaahoai Saundatɨ Kɨnyɨ Nɨngi Nanoaasapɨ Wɨndɨ Mausotɨhonɨne Tɨpɨ Katɨtaise Undindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 26:31-35; Rukɨho 22:31-34; Jonɨho 13:36-38)

27 Naiwɨ noaipapɨ Sisɨho Oripɨhoaasɨnɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. "Sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ nɨngi nanɨmasi yanɨhɨmaitaapo amɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨsangi satatɨ jɨpatɨpindiso:

'Sipɨsipɨhandi jaatɨ bitosɨhoai nɨnɨ tiwisanɨhɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ yanɨhɨmatɨ kɨhɨra kɨhɨra nandairaitaise,' tatɨ aimɨ jɨpatɨpindiso

28 Isɨ nɨnɨ napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepasi nɨnɨ jɨhɨ taatɨ Garirihandaahapɨ naito," undataase.

29 Aihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Nisaahoyaahɨ gi nangɨmasi yanɨhɨmaisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨhɨ gi nangɨmasi yamaanɨhɨmaito. Owetɨtaise," undataase.

30 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gisɨ sandɨ kahɨtataato, kɨnyɨ atɨnime. Wanɨ kɨmura apɨmatɨhɨ otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ sapɨho yataira sangɨ gaatonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ satɨpɨ, 'Nɨnɨ koai wɨndɨ mausotɨ gɨmunyaatɨhonɨne,' tɨpɨ mairɨmaara isɨhiyai kaundɨtaise," undataase.

31 Sata kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ Pitaaho mwɨtetatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ saundataase. "Nɨnɨ gisatɨ maasɨ napwɨtandɨ kinyapɨ wɨndɨ mausotɨhonɨne mundɨto.

Apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ owetɨtaise,” undataase. Aihɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nahatiyaisangi nehɨ naasɨka katawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Getɨsemanihanda Gaapundindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 26:36-46; Rukɨho 22:39-46)

32 Aihɨ kiya nuwɨ wapɨhɨ kapɨhamɨ ambɨpatɨ Getɨsemanihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bimaawɨse, nɨnɨ yambɨhɨ nundɨ gaapundɨtaano,” undataase.
33 Undatɨ nehɨ Pitaahoaisunɨ Jemɨsihoaisunɨ Jonɨhoaisunɨ singwaasisaahɨhɨ numwaasi naihɨ nowaayopo. Aihɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nahato naaŋɑwisɑtɨ maipɨwimataho notaise.
34 Aihɨ kingwaasi saundataase, “Nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ naaŋɑnisɑtɨ yaasatɨ daahɨ nɨpatisatɨ mɨmaipɨnimainjɨhiyo. Sanimainjɨhɨ amɨ nɨngi apɨpaahɨ napwɨtaahɨnyihiyo. Isɨ sahɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bindawa baiwɨ jatɨwɨse,” undataase.
35 Saundamapɨ notɨ onɨhɨ masɨwonjaapɨhɨ yapɨpatetɨ tɨmahiyatɨ ahondaatɨ gaapundataase. Iyatɨ siyatɨ gaapundataase sa asisɨha maipɨha ko yaawɨhandɨ naitandɨma amɨ gaatanaahɨ ka koai nehɨ nusatipatɨ sanutando.
36 Iyatɨ ko Autaahaatɨhopɨ satatɨ gaapundataase. “Apa,* nisɨ Apo. Apore nahatewa kɨnyɨ nga kaitaise. Isɨ Apore, nɨngisɨ yaasamaiwa kɨmaiwa waapoho ipɨho yahotɨ ikonatɨ maipɨho nanɨhohɨpatamataindɨ nɨnɨ naitandiyohɨwɨmaiwa nepɨnɨmapehɨtataato. Amɨ nehɨ kinyɨ maaritɨpɨ gwɨnyahingɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨre. Nɨnɨ maaritɨtɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrɨme. Owetane,” undatɨ Sapɨhoai kaundatɨ gaapundataase.
37 Siyatɨ gaapundamapɨ Jisaasiho nasatɨ mmonata komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasɨ nanoposauhɨ Pitaahoai saundataase. “Saimonɨhoŋe, nɨngisapɨ wonjɨ maipɨhonjɨ minjatɨpɨ napaapɨ nanɨhaimbɨ nanopotise?
38 Sangi nasisendandɨhaiwa sangisaapɨhɨ namwaipaitandɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jatawa andɨtitɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨse. Maarɨhohɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ kaitandɨ maaritihɨhandɨ kandɨ ambɨpatɨhɨ saiwa kaitandɨ wɨndɨ andɨtɨminje,” undataase.
39 Saundamapɨ japɨhɨ notɨ gaapɨpatɨ jɨhɨ notɨ gaapundipatɨ katɨ jɨhara gaapundataase.
40 Gaapundamapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyenda japɨhɨ nasataise. Nasatɨ usonata kiyai naapɨpa apɨpaahɨ tiwamasɨhɨ nanomɨhauhɨ ahowimasɨhɨ nepapɨ pɨwɨha kaundɨtɨha owetihɨ kiya Jisaasihoai wihoaaŋɨha wɨndɨ kamundopo.
41 Aihɨ Jisaasiho jɨhara niyatɨ mairɨ manda gaapundataase. Gaapundamapɨ japɨhɨ nasatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasi saundataase. “Saingwaasaatɨ daahɨ ikɨnɨwɨ nanopotawaayopo. Naapɨpa nga nanopɨ nepawaawaahɨ nutɨhaawɨ dopise. Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨhi isɨhiya maipɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨnɨmaitaatɨwɨhura wanɨ kɨmuraare.
42 Isɨ saingwaasaatɨ dopise nutɨhaawo. Iwinjasawɨse utaaho nisɨ tiworɨho nɨngi nanɨmaatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨnɨmaitandɨho aimɨ kɨmo koaipataiso,” undataase.

Judaasiho Jisaasihoai Isɨhiya Maipɨhiyaamɨ Ikwɨraatɨhɨmasɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 26:47-56; Rukɨho 22:47-53; Jonɨho 18:3-12)

---

* **14:36:** Metɨhonjɨ konjamɨ sapɨhoai ambɨhundirɨhɨretɨ ambɨpatɨ kandaase.

43 Jisaasiho satatɨ taatɨ kaundihɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtisawɨhiyaamɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Judaasiho ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ noaipataise. Ko Judaasihoaisawɨ isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa irɨhɨrɨ gupwatɨ namatanaatɨ bainatɨhɨrɨ isɨndihɨ nasawaayopo. Siya saiwa isɨpɨ nasohiyɨmiya pɨrisihiya awaisawɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa maahoaipatɨ kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ gwɨnyaahiya usaunɨ siyai nepɨ natɨwusaasauhɨ napɨwɨhiyaare.

44 Iyataatɨ utaaho Jisaasihoai netɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmaitandɨho pɨwɨha wa sata isɨhiyai kaundamapɨhore. “Nɨnɨ nundɨ utaaho woai naahipauma gerundisanaahɨ so Jisaasihosɨ ko naahipauma gerundohoai tɨtɨhɨ isɨpɨse. Isɨpɨ baiwɨ iwinjaawɨtopɨ numwaasi nutaatɨwe,” undatɨ kaundamapɨhore.

45 Isɨ ko ketɨ noaipatɨ detɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ notɨ saundataase. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye,” undatɨ naahipauma gerundataase.

46 Aihɨ kiya sotihɨso tɨwɨ Jisaasihoai ikwɨra isɨpɨ wɨrawaayopo.

47 Aihɨ kapɨhɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya bitohohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo komɨ namatɨnaatɨ bainatɨhɨrɨ napatatɨ pɨrisiho isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai amɨtetetɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ tiwɨto tatɨ tɨmasɨhɨ ko nawisainjɨhɨ komɨ atihɨrɨ oturamasɨhɨ mɨhaapɨ yapɨpatetɨ tɨmahiyataise.

48 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundatase. “Sahɨ nɨngi nipɨ nanɨmaita nasohiyɨmiyaatɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa irɨhɨrɨ gupwatɨ namatanaatɨ bainatɨhɨrɨ isɨpɨ nasohɨtɨmandɨ utaaho wo maatɨmaatisa tunnatɨ ikopaisahoai nimbɨpupwɨ isɨwɨtaatɨwɨhandamataiwɨ sahɨ nasawaayopo.

49 Nɨnɨ asisɨha nahatewetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ samɨ ndɨhetɨ bindata pɨwɨha kandɨsasonɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ kura nɨngisɨ maanipɨhiyaatiso. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ noaipaitandɨ gaasɨ sɨkiyatɨ noaipane,” undataase.

50 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nahatiya koai namapɨ usesi kɨhɨra kɨhɨra yanɨhɨmapɨ nandɨwirawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Wo Waimwaaho Yanɨhɨmasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

51 Aihɨ utaaho wo waimwaaho apotɨhɨrɨ nehɨ naasairɨhɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ niyoho Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjai maasɨ sura niyataise. Nɨwipinjai naihɨ isɨhiya koai pɨnuwɨ namaŋɨndɨwɨ isɨwawaapo.

52 Saiwɨ ko waimwaasoai pɨwuwɨ isɨwauhɨhandɨ kandɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ naasairɨhɨ niyosɨrɨhɨrɨ nesɨpandɨwihɨ kɨrɨ kiyai nesɨpaunyamɨ somaahɨho yanɨhɨmataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Awaisawɨhiya Kaunjorɨhiyaapɨhɨ Tipɨtapaapɨ Usohotɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 26:57-68; Rukɨho 22:54-55, 22:63-71; Jonɨho 18:13-14, 18:19-24)

53 Saiwɨ isɨpɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi pɨrisiho wo isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho awaisɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ numwaasi nowaayopo. Numwaasi niyauhɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa gwɨnyaahiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ siya nahatiya kapɨhɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bimauhɨhapɨhɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi nuwɨ noaipawaayopo.

54 Aihɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi niyauhɨ sura Pitaaho Jisaasihomɨ ipotɨ koai yandɨhɨ kaanɨhɨ notaise. Notɨ pɨrisiho isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ maahoaipatɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhomɨ matambɨpotɨ nandaataise. Nandaatɨ masapɨpɨhɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyai bumasɨhɨ sisɨha tɨhoaahauhɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ bindata sisɨhainɨ tɨhwindataise.

55 Aihɨ isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ usa Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya nahatiyaunɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ gaatawaayopo kiya napɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ, “Ko siyahoe satahoe,” tɨtaatɨwo. Sandɨ Jisaasiho wɨndɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyonɨhɨ atiwɨ newaawaahɨ koai sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwe. Saiwɨ kiyawaahandɨ kandɨ kaunjorɨhiya nahatiya ko maipɨhandɨ kaindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ mohopo. Owetise.

56 Isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya napɨwɨ pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha yiyandɨhɨ nesuwɨ katauhɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha wa noaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ akaahaamimainje. Owetise.

57 Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa bitotawa pɨwɨha wa jaipɨtɨha nepɨ Jisaasihoai yawutaapɨ satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.

58 “Jisaasimo kɨmo satahore. ‘Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ isɨhiya ikwɨra aŋɨmatotɨhandɨ nupwɨsasɨtɨma japɨhɨ asisɨha mairɨmanya saniyonɨhɨ ipotɨ aŋɨmatɨto. Isɨhiyaamɨ aŋɨmatohɨmumwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ aŋɨmaamatɨto. Owe. Nehɨ kandi wamwaaŋɨ noaipa aŋɨmatɨndɨtaise,’ tahoe,” taawaatopo.

59 Amɨ pɨwɨha saiwaisangi isɨhiya siya katowiwa noaipatɨ wɨndɨ akɨtɨ akaahaamimainje. Owetise.

60 Aihɨ pɨrisiho awaisɨho Kaiyapaasiho isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho awaisawɨhiya kaunjorɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ dotɨ bitonda Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Isɨmiya kɨmiya kinyapɨ pɨwɨma kɨmaiwa kahɨtohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ kɨnyɨ wihoaaŋɨha kamundɨtaahɨmaasihaino? Kɨnyɨ kiya pɨwɨha kinyɨhetemapɨ katohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa kaundɨtaapɨhapa owetiso?” undatɨ ko Jisaasihoai nunjenataise.

61 Siyatɨ ko nunjesɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasihohɨ pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai kamunda nehɨ apɨhɨmaata bitondaise. Aihɨ awaisɨho mɨtɨho pɨrisiho jɨhaatɨ Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihoŋɨ[†] Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahoe taatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwahohɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋo e woŋo?” unda nunjenataise.

62 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha koai saundataase. “Ye, kɨmɨkonɨne. Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho nahatewaamɨ Awaisɨho Watɨpɨhomɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ bindataatɨ autaahɨ mɨhotɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ tɨwipatisatɨ taatɨ napisanɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngi ninjaitaapo,” undataase.

63 Sata Jisaasiho kaundihɨ ko pɨrisiho isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho sa pɨwa atisataatɨ apowihɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nipaatirɨhɨrɨ napwɨramatosatɨ sandaase. “Isɨhiya kɨmopɨ, ‘ko siya siya kiyahoe katahoe,’ tɨwɨ katɨtaatɨwɨhiya usaapɨ jɨhaatɨ gamaatɨtɨhaawo. Owe.

64 Sahɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ komɨ sisɨpɨtindɨhandɨ atiwɨ newaapo. Amɨ ko komɨ pɨwɨhaara nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨne ndaasɨ sahɨ napitaiwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo?” undataase. Aihɨ kiya satawaatopo. “So maipɨhandɨ kandaasɨ napone,” tɨwɨ katawaatopo.

---

† **14:61:** Pɨwɨha Ipɨruhaara Mesaiyahoe tawaatopo. Sandamɨ tanyaaha satɨwɨ Komɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Namɨhainjɨhore tawaatopo.

65 Aihɨ isɨhiya usa sapɨhɨ bitohohiyɨhiya namasawɨ maahoaipurɨpwɨ amɨ
apotɨhɨrɨ nepɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ namaasaposawɨ kiya saundawaatopo.
“Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atindɨ netɨ ausaatɨhonɨne tɨpɨhoŋisɨ
wanɨ aho aho nɨngi nɨwataise tɨpɨ kanyate,” undɨwɨ nanipɨ
maahɨpɨwaihɨrawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pitaaho Jisaasihopɨ Koai Nɨnɨ Wɨndɨ Mausotɨhonɨne Tindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 26:69-75; Rukɨho 22:56-62; Jonɨho 18:15-18, 25-27)

66 Isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisihiyaamɨ awaisɨho mɨtɨho pɨrisihomɨ
aŋaaŋamɨ masapɨpɨhɨ yatɨhɨ Pitaaho bindataise. Bimihɨ ko pɨrisiho
awaisɨho mɨtɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhaatɨ waatɨ nasataise.
67 Nasatɨ Pitaahoai usonata ko taatɨ sisɨhainɨ tɨhwimihɨ kaatɨ biyatɨ
koai mwɨtɨpisa iwinjatataise. Iwinjatataatɨ Pitaahoai saundataase.
“Kɨnyo, gimaawɨ yapɨpatɨ Garirihandaahapɨhoŋisɨ amɨ aunahɨpatɨ
Nasaretɨhandaahapɨhoai nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaamɨ woŋe,” undataase.
68 Aihɨ ko Pitaaho kaati owe undatɨ sata kaundataase. “Nɨnɨ utaaho
soaisatɨ wɨndɨ dahomaindɨhonɨne. Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨma kɨma kandingɨmaapɨ
wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaatatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ nɨngi namaanesɨpainje,” undataase.
Saundamapɨ ko Pitaaho matambɨpaamɨ onepataapɨhɨ naihɨhura koho
otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ sapɨho waatɨ gandaase.
69 Aihɨ apopaatɨ kaatɨ jɨhara Pitaahoai usonataatɨ kapɨhɨ
isɨhiya bitohohiyɨhiyai sata kaundataase. “Kɨmo utaamo isɨhiya
Jisaasihomɨhiyaamɨhore,” undataase.
70 Sata kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ Pitaaho owetatɨ satatɨ kaundataase “Nɨnɨ
Jisaasihoaisatɨ maasɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ dahomaindɨhonɨne,” undataase.
Aihɨ otɨhɨtihɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya bitohoyɨhiya Pitaahoai japɨhɨ saundawaatopo.
“Akɨte, kɨnyɨ Jisaasihomɨhiyaamɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ Garirihandaa-
hapɨhoŋe,” undawaatopo.
71 Aihɨ Pitaaho watɨpɨta andɨtita sata kaundataase. “Utaaho so nɨnɨ wɨndɨ
mausotɨhopɨ sahɨ katawaatopo. Isɨ nɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kandaa-
tonɨ nɨnɨ jaipɨndɨ katisanaahɨ Autaahaatɨho nisɨ jaipɨndɨ katotɨhandapɨ
yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ naninyane,” undataase.
72 Sata taatɨ kaundihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ kasɨnɨhaatɨ gandaase.
Aihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ sata kaundisɨhaapɨ gwɨnyaataise.
“Otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ yataira sangɨ gaatonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ mairɨmaara nisapɨ koai
wɨndɨ mausotɨhonɨne undɨtaise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho jɨhɨ kaundisɨhaapɨ
gwɨnyapenataatɨ namatɨ waatɨ gotaise.

15

Jisaasiho awaisɨho Pairotɨhomɨ Ndɨhetɨ Bitosɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 27:1-2, 27:11-14; Rukɨho 23:1-5; Jonɨho 18:28-38)

1 Aihɨ isɨhiya pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ isɨhiya
usa wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa gwɨnyaahiyaatihɨ
amɨ isɨhiya usa awaisawɨhiya nahatiyaatihɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ kohokoaisawɨ
kapɨhɨ ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ pɨwɨha wa katɨwɨ
wɨsasawaayopo. Aiwɨ Jisaasihoai kiya wɨrɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ
ipipatamatiyahɨra wɨsasɨwɨ numwaasi nuwɨ awaisɨho gapɨnaaho
Pairotɨhoaapɨhɨmawaayopo.

2 Aihɨ Pairotɨho Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Kɨnyɨ Judaahiyai winjaapɨ biminɡɨhoŋɨ awaisɨhoŋɨ kiŋɨhoŋo?” unda nunjenataise. Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. “Ye, saahɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwaahoŋɨ katapaase,” undataase.
3 Aihɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha Jisaasihopɨ satahoe, siyahoe tɨwɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨhoai kaundawaatopo.
4 Satɨwɨ Pairotɨhoai kaundauhɨ Pairotɨho amɨ jɨhara Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise. “Isɨmiya kɨmiya kɨnyɨ atinɨhɨ pɨwɨha taahɨwaiwa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kinyapɨ katawaatowɨ kɨnyɨ kaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha nyangi napaapɨ kamaanyatise?” undataase.
5 Aihɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha kiyai wɨndɨ kamundihɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨho kandapɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ gwɨnyapenataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Tiwɨtaano Undauhɨ Pairotɨho Gaasɨ Tipɨ Nimaapɨse Undindɨhandapɨhaare.
(Matiyuho 27:15-26; Rukɨho 23:13-25; Jonɨho 18:39–19:16)

6 Kɨnaungwɨha nahatewetɨ asisɨha sa awaisɨha Pasopaahandɨ noaipasɨhura isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ kiyaisunyaapɨ utaaho wopɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ utaaho soai nupusoaase tɨwɨ Gapɨnaaho Pairotɨhoai kaundauhaahɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ katotɨhoai tɨtɨhɨ nuwausoaasahore.
7 Isɨ sura utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Barapaasiho napwɨtatɨ bindataise. So Barapaasiso Romɨhandaahapɨhiyaamɨ gamanɨho Judaahiyai iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhandapɨ poundihɨ isɨhiya Judaahiya usaisɨ maatɨmaatiwɨ isɨhiya usa dopɨ tiwauhɨ tunnawaawɨ kiyaamɨ usaisɨ ko tiwihɨ napwauhɨ kandapɨ koai nepɨ napuhauhɨhore.
8 Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ napɨwɨ Pairotɨhoai namasawɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Kɨnyɨ asisɨha awaisɨha kɨmiyaha noaipasɨhura napwɨtohiyɨhiyai nupusoaasapɨhoŋisɨ wanɨ amɨ katɨ kaimbɨ nupusoaase,” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
9 Aihɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨho kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Judaahiyaamɨ awaisɨhoai bɨpi nehɨ nuta nɨnɨ nandusaasano?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
10 Sandɨ sata kaundindɨmandɨ siyatɨ usona gwɨnyaataate. Isɨhiya pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya nyangi isɨhiya nahatiya namaanyipinjawɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjowo tɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ apowihɨ, “Nyahɨ gamanɨhomɨ awaisawɨhiyaanamɨhetɨmawaayowo,” tatɨ gwɨnyaataate.
11 Kiyataahandɨ kandɨ pɨrisihiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya mɨtɨhiya aimɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanɨwɨ isɨhiyai saundɨwɨ nusepaawaayopo. “Jisaasihopɨ wihoaaŋɨho Barapaasihoai nupusoaase undɨwɨse,” undɨwɨ awaisawɨhiya nusepaipapɨ kaundawaatopo.
12 Aihɨ Pairotɨho japɨhɨ kiyai saundataase. “Kɨmo utaamopɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisɨho kiyai iwinja bimisɨhoe tohɨmoai nɨnɨ napitɨwitande?” undataase.
13 Aihɨ kiya japɨhɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ satawaatopo. “Ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ tipɨ nimaape,” tawaatopo.
14 Aihɨ Pairotɨho kiyai saundataase. “Napaape? Ko wɨndɨ maipɨhandɨ kaiho nɨwipɨhandɨtowo?” undataase. Aihɨ kiya komɨha nemapɨ jɨhaatɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ kaahaatɨwɨ satawaatopo. “Jisaasihoai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ tipɨ nimaape,” tawaatopo.

15 Aihɨ Pairotɨho kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha napaisaatɨ bɨpi atɨwisatɨ isɨhiya
wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ maaritorɨhɨretɨ Barapaasihoai nuwausoaasihɨ ko kiyenda
naihɨ amɨ Pairotɨho katihɨ Jisaasihoai ainjɨhariwɨ yupawaayopo. Aiwɨ
ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ tipɨ tipɨmandaitaatɨwɨ Pairotɨho netɨ Romɨhiyaamɨ
pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kaiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmataise.
Aihɨ kiya koai tipɨ tipɨmandaitaatɨwɨ numwaasi nowaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Pwɨsɨpɨ Yaipa Kiyohiyɨhiya Sisɨpundotɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 27:27-31; Jonɨho 19:2-3)

16 Aihɨ Jisaasihoai Romɨhiyaamɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kaiwɨ tunnɨwɨ
yahwɨnohiyɨhiya numwaasi utaaho wo awaisɨho gapɨnaaho Pairotɨhomɨ
matambɨpotɨ niyawaayopo. Naiwɨ amɨ sasaahoya usa nahatiyai gaatɨwɨ
numwaawaayopo.
17 Gaatɨwɨ numwaahauhɨ akoyanɨwosawɨ apotɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ nyanyipɨhɨrɨ
awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiya niyohohɨrɨhɨrɨ nɨwisowaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ
wɨrɨ mwɨtoaipatɨ kaarɨha nangisawɨ ningopɨ tingaatɨha kaiwɨ Jisaasihomɨ
mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ nɨwipaawaayopo.
18 Saiwɨ nɨwipaaposawɨ kiya namasawɨ isɨhiya kiŋɨhiya awaisawɨhiyai
kawisohɨpatamataiwɨ sisɨpɨhundɨwɨ kaiwunjawɨ saundawaatopo. “Ju-
daahiyaamɨ kiŋɨho awaisɨhoŋɨ iwinjaapɨ biminɡɨhonye, ipɨhɨrete,” un-
dawaatopo.
19 Saundɨwɨ Romɨhiyaamɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kiyohiyɨhiya taahɨwaiwaara
Jisaasihoai mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ irɨhɨra tiwawaayopo. Aiwɨ koai maahoaipurɨpwɨ
kiyaamɨ ipɨhomataiwɨ iwiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ
nunyawɨ atotɨpɨwesohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ koai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyawaa-
handamataiwɨ atotɨpɨwesawunjawaayopo.
20 Saiwɨ sisɨpɨhundɨmbɨwɨ gaatihɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nyanyipɨhɨrɨ
nɨwisohohɨrɨhɨrɨ nesɨpamapɨ komɨhɨrɨ japɨhɨ nepɨ nɨwisowaayopo.
Nɨwisopɨ Pairotɨhomɨ masaataatɨ namasi Jerusaremɨhandamɨ
matambɨpaamɨ ipaahaapɨ noaipapɨ tipɨ nimaitaatɨwɨhapɨhapɨ numwaasi
niyawaayopo.

Jisaasihoai Tipɨ Nimaahotɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 27:32-44; Rukɨho 23:26-43; Jonɨho 19:17-27)

21 Utaaho wo aunahɨpatɨ Sairinihandaahapɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ
Saimonɨho Arekɨsandaayɨ Rupaasiyaamɨ sapɨho nehɨhaatɨ daaya
bitonjatɨ aunahɨpa Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ taatɨ naihɨhoaisawɨ daihɨra
otɨhapɨhɨ nutanawaayopo. Aiwɨ koai nɨwimbɨpupwɨ, “kɨnyɨ Jisaasihomɨ
ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatɨ nepɨ tɨpwɨte,” undɨwɨ andɨtitɨwɨmapɨ nepɨ
tɨpwɨtɨwusosawaayopo.
22 Aiwɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi Gorɨkotaahandaahapɨ niyawaayopo.
Sandɨ Gorɨkota tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtohɨtɨmandamɨ tanyaaha siyate. Mɨtɨhomɨ
andɨtatamatetimbɨpɨho tɨwɨ katawaatopo.
23 Aiwɨ kiya wainɨhandisawɨ marasinɨho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ
mɨrɨhoaisawɨ ahoyawɨ naumbwaihɨrɨwɨ Jisaasihoai komɨ ambɨpatɨ
awaindɨhandɨ nɨwɨnatɨ yaahomaawɨtandɨho nunyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kohɨ
pohipiyatɨ netɨ wɨndɨ namainje.
24 Aihɨ kiya Jisaasihoai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ tipɨ nimaawaayopo. Sai-
wosawɨ Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrapɨ ndɨ nese tɨwɨ jatawa wapa ipɨpa isɨwɨ
jɨhimatɨwɨ nusatipɨhaahohiyɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjɨ
newaayopo.

25 Sura asisɨhaatɨhɨ ipɨho aimɨ nasa saasihɨ 9 kirokɨhura Jisaasihoai tipɨ
nimaawaayopo.
26 Aiwɨ Jisaasihomɨ mɨtɨhomɨhinɨ autaahɨ pɨwɨha kaundɨwɨ tiwohɨha
satɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyawaayopo. "KɨMO UTAAMO JUDAAHIYAI IWINJAATɨ
BIMISɨHO AWAISɨHORE," tɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyawaapo.
27 Aiwɨ amɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ ikopaisahurɨ Jisaasihomɨ ikwɨrɨ
gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ wotihɨ amɨ ikwɨrɨ konaamohɨraihoaaŋɨ wotihɨ tipɨ
nimaawaayopo.
28 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaamɨ pɨwɨha
akaaha noaipataise. Pɨwɨha sa sataha jɨpatɨpindise. "Isɨhiya
maipɨhaiwaisahiyaisatɨ maasɨ utaaho maipɨhomataiwɨ isɨhiya
usonawaayopo,"* tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
29 Aihɨ isɨhiya nuwɨ napɨwaiwɨ mɨtɨho nepemaihɨrɨwɨ bitotawa Jisaasi-
hoai sisɨpɨhundɨwɨ saundawaatopo. "Ese. Kɨmoŋe, Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ
Awaindɨhandɨ nɨnɨ nupwɨsasɨtɨ japɨhɨ ketɨ asisɨha mairɨmetɨ aŋɨmatɨtɨ
owemaito tɨpɨhoŋe.
30 Isɨ wanɨ kɨmura kɨnyɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatisɨ andɨtɨwipe. Aimbɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ
atawɨhati namasi japɨhɨ noaatɨpape," undawaatopo.
31 Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa
tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa wɨnɨhapɨpa
katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaisangi katɨ nepɨ Jisaasihoai sisɨpɨhundawaatopo.
Aiwɨ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. "Kɨmo utaamo isɨhiyai tɨtɨhɨwiwatɨ
andɨtɨwiwahosɨ amɨ komɨ ambɨpati napaapɨ tɨtɨhemaama andɨtɨmaawise?
32 Amɨ kɨmo akɨtɨ tɨtɨhɨ Kɨraisiho Isɨraherɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ
bimisɨhondaataahɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhati namasi noaatɨpane.
Noaatɨpahonɨhɨ nyahɨ winjɨhaawɨ kopɨ nyahɨ gɨwunyaitaano,"
nnawaatopo. Aihɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ utaahurɨ yahurɨ ikonɨmɨhuri
Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ tipɨ nimaahohururisangi Jisaasihoai mɨmaipaimɨ
itɨhundamaase.

Jisaasiho Napwindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 27:45-56; Rukɨho 23:44-49; Jonɨho 19:28-30)

33 Aihɨ ipɨho aimɨ saniya otɨhasɨnɨ 12 kirokɨhandɨtihɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ
asahatindɨhandɨ namaasatɨ asahatamataise. Asahatɨmɨ notɨ ipɨho aimɨ
notɨ yaataatisura 3 kirokɨhuraatihɨ japɨhɨ taatɨ saasɨnataise.
34 Iyatɨ taatɨ kura saasɨna bowihɨ Jisaasiho waatɨ kaahaata sandaase.
"Eroi, Eroi Rama Sapakɨtani?" ndaase. Sandɨ sata katindɨmandɨ
sandaase. "Nisɨ Autaahaatɨhoŋe, Nisɨ Autaahaatɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ
napaapɨ nanɨmahise?" ndaase.
35 Aihɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ detɨ bitohohiyɨhiya sa pɨwa atisawaawɨ
sanawaatopo. "Atiwɨse! Kɨmo utaamo Eraijaahopɨ gandaaso!"
nnawaatopo.
36 Aihɨ utaaho wo nihɨti notɨ wainɨhandɨ ikonahandaatɨhɨ sɨponjɨhandɨ
wɨndɨ dɨhaamatiyahandaahɨ tɨmandaatɨ boyatɨ netɨ asatɨpatamɨ otasaa-
haasɨnɨ mwɨtiwatɨ isɨsi niyataise. Niyatɨ detɨ bitonda kandɨ Jisaasiho
nandota nunyataatɨ kiyai saundataase. "Nyahɨ nehɨ jatɨtɨhaawo Eraijaaho
ambɨhɨtisɨho noaatɨpatɨ japɨhɨ napɨhausoaasonɨhɨ yapɨpatetɨ tɨmɨhaiso e
owetisotaato!" undataase.
37 Aihɨ Jisaasiho waapɨhɨta gaatamapɨ konɨhɨ napomataise.

---

* **15:28:** Aisaiyaaho 53:12 handɨ mmome.

38 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho napwihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ apotɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ awairɨhɨrɨ
mwipɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nasatɨ
komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ahiyatɨ bimɨtandɨrotɨ netɨ nimbɨpuwatɨ
nahoesandirɨhɨrɨ mɨhaatapɨ mɨhaapɨ kɨrɨnɨhɨ otutaatɨ napwɨrɨnataise.
39 Aihɨ siyatɨ Jisaasiho napwihɨ utaaho wo tiworisa tunnɨwɨ
yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨ detɨ utatototɨ bitonjahosɨ komɨ
ndɨhetɨ napwihɨ usonataatɨ ko sandaase. “Kɨmo utaamo tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho akohore!” ndaase.
40 Aihɨ amɨ asɨhiya usaisangi onɨhɨ wonjɨ bitotawa Jisaasi-
hoai winjatawaayopo. Kiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ waatɨ aunahɨpa
Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaatɨ Mariyaahaate. Aihɨ amɨ waatɨ Mariyaahaatɨ
waate. Kaatɨ Jemɨsiho ipotɨhomunɨ Josisihomunɨ sanaate. Aihɨ amɨ waatɨ
Saaromihaate.
41 Siya asiya jɨhɨ Jisaasiho otɨpɨpatɨ kiya Garirihanda daihɨ
kiya kaiwusepaapɨ maasɨ nɨwipinjawɨ daayohiyɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ usa
Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ niyohiyɨhiyai maawɨ kapɨhɨ
bitotawa iwinjatawaapo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Nawɨha Isɨhiya Soaariwɨ Akohaahaiwɨhaatɨhɨ Ahiyotɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 27:57-61; Rukɨho 23:50-55; Jonɨho 19:38-42)

42-43 Aihɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Josepɨho aunahɨpatɨ
Arɨmatiyaahandaahapɨho sapɨhɨ bindataise. So utaaso kaunjorɨho
awaisɨho wandɨhaisahore. Iyataatɨ amɨ koaisangi Autaahaatɨho komɨ
isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhandapɨ jaatɨ bindataahore. Isɨ ko mmona
gwɨnyapenata bosonɨhɨ kiya Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨha
Sapaatɨhandɨtɨtaihɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wapa wɨndɨ kamaitɨhaawɨ wanɨ kɨmura
kahapaamapɨpa tɨmanɨndaatɨwɨhuraatihɨ gwɨnyapenata ipɨho aimɨ
namaatipaitandaihɨ namatɨ ko yamaayatɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨhoaapɨhɨ
notaise. Notɨ noaipatɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨhoai Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ
atawɨhatetapɨ napɨhaatɨ naitandɨ nunjenataise.
44 Aihɨ ko awaisɨho Jisaasihopɨ aimɨ ketɨ napwihɨndindɨho tatɨ waatɨ
gwɨnyapeninja tiworisa tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨhoai gaata
numwaataise. Gaata numwaatɨ koai saundatɨ, “Jisaasiho aimɨ napwiso e
sangɨ napwiso?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
45 Aihɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨho nunjesɨhɨ, aimɨ napwise undihɨ Josepɨhoai
saundataase. “Gaasɨ, kɨnyɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ napɨhaapesi numwe,”
undataase.
46 Sata ko aye undihɨ Josepɨho apotɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ nawɨho
nunya nesiya Jisaasihoai napɨhaatɨ kɨraapɨhɨ ahiya napapɨhataise. Na-
papɨhatɨ isɨsi niyatɨ nawɨha wa isɨhiya soaariwɨ akohaahaiwɨhotɨ ahiy-
ataise. Ahiyatosatɨ nawɨha taapwɨnɨha naaŋɨha awaisɨha netɨ nepehaasa
maahomwaaŋɨ anɨtisatɨ awaahatɨ napuwataise.
47 Siyatɨ Josepɨho Jisaasihoai ahiyatɨ anɨtisatɨ napusɨhɨ aunahɨpa
Makɨtaraahandaahapɨ Maariyaahaatɨtihɨ amɨ Mariyaahaatɨ waatɨ Josesi-
homɨ sanaatɨtihɨ iwinjatɨmbɨmɨ amɨ Jisaasihoai ahaimbɨpɨhɨ mmonɨmapɨ
nomaise.

16

Jisaasiho Japɨhɨ Nepasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 28:1-8; Rukɨho 24:1-12; Jonɨho 20:1-10)

1 Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha Sapaatɨhandɨ aimɨ owetihɨ asahataahura asɨhiya
aunahɨpa Makɨtaraahandaahapɨ Mariyaahaatɨtihɨ amɨ Saromihaatɨtihɨ

amɨ Mariyaahaatɨ waatɨ Jemɨsihomɨ sanaatɨtihɨ sinya nuwɨ atɨpatɨ wɨtɨ biya waamainjotɨhatɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatetɨ nesaiwɨ nurɨhapɨ winjaitaatɨwɨ nawɨho nunyawɨ newaayopo.

2 Saiwɨ atɨpatɨ waamainjotahatɨ nunyawɨ nepɨ tɨmanɨwɨ nanopawɨ bowihɨ asisɨha jɨhetɨ, Sandehura asisɨhaatɨhɨ kohokoaisawɨ ipɨho aimɨ yahutaasɨhɨ katɨ atɨpatɨ isɨsi Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatetɨ jaitaatɨwɨ koai ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ nawɨhaamɨ anɨmwaahɨpataapɨhapɨ niyawaayopo.

3 Niyawaawɨ daihɨra otɨhapɨhɨ sawinya sanawaatopo. “Ese! Jisaasihoai ahiyotɨhandamɨ maasomwaanɨ mipatetɨ nawɨha aungwohanda nepehaasawɨ anɨtiwɨ napuhowɨ ndɨ netɨ nepehaasa nuwatɨnyosɨtande,” nnawaatopo.

4 Sanɨwosawɨ naingaapɨ jawa wa nawɨhandɨ wɨndɨ maasomwaanɨ mipatetɨ namaapundihɨ utaaho wo netɨ nepehaasa nemasɨhɨ nehɨ maasomwaanɨ nundihɨ jawaayopo. Iyataatɨ sa nawa apɨpaahɨ awaisɨha naanɨhaare.

5 Siyatɨ maasomwaanɨ nundihɨ kiya nandaapɨ mɨhatɨhɨ jawa utaaho wo waimwaaho apotɨhɨrɨ nehɨ amɨnaihɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ nipaataho ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaanɨ bimihɨ iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjaposawɨ waatɨ yaiwɨpwitawaayopo.

6 Yaiwɨmahauhɨ ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ wɨndɨ waatɨ yamaiwɨse owe. Sahɨ Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasihopɨ daapɨ nasauhɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ jasoho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimaapɨ tipɨmandaahohɨhopo. Isɨ ko wɨndɨ kɨmbɨhɨ ahɨmotise owe. Aimɨ japɨhɨ nepasi naise. Koai ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ kɨmbɨhisɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ mmowɨse.

7 Isɨ sahɨ nuwɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ Pitaahoai maawɨ kaundɨwɨse. Kaundawaawɨ saundɨwɨse. “Jisaasiho aimɨ jɨhɨ satindɨhande, ‘Nɨnɨ napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepasi Garirihandaahapɨ nɨnɨ jɨhɨ taatɨ naito,’ undindɨhandisɨ aimɨ nepasi ko jɨhɨ Garirihandaahapɨ naisɨ kiya koai kapɨhɨ iwinjaita ipotɨ naita kaundɨwɨse,” undataase.

8 Aihɨ kiya asiya noaipasi kapɨhɨ namasi yanɨhɨmapɨ nowaayopo. Nowaawɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maarɨho owesoetihɨ yaiwɨ itipɨ nowaayopo. Nowaawɨ isɨhiya usai wɨndɨ kamundopo, owe. Sandɨ kamundotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Kiya aungwohandɨ yaiwɨmawaawe.

Mariyaahaatɨ Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaatɨ Jisaasihoai Usosɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 28:9-10; Jonɨho 20:11-18)

9 Saraarehɨramɨ asisɨha jɨhetɨ (Sandehura) Jisaasiho asisɨhaatɨhɨ apɨ kohokoaisa japɨhɨ nepataise. Siyatɨ ko aimɨ nepasɨhura ipotɨ Mariyaahaatɨ aunahɨpa Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaataapɨhɨ jɨhɨ noaipataise. Saatɨ itapaatɨ jɨhura Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipɨhapa ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ yahurɨtahapai nemwasaamaate.

10 Isɨhiya Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjawɨ koaisawɨ maasɨ daayohiyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ maarɨho tundihɨ taawɨ gwɨwɨ bimauhɨ kaatɨ Jisaasihoai usosɨtɨhandapɨ notɨ kiyai kaundataase.

11 Kiyaisɨ Jisaasiho japɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nepasɨtɨhandapunɨ amɨ kaatɨ sawɨhaamɨ koai usosɨtɨhandapunɨ kiyai kaundihɨ kiya kaatamɨ pɨwɨha atisawaahandɨ kandɨ kaatamɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ akɨte tɨwɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ gɨmunyaahopo, owe.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ Yahurɨ Daihɨra Usosɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Rukɨho 24:13-35)

12 Kaihɨ otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ yahurɨ aunahɨpa namasi taamɨ daihɨra naihɨ
Jisaasiho noaipatɨ wɨndɨ jɨhamatɨmetatɨ nehɨ koai wipetaho kuri iwin-
jataise.
13 Aihɨ kurɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitɨmɨ numwɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya amɨ usai, “Yɨhoaŋɨ
Jisaasihoai iwinjaho,” undɨmɨ kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya kuramɨ pɨwɨha
kaundisɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ akaahe akɨte tɨwɨ atɨwiwɨ gɨmaawunyaahopo. Owe-
tise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Komɨ Pɨwɨha Awusaitaatɨwɨ Natausaasindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 28:16-20; Rukɨho 24:36-49; Jonɨho 20:19-23)

14 Aihɨ ipotɨnɨhɨ Jisaasiho sawaho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya
ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ naasohɨtahiya 11 kaiwɨhiya bindawa taawɨ
nandapa nanɨhauhɨ noaipatɨ nunjaanatɨ iwinjataise. Noaipatɨ iwinjatɨ
itɨhundataase. Sandɨ itɨhundindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, isɨhiya usɨhiya
asɨhiya ko aimɨ nepasɨhɨ usonɨhohiyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ aimɨ japɨhɨ nepase
undɨwɨ kaundauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya daahɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho nimbɨputɨwɨ
wɨndɨ kopɨ akɨte tɨwɨ gɨmunyaahauhɨ kandapɨ itɨhundataase.
15 Iyatɨ kiyai pɨwɨha sata kaundataase. “Sahɨ yapɨpatɨ nahatewaara
gaamapɨ nuwɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai nisɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha anusaapɨ
kaundɨwɨse.
16 Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha kandɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ ausaasaihɨ utaaho
itapaatɨ wo waatɨ atisatɨ pɨwɨha kaapunɨ nisapunɨ gɨnunyaasɨho
gɨnunyaasaamaati waapohora baawusisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho soai saati japɨhɨ
numwaitaise. O utaaho itapaatɨ wo waatɨ nisapunɨ amɨ nisɨ pɨwɨhaapunɨ
nepɨ nimbɨpwɨtɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaasɨho gɨmaanunyaasaamaatɨ
ipotɨhura kɨnyɨ maipɨhoŋe, maipɨhaaŋe undatɨ komɨhetɨ kaatamɨhetɨ
Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha netɨ yawutoaatɨ yaawɨhandɨ nunyatɨ nemaitaise.
17 Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nisapɨ baiwɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyaisatɨtonɨhɨ
kiya nisɨ ambɨpataahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaitaapo. Nísɨ ambɨpataahɨ
Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimiwaiwai
nepumaitaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa kiya wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨha wanɨha
wanɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho netɨ kiyai gɨwunyaahonɨhɨ kiya
pɨwaatɨtaapo.
18 Aiwɨ amɨ akwɨranɨho tataapwɨnɨhoai iwisaihɨ ko wɨndɨ
ikomaawɨtaise. Aiwɨ amɨ onaapɨpa wapa nanawaawɨ kiya wɨndɨ kapa
onaapɨpaapɨ namwaapwɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya timbɨpaisahiyai ikwɨrɨ
kiyaamɨhetɨ ahɨwisaihɨ kiyaamɨ timbɨpa ketɨ owesuetɨtaise,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Autaahaatɨho Numwaasi Yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Naindɨhandapɨhaare

(Rukɨho 24:50-53; Aposerɨhiya 1:9-11)

19 Awaisɨho Jisaasiho pɨwɨha saiwa kaunda owetihɨ Autaahaatɨho
koai yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ numwaasi naihɨ niyatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaŋɨ bindataise.
20 Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahatewaara nuwɨ gaamapɨ Au-
taahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha Jisaasihopɨtaha awusoaawaayopo.
Siyauhɨ Awaisɨho kiyai andɨtɨwiwa kiyaisatɨtihɨ kiya watɨpɨhaiwa kaiwa
kaiwa kiyauhɨ isɨhiya mmonawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha akaa-
haare tawaatopo.*

---

* **16:20:** Isɨhiya amɨtɨhaisahiya taahiyɨhiya kɨma pɨwɨma (16:9-20 ma) Maakɨho sawaho jɨpatɨmaise amɨ utaaho wo ipotɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Gaaha Wan‡ha
Ruk‡ho J‡pat‡pais‡haare
K‡mand‡ Ruk‡hom‡ Ut‡p‡mandap‡ P‡w‡ha Nes‡p‡haare

1 K‡mand‡ ut‡p‡mand‡ Ruk‡ho sawaho j‡pat‡piyahande. Ruk‡ho so dok‡taahore is‡hiya timb‡paisahiyai usonat‡ t‡t‡hemwas‡ho. Iyataat‡ am‡ ko is‡hiya G‡rik‡hiyaam‡hore. T‡t‡h‡ kom‡hiyaun‡ am‡ is‡hiya usaun‡ atiw‡ nep‡ g‡wunyaitaat‡w‡ k‡ma p‡w‡ma j‡pat‡piyataise. Ruk‡ho is‡hiya Judaahiyaap‡ k‡mand‡ ut‡p‡hand‡ j‡pat‡piyataamaise. Owetise. Ko Ruk‡ho Jisaasihom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaisat‡ kon‡h‡ maas‡ bindataat‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kiyahore. Iyataat‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha aposer‡hiyaap‡h‡ aho-tis‡haisangi Ruk‡ho k‡m‡ ko j‡pat‡piyahaare. Sand‡ ut‡p‡hand‡ utaaho wo Tiyopiraasihop‡ gw‡nyaat‡ j‡pat‡piyahande. Amb‡pat‡ Tiyopiraasi t‡w‡ amb‡toh‡t‡mandam‡ tanyaaha siyate, “Autaahaat‡hoai maar‡ho numwis‡ho” tawaatopo. Sandap‡ nyah‡ w‡nd‡ biyaat‡ mmonaat‡ w‡nd‡ g‡munyaaho ko Tiyopiraasihop‡ j‡pat‡paind‡ho e am‡ is‡hiya Autaa-haat‡hoai maar‡ho nunyohiy‡hiyaap‡ j‡pat‡paind‡ho.

2 Ruk‡ho k‡ma p‡w‡ma j‡pat‡pais‡ma Jisaasihop‡ so is‡hiya na-hatiyaam‡ saaho j‡ho is‡hiya nahatiyais‡ jap‡h‡ numwaitand‡hoso t‡w‡ gw‡nyaitaat‡w‡ nunjat‡ j‡pat‡piyataise.

Ruk‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha nap‡masat‡ ahondaise

P‡w‡ha namasat‡ j‡pat‡pais‡ha (1:1-20)
Jon‡ho Is‡hiyai baawusis‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kaipatap‡ha (3:1-20)
Jisaasiho waapoho net‡ aim‡ owetih‡ Bwaas‡r‡h‡r‡ nasat‡ Jisaasihoai nunjes‡t‡handap‡ha (3:21–4:13)
Jisaasiho kap‡h‡ Garirihanda daayat‡ p‡w‡ha ausaas‡t‡handap‡ha (4:15–9:50)
Jisaasiho kap‡h‡ Garirihanda namasi Jerusarem‡handaahap‡ napind‡handap‡ha (9:5–19:27)
Jisaasiho naang‡hand‡ nes‡t‡handap‡ha (19:28–23:56)
Jisaasiho an‡mwaah‡patomb‡ jap‡h‡ nepasi yam‡hapataat‡hap‡ naih‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiya iwinjapepinjoh‡t‡handap‡ha (24:1-53)

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Ruk‡ho Utaaho Wo Kom‡ Amb‡pat‡ Tiyopiraasihop‡ J‡pat‡pais‡haare

1 Awais‡hoŋ‡ Tiyopiraasihoŋe j‡hura is‡hiya taahiy‡hiya kiyaam‡ ikw‡raah‡ kahapaamap‡pa Autaahaat‡ho kaih‡ nyam‡ ot‡hap‡h‡ nd‡het‡ noaipas‡waiwaap‡ j‡pat‡piyawaayopo.

2 Saiw‡ kiya j‡pat‡piyoh‡t‡mand‡ j‡h‡ wuwan‡n‡h‡ saiwa namasat‡ noaipas‡h‡ is‡hiya usa mmon‡w‡ nep‡ is‡watawa kiya Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡haam‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaimat‡w‡ bindawaaw‡ p‡w‡ha baiw‡ nyangi kat‡w‡nyasauh‡ atisaat‡ nehot‡ha ka t‡t‡h‡ j‡pat‡piyawaayopo.

3 Aih‡ am‡ nisangi saiwa wuwan‡ namasat‡ noaipas‡waiwaap‡ nunjen‡t‡ baind‡ atind‡ netaayo. T‡t‡h‡ atind‡ net‡ t‡t‡h‡ kamwaaŋ‡ wuwan‡hura noaipas‡mumwaaŋ‡ j‡pat‡paind‡ kinyap‡ nusoaasataayo.

4 Is‡ p‡w‡ha is‡hiya aim‡ kat‡w‡hisoh‡ha sa t‡t‡h‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ akaaha kat‡w‡sawaayopo. Is‡ k‡ny‡ t‡t‡h‡ akaahet‡p‡ gw‡nyaitaap‡ n‡n‡ kinyap‡ j‡pat‡piyataayo.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Enjerɨho Otɨpɨpatɨho Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Bimisɨho Jekaraiyaahoai Jonɨho Noaipaitaise Undindɨhandapɨhaare

5 Yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandi Erotɨho noaipatɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ jaatɨ bimihɨhura utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jekaraiyaaho bindataise. Jekaraiyaaho so isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanatɨ bindataahore. Iyataatɨ so Jekaraiyaaho isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiya Abaijaahomɨhiyaamɨ namoyaatahore. Iyataatɨ komɨ apwaataatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Erisapetɨhaate. Saatɨ Erisapetɨhaatisangi amɨ naasɨkiyatɨ Aronɨhomɨhetapɨ noaipahaate.

6 Kasanyurɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa amɨ pɨwɨha nahataapa baimɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ napaitɨmɨ atimɨ amɨ japepihɨrɨmɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotatɨ ainahɨsasanyurɨ bindamaahasanyure.

7 Iyataatɨ kasanyurɨ maaha owehasanyure. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ Erisapetɨhaatɨ maaha wɨndɨ namaamotɨ nehɨ yatɨtɨpɨhaatɨ bisotihe. Saimɨ maaha owehasanyurɨ bimaamɨ numwɨ aimɨ aungwoyɨ aungwaasɨyaatamaise.

8 Jekaraiyaahounɨ komɨhiyaunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨha asisɨha kiyaapɨha noaipasɨhɨ kiyawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ ko Jekaraiyaahoaisangi asisɨha waara Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise.

9 Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ dɨpumanɨhohɨpatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨ isɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨ satɨ saimbɨ kɨnyɨ kaime undɨwɨ Jekaraiyaahoai ahɨwisawaayopo. Amɨ ko katɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tausotɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahandɨ waamainjotɨhatɨ dɨpumanatɨ tɨhɨtandɨ nandaataise.

10 Aihɨ sura isɨhiya tɨtaahɨtɨhandɨ ipaahaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepumapɨ gaapundohɨpɨpɨhɨ taawɨ ahoyanɨwɨ gaapundawaayopo. Aihɨ sura kura mɨhaaŋɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ Jekaraiyaaho amɨ taatɨ tausotɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨtandɨ tɨhihɨhuraare.

11 Aihɨ mɨhatɨhɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhoai Jekaraiyaaho usonataise ko tausotɨpatɨ nga waamainjotɨhatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohɨtɨhandɨ ganɨho arɨtaahandamɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaanɨ bitosɨhɨ.

12 Siyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai Jekaraiyaaho usonatosatɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ yayapwitatɨ itiwatɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ owesoendaise.

13 Siyatɨ yaihɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho Jekaraiyaahoai saundataase. “Jekaraiyaahoŋe, kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ yamaime Autaahaatɨho kinyɨ gaapundingɨtɨhandɨ aimɨ atɨhise. Isɨ kinyɨ kɨwaamaatɨ Erisapetɨhaatɨ maaha woho wo namwɨtaise. Namwonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ ambɨpatɨ Jonɨhoe undɨpɨ ambɨhundɨtaape.

14 Ko noaipahonɨhɨ kinyɨ maarɨho biyatɨ wɨhitonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ kopɨ apɨpaahɨ waatɨ maaritɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya ko noaipahonɨhɨ kandapɨ waatɨ aungwohandɨ maaritɨtaapo.

15 Saiwɨ kiya maaritɨtaapo ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ awaisɨho watɨpɨho noaipahonɨho. Iyatɨ ko waapoho wainɨhandɨ amɨ waapoho wapa watɨpɨhapa apɨpaahɨ masɨhonjisangi wɨndɨ namaanane. Ko sangɨ noaipatɨ sanaatamɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ kɨpwɨndisuraapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho komɨhetɨ tisaitɨtaise.

16 Iyataatɨ so utaaho (Jonɨho) Isɨraherɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho netɨ nusepemaihaahonɨhɨ kiya nepemaitɨwɨ kiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨho Awaisɨhoenda japɨhɨ napɨtaapo.

17 Iyatɨ amɨ ko Awaisɨhomɨ jɨhɨ nutaise. Iyataatɨ ko komɨ
watɨpɨhandɨ pɨwɨha ausaahonɨhɨ isɨhiya nepemaitɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ
Eraijaahomatiyahandɨ naitaise. Nesi sapiyaamɨ maarɨho netɨ
nusepemaihaatɨ napaisaatumwahonɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ kiyaamɨ
manyinyaisawɨ maasɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaapo. Iyatɨ
amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya pɨwɨha nemapɨ maatɨmaatisohiyɨhiyaamɨ
maarɨho netɨ nusepemaihaahonɨhɨ isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya amɨtɨha gaaha
gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahandɨ
naitaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ Awaisɨho napɨtandɨhandapɨ jɨhɨ netɨ tɨmanatɨ
isɨhiyai sahɨ tɨmetɨwɨse Awaisɨho napɨtandɨ aimɨ detiso undonɨhɨ amɨ
kiya Awaisɨho napɨtandɨhandapɨ tɨmetɨtaapo," undatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho Jekaraiyaahoai kaundataase.
18 Jekaraiyaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai satatɨ nunjenataise.
"Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨma kɨma kandingɨmaapɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaahe ndɨ napitaindɨ
gwɨnyaitande? Amɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ aungwɨhonɨnɨtihɨ amɨ nisɨ apopaatisangi
aimɨ aungwaamaatiso," undatɨ nunjenataise.
19 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha sata
koai kaundataase. "Nɨnɨ Gapɨriyerɨhonɨne. Autaahaatɨhomɨ
ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨmasɨpɨpɨhɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ bitohohɨhonɨne. Ko
Autaahaatɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasataayo gi pɨwaahɨtɨtɨ amɨ pɨwɨha
gaaha kɨma kahɨtɨtando.
20 Isɨ kɨnyɨ atime. Nisɨ pɨwɨha nesipɨtɨ kahɨtohɨhaapɨ akaahe tɨpɨ
gɨmunyaahingɨtɨhandapɨ kinyɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nisaputonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ
pɨwaamaatɨpɨ nehɨ pɨwaamaatisohoŋimatɨpɨ nehɨ bimaamɨ numbwɨ nisɨ
pɨwɨha kɨma kahɨtohɨmaamɨ akɨpɨpa akɨtɨnɨhɨ ausaimanɨnatɨ noaipa-
honɨhura pɨwaatɨtaape. Amɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kahɨtohɨma tɨtɨhɨ asisɨha
Autaahaatɨho namɨhanatɨ ahaisɨhetɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ noaipaitaise," undatɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho Jekaraiyaahoai kaundataase.
21 Aihɨ ko siyatɨ utaarɨ mɨhatɨhɨ bimihɨ isɨhiya Jekaraiyaahopɨ jaawɨ
bindawaawɨ saiwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Napindɨ noaipasɨhɨ
Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ utaarɨhandɨ ko ketamase tɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ waatɨ
gwɨnyaawaayopo.
22 Aihɨ ko ipaahaapɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiyai wɨndɨ pɨwaamundise. Owe.
Ko nehɨ komɨ ikwɨraahɨ sɨwipatɨ kiyaunjataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya sandɨ
mmonawaawɨ kiya saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Kɨmo utaamo Aŋɨ
Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ wipetahandɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonataato tɨwɨ
waatɨ yaiwɨmapɨ usonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Amɨ ko pɨwaatɨtandɨhandɨ
aimɨ owetihɨhandisɨ nehɨ komɨ ikwɨraahɨ konɨhɨ sɨwipatɨ kiyaunjiho.
23 Aihɨ Jekaraiyaaho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨhura kiyatɨ aimɨ owemapɨ
komɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ japɨhɨ notaise.
24 Aihɨ sandɨ saimainjɨhɨ ipotɨ komɨ apwaataatɨ Erisapetɨhaatɨ maahaapɨ
gwɨsɨndaise. Gwɨsɨtatɨ noaatatɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ bimihɨ waatɨho ikwɨrɨ naa-
sairɨhɨ 5 kiyatɨ sanausotaise.
25 Aihɨ kaatɨ Erisapetɨhaatɨ sandaase. "Wanɨ ipotɨnɨhɨ aungwaataatɨ Au-
taahaatɨho nɨngi apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ kɨmatɨ kanisataise. Isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ
maaha owehaanɨnɨ yatɨtɨpɨhaanɨnɨ kendaatɨ amɨ nisapɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai kaatapɨ apowihetaise tauhɨ amɨ nɨngi manyindɨhandɨ
owetɨtando," ndaase.
26 Erisapetɨhaatɨ maahaapɨ gwɨsɨtatɨ bimihɨ waatɨho ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ
wɨramɨ isundɨpɨho naasohɨ 6 kiyatɨ nusoaipataise. Nusoaipasɨhɨ waatɨho
soetɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨho Gapɨriyerɨhoai aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ
gwɨharaahonjɨ konjamɨ ambɨpatɨ Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ natausaasihɨ no-
taise. Iyataatɨ Nasaretɨhandɨ yapɨpatɨ amɨ disɨtɨrikɨhandɨ Garirihanda

ahendaise.
27 Ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho apopaatɨ waatɨ apwaimaamaatɨ
weŋɨhaatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Mariyaahaataapɨhɨ notaise. Saatɨ apopaatɨ
utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Josepɨhopɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ pɨwaatɨwosauhɨhaate.
So Josepɨho isɨhiya Daawitɨhomɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ noaipahore.
28 Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho Gapɨriyerɨho notɨ kaatɨ apopaatɨ ap-
waimaamaataapɨhɨ noaipatɨ kaati saundataase. “Apopaanye, gaahuraare.
Kinyɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yatɨhɨ napaisaatɨ gɨpatisanane. Awaisɨho gi gaahandɨ
aimɨ kahisatɨ nahinyataise,” undataase.
29 Aihɨ amɨ Mariyaahaatɨ sa pɨwa atisataatɨ kaatɨ naharimatataise.
Naharimainjɨhɨ kaatɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyapenataise sa pɨwɨha napitɨtɨha atiso tatɨ
gwɨnyaataise.
30 Kaatɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyaasɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kaati
saundataase. “Mariyaahaaŋe, kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ waatɨ yamaime. Autaahaatɨho
gi maarɨho wɨhiwatɨ amɨ gaahandɨ kahisataise.
31 Isɨ kɨnyɨ atime. Kɨnyɨ maahaapɨ gwɨsɨtɨpɨ woho wo namwɨtaise.
Naumbwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jisaasihoe tɨpɨ ambɨhunde.
32 Koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ Awaisɨhoemwaitaise. Iyatɨ kopɨ Autaa-
haatɨho nisɨ maasɨhɨhoe tɨtaise. Komɨ satɨho awaisɨho Daawitɨhomɨ
aunahɨpa koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho nemwɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ Awaisɨho Autaa-
haatɨho ahɨwisonɨhɨ ko komɨ satɨho Daawitɨho jɨhura awaisɨhoematatɨ
Isɨraherɨhiyai winjatipatamatiyatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai iwinjatɨtandɨ noaipatɨ
awaisɨhoematɨtaise.
33 Iyatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Jekopɨhomɨ isɨhiyai konɨhɨ apɨpaaho
awaisɨhoematatɨ iwinjatɨtaise. Iyatɨ ko awaisɨhoematatɨ komɨ isɨhiyai
winjatindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ owemetɨtaise,” undatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho
Mariyaahaati kaundataase.
34 Aihɨ Mariyaahaatɨ kaatamɨha wihoaaŋɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhoai sata nunjenataise. “Nɨnɨ sangɨ namaatɨtɨ apwaimaa-
maanɨnɨ weŋɨhaanɨnisɨ sandɨ kɨnyɨ kandingɨtɨmandɨ nɨnapitiyatɨ
noaipaitaihɨhandapɨndise?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
35 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha
kaati saundataase. “Itɨpɨho Gaaho kɨnyɨhetɨ napɨtaise. Amɨ
Autaahaatɨho Nahatewai Ipɨhatisama Autaahɨ Nɨwaataatɨ Bimisɨhomɨ
watɨpɨhandɨ gisɨ nangɨmaasaitaise. Nangɨmaasahonɨhɨ sonjɨ metonjɨ
Autaahaatɨhomatetahoai kɨnyɨ ipotɨhura namwɨtaise. Namwisamɨhɨ kopɨ
Autaahaatɨho satatɨ nisɨ Maasɨhɨhoe tatɨ ambɨhɨtɨtaise.
36 Isɨ kɨnyɨ atime. Kinyɨ naisaamaatɨ Erisapetɨhaatɨ aimɨ apɨpaahɨ
aungwaamaatɨndaahandɨ kandɨ kaatamɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ maaha woho
wo kɨpwɨndataise. Jɨhura isɨhiya kaatapɨ maaha wɨndɨ namaamotɨ
yatɨtɨpɨhaate tɨwɨ katohaamaatɨ kaatɨ aimɨ gwɨsɨndaise. Gwɨsɨtatɨ kaatɨ
bimihɨ kaati waatɨho ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ naasohɨtaho 6 kiyatɨ aimɨ
sanausotaise.
37 Autaahaatɨho wapa kamaitandɨhapa owetise,” undatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
otɨpɨpatɨho kaundataase.
38 Aihɨ Mariyaahaatɨ koai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ Awaisɨhomɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhaanɨne. Isɨ kɨnyɨ kandingɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ gaasɨ
kiyatɨ nɨngisɨ sandɨ nanoaipane,” ndaase. Sata katihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
otɨpɨpatɨho kaati numasi niyataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Mariyaahaatɨ Notɨ Erisapetɨhaati Usosɨtɨhandapɨhaare

39 Aihɨ sura asisɨha yahonya sanaihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Mariyaahaatɨ dosisɨ
tarɨwiyatɨ aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ tipatɨ sisɨho sɨhoarɨhɨretɨ ahetihɨhataahapɨ

notaise. Notɨ yapɨpatɨ disɨtɨrikɨhandɨ Judiyaahandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ wɨta noaipataise.
40 Notɨ noaipatɨ Jekaraiyaahomɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaatɨ Erisapetɨhaati ipɨhɨrete gaahure undataase
41 Aihɨ Erisapetɨhaatɨ Mariyaahaatamɨ ipɨhɨrete gaahure undindɨhandɨ atihɨhura metɨhonjɨ Erisapetɨhaatamɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ kɨpwɨndisonyonjɨ naapwananatɨ ahoyataise. Aihɨ amɨ kaatɨ Erisapetɨhaatamɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nasatɨ waatɨ tɨwɨsaitataise.
42 Tɨwisainjɨhɨ Erisapetɨhaatɨ pɨwɨha waapɨhɨta sata kandaase. Autaahaatɨho asɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ gaahandɨ kawindɨhandi nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ gaahandɨ gi kahisatɨ nahinyahaaŋe. Iyataatɨ metɨhonjɨ kinyɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ kɨpwɨndisonyonjisangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahandisahonje.
43 Nɨnɨ itapaanɨnɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ gaahandɨ kamaanitɨhaanɨnɨndaahandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ Awaisɨhomɨ sanaaŋɨ nɨngisaapɨhɨ nasapaise.
44 Atime. Nɨnɨ kinyɨ ipɨhɨrete gaahure dingɨtɨhandɨ atisonɨhura metɨhonjɨ nisɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ kɨpwɨndisonyonjɨ maaritatɨ naupwaatataise.
45 Kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ Awaisɨho nɨngisɨ kanitandɨ katimbɨpa kapa kanitaise tɨpɨ kopɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaapɨhaaŋisɨ waatɨ maarite ipotɨhura Awaisɨho katimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ kiyonɨhɨ akɨpɨpa noaipaitaiso undatɨ Erisapetɨhaatɨ Mariyaahaati kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Mariyaahaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Ambɨpatɨ Nɨwimaatɨ Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

46 Aihɨ Mariyaahaatɨ sata kandaase.
“Nisɨ Maarɨho dɨtɨhɨrɨ nahandisatɨ
Awaisɨhoai mepɨ autaahemwataayo.
47 Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nahandisatɨ
Autaahaatɨho nɨngi japɨhɨ nanɨmaatɨ nɨtatamanatɨ ninjatisɨhopɨ waatɨ maaritataayo.
48 Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato nɨnɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhaanɨnɨ awaisaamaanɨnɨtihɨhandamatiyatɨ ko nisapɨ gɨnunyaasɨhɨto.
Isɨ wanunɨ ipotunɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nisapɨ ‘ise saati Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ maaritɨtandɨhandɨ kawisa nunyataise,’ tɨwɨ nisapɨ katɨtaapo.
49 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewaisaho apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ siyatɨ kanindɨmandapɨto.
Isɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ ainahɨho gaahore.
50 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya kopɨ yaiwɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨ amɨ koai autaahɨ nepɨ isɨwatohiyɨhiyai nasisoaarɨ kiyaapɨ maarɨho asɨpiyatɨ gaahatɨ kawɨsahore.
Isɨ isɨhiya ipotɨ ipotɨ namoyaatɨwɨ noaipahohiyɨhiya kopɨ yaiwɨ komɨhinɨ detɨ nasohiyɨhiyai ko maarɨho asɨpɨwisatɨ komɨ gaahandɨ konɨhɨ kawɨsatɨ nunjamɨ notoaatɨtaise.
51 Ko komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ awaindɨhanda
isɨhiya kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ genanɨwɨ naimaatohiyɨhiyai kupwɨra mɨhopɨ mɨhinɨmahore.
52 Iyatɨ awaisawɨhiya isɨhiya watɨpɨhiyaimatɨwɨ iwinjatohiyɨhiyai nematɨ yatɨhiwatɨ nehɨhatɨmematɨ
amɨ nehɨhatɨmai netɨ autaahemwahore.
53 Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiya jaumwasawɨhiyai kahapaamapɨpa waatɨ tisaahɨwatɨ nunyahore.
Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa asaketahiyai nehɨ taanahiyɨhiyai netɨ natausaasataise.

54-55 Komɨ pɨwɨha jɨhura nyamɨ asoyai kaundisɨhaapɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyai iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ nasataise.
Siyatɨ ko jɨhura nyamɨ asoyai kaundipatamatiyato.
Nɨnɨ Abɨraahamɨhoaisunɨ
amɨ komɨhiya ipotɨ ipotɨ noaipahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ konɨnɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ gaahatɨ kawito tipatamatiyato,”
tatɨ Mariyaahaatɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katatɨ kandaase.
56 Siyatɨ Mariyaahaatɨ Erisapetɨhaatisatɨ maasɨ waatɨhonya murɨmingwaasɨ bisotinjatɨ japɨhɨ kaatamɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ notaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Erisapetɨhaatɨ Jonɨhoai Namwindɨhandapɨhaare

57 Erisapetɨhaatɨ metɨhonjɨ namwɨtandɨha asisɨha noaipasɨhɨ kaatɨ maaha woho namotaise.
58 Aihɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ kapɨhɨ kaatamɨhinɨ detɨ bimohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ kaatamɨ jɨtɨpatetapɨ namoyaatohiyɨhiyaunɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ kaati kawɨsataise tauhɨ atisawaayopo. Atisawaawɨ kaatisawɨ maasɨ waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritawaayopo.
59 Aihɨ asisɨha ikwɨwihɨtɨrɨtihɨ wihɨnɨhɨramɨ mairɨma (8 kiyatɨ) sanaihɨhura metɨhonjamɨ ambɨpatɨ ahoaapɨ namandipaitaatɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanawaawɨ ambɨpatɨ sapɨhomɨhatɨ nepawɨ Jekaraiyaahotane tɨwɨ nusoaasɨtaatɨwiyawaayopo.
60 Saiwɨ sapɨhomɨhatɨ nusoaasɨtotɨwɨhiyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ metɨhonjamɨ sanaatɨ saundataase. “Owe. Metɨhonjamɨ ambɨpatɨ Jonɨhotane,” undataase.
61 Aihɨ kiya kaati saundawaatopo. “Ambɨpatɨ satɨ nusoaasɨtɨhatɨ kandɨ kinyɨhiya usa ambɨpatɨ satɨ ambɨhonahiya owetihɨto,” undawaatopo.
62 Aihɨ kiya metɨhonjamɨ sapɨhoai ambɨpatɨ maahɨwɨtɨ nusoaasɨtaapɨ gwɨnyaapaise undɨwɨ pɨwaamaatisohosɨ nehɨ ikwɨra sɨwipatɨ kaiwunjawɨ nunjenawaayopo.
63 Aihɨ ko kiyai jɨpatɨpaitandɨhapa wapa nepɨninyawɨse undihɨ amɨ kiya koai wapa jɨpatɨpaitandɨhapa nepunyauhɨ amɨ ko metɨhonjamɨ ambɨpatɨ Jonɨhore tatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise. Aihɨ kiya ese tɨwɨ waatɨ yaiwɨmawaayopo.
64 Aihɨ sura ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ japɨhɨ nɨwusaatatɨ gaatihɨ pɨwaatatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ maaritatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahemwataise.
65 Aihɨ naisɨhiya kapɨhɨ detɨ bimohiyɨhiyai waatɨ yawimatataise. Aiwɨ amɨ satɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandamɨ sɨhoaarɨhɨrɨ tipatetɨ gaamapɨ saiwa Jekaraiyaahoai nusoaipasɨwɨmaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha kanɨmɨ nowaayopo.
66 Aihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya pɨwɨha saiwa Jonɨho noaipasɨrɨhɨretapɨha waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaawɨ kiya satɨwɨ nasenawaayopo. Metɨmonjɨ kɨmonjɨ ipotɨhura noaipatɨ napitetahotɨtaindɨho? Tawaatopo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaatopo. Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ koaisatɨtihe.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahoraahɨ Jekaraiyaaho Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ Katatɨ Aunɨhɨtindɨhandapɨhaare

67 Jonɨhomɨ sapɨho Jekaraiyaahomɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho waatɨ tɨwisaitataatɨ koai netɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ Jekaraiyaaho sata kandaase.
68 “Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ maarita nuwimaawa mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo aimɨ nasataiso. Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ isɨhiyai maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ aimɨ numwaataiso.

69 Nyangi Japɨhɨ Nanyamaitandɨho apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhoai Autaahaatɨho namɨhana ahɨwihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho Daawitɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ ko noaipataise.
70-71 Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ nehɨ kaahɨhɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ jɨhɨ aimehura Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ katisɨhaare. Isɨhiya nyamɨ tiworisaamunɨ amɨ nyangi mandɨtinyaipɨ nyapɨ apowisawɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ nanyamaitandɨ pɨwɨha katisɨhaare.
72 Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ asoya asisai maarɨho asɨpɨwitandɨ jɨhura pɨwɨha kandaase. Iyatɨ amɨ ko pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtatɨ sawahomɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtatɨ wɨsasatɨ ahaisɨhaapɨ gwɨnyapenataato. Ko Pɨwɨha aimɨ jɨhɨ wɨsasisɨhaapɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ namatɨ maarɨho asɨpinyisataise.
73 Iyatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhura nyamɨ asɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai nyangi nyatatamanɨtandɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtatɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasatɨ sata kaundisɨhaare.
74 ‘Nɨnɨ kinyɨ gaasoya gaasisai kiyaamɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwaito. Numwaasanɨhɨ kiya kiyaamɨ tiworisaapɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kanitaapo,’ tatɨ katisɨha wanɨ akaahemataise.
75 Amɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ asɨyɨhiyaanɨnɨ bindɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ komɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ kawisaatɨ amɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨ ainahiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ nehɨ komɨhiyaanimataatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitɨhaawe.
76 Amɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ metɨhonjaŋe isɨhiya kinyapɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho Nahatewai Ipɨhatisa Daahema Autaahɨ Bimisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨhoe tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato kɨnyɨ Awaisɨhomɨ jɨhɨ taapɨ nopaapɨ Awaisɨhopɨ daihɨra daawupɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho amɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ tɨtɨhepumapɨ turɨmanɨtaapɨhoŋɨtihɨto.
77 Aimbɨ amɨ nepɨ turɨmanɨpɨ komɨ isɨhiyai katɨpunjɨtaape. Katɨpunjisamɨhɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ ko nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyama japɨhɨ nanyamaitande tɨwɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwo.
78 Amɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi komɨ maarɨho nanyinyatɨ asɨpinyisahore. Isɨ ko asisɨha bowatɨ ipɨho nausainjɨtɨhandamatiyatɨ nyamɨhetɨ bonyawatɨ nanyusaatatɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ napɨtaise.
79 Nasonɨhɨ isɨhiya asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ yaiwɨ yutɨhɨramataiwɨ namaasatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho iwɨtatamanɨtaise. Iwɨtatamanatɨ amɨ nyangi nyamɨ maarɨho wɨnyaitonɨhɨ biyaatɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨ napaisaatɨ bimɨtɨhaahɨra daihɨra nanyisatɨ nanyamaasi nutaise,” tatɨ Jekaraiyaaho kandaase.
80 Aihɨ amɨ so meto (Jonɨho) ipotɨhura komɨ maarɨhoaisatunɨ amɨ ambɨpatisatunɨ ahoya gwɨnyanataise. Aihɨ amɨ komɨ maarɨhoaisangi noaipatɨ watɨpɨndaise. Iyatɨ ko isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ kendaise. Ketinjatɨ ipotɨhura isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ auta noaipatɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kiya Isɨraherɨhiyai kaundataase.

2

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Mariyaahaatɨ Jisaasihoai Namwindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 1:18-25)

1 Aihɨ sura (Jonɨho noaipatɨ taatɨ gwɨnyainjɨhɨ amɨ Erotɨho Judiyaahandɨ jatihɨ) utaaho wo awaisɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Sisa Okaasɨtaasiho pɨwɨha wa isɨhiya nahatiyaapɨ nusoaasataise. Sa pɨwɨha Romɨhandaahapɨ awaisɨho isɨhiyaapɨ nusaasisa isɨhiya nahatiya gamanɨho Romɨhandaahapɨho jatimbɨpɨhapɨhiya nahatiyaapɨ nusaasataise amɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ kusiwɨ

awɨtɨwɨ nepɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpaitaatɨwɨ. Iyataatɨ Romɨhiyaamɨ Gamanɨhomɨ awaisɨho Sisa Okasɨtaasiho katihɨ sandɨ jɨhandɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ awɨtɨwɨ jɨpatɨpiyawaayopo.

2 Gamanɨho jɨhura isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ namehandɨ kɨmandɨ nehɨ namasatɨ jɨhapɨhandɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ netaise. Iyataatɨ sura Kwiriniyaasiho (Sisa Okaasɨtaasihomɨ yatɨhɨ otɨtɨhɨ) yapɨpatɨ pɨropinjɨhandɨ Siriyaahanda jaatɨ bimihɨhuraare.

3 Aihɨ sandɨ jɨhapɨhandɨ Romɨhandaahapɨ gamanɨho isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ naitandɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nehɨ kiyai kiyai yɨyandɨhɨ kiyaamɨ yapɨpata ambɨpatɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahaitaatɨwɨ nowaayopo.

4 Aihɨ amɨ Josepɨho so awaisɨho Daawitɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ jɨtɨpatetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ noaipahore. Isɨ ko Josepɨho yapɨpatɨ Garirihandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ Nasaretɨhanda namasi yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahanda Daawitɨhomɨ aunahɨpatɨ Betɨrehemɨhandaahapɨ notaise.

5 Notaatɨ ko Josepɨho komɨ apwaataatimatɨtandɨhaatɨ Mariyaahaati numwaasi maasɨ gamanɨho kasanyuramɨ ambɨpatɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahɨwitandɨ nomaise. Iyataatɨ sura Mariyaahaatɨ maaha namwɨtandɨ aimɨ detɨtihɨhuraare.

6 Saimɨ numwɨ noaipapɨ satɨ aunahɨpita bimihɨ Mariyaahaatɨ maha namwɨtandɨhura asisɨha noaipataise.

7 Aihɨ kaatɨ kaatamɨ mwaaho bwandɨpɨho woho namotaise. Namotɨ apotɨhɨrɨ masɨmasɨhonyaapɨhɨ napapatɨ kopuho kauho nandapa nainjɨhotɨ nausosatosataise amɨ anjɨhaiwa isɨhiya nawɨho nunyawɨ nanoaitaatɨwɨhaiwa isɨhiyaapɨ tisaitatɨ owetiho.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasiho Noaipasɨtɨhandapɨ Isɨhiya Sipɨsipɨhandɨ Jatohiyɨhiyai Pɨwɨha Kaundohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

8 Iyataatɨ satɨ aunahɨpita nehɨhaatɨ mangɨrainɨ isɨhiya usa sipɨsipɨhandɨ yamanɨwɨ jaawɨ apatindɨtɨhɨ bitotawaayopo.

9 Saiwɨ apatindɨtɨhɨ jaawɨ bitohauhɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho kiyaapɨhɨ nasatɨ noaipataise. Aihɨ Awaisɨhomɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ yundanyɨha watɨpɨhandɨ waatɨ kiyai nɨwunjainjɨhɨ kiya waatɨ yayawaayopo.

10 Yayauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho kiyai saundataase, “Sahɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwise. Sahɨ atiwɨse. Nɨnɨ sapɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha isɨsi nasataayo. Sa pɨwɨha wanɨha gaasa isɨhiya nahatiyai maaritɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyonɨhɨ kiya asakaiwɨ waatɨ aungwohandɨ maaritɨtaapo.

11 Wanɨ asisɨma kɨmetɨ Daawitɨhomɨ aunahɨpata apopaatɨ waatɨ metɨhonjɨ wonjɨ namotaise. Sonjɨ metonjɨ sangi Japɨhɨ Nasamaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Namɨhainjɨho Awaisɨhore.*

12 Sahɨ nuwɨse. Nuwɨ mmonawa metonji apotɨhɨraapɨhɨ napapahawɨ kauho nandapa nainjɨho kopuhotɨ nausosawosisaihɨ sahɨ usonawaawaahɨ amɨ so kore,” undataase.

13 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho kiyai sata kaundatɨ namɨhaasɨhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usa taahɨtɨhandɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ tɨmahiyawɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨho jɨhɨ nasatɨ bitosɨhoaisawɨ maasɨ bitotawa Autaahaatɨhoai satɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepumwawaapo.

---

* **2:11:** Pɨwɨha Ipɨruhaara Mesaiyaahore tɨwɨ amɨ pɨwɨha Gɨrikɨhaara Kɨraisihore tohɨhore.

14 “Autaahɨ ko bimimbɨpɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhiyaanɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahemwawa nɨwimaitɨhaawo. Isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya Autaahaatɨho kiyaapɨ maaritisawɨhiya kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yatɨhɨwitonɨhɨ kiya nga bimɨto,” tɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya katawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Sipɨsipɨhandɨ Yamanɨwɨ Jaawɨ Bitohohiyɨhiya Nuwɨ Jisaasihoai Usonɨhohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

15 Satɨwɨ katɨwɨmapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya sipɨsipɨhandɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiyai namasi autaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ naiwɨmawaayopo. Saiwɨ aimɨ niyauhɨhura sipɨsipɨhandɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Betɨrehemɨhanda sandɨ noaipasɨhɨ Awaisɨho aimɨ ausaatɨ kanyatataasɨ nyahɨ sandɨ mmondɨhaawɨ ketɨ tarɨwiyaatɨ nutɨho,” nnawaatopo.

16 Kiya sanɨwɨ kanɨwɨmapɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ dosisɨ nowaayopo. Nuwɨ Mariyaahaatisunɨ Josepɨhoaisunɨ usonawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ metɨhonjisangi kauho amɨ sipɨsipɨho nandapa nainjɨho kopuhotɨ nanototihɨ usonawaayopo.

17 Kiya nuwɨ aimɨ usonɨwosawɨ sonjɨ metonjapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho pɨwɨha kaundisɨha ka ausaapɨ isɨhiya sapɨhɨ Betɨrehemɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyai kaundɨwɨ gaamawaayopo.

18 Kaundauhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya sipɨsipɨho jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiyaamɨ saiwa pɨwaiwa atisawaawɨ pɨwɨha sa napitɨtahaare tɨwɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo.

19 Aihɨ amɨ Mariyaahaatɨhɨ saiwa pɨwaiwa nahatewa atisa netɨ amɨtetetɨ biyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ anɨtisa kɨpotɨ gwɨnyaapɨ notaise.

20 Aihɨ sipɨsipɨho yamanɨwɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nowaayopo. Japɨhɨ nowaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kaundimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhaara mmonɨwɨ atiwɨ nehohɨtɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ maaritɨwɨ aunɨhɨtɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Ambɨpatɨ Nusoaasotɨhandapɨhaare

21 Mariyaahaatɨ Jisaasihoai namotɨ bimihɨ asisɨha ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ mairɨma 8 kiyatɨ aimɨ sanawihɨ metɨhonjamɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨ ahoaamawaayopo. Ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ Jisaasihoe tɨwɨ ambɨhundawaayopo. Satɨ ambitɨ jɨhɨ Jisaasihopɨ sangɨ Mariyaahaatɨ gwɨsɨtihɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho Jisaasihotane tatɨ aimɨ ambɨhɨtipate.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Saniyɨ Sapiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Numwindɨhandapɨhaare

22 Maaha asɨhiya namowaahura saiwɨ saiwɨ kaiwise tatɨ Mosesiho wɨnɨhapɨpa katatɨ ahaihɨ ahotirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ Mariyaahaatɨ kiyatɨ bimainjatɨ aimɨ owetihɨ kaatɨ Mariyaahaatunɨ Josepɨhounɨ metɨhonji numwaasi Jerusaremɨhanda Autaahaatɨhoai numwɨtaatɨmɨ nomaise.

23 Iyataatɨ satɨ saiwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ satatɨ ahondaise,
“Maaha wohonya bwandɨpɨhonya namohonyonya nahatonya Awaisɨhoai nunyawɨse,” *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 13:2, 12*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindipatamataimɨ kiyamaise.

24 Iyataatɨ amɨ Awaisɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wapaisangi satatɨ ahondaise maaha naumbwɨ bimambɨpɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaare undɨtaapɨ koho dɨpɨhurɨ yahurisangi amɨ koho dɨpisɨho gwɨtɨpɨho sangɨho yahurisangi

nesaimbɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe gaare undɨpɨ nunye tatɨ ahondaise. Siyatɨ ahotahandisɨ Josepɨyɨ Mariyaaya kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨmɨ kapa tɨtɨhɨ isɨsi kaitaatɨmɨ kasanyurɨ Jerusaremɨhanda numwɨ kiyamaise. Amɨ kasanyurɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ popɨtɨhasanyurɨtɨtaatɨmɨ sandɨ kiyamaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Simiyoniyɨ Anaaya Jisaasihoai Usosɨtɨhandapɨhaare

25 Iyataatɨ sura utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Simiyonɨho sapɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhanda bindataise. So utaaso tɨtɨhɨ gaaho amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa biyatɨ japepihɨratɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhopaahɨhɨ gaapundatɨ bindataahore. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho Isɨraherɨhiyai kiyaamɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwaatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ yatɨhɨwiwatɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhoai Autaahaatɨho netɨ natausaasɨtandɨhuraapɨ koai usondandɨ konɨhɨ jaatɨ bisotinjahore. Iyatɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho koaisatɨ maasɨtahore.

26 So utaasoai Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho sata kaunda gɨwunyaasɨhore kɨnyɨ ketɨ wɨndɨ namaapwɨtaise. Namaapopɨ bindapaapɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho Kɨraisihoai usonɨmapɨhura napwɨtaise undatɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ gwɨnyaatɨ jatinjahore.

27 Aihɨ koaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhapɨ naime undatɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ ko dosisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhapɨ niyataise. Aihɨ metɨhonjɨ Jisaasihoai saniyɨ sapiya wɨnɨhapɨpa katatɨ ahotirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨmɨ metonjapɨ kapa kaitotɨmɨ taamɨ metɨhonji numwaasi nandaamaise.

28 Numwaasi nandaasɨhɨ Simiyonɨho konjɨ metonji numwaatɨ komɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ netɨ isɨwatataatɨ konjapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe undatɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahemwatɨ sata kandaase.

29 “Awaisɨhoŋe, wanɨ kɨnyɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨ nehɨ nanɨhaindɨ kaindɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ napwɨtaanɨ amɨ nehɨ nanɨhaimbɨ ninjase. Amɨ kɨnyɨ jɨhura nɨngi sandapaase, ‘Kɨnyɨ namaapopɨ bimambɨpɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨho noaipahonɨhɨ usonɨmapɨ napwɨtaise,’ dingɨha wanɨ tɨtɨhɨ akaaha noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ ndɨhaara koai usonataatɨ nisɨ maarɨho wɨnitatɨ yatɨhɨ nɨpatisanataise.

30-31 Noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ ndɨhaara utaaho isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ kɨnyɨ namɨhanɨpɨ tɨmanɨhingɨhoai wanɨ kɨmura usonataayo amɨ isɨhiya nahandamɨ ndɨhetɨ kiya mmondaatɨwɨ koai nepɨ ausaimaninɨho.

32 Iyataatɨ Kɨmonjɨ metɨmonjɨ sisɨha jɨpwɨtɨhɨramatiyahore isɨhiya nahandɨ Judaahiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyai nɨwusaatɨtando. Nɨwusaatonɨhɨ kiya nepemaitɨwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaasaihɨ kɨnyɨ kiyai japɨhɨ numwaitaapo. Numwaasamɨhɨ kiya kɨnyɨ kinyɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaisapɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ bindapaapɨ kiyai taapɨ numwaahingɨtɨmandaahɨ kinyapimatonɨhɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaapɨ maaritɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ awaindepumaitaatɨwo,” tatɨ Simiyonɨho kandaase.

33 Sonjɨ metonjapɨ Simiyonɨho pɨwɨha sata katihɨ metonjamɨ saniyɨ sapiya kaapɨ kanjanyuramɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bɨpi waatɨ pɨhɨtɨmɨ gwɨnyaamaise.

34 Iyatɨ amɨ Simiyonɨho metonjamɨ saniyɨ sapiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahandɨ nunyatɨ Autaahaatɨho sausasaatangi gaahandɨ kasisatɨ jainjatɨtaise undatɨ amɨ Mariyaahaatɨ metonjamɨ sanaati Simiyonɨho saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ Atime! Kɨmonjɨ metɨmonji Autaahaatɨho ahɨwisataise. Amɨ komɨ dahopaara Isɨraherɨhiya isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai ahosumwapɨ tɨmɨhaitaapo. Aisaihɨ amɨ Isɨraherɨhiya kanaahɨtɨ wɨretɨhandɨ isɨhiya taahɨhandɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ kiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda japɨhɨ napɨtaapo. Amɨ sandɨ siyatɨ sɨretɨ noaipaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨmonjɨ

metɨmonji sɨwipatamatiyatɨ ahɨwisataise. Iyataatɨ kɨmonjɨ metɨmonjɨ
Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa nunjatɨ kiyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya
taahiyɨhiya kopɨ pɨwɨha maipɨhapa katɨwɨ amɨ kiya koai mandɨtɨwitaapo.
35 Sawisaihɨ sandaahɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ amɨtɨhetɨ maipɨhapa mɨmaipaiwɨ
gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maipɨhapa kɨpwɨndimbɨpa
auta noaipahonɨhɨ isɨhiya usa wapa noaasandimbɨpa mmondaatɨwo.
Iyonɨhɨ saiwa gi kinyɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ netɨ namatanaatɨ timbiyatɨ
tɨmwipɨhanaatɨ mwɨtɨhanaatamatiyatɨ nangɨmandipatɨ yaasɨhandɨ
mɨhɨwɨtaise," undatɨ Mariyaahaati Simiyonɨho kaundataase.
36 Sapɨhɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaa-
haatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Anaahaatɨ bindataise. Amɨ Anaahaatɨ saatɨ
Panuerɨhomɨ maataate. Amɨ Panuerɨho so Aserɨhomɨhetapɨ namoyaato-
hiyɨhiyaamɨ noaipahore. Iyataatɨ saatɨ Anaahaatɨ aimɨ apɨpaahɨ aung-
waamaate. Jɨhura apwaimaamaatɨhura namaatatɨ warɨhoaisatɨ bimihɨ
kɨnaungwɨha ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ isundɨpɨho yahurɨ 7 kiyatɨ sanau-
sohaate. Sanawihɨ kaatamɨ warɨho napotaise.
37 Napwihɨ nehɨ osɨnɨhaatɨ kendaise. Ketihɨ kaatamɨ kɨnaukwɨha
pɨhɨtatɨ tenɨhaiwa ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ maurɨmandɨtihɨ kaatɨ
maurɨmaurɨ 84 kiyatɨ aimɨ sanawihɨhaate. Saatɨ Anaasaatɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaamase. Owe. Asisɨha wiwetɨ
nandapa waapoho namaana onaayatɨ nehɨ bindataatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ
apatɨhɨ amɨ otapɨhaatɨ ahoyatɨ gaapundahaate.
38 Aihɨ sɨkura kaatisangi detɨ nasatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai metonjapɨ gaahoŋe
gaare undataase. Iyatɨ amɨ kaatɨ sonjɨ metonjapɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiya
Autaahaatɨho Jerusaremɨhandaahiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ jatohiyɨhiya
nahatiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Josepiyɨ Mariyaaya Metɨhonjisamɨ Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Japɨhɨ Naindɨhandapɨhaare

39 Saiwɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Awaisɨhomɨ katatɨ ahotimumwaaŋɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ
kaiwɨ owemamapɨ japɨhɨ kusasɨ kusasamɨ aunahɨpa Nasaretɨhandɨ
yapɨpatɨ Garirihanda ahetipataahapɨ nowaayopo.
40 Aihɨ satɨ aunahɨpita konjɨ metɨhonjɨ gwɨnyanatɨ awaisɨhotatɨ amɨ
utaaho watɨpɨhondaise. Iyatɨ ko amɨtɨha gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ gaahandɨ
pɨhɨtatɨ awaindɨ gwɨnyaataise. Aihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kopɨ maaritatɨ koai
andɨtɨwiwataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Metɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ Naindɨhandapɨhaare

41 Judaahiya nahatiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaimɨ Jisaasihomɨ saniyɨ sapiya
kɨnaukwɨha nahateweti Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha awaisɨha kimbapɨho Pa-
sopaahandetɨ Jerusaremɨhanda numwɨhasanyure. Saimbɨ Asisɨha Pa-
sopaahandɨ mmondaatɨmɨ numwɨhasanyure.†
42 Iyataatɨ sura Jisaasihomɨ kɨnaukwɨha aimɨ awaisɨhaata
ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahaiwa 12 Kiyatɨ sanawihɨhura
kimbapɨho Pasopaahandamɨ asisɨha awaisɨha noaipasɨhɨ kɨnaungwɨha
nahateweti kiyohɨpatamataiwɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ nowaayopo.
43 Nuwɨ Jerusaremɨhanda kimbapɨho Pasopaahandɨ mmonɨwɨ asisɨha
nahatewa aimɨ sanotɨ owetihɨ japɨhɨ niyauhɨ metɨho Jisaasihohɨ
Jerusaremɨhanda bindataise. Bimihɨ komɨ saniyɨ sapiyaahɨ Jisaasihopɨ
Jerusaremɨhanda binye tɨmɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaase. Owe.

---

† **2:41:** Iyataatɨ asisɨha kimbapɨho Pasopaahandɨ sandɨ jɨhura Isipɨhanda Autaahaatɨho Isɨpɨhiyai tiwataatɨ amɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai nehɨ iwinjatɨ neusosihɨ nga bimohɨtɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaahohuraare.

44 Nehɨ kapurɨ saimɨ gwɨnyaamaise Jisaasiho isɨhiya usaisatɨ maasɨ notaiso tɨmɨ gwɨnyaamaise. Saimɨ gwɨnyaamaamɨ namapɨ naihɨ asisɨha naasaahɨ sanausotaise. Aihɨ kapurɨ Jisaasiho metɨhopo tɨmɨ tɨtɨhɨ kapuramɨhiyaapɨhunɨ amɨ naisɨhiya usaapɨhunɨ nunjenɨmɨ pɨhɨtɨmɨ daamaise.
45 Pɨhɨtɨmɨ dambɨmɨ woai wɨndɨ mausose. Owetise. Aihɨ kapurɨ kopɨ daitaatɨmɨ japɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhanda nomaise.
46 Aihɨ kapurɨ asisɨha mairɨmanyetɨ dambɨmɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ bimihɨ usonamaise. Ko Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ isɨhiya katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ bindataatɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ netɨ amɨ pɨwɨha komɨhaiwa kiyai taatɨ nunjesɨhɨ kapurɨ usonamaise.
47 Aihɨ isɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisohiyɨhiya komɨ amɨtɨha nga gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandapunɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nga wihoaaŋɨha kataunjisɨhaapunɨ waatɨ yaiwɨmapɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.
48 Aihɨ kapurɨ saniyɨ sapiya koaisɨ iwinjamaamɨ waatɨ yaimɨmamaise. Yaimɨmaposamɨ metɨhoai sanaatɨ saundataase. “Maasɨho yaimburaaŋɨ kinyapɨ pɨhɨtaha gwɨnyaaha daahaayonɨ kɨmbɨhɨ sandɨ napaapɨ bindapaise? Nɨnunɨ kinyɨ gapɨhounɨ maarɨho naaŋanyisa maarɨho oweta yutɨpɨtihɨ kinyapɨ pɨhɨtaha daahaayono,” undataase.
49 Aihɨ metɨho Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kapuri sata kaundataase. “Saimburaahɨ nisapɨ napaapɨ daamaise? Nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ bimɨtandɨhandapɨ saimburaasangɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaasunyainjo?” undataase.
50 Sata ko kaundihɨ kapurɨ komɨ sata kaundisɨmaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ wɨndɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ namausesɨpatatɨ gɨmaawunyainje.
51 Aihɨ ko japɨhɨ kapurisatɨ maasɨ naihɨ nuwɨ aunahɨpatɨ Nasaretɨhanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ kapɨhɨ bindawaawɨ komɨ saniyɨ sapiyaamɨ pɨwɨha nahateweti biya atɨwisatɨ kiyataise. Aihɨ komɨ sanaatɨ saiwa pɨwaiwa netɨ kaatamɨ amɨtetetɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ahiyatɨ kaatɨnɨhɨ gwɨnyaatɨ bindataise.
52 Aihɨ Jisaasiho gwɨnyanatɨ awaisɨhondaise. Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ noaipatɨ gaahandɨndaise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhounɨ amɨ isɨhiyaunɨ koai maarɨho nunyawɨ wɨwipɨ kopɨ maaritawaayopo.

3

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho Pɨwɨha Wanɨha Gaaha Ausaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

1 Sisa Taiperiyaasiho (Caesar Augustus) noaipatɨ awaisɨho jɨhoematatɨ Romɨhanda bindataatɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimihɨ kɨnaungwɨha ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ wihɨnɨrɨtahaiwa 15 kiyatɨ aimɨ sanausotaise. Aihɨ amɨ Pondiyaasɨ Pairotɨho awaisɨhoematatɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandɨ jaatɨ bindataise. Aihɨ amɨ sura Erotɨho (Herod) noaipatɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ yapɨpatɨ Garirihandɨ jaatɨ bindataise. Aihɨ amɨ Erotɨhomɨ saingɨho Piripɨho noaipatɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ yapɨhaurɨ Ituriyaahandunɨ amɨ Tɨraikonaitisɨhandunɨ jaatɨ bindataise. Aihɨ amɨ Raiseniyaasiho noaipatɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ yapɨpatɨ Abirinihandɨ jaatɨ bindataise.
2 Aihɨ amɨ sura Anaasiyɨ Kaiyapaasiya noaipapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohɨpatamɨ mɨtɨhurɨ awaisururɨ jɨhurimatamaise. Aihɨ sura Jekaraiyaahomɨ mwaaho Jonɨho isɨhiya owetatɨ amɨ iwɨwɨrɨho wɨndɨ pɨhɨtatɨ namaawatɨ owehapɨhɨ bimihɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha koai nunyataise.
3 Aihɨ Jonɨho pɨwɨha ka nesi waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtanɨhaatainɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa nahatewaara gaamatɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ sata kaundataase. Sahɨ samɨ

maipɨhaiwa ainjotiwaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa namasi nepemaitɨwɨ waapoho nepɨse. Sahɨ saisaihɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nesamaito undatɨ sapɨhɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundataase.

4 Jonɨho sandɨ siyatɨ kaindɨmandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨ Aisaiyaaho satatɨ komɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahaisɨha akematɨ ausaimanatɨ noaipataise. Ka pɨwa Aisaiyaaho satatɨ kandaase.

“Isɨhiya owehapɨhapɨ utaaho womɨ gapɨpa satahapa noaipataise. Awaisɨhomɨ daihɨra napɨtandɨhɨra nepɨ tɨmanɨwɨse. Tɨtɨhepumapɨ sanahɨwaiwɨse Awaisɨho kɨra napɨtando.

5 Gwaahorɨhɨrɨ timbwaapasɨpɨpa yapɨpatɨ japɨhɨ nepɨ wipɨ naasaataatɨmapɨ amɨ sisɨho sɨhoaarɨhɨrɨ dotɨ tiwanyapetimbɨpa otipapɨ yatɨhipɨ ipɨhaapɨ naasaataatɨmapɨse. Aiwɨ daihɨra nangisana nesɨwesɨmanatɨ daundiwaiwa nepɨ tɨtɨhɨmapɨ nopɨmapɨ daupwɨse. Aiwɨ daihɨra nawɨha damipatɨ ahotimbɨpa natipɨ otɨndɨwɨ nemapɨ daihɨra isuriwɨ etapɨhandɨ ahiyamapɨse sanahɨwetɨto.

6 Aisaihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandɨ mmondaatɨwo,” *Aisaiyaaho 40:3-5*
tatɨ Aisaiyaaho katisɨhaare.

7 Isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ Jonɨho nyangi waapohora baanyusɨto tɨwɨ koaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Saiwɨ nasauhɨ Jonɨho kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ akwɨranɨho maipɨhomɨ mwaayaate. Samɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apowindɨhandaahɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaasɨhandɨ waatɨ nasamɨtandɨhandapɨ ndɨ kasatihɨ yanɨhɨmapɨ nasopo?

8 Sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa ainjotahaiwai aimɨ namasi japɨhɨ nepemaitɨhaayo undɨwɨ nunjɨtaatɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaiwɨse. Iyawaawɨ sahɨ nehɨ sawanaatɨ samanɨwɨse Abɨraahamɨho nyamɨ apɨhore maatɨwɨse. O amɨ apaapɨmaatonɨ sandapɨ nɨnɨ kasatɨtaano. Autaahaatɨho kɨmaiwa nawɨmaiwaisɨ nga kaundonɨhɨ kɨmaiwa nawɨmaiwa noaipatɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ manyinyaimatɨtaise.

9 Ipatamɨ tanyaahainɨ mwɨsɨha aimɨ ahondaise. Ipatɨ nahatepɨ yandɨpɨho wɨndɨ biyatɨ namingosɨpati tisatɨwɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhoaitaapo,” tatɨ Jonɨho kiyai kaundataase.

10 Sata Jonɨho kaundihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisohiyɨhiya Koai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “O siyonaahɨ amɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ napitaitɨhaawe,” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

11 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ ko kiyai sata wihoaaŋɨha kaundataase. “Utaahoŋɨ woŋɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nipaatɨtaapɨhɨrɨ yatɨmwɨnaahɨ wɨrɨ utaaho wo owehoai nunye. Iyataatɨ amɨ woŋɨ nandapa asaketahoŋɨtapaapaahɨ naasɨkatɨ kaimbɨ wo nandapa owehoai nunyapɨ nanɨme,” undataase.

12 Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nawɨho taakɨsihandɨ nehohiyɨhiya waapoho naitaatɨwɨ nasohiyɨhiya Jonɨhoai satɨwɨ nunjenawaapo. Amɨ nyahɨho? Nyahɨ napitaitɨhaawe?” undɨwɨ koai nunjenawaapo.

13 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ ko komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Gamanɨho nawɨho taakisihandɨ samwaaŋɨ isɨhiyaamɨ nepɨse tatɨ katimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ nawɨho isɨhiyaamɨ sahɨ nepɨse. O ko nawɨhomɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ sangisunyaapɨ wo nehɨho apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ namepɨse,” undataase.

14 Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kiyohiyɨhiya Jonɨhoai satɨwɨ nunjenawaapo. “O amɨ nyahɨho? Nyahɨ napitaitɨhaawe?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaapo. Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ ko komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Isɨhiyai nopɨsasɨwɨ tɨmapɨse. Aiwɨ pɨwɨha nehɨha jaiwɨtɨha pɨwaamaatɨwɨse isɨhiyaamɨ nawɨho jaiwaiwɨ nusaitaatɨwo. Nawɨho tɨtɨhɨ

sahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨpatapɨho jaawɨ nepɨse. Nepɨ satɨwɨ nyangi nyatatamanɨtandɨ nawɨho kɨmɨko gaare tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nepɨse,” undataase.
15 Saundihɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ waatɨ uwɨndosɨhɨ nahatiya waatɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. “Jonɨho kɨmo Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ namɨhainjɨhotindɨho,” tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.
16 Saiwɨ gwɨnyaahauhɨ Jonɨho kiyai wihoaanɨha saundataase. “Nɨnɨ nehɨ waapohoraahɨ sangi baasusataayo. Utaaho wo apɨpaahɨ Awaisɨho nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaaho ipotɨ napɨtaise. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨndaahandɨ kandɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa kaindɨ nambɨtɨtɨ komɨ asuipatamɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ nesɨpatɨ nausohaumwaamaito. Isɨ amɨ ko sangi Itɨpɨho Gaahoraahunɨ amɨ Sisɨhaaraahunɨ baasusɨtaise.
17 Ko komɨ ikwɨraahɨ saaworɨhɨrɨ isɨwahore kɨraahɨ konɨho witɨhandamɨ yutɨhɨrɨ pasaaha tɨwɨhaatɨ nemaitando. Tɨwɨhaatɨ yutɨhɨrɨ pasaaha nemata konɨho witɨhandɨ akɨtɨhandɨ kandamɨ aŋɨhandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ aŋɨmatindɨhandaatɨhɨ ahiyataatɨ yutɨhɨrɨ pasaaha netɨ sisɨha namaayota kaanɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ tɨhisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhoaitaise,” undataase.
18 Jonɨho pɨwɨha pɨhɨtahaiwa kiyai kiyaamɨ maarɨho omanɨtɨtɨhɨ yaurɨwɨhaiwa kiyai kaundataase. Siyatɨ kaundatɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha isɨhiyai ausaatɨ kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Erotɨho Jonɨhoai Napusɨtɨhandapɨhaare

19 Siyatɨ kiyai kaundataatɨ amɨ Jonɨho Erotɨho awaisɨho kiyai winjaatɨ bimisɨhoai ko maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kiyatɨ komɨ saingɨhoai maipɨhandɨ kawɨsatɨ komɨ apwaataatɨ Erotiyaasihaati ikona numwaasɨhɨ kandapɨ itɨhundataase. Iyatɨ amɨ maipɨhaiwa wiwaimaawɨ kaihɨ kaiwaapimaawɨ ahoyatɨ itɨhundataase.
20 Aihɨ Erotɨho kaiwa maipɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa kaiwaiwaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ bihɨwainjatɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kiyatɨ Jonɨhoai nepɨ wɨrapɨ napuwɨtaatɨwɨ komɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyai kaundihɨ kiya Jonɨhoai nepɨ wɨrapɨ numwaasi nuwɨ isɨhiya naputohɨpɨpɨhɨ napuwawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jonɨho Jisaasihoai Baawusindɨhandapɨhaare

21 Aihɨ Jonɨho isɨhiyai waapohora baawusihɨ waapoho nepɨ bimauhɨ amɨ Jisaasihoaisangi kapɨhɨ naihɨ Jonɨho waapohora baawusataise. Jonɨho aimɨ baawusatɨ owetihɨ ko Jisaasiho nehɨhaatɨ notatɨ bitondaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai taatɨ pɨwaundatɨ gaapundataase. Ko taatɨ gaapundihɨ yamɨhapatɨ tɨwɨtawamataise.
22 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ noaatɨpataise. Siyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ tɨtɨhɨ koho komɨ ambɨpatɨ dɨpɨhomatiyaho noaatɨpatɨ Jisaasihomɨhasɨnɨ komɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ nasataise. Aihɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ pɨwɨha gapɨpa satahapa noaipataise. “Kɨnyɨ Nisɨ Maasɨhɨhoŋɨ akohoŋɨtinɨhɨ Nɨnɨ gi nisɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ nahinyatɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨho gi wɨhitɨhoŋe,” tatɨ pɨwɨha yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ noaipataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihomɨ Saisatoyaapɨhaare

23 Jisaasihomɨ kɨnaungwɨha ikwauhɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ amɨ kaatɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ 30 kiyatɨ sanawihɨhura ko komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ namasatɨ kiyataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Josepɨhomɨ mwaahoe tɨwɨ usonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.
Josepɨho so Eraihomɨ mwaahore.
24 Eraiho so Mataatɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Mataatɨho so Ripaihomɨ mwaahore.

Aih+ Ripaiho so Mer+kaihom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Mer+kaiho so Janaihom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Janaiho so Josep+hom+ mwaahore.
25 Aih+ Josep+ho so Matataiyaasihom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Matataiyaasiho so Amosihom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Amosiho so Nahum+hom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Nahum+ho so Es+raihom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Es+raiho so Nakaihom+ mwaahore.
26 Aih+ Nakaiho so Maahaat+hom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Maahaat+ho so Matataiyaasihom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Matataiyaasiho so Semen+hom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Semen+ho so Josek+hom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Josek+ho so Jotaahom+ mwaahore.
27 Aih+ Jotaaho so Joanan+hom+ mwaahore. Aih+ Joanan+ho so Resaahom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Resaaho so Serupaper+hom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Serupaper+ho so Siyaar+tiyer+hom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Siyaar+tiyer+ho so Neraihom+ mwaahore.
28 Aih+ Neraiho so Mer+kaihom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Mer+kaiho so Adaihom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Adaiho so Kosam+hom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Kosam+ho so Er+matam+hom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Er+mataam+ho so Er+hom+ mwaahore.
29 Aih+ Er+ho so Josuwaahom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Josuwaaho so Eriyeser+hom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Eriyeser+ho so Jorim+hom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Jorim+ho so Mataat+hom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Mataat+ho so Ripaihom+ mwaahore.
30 Aih+ Ripaiho so Simiyon+hom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Simiyon+ho so Judaahom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Judaaho so Josep+hom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Josep+ho so Jonam+hom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Jonam+ho so Eraiyakim+hom+ mwaahore.
31 Aih+ Eraiyakim+ho so Meriyaahom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Meriyaaho so Menaahom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Menaaho so Matataahom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Matataaho so Natan+hom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Natan+ho so Daawit+hom+ mwaahore.
32 Aih+ Daawit+ho so Jesihom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Jesiho so Obet+hom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Obet+ho so Sar+mon+hom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Sar+mon+ho so Naason+hom+ mwaahore.
33 Aih+ Naason+ho so Aminataap+hom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Aminataap+ho so At+min+hom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ At+min+ho so Ar+naihom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Ar+naiho so Es+ron+hom+ mwaahore.
Es+ron+ho so Peresihom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Peresiho so Judaahom+ mwaahore.
34 Aih+ Judaaho so Jekop+hom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Jekop+ho so Aisaak+hom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Aisaak+ho so Ab+raaham+hom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Ab+raaham+ho so Teraahom+ mwaahore.
Aih+ Teraaho so Nahor+hom+ mwaahore.
35 Aih+ Nahor+ho so Seruk+hom+ mwaahore.

Aihɨ Serukɨho so Reyuhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Reyuho so Perekɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Perekɨho so Eberɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Eberɨho so Seraahomɨ mwaahore.
36 Aihɨ Seraaho so Kenanɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Kenanɨho so Arɨpakɨsaatɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Arɨpakɨsaatɨho so Siyemɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Siyemɨho so Nuwaahomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Nuwaaho so Ramekɨhomɨ mwaahore.
37 Ramekɨho so Metuseraahomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Metuseraaho so Enokɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Enokɨho so Jaretɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Jaretɨho so Maharareɾɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Maharareɾɨho so Kenanɨhomɨ mwaahore.
38 Aihɨ Kenanɨho so Enosihomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Enosiho so Setɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Setɨho so Adaamɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Adaamɨho so Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaahore.

4

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Jisaasihoai Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Nemaito Tatɨ Nunjesɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 4:1-11; Maakɨho 1:12-13)

1 Jisaasihomɨhetɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho pɨhɨtatɨ tɨwisaitataise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtanɨhaatɨ namasi japɨhɨ naihɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho wapa gaahapa iwɨwɨrɨho namaawa isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ numwaasi notaise.
2 Siyatɨ notɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ bimihɨ waatɨho naasohɨtihɨ amɨ asisɨha ikwɨmaindɨmwɨ 10 kiyatɨ nusoaipataise. Siyatɨ Jisaasiho asisɨha utaarɨhandetɨ bimihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nemwaitando tatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ sura asisa saiwetɨ Jisaasiho nandapa wɨndɨ namainjɨhɨ jaumanataise.
3 Aihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaahoŋɨtapaapaahɨ kɨma nawɨma noaipatɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandimatɨtandɨ kaunde,” undatɨ nunjenataise.
4 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sandaase.
‘Nandapa bɨretɨhandaahɨhɨ utaahoai ko asohoematatɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namumwɨtaise,’ *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 8:3*
tise,” undataase.
5 Aihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ koai numwaasi niyatɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ isɨhiya jaawɨ bimohɨwaiwa yapɨhaiwa nahatewa maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwa nunjataise.
6 Nunjatɨ koai saundataase. “Saiwa isɨhiyaamɨ yapɨhaiwa nahatewa amɨ kiyaamɨ kahapaamapɨpa yundanya gaahaiwa nahatewa kɨnyɨ awaisɨhoŋimatɨpɨ jatɨtaapɨ gi nahɨmɨto. Nahataapa gisɨ nahɨmisanɨhɨ kapa kɨnyɨ jatapaapɨ kapetapɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ autaahɨ naitaise. Iyataatɨ saiwa yapɨmaiwaunɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa nahataapa noaipatɨ aimɨ nisɨhapaare. Isɨ nɨnɨ utaaho woai kapa numwɨtandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritataahoai numwɨto.
7 Isɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ atotɨpɨwesapɨ nisapɨ gaapɨnundisamaahɨ saiwa nahatewa noaipatɨ kinyɨhaiwaatɨtaise,” undataase.
8 Saundihɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. “Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sataha jɨpatɨpindise.

‘Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ Autaahaatɨho Awaisɨhomɨ otɨtɨhɨ yatɨhɨ pɨnumbwɨ nehɨ koaisaahɨhɨ atɨwime. Atɨwimbɨ nehɨ ko naasomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨ komɨhatɨhɨhɨ kawime,’ *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 6:13*
tatɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindise,” undataase.
9 Aihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi Jerusaremɨhanda niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaasɨnɨ autaahɨ nɨwaataatɨ mɨhasɨnɨ ahɨwisataise. Ahɨwisatosatɨ koai saundataase. “Amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaahoŋɨtapaapaahɨ kɨmasɨnapɨ mɨhaapɨ naapwaate.
10 Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa sata jɨpatɨpindiso.
‘Korɨ komɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyai kaundonɨhɨ kiya baiwɨ gisɨ ginjatɨtaapo.
11 Aiwɨ kiya kiyaamɨ ikwɨraahɨ gisɨ giwasaihɨ nawɨhaara kɨnyɨ kinyɨ ikwauhɨrɨ asundusoaapɨ mɨmaahɨwɨtaise,’ *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 91:11-12*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindiso,” undataase.
12 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha pɨwɨha Bwaasɨrɨhɨri satatɨ kaundataase. “Amɨ pɨwɨha wa Autaahaatɨhomɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ sataha jɨpatɨpindataise.
‘Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhoai napɨtaise tɨpɨ namunjenɨme’ tatɨ jɨpatɨpindataise” undataase. *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 6:16*
13 Siyatɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨhɨra kɨhɨraapɨ Jisaasihoai nunjenatɨ owematɨ namɨhaataise. Iyatɨ sɨhɨ waaraahapo tatɨ Jisaasihoai numwɨhaataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Otɨpɨpatɨ Namasatɨ Garirihanda Kaindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 4:12-17; Maakɨho 1:14-15)

14 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisaho Garirihandaahapɨ japɨhɨ notaise. Japɨhɨ naihɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya Jisaasiho aimɨ yamo japɨhɨ napɨse nnɨwɨ pɨwɨha nesi kihoaaŋɨ gaamapɨ kanɨwɨ atisawaayopo.
15 Jisaasiho kiyaamɨ aŋɨ gwɨharaahaiwaatɨhɨ notɨ nandaatɨ pɨwɨha kataunjataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya koai mepɨ autaahepumapɨ kopɨ waatɨ maaritawaapo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Nasaretɨhandaapɨhiya Jisaasihoai Ahosumwahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 13:53-58; Maakɨho 6:1-6)

16 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Nasaretɨhanda notaise. Satɨ aunahɨpitɨ Jisaasiho sangɨho jɨhura bindataatɨ kataahapɨ gwɨnyainjɨpate. Isɨ kata asisɨha Saraarehura Sapaatɨhandɨ Judaahiya ikɨnawaasohɨhetɨ Jisaasiho komɨ kaipatɨ kiyatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyanawaasohɨpɨpɨhɨ nandaataise. Nandaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha awɨtɨtandɨ isɨhiyai mandusosatɨ dotɨ bitondaise.
17 Dotɨ bitosɨhɨ pɨropetɨ Aisaiyaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhomɨ utɨpɨho koai nepunyawaayopo. Nepunyauhɨ ko netɨ utɨpɨhandɨ kandɨ napapopɨwɨhandisɨ nesɨpatɨ nupwiyaatɨ pɨwɨha sataha jɨpatɨpindisɨha mmonatɨ awɨndaise.
18 “Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahoai natausaasihɨ nasatɨ nisɨhetɨndaise. Aihɨ amɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi nanɨmahanataise. Isɨhiya wapa owehiya taanahiyɨhiyai Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha ausaatɨ kaundɨtando. Ko Awaisɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasataayo isɨhiyai saundɨtandɨ sangi isɨhiya usa nepɨ wɨsirapɨ nasapuhohiyɨhiyaatɨ samɨ naputohɨtɨhandaatɨhapɨ noaipapɨse. Sahɨ ndɨha niyotatɨ asahatisawɨhiyaatɨ jahɨra samɨ

ndɨha norɨhaapɨ jasawise. Ko nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasataayo amɨ isɨhiya usai isɨhiya usa tipɨ nepɨ gwaapwɨwɨ mɨmaipɨwisauhɨ pɨwɨha owehiya bimohiyɨhiyai samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɑsindɨhandɨ nesamataayo undɨtande.

19 Aindɨ Awaisɨho komɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaatɨ gaahandɨ kawitandɨhuraapɨ aimɨ asisɨha kɨma noaipataise undɨtandɨ nɨngi ko natanoaasataise,” *Aisaiyaaho 61:1-2*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨha mmonatɨ awɨndaise.

20 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha awɨtatɨ owetihɨ japɨhɨ mmatɨ napapotɨmanatɨ utɨpɨhandɨ jatisɨhoai nunyatosatɨ isɨhiyai kataunjɨtandɨ bindataise. Bimihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya aŋɨhandɨ gwɨharaahandɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ ahoyanohɨtɨtɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ ndɨha nehɨ Jisaasihomɨhetɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ iwinjatawaapo.

21 Saiwɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨha nahata komɨhetɨ ahotihɨ iwinjatauhɨ ko namasatɨ kiyai pɨwɨha sata kaundataase. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨha nɨnɨ awɨtonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ atisauhɨ wanɨ kɨmura ka noaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaahaimatataise,” undataase.

22 Aihɨ kiya kopɨ satɨwɨ “Ese ko utaaho gaahore. Ko pɨwɨha gaaha kandaase,” tɨwɨ kopɨ kiya maaritawaayopo. Aiwɨ pɨwɨha gaaha ko katihɨ amɨ kiya atisohɨhaapɨ kiya waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Gwɨnyapenɨwɨ kiya kopɨ satawaatopo. “Utaaho kɨmo nɨnapitiyahoe nyahɨ Josepɨhomɨ mwaahoe taatiyono koai woro?” tawaatopo.

23 Satɨwɨ katauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase. “Amɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngi isɨhiya usa pɨwɨha satɨwɨ katohɨha nepɨ kandɨtaapo. ‘Dokɨtaahoŋe, kinyɨ timbɨpa kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ nepɨ tɨtɨhemate.’ Aimbɨ aunahɨpa Kapaniyaamɨhanda kɨnyɨ watɨpɨhaiwa wiwa kainɨhɨ kaiwaapɨ nyahɨ aimɨ atisonɨ kapɨhɨ kaingɨpɨpa naasɨkapa kɨmbɨhɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ aunahɨpɨmataahisangi kaime ndɨtaapo,” undataase.

24 Saundatosatɨ pɨwɨha wa jɨhaatɨ bihɨwatɨ saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kasatataato. Utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨho tɨtɨhɨ komɨ aunahɨpata pɨwɨha komɨhiyai kaunda kiyonɨhɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaawitaapo. Atɨhomaawiwɨ kiya koai maarɨho namunyawɨ wɨndɨ maaritɨwɨ namumwaapɨ koai pohipɨwitaapo.

25 Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ pɨwɨha akaaha kɨma sangi kasatataato. Sahɨ atiwɨse. Jɨhɨ Eraijaaho bimisura Isɨraherɨhanda asɨhiya osɨnɨhiya taahiyɨhiya bindawaayopo. Aihɨ sura wipatɨ wɨndɨ wimaawatɨ yatɨhɨrɨ ahotɨmɨ naihɨ kɨnaungwɨha mairɨmaatihɨ waatɨho ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ naasohɨtahaiwa kɨnaungwɨha 3 kiyatɨ amɨ waatɨho 6 kiyatɨ sanotaise. Aihɨ jarɨho aungwohandɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ noaipataise.

26 Siyatɨ jarɨho noaipasɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho Eraijaahoai Isɨraherɨhanda osɨnɨhiyaamɨ waataapɨhɨ kaati wapa nausetɨtanɨhapaapɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ natausaasataamaise. Owetise. Nehɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Saitonɨhanda aunahɨpa wɨtɨ Sarepatɨhanda apopaatɨ waatɨ osɨnɨhaatɨ bimihɨhaatenda kaati iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ natausaasataise.

27 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho Erisaaho bimisuraisangi isɨhiya pɨhɨtahiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatetɨ timbɨpa asaahaisahiya Isɨraherɨhanda bindawaayopo. Iyataatɨ kiya timbɨpa asaahaisahiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ utaaho wo nehɨ naasoaisangi Erisaaho wɨndɨ tɨtɨhemwaamase. Owetise. Nehɨ utaaho koai wo yapɨpatɨ Siriyaahandaahapɨho Namaanɨhomɨ timbɨpa asaaha tɨtɨhemwase,” tatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

28 Aihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Judaahiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ gwɨharaahaaŋɨ Autaa-
haatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya sa
pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ apousataise.
29 Apowihɨ kiya dopawɨ Jisaasihoai nepɨ aisi tiwɨtaatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ
aunahɨpatamɨ nehɨhaatɨ mangɨrainapɨ noaipasi nowaayopo. Iyataatɨ
kiyaamɨ aunahɨpitɨ satɨ sisɨho woaasɨnɨ ahendaise. Isɨ Jisaasihoai aisi
nepatɨhopɨ nesuwɨ nepandɨtaatɨwɨ nowaayopo.
30 Saiwɨ aisi niyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ
daimɨ koai isɨhiya wɨndɨ maawiwasauhɨ kiyai numwasi konɨhɨ nomataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Womɨhetɨ Itɨpɨho Maipɨho Bimihɨ Jisaasiho Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 1:21-28)

31 Saiwɨ kiya kawɨsauhɨ Jisaasiho aunahɨpa taunɨhandɨ
Kapaniyaamɨhandaahapɨ noaatɨpataise. Satɨ aunahɨpitɨ taunɨhandɨ
Garirihandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhande. Isɨ kata asisɨha Judaahiya
ikɨnohɨha Saraarehura Sapaatɨhandetɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai pɨwɨha
kataunjataise.
32 Aihɨ komɨ pɨwɨha kiya atisawaawɨ kaapɨ “ese” tɨwɨ waatɨ
yaiwɨmawaapo. Kiya siyohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha
watɨpɨhandisɨha kiyai kataunjihɨ atisawaawe.
33 Iyataatɨ sandɨ aŋɨ gwɨharandɨ Judaahiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ
gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyanohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ utaaho wo itɨpɨho maipɨhoaisaho
bindataise. Bindataatɨ ko waatɨ kaahaata sandaase.
34 “Ese Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasihoŋe, kɨnyɨ nyangi nepɨ
napitɨnyitaapɨ napise? Kɨnyɨ nyangi nepɨ nanyopɨsasɨtaapɨ napɨno? Kɨnyɨ
akɨtɨnɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhoŋɨtihɨ nɨnɨ gisonɨtɨ gwɨnyaataayo,”
undataase.
35 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho ko itɨpɨ maipoai itɨhundatɨ saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ
ŋuŋaatɨpɨ pɨwaamaatɨpɨ bɨpi kɨmo utaamoai namasisɨ noaipape,” un-
dataase. Saundihɨ so itɨpɨ maipo utaasoai netɨ yapɨpatetɨ isɨhiyaamɨ
ndɨhetɨ yotamapɨ koai namasi notaatɨ koai wɨndɨ nusopɨsasatɨ tɨmaawise.
36 Aihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya sandɨ mmonawaawɨ yaiwɨ itiwawaayopo. Itipɨ
kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Pɨwɨha sa napitiyaha kandaatindɨho? Komɨ
pɨwɨha katisɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndisahe amɨ ko watɨpɨhandɨ
wɨndisahosɨ pɨwɨha katihɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ
noaipasi notaise,” tawaatopo.
37 Satɨwɨ Jisaasiho sandɨ siyatɨ kaindɨmandapɨ kapɨhɨ kihoaaŋɨ na-
hataapɨpɨhɨ pɨwɨha nesi gaamapɨ kanɨmɨ nowaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Pitaahomɨ Sanohaamaatisunɨ Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiyaisunɨ Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 8:14-17; Maakɨho 1:29-34)

38 Jisaasiho Judaahiyaamɨ aŋɨ gwɨharaahonjɨ namasi Saimonɨ Pitaahomɨ
aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ notaise. Naihɨ Saimonɨhomɨ sanohaamaatɨ yaawatɨ sisɨha
tɨhwɨtɨhɨrɨ aungwohandɨ nusoaipasɨhɨ nanotondaise. Nanototihɨ koai
kaatapɨ kaatamɨ timbɨpa nemwaito tɨwɨ nunjenɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.
39 Kaundauhɨ Jisaasiho niyatɨ kaatamɨ nanototimbɨpɨhɨ detɨ bitonda
timbɨpa sisɨha tɨhwɨtɨhɨri itɨhundataase. Itɨhundihɨ kaatamɨ timbɨpa ketɨ
kuraanɨhɨ nurɨmɨhaatɨ owetihɨ nepatɨ gaahaatɨ bindata kiyaapɨ nandapa
netɨ tɨhatɨ turɨmanataise.
40 Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha ikɨnohɨha Saraarehura Sapaatɨhandɨ ipɨho taatɨ
aimɨ nipatisura owendaise. Aihɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ naisɨhiya timbɨpa

kahatamatɨpetahapaisahiyai kiya numwaasi Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ ikwɨrɨ kiya timbɨpaahiyai nɨnaasiyaamɨhasɨnɨ ahɨwisatɨ kiyaamɨ timbɨpa nemwasɨhɨ gaawimatataise.
41 Iyatɨ ko kiya isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa bimimbɨpa nahataapai nemwasɨhɨ kapa kiyai namasi notaise. Iyataatɨ sapa itɨpɨho maipɨhapa yayatɨ sata kandaase. "Kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋe," tatɨ yayatɨ kandaase. Aihɨ Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipɨhapai siyatɨ kiya katɨto tatɨ nehɨ maawinjatɨ itɨhundataase. Iyataatɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapaahɨ Jisaasihopɨ komɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho Kɨraisihoe tatɨ gwɨnyaahapaaso.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Judiyaahandamɨ Aunahɨpatɨ Taunɨhandɨ Wiwaara Pɨwɨha Ausaatɨ Daindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 1:35-39)

42 Aihɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ koho koaisatɨ satɨ aunahɨpita namasi isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ aupwɨpɨhapɨ notaise. Aihɨ isɨhiya kopɨ daapɨ nuwɨ koai winjawaayopo. Iwinjaposawɨ ko nyangi nanyamasi wɨndɨ namuto tɨwɨ nɨwisapuwɨtotɨwiyawaapo.
43 Saiwɨ nɨwisapuhauhɨhandɨ kandɨ ko Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha aunahɨpatɨ wiwaarahimaawɨ daindɨ ausaatɨ kaitaano amɨ sɨkatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨ nɨngi Autaahaatɨho natanoaasihɨ napɨtɨhonɨniso," undataase.
44 Aihɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandamɨ aŋɨ gwɨharaahaiwa Judaahiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyanohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ nahatewaapɨhɨ nandaatɨ pɨwɨha kɨhapɨhɨ kɨhapɨhɨ Jisaasiho ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundataase.

5

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jɨhapɨhiyai Gaatatɨ Numwaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 4:18-22; Maakɨho 1:16-20)

1 Asisɨha waara Jisaasiho durɨhɨrɨ Genesaaretɨhandamɨ aripataatɨhɨ bitosɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atitaatɨwɨ koai nepɨ uwɨhipɨ detɨ detɨ niyawaayopo.
2 Aihɨ kopuhurɨ yahurɨ gwɨharaahurɨ sɨrɨ duriramɨ mangɨrainɨ aripataatɨhɨ ahotihɨ Jisaas jatɨ mmonataise. Surɨ kopusuramɨ satoya araiho nohoyɨhiyɨhiya kapɨhɨ ahiyawosawɨ ikɨhaiwa bausawɨ taawɨ tɨwɨhaapɨ nemahauhɨ.
3 Surɨ kopusuramɨ wotɨ Jisaasiho nasaamanatɨ bindataise. So kopuso Jisaasiho nasaamanatɨ bimiso Saimonɨhomɨhore. Aihɨ Saimonɨho koai Jisaasiho kaundihɨ Saimonɨho kopuho netɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ masɨhonjɨ onɨhiwatosataise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho durɨhɨraatɨhɨ kopuhotɨ bindata isɨhiya wɨrisandɨhandi pɨwɨha kataunjataise.
4 Jisaasiho kiyai pɨwɨha kataunja aimɨ owetihɨ Saimonɨhoai saundataase. "Kinyɨ kopuho kɨmo nesi numbwɨ durɨhɨrɨ tongɨtimbɨpɨhɨ ndɨhoaapɨhɨ ahiyaposapɨ ikɨhaiwa araiho kɨpwɨndandɨhaiwa tɨmape araiho ikɨhaiwopɨ kɨpwɨnɨhonɨhɨ noaitaapo," undataase.
5 Sata kaundihɨ amɨ Saimonɨhomɨha wihoaanɨha sata Jisaasihoai kaundataase. "Awaisɨhoŋe, wanɨ apatɨhɨ nyahɨ araiho wo noaitotaatɨ ikɨhaiwa nehɨhandɨ tɨmawa kaimɨ niyonɨhɨ nehɨhandɨ bonyawataise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ katapanɨ gaasɨ nɨnɨ ikihɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ tɨmaitaano," undataase

6 Saiwɨ kiya ikɨhaiwa durɨhɨraatɨhɨ tɨmɨhauhɨ araiho pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨho
ikihopɨ sanotɨ kɨpwɨnatɨ tisaitataatɨ ikihɨ norɨpaitaahiyataise.
7 Saihɨ namapɨ kiya sasaahoya kopuho wotɨ bimohiyɨhiyai andɨtinyaipɨ
nyamapa nyaiwɨta napɨwɨse undɨwɨ tiwɨmawaayopo. Aihɨ kiya napɨwɨ
araiho niyaapɨ kopuho maiwotɨ ahiyawaayopo. Ahiyauhɨ kopuhurɨ
maisahurɨ araihopɨ naaŋɔtɔ daahɨ nesi nawatitaahiyataise.
8 Aihɨ Saimonɨ Pitaaho sandɨ mmonataatɨ Jisaasihomɨ utatototɨ
auhɨraapɨhɨ tɨmahiya bindata Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ
apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwaisahonɨnisɨ nanɨmɨhamapɨ numwe,” undataase.
9 Kɨmandɨ Sata Pitaaho kaundindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ Jisaasihomɨ
pɨwɨhetɨ araiho saiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ kiya nowaawɨ kandapɨ komɨ maarɨho
owesoetihɨse. Kaihɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ bitohohiyɨhiya komɨhiyaisangi naasɨkatɨ
kiyatɨ maarɨho owesoendaise.
10 Kaihɨ amɨ Sepetihomɨ mwaahurɨ Jemɨsiyɨ Joniya Saimonɨhomɨ naisu-
rurisɨ amɨ kurisangi sandɨ mmonama kuramɨ maarɨho owesoendaise. Aihɨ
Jisaasiho Saimonɨhoai saundataase. “Sandapɨ kɨnyɨ yaimbɨ kinyɨ maarɨho
owemaasetane. Owe. Wanɨ kɨmuraapɨ kɨnyɨ namasapɨ isɨhiya nɨngisenda
napɨtaatɨwɨ taawɨ nasohiyɨhiyai saimbɨ numwaitaapɨhoŋe,” undataase.
11 Kaihɨ kiya kiyaamɨ kopuhaurɨ nesi naiwɨ durɨhɨramɨ mangɨrainɨ
aripataatɨhɨ ahiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiyaamɨhapa kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa
namɨhamapɨ koai nɨwipinjawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Utaaho Womɨ Asaaha Pisapɨpa Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 8:1-4; Maakɨho 1:40-45)

12 Asisɨha waara Jisaasiho aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ wɨtaahɨ bindataise.
Bimihɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ asaaha pisapɨpaahɨtaho
satɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨnda bindataise. Isɨ ko asaaha pisapɨpaisaho
Jisaasihoai usonatosatɨ Jisaasihomɨ utatototɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaagɨ
yapɨpatetɨmatɨ tɨmahiya atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindataatɨ Jisaasihoai sata
nunjenataise. “Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nisɨ asaaha pisapɨmba tɨwɨhaapɨ
nepɨnɨmaitaapɨ ganaahɨ nepɨnɨmape, noaipatɨ gaahonɨnɨtɨtaano?” undatɨ
nunjenataise.
13 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ ikwɨrɨ mbatɨ ambɨpatetɨ numwɨhatatɨ koai saun-
dataase. “Ye nɨnɨ nge. Isɨ kɨnyɨ gaahoŋɨmɔte,” undataase. Sata kaundihɨ
ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ komɨ asaaha pisapɨpa owendaise.
14 Aihɨ koaisɨ Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. “Kɨnyɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ kɨmandɨ
nɨnɨ gisɨ kahisotɨmandapɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨmape. Owe. Kɨnyɨ
nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ numbwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhatɨ Autaa-
haatɨhoai dɨpumasɨho pɨrisihoaapɨhɨ ko gi gisonda noaipapɨ nunje. Aimbɨ
Mosesiho pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa katatɨ ahairɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨpɨ kinyɨ asaaha
pisapɨpa owetindɨhandapɨ nandapa wapa nepɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa
tɨhatɨ dɨpumasɨhoai nunye ko kinyapɨ nandapa tɨhonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
dɨpumanɨtando. Saimbɨ kaisamɨhɨ isɨhiya gisonawa komɨ asaaha pisapɨpa
aimɨ owesoendaise tɨwɨ gi gisonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo,” undataase.
15 Sata Jisaasiho kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ pɨwɨha komɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha
isɨhiya nahatiya kanɨwɨ gaamatawaayopo. Aiwɨ isɨhiya atisawaawɨ isɨhiya
taahɨhandɨ Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha atitaatɨwunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ timbɨpa asaaha
nemwaitandunɨ koaapɨhɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nasawaayopo.
16 Saiwɨ isɨhiya koaapɨhɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nasauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho
pɨhɨtahaiwetɨ notɨ isɨhiya oweta watɨminahapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaa-
pundatoaandaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Ikwauhɨrɨ Bɨwatetɨ Namɨhatihɨhoai Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 9:1-8; Maakɨho 2:1-12)

17 Asisɨha waara Jisaasiho isɨhiyai kataunjataise. Aihɨ sura isɨhiya usa Parisihiyaatihɨ amɨ Isɨhiya usa Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaatihɨ sapɨhɨ bindawaayopo. Isiya siya yapɨpatɨ Garirihandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhaiwa nahatewaaraahapunɨ amɨ Judiyaahandaahapunɨ amɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapunɨ napɨwɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai isɨhiyaamɨ timbɨpa nemwaitandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyataise.

18 Aihɨ isɨhiya usa utaaho wo ikwauhɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ namɨhatahoai gwɨtɨhotɨ ahiyawɨ isɨsi mɨhatɨhɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nandaapɨ Jisaasihomɨ ndɨhetɨ ahaitotɨwɨ nasawaayopo.

19 Saiwɨ nesi mɨhatɨhɨ nandaito tɨwɨ mmonawa isɨhiya aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ditɨwɨmawaawɨ daihɨra nandaitɨhɨra apɨpaahɨ owetihɨ namapɨ kiya utaahoai isɨsi a*ŋaaŋam*ɨ aŋɨtaupataasɨnɨ nasaamanawaayopo. Nasaamanɨwɨ aŋɨtaupatɨ nawɨtaposawɨ utaahoai wɨrɨhɨretɨ wɨrapɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ otɨhaatɨ Jisaasiho mandosatɨ bitosɨpɨpɨhɨ mɨhatɨhɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nusoaasawaayopo.

20 Isɨhiya utaahoai isɨsi nasohiyɨhiya utaaho kɨmoai Jisaasiho nga tɨtɨhemwaitaise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ Jisaasiho usonataise. Usonataatɨ ko ikwauhɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ namɨhatisɨhoai saundataase. “Naisohoŋe, kinyɨ maipɨhaiwa aimɨ nɨnɨ nehɨmataayo,” undataase.

21 Saundatɨ Jisaasiho koai kaundihɨ isɨhiya Parisihiyaunɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ atisawaawɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaapo. “Utaamo kɨmo Autaahaatɨhomɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhoematatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ ko sisɨpɨhɨndaasɨ amɨ ko napitetatɨ diyaamahondaatɨse? Amɨ utaaho wo isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nga nemwaitandɨho owe nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho naasohɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nga nemwahore,” tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

22 Kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa Jisaasiho usonataatɨ kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ saiwa napaapɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaahopo?

23 Kɨmairɨ Pɨwaamairamɨ maahaanɨhɨ usaayahaare? Nɨnɨ satɨtandɨhaaro? Kinyɨ maipɨhaiwa nehɨmataayo totɨmaaro e kɨnyɨ nepasi numwe undɨtandɨhaaro? O amɨ nɨnɨ utaamo kɨmoai kɨnyɨ dosi numwe undɨtandɨ naa*ŋataat*ɨ amɨ nɨnɨ koai saundɨtɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨ maipɨhaiwa nehɨmataayo undɨtandɨ usaayataise.

24 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨho Saaho Jɨho isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitandɨ watɨpɨhandisahoe tɨwɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ ninjatɨwɨse,” undataase. Saundatosatɨ utaaho ikwauhɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ namɨhatisɨhoai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ gi kahɨtataatonɨ kɨnyɨ nepapɨ kinyɨ yutɨhɨrɨ gwaumbwɨ nanopotingɨrɨhɨrɨ nawopɨ isɨsi kinyɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ numwe,” undataase.

25 Sata kaundihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ ko isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ dotɨ komɨhapa gwaapotɨ nanototimbɨpa netɨ isɨsi Autaahaatɨhopɨ maaritatɨ Koai mepɨ autaahemwatɨ nuwimaapɨ komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ notaise.

26 Aihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya sandɨ mmonawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho owesoetihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo. Siyatɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho owesoetihɨ kiya satawaatopo. Kɨmandɨ wanɨhandɨ

wɨndɨ siyahandɨ jɨhɨ namoaipasɨhɨ mmonaahiyaanɨnisɨ nehɨ wanɨ kɨmandɨ wanɨhandɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonahaayo tawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Ripaihoai Jisaasiho Nɨngi Nanipinje Undindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 9:9-13; Maakɨho 2:13-17)

27 Sandɨ aimɨ owetihɨ Jisaasiho notɨ mmonata utaaho wo Romɨhanda Gamanɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨho nawɨho taakisihandɨ nesɨho aŋɨhandɨ nawɨho nehotɨhandaatɨhɨ bimihɨ usonataise, komɨ ambɨpatɨ Ripaiho. Usonataatɨ koai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nɨngi nanipinje,” undataase.
28 Aihɨ ko Ripaiho komɨhapa nahataapa ahotihɨ namɨhaamapɨ dosi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjataise.
29 Kaihɨ Ripaiho komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ Jisaasihopɨ nandapa aungwohandɨ tahataise. Siyatɨ ko nandapa tɨhihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Ripaihomataiwɨ nawɨho taakisihandɨ nehohiyɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaimaawɨ kurisawɨ bindawa nandapa maasɨ nanawaayopo.
30 Saiwɨ nanahauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Parisihiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundawaatopo. “Sahɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiyaisawɨ nandapa waapoho maasɨ napaapɨ nanɨhopo?” undawaatopo.
31 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyaamɨ katohɨhaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Isɨhiya timbɨpa owehiya ainahiyɨhiya dokɨtaahoaapɨhɨ nowaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehɨ isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyaahɨhɨ dokɨtaahoaapɨhɨ nowaayopo.
32 Isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa owehiya ainahiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepemaitɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ gandɨ numwaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Owe. Isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨ maipɨhaiwaisahiyai kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa namasi japɨhɨ nepemaitɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ gandɨ numwaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ Utaarɨhandɨ Pɨwaatɨndaatɨwɨ Nandapa Namaanɨhohɨtɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 9:14-17; Maakɨho 2:18-22)

33 Aihɨ kiya Jisaasihoai satɨwɨ kaundawaayopo. “Isɨhiya Jonɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya taahɨwaiwetɨ nandapa waapoho namaanɨwɨ onaiwɨ bindawa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ Parisihiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisangi naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ nandapa onaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundawaayopo. Kiya saiwɨ kiyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨmiya katɨ kamaiwɨ nandapa waapoho kiyaanɨhɨ nanɨmɨ nowaayopo,” undawaatopo.
34 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Namaatɨtandɨ tɨmetisɨho womeẗɨtandɨ jɨhɨ komɨ naisɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ bimonɨhɨ sahɨ komɨ naisɨhiyai nga saundɨwɨ, ‘sahɨ nandapa waapoho namaanɨwɨ onaiwɨse,’ undɨtaawo? O amɨ sandɨhɨ owetɨtaise.
35 Iyataatɨ so namaatɨtandɨ tɨmetisɨhoai komɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ nepɨ yandɨhemaitaapo. Saiwɨ nepɨ yandɨhemasaihɨ sura asisiwetɨ komɨ naisɨhiya nandapa waapoho namaanɨwɨ onaitaapo,” undataase.
36 Iyatɨ Jisaasiho amɨ pɨwɨha wa kɨma sɨwipatɨ namɨhanaha sata kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo yutɨhɨrɨ asɨrɨhɨramɨ wonjɨ maipɨhonjɨ namandipatɨ netɨ nesotɨ yutɨhɨrɨ jahɨrɨhɨrɨ napwɨrinjonyosaapɨhɨ ahiyatɨ namahɨwatɨ wɨndɨ ngɨmundaise. O amɨ utaaho wo siyatɨ kiyataataahɨ yutɨhɨrɨ asɨrɨhɨrɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ asɨrɨhɨramɨ masɨhonjɨ namandipatɨ nesonyonjɨ sonjɨ yutɨhɨrɨ jahɨrɨhɨrisatɨ gwɨnataataahɨ wɨndɨ nasɨkameta wipetɨtaise.

37 Iyataatɨ amɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ asɨtɨhandɨ utaaho wo netɨ wipatɨ
jahɨpatɨ aimɨ pusatɨ namasaatahatopɨ nuhaatɨ wɨmiwɨtaise. O amɨ utaaho
wo siyatɨ kiyataataahɨ wipatɨ pusatɨ namisaatahatisɨ namasaatimbɨpɨhapɨ
kɨpwɨratɨ yapɨpatetɨ nuhoaandɨwa sanutaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ wipatisangi
nosasɨnatɨ namasaatatɨ owetɨtaise.
38 Waapoho wainɨhandɨ asɨtɨhandɨ wipatɨ asɨpatɨ gaahata nuhoaapɨ
wiwawaayopo.
39 Utaaho wo waapoho wainɨhandɨ jahɨtɨhandɨ nanataataahɨ wainɨhandɨ
asɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namandaise. Iyatɨ ko satɨtaise. Waapoho wainɨhandɨ
jahɨtɨhandɨ gaahande tɨtaise," undatɨ Jisaasiho kaundataase.

6

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihounɨ Parisihiyaunɨ Judaahiyaamɨ Asisɨha Sapaatɨhandapɨ Itɨhɨnnohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 12:1-8; Maakɨho 2:23-28)

1 Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha ikɨnohɨha Sapaatɨhandɨ wɨndetɨ Jisaasiho konɨho
witɨhandamɨ osaataatɨhɨra daimɨ notaise. Naihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya
ko kaiwaiwa mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya konɨho witɨhandɨ
ikwɨra nasɨpapɨ yutɨhɨrɨ pasaaha ikwɨra ikɨsipɨ tɨwɨhaapɨ akonyonya
nanawaayopo.
2 Aiwɨ kiya nanahauhɨ isɨhiya Parisihiya usa kiyai iwinjawaawɨ saun-
dawaatopo. "Sahɨ asisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ kamaayohɨpɨpa kaiwɨ napaapɨ
saiwɨ kiyopo?" undawaatopo.
3 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Jɨhura
Daawitɨhounɨ amɨ komɨhiyaunɨ jaumasɨhɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ sahɨ ka pɨwɨha
wɨndɨ awɨmɨtɨwɨhiyaato?
4 Daawitɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ nandapa
bɨretɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ahotisɨha netaise. Sapa nandapa
bɨretɨhandɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho
tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaahɨhɨ nandaatɨwɨhape tatɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpa ahotihɨhandɨ kandɨ Daawitɨho netɨ nanatɨ amɨ komɨhiyai
wapa numwihɨ nanawaayopo," undataase.
5 Iyatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa saundataase. "Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ
Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Sapaatɨhandamɨ awaisɨhonɨnisɨ kandisɨ
nɨnɨ jatataatɨ kandetɨ wapa gaahapa isɨhiya kaitaatɨwɨhapa nɨnɨ gwɨnyaatɨ
katisanɨhɨ kapa kaitaapo," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Wo Komɨ Ikwɨrɨ Bɨwatetɨ Namɨhatahoai Sapaatɨhandetɨ Jisaasiho Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 12:9-14; Maakɨho 3:1-6)

6 Aihɨ amɨ Sapaatɨhandɨ wɨndetɨ Jisaasiho niyatɨ aŋɨ gwɨharaahandɨ
Judaahiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ
nandaatɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha kataunjataise. Aihɨ sura sapɨhɨ utaaho wo komɨ
ikwɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ namɨhataho bindataise.
7 Aihɨ isɨhiya Parisihiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa
katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasihoai kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyapaise undɨwɨ
komɨhetɨ pɨwɨha nutandɨhandapɨ koai iwinjatawaayopo. Iwinjatawa so
utaaso ikwɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ namɨhatisoai Sapaatɨhandetɨ netɨ tɨtɨhemwaso tɨwɨ
komɨhetɨ ndɨha ahiyawɨ iwinjatawaayopo.
8 Kiya saiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ iwinjasauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasihohɨ kiyaamɨ
saiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ iwinjatohɨtɨhandɨ usonatɨ netaise. Usonatosatɨ ikwɨrɨ
bɨwatetɨ namɨhatisɨhoai Jisaasiho saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ dopɨ isɨhiyaamɨ

ndɨhetɨ sapɨhɨ bitose,” undataase. Saundihɨ ko tɨtɨhɨ dotɨ kapɨhɨ bitondaise.
9 Bitosɨhɨ amɨ kiyai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ nasɨsendaano. Sapaatɨhandetapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahotimbɨpa napondaase? Nyahɨ Sapaatɨhandetɨ gaahaiwa isɨhiyai iwɨtatamanaatɨ kaitɨhaawo e isɨhiyai newa nusopɨsasaatɨ mɨmaipɨwitɨhaawɨ nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kandaaso? Isɨhiya baiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ nyahɨ iwɨtatamanɨtɨhaawo e newa kiyai nusopɨsasɨtɨhaawo?” undataase.
10 Saundatosatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai naingaatɨ iwinjatataatɨ ko ikwɨrɨ bɨwatesɨhoai saundataase. “Kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ mbape,” undataase. Undihɨ ko komɨ ikwɨrɨ mbasɨhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ noaipatɨ gaahɨrɨ sawanyɨnjapɨhɨrɨndaise.
11 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho kaindɨmandapɨ kiyai apɨpaahɨ apousamasɨhɨ kiya nyahɨ Jisaasihoai napitɨwitɨhaawe tɨwɨ Jisaasihoai kiya wapa kawitaatɨwɨhapaapɨ sawana kanawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ Auhɨramɨ Yahurɨtahiyai Jisaasiho Namɨhainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 10:1-4; Maakɨho 3:13-19)

12 Aihɨ sura asisɨha waara apatɨhɨ sɨhoaarɨhɨretɨ Jisaasiho kapɨhɨ gaapundɨtandɨ nasaamanataise. Nasaamanatɨ kapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundatɨ konɨhɨ gaapundɨmɨ naihɨ notɨ bourɨwataise.
13 Bourɨwihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nahatiyai gaatatɨ numwaatɨ koaisawɨ maasɨ nasisoaarɨ daiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhiya awɨtahiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiyai namɨhanatɨ numwaataise. Iyatɨ kiyai ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ sata nusoaasataise. Nɨnɨ sangi nisɨ watɨpɨhandisatɨ nandɨsɨsoaasisanɨhɨ sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha anusoaitaatɨwɨhiyaate undatɨ ambɨpatɨ aposerɨhiyaate undatɨ nusoaasatɨ ambɨhundataase.
14 Jisaasiho namɨhanatɨ numwaatɨ aposerɨhiyaate undisawɨhiya kɨmiyaare: Wo Saimonɨhore. Komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Jisaasiho nusoaasipatɨ Pitaahore. Aihɨ amɨ Saimonɨhomɨ saingɨho Andɨruhotihɨ Jemɨsihotihɨ Jonɨhotihɨ Piripɨhotihɨ Batoromiyuhotihɨ
15 Matiyuhotihɨ Tomaasihotihɨ Jemɨsiho Arɨpiyaasihomɨ mwaahotihɨ Saimonɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Serotɨhoe tɨwɨ ambɨhundɨwɨhosɨ kotihɨ amɨ
16 Judaasiho Jemɨsihomɨ mwaahotihɨ amɨ Judaasiho aunahɨpatɨ Keriyotɨhandaahapɨho Jisaasihoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨhiya tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmasɨhotihɨ siyaare.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiyaamɨ Timbɨpa Jisaasiho Nemwatɨ Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 4:24-25; Maakɨho 3:7-12)

17 Aihɨ Jisaasiho tipatɨ sɨhoaarɨhɨretɨ namasi kiya Aposerɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ noaatɨpatɨ yatɨhɨ gaahapɨhɨ sahananaata komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya tɨtaahɨtɨhandisatɨ maasɨ bitondaise. Aihɨ amɨ sapɨhɨ taahɨtɨhandɨ bitotawaayopo. Iyataatɨ siya isiya aunahɨpa nahataapɨpɨhapɨ napɨwɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ kiya yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandamɨ nahataapɨpɨhapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ taunɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ aunahɨpa taunɨhaurɨ detɨ durɨhɨrainɨ ahetiwaurɨ Taiyaahandunɨ Saitonɨhandaapɨhiyaunɨ napɨwɨ sapɨhɨ bindawaayopo.
18 Siya kaanɨhapɨ nasohiyɨya Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwitaatɨwunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ timbɨpa nemwaitandɨ napɨwɨhiyaare. Kiyaamɨ usaamɨhetɨ

itɨpɨho maipɨhapa bindata netɨ ambɨpatɨ nusopɨsasimbɨpa nemwatɨ tɨtɨhemwataise.
19 Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Jisaasihoai uwipɨ numwɨhatɨtaatɨwiyawaayopo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe isɨhiya usa koai uwipɨ numwɨhatohiyɨhiyaamɨ timbɨpa komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ komɨhetapɨ noaipasi sanotɨ nemwasɨhɨ biyatɨ gaawimatihe.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Maaritɨwunɨ Amɨ Gwɨtaatɨwɨhandapunɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 5:1-12)

20 Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai naingaatɨ iwinjatataatɨ pɨwɨha sata kandaase. “Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ kahapaamapɨpa owehiyaatɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaatahiyaane tɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ maaritɨwɨse. Amɨ sangi Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ ahoyatɨ aimɨ sangi jainjatataiso.
21 “Sahɨ wanɨ jasamasɨhɨ jarisohiyɨhiyaatɨ waatɨ maaritɨwɨse amɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho sangi nandapa pɨhɨtatɨ tisaahɨwatɨ nasanyonɨhɨ tisaipɨ nga nepɨ nanɨwɨ gwɨsɨmwɨtaawo.
“Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ wanɨ taawɨ ngohiyɨhiyaatɨ waatɨ maaritɨwɨse amɨ ipotɨhura sangi Autaahaatɨho maaritɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nasanyonɨhɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ maaritɨwɨ sisɨtaawo.
22 “Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨhi sahɨ nanipinjawɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaniwɨ nisɨhiyaatimatisaihɨ nisapɨsatɨwɨ isɨhiya ipotɨhura sangi jasonawaawɨ mandɨtisaipɨ mɨmaipɨsiwɨ amɨ pohipɨsiwɨ maahoaipupwɨsamapɨ amɨ pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa kasatɨwɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ nausohaapɨ ahoaapɨ asɨretɨ ambɨhɨsatisaihɨ amɨ gaasɨ sahɨ maaritɨwɨse.
23 Isɨhiya saiwa saiwɨ sangi kasisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ gaasɨ waatɨ maaritɨwɨ naupwananɨwɨse kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ sangi yamahapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho ipotɨhura nasamɨtandɨ taatetɨ tisamanataiso. Amɨ jɨhuraisangi kiyaamɨ satoya sapiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaapɨ katohiyɨhiyai naasɨkatɨ kawiwɨhiyaaso.
24 “Amɨ sahɨ nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa asaketahiyaatɨ jaawo samɨ maarɨho biyatɨ wisaitahapa aimɨ nepɨ isɨwatawaayowo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nehɨ sapa kapaanɨhɨ sahɨ wanɨ newaayowo.
25 “Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ wanɨ nandapa waatɨ nanɨwɨ gwɨsɨmohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ jaawo ipotɨhura pɨhɨtatɨ jasamanɨtaiso.
“Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ wanɨ sisɨwɨ maaritohiyɨhiyaate sahɨ jaawo amɨ ipotɨhura sahɨ gwɨwɨ kwɨtipatɨ tisamɨhaitaiso.
26 Sahɨ isɨhiya usa sapɨ maarɨsaitɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepɨsamahohiyɨhiyaate sahɨ jaawo. Jɨhuraisangi isɨhiya pɨwɨha jaiwɨtaha ausaahohiyɨhiya siyaamɨ satoya sapiya kiyaapɨ maaritɨwɨ kiyai nepɨ mepɨ autaahepumapɨhiyaaso,” daase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Kinyɨ Tiworisai Maarɨho Nunye Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 5:38-48, 7:12a)

27 Saiwa satatɨ Jisaasiho katatɨ owetihɨ kiyai saundataase. “Amɨ sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨnisohiyɨhiyaatangi sandɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ samɨ tiworisai maarɨho nunyawɨse. Aiwɨ isɨhiya sangi mandɨtɨsisohiyɨhiyai gaahatɨ kawiwɨse.
28 Aiwɨ isɨhiya sangi samɨ maarɨho nasosasɨnahaiwa pɨwɨha kasatɨwɨ amɨ sapɨ satɨwɨ kiyai wapa maipɨhapa nusoaipatɨ netɨ nusopɨsasane tohiyɨhiyai wihoaaŋɨ gaahatɨ kawiwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya sangi

mɨmaipɨsisohiyɨhiyaapɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨho maarɨho asɨpɨwisatɨ gaahandɨ kawita sahɨ kiyaapɨ gaapɨwundɨwɨse.

29 Amɨ utaaho wo kinyɨ pahaapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ tɨngɨwihonaahɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨhatimaawɨ tɨngɨwihɨwɨta nepemaitɨpɨ koai nunye. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho wo kinyɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatɨhɨrɨ mbɨpaapɨ nipaatingɨrɨhɨrɨ nehonaahɨ gaasɨ amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nyepepɨ nipaatingɨrɨhɨri maawɨ owe mundɨpɨ nehɨ nanɨhaimbɨ nunye.

30 Isɨhiya nahatiya sangi wapaapɨ nanyinyawɨse satɨwɨ nasɨsenohiyɨhiyai kapa nasɨsenohɨpɨpa sahɨ nunyawɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa samapa wapa nasesaihaahɨ kiyai kapa japɨhɨ nanyinyawɨse undɨwɨ mwɨtetɨwɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨwɨse.

31 Sahɨ satɨwɨ isɨhiya usa nyangi gaahatɨ kanyitotɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ satɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpatamataiwɨ isɨhiya usai gaahatɨ sahɨ kawiwɨse.

32 “Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya sangi maarɨho nasanyohiyɨhiyaisaahɨhɨ japepinjawɨ maarɨho kiyai wihoaaŋɨ nunyawaawaahɨ amɨ kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ napindɨ naitaatɨwe, amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwaisahiyaisangi naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ maarɨho nunyohiyɨhiyaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho wihoaaŋɨ nunyawɨhiyaaso.

33 Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya sangi gaahatɨ kasisohiyɨhiyaisaahɨhɨ wihoaaŋɨ gaahatɨ kawisawaawaahɨ kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ napindɨ sahɨ naitaatɨwe amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhandisawɨhiyaisangi naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ gaahatɨ kainɨwɨhiyaaso

34 Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai samapa kahapaamapɨpa wapa nunyawaawɨ kiyaamapa wihoaaŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ kamwaaŋɨ nunyohɨmumwaaŋɨ nanyamɨto tɨwɨ nunyawaawaahɨ kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ gaahandɨ napindɨ sahɨ naitaatɨwe, amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwaisawɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa wapa kiyaamɨ naisɨhiya maipɨhaiwaisawɨhiyai nunyawaawɨ kiyaamapa wihoaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ nanyamɨtaawo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nunyawɨhiyaaso. Sahɨ saiwɨ sandɨ kamaiwɨse. Owe.

35 Amɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ tiworisai maarɨho nunyawɨ amɨ gaahatɨ kiyai sahɨ kawiwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ wapa samapa isɨhiya usai nunyawaahaapaapɨ kiyaamapa wihoaaŋɨhapa nanyamɨtaawo tɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse nehɨ kapaanɨhɨ nunyawɨ namapɨse. Sapa saiwɨ sahɨ kiyohɨpɨpaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ nepɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapai netɨ daahematɨ Autaahɨ Nuwaataatɨ Bimisɨhomɨ mwaayatimatɨtaatɨwo. Iyataatɨ kohɨ isɨhiya koai wɨndɨ kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare mundɨwɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya maatɨmaatiwɨhiyaisunɨ gaahatɨ kawisahoso.

36 Sahɨ isɨhiyaapɨ samɨ maarɨho tisatane, samɨ Japɨho isɨhiyaapɨ komɨ maarɨho tundipatamatiyato,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Maipɨhaiwa Kiyohɨwaiwa Atimbɨ Tipɨtapaapɨ Mausome Tatɨ Jisaasiho Isɨhiyai Kataunjindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 7:1-5)

37 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa isɨhiyai sata kataunjataise. “Sahɨ isɨhiya usaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa ketɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usonɨwɨ kiyai ‘sahɨ maipɨhiyaate,’ mundɨwɨse amɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ sangi netɨ tipɨtapa jasonatɨ, ‘sahɨ maipɨhiyaate,’ maasatɨtando. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ saundɨwɨ, ‘sahɨ maipɨhiyaatisɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha nepɨse,’ undɨwɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ yamaawutaapɨse. Amɨ sangisɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ sasatatɨ, ‘sahɨ maipɨhiyaatisɨ samɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha nepɨse,’ satatɨ pɨwɨha samɨhetɨ netɨ wɨndɨ yamaasutaito.

38 Sahɨ isɨhiyai wapa kahapaamapɨpa nunyawɨse amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi nasamɨtaiso. Amɨ sahɨ iparimatɨwɨ isɨhiyai wapa pɨhɨtɨwɨ taahɨpɨpa

nunyawaawaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ gaaho iparɨhosɨ wapa kahapaamapɨpa sangi pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨpɨpa waatɨ asakiyatɨ amɨ tisaahɨwa tiwatɨ nyepiyatɨ tirandɨwatɨ amɨ kapa ahaitɨhapɨhɨ owetatɨ nawangitatɨ nehɨhaatɨ tɨmahiyahaiwa sangi nasamɨtaise. Iyatɨ Sahɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ wapa ikɨpɨpa nunyohɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi japɨhɨ kapa pɨhɨtatɨ nasamɨtaise.

39 Sata kaundatosatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa sɨwipatɨ namɨhanaha sata Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo komɨ ndɨha niyotaho amɨ utaaho wo ndɨha niyotahoai daihɨra mɨre undatɨ namunjɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. Amɨ maisahurɨ ndɨha niyotahurɨsɨ maisahurɨ tɨmaamainji anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ witɨtaise.

40 Metɨho wo taatɨ sɨkurɨhandaatɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa kaiwunjauhɨ mmonatɨ nesɨho koai kataunjisɨhoai nusatipɨhaatɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ awaisɨhondaamaise. Owetise. Koai kiyaunjisɨho kiyaunjihɨ ko metɨho bɨpi bindata atisatɨ mmonatɨ netɨ kaimɨ nunjatɨhura ko noaipatɨ komɨ kiyaunjisɨhomatetaho noaipataise.

41 “Kɨnyɨ utaaho wo kinyɨ naisohomɨ ndɨhotɨ ikwaatɨpɨho apɨpaahɨ turɨkaarehonjɨ ahusotisonyonjapɨ kɨnyɨ napaapɨ baimbɨ taapɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaapɨ usonɨhise kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyɨ ndɨhotɨ ikwaatɨpɨho aungwohandɨ ipatamatiyahandɨ ahɨsotindɨhandapɨ baimbɨ gwɨnyaapɨ monɨpiwatapaapo?

42 Kinyɨ ndɨhotɨ ikwaatɨpɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ ipatamatiyahandɨ ahɨngisotindɨhandɨ monɨpiwatapa wo kinyɨ naisohomɨ ndɨhotɨ ikwaatɨpɨho turɨkaarehonjɨ ahotisonyonjapɨ koai saundɨpɨ, ‘naisohonye, kinyɨ ndɨhotɨ ikwaatɨpɨhonjɨ yaihonjɨ ahɨngisotisɨ nehɨmaitaano,’ undɨpɨ napitaimbɨ kaundɨtaise? Sandɨ kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ ndɨhotɨ ikwaatɨpɨho ahɨmotahoniso tɨpɨ jaipɨtɨpe. Ikwaatɨpɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ ipatamatiyahandɨ kinyɨ ndɨhotɨ ahɨsotindɨhandɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ jatɨnɨpɨ jɨhɨ nemaposapɨ auhaatapɨ kinyɨ ndɨha baimbɨ japaapɨ sura kinyɨ naisohomɨ ndɨhotɨ ikwaatɨpɨho turɨkaarehonjɨ ahusotisonyonjɨ mmonɨpɨ nepumaitaapo,” ndaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Ipatamɨ Yandɨpɨho Gaahopunɨ Amɨ Maipɨhopunɨ Jisaasiho Isɨhiyai Kataunjindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 7:16-20, 12:33-35)

43 Satatosatɨ Jisaasiho wa jɨhaatɨ sandaase. “Ipatɨ gaahatɨ yandɨpɨho maipɨho wɨndɨ namingoaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ ipatɨ maipɨhatɨ yandɨpɨho gaaho wɨndɨ namingoaitaise. Wɨndɨ siyatɨmaahe, owetise.

44 Ipatɨ nahatepɨ yandɨpɨho ningosɨhura isɨhiya japɨ mmonawaawɨ ‘ipatɨ satɨ gaahate amɨ ipatɨ satɨ maipɨhate,’ tɨwɨ japɨ mmonawaayopo. Iyataatɨ ipatɨ pɨhoaipɨhomɨ yandɨpɨho anɨpɨho kaarɨhetapɨ nandawaamaayopo. Owetise. Aiwɨ amɨ wainɨhandisangi kaarɨha mwɨtoaipatetɨ ningotɨ ahotihɨ nandawaamaayopo. Owetise.

45 Utaaho gaahomɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ amɨtɨhetɨ nehɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaatɨ tɨwɨsaitataise. Tɨwɨsaitihɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kiyataise. O amɨ utaaho maipɨhomɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ amɨtɨhetɨ nehɨ maipɨhaiwaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaatɨ tɨwɨsaitataise. Tɨwɨsaitihɨ nehɨ maipɨhaiwaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kiyataise. Nɨnɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ amɨtɨhetɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ saiwa wapa isɨhiya gwɨnyaapɨ kɨpwɨndimbɨpa kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaapɨ katauhɨ ausaimanɨnatɨ auta noaipataise,” ndaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Sɨwipatɨ Namɨhanatɨ Isɨhiya Aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatotɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 7:24-27)

46 Satatosatɨ amɨ bapiyatɨ Jisaasiho sandaase: “Sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha sangi kasatohɨha japepihɨrɨwɨ kamaayawaahandɨ nɨngi sahɨ napaapɨ Awaisɨhoŋe, Awaisɨhoŋe ndɨwɨ ambɨhɨndopo?
47 Utaaho wo nɨngisaapɨhɨ nasatɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ nisɨ kaundohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaisɨhopɨ nɨnɨ sɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ namɨhandɨ nasisatɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano sangi biyatɨ nasesɨpata gisunyaatɨtando.
48 So utaaho kɨmomatiyahore: Ko aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨtandɨhura yapɨpatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ nawɨhaisɨhatetɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ baahɨ mɨhaapɨ yamwaataise. Yamwaatosatɨ yasɨha wiwatosatɨ simenɨhandɨ sanyoaayatɨ wiwatɨ yasɨha tɨpɨhaatɨ mɨhondaise. Mɨhotatosatɨ aŋaaŋɨ akaaŋaaŋɨ kasɨnapɨ watɨpɨhaaŋɨ ahominahaaŋɨ anɨtisatɨ aŋɨmatataise. Aihɨ wipatɨ itɨ nambɨtɨhɨrɨ noaipatɨ wipɨwatɨ itɨ nambɨtɨrisatɨ usepatɨ usepuwataatɨ aŋaaŋɨ netɨ ikɨpindatɨ kwɨtɨwihɨhandɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ namaayase. Sandɨ ketɨ namaayasɨtɨmandɨ amɨ utaaho itatamanatɨ biyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ anɨtisatɨ watɨpɨhaaŋɨ aŋɨmatihe.
49 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo nisɨ pɨwɨha atisataaho ko nisɨ katohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ kamaisɨho so utaaho aŋaaŋɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ aŋɨmatisɨhomatiyahore. Utaaho aŋaaŋami yasɨha mmonainjatɨ yapɨpatɨ watɨpɨhatetɨ baahɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ yamwaatɨ mɨhotatɨ aŋɨmaamatatɨ yapɨpatɨ napaipatetɨ yaataatɨ mɨhotatɨ aŋɨmatihɨ wipatɨ itɨ nambɨtɨrisatɨ wipɨwataatɨ usepatɨ usepuwataatɨ aŋaaŋi netɨ kwɨtɨwatɨ ikɨpɨndihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ niyatesi tɨmahiyatɨ kaaŋɨnɨhɨ nosasɨnamasɨpatamatiyahore,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

7

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Tunnɨwɨ Yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ Mɨtɨhomɨ Otɨpɨpatɨho Timbaihɨ Jisaasiho Timbɨpa Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 8:5-13)

1 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha saiwa aimɨ kaundihɨ kiya aimɨ atiwɨ owetihɨ ko niyatɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ Kaparɨniyaamɨhanda nandaataise.
2 Satɨ aunahɨpitɨ taunɨhanda utaaho wo Romɨhiyaamɨho isɨhiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya 100 kaiwɨhiyai jɨhimatatɨ iwinjatisɨho bindataise. Iyataatɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨho woaisahore. Aihɨ so komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai uta awaisɨho maarɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ nunyamahore. Nunyamahosɨ amɨ ko timbɨpa netɨ timbiyatɨ detɨ aimɨ napwɨtandɨhandɨ ketihɨ bindataise.
3 Siyatɨ bimihɨ ko tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaiso isɨhiya satɨwɨ Jisaasiho yamo Kapaniyaamɨhanda napise tauhɨ atisataise. Atisataatɨ namatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahiya mɨtɨhiyai ko netɨ natausaasataise kiya nuwɨ kaundisaihɨ Jisaasiho nasatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhomɨ timbɨpa nemwaitando.
4 Aihɨ kiya nuwɨ Jisaasihoai pɨhɨtɨwɨ waatɨ satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Kɨmo utaaho gaahosɨ kɨnyɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwimbɨ andɨtɨwipe. Iyatɨ ko nyahɨ Judaahiyaanangi maarɨho nanyɨnyahore.
5 Iyatɨ amɨ ko aŋɨ gwɨharaahonya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ gaapundɨtɨhaawɨ ahoyanohonya nyapɨ anɨnyamatahore,” undawaatopo.
6 Saundɨwɨ kaundauhɨ Jisaasiho namatɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ notaise. Notɨ ko uta awaisomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ Jisaasiho noaipaitaahetihɨ ko tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho mɨtɨho Jisaasihopɨ komɨ naisɨhiyai sata kaunda natausaasataise. “Awaisɨhoŋe, pohɨrimbɨ nisɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nambɨ

namɨndaape. Nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨ gaahonɨnɨmaahe amɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nambɨ nandaitaapo.
7 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ nɨnɨ awaisɨhonɨnɨ gaahonɨnɨmaahe kɨnyɨ nɨngisaapɨhɨ detɨ napɨtaapo. Isɨ kɨnyɨ sapɨhapɨ nehɨ pɨwɨha katisamɨhɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhomɨ timbɨpa owetɨtando.
8 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨngisangi isɨhiya usa nɨngi ninjatohiyɨhiya watɨpɨhandɨ naninyawɨ ahɨnisauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai winjaatɨ bindataayo. Aindɨ amɨ utaaho woai 'kɨnyɨ numwe undonaahɨ amɨ ko atɨnisatɨ notaise. Aindɨ amɨ utaaho woai kɨnyɨ namme undonaahɨ amɨ ko atɨnisatɨ nasataise. Aindɨ amɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai otɨpɨpatɨ satɨ kɨnyɨ kaime undonaahɨ amɨ ko nisɨha atɨnisatɨ kiyataise,' " undataase.

9 Sata Kaundihɨ Jisaasiho atisataatɨ koai ise ta usonataise. Ise ta usonatosatɨ nepemaitatɨ koai isɨhiya nuwipinjai wɨrisandiwɨ taahiyɨhiya niyohiyɨhiyai saundataase. "Utaaho wo siyatɨ awaindɨhandɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandisaho Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ woai mausoho ndɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatataato," undataase.
10 Aihɨ isɨhiya ko natausaasisawɨhiya japɨhɨ nuwɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ noaipapɨ mmonawa komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhomɨ timbɨpa aimɨ owetihɨ tɨtɨhɨ nepatɨ gaaho ainahɨho bimihɨ usonawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Apopaatɨ Osɨnɨhaatamɨ Mwaahoai Jisaasiho Japɨhɨ Ahowimasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

11 Sandɨ kiyatɨ owetihɨ amɨ wɨndɨ otɨhɨmetihɨ ketɨ aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ katamɨ ambɨpatɨ Nainɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasiho niyataise. Naihɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa wɨrisandɨhandɨ maasɨ koai nuwipinjai satɨ aunahɨpitaahapɨ niyawaayopo.
12 Jisaasiho niyatɨ aimɨ aunahɨpatamɨ matambɨpaamɨ onepataapɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ utaaho waimwaaho wo napwihɨhoai aimɨ isɨsi yamwaitaatɨwɨ noaipawaayopo. So meto itapaatɨ osɨnɨhaatamɨ mwaaho nehɨ naasohisɨ amɨ kɨmɨko napohore. Aihɨ amɨ satɨ aunahɨpitaahapɨhiya isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ kaatisawɨ maasɨ nasawaayopo.
13 Aihɨ kaati Awaisɨho usonataatɨ kaatapɨ maarɨho tundihɨ namatɨ kaati Jisaasiho saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ gomaatɨme," undataase.
14 Saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho niyatɨ gwɨtɨho waimwaaho soho ahotisɨho isɨwatɨ numwɨhatihɨ isɨhiya sohoai isɨsi niyohiyɨhiya namuwɨ kapɨhɨ namapɨ bitotawaayopo. Bitohauhɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Uta waimwaamoŋe, nɨnɨ gi japɨhɨ nepape hɨtataatonɨ kɨnyɨ nepape," undataase.
15 Saundihɨ utaaho aimɨ napomasɨho japɨhɨ nepatɨ tɨtɨhɨ bindata pɨwandaase. Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai numwaatɨ sanaati nusoaasataise.
16 Aihɨ isɨhiya nahandɨ sandɨ mmonawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaiwɨ ese tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya satawaatopo. "Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaatɨ kanyatɨtandɨho awaisɨho kɨmo nyamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ noaipataise," tawaatopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya satawaatopo. "Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ aimɨ nasataise," tawaatopo.
17 Sandɨ siyatɨ Jisaasiho kaindɨmandapɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha nesi yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahanda nahataapɨpɨhunɨ amɨ wapɨhunɨ nesi kanɨwɨ gaamawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ kapɨhɨ detɨ ahetiwaiwaaraahimaawɨ kanɨwɨ gaamawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhuri Pɨwɨha Nunyatɨ Jisaasihoenda Natausaasindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 11:2-19)

18 Jonɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasiho isɨhiyaamɨ timbɨpa nemwatɨ amɨ napwauhɨhiyai ahowimasɨwɨmaiwaapɨ atiwɨmapɨ nuwɨ kaiwaapɨ Jonɨhoai kaundauhɨ ko atisataise. Atisatosatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ yahuri gaatatɨ numwaataise.
19 Gaata Numwaatɨ Awaisɨhoai pɨwɨha satɨmɨha nunjenɨmɨ kaundɨtaatɨmɨ kuri sata kaundatɨ natausaasataise. “Utaaho wo napɨtaise tɨwɨ katohɨhoŋo e nyahɨ wopɨ jatɨtɨhaawo?” undɨmɨ nunjenɨmɨse undataase.
20 Satatɨ kuri natausaasihɨ kurɨ numwɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ noaipamaise. Noaipapɨ Jisaasihoai kurɨ saundamaase. “Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusisɨho yahuraanyangi natanyoaasihɨ gisenda nasahaayo pɨwɨha Jonɨho satatɨ nanyamisɨha gi nangɨsendɨhaawo. Utaaho wo napɨtaise tohɨhoŋɨ nambɨhoŋo e utaaho wopɨ nyahɨ jatɨtɨhaawo? Hɨtɨha gi nangɨsendɨhaawɨ natanyoaasataise,” undamaase. Saundɨmɨ Jonɨho kuri kaundatɨ Jisaasihopɨ nusoaasisɨha ka kurɨ Jisaasihoai kaundamaase.
21 Kurɨ numwɨ Jisaasihoapɨhɨ noaipasura kura amɨ Jisaasiho taatɨ isɨhiya timbɨpa kahatamatɨpetahapaisahiyai tɨtɨhɨwiwataise. Iyatɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨhetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa bimimbɨpai nemwatɨ amɨ isɨhiya ndɨha niyotahiyai netɨ japɨhɨ ndɨha nusorɨhaasɨhɨ kiya jawaayopo.
22 Iyauhɨ kurɨ Jonɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nesi naisururi Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha kuri sata kaunda natausaasataise. “Sahuraahɨ japɨhɨ Jonɨhoenda numwɨ sahuraahɨ sahuraasamɨ ndɨhaara mmonɨmɨ atimɨ nesɨpɨpaapɨ Jonɨhoai satɨmɨ kaundɨmɨse. Ndɨha niyotahiya japɨhɨ nga jawaayopo. Auhɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ namɨhatahiya nga itɨpapɨ daayawaayopo. Isɨhiya kiyaamɨ asaaha pisapɨpa owetihɨ ambɨpatɨ gaahatɨ nusoaipataise. Isɨhiya kiyaamɨ atihɨrɨ nɨwisaputihɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomisohiyɨhiya pɨwɨha baiwɨ atisawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepawaayopo. Isɨhiya nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ mɨmaipetahatɨma bimohɨtɨmatɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha atisawaayopo.
23 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ ko Kɨraisihotindɨho tɨwɨ namitanɨwɨ amɨ kiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namosasɨnɨhonɨhɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiya maaritɨtaapo nyatataase,” undɨmɨ kaundɨmɨse undatɨ kuri kaunda natausaasataise.
24 Jonɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨsi naisururɨ aimɨ japɨhɨ naihɨ Jisaasiho Jonɨhopɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai sata kaundataase. “Jɨhura isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ sahɨ niyohɨtɨndɨ napindɨ mmondaatɨwɨ niyopo. Mbɨpaara awaatɨpatɨ nesi kihɨkihoaaŋemasɨhɨ mmonta niyowo? Owetise.
25 Owetise amɨ sahɨ akɨtɨndɨ napindɨ mmonta niyopo? Utaaho wo utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ gaahapa niyotɨ yundanyainatɨ bitosɨhɨ koai usonda niyowo? Owetise. Isɨhiya saiwɨ gaahapa niyopɨ yundanyainɨwɨhiya siyaahɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ yapɨpati amɨ isɨhiyai osamapɨ jatohiyɨhiyaamɨ anɨpɨpɨhɨ bindawaayopo.
26 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ napindɨ mmonta niyopo? Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhoai usonda niyowo? Ye akɨte. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhoai usonda niyopo. So Jonɨho isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyai nusatipɨhaaho awaisɨhore.
27 So utaamopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ satatɨ ahotisɨhore. ‘Utaaho woaisɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha nunyatɨ nandusaasɨto. Nandusoaasisanɨhɨ ko kinyɨ jɨhɨ notɨ daihɨra kinyapɨ netɨ tɨtɨheh ɨmaitaise,’ tatɨ kopɨ ahotisɨhore.

28 Maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ isɨhiya namɨwiyaahohɨhiyaamɨ namoyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo Jonɨhoai nusatipɨhaaho awaisɨho wo namoaipase. Owetise. Sandɨ Sendaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ utaaho Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjatindɨhandaatɨhɨ nehɨ yatɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ oweho usaisɨ wɨndɨ namusatipɨhaatɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ awaisɨhometisɨho Jonɨhoai awaindɨhandɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ awaisɨhore," undataase.

29 Isɨhiya nahatiya nehɨhiya amɨ isɨhiya gamanɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwo nawɨho taakisihandɨ nehohiyɨhiyai maawɨ Jisaasihomɨ sa pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ kiya satawaatopo. "Autaahaatɨhomɨ kaindɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ tɨtɨhe," tawaatopo kiyai Jonɨho waapohora baawusahiyaaso.

30 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya Parisihiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ siya Jonɨho waapohora wɨndɨ bahomaawusahiyaasɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ daihɨra gaahɨra nunjirɨhɨra nepɨ dawaatemapɨ ahosumwawaayopo.

31 Aihɨ Jisaasiho sata kandaase. "Isɨhiya wanɨ kɨmura bimohiyɨmiyaapɨ napindapɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhandɨ katɨtande? Kiya napitetahiyaatindɨho?

32 Manyinya aunahɨpata masapɨpɨhɨ bindawa metɨhonya sasaahohonyai gaatɨwɨ satɨwɨ kaundohɨpatamataiwɨhiye. 'Sahɨ waipoaapɨ nawesɨndaatɨwɨ nyahɨ apwɨtɨhɨrɨ ipohonɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ waipoaapɨ namaawesɨnɨhopo. Sahɨ gwɨtaatɨwɨ nyahɨ awirɨtonɨhandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ gomaatopo,' undohɨpatamataiwɨhiye.

33 Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusisɨho nasatɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ amɨ waapoho wainɨhandunɨ wɨndɨ namainjɨhɨ sahɨ kopɨ satawaatopo. 'Itɨpɨho maipɨho komɨhetɨ bimihe,' tɨwɨhiyaate.

34 Aihɨ amɨ wanɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ napɨtɨ waapoho nandapa nanɨhonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ satawaatopo. 'Kɨmoai iwinjasawɨse kɨmo nandapa pɨhɨtatɨ nanataise. Iyatɨ amɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ pɨhɨtatɨ nanataise. Ko gwɨsɨ tauhoe. Iyatɨ ko isɨhiya nawɨho taakisihandɨ gamanɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨho nehohiyɨhiyaamunɨ amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwaisahiyaamunɨ naisohoe," tɨwɨhiyaate.

35 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ mmonɨwɨ nehohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandapɨ akɨte tɨwɨ nanyisawaayopo," undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Jisaasiho Parisiho Woaisatɨ Taatɨ Nandapa Nainjɨhɨ Apopaatɨ Atɨpatɨ Iwinjaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

36 Utaaho wo isɨhiya Parisihiyaamɨho Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapa nisɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ maasɨ nandahaawɨ namme unda gaatihɨ Jisaasiho niyatɨ Parisihomɨ aŋaaŋ nandaatɨ nandapa nandandɨ nausanatɨ ganɨhomɨhinɨ bindataise.

37 Satɨ aunahɨpita itapaatɨ waatɨ maipɨhaiwa nasisoaarɨ kiyahaatɨ bindataise. Isɨ kaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ atisataatɨ Jisaasiho Parisihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nandapa koaisa taatɨ nanataise tauhɨ atisataise. Atisataatɨ kaatɨ atɨpatɨ wipatɨ wɨtɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ waamainjotahatɨ netɨ isɨsi niyataise.

38 Niyatɨ Jisaasihomɨ dawaapɨpɨhɨ detɨ komɨ auhɨrainɨ bitonda gotaise. Gwihɨ kaatamɨ kwɨtipatɨ nandɨndɨwatɨ Jisaasihomɨ auhɨretɨ atasɨhaatɨhɨ nurɨhatataise. Nurɨhatihɨ kaatamɨ misisɨhaara kwɨtipatɨ auhɨrepɨ nurɨhatipatɨ nurɨhisatɨ nuwipiyaipataise. Iyatɨ komɨ auhɨrisɨ gerundataise. Gerundatɨ atɨpatɨ wipatɨ isɨsi naipatɨ nuhaatɨ auhɨretɨ iwinjaataise.

39 Kaatɨ siyatɨ kaihɨ utaaho Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapaapɨ gaata numwaasɨho sandɨ mmonataatɨ ko siyatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Kɨmo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhondaataahɨ itapɨmaatɨ kɨmaatɨ koai iwiwatɨ numwɨhatisaamɨmaatamɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwaiwa usonatɨ itapa kɨmaatɨ maipɨhaiwaisahaatɨ setahaate tatɨ usonatɨ gɨmunyaase tatɨ ko komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ gwɨnyaataise.

40 Aihɨ ko siyatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Saimonɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ nɨngi pɨwɨha wa kɨma kahɨtɨtandiyonɨ atime,” undataase. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ Saimonɨho Jisaasihoai komɨha saundataase. “Ye Katɨpunjingɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ atitaanɨ gaasɨ katɨme,” undataase.

41 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Utaahurɨ wurɨ utaaho womɨ nawɨho nehɨ (dinauhandɨ kaimɨ) nemaise ipotɨ japɨhɨ nahɨmɨtaano undɨmo. Aimɨ wo 500 kina kiyatɨ nesɨhɨ amɨ wo yatɨhɨ 50 kina kiyatɨ netaise.

42 Saimɨ kurɨ nawɨho komɨ nusesɨho japɨhɨ ketɨ wɨndɨ namumwɨtaihɨ ko namatɨ nawɨhomɨ satɨho kandɨ (dinauhandɨ) nawɨho nesɨtɨhandɨ nemwatɨ nanɨpimatataise. Isɨ suramɨ maahɨwo koai maarɨho nunyamataise?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

43 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ Saimonɨho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase. “Nawɨho (dinauhandɨ) aungwohandɨ nesɨtɨhandɨ nawɨhomɨ satɨho nemwatɨ nanɨpimatonɨhɨ nawɨho nesɨho nawɨhomɨ satɨhoai maarɨho waatɨ numwɨtaise ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo,” undataase. Saundihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyapenɨpɨ katapaase,” undataase.

44 Saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho kaatɨ apopaatamɨhihoaaŋɨ nepemaitatɨ mandosatɨ bindataatɨ Saimonɨhoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ kɨmaatɨ apomaatamɨ kaindɨmandɨ mmonapaino? Nɨnɨ kinyɨ aŋɨtɨmatɨhɨ napɨtɨ nandaahonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ waapoho wo namaanɨmise nisɨ auhɨrɨ atasɨha bausamaitando. Kɨnyɨ saimbɨ kamaaninɨhandɨ kandɨ kɨmaatɨ apomaatɨ kaatamɨ kwɨtipataahɨ nisɨ auhɨrɨ atasɨha bausanɨmatɨ amɨ kaatamɨ misisɨhaaraahɨ auhɨrɨ nanipiyaipataise.

45 Amɨ kɨnyɨhɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ gerɨmandise. O amɨ kɨmaatɨ apomaatɨhɨ wuwanɨ napɨtɨ kɨnyɨ aŋɨmaaŋɨ nandaahohuraapɨ namasatɨ nisɨ auhɨrɨ wɨndɨ namaamɨhaatɨ kaatɨnɨhɨ gerɨndɨmɨ notaise.

46 Kɨnyɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ atɨpatɨ oripɨhatɨ noaapɨ nisɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ maaninjaahise. O amɨ kɨmaatɨhɨ atɨpatɨ gaahatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ waamainjotahatɨ noaatɨ nisɨ auhɨrepɨ ninjaataise.

47 Isɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ gi kahɨtataato. Kɨmaatɨ apomaatɨ nɨngi maarɨho apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ aungwohandɨ nanɨmindɨmandɨ amɨ kaatɨ maipɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa kaiwaiwa nahatewa Autaahaatɨho aimɨ nemwasɨhe. Isɨhiya usa maipɨhaiwa nehɨ yahonyaahɨhɨ kiyauhɨ konya Autaahaatɨho nemwasawɨhiya siya amɨ nehɨ apɨpaahɨ maipehonjɨ gotɨ nɨngi kiyaamɨ maarɨho naninyawaayopo,” undataase.

48 Jisaasiho koai sata kaundatosatɨ amɨ apopaati saundataase. “Kinyɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa aimɨ nɨnɨ nehɨmataayo,” undataase.

49 Sata Jisaasiho kaati kaundihɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya nandapa taawɨ ganɨhoaasɨnɨ nanɨhohiyɨhiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kɨmo napitetahondaatɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwataatise?” tɨwɨ kanawaatopo.

50 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kaatɨ apopaati saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahingɨtɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho gi kinyɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ aimɨ japɨhɨ nangɨmaataise. Isɨ kinyɨ maarɨho yatɨhɨngitatɨ napaisaatɨtatɨ wɨngitonɨhɨ numwe,” undataase.

8

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Asɨhiya Usa Jisaasihoaisunɨ Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisunɨ Kiyaamɨ Otɨpɨpatapɨ Andɨtɨwipɨ Maasɨ Daayohiyɨhiyaapɨhaare

1 Saiwa aimɨ kiyatɨ owetihɨ kapɨhɨ wura Jisaasiho aunahɨpɨhaiwa taunɨhandɨ awaiwaiwaaraahunɨ amɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa gwɨharaahaiwaaraahunɨ daayataise. Daayatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjatɨmɨ naiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundataase. Aihɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ko kaiwaiwa mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiyaasɨ (12 kaiwɨhiya) kiyaahɨ maasɨ daayawaayopo.

2 Aihɨ amɨ asɨhiya usa jɨhura Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨ amɨ timbɨpa nemwatɨ tɨtɨhemwasawɨhiyai maawɨ koaisawɨ daayawaayopo. Siya asiyaamɨ waatɨ aunahɨpatɨ Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaatɨ Mariyaahaate. Saatɨ Mariyaasaatɨ jɨhura Jisaasiho kaatamɨhetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa taahɨpɨpa ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ yahurɨtahaiwa bimihɨ nemwasaamaate.

3 Aihɨ amɨ waatɨ Joaanaahaate. Saatɨ Joaanaasaatɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Kusaahomɨ apwaataate. So Kusaaso awaisɨho Erotɨhomɨ kahapaamapɨpa aŋaaŋɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ iwinjatisɨhore. Aihɨ amɨ waatɨ Susanaahaate. Aihɨ amɨ asɨhiya usai maawɨ nowaayopo. Asɨmiya kɨmiya Jisaasihoaisunɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisunɨ kahapaamapɨpa kiyaamɨhapa andɨtɨwipɨ (nawɨho amɨ nandapa amɨ aŋaaŋɨ) kiyai nunyawɨhiyaare.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nandapaamɨ Kwɨtaaho Osaataatɨ Utaaho Tɨwɨhaasɨtɨhandapɨ Namɨhana Jisaasiho Kandindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 13:1-9; Maakɨho 4:1-9)

4 Asisɨha waara isɨhiya pɨhɨtahandɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ kɨhandɨ katɨ kataahapɨhiya Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Napɨwɨ isɨhiya wɨrisandɨhandɨ ahoyanɨwɨmɨhauhɨ nandapaamɨ isapɨpa kwɨtaahopɨ Jisaasiho namɨhanatɨ pɨwɨha sata kiyai kaundataase.

5 “Utaaho wo komɨ nandapaamɨ kwɨtaaho nesi notɨ komɨ osaataatɨ kupwɨratɨ mɨhopɨ mɨhinɨ tɨwɨhaataise. Tɨwɨhaasɨhɨ kwɨtaaho wapa tɨtɨhɨ daihɨra tɨmahaihɨ isɨhiya ikisipɨ itɨpapɨ daayawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ koho netɨ kapa nanataise.

6 Aihɨ amɨ nandapaamɨ kwɨtaaho wo yapɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ nawɨhaisahataapɨhɨ tɨmahiyataise. Iyatɨ kapɨhapɨ ketɨ nutatɨ nawatatɨho ko amɨ japɨhɨ awaipɨndaise gaahapɨhɨ waasitahapɨhɨmendato.

7 Aihɨ amɨ nandapaamɨ kwɨtaaho wo kaarɨha mwɨtoaipatamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ tɨmahiyataise. Tɨmahiyatɨ kaarɨha mwɨtoaipatɨ netɨ namaasatɨ ipɨhatihɨ gɨpɨpwitatɨ ahendaise.

8 Aihɨ amɨ nandapaamɨ kwɨtaaho wo yapɨpatɨ gaahatɨ waasitahata tɨmahiyataise. Tɨmahiyatɨ biyatɨ nawatɨ saniya nandapa akɨpɨpa kwɨtaaya pɨhɨtatɨ kɨsɨtɨpepatɨ kwɨtaaho nɨnaasohɨ yamahohɨho 100 100 kiyatɨ ahondaise,” undatɨ kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase. Sata kaundatɨ owematatɨ ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ atitaatɨwɨ atihɨrisahiyaatisɨ baiwɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha sa kasatohɨma atiwɨ nepɨse,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nandapaamɨ Kwɨtaahopɨ Jisaasiho Namɨhanatɨ Katisɨhaamɨ Tanyaahaapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 13:10-17; Maakɨho 4:10-12)

9 Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasihoai pɨwɨha namɨhanɨpɨ katingɨhaamɨ tanyaaha napitiyaha katise undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

10 Nunjen‡hauh‡ Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiyai iwinjatind‡handap‡ is‡hiyai g‡wunyaat‡tand‡hand‡ noaasandind‡handap‡ha p‡w‡ha aim‡ sangi ausaimanat‡ nas‡sise. Iyataahand‡ kand‡ is‡hiya usa nahatiyaisaah‡ neh‡ p‡w‡ha nam‡hand‡haah‡ kaundon‡h‡ atisawaayopo. Iyataat‡ sandap‡ p‡w‡ha wa sata j‡pat‡pindise. “Is‡hiya p‡h‡t‡w‡ jawaatawaahand‡ kand‡ ak‡t‡hand‡ w‡nd‡ kiya mon‡hopo. Kiya p‡h‡t‡w‡ kiyaam‡ atih‡r‡ mw‡t‡p‡saw‡ atisawaatawaahand‡ kand‡ p‡w‡haam‡ tanyaahaap‡ kiyai w‡nd‡ namuses‡patat‡ g‡maawunyaat‡taise,” tat‡ j‡pat‡pindise undataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho P‡w‡ha S‡wipat‡ Nam‡hanat‡ Katis‡haap‡ Nes‡pat‡ Ot‡p‡pat‡hiyai Kaundind‡handap‡haare
(Matiyuho 13:18-23; Maak‡ho 4:13-20)

11 Saundatosat‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyai kiya nunjenoh‡haap‡ saundataase. “P‡w‡ha sangi nam‡hand‡ kasatoh‡haam‡ tanyaaha siyate. Nandapa kw‡taaho so Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡haare.

12 Iyat‡ nandapaam‡ kw‡taaho daih‡ra t‡mahaiso so is‡hiya Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atisohiy‡hiyaare. Atisohiy‡hiyaatawaahand‡ kand‡ kiya Autaahaat‡hop‡ w‡nd‡ g‡maawunyaasaih‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡ho kiyai w‡nd‡ jap‡h‡ namumwaitand‡ Bwaas‡r‡h‡r‡ p‡w‡ha kiya atisoh‡ha kiyaam‡ maar‡hoaat‡hap‡ nasat‡ nemasaw‡hiyaare.

13 Nandapaam‡ kw‡taaho yap‡pat‡ naw‡haisahataap‡h‡ t‡mahaind‡mand‡ is‡hiya Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha wuwan‡hura ket‡ maarit‡w‡ nep‡ neh‡ mas‡honj‡ gw‡nyaahohiy‡hiyaare. Saiw‡ Maarit‡w‡ nehohiy‡hiyandaahand‡ kand‡ am‡ ka p‡w‡ha m‡hat‡h‡ kiyaam‡ maar‡hoaat‡h‡ an‡tisat‡ k‡maur‡mw‡ndih‡ neh‡ goh‡ mas‡honj‡ g‡wunyaawaayopo. Iyauh‡ am‡ kahapaamap‡pa kiyai nunjendand‡haiwa kiyaap‡h‡ noaipat‡ nunjes‡h‡ kiya kaiwaap‡ t‡mahiyot‡handape.

14 Aih‡ am‡ nandapaam‡ kw‡taaho wo kaar‡ha mw‡toaipatam‡ ot‡hap‡h‡ tamb‡p‡h‡ t‡mahaimb‡pa sapa is‡hiya Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atisawaahand‡ kand‡ kahapaamap‡pa naw‡ho ut‡ apot‡h‡r‡ kapaisaah‡h‡ maar‡ho nunyaw‡map‡ am‡ kiyaam‡ omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ neh‡ kapaapaah‡h‡ gw‡nyaahoh‡waiwa tisaitata Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha sawanam‡het‡ ahotis‡hai nep‡ namaasap‡ ipatisauh‡ p‡w‡ha atisoh‡haam‡ nandapa ak‡p‡pa w‡nd‡ us‡tiyat‡ namoaipas‡t‡handape.

15 Nandapaam‡ kw‡taaho yap‡pat‡ gaahata t‡mahaimb‡pa sapa is‡hiya Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha baiw‡ atiw‡ nep‡ an‡tiw‡ kiyaam‡ maar‡ho omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ ahiyaw‡ wat‡p‡t‡w‡ t‡t‡h‡ maar‡ho gaaho gw‡nyaahauh‡ p‡w‡ha kiya atisot‡haam‡ nandapa ak‡p‡pa kiyaam‡hetap‡ ausaimanat‡ noaipas‡t‡handape,” undat‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyai kaundataase.

K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Nor‡h‡r‡ Raam‡hand‡ T‡pop‡ Sis‡ha Nausaat‡ta Autaah‡ Ahaitaat‡w‡handap‡ Katind‡handap‡haare
(Maak‡ho 4:21-25)

16 Jisaasiho p‡w‡ha wa kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo nor‡h‡r‡ raam‡hand‡ sis‡ha t‡pot‡ yut‡h‡raat‡hun‡ am‡ gan‡hom‡ ot‡t‡hun‡ noaasat‡ w‡nd‡ ah‡maitaise. Neh‡ t‡pot‡ autaahiwat‡ ahaitaise. Iyon‡h‡ is‡hiya aŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ nap‡w‡ nandaahohiy‡hiya sis‡ha ka nausaaton‡h‡ jap‡ nga mmom‡ nandaitaat‡wo.

17 Sand‡ katot‡mand‡ apaap‡maato. Am‡ kahapaamap‡pa noaasandimb‡pa nahataapa auta ipot‡hura noaipaitaise ndaato. Kahapaamap‡pa is‡hiya mmap‡ noaasaw‡ ahiyoh‡p‡pa ipot‡hura auta noaipahon‡h‡ is‡hiya mmondaapo.

18 “Sahɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ naitaatɨwɨhɨretapɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ jatɨnɨwise. Amɨ utaaho wo wapaisahoai Autaahaatɨho jahaatɨ waatɨ numwɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho wo wapa nehɨ yahonyaisahonɨniso tatɨ gwɨnyaataataahɨ sɨkonya ko gwɨnyaasonyonya Autaahaatɨho komɨhetapɨ kapaanɨhɨ nemaitaise,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihomɨ Sanaatunɨ Saingoyaapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 12:46-50; Maakɨho 3:31-35)

19 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ sanaatunɨ amɨ komɨ saingoya sanaapwɨsaunɨ koai iwinjaitaatɨwɨ nasawaayopo. Napɨwɨ detɨ Jisaasihomɨhinɨ naitotɨwɨ mmonawa isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ tisaitata daihɨra naitɨhɨra owendaise.
20 Aihɨ kusasapɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyɨ kɨnaatunɨ amɨ kinyɨ kunyɨhoya kɨnaapwɨsaunɨ gi ginjaitaatɨwɨ kɨmusasɨ napɨwɨhusasɨ ipaahaapɨ bitotawaayopo,” undawaatopo.
21 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiya siya nisɨ niya nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsa naapwɨrise,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Itɨ Nambɨtɨhɨri Jisaasiho Yatɨhite Undatɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 8:23-27; Maakɨho 4:35-41)

22 Asisɨha waara Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. “Durɨhɨramɨ mɨhihɨnapɨ nutɨhaawo,” undihɨ kiya kopuhotɨ yamwaapɨ nowaayopo.
23 Taawɨ nowaawɨ Jisaasiho naawihɨ nanotondaise. Aihɨ itɨ nambɨtɨhɨrɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ nasataise. Nasataatɨ durɨhɨrɨ waatɨ dotɨ gwɨnyana tiwayaataise. Waatɨ durɨhɨrɨ dotɨ tiwayaataatɨ nausɨha kopuhotɨ witatɨ tisaitatɨ aimɨ kiyai netɨ nawatisonɨhɨ amɨ kiya waapoho nanɨwɨ nawatiwɨ owetɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ kendaise.
24 Aihɨ kiya nuwɨ Jisaasihoai ahowimapɨ saundawaatopo. “Awaisɨhoŋɨ Nyainjatingɨhonye, nyahɨ waapoho nanaatɨ aimɨ nyangi durɨhɨrɨ netɨ nanyawatisonɨhɨ aimɨ owetɨtɨhaawiyo,” undawaatopo. Saundauhɨ ko nepatɨ itɨ nambɨtɨhɨrisunɨ durɨhɨrɨ awaindɨhandɨ dotɨ gwɨnyanatɨ tiwaayaasɨtɨhandisunɨ itɨhundihɨ amɨ itɨ nambɨtɨhɨrɨ dɨhɨwatɨ amɨ durɨhɨrɨ ndo gwɨnyana tiwayaasɨtɨhandɨ yatɨhitatɨ durɨhɨrɨ wɨndɨ ahomaayatɨ bɨpi nimandataise.
25 Saihɨ ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahotɨhandɨ maahapɨhɨ naihɨtopo?” undataase. Aihɨ kiya yaiwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho owesoetihɨ sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kɨmo diyaamahoe, itɨ nambɨtɨhɨrisunɨ amɨ durɨhɨrisunɨ itɨhundihɨ koai atɨwisatɨ bɨpi yatɨhitataiso?” nnawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Jisaasiho Utaaho Womɨhetapɨ Itɨpɨho Maipɨhapai Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 8:28-34; Maakɨho 5:1-20)

26 Aihɨ kiya kopuhotɨ kiyaanɨhɨ nuwɨ aunahɨpatɨ Geraasaahandɨ ahetimbɨpɨhɨ noaipawaayopo. Satɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandamɨ wihɨnɨ ahendaise.
27 Jisaasiho kopuhotɨ namasi taatɨ noaatɨpasɨhɨ utaaho wo itɨpɨho maipɨhapa anɨtisatɨ mmatɨ isɨwatihɨho satɨ aunahɨpitaahapɨho nasatɨ Jisaasihoaisamɨ nutanamaise. So utaaso utaarɨhandetɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ namaayotɨ somaahɨho aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ bimimotɨ nehɨhaatɨ nahateweti itapɨpa ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ jomaahɨtɨtɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ nanotɨ bisotinjahore.

28 Isɨ ko Jisaasihoaisamɨ nutanɨmɨ usonatosatɨ waatɨ kaahaatamapɨ Jisaasihomɨ detɨ utatotɨ tɨmahiyatɨ ahondaatɨ waapɨhɨtatɨ kaahaata Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase. “Autaahaatɨho Nahatewai Daahema Autaahɨ Nɨwaataatɨ Bimisɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋe kɨnyɨ nɨngi napitɨnitaape? Nɨngi yaasahandɨ namaanɨmɨtaapɨ andɨtindɨ owe hɨtɨtɨ kahɨtataato,” undataase.

29 Sandɨ Jisaasiho aimɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapai kɨmo utaamoai namasi noaipasi numwe undatɨ kaundihɨ kandapɨ kandaase. Itɨpɨho maipɨhapa nasisoaarɨ soai anɨtisatɨ isɨwatatɨ bimohosɨ isɨhiya nahatewetɨ isɨwatɨwunɨ amɨ ipipatɨ watɨpɨhataahunɨ anɨtiwɨ ikwɨrɨ wɨsasauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kapa tinjaatɨ nasɨpatɨ ahiyamɨ nohore. Iyataatɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa sapa netɨ koai isɨsi isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ watɨminahapɨhɨ notoandaise.

30 Aihɨ koai Jisaasiho “kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ napimahoŋe,” undatɨ nunjenataise. Nunjesɨhɨ ko saundataase. “Nisɨ ambɨpatɨ taahɨhonɨne,” undataase. Sandɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho taahɨho so utaasometɨ nandaatɨ bimohosɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaundataase.

31 Itɨpɨho maipɨhapa Jisaasihoai pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨha satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.

32 Kapɨhɨ detɨ sisɨhomɨhinɨ maasapɨho taahɨho woyɨha taatɨ nanatɨ kapɨhɨ bitosɨhɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa maasapɨho soetepɨnyamape undɨwɨ Jisaasihoai pɨwɨha watɨpɨtɨwɨ andɨtitɨwɨha kaundawaatopo. Iyauhɨ Jisaasiho gaasɨ so maasapɨmoetɨ nuwɨ nandaapɨse unda natausaasataise.

33 Aihɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa so utaasomɨhetapɨ noaipasi nuwɨ maasapɨho nahatoetɨ nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhɨ maasapɨho nahato naupwasi durɨhɨraatɨhɨ naisɨho konɨhɨ witatɨ nahato waapoho nanatɨ napotaise.

34 Aihɨ maasapɨho yamanɨwɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiya sandɨ siyatɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonɨmapɨ yanɨhɨmawaayopo. Yanɨhɨmapɨ nuwɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandaatunɨ amɨ kahapɨhɨ kahapɨhunɨ kaundawaatopo.

35 Kaundauhɨ isɨhiya atiwɨmapɨ mmondaatɨwɨ niyawaayopo. Naiwɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ noaipapɨ mmonawa itɨpɨho maipɨhapa noaipasi naisɨho utaaho utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ niyotɨ komɨ naharɨho owetihɨ nanɨhiyatɨ komɨ amɨtɨha biyatɨ nga gɨwunyainjɨhɨ Jisaasihomɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ bimihɨ kiya usonawaayopo. Usonawaawɨ ko siyatɨ bimihɨ waatɨ kiya yaiwɨmawaayopo

36 Jisaasiho naharɨhomɨhetapɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa nemwasɨhɨ isɨhiya usonɨwɨ nehohiyɨhiya kiyai siyatɨ kaihɨ komɨ naharɨho owesoendaise undɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.

37 Aihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ Gerasaahandaahapɨhiya sandɨ mmonawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ yausamasɨhɨ namapɨ Jisaasihoai kɨmbɨhɨ nyangi nanyamasi ketɨhoŋɨ numwe undauhɨ Jisaasiho kapɨhɨ namasi nutandɨ kopuhotɨ yamwaataise.

38 Aihɨ utaaho itɨpɨho maipɨhapa noaipasi naisɨho Jisaasihoai pɨwɨha andɨtitaha sata kaundataase. “Nɨnɨ gisatɨ maasɨ nutaano,” undataase. Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai sata kaunda natausaasataise.

39 “Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ japɨhɨ numwe. Numbwɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ kahindɨhandapɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaunde,” undatɨ natausaasataise. Aihɨ ko utaaho notɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai aunahɨpatɨ sataahɨ gaamatɨ Jisaasiho koai kawindɨhandapɨ ausaatɨ kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Metɨhaatɨ Napwihɨ Ahowimatunɨ Amɨ Itapaatɨ Waatɨ Koai Numwɨhatihɨhaatamɨ Timbɨpa Owetindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 9:18-26; Maakɨho 5:21-43)

40 Isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ Jisaasihopɨ jatɨmbɨwɨhiyaasɨ Jisaasiho japɨhɨ napihɨ kiya maaritɨwɨ numwaawaayopo.

41 Aihɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jairaasiho Judaahiyaamɨ
aŋɨ gwɨharaahandɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ
ahoyanohɨtɨhandɨ awaisɨho mɨtɨhoematatɨ jatisɨho nasatɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ
noaipataise. Nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ utatototɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ tɨmahiyatɨ
ahondaatɨ nisɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ namme undatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ andɨtitamataise.
42 So utaaso sata kaundindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ komɨ metɨhonjɨ
nehɨ naasonyɨhɨtahondaatɨse. Sonjɨ metonjɨ aponyonjɨ konjamɨ
kɨnaungwɨha ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yatairɨ 12 kiyatɨ aimɨ
sanausohonje. Isɨ konjɨ metonjɨ aimɨ napwɨtandɨ detɨtihe.

Aihɨ Jisaasiho taatɨ naihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandiwɨ komɨhinɨ nowaawɨ nepɨ
iwɨhiwawaayopo.
43 Aihɨ amɨ itapaatɨ waatɨ kɨnaukwɨha ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ
yatairɨtahaiwetɨ (12 kiyatɨ) nasisoaarɨ jɨtɨpatɨ jɨtɨmainjɨhaatɨ bindataise.
Iyataatɨ saatɨ itapaatisɨ utaaho wo kaatamɨ jɨtɨmasɨtɨhandɨ nemwait-
andɨho wo owetise.
44 Aihɨ saatɨ apopaatɨ Jisaasihomɨ dawaataatɨ ipɨpɨhɨ nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ
apotɨhɨrɨ nipaatirɨhɨramɨ otasaahaasɨnɨ isɨwataise. Siyatɨ kaatɨ isɨwihɨ
kaatamɨ nasisoaarɨ jɨtɨmatoaatindɨhandɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ dɨhɨwatɨ owe-
soendaise.
45 Aihɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Nɨngi ikwɨraahɨ ndɨ nanɨmahatise?” tatɨ
nasenataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nyahɨhɨ owesɨ nde undauhɨ Pitaaho
Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nyainjatingɨhonye, isɨhiya gɨhipɨ kɨnyɨhinɨ detɨ
detɨ nasawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ napindapɨ nasehise?” undataase.
46 Saundihɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Isɨhiya usa nɨngi
nanɨmɨhatauhɨ nisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nisɨhetɨ ahotindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ aimɨ
naihɨto,” ndaase.
47 Aihɨ kaatɨ apopaatɨ nisapiso tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ kopɨ noaatɨtandɨhandɨ
owetihɨ namatɨ itɨhɨraapɨhɨ notɨ Jisaasihomɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ tɨmahiyataise.
Iyatɨ kaatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ tanyaaha saapɨ saindɨ Jisaasihoai
iwitɨ numwɨhatataayo unda sata kaundataase. “Nɨnɨ Jisaasihoai iwitɨ
numwɨhatonɨhɨ nisɨ timbɨpa ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ owenendaise,” undataase.
48 Aihɨ kaati Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. “Nisɨ maasɨhaamo kɨnyɨ
nisapɨ koai numwɨhatisanɨhɨ nisɨ timbɨpa nenɨmaitaise tɨpɨ gɨnunyaapɨ
nihingɨtɨhandaahɨ kinyɨ timbɨpa owesendaise. Isɨ kinyɨ maarɨho wɨhitatɨ
yatɨhɨngitatɨ napaisaatɨtonɨhɨ numwe,” undataase.

49 Jisaasiho taatɨ sata pɨwaatihɨ isɨhiya usa awaisɨho mɨtɨho aŋɨ
gwɨharaahonya isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ
ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ jatisɨho Jairaasihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨhiya napɨwɨ
saundawaatopo. “Kinyɨ kimaamaatɨ aimɨ napwisɨ katanyasisɨho
nehɨhandɨ napɨtaisɨ kaunde,” undawaatopo.
50 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho atisatosatɨ ko awaisɨho mɨtɨhoai saundataase.
“Kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ yamaime. Nisapɨ ko tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtaise tɨpɨ gɨnunyaape kinyɨ
kimaamaatɨ japɨhɨ nepaitaiso,” undataase.
51 Saundamapɨ Jisaasiho notɨ Jairaasihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ noaipatɨ nahatiyai
aŋ*aa*ŋɨ namandaapɨse undatɨ nehɨ Pitaahotihɨ Jonɨhotihɨ Jemɨsihotihɨ
metɨhonjamɨ saniya sapiyaatihɨ siyaisaahɨhɨ Jisaasiho numwaasi maasɨ
aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nandaataise.
52 Isɨhiya nahatiya sonjɨ metonjapɨ yiyi tɨwɨ gowaayopo. Gwauhɨ
Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “kɨmonjɨ metɨmonjɨ aimɨ napomataamaisɨ
sahɨ wɨndɨ yiyi tɨwɨ gomaatɨwɨse nehɨ nanotondaise,” undataase.
53 Sata Kaundihɨ kiya sunjawaayopo aimɨ napomasɨhonjapɨnyatiso tɨwɨ.

54 Saiwɨ sisauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho sonjɨ aponyonjamɨ ikwɨrɨ iwi-
watata sandaase. “Nisɨ metɨhonjaŋe japɨhɨ nepape,” ndaase.
55 Satihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ konjamɨ maarɨho japɨhɨ nasatɨ witihɨ tɨtɨhɨ
nepataise. Aihɨ kiyai saundataase. “Kɨmonjɨ metɨmonji nandapa wapa
nepɨ nunyawɨse nando,” undataase.
56 Aihɨ sonjɨ metonjamɨ saniyɨ sapiya sandɨ mmonamaamɨ yaihɨ ka-
puri Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kɨmandɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ kiyonɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ
mmosɨtɨmandapɨ isɨhiya usai apɨpaahɨ kamundɨmise,” undataase.

9

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Ikwɨ Maindɨmwɨtihɨ Auhɨramɨ Yahurɨtahiyai Otɨpɨpatɨ Nunyatɨ Natausaasindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 10:5-15; Maakɨho 6:7-13)

1 Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ
yahurɨtahiyai gaatatɨ numwaatɨ ahoya kiyai pɨwɨha kaundatɨ
isɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa nemwamapɨ amɨ timbɨpaisahiyai
tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kiyai nunyataise.
2 Iyatɨ kiyai natausaasataise kiya nuwɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai winjaatɨ
bimaamɨ naindɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨwɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamɨ
timbɨpa nepumaitaatɨwo.
3 Iyatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahɨ nowaawɨ kahapaamapɨpa
wɨndɨ mipɨse. Gɨrɨhɨrɨ ikihɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nawɨho apotɨhɨrɨ
niyoaitɨhɨrɨ isɨrɨhɨrɨ sapa wɨndɨ mipɨse. Owetane.
4 Aiwɨ sahɨ aŋɨhandɨ wɨndaapɨhɨ nuwɨ nandaawaawaahɨ kapɨhɨ nuwɨ
nandaahohɨpɨpɨhɨ bimaamɨ nuwɨ kapɨhɨ aunahɨpatɨ namasi nowaawɨ
kaaŋɨ aŋaaŋɨ bimohaaŋaaŋɨ namasi nuwɨse.
5 Sahɨ naisaihɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ maaritɨwɨ namaasamaasaihaahɨ satɨ au-
nahɨpitɨ sangi isɨhiya namaasamaahohɨpitaahɨ namasi nuwɨse. Namasi
nowaawɨ samɨ atasɨhaatɨhɨ ikwaatɨpɨho namaasandisɨho tɨwɨhamapɨ
nuwɨse kiya sangi namaasamaahohɨtɨhandapɨ gɨwunyaatɨtando,” undatɨ
kiyai natausaasataise.
6 Saunda ko natausaasihɨ kiya aunahɨpatɨ kahatɨ kahataahɨmapɨ na-
hataapɨpɨhɨ nuwɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ
timbɨpa nepumapɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwawaapo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Erotɨho Jisaasihopɨ Dɨyaamahotindɨho Tatɨ Gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 14:1-2; Maakɨho 6:14-16)

7 Awaisɨho Erotɨho yapɨpatɨ Garirihandɨ jaatɨ bimisɨho Jisaasiho kai-
waiwaapɨ atisataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko pɨwɨha wa satɨwɨ katauhɨ atisataise,
“Jonɨho aimɨ napwisɨho japɨhɨ nepataise,” tɨwɨ katauhɨ atisataatɨ waatɨ
pɨhɨtatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Ko siyatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ gwɨnyaataahandɨ kandɨ tɨtɨhɨ
wɨndɨ gɨmunyaase.
8 Aihɨ amɨ usa satawaatopo, “Eraijaaho aimɨ noaipataise,” tawaatopo.
Aihɨ amɨ usa satawaatopo. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaaho-
hiyɨhiya jɨhɨ aimehuraahiyaamɨ wo wanɨ japɨhɨ noaipataise,” tawaatopo.
9 Aihɨ Erotɨho sata kandaase, “Jonɨhoai aimɨ naahutarɨhɨrɨ nisatɨtɨ titɨ
yamwaahonɨhɨ aimɨ owetisɨ so diyaamahopɨ katauhɨ nɨnɨ atiso?” ndaase.
Iyatɨ ko Erotɨho Jisaasihoai usondandɨ gwɨnyaataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Taahɨtɨhandɨ 5,000 Kaiwɨhiyai Jisaasiho Nandapa Numwindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 14:13-21; Maakɨho 6:30-44; Jonɨho 6:1-13)

10 Aihɨ kiya Jisaasiho otɨpɨpatɨ nunya natausaasisawɨhiya japɨhɨ napɨwɨ noaipapɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ daayotɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha siya siya otɨpɨpatɨ kiyahaayo undɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhɨ isɨhiya usa owetihɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiyaisaahɨhɨ Jisaasiho numwaasi nehɨ sawanaahɨhɨ aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ katamɨ ambɨpatɨ Betɨsaitaahandaahapɨ nowaayopo.

11 Niyauhɨ isɨhiya wɨrisandɨhandɨ Jisaasihopɨ sapɨhɨ sihoaaŋɨ naise tauhɨ atisawaawɨ ipotɨ nowaayopo. Niyauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyaapɨ maaritatɨ numwaatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundatɨ amɨ isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyaamɨ timbɨpa nemwataise.

12 Aihɨ asahataahura ipɨho aimɨ naihɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨ maindɨwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiya napɨwɨ koai saundawaatopo. “Nandapa kaanɨhɨ ahotatɨ amɨ kɨmbɨhɨ isɨhiya owehapɨhisɨ kɨnyɨ kɨmiya isɨmiya taahɨtɨmandi natɨpusoaase kiya nuwɨ aunahɨpata detɨ nandapa nepɨ nanɨwɨ nanoaitaatɨwo,” undawaatopo.

13 Saundauhɨ amɨ ko kiyai wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Kɨmiya nandaatɨwɨhapa sahɨ sawanaatɨ nunyawɨse,” undataase. Aihɨ kiya koai wihoaaŋɨha saundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ bɨretɨhandɨ nehɨ ikwɨ naasairɨtihɨ amɨ araiho yahurɨtihɨ ahondaise. Isɨ nyahɨ nowaatɨ isɨmiya kɨmiya nahatiyaapɨ nandapa nawɨho nunya naitɨhaawɨnyatino?” undawaatopo.

14 Sapɨhɨ isɨhiya bimohiyɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ 5,000 kaiwɨhiyaare.

Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. “Isɨhiya tipɨtapaatɨwɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjaapɨhɨ 50, 50 kaiwɨ bimai nutaatɨwɨ kaundɨwɨse,” undataase.

15 Saundihɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya saiwɨ saiwɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjaapɨhɨ bimaawɨse undauhɨ kiya kaiwɨ bimai nowaayopo.

16 Iyauhɨ Jisaasiho bɨretɨhonya ikwɨ naasairɨtahonyaunɨ amɨ araihurɨ yahurunɨ netɨ isɨwatata autaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ jatata Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe gaare undatosatɨ naumbotɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai nunyataise kiya nesi isɨhiyai nunyawɨ gaamaitaatɨwo.

17 Nunyawɨ gaamahauhɨ kiya nga pɨhɨtɨwɨ nanɨwɨ gaatihɨ ahotimbɨpa naumbwinjɨpɨpa Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya asɨwɨ nepɨ ikɨhaiwa ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahaiwaara kɨpɨwɨ tisaipɨ ahiyawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pitaaho Jisaasihomɨ Ambɨpatɨ Ausaatɨ Ambɨhɨtindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 16:13-19; Maakɨho 8:27-29)

18 Waara Jisaasiho nehɨ sawahohɨ taatɨ gaapundihɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kapɨhɨ maasɨ bindawaayopo. Bimauhɨ kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Nisapɨ isɨhiya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” undatɨ kiyai nunjenataise.

19 Nunjesɨhɨ kiya koai wihoaaŋɨha saundawaatopo. “Isɨhiya usa kinyapɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhoe tawaatopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ usa kinyapɨ Eraijaahoe tawaatopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ usa kinyapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya jɨhɨ aimehuraahiyaamɨ wo japɨhɨ nepahore tawaatopo,” undawaatopo.

20 Saundauhɨ amɨ ko kiyai saundataase. “O amɨ sahɨ kɨmiyaatɨ nisapɨ diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Nunjesɨhɨ Pitaaho wihoaanɨha sata kaundataase. “Kɨnyɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitaapɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨngisɨhoŋɨ Kɨraisihoŋe,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Yaawɨhandɨ Netɨ Napwɨtandɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 16:20-28; Maakɨho 8:30–9:1)

21 Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihoŋe undindɨmandapɨ isɨhiyai ausaapɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ kamundɨmapɨse undatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundataase.

22 Kaundatɨ amɨ kiyai ko saundataase. “Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasahandɨ pɨhɨndɨ naito. Isɨhiya mɨtɨhiya gwɨnyaahiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaitumapɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya jɨhiya mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ nɨngi ahosɨnɨmaitaapo. Ahosɨnɨmapɨ nɨngi nɨwisaihɨ napwɨto. Nɨwisaihɨ napomatatɨ asisɨha mairɨma saniyonɨhɨ japɨhɨ nɨnɨ asohonimandɨ nepaito,” undataase.

23 Saundatosatɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nahatiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisunɨ sata kaundataase. “Isɨhiya usa nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaniwɨ amɨ nɨngi nanipinjɨtaatɨwaahɨ sawanaapɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatɨ nɨnɨ katetɨ napwɨtandɨhatɨ tɨpwɨtohɨpatamataiwɨ kiya yaawɨhaiwa nepɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhatɨ asisɨha nahatewetɨ nepɨ tɨpwɨtɨwɨ nanipinjawɨse.

24 Nɨnɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ kɨmaapɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapimatonɨhɨ kandapɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ kandɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatawaawaahɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ kiya ipotɨhura asɨyaimatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namepɨ nihɨrɨtaapo. O amɨ isɨhiya usa nisapimatonɨhɨ kiyaamɨhapa namapɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhɨ kaniwɨ nɨngi nanipinjawaawaahɨ amɨ kiya ipotɨhura asɨyaimatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaapo.

25 Amɨ utaaho wo maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhapa pɨhɨtatɨ netɨ ahoyatɨ isɨwatataataahɨ sawaho netɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ owematataise. Isɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa ko isɨwatimbɨpa napitiyatɨ koai andɨtɨwiwɨtaise? Amɨ kaiwaahɨ koai wɨndɨ andɨtɨmaawiwɨtaise.

26 O amɨ utaaho wo nisapunɨ nisɨ pɨwɨhaapunɨ mawataataahɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnimandɨ nisɨ awaindɨ nausaatatɨ saasanotindɨhandɨ yundanyɨha otiwa kambwaatɨ watɨpɨhandisatunɨ amɨ nisɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ nausaatatɨ saasanotindɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ yundanyɨhaisatunɨ amɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ nausaatatɨ saasanotindɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ yundanyɨha otiwa kambwaahaiwaisatunɨ nasataahura utaaso sopɨ nɨngi manyɨtaise. Manyonɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kopɨ satɨto, ‘soai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ mausotɨhoe. Amɨ ko nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhomaahe,’ tɨto.

27 Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ wanɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bitohohiyɨmiyaatɨ usaatɨ sangɨ napopɨ bindawaawɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandɨ asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ noaipahonɨhɨ mmondaapo,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihomɨ Ambɨpatɨ Noaipatɨ Wipetindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 17:1-13; Maakɨho 9:2-13)

28 Jisaasiho kiyai pɨwɨha satatɨ kaundatosatɨ bimihɨ asisɨha ikwɨ naasairɨtihɨ winɨnɨhɨramɨ mairɨma aimɨ sanaihɨ Pitaahoaisunɨ Jonɨhoaisunɨ Jemɨsihoaisunɨ kingwaasi numwaasi gaapundɨtandɨ sisɨhoaasɨnapɨ niyataise.
29 Niyatɨ kasɨnɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ gaapundatɨ bimihɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ noaipatɨ awaindɨ nausaatamataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ noaipatɨ apɨpaahɨ kɨhoepɨtatɨ kɨnapɨpaamatiyatɨ nausaatamataise.
30 Aihɨ nehɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ noaipapɨ koaisamɨ maasɨ taamɨ pɨwaatamaise. Surɨ utaasurɨ Mosesiyɨ Eraijaayaare.
31 Kurɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ yundanyɨha otiwa kambwaatɨ nausaatɨhapaisamɨ namɨ bitotama Jisaasihoaisamɨ pɨwanamaase ko Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa netɨ akɨpɨpematɨ Jerusaremɨhanda napotɨ kiyamapɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ namasi naitandɨhandapɨ pɨwanɨwɨ kaundamaase.
32 Pitaahoaisunɨ komɨ sasaahohurisunɨ apɨpaahɨ naawamasɨhɨ kingwaasɨ nanopotawaayopo. Nanopotɨmbɨwɨ nepapɨ jawa Yundanyɨha Jisaasihomɨhetapunɨ amɨ utaahurɨ Jisaasihoaisamɨ bitosururamɨhetapunɨ apɨpaahɨ nausaatamasɨhɨ jawaayopo.
33 Kurɨ taamɨ Jisaasihoai numwasi naihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katɨpinyasingɨhonye, nyahɨ kɨmbɨhɨ gaanɨhɨ bindɨhaanyonɨ gaasɨ aŋaaŋɨ gohɨhaaŋɨ kinyapɨ waanɨtanɨhɨ Mosesihopɨ waanɨtanɨhɨ Eraijaahopɨ waanɨtanɨhɨ anɨsamatɨtaano,” undataase. Pitaaho sandɨ mmonataatɨ ko pɨwɨha katɨtandɨha owetihɨ sa pɨwɨha kandaase.
34 Pɨwɨha sa Pitaaho taatɨ satatɨ katihɨ tɨwipatɨ nasatetɨ kingwaasi bopɨhataise. Bopɨhihɨ kingwaasi tɨwipatɨ numwaasasɨhɨ yaiwɨmawaayopo.
35 Yaiwɨmɨhauhɨ katɨhɨ tɨwipataatɨhapɨ pɨwɨha wa sataha noaipataise. “Kɨmo Nisɨ Maasɨhɨho Nɨnɨ Namɨhandɨ Ahɨwisohɨhosɨ ko pɨwɨha katonɨha sahɨ atɨwiwɨse,” taha noaipataise.
36 Pɨwɨha sataha noaipatɨ owetihɨ jawa Jisaasiho nehɨ sawahohɨ bitosɨhɨ iwinjawaapoyo. Sandɨ siyatɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonɨhotɨhandapɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasɨ sura siyahandɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonɨhaayo tɨwɨ ausaapɨ wɨndɨ usai kamundopo. Owetise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Metɨhomɨhetapɨ Itɨpɨho Maipɨhoai Jisaasiho Nemasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 17:14-21; Maakɨho 9:14-29)

37 Saiwɨ bimambɨwɨ bowihɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ namasi noaatɨpapɨ nasauhɨ isɨhiya wɨrisandɨhandisawɨ mɨhaapɨ sisɨhomɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ nutanawaayopo.
38 Nutanɨwɨ utaaho wo isɨhiya wɨrisandɨhandamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ waatɨ kaahaata sandaase. “Katɨpinyasingɨhonye, nɨnɨ metɨho nehɨ naasohɨtahonɨnisɨ koai kɨnyɨ usondaapɨ nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ nangɨsenataayo.
39 Asisɨha taahɨwaiwetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho nisɨ metɨhomɨhetɨ nandaatɨ isɨwatata netɨ nusopɨsasihɨ ko yayatɨ itiwatɨ waatɨ kaahandaase. Iyatɨ itɨpɨho ko metɨhoai netɨ kɨsɨhɨsɨwisatɨ pimbapowisatɨ netɨ yotihɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ sisipa maahoairɨhɨrɨ kiyataise. So itɨpɨho maipɨho nisɨ metɨhoai wɨndɨ namumwaase. Owe. Nehɨ konɨhɨ bindata nisɨ metɨhoai nanusopɨsasataise.
40 Saihɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai itɨpɨho maipɨho soai nemaitaatɨwɨ watɨpɨndɨ kaundonɨhɨ kiya wɨndɨ nepumaamahopo, owetise,” undataase.

41 Saundatɨ kaundihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ wanɨ
kɨmuraamiyaatɨ nisapɨ wɨndɨ andɨtitɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ ko nyangi nga
nyatatamanɨtaiso tɨwɨ gɨmaanunyaapɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho amɨtɨha
gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ maipe. Nɨnɨ napitaindɨhaiwaara sangisatɨ
maasɨ bindata samɨ naanjiwaiwa nesamaitande? Kinyɨ kimwaahoai
numwaasi kɨmbɨhɨ namme,” undataase.
42 Numwaasi namme undihɨ ko metɨhoai sapɨho numwaasi taatɨ Jisaasi-
hoaapɨhɨ naihɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho metɨhoai netɨ kɨsɨhɨsisatɨ waatɨ wona-
maatɨhɨ yapɨpatetɨ netɨ yotamataise. Saihɨ Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipɨhoai
itɨhundatɨ nematɨ so metoai netɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwatɨ sapɨhoai japɨhɨ netɨ nu-
soaasataise.
43 Saihɨ isɨhiya sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ siyatɨ noaipasɨhɨ
mmonawa yaiwɨ aatɨmawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Napwɨtandɨhandapɨ Kasɨnɨhandɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 17:22-23; Maakɨho 9:30-32)

Aihɨ kiya isɨhiya nahatiya Jisaasiho kaindɨhandapɨ taawɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ
aatɨwɨmapɨ gwɨnyaahauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase.
44 “Kɨma pɨwɨma nɨnɨ sangi kasatɨtandiyohɨma sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ
gwɨnyaapɨse. Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨhi isɨhiya
nepɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨnɨmaitaapo,” undataase.
45 Satatɨ kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya komɨ pɨwɨha sata kaundisɨhaapɨ
wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmaawunyaata namusesɨpainjɨhɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahopo.
Owetise. Iyataatɨ amɨ sa pɨwaamɨ tanyaaha wɨndɨ amusaimanatɨ
noaasandihɨhaasɨ kiyai wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyainje. Amɨ Kiya yayawaawɨ
pɨwɨha kaapɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ namunjenɨhopo. Owetise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Awaisawɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhɨretapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 18:1-5; Maakɨho 9:33-37)

46 Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya sawana nyamɨ awaisɨho jɨhimatisɨho
diyaamahoe tɨwɨ kanawaatopo.
47 Satɨwɨ kanɨhaunɨ namatɨ kandapɨ Jisaasiho kiyai usonatosatɨ
metɨhonjɨ wonji numwaatɨ komɨhinɨ detɨ ahɨwihɨ bitondaise.
48 Bitosɨhɨ kiyai ko sɨwipatɨ namɨhanatɨ saundataase. “Metɨhonjɨ
kɨmonji wowaatɨ numwaatɨ nisapimatonɨhɨ konjɨ Jisaasihomɨhonjiso
tatɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ iwɨtatamanataataahɨ sandɨ nɨngi ko kaatɨ nanɨmaatɨ
nɨtatamanataise. Iyatɨ amɨ nɨngisaahɨhɨ nanɨmaatɨ nɨtatamanataamaise.
Owetise. Amɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨhoaimaawɨ
numwaatɨ iwɨtatamanataise. Isɨ samɨ otɨhatapɨ wo noaipatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ
ndɨhetɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ oweho nehɨhotisɨho so noaipatɨ samɨ otɨhatɨhɨ
awaisɨho jɨhoematɨtaise,” undataase.
49 Aihɨ Jonɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nyainjatingɨhonye utaaho
wo kinyɨ ambɨpataahɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ bimimbɨpai
nemwasɨhɨ usonɨhaawɨ ko nyangisahometihɨ owe saimbɨ kɨnyɨ kamaime
undaatɨ nɨwisapuwɨhaayo,” undataase.
50 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Sahɨ napaapɨ koai
nɨwisapuwawaawe. Utaaho wo sangi ahosɨsamatɨ namaasisapuso so
samɨ naisohore,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Isɨhiya Samariyaahiya Kiyaamɨ Aunahɨpata Wɨndɨ Namumwaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

51 Jisaasihoai Autaahaatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ numwaasi naitandɨhura
aimɨ detɨndaise. Detɨtihɨ amɨ ko komɨ maarɨho naasohɨtihɨ watɨpɨtatɨ
Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ nutandɨ maarɨho nusoaasatɨ gwɨnyaataise.
52 Siyatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ ko isɨhiya usai pɨwɨha kaundatɨ
natausaasihɨ kiya jɨhɨ nowaayopo. Nuwɨ isɨhiya usa Samariyaahiyaamɨ
aunahɨpatɨ wɨta noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ Jisaasiho nanoaitandɨhapɨhɨ
kahapaamapɨpa tɨtɨhemaitotɨwɨyawaayopo.
53 Saiwɨ kaitotɨwɨyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ satɨ aunahɨpitaahapɨhiya
isɨhiya Jisaasihoai kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ aunahɨpata maaritɨwɨ
numwaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ poundataise. Sandɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ
Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ notaahoso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawe.
54 Siyauhɨ namapɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ Joniyɨ Jemɨsiya sandɨ
mmonamaamɨ Jisaasihoai kurɨ saundɨmɨ nunjenamaise. “Awaisɨhoŋe,
kɨmiya saiwɨ nyangi kanyɨsotɨmandapɨ nyahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ sisɨha
nasane tisaihɨ nasatɨ isɨmiya kɨmiyai tɨhatɨ owemaitandɨ gaaro?” undɨmɨ
nunjenamaise.
55 Saimɨ kurɨ nunjesɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho kuri nepemaitatɨ satɨmɨ
sahuraahɨ napaapɨ katise undatɨ itɨhundataase.
56 Itɨhundihɨ kapɨhɨ namasi aunahɨpata wɨtaahapɨ nowaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Jisaasihoai Nuwipinjɨtaatɨwɨhiya Nitanohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 8:19-22)

57 Saiwɨ kiya taawɨ daihɨra nowaawɨ utaaho wo koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ
naingɨpɨpɨhɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nangipinjai napɨtaano,” undataase.
58 Saundihɨ koai Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Suhɨrɨ
ainjɨhɨrɨhɨrunɨ kohounɨ akosɨha aŋaaŋɨ itɨha ahetahapaare. Iyataahandɨ
kandɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ nisɨ mɨtɨho
ahiyatɨ nanoaitandɨhaaŋɨ aŋaaŋɨ apɨpaahaaŋɨ owehonɨne,” undataase.
59 Saundatɨ ko Jisaasiho woai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nɨngi nanipinje,”
undataase. Saundihɨhandɨ kandɨ ko saundataase. “Nɨnɨ nundɨ nisɨ
apɨhoai jɨhɨ yamwaamapɨhura napɨtaanɨ kɨnyɨ gaare dɨtaino?” undatɨ
nunjenataise.
60 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. “Napohiyɨhiya
sawana kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ yamwaatɨwɨse. O amɨ kɨnyɨhɨ numbwɨ
Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha ausaapɨ isɨhiyai
kaunde,” undataase.
61 Saundihɨ amɨ wo Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ gi
nangipinjai napɨtandiyo. Saindɨ gwɨnyaataahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ jɨhɨ nundɨ
nisɨhiyai ikwɨrɨ ahowindɨ kaindɨmapɨ napɨtaanɨ gaare dɨtaino?” undataase.
62 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. “Utaaho
mandosihihoaaŋɨ jaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ notaahandɨ kandɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitatɨ
dawaataatɨ jatɨ kiyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandamɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ kamaitaise,” undataase.

10

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiya 72 Kaiwɨhiyai Jisaasiho Otɨpɨpatɨ Nunyatɨ Natausaasindɨhandapɨhaare

1 Saiwa siyatɨ aimɨ owetihɨ Awaisɨho isɨhiya usa taahiyɨhiya 72
kaiwɨhiyai aunahɨpa nahatewaara natiwɨ daimɨ nutaatɨwɨ namɨhanataise.

Namɨhanatɨ komɨ jɨhɨ yahwɨ yahwɨ aunahɨpatɨ kahatɨ kahataahapɨ sawaho ipotɨ nutandɨ tɨmetiwaiwaaraahapɨ netɨ natausaasataise.

2 Natausaasataatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai satatɨ kaundataase. “Osaataatɨ nandapa akuraayatɨ asakendaise. Siyatɨ nandapa asakendaahandɨ kandɨ nandapa kapa kupɨwɨ ahoaiwɨ naasaimbɨpɨmaitaatɨwɨhiya isɨhiya wɨndɨ taahiyɨyaamaahe, owe, nehɨ naasiyaahɨhe. Isɨ sahɨ osaataatamɨ satɨhopɨ gaapundɨwɨse ko osaataatamɨ satɨho isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kapa nandapa kɨpɨwɨ nepɨ naasaimbɨpɨhɨmapɨ ahoaitaatɨwɨhiyai sawaho natausaasɨtando.

3 Sahɨ nuwɨse Sipɨsipɨhandɨ mwaahomataiwɨhiyaatangi suhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨramɨ otɨhapɨhɨ nɨnɨ nandɨsisoaasataayono.

4 Sahɨ nawɨhomɨ ikihɨ nawɨhoaisahɨhunɨ amɨ nandapaapɨ ikihunɨ amɨ asuipatunɨ wɨndɨ mipɨ nehɨ taanahiyaatɨ nuwɨse. Aiwɨ nowaawɨ isɨhiya daihɨra nutanawaahiyai ipɨhɨrete undɨwɨ pɨwaamundɨwɨse.

5 Aiwɨ sahɨ nuwɨ aŋɨhandɨ wɨndaatɨhɨ nandaawaawaahɨ sandɨ aŋɨndɨ nandaahotɨndaatɨhɨ isɨhiya bimohiyɨhiyai sangɨ pɨwaundɨwiwatawa jɨhɨ saundɨwɨse. ‘Sahɨ kɨmandɨ aŋɨmandaatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaate, sangi Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ kasisatɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ netɨ japatisa yatɨhɨsiwatɨ napaisaatisamane,’ undɨwɨse.

6 Saundisaihɨ amɨ sandɨ aŋɨndaapɨhɨ utaaho wo komɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ biyatɨ yatɨhɨwitatɨ napaisaatɨtaho bindataataahɨ samɨ pɨwɨha kiyai kaundohɨha komɨhetɨ niyonɨhɨ komɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ biyatɨ yatɨhɨwitatɨ napaisaatumatɨtaise. O amɨ utaaho siyaho wo sapɨhɨ bɨmindataataahɨ amɨ samɨ pɨwɨha satɨwɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ biyatɨ yatɨhɨsitatɨ napaisaatɨtane undɨwɨ kaundohɨha nepemaitatɨ japɨhɨ nasatɨ sahɨ sawanaatamɨhetɨtɨtaise.

7 Saundɨwɨmapɨ nandaapɨ sahɨ aŋɨhandɨ bimotɨhandɨ kandɨ naasaindaapɨhɨ bimaawɨse. Bindawaawɨ nandapa waapoho kapɨhɨ aŋɨndaatɨhɨ sahɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya nasamisaihɨ nanɨwɨse. Amɨ sapa nandapa samɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ daayotɨhandapɨ nasanyawaayowo. Amɨ utaaho otɨpɨpatɨ wɨtɨ kaisɨho nawɨho nesɨtɨhandiso. Aiwɨ aŋɨhandɨ kɨhandɨ kɨhandaapɨhɨmapɨ namuwɨse.

8 “Amɨ sahɨ nuwɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ wɨnda noaipasaihɨ isɨhiya sandɨ taunɨndaahapɨhiya sapɨ maaritɨwɨ nasamaapɨ nasamaasi kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nuwɨ nandapa nasanyohɨpɨpa nepɨ nanɨwɨse.

9 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ satɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨndaahapɨhiya isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyai kiyaamɨ timbɨpa nepumapɨ tɨtɨhɨwipɨse. Aiwɨ kiyai saundɨwɨse. Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandɨ wanɨ aimɨ detɨ samɨhinɨ nasatɨ ahondaise undɨwɨse.

10 O amɨ sahɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ wɨnda nuwɨ noaipasaihɨ isɨhiya sandɨ taunɨndaahapɨhiya sapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨwɨ nasamaasi kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ namaisaihaahɨ sahɨ nuwɨ sandɨ taunɨndamɨ daihɨra bitotawa satɨwɨ katɨwɨse. Kɨmandɨ taunɨmandaahapɨ yapɨpatɨ ikwaatɨpɨho nyamɨ auhɨramɨ atasɨhaatɨhɨ nanyamɨhatisɨho nyahɨ namawa ko ikwaatɨpɨho tɨwɨhaawa japɨhɨ sawanaatamɨhetɨmahaayo.

11 Iyahaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse. Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai winjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandɨ aimɨ nasatɨ detɨ ahondaise undɨwɨse.

12 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨ ko asisɨha namɨhainjɨhetɨ sandɨ taunɨndaahapɨhiyai yaawɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ numwɨtaise jɨhura isɨhiya Sotomɨhandaahiyai numwindɨhandɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nunyonɨhɨ kiya naitaapo,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Aunahɨpɨhaiwa Wiwaaraahiya Nepemaitɨwɨ Jisaasihomɨ Pɨwɨhaapɨ Gɨmunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 11:20-24)

13 Iyatɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Ese apɨpaahɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Korasinɨhandaahunɨ Betɨsaitaahandaahunɨ bimohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ samɨ aunahɨpɨmatɨ taunɨmanda watɨpɨhaiwa kiyohɨwɨmaiwaamatiyatɨ utaaho wo Taiyaahandaahunɨ Saitonɨhandaahunɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyonaahɨ isɨhiya saurɨ taunauraahaapɨhiya ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ apotɨhɨrɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ gwɨtaatɨwɨhɨrɨ niyopɨ detɨ sisɨhainɨ bindawa waatɨpatɨ nopiyanɨwɨ gwɨwɨ nepemaitɨtauhe.
14 Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaataahura isɨhiya Taiyaahandaahiyaunɨ Saitonɨhandaahiyaunɨ yaawɨhandɨ gotɨ nesaihɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ kiyai nusatipɨhaapɨ apɨpaahɨ waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ naitaapo.
15 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ Kapaniyaamɨhandaahiyaate, sangisaahɨ isɨhiya nepɨ taunɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ kandi awaindɨhande tɨwɨ autaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhepɨsamaamaitaapo. Owetɨtaise. Sangi Autaahaatɨho netɨ daahɨ mɨmaipɨsisatɨ nasopɨsasamaitaise,” ndaase.
16 Satatosatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya natausaasɨtandɨhiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo samɨ pɨwɨha atɨsisɨho so nisɨ pɨwɨhaisangi atɨnisataise. O amɨ utaaho wo samɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomaasisatɨ sapɨ ponje tatɨ ahosɨsamasɨho so mɨkandɨ amɨ nisapimaawɨ poundihɨ ahosɨnɨmaitaise. Utaaho nisapɨ poundihɨ ahosɨnɨmaso so amɨ mɨkandɨ nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨhopɨ poundihɨ koai ahosumwataise,” undatɨ kiyai natausaasataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Otɨpɨpatɨhiya 72 Kaiwɨhiya Japɨhɨ Jisaasihoenda Nasohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
17 Isɨhiya usa taahiyɨhiya 72 kaiwɨhiyai Jisaasiho otɨpɨpatɨ nunyatɨ natausaasihɨ niyohiyɨhiya apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritɨmɨ japɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Kiya napɨwɨ satawaatopo. “Awaisɨhonye, nyahɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtonɨhɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapaisangi nyamɨ pɨwɨha bɨpi atɨnyisataise,” undawaatopo.
18 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Nɨnɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrisɨ iwinjahonɨhɨ amɨ kɨrɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ kɨnapɨpaamatiyatɨ kɨnapaahinɨmɨ tɨmɨhaise.
19 Sahɨ atiwɨse. Nɨnɨ sangi aimɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nasanyataayo akwɨranɨho amɨ akosɨho sapai itɨpapɨ kapaamɨ autaahɨ daisaihɨ kapa sangi wɨndɨ ikomaasawɨtando. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ samɨ tiworɨho yapɨpatambɨhomɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewai ipɨhatiwɨmaitaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhandɨ aimɨ nasanyataayo. Sahɨ saisaihɨ sangi wapa netɨ ipɨhatisamaamaitaise.
20 Amɨ sandɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa samɨ pɨwɨha atɨsindɨndapɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa nyamɨ pɨwɨha atɨnyisataiso tɨwɨ sahɨ maarɨmitɨwɨse. Nehɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ jɨpatɨpinyisatɨ ahɨnyihɨhiyaaniso tɨwɨ maaritɨwɨse,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Maaritatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Gaahoŋe Gaare Undindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 11:24-27, 13:16-17)

21 Aihɨ ketɨ suraanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho Jisaasihoai maaritɨtandɨhandɨ numwihɨ ko Jisaasiho sata kandaase. “Apore, yapɨpatamunɨ yamɨhapatamunɨ Awaisɨhoŋe. Gi nɨnɨ kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare hɨtɨtɨ mepɨ autaaheɨmataayo. Amɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiya amɨtɨha awaindɨhandisawɨhiyaapunɨ amɨ isɨhiya isɨhiya usai katɨwunjauhɨ

mmonɨwɨ nehohiyɨhiyaapunɨ anɨtimbɨ nepɨ saiwa noaasapaapɨ amɨ kaiwa wanɨ Kɨnyɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha maarɨho manyinyaamataiwɨhiya masɨhonya gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiyai nepɨ nunjinɨho. Ye akɨte Apore. Kɨnyɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritingɨrɨhɨretɨ sɨkɨrete. Isɨ kɨnyɨ kɨretɨ kiyapaise," ndaase.

22 Satatosatɨ amɨ sandaase. "Kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa Apɨho nɨngi naninyataise. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ komɨ mwaahonisapɨ utaaho wo mmonatɨ netɨ gɨmaawunyainje. Amɨ nehɨ nisɨ Apɨhohɨhɨ nɨnɨ komɨ mwaahonisapɨ mmonatɨ gɨwunyaatahore. Iyataatɨ amɨ nisɨ Apɨhopɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨmaawunyainje. Nehɨ nɨnɨ komɨ mwaahonɨnɨhɨ Apɨhopɨ mmonɨtɨ gɨnunyaatahonɨne. Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya usai nɨnɨ komɨ mwaahonɨnɨ nisɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritotɨhandaahɨ nisɨ Apɨho siyatɨ setahore undɨtɨ kometirɨhɨretapɨ netɨ kiyai nunjisanɨhiyaisaahɨhɨ nisɨ Apɨhopɨ kiyai gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatonɨhɨ mmondaapo," ndaase.

23 Sandɨ satatosatɨ amɨ sapɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaimaawɨ bimauhisɨ kiya nehɨ sawanaahɨ yatɨhɨ bindawa Jisaasiho nepemaitatɨ kiyai saundataase. "Sahɨ kɨmaiwa mmonɨhohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ amɨ nyahɨ gaanɨhɨ kɨmaiwa mmonɨhaayo tɨwɨ maaritɨwɨse.

24 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ wanɨ kɨmaiwa noaipasɨhɨ taawɨ mmonɨhohɨwɨmaiwa mmondotɨwɨ awaisawɨhiya yapɨpatɨ isɨhiyai winjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ jɨhura maaritawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya wɨndɨ mohopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya pɨwɨha kɨma sahɨ wanɨ taawɨ atisohɨma kiya atitaatɨwɨ maaritawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya wɨndɨ atɨhomisopo," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Samariyaahandaahapɨho Judaaho Woai Iwɨtatamasɨhopɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare

25 Wura utaaho wo Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kataunjisɨho Jisaasihoenda ko pɨwɨha napitiyaha kandise tatɨ jaiwiya pɨwɨha wa nunjendandɨ nasataise. Ko nasatɨ Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. "Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, nɨnɨ nɨnapitiyataatɨnɨhɨ asohonimatɨtandɨhandɨ netɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtande?" undatɨ nunjenataise.

26 Nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ napitɨtaha jɨpatɨpindihɨ kɨnyɨ awɨtɨpɨ mmonapaise? Aimbɨ amɨ ka pɨwɨha napitɨtaha ahotihɨ awɨtɨpɨ mmonapaise?" undataase.

27 Saundihɨ ko wɨnɨhapɨpa kataunjisɨho wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. "Kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kinyɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kandɨnɨhɨ amɨ kinyɨ maarɨho nahato konɨhɨ amɨ kinyɨ andɨtatɨ andɨtitingɨtɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kandɨhɨ amɨ kinyɨ gwɨnyaahingɨtɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ saiwa nahatewa komɨhetɨ niyonɨhɨ kinyɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhoai maarɨho nunye. Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiya kinyɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ yapɨpatɨ naasaipitɨ kataahapɨhiyai maarɨho nunye amɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ kinyɨ maarɨho kinyɨ ambɨpati nunyapɨ itatamanɨhingɨpatamataimbo tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise," undataase.

28 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ akaaha nga katapaase. Isɨ kɨnyɨ wanɨ katingɨpatamataimbɨ tɨtɨhɨ kiyapaapaahɨ asohoŋimatɨpɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaise," undataase.

29 Sata kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ ko wɨnɨhapɨpa kataunjisɨho sawaho Jisaasihoai nunjesɨtɨhandapɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Wiwa nisapɨ Jisaasiho satatɨ ko nɨngi nanisesɨtɨhandamɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ gwɨnyaahondaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ ko nɨngi napindapɨ nanisese tɨtaiso taunyaatɨ Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. "Amɨ kɨnyɨ sandɨpɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyɨ isɨhiya naisɨhiyai maarɨho nunye dingɨyɨhiya diyaapise?" undatɨ nunjenataise.

30 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo Jerusaremɨhanda namasi Jerikohandaahapɨ daihɨra taatɨ notaise. Naihɨ isɨhiya maatɨmaatiwɨ ikohiya nutanɨwɨ koai isɨpɨ komɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nausohaapɨ nusepɨ somaahomwapɨ koai pɨhɨtɨwɨ tipɨ daihɨra ahiyamapɨ niyauhɨ ko asisɨwiratihɨ kwaapanɨmaasatɨ ahondaise.

31 Aihɨ amɨ utaaho wo pɨrisiho Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa tɨhatɨ dɨpumasɨho daihɨra kɨra notaise. Notɨ mmonata utaaho daihɨra ahotihɨ usonamapɨ wɨndɨ koai namumatɨtandɨ kɨsetɨ daihɨramɨ wihɨnɨhɨraapɨ nusatipatɨ notaise.

32 Aihɨ amɨ utaaho wo isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ ipaahambɨhapa kiyohiyɨhiya Ripaihiyaamɨho daihɨra kɨra nasaho mmonata utaaho daihɨra ahotihɨ mmonamapɨ naasɨkatɨ kiyatɨ kisetɨ daihɨraamɨ wihɨnɨhɨraapɨ nusatipatɨ notaise.

33 “Saimɨ utaahurɨ surɨ usonamaahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ iwinjapɨ mmonɨmapɨ naihɨ amɨ utaaho nehɨ koai wo isɨhiya Samariyaahiyaamɨho daihɨra kɨra nasataaho nasatɨ ko ahotimbɨpɨhɨ noaipataise. Nasatɨ noaipatɨ mmonata utaaho mɨmaipiyatɨ ahotihɨ kopɨ maarɨho waatɨ asɨpɨwisataise.

34 Asɨpɨwisatɨ komɨhinɨ detɨ notɨ komɨ asaahaatɨhɨ atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ amɨ wainɨhandɨ nuhaatɨ iwinjaatɨ nurɨmaasatɨ asaaha urɨmataise. Iyatɨ ko koai naimaatɨ komɨ dongihoaasɨnɨ ahiyatɨ isɨsi notɨ aŋɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nawɨho nunyawɨ nanohotɨhandaapɨhɨ ahɨwisatosatɨ winjaatɨ bindataise.

35 Aihɨ asisɨha kasɨnɨhetɨ nawɨho taanauhɨho siriwaahonyurɨ nawɨhomɨ ikihombɨ niyaatɨ aŋɨhandɨ sandɨ jaatɨ bimisɨhoai nunyatɨ saundataase. ‘Kɨmo utaamopɨ nawɨho wapa kinyɨhapa owemapɨ tɨmapaapaahɨ nɨnɨ kɨmihoaaŋɨ japɨhɨ napɨtɨhura nawɨho kopɨ owemapɨ tɨmahingɨhopɨ wihoaaŋɨ nahɨmɨtaanɨ kɨmoai kɨnyɨ iwinjaapɨ bime,’ undataase.

36 Isɨ amɨ isɨmiya kɨmingwaasamɨ maahɨwo utaaho maatɨmaatiwɨ ikohiya tipɨ nusopɨsasohɨhopɨ awaindɨhandɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ asɨpiyatɨ iwɨtatamanataise?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

37 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ ko Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kataunjisɨho wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho kopɨ maarɨho asɨpɨwisatɨ iwɨtatamasɨhore,” undataase. Saundihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “O amɨ kɨnyɨ numbwɨ sɨkatɨ kaimbɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ iwɨtatamanɨpɨ bime,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Mataayɨ Mariyaayaamɨ Aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ Notɨ Nahowindɨhandapɨhaare

38 Saimɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaimaawɨ daimɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ taawɨ nowaayopo. Taawɨ nowaawɨ Jisaasiho aunahɨpatɨ wɨta notɨ nandaatɨ noaipataise. Noaipasɨhɨ satɨ aunahɨpita apopaatɨ waatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Mataahaatɨ bindataise. Bindataatɨ kaatɨ Jisaasihoai kaatamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ numwaasi notɨ aŋaaŋɨ nunyatɨ nandapa tɨhatɨ yainjaraawisataise.

39 Mataahaatɨ saatɨ kaatamɨ sanaapwɨhaatisahaate. Kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Mariyaahaate. Aihɨ kaatɨ Mariyaahaatɨ Jisaasihomɨhinɨ detɨ nasatɨ bindataatɨ Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisataise.

40 Saihɨ amɨ Mataahaatɨhɨ nandapaapaahɨ nonasaya nandapa tɨhatɨ tɨmanataise. Siyatɨ kainjatɨ notɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ nɨwɨhaanɨnɨ nundɨ napɨtaindɨ nandapa tɨhɨtɨ tɨmanataayo. Isɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngi nisonapaino? Naapwɨraati natɨpusoaase kaatɨ andɨtɨnihonɨhɨ maimburaaŋɨ nandapa maasɨ tɨhaha tɨmanɨtaano,” undataase.

41 Saundihɨ amɨ Awaisɨho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kaati sata kaundataase.
“Mataahaaŋe, kɨnyɨ wapa pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨpɨpaapɨ gwɨnyapenapaise.
42 Siyapaahandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ nehɨ wɨndɨ naasaindapaahɨ
nenoaahɨtapaise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ kɨnyɨ nenoaahɨtingɨtɨndɨ Mariyaahaatɨ
kandɨ gaahandɨ naitandaise. Sandɨ kaatɨ nesɨtɨndɨ isɨhiya usa
kaatamɨhetapɨ wɨndɨ nemaamaitaapo. Owetɨtaise,” undatɨ Mataahaati
Jisaasiho kaundataase.

11

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ Kataunjindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 6:9-15, 7:7-11)

1 Asisɨha waara Jisaasiho wapɨhɨ taatɨ gaapundataise. Gaapundatɨ
namɨhaasɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ wo koai saundataase. Awaisɨhoŋe
nyahɨ gaapundɨtɨhaahandapɨ satɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨse tɨpɨ katɨpɨnyase Jonɨho
komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kataunjipatamataimbo undataase.
2 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ gaapundawaawɨ satɨwɨ gaa-
pundɨwɨse. ‘Apore kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipatɨhɨ nyahɨ newa awain-
dewaamaitaano. Kɨnyɨ nyangi nyainjaapɨ bimaamɨ numwe.
3 Asisɨha nahatewetɨ asisɨ nɨnaasetapɨhapa nandapa nanyinyamɨ
numwe
4 Isɨhiya nyangi maipɨhaiwa kanyisauhɨ nyahɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa
nyangi kanyisohɨwaiwa newaumahohɨpatamataimbɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa
nepɨnyamape. Aimbɨ nyangi wapa nanyisendandɨhandaatɨhɨ nanyamaasi
namumwe’ tɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨse” undataase.
5 Iyatɨ amɨ ko kiyai saundataase. “Samɨ woŋɨ kinyɨ naisoho bimonɨhɨ
apɨpaahɨ apwɨtetetɨ numbwɨ kinyɨ naisohoai saundɨtaise. ‘Naisohoŋe
nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ mairɨma naninye. Amɨ japɨhɨ bosonɨhɨ nisɨhandɨ
nahɨmɨtaano.
6 Nisɨ naisoho wo daihɨra napinjaho wanɨ konɨhɨ nisɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ
noaipasɨhɨ nandapa koai numwɨtandɨhapa owetihɨtono’ undɨtaise.
7 Saundisamɨhɨ kinyɨ naisoho mɨhatɨhɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nanototisɨho gi
sahɨtɨtaise. ‘Kɨnyɨ nɨngi naapɨnuraapɨ namame. Maasomwaaŋɨ aimɨ
anɨtindɨ napwɨtɨtɨ nisɨ metɨhonyaisatɨ maasɨ nanotondaayono. Isɨ nɨnɨ
nepatɨ nandapa wapa namaahɨmɨto,’ hɨtɨtaise.
8 Nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Utaaho aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nanomasɨho nisɨ naiso-
hoso tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ nepatɨ nandapa neunyataamaise. Owe. Nandapa
katohɨpɨpa naninye undatɨ jinjɨhaatema konɨhɨ kaundonɨhɨ poundonɨhɨ
kandapɨ bɨpi nepatɨ katimbɨpa pɨhɨtatɨ nemwɨtaise.
9 Isɨ nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ wapa nausetɨtonɨhapaapɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenɨwɨse amɨ ko kapa nasamɨtaiso. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨho
wapa nasamɨtandɨhapaapɨ koaapɨhɨ daapɨse daahohɨpɨpa ko nasanyonɨhɨ
sahɨ naitaawo. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ maasomwaaŋɨ tipɨ kwɨtapɨse amɨ
Autaahaatɨho atɨsisatɨ maasomwaaŋɨ sapɨ nasuwɨtaiso.
10 Amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya wapaapɨ nunjenohiyɨhiyai kapa koai nun-
jenɨhohɨpɨpa Autaahaatɨho kiyai nunyahore. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho wo wapaapɨ
Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨ daasɨhoai amɨ ko daasɨpɨpa kapa koai Autaahaatɨho
netɨ nunjahore. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ maasomwaaŋɨ tiwatɨ
kwɨtɨwataataahɨ amɨ kopɨ Autaahaatɨho maasomwaaŋɨ ko nandaitandɨ
nɨwuwahore.

11 “Samɨ wonyɨ kimwaaho sapɨhongi apore araihopɨnyisɨ nandaanɨ naninye hɨtonɨhɨ sapɨhoŋɨ araiho namunyapɨ akwɨranɨho maipɨhapa numwɨtaino?
12 Iyataatɨ amɨ metɨhonjɨ kohomɨ mwaaho kwaatanipatapɨ sapɨhongi naninye hɨtonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ sapɨhoŋɨ namapɨ naapɨho maipɨhapa akosɨho nepumwɨtaino? Owe. Kɨnyɨ sapɨhoŋɨ wɨndɨ saimbɨ kamaitaise.
13 Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ maipɨhiyaatisɨ samɨ metɨhonyai nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahapaahɨhɨ samɨ metɨhonyai nunyawɨhiyaate. Isɨ amɨ sɨkiyatisɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. O amɨ samɨ Japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhohɨ isɨhiya usa Itɨpɨho Gaaho nyangi nanyɨnye undɨwɨ nunjenɨhohiyɨhiyai Itɨpɨho Gaaho ko kiyai nunyahore,” undatɨ Jisaasiho otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Biyerɨsepurɨhomɨ Watɨpɨhanda Itɨpɨho Maipɨhapai Nemataise Tohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 12:22-30; Maakɨho 3:20-27)

14 Itɨpɨho maipɨho maahomwaaŋɨ dɨhɨwatɨ pɨwaamaatahoai Jisaasiho nemataise. Siyatɨ Jisaasiho utaahomɨhetapɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho nemwasɨhɨ aimɨ utaahomɨhetapɨ noaipasi naihɨ ko utaaho pɨwaamaatisoho namasatɨ pɨwandaase. Aihɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ mmonawa yaiwɨmapɨ aatɨmawaayopo.
15 Saihɨhandɨ kandɨ usa satawaatopo. “Itɨpɨho maipɨhapaamɨ awaisɨho Biyerɨsepurɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa nemataise,” tawaatopo.
16 Satauhɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ nyangi nepɨ nanyisapɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kaime. Kaisamɨhɨ nyahɨ mmonɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho koaisatɨndaise taatɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaitaano,” undawaatopo.
17 Saiwɨ kaundauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kohɨ kiyaamɨ jaiwaiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaundohɨtɨhandɨ usonataatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ naasɨkataahapɨhiya tipɨtapaatɨwɨ tunawaawaahɨ kiya nosasɨndaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nususasɨ tipɨtapaatɨwɨ tunawaawaahɨ kususamɨ bimohɨtɨhandɨ notɨ nosasɨndaise.
18 Iyataatɨ amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ tipɨtapaatatɨ tunataataahɨ napitiyatɨ andɨtitatɨ kahapaamapɨpa jaatɨ bimɨtaise, sahɨ nisapɨ ko Berɨsepurɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa nemataise tohɨtɨmando.
19 Nɨnɨ wanɨ Biyerɨsepurɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda itɨpɨho maipɨhapa nemwasanaahɨ amɨ samɨhiya diyaamɨ watɨpɨhanda itɨpɨho maipɨhapa nemwahopo? Sahɨ satɨwɨ katohɨtɨmandapɨ sahɨ sawanaatamɨ isɨhiya sahɨ jaipɨtɨwɨ naharɨtɨwɨtopo satɨwɨ kasatɨtaapo.
20 Amɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa nemataayo, amɨ sandɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ nasatɨ namasatɨ sangi jainjaatɨ bindataise tatɨ netɨ nasisataise.
21 “Utaaho wo komɨhapa pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ isɨwatɨ nainaamanɨnatɨ biyatɨ komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ komɨhapaatɨhɨ jatataataahɨ komɨhapa kahapaamapɨpa namosasɨnatɨ biyatɨ ahusotɨtaise.
22 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨho nasatɨ koaisamɨ tunamaamɨ koai tiwamatɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ isɨwatimbɨpa naitaise. Netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nahataapa isɨhiya usai nemwɨtaise.
23 “Utaaho nisɨ naisohoemaamatatɨ amɨ nɨngisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaamaitisɨho so nisɨ tiworɨhore. Amɨ utaaho wo nɨngisatɨ maasɨ nisɨ isɨhiyai sipɨsipɨhonyaamatiyatɨ netɨ ahomaisɨho so amɨ nisɨ isɨhiyai netɨ kihɨkihoaaŋɛmɑtɨ torɨwatɨ tahamanausoaasataise,” ndaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Itɨpɨho Maipɨho Japɨhɨ Nasatɨ Nandaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 12:43-45)

24 Amɨ sa satatosatɨ wa sandaase. “Itɨpɨho maipɨho utaahomɨhetapɨ noaipasi nehɨhaatɨ awasɨhapɨhɨ notɨ daayatɨ wapɨhɨ ko ikɨndandɨhapɨhapɨ daataise. Nehɨhaatɨ awasɨhapɨhɨ isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ ko ikɨnatɨ biyatɨ bimɨtandɨhapɨhapɨ mmonatɨ dainjatɨ owetihɨ wapɨhɨ monataatɨ sandaase. “Nɨnɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ jɨhɨ bimambɨtɨ noaipasi nasohɨpɨpɨhapɨ japɨhɨ naitaano,” tɨtaise.

25 Naitaano tamapɨ nasatɨ aŋɨhandɨ jɨhɨ bimainjatɨ naindɨhandɨ mmonata isɨhiya sanahɨwaiwɨ naihoaapɨ itatamanɨmɨhauhɨ mmonataise.

26 Mmonamapɨ naisɨhohɨ notɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa ikwɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ yahurɨtahapa 7 kiyatɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhapai ko notɨ numwaasɨhoai nusatipɨhaahapai numwaasi napihɨ napɨwɨ nandaapɨ utaahomɨhetɨ bindawaayopo. Bimauhɨ ko jɨhɨ gotɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ bimainjahosɨ wanɨ ipotɨhandɨ daahɨ apɨpaahɨ mɨmaipiyausoaasanatɨ bindataise,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

27 Jisaasiho taatɨ sata kaundihɨ isɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ waapɨhɨtatɨ pɨwɨha sata kandaase. “Itapaatɨ kɨnaatɨ gi nangɨmotɨ amwɨtɨhɨnyatɨ gɨtatamasaamaatɨ saati amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ kawɨsataise. Isɨ amɨ kaatɨ waatɨ maaritane,” tatɨ kandaase.

28 Sata Kaatɨ katihɨ Jisaasiho kaati wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Owetise. Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ amɨ baiwɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiya siyaahɨhɨ asakaiwɨ maaritɨwɨse, amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai gaahandɨ kawɨsataiso,” tatɨ kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Jisaasihoai Isɨhiya Usa Watɨpɨhandɨ Wɨndɨ Mmondaano Undɨwɨ Kaundohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 12:38-42; Maakɨho 8:12)

29 Isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ taapɨwɨ koaapɨhɨ ahoyanɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Wanɨ kɨmura namoyaatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maatɨmaatiwɨ maipɨhiyaare. Kiya sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhandisɨhatɨ mmondaatɨwɨ nasenawaayopo. Sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ mmondaatɨwɨ nasenɨhauhɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ kiyai sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ wɨndɨ kaindɨ namunjɨto owe nehɨ jɨhura Jonaaho kaindɨhandapaahɨhɨ kaundɨtaano kiya gwɨnyaitaatɨwo.

30 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ jɨhura Jonaaho kaindɨhandɨ isɨhiya Niniwehandaahiyai nunjataise. Aihɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmura namoyaatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatangi nasisataise.

31 Ipɨhomɨ bopihihoaaŋɨ mɨhombɨhaatɨ waatɨ apopaatɨ yapɨpatɨ isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa jaatɨ bimisaamaatɨ wanɨ kɨmura namoyaatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisatɨ asisɨha Autaahaatɨho netɨ isɨhiyai tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨhetɨ doaitaise. Asisɨha ketɨ isɨhiyai kaatɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa netɨ ausaimanatɨ nunjɨtaise. Sandɨ napaape, jɨhura kaatɨ mɨhopɨ yapɨpatamɨ otasaahaapɨhapɨhaatɨ Soromonɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ mmona komɨ pɨwɨha atitandɨ nasataise. Aihɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmura Soromonɨhoai apɨpaahɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ awaindɨhandɨ gwɨnyaaho kɨmbɨhɨ noaipatɨ kɨmo bindataise.

32 Asisɨha Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhetɨ isɨhiya Niniwehandaahapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmura taawɨ namoyaatohiyɨhiyaatunɨ japɨhɨ nepapɨ Niniwehandaahiya sangi saiwɨ saiwɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨhiyaate satɨtaapo o amɨ kiyaahɨ Jonaaho pɨwɨha ausaasɨhɨ atiwɨ nepɨ aimɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa namasi nepemaitɨwɨhiyaaso. Amɨ wanɨhɨ Jonaahoai nusatipɨhaahandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ gwɨnyaaho wanɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmo bindataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Ndɨha Isɨhiyaamɨ Ambɨpati Nɨwusoaatɨtandɨ Sisɨhaare Tahaare
(Matiyuho 5:15, 6:22-23)

33 “Isɨhiya sisɨha tɨpopɨ aŋaaŋamɨ otɨtɨhunɨ amɨ yutɨhɨraatɨhunɨ noaasawɨ ahiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sisɨha tɨpopɨ autaahɨ nimaatarɨhɨretɨ nimaaposawaayopo isɨhiya aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ napɨwɨ nandaahohiyɨhiya sisɨha ka nausaatonɨhɨ japɨ nandaitaatɨwo.

34 Kinyɨ ndɨha ambɨpatamɨ sisɨhaare. Kinyɨ ndɨha maiwɨ namaayotatɨ maipɨmendaataahɨ amɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨsangi sisɨha gaamatɨ nausaatɨtaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ kinyɨ ndɨha maiwɨ niyotamataataahɨ amɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ katɨnɨhɨ gaamatɨ asahatamaitaise.

35 Sisɨha samɨhetɨ nausaatatɨ ahotisɨha niyotatɨ asɨhatindɨhandɨ nasamaasaitaisɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨwɨse.

36 Kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ wihoaaŋɨhatɨ asɨhɨmetatɨ nahatepɨ gaamatɨ nausaatamataataahɨ sisɨha kinyɨhetɨ nangusaatipatamatiyatɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ gaamatɨ nausaatamaitaise,” undatɨ kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Parisihiyaamunɨ Wɨnɨhapɨpa Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamunɨ Kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ Tɨtɨhɨmaahe Undatɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 23:1-36; Maakɨho 12:38-40; Rukɨho 20:45-47)

37 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha satatɨ kaundatɨ aimɨ owetihɨ utaaho isɨhiya Parisihiyaamɨ wo Jisaasihoai nisɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nandapa maasɨ nandɨhaawɨ namme undataase. Namme undihɨ Jisaasiho notɨ nandaatɨ nandapa nandandɨ ganɨhoaasɨnɨ nausanatɨ bindataise.

38 Bindataatɨ Jisaasiho ikwɨrɨ wɨndɨ bahomusatɨ nehɨ nandapa netɨ nainjɨhɨ ko Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapaapɨ gaata numwaasɨho sandɨ ko ikwɨrɨ jɨhɨ bausatosatɨ namainjo tatɨ waatɨ aatama iwinjatataise.

39 Aihɨ Awaisɨho koai saundataase. “Sahɨ Parisihiyaatɨ wipatɨ kaapɨhomunɨ nyaihandɨ pɨretɨhomunɨ tiwatɨhetɨ tɨwɨhaapɨ itatamanɨwɨ bausawɨhiyaate. Bausawaahandɨ kandɨ utatopopɨhɨ sahɨ maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ tɨsisaitahiyaate.

40 Sahɨ apɨpaahɨ nahariwɨhiyaatɨ maipɨhiyaate. Utaaho kapa kiyatɨ Ahaisɨho tiwatɨhetɨ kiyataatɨ utatopopimaawɨ kiyatɨ ahɨmaiho?

41 Iyataatɨ kahapaamapɨpa wipatɨ kapɨho amɨ nyaihandɨ pɨretɨhoaatɨhɨ mɨhatɨhɨ ahotimbɨpa isɨhiya nenoaahɨtohiyɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ nunye. Saiwɨ kiyawaawaahɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ popɨtɨhiyaatɨ gaahiyaatimatɨtaapo. Aisaihɨ amɨ nahataapa gaatatɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨtɨtaise.

42 “Sahɨ Parisihiyaatɨ jaawo! Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ katimumwaaŋɨ kamaiwɨ asɨretɨ asɨpatunɨ ainjotisɨhounɨ akonanaatunɨ amɨ wapa nandapa biyatɨ waamainjotɨtandɨhapa kɨpɨwɨ tenɨ tenɨ kaiwɨ tipɨtapaapɨ nehɨ nɨnaasaimbaahɨhɨ nunyawɨhiyaatiso. Saiwɨ kiyawaawɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhaiwaunɨ Autaahaatɨhoai maarɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨhandunɨ isɨhiyaapɨ maarɨho asɨpaitaatɨwɨhandunɨ namapɨ sehɨmwaapɨhiyaatiso. Sahɨ wapaisangi nanɨpimatɨwɨ namihɨrɨwɨ saiwa nahatewa kiyawaawaahɨ sandɨhɨ amɨ gaatɨtaihe.

43 Sahɨ Parisihiyaatɨ jaawo. Sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaasato amɨ anɨhaiwa gwɨharaahaiwa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ amɨ ahoyanohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ mɨhotɨ mɨtoaahoaahɨ isɨhiya jainjapɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritɨmapɨhiyaatiso. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya

ahoyanɨhohɨpɨpɨhɨ nowaahura isɨhiya nyangi ketɨ ipɨhɨrete nyatɨto tɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritɨwɨhiyaatiso.

44 Iyataatɨ Sahɨ Parisihiyaate jaawo! Sahɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ ahɨmetise tɨwɨ kataasɨnɨ itɨpapɨ nuwɨ napɨwɨyawaawɨ isɨhiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ maipɨhiyaatohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨhiyaatisɨ jaawo,” undatɨ kiya Parisihiyai kaundataase.

45 Sata kaundihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, kɨnyɨ pɨwaamaiwa kɨmaiwa satɨpɨ katapaapɨ kɨnyɨ nyapɨ pɨwɨha maipɨha katapaase,” undataase.

46 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Sahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaate jaawo! Autaahaatɨho sangi yaasɨhandɨ nasamɨtaise amɨ isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨ usaimanɨwɨ daihɨra dahomaawuhowo. Dahomaawupwɨ daahɨ sahɨ naaŋɨhaiwa isɨhiyai nunyawaayowo. Nunyauhɨ kiyai naaŋawisataise.

47 Samɨ jaasoya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyai tiwauhɨ napohiyɨhiyaamɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ nehɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhatɨ sahɨ taawɨ yaurɨmwaawaayowɨ amɨ jaawo!

48 Samɨ jaasoyaamɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ sahɨ gaare tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ isɨhiyai nunjawaayopo. Aiwɨ samɨ jaasoya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyai tiwauhɨ napohiyɨhiyaamɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ sahɨ yaurɨmwaahohiyɨhiyaate. Saiwɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai nepɨ nunjawaayopo.

49 Sahɨ saiwɨ kaitauhɨ Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhɨ gaahandɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ ko satise. “Nɨnɨ kiyaapɨhɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaitaatɨwɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya aposerɨhiyaisunɨ nandusaasɨto. Nandusoaasisanɨhɨ kiyaamɨ usai siyɨhiyai timapɨ amɨ usai kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhaiwa numwɨtaapo,” tatɨ aimɨ katise.

50 Isɨhiya wanɨ kɨmura namoyaatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiya wuwanɨhura Autaahaatɨho yapɨpatunɨ yamɨhapatunɨ ahaisuraapɨ namasawɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiya isɨhiyai timapɨ napɨwɨ wanɨ kɨmuraatindɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ wanɨ kɨmura namoyaatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatangi Autaahaatɨho nasanyonɨhɨ sahɨ naitaapo.

51 Jɨhura Aberɨhoai namasawɨ tipɨ napɨwɨ amɨ Jekaraiyaahoai Autaahaatɨhomɨ anɨhandamunɨ nawɨha tiwatɨ nyepaiwɨ ahiyohɨtɨhandɨ arɨtaahandamunɨ mataapɨpɨhɨ tiwauhɨ napwisɨhoaapɨhɨndaise. Isɨ kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho numwɨtandɨhandɨ wanɨ kɨmura sahɨ namoyaatohiyɨhiyaatamɨhetimaawɨ ahoyatɨ ahɨsisondaise.

52 “Wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaate sahɨ jaawo! Isɨhiya gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨhɨraamɨ kihɨrɨ nupwɨ nandaahohɨrɨhɨrɨ sahɨ aimɨ nemapɨhiyaatiso. Nemaposawɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨsangi wɨndɨ nuposamɨ namandaahopo. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisangi nandaitotɨwiyauhɨ sahɨ nɨwisapupwɨhiyaatiso,” undataase.

53 Jisaasiho sata kaundamapɨ kapɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ aimɨ namasi naihɨ Parisihiyaunɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasihopɨ kanawaayopo ko pɨwɨha wa Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpai netɨ nopɨsasatunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai netɨ nopɨsasatɨ kopɨ sisɨpɨtɨha kanyaso tɨwɨ jaiwaiwɨ iwinjatawaawɨ kopɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ wapa pɨhɨtɨwɨhaiwa katɨwɨ koai nunjenawaayopo.

54 Saiwɨ kiya baiwɨ Jisaasihoai komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ jatawaayopo. Ko wa kaundonaahɨ sa pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨmetaha katapaase undɨwɨ komɨhetɨ pɨwɨma nuto tɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo.

12

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Parisihiyaamɨ Kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ Jaawo Undindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 10:26-27)

1 Isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ ambɨpatɨ owehandɨ wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ itɨpunɨwɨ ipwɨsaatɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo. Saiwɨ taawɨ ahoyanɨhauhɨ sura Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai jɨhɨ sata kaundataase. “Isɨhiya Parisihiyaamɨhetapɨ waatɨ nipɨsatɨ noaipasɨtɨhandapɨ sahɨ jaawo. Sandɨ nɨnɨ kasatohɨtɨmandɨ Parisihiya nyahɨ awaisawɨhiyaanɨnɨ gaahiyaaniso tɨwɨ nawɨhaiwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ genanɨwɨ jaipaiwɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨto.

2 Isɨhiya wapa noaasawɨ kaiwɨ amɨ pɨwɨha noaasawɨ bɨpi pɨwanɨhohɨha Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai auta netɨ nunjatɨ kaundonɨhɨ nahatiya mmonɨwɨ atitaapo. Sandɨ asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyonɨhɨ siyatɨ noaipaitaise.

3 Isɨ siyatɨsɨ kɨnyɨ wapa apatɨhɨ katingɨpɨpaunɨ amɨ wapa nehɨ nɨwipɨhɨrotɨ bɨpi usaamɨ atihɨropɨ katɨpɨ wɨwihingɨpɨpaunɨ auta isɨhiya ahoyanopɨpɨhɨ katisaihɨ nahatiya atitaapo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiyaapɨ Yamaiwɨ Autaahaatɨho Nehɨ Naasopaahɨhɨ Yaiwɨse Tindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 10:28-31)

4 “Nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ sangi kɨmandɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya nehɨ samɨ ambɨpatisaahɨhɨ timawaawɨ amɨ ipotɨ wapa samɨ maarɨhoaisɨ wɨndɨ kamaawitaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ yamaiwɨse. Owe.

5 Sahɨ nehɨ naasopaahɨhɨ yaitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ kɨmandɨ kasatataato. Utaaho watɨpɨhaiwaisaho samɨ ambɨpati tiwatosatɨ amɨ ipotɨ samɨ maarɨhoai netɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhapɨmaitandɨhopaahɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sahɨ kopɨ yaiwɨse.

6 “Sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Isɨhiya kohonya ikwɨ naasairɨtahonya nawɨho asɨhisɨho 2 toyaaho nunyawɨ nehauho. O amɨ Autaahaatɨhohɨ koho mataapɨhapa siyahapaapisɨ wɨndɨ nanɨpɨmimatahoe. Owetise. Kapaapɨ gwɨnyaatɨ jata isɨwatahore.

7 Ko kinyɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ misisɨha nahata aimɨ awɨta mmonahore. Sahɨhɨ isɨhiyaatisɨ koho so mataapɨhapai nusatipɨhaapɨhiyaatisɨ wapa nanyoaipaitaiso tɨwɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨse,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Satɨwɨ Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨhonɨne Amɨ Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨhonɨnɨmaahe Tohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 10:32-33, 12:32, 10:19-20)

8 “Nɨnɨ sangi kɨmandɨ kasatataato. Utaaho wo nisapɨ satatɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨho Saaho Jɨhomɨhonɨne tiso sopɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai tipɨtapaatɨ usonɨhonɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ko nisɨhore ndɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kaundɨto.

9 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ nisapɨ satatɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨho Saaho Jɨhomɨhonɨnɨmaahe tatɨ nɨngi ahosɨnɨmataataahɨ amɨ nisangi koai Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ahosumwaito.

10 “Utaaho wo Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonisapɨ wapa maipɨhapa katiwaiwa Autaahaatɨho nga nemwaitaise. O amɨ utaaho wo Itɨpɨho Gaahopɨ wapa maipɨhapa katiwaiwa saiwaahɨ Autaahaatɨho wanunɨ amɨ ipotɨ isɨhiyai tipɨtapaatɨ usonataahura wɨndɨ nemwaamahonɨhɨ kaiwaanɨhɨ ahotɨtaise.

11 “Sangi tipɨtapaapɨ jasondaatɨwɨ isɨhiya aŋɨhaiwa ahoyanɨwɨ
Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundohɨwaiwa gwɨharaahaiwaapɨhunɨ
amɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya gamanɨhiyaapɨhunɨ nasamaasi naisaihɨ sahɨ
samaatɨwɨse, nyahɨ pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai maahɨwa kaundɨtɨhaawe
tɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse.
12 Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato, amɨ sangi saiwɨ kasisaihɨ ketɨ suraanɨhɨ
Itɨpɨho Gaaho pɨwɨha isɨhiyai sahɨ wihoaaŋɨha kaundɨtaatɨwɨha netɨ
gisunyaitaihɨsato,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Utaaho Kahapaamapɨpa Asaketaho Naharisahopɨhaare

13 Isɨhiya kapɨhɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ wo sata
Jisaasihoai kaundataase. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, nisɨ taasɨhoai kaunde
ko apɨhomɨ kahapaamapɨpa ikɨpɨpa tipɨtapaatɨ nɨngi wihoaaŋɨhapa
naninyatɨ ko wihoaaŋɨhapa naitando,” undataase.
14 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Utaahoŋe, nɨngi sandapɨ
kɨnyɨ saimbɨ kaitaape ndatɨ ndɨ ahɨnihe sɨhoaasangi kahapaamapɨpa
japɨhomɨhapa wihɨwihoaaŋɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nasamɨtando?” undataase.
15 Undatosatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ
jaawo! Kahapaamapɨpa pɨhɨndɨ ahoaindɨ noaipatɨ kaha-
paamapɨpaisahonɨnimatɨtando tɨpɨ waatɨ gɨmunyaape. Utaaho komɨ
asohoematatɨ nasisoaarɨ konɨhɨ ko bimɨtandɨhandɨ kahapaamapɨpa netɨ
ahoyatoaatimbɨpetapɨ wɨndɨ namaitaise,” undataase.
16 Undatɨ kaundatosatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa sɨwipatɨ nepemaahɨwatɨ sata
kaundataase. “Utaaho wo kahapaamapɨpa asaketaho komɨ yapɨpatɨ os-
aataatɨ nandapa pɨhɨtatɨ nimaatatɨ akuraitaise. Akuraayonɨhɨ ko kaha-
paamapɨpa asaketisɨho siyatɨ sawaho gwɨnyaitaise.
17 Nisɨ osaataatɨ nandapa akuraayataisɨ nɨnɨ napɨtaito nisɨ nandapa
kɨpwɨtɨ ahaitandɨhaaŋɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ oweso tatɨ gwɨnyaataise.
18 Siyatɨ gwɨnyaatosatɨ sandaase. ‘Nisɨ nandapaunɨ amɨ ikɨpɨpaunɨ
ahiyohɨwaiwa aŋɨhaiwa gwɨharaahaiwaasɨ namatɨ nupwɨsasɨtɨ waitɨ
aungwohaiwa awaiwaiwa aŋɨmatɨtaano. Aŋɨmatɨtosatɨ nandapa kɨpwɨtɨ
kapaunɨ amɨ nisɨhapa ikɨpɨpaunɨ kaiwaatɨhɨ ahɨnotɨtando.
19 Ahɨnotanɨhɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaitande. Ikɨpɨpa nandapa kɨnaungwɨha
taahɨwaiwetɨ nga ahɨnotanɨhɨ asakaindɨ maaritɨtɨ tahaapaindɨ ikɨndɨ
nandɨ usaimanɨndɨ bimɨtando,’ tatɨ gwɨnyaataise.
20 Kohɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyaasɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho koai saundataase.
‘Kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ naharɨhoŋe. Wanɨ kɨmura apɨmatɨhɨ napomasamɨhɨ
kinyɨhapa nepɨ irɨhapɨwipɨ ahaingɨpɨpa ndɨ naitaise?’ undataase.
21 Isɨ sɨkiyate, isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa nepɨ irɨhapɨwipɨ ahiyawaawɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ apɨpaahɨ nenoaahɨtɨmawaayopo,” undatɨ kiyai
kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Kahapaamapɨpaapɨ Pɨhɨtɨwɨ Gɨmunyaapɨse Tatɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 6:25-34)

22 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sata kaundataase. “Amɨ
sandapɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatataato. Sahɨ itatamanɨnɨwɨ usaimanɨwɨ
bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ satɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Nyahɨ nandapa
nandɨhaahapa owesɨ napa nandɨhaawe? Nyahɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatisɨ
namaasaitɨhaahapa owesɨ napa niyowaatɨ namaasatɨtɨhaawe? Tɨwɨ
waatɨ gɨmunyaapɨse.

23 Isɨhiya baiwɨ usaimanɨnɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nandapaisɨ apɨpaahɨ nusatipɨhaahande. Aihɨ amɨ ambɨpatisangi yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨri apɨpaahɨ nusatipɨhaataise.
24 Sahɨ kohopɨ gwɨnyapenɨwɨse. Koho so otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ amɨ nandapa niyaamatɨ kɨpohomaahe. Iyatɨ koho so nandapa kɨpotɨ ahoaitandɨhaaŋɨ aŋaaŋɨ owehore. Siyatɨ koho nandapa owehotihɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho nunyataise. O amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨhɨ koho soaisɨ apɨpaahɨ nusatipɨhaapɨhiyaate.
25 Saiwaapɨ samɨ wo pɨhɨtatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ komɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ masɨhonjɨ netɨ utaarɨmaitaiso?
26 Sahɨ saiwɨ masɨwonjɨ samɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨ onehɨmiwawaawaahɨ kahapaamapɨpa wapa awaimbɨpaametɨhapaapɨ napaapɨ sahɨ taawɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaahopo?
27 “Tandɨpɨho nawatɨ saniyatɨ ahetindɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Tandɨpɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nasatɨ niyotaamaise. Nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Jɨhura Soromonɨho utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ sanahɨpɨpa otiwa kambwaahapa gaahapa utɨ apotinatɨ yundanyainjɨpɨpa so tandɨpɨhomɨ kwɨtaahomatiyahapa sanahɨpɨpa gaahapa otiwa kambwaahapa niyotɨ nipaata yundanyainataamaise.
28 Kɨtarɨhɨrɨ woyɨha wanɨ nga ahetinjatɨ bosonaahɨ isɨhiya tisatɨwɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhoaitaatɨwɨhapaisɨsɨ Autaahaatɨho utɨ apotɨwisataise. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨho utɨ apotɨsitaise.
29 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ gwɨnyapenawaawɨ nandapa maahapa nandɨhaawe, waapoho maaho nandɨhaawe, tɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ kapaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse.
30 Sandɨ katotɨmandɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaatahiya kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhiya saiwa nahatewa pɨhɨtɨwɨ nehɨ kaiwaapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare. Amɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ japɨho Autaahaatɨho sahɨ nenoaahɨtohɨpɨpaapɨ jasonatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahosɨ kapa tɨtɨhɨ nasamɨtaise.
31 Isɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi jainjaatɨ bimindɨhandapɨ jɨhɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ baiwɨ daapɨse. Daasaihɨ sahɨ nenoaahɨtihɨ saiwa maahapɨhapɨ naito tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwaahɨ aimɨ ko mmonatɨ gwɨnyapese. Isɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi nahatewa nasamɨtaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Kahapaamapɨpa Nepɨ Ahoyawɨse Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 6:19-21)

32 “Sipɨsipɨhandɨ yahonyaamataiwɨ isɨ yahonyaate, sahɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨse. Kahapaamapɨpai Autaahaatɨho osamatɨ jaatɨ bindataatɨ komɨ Jaatɨ Bimiwaiwaamɨ wiwa sahɨ awaisawɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ kahapaamapɨpa koaisawɨ maasɨ jaawɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ samɨ Japɨho aimɨ gwɨnyaasɨ nasamɨtaise.
33 Sahɨ kahapaamapɨpa isɨwasohɨpɨpa isɨhiya usai nunyawɨ nawɨho nepɨse. Nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa nunyawɨ nehotɨho isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpaapɨ nenoaahɨtohiyɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨ nunyawɨse. Nawɨhomɨ ikihɨ wɨndɨ napwɨrɨnatɨ namosasɨndandɨhihɨ baiwɨ daapɨ nepɨse. Sahɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwinjawɨ wapa nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahapaahɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nepɨ ahoaiwɨse. Aiwɨ kɨnyɨ wonɨ Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahapaahɨhɨ nepɨ ahoaingɨpɨpa wɨndɨ nihɨrɨnatɨ nosasɨnatɨ owemetɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ ikohiyaisangi kapɨhɨ kinyɨ gaahapa ahɨngisotimbɨpɨhɨ detɨ wɨndɨ namaitaapo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ naapɨho kapaisangi wɨndɨ netɨ ipwɨratɨ namopɨsasɨtaise.

34 Samɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahapa ahisisotimbɨpɨpɨhɨ amɨ sapɨhɨ kapɨhɨ samɨ maarɨhoaisangi ahɨsisotɨtaise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Tɨmetɨwɨse Undatɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 24:42-44)

35 Sahɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nuhɨrɨhɨrɨ niyopɨ yamepatɨ apotɨhɨrɨ ipɨhatiwɨ mmatɨwɨ wɨsasɨnɨwɨse. Aiwɨ samɨ sisɨha norɨhɨrɨ ramɨhandɨ tɨpopɨ tɨmetɨwɨse.
36 Otɨpɨpatɨhiya kiyaamɨ awaisɨho namaatonɨhɨ nandapa tɨhohɨpɨpaatɨhɨ bimainja namasi japɨhɨ napɨtandɨhandapɨ jaawɨ bimohɨpatamataiwo. Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya awaisɨho napɨtaiso tɨwɨ jaawɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bimaambɨwɨ kiyaamɨ awaisɨho nasatɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nanupwɨse tatɨ maasomwaaŋɨ tiwatɨ kwɨtɨwonɨhɨ kiya atisawaawɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nihɨtɨwɨ nɨwuwɨtaapo.
37 Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nanɨhaiwɨ wɨndɨ namopotɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ baiwɨ jaawɨ binyaihɨ kiyaamɨ awaisɨho nasatɨ usosawɨhiya siya awaindɨhandɨ maaritɨtaapo. Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Ko sawaho apotɨhɨrɨ nuhɨmatɨ niyotɨ yamepatɨ wɨsasanatosatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai ganɨhomɨhinɨ ahɨwisatosatɨ sawaho nandapa numwɨtaise.
38 Iyataatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ awaisɨho apatɨhɨ apwɨtetetisangi amɨ otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ gaatisuraisangi nasatɨ usonata komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya wɨndɨ namopɨ tɨmetisaihɨ usosawiya siya waatɨ maaritɨtaapo.
39 “Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha kɨma sandɨ kasatataatonɨ sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse. Aŋ*aaŋamɨ* satɨho utaaho ikopaisaho sura napɨtaise tatɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaataataahɨ anɨtinatɨ tɨmanɨnatɨ jaatɨ bimonɨhɨ ikopaisaho wɨndɨ nasatɨ komɨ aŋ*aaŋ*ɨ nurɨwatatɨ komɨhapa iwɨrɨmaawitaise.
40 Isɨ sɨkiyatisɨ namaapɨtaise tɨwɨ nanɨhaiwɨ binyaihɨhura Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ napɨto. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ baiwɨ tɨmanɨnɨwɨ jaawɨ bimaawɨse,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Otɨpɨpatɨho Gaahopunɨ Amɨ Otɨpɨpatɨho Maipɨhopɨhaare
(Matiyuho 24:45-51)

41 Sata kaundihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awasisɨhoŋe, pɨwɨma kɨma sɨwipatɨ namɨhanɨpɨ katingɨma tɨtɨhɨ nyapɨ katapaino e isɨhiya nahatiyaapɨ osamapɨ katapaino?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
42 Sata ko nunjesɨhɨ Awaisɨho Pitaahoai wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho komɨ amɨtɨha gaahaisaho diyaamahonɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ biyatɨ kaitaise komɨ awaisɨho saundatɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya siyai iwinjaapɨ bindapa nawɨho nandapapɨho tɨtɨhɨ kura nunye undatɨ ahɨwisonɨho?
43 Otɨpɨpatɨho otɨpɨpatɨ biyatɨ napaitatɨ kiyatɨ bimonɨhɨ komɨ awaisɨho japɨhɨ nasatɨ mmonata nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨho otɨpɨpatɨ nga kanisataise tatɨ usosɨho so apɨpaahɨ waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritɨtaise.
44 Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato. Utaaho siyahoai komɨ awaisɨho nisɨhapa nahataapa kahapaamapɨpa awaisɨhoŋ*imat*ɨpɨ ninjaapɨ bime undatɨ ahɨwitaise.
45 O amɨ so otɨpɨpato komɨ awaisɨho ahɨwisɨho komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ nisɨ awaisɨho wɨndɨ ketɨ namaasatɨ konɨhɨ utaarɨhandɨ ketamaitaise tatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Siyatɨ namatɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ko winjaatɨ bimisawɨhiya usɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ asɨhiyaisunɨ ahoyatɨ tiwatɨ mɨmaipɨwisatɨ amɨ nandapa nipinjatɨ gwɨsɨha taupɨmatɨ nanatɨ amɨ waapoho pɨhɨtatɨ nanatɨ naharisatɨ nanɨhiyatɨ bimɨtaise.

46 Siyatɨ awaisɨho namaapɨtaiso tatɨ nanɨhiyatɨ bimonɨhɨ komɨ awaisɨho
asisɨha wetɨ wura akohɨ napɨtaise. Nasatɨ ko koai tiwatɨ otipatɨ
iwinjɨwatɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ awaisɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomiwɨ nemaho-
hiyɨhiyai yaawɨhandɨ nunyohɨtɨhandɨ nunyonɨhɨ kandɨ ko netɨ kiyaisatɨ
bimɨtaise.
47 “Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho komɨ awaisɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ
aimɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaaho amɨ ko sawaho netɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamaŋɨnatɨ
amɨ komɨ awaisɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritimbɨpa wɨndɨ kamaisoai apɨpaahɨ
waatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ maipiyatɨ yaawɨhandɨ komɨ awaisɨho taahɨwaiwaara
yupwoaitaise.
48 O amɨ otɨpɨpatɨho komɨ awaisɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ
mmonatɨ gɨmunyaaho amɨ wapa komɨ awaisɨho wɨndɨ gɨmunyaatɨ amɨ
maarɨmitimbɨpa nanɨhiyatɨ kaisɨho soai awaisɨho waatɨ taahɨwaiwetɨ
wɨndɨ yamupwoaitaise. Utaaho woai wapa Autaahaatɨho taahɨpɨpa
numwisɨho so amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai japɨhɨ taahɨpɨpa numwɨtandɨ
Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaataise. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho woai Autaahaatɨho
pɨhɨtatɨ apɨpaahɨ taahɨpɨpa numwisɨho so amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai japɨhɨ
apɨpaahɨ pɨhɨtatɨ waatɨ taahɨpɨpa numwɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ
gwɨnyaataise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiyai Netɨ Natapaitandɨ Napɨtɨhonɨne Tatɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 10:34-36)

49 Jisaasiho sata kaundatosatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa kiyai saundataase.
“Kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ sisɨha tɨhoaatɨ tɨpotɨ yapɨpatetɨ tɨhɨtandɨ ahai-
tandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne. Sisɨha tɨhoaatɨ tɨpohotɨha ketɨ tahatɨ tɨhwɨtisatɨ ketɨ
netɨ yapɨpati tɨhomaatato ndɨ nisɨ mandɨha yaasataise.
50 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya waapoho newaawɨ mɨhatɨhɨ nawatiwɨ nan-
daahohɨpatamataindɨ nɨnɨ nandaatɨ nisɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhandɨ
naitandɨhaiwa yɨhaiwa taatɨ nasataise. Taatɨ napihɨ nɨnɨ kaiwa
ketɨ tarɨwaindɨ netɨ owemaitando ndɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho netɨ
nanopɨsasɨnatɨ naninjɨhandataise. Amɨ kaiwa nɨnɨ sangɨ netaato.
51 Sahɨ wiwa nisapɨ satɨwɨ ko isɨhiyaanɨnɨ itɨhɨnnaatɨ tunaatɨ tipɨtapaata
bimohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ owematɨ yatɨhɨ napaisaatenyamaitandɨ nasahoe tɨwɨ
gwɨnyaitaawɨ owetise. Nɨnɨ sangi netɨ yatɨhesamatɨ japatindɨ na-
paisaatisamaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise. Sahɨ isɨhiyaatangi netɨ
tipɨtapaatɨ yɨyandɨhesamaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne.
52 Wanapɨ namasatɨ siyahaiwa noaipaitaise. Isɨhiya ikwɨ naa-
sairɨtahiya nususasɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ naasaindaapɨhɨ bindawaahiya itɨhɨnnɨwɨ nepɨ
yɨyandɨhematɨwɨ tipɨtapaatɨtaapo. Tipɨtapaatɨwɨ wurɨ wihoaaŋɨtanɨhɨ
amɨ murɨmo wihoaaŋɨtanɨhɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨ tundaapo.
53 Saiwɨ tipɨtapaatɨwɨ sapɨho mwaahoai itɨhunda tiwonɨhɨ amɨ mwaaho
sapɨhoai itɨhunda tiwɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ sanaatɨ maataati itɨhunda
tiwonɨhɨ amɨ maataatɨ sanaati itɨhunda tiwonɨhɨ amɨ mwaahomɨ ap-
waataati saihaatɨ itɨhunda tiwonɨhɨ amɨ mwaahomɨ apwaataatɨ saihaati
itɨhunda tiwɨtaise,” undatɨ kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiyai Saundatɨ Wapa Ipotɨ Noaipaitandɨ Jɨhɨ Noaipasɨpɨpaapɨ Mmonɨwɨ Gwɨnyaapɨse Undindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 16:2-3)

54 Isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyai Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa satahaimaawɨ kaun-
dataase. “Tɨwipatɨ ipɨho nipatihihoangɨ ahiyatɨ tɨwipatɨ asɨhatihɨ sahɨ
jawaawɨ ketɨ sahɨ wipatɨ wipɨwɨtande tɨwɨhiyaate. Satɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ
gwɨnyaahauhɨ amɨ wipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ wipɨwataise.

55 Iyataatɨ amɨ mbɨpa waatɨ mbwaasɨhɨ japɨ mmonawaawɨ ipɨho ipɨtatɨ yatitande tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ ipɨho ipɨtatɨ yatisataise.
56 Saiwa siyatɨ yapɨpataapunɨ yamɨhapataatunɨ noaipasɨhɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wanɨ kɨmura taatɨ noaipasɨwɨmaiwaapɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨmunyaahowɨ sahɨ jaipɨpaisawɨhiyaate," undatɨ kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiyai Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Usaisawɨ Sahɨ Itɨhɨnnɨwɨ Tunɨhohɨpɨpa Tɨtɨhemapɨse Undindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 5:25-26)

57 Sahɨ sawanaatɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahandɨ kaitɨhaawo maatɨwɨ napaape?
58 Utaaho wo pɨwɨha netɨ kɨnyɨhetɨ yangutaatɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ tipɨtapa mmondandɨhoaapɨhɨ nangɨpuwɨtandɨ nangɨmaasi niyonɨhɨ taamɨ daihɨra nomaamɨ pɨwɨha kaundɨpɨ tɨtɨhemapɨ owemapɨse. Saimbɨ kiyapaapaahɨ ko gi wɨndɨ nangɨmaasi notɨ pɨwɨha ususaamɨ atisatɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mmosɨhoaapɨhɨmaahɨmaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ ko nangɨmaatɨ tingaatahaisahiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmahonɨhɨ amɨ kiya nangɨmaapawɨ napwɨtɨwɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨmaahɨmaitaapo.
59 Nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ napwɨtohɨpɨpɨhɨ wɨndɨ namasi namuwɨ bimaamɨ nuwɨ nawɨho ipotɨho owemapɨho nunyamapaahɨ noaipasi nehɨhaatɨ nutaatɨwe," undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

13

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatatɨ Samɨ Maipɨhaiwa Kiyohɨwaiwa Namasi Namepemaitawaawaahɨ Napwɨtaatɨwe Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

1 Aihɨ sura isɨhiya usa Jisaasihoai pɨwɨha wa isɨhiya Garirihandaahapɨhiyaapɨ kaundawaatopo. "Isɨhiya siya maasapɨho sipɨsipɨho taawɨ tipɨ jɨtɨpatɨ namopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ahiyauhɨ amɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨho komɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai kaundihɨ isɨhiya usai tipɨ kiyaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhomɨ jɨtɨpataatɨhɨ tipɨ naupwɨ ahiyawaayopo," undawaatopo.
2 Saundauhɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Garirihandaahapɨhiya siya napohiyɨmiyaapɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ kiya maipɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Garirihandaahapɨhiyai nusatipɨhaapɨhandɨ kiyauhɨ kandapɨ kiyai tiwawaayopo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayowo? Apɨpaahɨ owetise.
3 Nɨnɨ sangi tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato amɨ sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa namasi japɨhɨ wɨndɨ akɨtɨ namepemaitawaawaahɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ kiyaamataiwɨ napwɨtaapo.
4 Aiwɨ isɨhiya 18 kaiwɨhiyai Siroaamɨhanda aŋ*aa*ŋɨ utaarɨhandɨ niyatesi itaatisatɨ tiwihɨ napohiyɨhiyaapɨ kiya maipɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiya nahatiyai nusatipɨhaapɨ kaiwɨhiyaatawa kandapɨ napowaayopo tɨwɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaawaayowo?
5 Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Amɨ nɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato. Amɨ sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa namapɨ japɨhɨ wɨndɨ namepemaitawaawaahɨ amɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ kiyaamataiwɨ napwɨtaapo," undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Ipatɨ Yandɨpɨho Namingosɨtɨhandapɨ Sɨwipatɨ Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

6 Siyatɨ kaundatosatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa sɨwipatɨ namɨhana sata kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo ipatɨ pikɨhandɨ (katamɨ yandɨho nyamɨ pɨhoaipɨhomatiyahatɨ) wainɨhandamɨ osaataatɨ yamataise. Yamatosatatɨ yandɨpɨho ningoaitaiso tatɨ mmondandɨ notaise. Notɨ mmonata yandɨpɨho wɨndɨ namingotaise.

7 Namingosɨhɨ namatɨ osaataatɨ jaatosɨhoai saundataase. ‘Kɨnaungwɨha maurɨmairetɨ yandɨpɨho ningotɨ ahotɨtaiso ndɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ mmonɨhonɨhɨ amɨ yandɨpɨho wɨndɨ namingose. Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kati tisatɨmape katɨ yapɨpatamɨ atɨpatɨ nehɨhandɨ netɨ owematɨ ahetɨtaiso,’ undataase.

8 Saundihɨ amɨ osaataatɨ jaatosɨho koai saundataase. ‘Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnaungwɨha kɨma naasaapɨ kiyatɨ ahetɨta namɨhaape. Kiyatɨ ahetanɨhɨ nɨnɨ katamɨ tambɨpɨhɨ yapɨpatɨ netɨ ikɨsɨmwɨtɨ ahiyatɨ amɨ maasapɨho kauhomɨ ahopaisatɨ ahoyatɨ katamɨ tambɨpɨhɨ ahaitaano.

9 Saindɨ kaisanɨhɨ kɨnaungwɨha bousonɨhetɨ yandɨpɨho akoho biyatɨ ningotɨ ahotiso ndo. O amɨ yandɨpɨho namingohonaahɨ gaasɨ kɨnyɨ tisatɨpɨ nemaitaapo,’ undataase,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Judaahiyaamɨ Asisɨha Ikɨnohɨhetɨ Apopaatɨ Waati Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

10 Asisɨha wa Judaahiya ikɨnohɨha Saararehura Sapaatɨhandetɨ Jisaasiho Judaahiyaamɨ aŋɨhaiwa gwɨharaahaiwa ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundohɨwaiwaamɨ wɨndaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundataase.

11 Aihɨ kapɨhɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ bindataise. Saatɨ apopaatɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho kaatamɨ dawaaho netɨ daahɨ kɨsɨmwotɨ ikosisatɨ mmatɨ bimihɨ kɨnaungwɨha 18 kiyahaiwetɨ timbiyatɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ ketinjahaate. Aihɨ kaatɨ wɨndɨ tɨtɨhɨ dotɨ bɨmitohaate.

12 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kaati iwinjatosatɨ gaatatɨ numwaatɨ kaatɨ koenda napihɨ saundataase. “Apopaaŋe, kinyɨ timbɨpa aimɨ nɨnɨ nehɨmataayo,” undataase.

13 Nehɨmataayo undatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ ikwɨhatɨmurɨ kaatamɨhetɨ ahɨwihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ kaatamɨ dawaaho tɨtɨhɨwitatɨ gaatihɨ kaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ mbatatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ maaritatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahemwataise.

14 Aihɨ utaaho aŋɨhandɨ gwɨharaahandɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ jatisɨho sandɨ mmonataatɨ apɨpaahɨ apousamataise. Sandɨ apowindɨmandɨ asisɨha Judaahiya ikɨndaatɨwɨhetɨ kaati tɨtɨhemwaso tatɨ gwɨnyaataate. Apowihɨ ko kiyai saundataase. “Asisɨha otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨha ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ naasohɨtahaare. Isɨ asisɨha saiwetɨ napɨwɨse samɨ timbɨpa ko nesamaitando. O amɨ asisɨha kɨma ikɨndɨhaaha Sapaatɨhandetɨ sahɨ samɨ timbɨpa nesamaitandɨ namaapɨwɨse, owetane,” undataase.

15 Saihɨ Awaisɨho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha ko aŋɨhandɨ jatisɨho mɨtɨhoai saundataase. “Sahɨ satɨwɨ asisɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨhetɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ kamaayaahiyaane tɨwɨ jaiwɨtɨwɨhiyaate. Sangisangi asisɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ maasapɨho kauho okɨsɨhandɨ amɨ dongiho wɨraposohɨpɨpɨhɨ nuwɨ nesɨpapesi waapoho nandandɨhapɨhapɨ numwaasi nuwɨ nunyawɨhiyaate.

16 Amɨ kɨmaatɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ maatɨmaati Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ netɨ anɨtisatɨ mmatɨ kɨnaungwɨha 18 kiyahaiwetɨ isɨwatataise. Isɨ amɨ asisɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨhetɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kaatɨ netɨ mmatɨ anɨtisatɨ isɨwatirɨhɨri nemahonɨhɨ kaatɨ noaipatɨ gaatindɨmandɨ tɨtɨhɨmetahandɨ nɨnɨ kiyataayono? Nɨnɨ kɨmandɨ asisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ kamaitando e kaitando?” undataase.

17 Ko pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha kaundisɨha atisawaawɨ kopɨ itɨhɨtohiyɨhiyai mawihɨ kiya mapɨpaapiyawaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaahɨ ko saiwa nahatewa apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa kaiwaiwaapɨ maaritawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Ipatɨ Nyainyarɨhɨramatiyahatapunɨ Nipitandɨhandɨ Yisɨhandapunɨ Sɨwipatɨ Namɨhanahaare
(Matiyuho 13:31-33; Maakɨho 4:30-32)

18 Iyatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai pɨwɨha sata nunjenataise. “Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandapɨ setahande ndɨ napaapɨ namɨhandɨ katɨtande? Napaapɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhandɨ katɨtande?
19 Sandɨ ipatɨ nyainyarɨhɨramatiyahatamɨ kwɨtaahomatiyahande. Utaaho kwɨtaaho ko netɨ komɨ osaataatɨ nesotɨ yamataise. Yamasɨhɨ katɨ ipatɨ nyainyarɨhɨramatiyahatɨ nawatɨ awaipatɨ saniyatɨ ahetihɨ koho nasatɨ katamɨ isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨhoetɨ itɨha itaayatɨ bindataise,” undataase.
20 Saundatosatɨ amɨ japɨhɨ wa saundataase. “Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai winjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ napindapɨ namɨhandɨ katɨtande?
21 Sandɨ siyahande. Apopaatɨ waatɨ waatɨpatɨ parawaaho netɨ nipitandɨhandɨ yisɨhandisatɨ ahoyatɨ naumbwaihɨratɨ sanyoaihɨ waatɨ awaindɨ nipindɨhandamatiyahande,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Maasomwaaŋɨ Maipɨhinjaatɨhapɨ Namɨhanahaare
(Matiyuho 7:13-14, 21-23)

22 Siyatɨ kaundamapɨ Jisaasiho Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ taatɨ notaaho kapɨhɨ otɨhapɨhɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa awaiwaiwaaraahunɨ amɨ gwɨharaahaiwaaraahunɨ notɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kataunjataise.
23 Aihɨ utaaho wo sata Jisaasihoai nunjenataise. “Awaisɨhoŋe, Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nehɨ yahonyaisaahɨhɨ numwaitindɨho?” undataase. Saundihɨ Jisaasiho koai wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase.
24 “Maasomɨhinjɨ maipɨhinjaatɨhɨ sahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ andɨta napamapɨ nandaapɨse. Nɨnɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya maasomɨhinjaatɨhɨ nandaitaatɨwɨ andɨta napamawaahandɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ namandaitaapo.
25 Aŋaaŋamɨ satɨho dotɨ aŋaaŋamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ netɨ napuwɨtaise. Napuhonɨhɨ sahɨ napɨwɨ ipaahaapɨ bitotawa maasomwaaŋɨ kwɨtapɨ ‘Awaisɨhoŋe, maasomwaaŋɨ nyapɨ nanyupwe,’ tɨtaapo. Sahɨ satisaihɨ ko sangi sasatɨtaise. ‘Nɨnɨ sangi wɨndɨ maasisotɨhiyaatisɨ sahɨ maahapɨhapɨ napɨwɨhiyaate?’ satɨtaise.
26 Sasatonɨhɨ sahɨ koai saundɨtaapo. ‘Nyahɨ gisaatɨ maasɨ nandapa waapoho nanɨhohiyɨhiyaane. Iyaatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nyamɨ daihɨra bitotapa pɨwɨha ausaapɨ katɨpɨnyɨsapɨ kanyatingɨhiyɨhiyaane,’ undɨtaapo.
27 Sahɨ saundisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ ko sangi jɨhaatɨ sata kasatɨtaise. ‘Nɨnɨ sangi wɨndɨ maasisotɨhiyaatisɨ sahɨ maahapɨhapɨhiyaate? Sahɨ maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ kaimbɨwɨhiyaatisɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ nawɨsawitɨwɨ ahawɨse,’ satɨtaise.
28 Sasatonɨhɨ sangi nehɨhaapɨ ipaahaapepɨsamasaihɨ kaapɨ bitotawa Abɨraahamɨho, Aisaakɨho amɨ Jekopɨho siyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyaisunɨ Autaahaatɨho winjaatɨ bimonɨhɨ sahɨ kiyai iwinjaitaapo. Iwinjapɨ sahɨ nehɨhaatɨ ipaahaapɨ bitotawa maipaiwɨ gwɨwɨ samɨ mangɨrɨ ikwɨnɨwɨ gitɨwɨtaapo.
29 Isɨhiya ipɨho noaipasihihoaaŋapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ ipɨho namaatipasihihoaaŋapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ ipɨhomɨ bopimbɨpɨhɨ wihɨwihoaaŋapɨhiyaunɨ Autaahaatɨho iwinjatindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandapa nandaatɨwɨ napɨtaapo.

30 Saisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa wanɨ noaipapɨ jɨhimatohiyɨhiya ipotimainjaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya wanɨ noaipapɨ ipotimatohiyɨhiya jɨhimatɨtaapo,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Jerusaremɨhandapɨ Maarɨho Asɨpaindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 23:37-39)

31 Aihɨ tɨtɨhɨ suraanɨhɨ Parisihiya usa napɨwɨ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ kɨmbɨhɨ namasi wapɨhapɨ numwe amɨ Erotɨho gi tɨhɨwɨtandiso,” undawaatopo.

32 Saundauhɨ ko wihoaaŋɨha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahɨ nuwɨ sɨrɨ sɨhwɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨrɨ maipiri saundɨwɨse. ‘Atime! Nɨnɨ wanunɨ amɨ bousonɨhunɨ isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa ahotimbɨpa nemwatɨ amɨ timbɨpa timbiyohiyɨhiyai tɨtɨhɨwiwɨto. Aindɨ amɨ asisɨha notɨ mairɨmaatisɨhetɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨ owemaito.

33 Aindɨ wanunɨ amɨ bousonɨhunɨ amɨ bousonɨhamɨ bousonɨhunɨ daihɨra daimɨ nutaano, amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhoai nehɨhaatɨ wapɨhɨ wapɨhɨ tiwɨtaatɨwɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨmaahe. Koai nehɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahɨhɨ tiwisaihɨ kapɨhɨ ko napwɨtande,’ undɨwɨse.

34 “Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyai tipɨ yamwaapɨhiyaate. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha nunyatɨ sapɨ natausaasihɨhiyai nawɨhaara nepɨ yahwɨ tipɨhiyaate. Nɨnɨ pɨhɨndɨhaiwetɨ sangi netɨ nasamaatɨ nisɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ mwaahoai netɨ ditatotemasɨpatamataindɨ netɨ ahositondiyonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ nisenda namaapɨwɨ nisapɨ pohipaiwɨhiyaate.

35 Atiwɨse! Sahɨ sangi kaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ nasamase. Nɨnɨ sangi tɨtɨhɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ maanisonɨwɨ bimaamɨ nuwɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Kɨmo Awaisɨhomɨ ambɨpataahɨ komɨ aunahɨpa netɨ napisɨhoai Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ kawisane,’ tisaihɨhuraatɨtaise,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

14

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Komɨ Ambɨpatɨ Nipisa Nahihɨhoai Jisaasiho Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

1 Asisɨha wa Sapaatɨhandɨ Saararehura Jisaasiho Parisihiyaamɨ mɨtɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ notɨ nandapa nanataise. Nainjɨhɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatɨ nipisaho bindataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya koai Jisaasiho tɨtɨhemwaso tɨwɨ Jisaasihomɨhetɨ ndɨha ahiyawɨ iwinjatawaayopo.

2 Aihɨ ko utaaso ikwauhɨrɨ nahatɨ nipiso kapɨhɨ Jisaasihomɨhinɨ detɨ bindataise.

3 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai usonataatɨ kiya wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ Parisihiyaisunɨ sata nunjenataise “Autaahaatɨhomɨ asisɨha nyahɨ ikɨndɨhaaha Sapaatɨhandetɨ isɨhiyai tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtɨhaawɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaaro e owetiso?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

4 Aihɨ kiya wihoaaŋɨha wɨndɨ kamundɨwɨ apɨhɨmundawaayopo. Kiya saiwɨ apɨhɨmundauhɨ Jisaasiho koai numwaatɨ komɨ timbɨpa nemwatɨ natausaasihɨ notaise.

5 Natausaasihɨ ko naihɨ kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Amɨ samɨ woŋɨ komɨ mwaahoaisangi amɨ maasapɨho kauhoaisangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ asisɨha ikɨndɨhaaha Sapaatɨhandetɨ anɨmwaahɨpata witamahonɨhɨ amɨ gaasɨ

kiyatɨ witatotane tatɨ ko wɨndɨ notɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ japɨhɨ namumwaitaiso?” undataase.
6 Sata ko kiyai nunjenatɨ kaundihɨ kiya kaamɨ wihoaaŋɨha wɨndɨ kamundopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Ipatisandandɨhandapɨhaare

7 Isɨhiya nandapa nandaatɨwɨ nandaahohiyɨhiya usa mɨtaahoaahɨ mmonɨwinjawɨ gaahasɨnɨ bimaamɨ niyauhɨ kiyai Jisaasiho usonataatɨ kandapɨ pɨwɨha kɨma namɨhanaha sata kaundatataase.
8 “Namaatɨnɨhauhɨ nandapa tɨhohɨpɨpaapɨ isɨhiya gaatisaihɨ numbwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ mɨtaahoaahɨ mbɨmime. Wiwa utaaho wo awaisɨho gi nangɨtipɨhaaho kɨnyapɨ gaatauhɨ napingɨpatamataiwɨ kopɨ gaasaihɨ napɨtaiso.
9 Nasonɨhɨ utaaho nandapa nasamɨtandɨ maisɨhoaasapɨ gaatisɨho nasatɨ gi sahɨtɨtaise. ‘Kɨhoe kɨmbɨhɨ kɨnyɨ bimingɨpɨmbɨhɨ kɨmo bimɨta kɨnyɨ nɨwupwaape,’ hɨtonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ masaamaitaise. Masamahonɨhɨ namapɨ numbwɨ mɨhopɨ usopopɨ bimɨtaise.
10 Isɨ isɨhiya kɨnyapɨ namme tɨwɨ gaatisaihɨ nopaapaahɨ usopopɨ numbwɨ bime. Binyamɨhɨ nandapa nahɨmɨtandɨ gaatisɨho gisonatosatɨ sahɨtɨtaise. ‘Kɨhoe kɨmbɨhɨ mɨtaahoaahɨ bimɨta namme,’ hɨtɨtaise. Sahɨtonɨhɨ naimbɨ binyamɨhɨ isɨhiya kisaahoya nandapa maasɨ nandaatɨwɨ niyohiyɨhyai kinyapɨ ko gaahoe tɨwɨ gisosaihɨ bimɨtaape.
11 Sandɨ katohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Utaaho wo mamaawonɨhɨ awaisɨhoniso tatɨ sawaho naimaatɨnataataahɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ koai yatɨhihonɨhɨ yatɨhitɨtaise. O utaaho mawonɨhɨ ipɨhatisanataataahɨ koai Autaahaatɨho netɨ awaisɨhoemwaitaise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nandapaapɨ Isɨhiya Maipɨhatɨmai Gaatɨwɨ Numwaitaatɨwɨhandapɨhaare

12 Utaaho nandapa nanda napɨwɨse tatɨ Parisiho gaatisɨhoai Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. “Kɨnyɨ isɨhiya nandapa nandaatɨwɨ gaatapaahura isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ kinyɨhiya aunahɨpa naasɨkata bimohiyɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa asaketahiyai gaatɨpɨ namumwaape. Sandɨ kahɨtohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahɨto siya isiya kinyɨhapa nandapa numwingɨpɨpaapɨ amɨ kiyaamɨhapa kiyahapa wihoaaŋɨ nahɨmɨtaatɨwɨ gaatɨwɨ nahɨmaitaapo.
13 Kɨnyɨ nandapa tɨhapaahura isɨhiya maipɨhatɨma kahapaamapɨpa owehatɨma ambɨpatɨ maipɨhatɨma auhɨrɨ maipɨtahatɨma ndɨha niyotahatɨmai gaatɨpɨ numwaape.
14 Satɨma kɨnyɨ nandapa numwingɨpɨpaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa wɨndɨ namaahɨmɨtaapo. Saiwɨ namaahɨnyaihɨ kɨnyɨ waatɨ maaritɨtaape. Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya ainahiyɨhiya anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ japɨhɨ nepasaihɨhura Autaahaatɨho gi kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa nahɨmɨtaise,” undataase.

Nandapa Awaimbɨpa Nandaatɨwɨhandapɨ Namɨhanahaare

15 Kapɨhɨ isɨhiya bindawa nandapa maasɨ nanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo koaisamɨ bindamaaho sa pɨwa atɨwisataatɨ Jisaasihoai ko sata kaundataase. “Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ nandapa nainjɨho so waatɨ maaritane,” undataase.
16 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo nandapa awaimbɨpa taatɨ tɨmanataatɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya komɨ nandapa aimɨ tɨmetanɨhɨ napɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha nusoaasɨtaise.

17 Nahataapa nandapa tɨmetanɨhɨ asisɨha nandapa nandaatɨwɨhuraatanɨhɨ isɨhiya aimɨ gaatisawɨhiyaapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai natausaasɨtaise, ko notɨ kiyai nandapa nahataapa aimɨ tɨmetisɨ nandaatɨwɨ napɨwɨse undɨtando.
18 Iyonɨhɨ kiya nahatiya komɨ gaatisawɨhiya naasɨka katɨwɨ wɨndɨ namaapɨto undawaatopo. Aiwɨ amɨ jɨho sata kaundataase. ‘Osaataatɨ waatɨ wanɨ nawɨho nunya nehonɨ wanɨ mmondandɨ nutandiyo amwihoŋe, wɨndɨ namaapɨto,’ undataise.
19 Iyonɨhɨ amɨ kapɨho sata kaundɨtaise. ‘Nɨnɨ wanɨ maasapɨho kauho ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtaho otɨpɨpatapɨho wanɨ nawɨho nunya numwaahonɨ wanɨ nundɨ namɨhandɨ mmondandiyonɨ amwihoŋe wɨndɨ namaapɨto,’ undɨtaise.
20 “Iyonɨhɨ amɨ kapɨho sata kaundɨtaise. ‘Nɨnɨ wanɨ apopaati netɨ wɨrahonɨ wɨndɨ namaapɨto,’ undɨtaise.
21 “Satɨwɨ nahatiya kaundauhɨ otɨpɨpatɨho namasi notɨ komɨ awaisɨhoai satɨwɨ satɨwɨ owe namaapɨto tauhɨ namasi japɨhɨ nasataayo undataase. Saundihɨ aŋ*aa*ŋ*am*ɨ satɨho sa atisatosatɨ apowihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai saundataase. ‘Wanɨ ketɨ kɨnyɨ nihɨti numbɨwɨ aunahɨpatamɨ daihɨra awairɨhɨraatɨhunɨ gwɨharaahasɨnyaatɨhunɨ daapɨ isɨhiya maipɨhatɨma kahapaamapɨpa owehatɨmaisunɨ ambɨpatɨ maipɨtahatɨmaisunɨ auhɨrɨ maipɨtahatɨmaisunɨ amɨ ndɨha niyotahatɨmaisunɨ numwaasi napisamɨhɨ nisɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nandaita numwe,’ undataase.
22 Sata kaundihɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨho awaisɨhomɨ kaundisɨha kiyatɨ owetihɨ awaisɨhoai saundataase. ‘Awaisɨhoŋe kɨnyɨ kandingɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ aimɨ kiyonɨhandɨ kandɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ tɨmisainje. Owetise,’ undataase.
23 Saundihɨ awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai jɨhaatɨ saundataase. ‘Kɨnyɨ japɨhɨ numbwɨ daihɨra awairɨhɨraunɨ amɨ osaataatapɨhɨraamɨ naaporɨhɨrainunɨ isɨhiyaapɨ daapɨ usonapaahiyai tarɨwundɨpɨ numwaasi napɨta numwe amɨ nisɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ apɨpaahɨ nga tisaitɨto.
24 Nɨnɨ sangi kɨmandɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya nandapa nandaatɨwɨ gaatohiyɨhiya siya nisɨ nandapa apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ masehonyaisangi wɨndɨ nepɨ namandaapo. Owetɨtaise,’ undataase,” tatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Jɨhɨ Biyatɨ Gwɨnyaatɨ Kainjatɨ Ipotɨ Jisaasihoai Nuwipinjɨtandɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 10:37-38)

25 Wura isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ wɨrɨsandiwɨ Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyauhɨ Jisaasiho nepemaitatɨ kiyai sata kaundataase.
26 “Utaaho wo nɨngi nanipinja nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoematɨtandɨ nisenda nasataahandɨ kandɨ komɨ saniyɨ sapiyaisunɨ amɨ saingo saahoyaisunɨ sanasɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ komɨ apwaataatisunɨ amɨ metɨhonyaisunɨ amɨ sawaho biyatɨ itatamanɨnatɨ bimɨtandɨhandisunɨ komɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ namunyamatɨ kiyaisunɨ amɨ sawahoaisunɨ pohipiyamatɨ nehɨ nɨngisaahɨhɨ komɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaaninyataataahɨ amɨ ko noaipatɨ nisɨ otɨpatɨhoemaamatɨtaise.
27 Iyatɨ ko komɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatɨ netɨ wɨndɨ tɨmɨpwɨtatɨ amɨ nɨngi namaanipinjataataahɨ amɨ ko nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨndɨ mmonatɨ netɨ kiyatɨ nɨngi ko wɨndɨ namaanimbinjɨtaise.
28 Iyataatɨ sahɨ usaatɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ waaŋɨ utaarɨhaaŋɨ mɨhaatɨ nuwatɨhandɨ aŋɨmatɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ jɨhɨ bindawa nawɨho napitiyahora nga aŋɨmata owemaito tɨwɨ jɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ mmonɨwɨ tɨtɨhemaitaapo.

29 O sahɨ saiwɨ jɨhɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ nehɨ topɨtaata yapɨpatetɨ sɨmenɨhandɨ
namasawɨ kaisaihɨ nawɨho owetanɨhɨ namɨhaitaapo. Namɨhaasaihɨ
isɨhiya nahatiya usa mmonawa sisɨpɨhɨsatɨwɨ sasatɨtaapo.
30 'Ise isɨmiya kɨmiya aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨtaatɨwɨ aŋɨmatohiyaasɨ ketɨ owe-
maamapo,' satɨtaapo.
31 "Iyataatɨ amɨ awaisɨho wo yapɨpatisunɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ jaatɨ bimisɨho
amɨ awaisɨho wo yapɨpatisunɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ ja bimisɨhoaisa tundandaahɨ
amɨ bindata jɨhɨ biyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kaitaise. Ko komɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa
kaiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya 10 tausenɨ kaiwɨhiyaatɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ
amɨ womɨhiya pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kaiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya 20 tausenɨ
kaiwɨhiyaisatɨ napɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ awaisɨho 10 tausenɨ kaiwɨhiyaisaho
nɨnɨ awaisɨho tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya 20 tausenɨ kiyahiyaisoai nɨnɨ
nga nɨnɨhematɨtɨ titɨ yahwɨtɨ ipatitondɨho tatɨ jɨhɨ bindata mmonatɨ
gwɨnyaitaise.
32 Siyatɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ komɨhiyaisatɨ ko nga wɨndɨ awaisɨho
20 tausenɨ kiyahiyaisahoai tiwatɨ maapatitaahetanaahɨ komɨ tiworɨho
kaanɨhɨ bitohonɨhura yɨhoaaŋɨ wɨndɨ tɨmunɨha namɨhaitɨhaawo undatɨ
isɨhiya usai natausaasonɨhɨ kiya nuwɨ wɨndɨ tɨmundaatɨwɨ kaundɨtaapo.
33 Isɨ amɨ sɨkɨretɨ samɨ wo komɨhapa nahataapai namaamataataahɨ ko
noaipatɨ wɨndɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoemaamatɨtaise," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Sɨwipatɨ Namɨhanatɨ Sapɨpaamɨ Jɨpaindɨhandɨ Owetindɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

34 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa sata kaundataase. Sapɨpaahɨ amɨ gaahape.
Iyataahandɨ kandɨ kapaamɨ jɨpaindɨhandɨ owetonaahɨ nyahɨ napitaisaihɨ
sapɨpaamɨ jɨpaindɨhandɨ japɨhɨ jɨpaitaise?
35 Sapɨpa siyatɨ jɨpaindɨhandɨ owehapa nyahɨ nandapaamɨ osaataatɨ
yapɨpatisa ahoyaatɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmaito. Iyaatɨ amɨ maasapɨho kauhomɨ
ahopaisaatɨ newa nambwaihɨraatɨ osaataatɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmaito. Nyahɨ
kapa nehɨ yotaahiyaanɨne. Sahɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ atitaatɨwɨ
atihɨrɨsahiyaatisɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse," undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

15

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Pɨwɨha Namɨhanaha Maasapɨho Sipɨsipɨho Nihɨrinjɨtɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 18:12-14)

1 Wura isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ nawɨho gamanɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨho ne-
hohiyɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨhiyaatihɨ komɨ pɨwɨha ati-
taatɨwɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ detɨ nasawaayopo.
2 Saiwɨ nasauhɨ Parisihiyaunɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ
Jisaasihopɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ satawaatopo. "Kɨmo utaamo isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ
maipɨhaiwaisahiyai naisomwatɨ nandapa kiyaisatɨ maasɨ nanataise,"
tawaatopo.
3 Satɨwɨ katauhɨ kandapɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha kɨma namɨhanaha sata kiyai
kaundataase.
4 "Samɨ wo maasapɨho sipɨsipɨho 100 kiyaho yamanatɨ urɨpitohotɨtaise.
Yamanatɨ urɨpitohonɨhɨ nehɨ naasohɨhɨ nihɨrɨndaise. Nihɨrɨnɨhonɨhɨ
sipɨsipɨho 99 kiyaho woyɨha nanatɨ wapɨhɨ bitohonɨhɨ naasohɨ
nihɨrinjɨhopɨ notɨ pɨhɨtatɨ daitaise. Daapɨ daapɨ notɨ mmonatɨ
numwaitaise.
5 Siyatɨ daatɨ mmonatɨ numwaatɨ netɨ komɨ ikotɨhaasɨnɨ tɨpwinji
maaritɨmɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ japɨhɨ numwaasi napɨtaise.

6 Numwaasi nasatɨ komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ noaipatɨ komɨhiyaapunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa aunahɨpatɨ naasaipitaahapɨhiyaapunɨ gaatonɨhɨ kiya napɨwɨ ahoyandaapo. Napɨwɨ ahoyainjaihɨ ko kiyai saundɨtaise. ‘Nisɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨho wo naasohɨ nihɨrɨnatɨ aimɨ owetihɨho nɨnɨ pɨhɨndɨ dambɨtɨ aimɨ japɨhɨ numwaataayonɨ kandapɨ sahɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ maaritɨwɨse,’ undɨtaise,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

7 Iyatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangi tɨtɨhɨ kasatataato, sɨkɨretɨ utaaho wo maipɨho maipɨhaiwa kiyaho komɨ maipɨhaiwa namasi japɨhɨ nepemaitihɨhopɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ maaritawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ akɨte isɨhiya 99 kaiwɨhiya aimɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaatawa wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namepemaitɨtaatɨwɨhiyaapaahɨ amɨ maaritawaayopo. Siyawaahandɨ kandɨ utaaho itapa wo waatɨ maipɨhaiwaisahiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwai namasi japɨhɨ nepemaitohiyɨhiya siyaapɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiya apɨpaahɨ waatɨ aungwohandɨ maaritawaayopo,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Nawɨho Nihɨrinjɨhopɨ Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

8 Amɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa namɨhanaha satatɨ kandaase. “Amɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ nawɨho soaarindisɨho ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtaho 10 kina kiyatɨ isɨwatonɨhɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ nehɨ naasohɨ nihɨrɨnɨhonɨhɨ kaatɨ napitaitaise? Amɨ kaatɨ norɨhɨrɨ netɨ tɨpotɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwaasɨha nawotɨ tɨwɨhaatɨ naihoaatɨ biyatɨ mwɨtɨpisatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ daitaise. Daapɨ nunjatɨ nawɨho soaarindisɨho japɨhɨ netosatɨ sandɨhɨ mɨndaatɨ namɨhaitaise.

9 Siyatɨ kaatɨ mmonatɨ japɨhɨ aimɨ netosatɨ kaatamɨ naisɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya kaatamɨhinɨ detɨ aunahɨpatɨ naasaipitɨ kata bimohiyɨhiyaisunɨ gaatatɨ numwaatɨ napɨwɨ ahoyainjaihɨ kiyai kaatɨ saundɨtaise. ‘Naisɨhiyaate, sahɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ maaritɨwɨse. Amɨ nisɨ nawɨho soaarindisɨho nehɨ naasohɨhɨ nihɨrinjɨho ko amɨ nɨnɨ wanɨ daatɨ aimɨ japɨhɨ netaayono,’ undɨtaise,” undatɨ kaundataase.

10 Iyatosatɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Nɨnɨ sangi tɨtɨhɨ kasatataato. Sɨkaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiya utaaho wo maipɨho maipɨhaiwa kiyaho komɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitihɨhopɨ asakaiwɨ waatɨ aungwohandɨ maaritawaayopo,” undatɨ kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Namɨhanaha Waimwaaho Wo Nihɨrɨnatɨ Owetamatatɨho Japɨhɨ Napihɨ Sapɨho Maaritataise Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

11 Amɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa jɨhaatɨ namɨhanaha konɨhɨ kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo mwaahurɨ yahurisaho bindataise.

12 Aihɨ kurɨ komɨ mwaahuramɨ ipotɨho sapɨhoai saundataase. ‘Apore, kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa taasɨhoaisɨha yɨhoaanyangi tipɨtapaapɨ nanyamɨtaapɨ isɨwatingɨpɨpaapɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Saindɨ gwɨnyaataayonɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa tipɨtapaapɨ nisapɨhapa wanɨ kɨmura nɨngi naninye,’ undataase. Aihɨ amɨ kuramɨ sapɨho komɨhapa nahataapa wihɨwihoaagɨ mwaahurapɨ tipɨtapaatɨ kuri nunyataise.

13 Siyatɨ sapɨho kopɨhapa tipɨtapa numwihɨ wɨndɨ otɨhɨmetihɨ ketɨ komɨhapa nahataapa netɨ ahoyatɨ isɨhiyai nawɨhopɨ nunyatɨ nawɨho netaise. Iyatɨ ko ipotɨho nawɨho netɨ isɨsi komɨ aunahɨpatɨ bimipata namasi yapɨpatɨ wɨta kaanɨhɨ notɨ bindataise. Notɨ kapɨhɨ bindata nosasɨnatɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ nawɨho nopɨsasatɨ iwɨrisatɨ tɨmataise.

14 Siyatɨ komɨ isɨwatimbɨpa nosasatɨ iwɨrisatɨ tɨmatɨ owetihɨhura satɨ yapita jarɨho aungwohandɨ noaipasɨhɨ ko nandandɨhapa owendaise.

15 Aihɨ ko utaaho wo satɨ yapitaahapɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨ notaise.
Notɨ iwinjasɨhɨ ko komɨ maasapɨho yaurɨmana iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨ netɨ
natausaasihɨ notɨ maasapɨho yaurɨmanataise.
16 Notɨ yaurɨmanatɨ bindataatɨ koai jaumasɨhɨ maasapɨho dipamasɨpɨpa
atɨpɨpatɨ taupwɨrɨhɨramɨ pasaaha netɨ nandandɨ gwɨnyaataise. Siyatɨ
jaumasɨhɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya usa koaisɨ nandapa wapa namunyopo.
17 “Ko siyatɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ bimainjatɨ ipotɨnɨhɨ biyatɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ
sawaho sanataase. ‘Isɨhiya apɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨ apɨho numwaa-
sawɨhiyaahɨ nandapa nyahounjɨhɨ nanɨwɨ bimauhɨhandɨ nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ
aungwohandɨ jarindɨ napwɨtandiyo.
18 Isɨ nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ namasisɨ dosi nisɨ apɨhoenda naitaano. Naindɨ
apɨhoai saundɨtando. ‘Apore, Autaahaatɨhoaisunɨ amɨ gisunɨ pohɨtahandɨ
maipɨhandɨ nɨnɨ kiyataayo.
19 Kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ nisɨ maasɨho ndɨpɨ ambɨhɨmandɨme. Kinyɨ otɨpɨpɨpatɨ
kahitaatɨwɨ numwaahingɨyɨhiyaamataindɨhonɨnimatisanɨhɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ
nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoe tɨpɨ nisondaape undɨtaano,’ tatɨ sawaaho kanataase.
20 Siyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kanamapɨ dosisaahɨ sapɨhoenda niyataise.
“Siyatɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ sangɨ noaipatɨ daihɨra kaanɨhɨ taatɨ napihɨ sapɨho koai
iwinjataatɨ sapɨho kopɨ maarɨho tundamataise. Tundihɨ sapɨho naupwasi
mwaahomɨhinɨ detɨ notɨ mwaahoai namaahatata gerundataase.
21 Siyatɨ gerundihɨ mwaaho sapɨhoai saundataase. ‘Apore, nɨnɨ
maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨhoai poundatɨ amɨ gisɨ pohɨtahaiwa kiyataayo. Isɨ
kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ maasɨho ndɨpɨ ambɨhɨmandɨtaape,’ undataase.
22 Sata mwaaho kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ sapɨhohɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saun-
dataase. Nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaate, ketɨ apotɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahɨrɨ
tiwatɨhaatɨ niyohotɨhɨrɨ nuwɨ nesipɨwɨ nɨwipaapɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ utɨhɨrɨ
gaahɨrɨ nesipɨwɨ komɨ isundɨpɨhoetɨ nɨwiwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ atasɨhaapɨhɨ
asuipatɨ nesipɨwɨ nɨwipaapɨse.
23 Aiwɨ amɨ maasapɨho kauho ambɨpatisaho gaaho nuwɨ nepɨse. Nepɨ
tɨhɨwise ko nanaatɨ maaritɨtɨhaawo.
24 Sandɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Kɨmo nisɨ maasɨhɨmo aimɨ napo-
matatɨho wanɨ japɨhɨ asohoemainjɨhɨto. Iyatɨ amɨ ko aimɨ nihɨrɨnatɨ
owetatatɨho ko wanɨ japɨhɨ usonataatɨto,’ undɨtaise. Saundonɨhɨ nandapa
maasapɨho tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ nanɨwɨ komɨ mwaahopɨ maaritɨtaapo.
25 “Komɨ mwaaho jɨho sura osaataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise. Kiyamapɨ
japɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ nasataise. Nasatɨ aŋ*aaŋam*ɨ detɨtihɨ atisataatɨ
aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ apwɨtɨhɨrɨ ipopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ waipatɨ ahiyawɨ maarɨ-
totɨhandɨ ŋu*ŋaaha* atisataise.
26 Atisataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨho woai gaata numwaatɨ sata nunjenataise.
Kɨmandɨ apwɨtɨmɨrɨ ŋu*ŋaamandɨ* napaape?” undatɨ nunjendaise.
27 Nunjenɨhonɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨho wihoaaŋɨha koai saundɨtaise. ‘Kinyɨ
kunyɨhɨho aimɨ japɨhɨ nasatɨ noaipasɨhɨ gapɨho maasapɨho kauho mwaaho
gaaho ambɨpatisaho tiwatɨ tɨhataise. Iyatɨ ko wɨndɨ namopɨsasɨnatɨ gaaho
napihe,’ undɨtaise.
28 Saundonɨhɨ komɨ mwaaho jɨho sa pɨwa atisataatɨ apɨpaahɨ apousama-
honɨhɨ ko wɨndɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ niyatɨ namɨndaitaise. Owe. Iyonɨhɨ komɨ sapɨho
noaipasi nasatɨ komɨ mwaaho jɨhoai bɨpi pɨwɨha napaisaatunda aŋ*aaŋ*ɨ
nandaape undɨtaise.
29 Undonɨhɨ ko wihoaaŋɨha sapɨhoai saundɨtaise. “Kɨnyɨ
mmopɨ gwɨnyaape, nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kɨnaungwɨha taahɨwaiwetɨ kinyɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamataindɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kahisataayo. Saindɨ nɨnɨ kiyataatɨ kinyɨ
pɨwɨha kandingɨwaiwa nemaahɨmatɨ baindɨ atɨhisataayo. Saindɨ nɨnɨ

kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ nɨngisɨ napindɨ naninyapaise? Nisɨ naisɨhiyaisatɨ nandɨ maaritɨtandɨ maasapɨho memetɨrɨsangi wɨndɨ nepɨmaanɨmise.
30 Saimbɨ nɨngi kamaanimbɨ kinyɨ kimwaaho kɨmo kinyɨ kahapaamapɨpa ikɨpɨpa numwingɨpɨpa nesotɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaamɨ apwaatiyaapɨ nosasatɨ tɨmatɨ kainjatɨ japɨhɨ napihɨ kopɨ kɨnyɨ maasapɨho kauho mwaaho ambɨpatisaho tipɨ tɨhapaise,' undɨtaise.
31 "Undonɨhɨ amɨ sapɨho koai wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundɨtaise. 'Nisɨ maasɨho, kɨnyɨ asisɨ nahateweti kɨmbɨhɨ nɨngisapɨ nasisoaarɨ bindapaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nɨnɨ isɨwasohɨpɨpa nahataapa kinyɨhapaare.
32 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ wanɨ nyahɨ maaritɨtɨhaawo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, kinyɨ kunyɨhɨho aimɨ napomatatɨho japɨhɨ asohoemainjɨhɨto. Iyatɨ amɨ ko aimɨ nihɨrɨnatɨ owetatatɨho wanɨ japɨhɨ usonɨhaawɨhɨto,' undɨtaise," undatɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha namɨhanaha kaundataase.

16

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Otɨpɨpatɨ Jatisɨho Mɨmaipiya Kiyahopɨ Namɨhanahaare

1 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha kɨma namɨhanaha komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sata kaundataase. "Utaaho wo kahapaamapɨpa asaketaho woai ahɨwihɨ komɨhapa nahataapa awaisoematatɨ iwinja bimoho bindataise. Aihɨ so kahapaamapɨpa asaketisoai usa pɨwɨha saundawaatopo. 'Kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kahapaamapɨpa ginjaatɨ bimɨtandɨ awaisɨho ahɨwingɨho kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kinyɨ nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa nahopisasataise,' tɨwɨha pɨwɨha kaundawaatopo.
2 Saundauhɨ namatɨ ko komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ iwinjatisɨhoai gaata numwaatɨ sata nunjenataise. 'Kɨma pɨwɨha kinyapɨ satɨwɨha kandauhɨ atisataayonɨ kɨnyɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kainɨhandapɨndowo? Kɨnyɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋɨmɑtɨpɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ ninjaapɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimɨtainɨ nehɨmasanɨhɨ namapɨ kɨnyɨ numbwɨ bindapa kahapaamapɨpa kinyɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahiyohɨpɨpaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ saindɨ saindɨ kaindɨ saindɨ ginjatataayo tɨpɨ nahataapaapɨ baimbɨ jɨpatɨpaime,' undataase.
3 "Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨho sawaho sata gwɨnyapenataise. 'Nisɨ awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohɨpataatɨhapɨ nenɨmaitandise. Isɨ nɨnɨ napitaitande? Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ andɨtindɨ nandapa yapasatɨ namayaamaito. Isɨhiyai nandapaapɨ itundɨtɨ netɨ nandandɨ sandɨ manyɨtaise.
4 Nisɨ awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ iwinjaatɨ bimohɨpataatɨhapɨ nenɨmahonɨhura isɨhiya nanɨmaapɨ nandapa nanɨmɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨhɨra daihɨraapɨ saindɨ saitaano ndɨ gwɨnyaitaano,' tatɨ gwɨnyaataise.
5 "Ko siyatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ namatɨ isɨhiya komɨ awaisɨhomɨhapa nandapa nehɨ nepɨ nɨwɨnɨhohiyɨhiyaapɨ gaatihɨ kiyaamɨ nehɨ nɨnaasohɨhɨ niyatɨ iwinjataise. Jɨhɨ niyatɨ iwinjasɨhoai sata nunjenataise. 'Kɨnyɨ nisɨ awaisɨhomɨhapa napitaimbɨhapa nehɨ nepɨ nanɨhise?' undatɨ nunjenataise.
6 Aihɨ ko wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. 'Atɨpatɨ onɨha awaisɨha 100 kiyahaiwa nehɨ netɨ nanataayo,' undataase. Aihɨ awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho koai saundataase. 'Kɨnyɨ nandapa nehɨ nepɨ nanɨhingɨpɨpaamɨ utɨpɨho kɨmosɨ koaatɨhɨ 50 kiyate tɨpɨ bindapa ketɨ jɨpatɨpaime,' undataase.
7 Aihɨ amɨ kasɨnɨ wo niyatɨ iwinjasɨhɨ awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho koai saundataase. 'Kɨnyɨ nisɨ awaisɨhomɨ nandapa napitiyahapa nehɨ nepɨ nanapaise?' undataase. Aihɨ amɨ komɨha wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. 'Nandapa konɨho witɨhandɨ ikihɨ 100 kiyahapa nanataayo,' undataase. Aihɨ

amɨ ko koai saundataase. ‘Kɨnyɨ nandapa nehɨ nepɨ nanɨhingɨpɨpaapɨ utɨpɨho kɨmosɨ koaatɨhɨ 80 kiyate tɨpɨ bindapa ketɨ jɨpatɨpaime,’ undataase.
8 Aihɨ awaisɨho otɨpɨpatɨho mɨmaipiyatɨ kaisopɨ maarita koai nɨwimaataise, ko biyatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhanda siyatɨ kaihɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaataato. Isɨ isɨhiya kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨ amɨ wapa nawɨhaiwɨ kiyohɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai daahepumapɨ nusatipɨhaahopo.
9 “Nɨnɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbatambɨ nawɨho maipɨhora sahɨ isɨhiyai naisomwapɨse. Saisaihɨ sahɨ nawɨho isɨwatohɨho notɨ owetanɨhura kiya sangi maaritɨwɨ nasamaasi naiwɨ aunahɨpatɨ sahɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ apɨpaahiyaatɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhataahesaiwɨsamaito.
10 Amɨ utaaho wo wapa maipɨhonya biyatɨ itatamanatɨ nga jatataataahɨ amɨ so awaimbɨpaisangi biyatɨ itatamanatɨ nga jatɨtaise. O amɨ utaaho wo wapa maipɨhonya biyatɨ itatamanatɨ napaitatɨ minjatatɨ netɨ nopɨsasatɨ iwɨrisataataahɨ amɨ sɨkɨretɨ wapa awaimbɨpaisangi netɨ nopɨsasatɨ iwɨritaise.
11 Isɨ sahɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨhapa nawɨho baiwɨ itatamanɨwɨ minjatisaihaahɨ akɨpɨpa sahɨ jatɨtaatɨwɨ ndɨ nasamɨtaise?
12 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ usaamɨhapa kahapaamapɨpa wɨndɨ baiwɨ itatamanɨwɨ minjatisaihaahɨ sawanaatapɨhapa sangi ndɨ nasamɨtaise?
13 “Utaahurɨ awaisururamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ utaaho wo nehɨ naasohɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maisahuramɨhatɨ wɨndɨ kamaawitaise. Wopɨ pohipiyatɨ wopɨ maaritɨtaise. Woaisɨ nɨwipinjata woaisɨ ahosumwaitaise. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ amɨ nawɨhomunɨ osamapɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimaamatɨtaapo,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Wɨnɨhapɨpaapunɨ Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiyai Iwinjaatɨ Bimindɨhandapɨhaare

14 Jisaasiho saiwa siyatɨ kaundihɨ isɨhiya Parisihiya saiwa atisawaawɨ nawɨhoai maarɨho waatɨ nunyawɨhiyaasɨ yaiho napaapɨ sata katise tɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ sisawaayopo.
15 Kiya kopɨ saiwɨ sisauhɨhandɨ kandɨ ko kiyai sata kaundaase. “Sahɨ isɨ kɨmiyaatɨ isɨhiya sapɨ gaahiye tɨtotɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ jaiwaiwɨ gaahaiwa kaiwɨhiyaate. Saiwɨ sahɨ kiyauhɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ jasose. Kahapaamapɨpa wapai isɨhiya maarɨho nunyawɨ mepɨ autaahemwahohɨpɨpa sapa Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ awaimbɨpaamaahe, nehɨhapaimatataise.
16 “Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho ahaimbɨpaunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaunɨ ahotɨmɨ nasatɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhoaapɨhɨndaise. Aihɨ amɨ suraapɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha namasatɨ noaipataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhatɨhɨ andɨtitɨwɨ nandaawaayopo.
17 Yamɨhapatunɨ yapɨpatunɨ owendaahandɨ kandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjisangi wɨndɨ owemetɨtaise. Owe, kapaanɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ nutaise,” unda Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Namaatɨnohɨtɨhandɨ Nepɨ Nopɨsasohɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 5:31-32, 19:9; Maakɨho 10:11-12)

18 Jisaasiho amɨ kiyai pɨwɨha wa sata kaundataase. “Isɨhiya usa apwaatiyai jɨhɨ nepɨ wɨrapawɨ amɨ kiyai namaposawɨ asɨyɨhiyai jɨhaatɨ nepɨ wɨrahotɨhandɨ sandɨ kiyaamɨ namaatɨnohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ nosasawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ itapaatɨ waatɨ jɨhura warɨho namahonɨhaatɨ nehɨ bimonɨhɨ utaaho wo netɨ kaati wɨrataataahɨ so utaaso namaatɨnohɨtɨhandamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa netɨ nosasataise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Utaaho Nawɨho Kahapaamapɨpa Asaketahopunɨ Rasarusihopɨhaare

19 Jisaasiho amɨ pɨwɨha wa namɨhanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho
wo nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa asaketaho utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhapa apɨpaahɨ
sanahɨwetatɨ gaahapaahɨhɨ niyotɨ nipaatatɨ amɨ nandapa apɨpaahɨ gaa-
hapa jɨpiyahapaahɨhɨ asisɨ nahateweti nanatɨ bisondaise.
20 Aihɨ amɨ utaaho wo nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa apɨpaahɨ oweho asaaha
komɨ ambɨpatetɨ gaamatɨ asaataho Rasarusiho nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa
asaketahomɨ detɨ maasometetɨ bindataise.
21 Bindataatɨ kahapaamapɨpa nawɨho asaketaho nandapa nanataatɨ
pwɨsatisɨha dipamasɨpɨpaunɨ amɨ naumbwinjɨpɨpa ganɨhoaasɨnapɨ
tɨmahiyatɨ yatɨhɨ ahotimbɨpa netɨ nandandɨ gwɨnyaataise amɨ suhɨrɨ
komɨ asaahaiwaatɨhɨ nuwitihɨhando.
22 Siyatɨ ko kahapaamapɨpa oweho bimainjatɨ napomasɨhɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya
napɨwɨ koai numwaasi naiwɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ
ahɨwisauhɨ bindataise.
Aihɨ amɨ utaaho nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa asaketahoaisangi napomasɨhɨ
yamwaawaayopo.
23 Aihɨ ko notɨ aunahɨpa maipɨhata naaŋɨhandɨ nepɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ
ambɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ netɨ bindataise. Bindata
naingaatɨ jata Abɨraahamɨho kaanɨhɨ Rasarusihoai komɨhinɨ detɨ
ahɨwisatosatɨ bimihɨ iwinjataise.
24 Iwinjatosatɨ ko sata kandaase. ‘Apore, Abɨraahamɨhoŋe kɨnyɨ nisapɨ
maarɨho asɨpaime. Asɨpaimbɨ Rasarusihoai nepɨ natɨpusoaase ko notɨ
komɨ ikwɨrɨ osetetɨ boyatesi nasatɨ nisɨ omasɨhaisɨ wonjɨ bɨnɨmahɨwɨto
nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ ambɨpa yaasɨhandɨ netɨ nehosisono,’ undataase.
25 “Sata ko kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨha wihoaaŋɨha
koai saundataase. ‘Nisɨ maasɨho kɨnyɨ sangɨ napopɨ bindapaapɨ nawɨho
kahapaamapɨpa gaahapa pɨhɨtɨpɨ isɨpɨ bimingɨtɨhandapɨ gwɨnyapeme.
Kɨmo Rasarusimo jɨhura mɨmaipiyatɨ ketinjahore. Aihɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨnyɨ
yaasahandɨ nepɨ nehosinɨhɨ amɨ ko komɨ maarɨho biya wɨwinjɨhɨ maarɨ-
tatɨ wanɨ bindataise.
26 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamunɨ kinyunɨ mataapɨpɨhɨ kɨmandɨ gwaahorɨhɨrɨ
apɨpaahɨ baahɨ timbwaapwandɨhandɨ ahendaise. Isɨ isɨhiya kɨmbɨhɨ
kɨmihoaaŋɑpɨhiya kɨmɨrɨ gwaahorɨmɨri wɨndɨ nehɨmwaapɨ sangisenda
wɨndɨ namaapɨtaapo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ sihoaaŋɑpɨhiya isɨhiya kɨmɨrɨ gwaa-
horɨmɨri nehɨmwaapɨ kɨmihoaaŋɑpɨ wɨndɨ namaapɨtaapo, apɨpaahɨ
owetɨtaise,’ undataase.
27 “Aihɨ amɨ ko nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa asaketaho saundataase. “Apore,
Abɨraahamɨhoŋe, siyonaaraahɨ namapɨ kɨmo Rasarusimoai nepɨ japɨhɨ
natɨpusoaase, ko japɨhɨ nisɨ apɨhomɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ nuto.
28 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsa ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtahiya aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ
bimowɨ Rasarusihoai natɨpusoaasisamɨhɨ ko notɨ kiyai ausaatɨ kaundonɨhɨ
kiya atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ bimambɨwɨ kɨmbɨhɨ ambɨpa yaasimbɨmbɨhapɨ
wɨndɨ nisataiwɨ namaapɨtaatɨwo,’ undataase.
29 Aihɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. ‘Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Mosesihounɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ
nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyohɨwaiwa yaihaiwa
ahondaise, mmonɨwɨ atiwɨ naitaapo,’ undataase.
30 Undihɨ ko nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa asaketisɨho saundataase. ‘Owe,
apore Abɨraahamɨhoŋe, utaaho wo napomatatɨho japɨhɨ nepasi notɨ
kaundonaahɨ kiya atiwɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa namasi japɨhɨ
nepemaitɨtaapo,’ undataase.

31 “Sata ko kaundihɨhandɨ Abɨraahamɨho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. ‘Pɨwɨha Mosesiho ahaisɨhaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨwɨha katɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyohɨhaunɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ atɨhomisawaawaahɨ amɨ naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ isɨhiya napopɨ nepasi nuwɨ kaundisaihɨha wɨndɨ baiwɨ atɨhomaawitaapo,’ undatɨ Abɨraahamɨho koai kaundataase,” tatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai pɨwɨha namɨhanaha kaundataase.

17

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Maipɨhaiwaapunɨ Gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandapunɨ Otɨpɨpatapunɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 18:6-7, 18:21-22; Maakɨho 9:42)

1 Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sata kaundataase. “Kahapaamapɨpa kaiwetapɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhaiwaahɨ amɨ noaipaitaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ utaaho isɨhiyai maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhaiwa nunjiso soai apɨpaahɨ yaawɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ nusoaipahonɨhɨ naito.

2 Isɨhiya kɨmiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo komɨ kaindɨhandɨ mmonataatɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyonaahɨ utaaho maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ nunjatɨ kaisɨhomɨ naahindɨhoaapɨhɨ nawɨha awaisɨha naaŋɨha wɨrɨhɨra wɨrapɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ nesuwɨ wipɨse.

3 Isɨ amɨ sangisangi siyahaiwa wiwa kaitaawɨ amɨ baiwɨ jaawo.

Amɨ kinyɨ utaaho kinyɨ naisɨho wo gi maipɨhandɨ kahisonaahɨ kɨnyɨ koai saundɨpɨ sandɨ maipɨhandɨ kamaime undɨpɨ itɨhunde. Saimbɨ itɨhundisamɨhɨ ko japɨhɨ nepemaitonaahɨ komɨ maipɨhandɨ kɨnyɨ nepumape.

4 Iyataatɨ amɨ ko gi asisɨha naasetɨhɨ ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtanɨhɨ wihɨnɨramɨ yahurɨ 7 kiyahaiwetɨ maipɨhandɨ kahisatosatɨ amɨ 7 kiyahaiwetɨ japɨhɨ nasatɨ sahɨtatɨ nɨnɨ maarɨho asɨpaindɨ nepemaitataayo hɨtonaahɨ kɨnyɨ komɨ maipɨhandɨ nepumape.

5 Aihɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Awaisɨhoai saundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ kɨnyɨ andɨtɨnyaipɨ watɨpɨnyamapɨ amɨ waatɨ awaindepɨnyamape,” undawaatopo.

6 Aihɨ amɨ Awaisɨho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Samɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjɨ ipatɨ katamɨ ambɨpatɨ masɨtetɨhandamɨ yandɨpɨhomatiyahamwaaŋɨ gɨwunyaawaawɨ kɨmatɨ ipɨmatisɨ saundɨwɨ, ‘kinyɨ ipɨmataŋɨ kinyɨ tambatɨhɨrɨ damipatisapɨ nawotɨpɨ numbwɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ yapwɨtɨnde,’ undɨwɨ kaundisaihɨ samɨ pɨwɨha atɨsisatɨ kɨretɨ kaitaise.

7 “Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ woŋɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨho osaataatɨ nandapaapɨ yapɨpatɨ yangɨpasatɨ amɨ kinyɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨho ginjaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kahisatɨ bitonjatɨ aimɨ asahataahuraatanɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ nasonɨhɨ komɨ awaisɨhoŋɨ koai saundɨtaino? ‘Kɨnyɨ ketɨ apaipɨ nambɨ kɨmbɨhɨ ganɨhomɨhinɨ bindapa nandapa nanɨme undɨtaino?

8 Owetɨtaise. Nehɨ saundɨtaise. ‘Kɨnyɨ nandapa tɨhɨpɨ tɨmane. Aimbɨ apotɨhɨrɨ niyopɨ nandapa noaapɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhɨrɨ niyopɨ nandapa noaapɨ nesɨmbo. Nesɨmbɨnɨmisamɨhɨ nɨnɨ jɨhɨ waapoho nandapa nandɨ owetanɨhɨ amɨ kinyapɨhapa ipotɨ nandaapo,” undɨtaise.

9 Otɨpɨpatɨho awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ komɨ kaundimumwaaŋɨ kiyatɨ owemahonɨhɨ awaisɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kɨnyɨ nga kiyapainɨ gaahoŋe undɨtaiso. Owetɨtaise.

10 Iyataatɨ amɨ sangisangi sɨkiyatɨ sɨkɨrete. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi wapa kaiwɨse satimbɨpa nahataapa kasatiwaiwa kaiwɨ kasatipatamataiwɨ owemaposawɨ amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨse. ‘Nyahɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨmaahe. Sandɨ nyahɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ nyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨ kiyahaayo,’ tɨtaapo,” undatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya aposerɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtahiyaamɨ Asaaha Pisapɨpa Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

11 Jisaasiho Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ taatɨ notaise. Notaatɨ Samariyaahandamunɨ Garirihandamunɨ yatetetɨhɨra notaise.

12 Notɨ ko aunahɨpatɨ wɨta taatɨ noaipasɨhɨ isɨhiya usa asaaha pisapɨpaisahiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨ napɨwɨ koaisawɨ nutanawaayopo. Nutanɨwɨ kiya onɨhɨ wonjɨ bitotawaayopo.

13 Saiwɨ bitotawa kiya satɨwɨ, “nyangi nyainjatingɨhoŋɨ Jisaasihoŋe, kinyɨ maarɨho nyapɨ tɨhɨtane,” tɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo.

14 Satauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai usonataatɨ amɨ kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ nuwɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨwɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ koai waamaindumapɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyai nunjanɨwɨse,” undataase. Saundihɨ kiya taawɨ daihɨra niyauhɨ kiyaamɨ asaaha pisapɨpa ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ owesoendaise.

15 Aihɨ kiyaamɨ nehɨ naasohɨ mmotɨnataatɨ komɨ asaaha pisapɨpa owetihɨ japɨhɨ nasatɨ ko waatɨ kaahaatatɨ maaritatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahemwataise.

16 Iyatɨ ko detɨ Jisaasihomɨ utatototɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ yapɨpatetɨmatɨ tɨmahiyatɨ ahondaatɨ koai gaahoŋe gaare undataase.

17 Aihɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Isɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtahiyai nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ asaaha pisapɨpa nemwahonɨ kiya ikwɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ murɨmurɨtahiya (9 kaiwɨhiya) maahɨtihe?

18 Kɨmo utaamo Judaahomaahe, owe. Nehɨ koai wapɨhapɨhohɨhɨ sawaho Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undɨtandɨ japɨhɨ nasataiso?” daase.

19 Satatosatɨ koai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nisapɨ ko nisɨ asaaha pisapɨpa nga nenɨmaitaise tɨpɨ gɨnunyaahingɨtɨhanda kinyɨ asaaha pisapɨpa owesendaisɨ dosi numwe,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Parisihiya Jisaasihoai Saundɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho Nasatɨ Napitiyatɨ Iwinjaatɨ Bimɨtaise Undohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 24:23-28, 37-41)

20 Isɨhiya Parisihiyaamɨ usa Jisaasihoai satɨwɨ pɨwɨha nunjenawaayopo. “Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandɨ maahɨwura noaipaitaise?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. Aihɨ komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandɨ wɨtɨ suwipatisa noaipahonɨhɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ ‘sande’ tɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhaara wɨndɨ mondaapo.

21 Aiwɨ kiya wɨndɨ samaatɨtaapo, ‘kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmande mɨhihoaaŋɨ mɨhande,’ tɨwɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨtaapo. Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandɨ aimɨ samɨ otɨhapɨhɨ amɨ samɨhetɨ ahondaise,” undataase.

22 Iyatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahɨ ipotɨ wura noaipahonɨhɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonisɨ asisɨha napɨtandɨhaiwaamɨ wa noaipahonɨhɨ mmondaatɨwɨ maaritawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ mondaapo.

23 Iyataatɨ sura isɨhiya sangisɨ sasatɨtaapo. ‘Isɨhiyaamɨ Saaho Jɨho
mɨhapɨhɨ mɨhore, kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmore,’ tɨwɨ kasatisaihɨ sahɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha
wɨndɨ atɨhomaawiwɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ ŋuhɨti namuwɨse.
24 Sahɨ kɨnapɨpaapɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Kɨnapɨpa
kɨnapinataatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nahataapɨhɨ nausainjɨhɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate.
Isɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ nisɨ asisɨhetɨ sɨkɨretɨ sɨkaindɨ
kɨnapaahinɨmɨ napisanɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya ninjaitaapo.
25 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya wanɨ kɨmuraahiya nisapɨ apɨpaahɨ po-
hipaiwɨ ahosɨnɨmasaihɨ nɨnɨ yaasɨhandɨ jɨhɨ naito.
26 “Jɨhɨ Nuwaahomɨhura isɨhiya kiyohɨpatamataiwɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ
Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ napɨtandaisanɨhura isɨhiya naasɨkatɨ kaitaapo.
27 Jɨhɨ sura kiya nandapa amɨ waapoho nanɨwɨ amɨ usɨhiya asɨhiyai
nepɨ wɨrapɨ namaatɨnɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ kaimɨ nuwɨ Nuwaaho sipɨhandotɨ
nandaasurandaise. Aihɨ amɨ wipatɨ wipɨwatɨ itɨnambɨtinatɨ durɨhɨrɨ
aungwohandɨ nimaanatɨ dotɨ isɨhiya kiyaisɨnɨhɨ netɨ nawatisatɨ tiwatɨ
owemase.
28 “Iyataatɨ amɨ Rotɨho bimisuraisangi naasɨkatɨ saiwɨ kiyawaayopo.
Kiya nandapa waapoho nanɨwɨ amɨ usai kahapaamapɨpa nunyawɨ
nawɨho nepɨ amɨ nandapa niyamapɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ aŋɨmatɨwɨ saiwa kaiwɨ nehɨ
nanɨhaiwɨ wapa namaanyoaipaitaiso tɨwɨ bindawaayopo.
29 Saiwɨ kiya bimauhɨ Rotɨho aunahɨpatɨ Sotomɨhandi namasi
asisɨha naisɨha ketɨ sisɨha watɨpɨha yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ wipatɨ
wipɨwipatamatiyatɨ tɨmahiyatɨ isɨhiya nahandi tɨhatɨ owemase.
30 Isɨ amɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ asisɨha napisanɨhuraisangi
sɨkiyatɨ noaipaitaise.
31 “Asisɨha setɨ utaaho wo komɨ ikɨpɨpa aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ahusotanɨhɨ
aŋɨtaupwataatɨ bimisɨho komɨ ikɨpɨpa naitandɨ noaatɨpatɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ
wɨndɨ namɨndaane. Amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ utaaho wo komɨ osaataatɨ bitosɨho
aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ japɨhɨ wɨndɨ namone.
32 Sahɨ Rotɨhomɨ apwaataati nusoaipasɨtɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
33 Utaaho wo komɨ itatamaŋɨnatɨ bimɨtandɨhandapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ
kandi anɨtisatɨ isɨwatataataahɨ amɨ kandɨ ko isɨwatindɨhandɨ owetɨtaise.
O amɨ utaaho wo nisapimatonɨhɨ ko itatamaŋɨnatɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ na-
mataataahɨ kandɨ namasɨtɨhandɨ owemetatɨ biyatɨ kandɨ ahusotɨtaise.
34 Nɨnɨ sangi kɨmandɨ kasatataato. Sura Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ
napisanɨhura utaahurɨ detɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨ nanopotisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho
woai numwaataatɨ woaisɨ namɨhaitaise.
35 Amɨ apopɨpurɨ wapurɨ kaatɨha bɨretɨhandɨ tɨhɨtaatɨmɨ taamɨ
waatɨpatɨ pɨraawaaho sanyoaimɨ namasisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho waati autaahɨ
numwaata waati namɨhaitaise.
36 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ osaataatɨ bitosaihɨ Autaahaatɨho woai
numwaataatɨ amɨ woai namɨhaitaise,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.
37 Sata ko kaundihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya atisawaawɨ kiya satɨwɨ koai nun-
jenawaayopo. “Awaisɨhoŋe, saiwa satɨpɨ katingɨwɨmaiwa maahɨwapɨhɨ
noaipaitaise?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai wi-
hoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Itapɨpa ahotimbɨpɨhɨ jurɨho nasatɨ ahoy-
anataise,” undataase.

18

Pɨwɨha Kɨma Namɨhanaha Apopaatɨ Osɨnɨhaatɨ Utaaho Awaisɨho
Pɨwɨha Atisatɨ Netɨ Tipɨtapaatɨ Mmosɨhopɨ Nɨngisɨ Andɨtɨnipe

Tindɨhandapɨhaare

1 Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya wɨndɨ pohimaiwɨ gaapɨpatɨ namaamɨhaapɨ nasisoaarɨ kiyaanɨhɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ nunjaha namɨhana pɨwɨha satatɨ kaundataase.
2 “Aunahɨpa wɨta utaaho wo pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ mmonatɨ tipɨtapaaho bindataise. So utaaso Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ yamaayahore. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiyaapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitatɨ pohipiyaumwahore.
3 Aihɨ amɨ satɨ aunahɨpitɨ naasaipita itapaatɨ waatɨ osɨnɨhaatɨ bindataise. Saatɨ nahateweti notɨ awaisɨho pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ mmonatɨ tipɨtapaasɨhoai saundatoaandaahaate. Nisɨ tiworisa nepɨ nɨngisɨ nanopɨsasɨtaatɨwiyowɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ andɨtɨnipɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhepɨnɨmape undatoaandaise.
4 Iyataatɨ so utaaso pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ mmonatɨ tipɨtapaasɨho so jɨhɨ pɨhɨtatɨ kaundiwaiwetɨ atisatɨ wɨndɨ ketɨ tɨtɨhemwaamahore. Siyahosɨ ipotɨnɨhɨ ko komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyaataise. ‘Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ yamaindɨ amɨ isɨhiyaapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨtɨhonɨniso.
5 Iyataatɨ kɨmaatɨ apopɨ osɨnɨmaatɨ nɨngisɨ kaatɨnɨhɨ pohɨrɨndɨmɨ naisɨ namatɨ nɨnɨ kaatamɨ pɨwɨha andɨtɨwitɨ tɨtɨhemwaitaano. Nɨnɨ tɨtɨhemwaamasanɨhɨ kaatɨnɨhɨ japɨhɨ japɨhɨ nasatɨ nɨngi pohɨrɨndɨmɨ notoaasonɨhɨ nɨngisɨ apɨpaahɨ pondɨtaiso,’ nnatɨ sawaho kanataase,” undataase.
6 Iyatosatɨ Awaisɨho kiyaisɨ amɨ sata kaundataase. “Pɨwɨha sa awaisɨho pɨwɨha atisatɨ mmonatɨ netɨ tipɨtapaasɨho maipɨhopɨha sahɨ aimɨ atisawaayopo.
7 Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho nisɨhiyaimatɨto tatɨ aimɨ ahɨwisawɨhiya nasisoaarɨ apatɨhunɨ otapɨhaatunɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nyatatamanɨpɨ andɨtɨnyaipe undɨwɨ kaundɨmɨ naisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai atɨhomaawisatɨ andɨtɨmaawiwɨtaiso? Amɨ ko sahapo tatɨ atɨwisataahandɨ kandɨ jaatɨ bimaamɨ nutaiso? Owe, ko wɨndɨ siyatɨ kamaitaise.
8 Isɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ sangisɨ kasatataato. Ko ketɨ kiyaisɨ atɨwisatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saaho Jɨho kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨ japɨhɨ nasataahura isɨhiya kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya taawɨ kiya sura gɨwunyaasaihɨ nasatɨ usondaindɨho?” undatɨ kiyaisɨ kaundataase.

Parisihopunɨ Nawɨho Taakɨsihandɨ Nesɨhopɨhaare

9 Isɨhiya usa tɨtɨhɨ sawanaapɨ nyahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨ ainahiyɨhiyaane, o isɨhiya usaahɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiyaare tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ pɨwɨha namɨhanaha Jisaasiho sata kandaase.
10 “Utaahurɨ wurɨ gaapundɨtaatɨmɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhapɨ nomaise. Kuramɨ wo Parisihore. Aihɨ amɨ wo nawɨho taakɨsihandɨ nesɨhore.
11 Aihɨ Parisiho notɨ bitonda ko sawahopɨ sata gaapundataase. ‘Autaahaatɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ usaamatɨmaindɨhonɨnɨtihɨ gisɨ gaare hɨtataato. Isɨhiya usaahɨ isɨhiya usaamɨhapai maarɨho nunyawɨ ikowɨnɨwɨ nusepɨ amɨ maipɨhaiwa tɨtɨmetahaiwa kaiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ warisai apwaatiyai namasi namaatɨnɨhohɨwaiwa nepɨ japɨhɨ nopɨsasɨnawaayopo. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ saindɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kɨmo utaamo nawɨho taakisihandɨ nesɨhomataindɨhonɨnɨmaahe.
12 Aindɨ amɨ Saarareh ɨrɨ nahataaramɨ asisɨha yatairetɨ nandapa waapoho onaindɨ bindataatɨ gaapundɨtɨhonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa nɨnɨ nehohɨpɨpa tɨtɨhɨ kamwaaŋɨ

nanɨmɨtaatɨwe tingɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨhapa nahinyatɨhonɨne,’ tatɨ gaapundataase.
13 Aihɨ amɨ nawɨho taakɨsihandɨ nesɨho mɨtɨho naingaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ wɨndɨ minjatɨ komɨ mɨtɨho kɨwopopɨ wiwatɨ amɨ goaitatɨ bitonda sata gaapundataase. ‘Autaahaatɨhoŋe nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwaisahonɨnisɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ maarɨho tɨhɨtane,’ tatɨ gaapundataase.
14 “Nɨnɨ sangisɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Utaaho nawɨho taakɨsihandɨ nesɨhoai Autaahaatɨho kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ ainahɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋɨ tɨtɨhoŋe undataase. Saundihɨ ko komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ japɨhɨ notaise. O woaisaahɨ wɨndɨ ainahɨhoŋɨ tɨtɨhoŋe mundise, owe. Utaaho wo sawaho gaahoniso tatɨ naimaatisɨhoai Autaahaatɨho netɨ koai ipɨhatitaise. O amɨ utaaho wo maipɨhoniso tatɨ ipatisanɨhonaahɨ koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ autaahemwatɨ kopɨ maaritɨtaise,” tatɨ Jisaasiho kiyaisɨ kaundataase.

Metɨhonyai Jisaasiho Mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ Ikwɨrɨ Ahɨwisatɨ Gaahandɨ Numwindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 19:13-15; Maakɨho 10:13-16)

15 Isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ metɨhonyai Jisaasiho komɨ ikwɨrɨ konyaamɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ ahɨwitotɨwɨ numwaasi koaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya metɨhonyai numwaasi nasauhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kiyai itɨhundawaatopo.
16 Itɨhundauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho ‘metɨhonya nɨngisenda napɨwise,’ undatɨ konyai numwaataatɨ sandaase. “Sandɨ katohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandɨ setahiyaamatiyahiyaapɨhande.
17 Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Utaaho wo metɨhonyaamatiyahamwaaŋɨ kiyatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandɨ maaritatɨ nametaataahɨ kandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaitaise. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Mɨtɨho Kahapaamapɨpa Asaketahopɨhaare
(Matiyuho 19:16-30; Maakɨho 10:17-31)

18 Awaisɨho mɨtɨho wo Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋe, nɨnɨ nɨnapitiyataatɨnɨhɨ asohonimandɨ nasisoaarɨ konɨnɨhɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ naitande?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
19 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. “Nɨngisɨ napaapɨ gaahoŋe diese? Isɨhiya gaahiya apɨpaahɨ owe. Autaahaatɨho naasohɨ sawaho gaahore.
20 Wɨnɨhapɨpa satatɨ ahotimbɨpa kɨnyɨ aimɨ mmonɨpɨ gwɨnyaapɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ namaatɨnɨhingɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ namopɨsasɨpɨ womɨhaatisapɨ namope. Kɨnyɨ isɨhiyai wɨndɨ timaamape. Kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ ikomaanɨme. Kɨnyɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ siyawaayopo tɨpɨ jaipɨtɨpɨha kamaatɨme. Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ kɨniyɨ gapiyaamɨ pɨwɨha baimbɨ atɨwimbɨ kapuramɨ kahatisaihɨhapa napaitɨpɨ kaime tatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahondaise japepɨhɨrɨtaatɨwo,” undataase.
21 Aihɨ amɨ utaaso wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangɨ metɨhonjanɨhuraapɨ saiwa wɨnɨhapɨmaiwa atindɨ netɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ bimaamɨ napɨtɨ wanɨ kɨmurandaise,” undataase.
22 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ pɨwɨha sa atisataatɨ amɨ komɨha saundataase. “Ye kɨnyɨ nga kiyapaahandɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ saimbɨ kaitaapɨhandɨ nehɨ naasaindɨhɨ yahandisɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ kamaise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ numbwɨ kinyɨhapa kahapaamapɨpa ikɨpɨpa isɨwatingɨpɨpa nahataapa isɨhiyai nunyapɨ nawɨho nepe. Ikɨpɨpaapɨ nawɨho nehingɨho isɨhiya nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa owehiyai tipɨtapaapɨ nunye. Kɨnyɨ saimbɨ kiyapaapaahɨ

gaahaiwa yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨpɨ naitaise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ nambɨ nɨngi nanipinje,” undataase.

23 Undihɨ ko sa pɨwa atisataatɨ komɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ naaŋawisataise amɨ ko nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa asaketahoso.

24 Jisaasiho koaisɨ usonataatɨ koaisɨ apɨpaahɨ naaŋawisaho bitosɨhɨ ko sandaase. “Isɨhiya nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa asaketahiya Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaitaatɨwɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.

25 Iyataatɨ maasapɨho kamerɨhandɨ jaatɨhɨramɨ mupwɨrinyinjaatɨhɨ nga nandaahonɨhandɨ kandɨ utaaho nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa asaketaho Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaitandɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise,” tatɨ kandaase.

26 Aihɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ bitohoyɨhiya sa pɨwa atiwosawɨ satawaatopo. “O siyonaahɨ isɨhiya diya nɨnapitaiwɨhiya asɨyaimatɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaapo?” tawaatopo.

27 Aihɨ Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kɨmandɨ katohɨtɨmandɨ utaaho wo kamaitaise, owe. Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨ kiyonɨhɨ nga noaipaitaise,” undataase.

28 Aihɨ amɨ Pitaahomɨha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Atime! Nyahɨ nyamɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwaunɨ amɨ nyamɨhaiwa kahapaamapɨhaiwa namawaamapɨ gisɨ nangipinjahaayo,” undataase.

29-30 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaanɨha kiyaisɨ saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandapimatonɨhɨ amɨ kiya kandaatɨhɨ nandaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ namapɨ kiyaamɨ anɨhaiwaisunɨ apwaatiyaisunɨ saingosaahoyaisunɨ sanɨsapiyaisunɨ mwaaya maatiyaisunɨ namawaawaahɨ kandapɨ wanɨ kɨmura kiya yapɨpataapɨhɨ bimohurɨmura wihoaanɨhapa kahapaamapɨpa taahɨpɨpa kiya jɨhɨ isɨwatohɨpɨpai nusatipɨhaahapa Autaahaatɨho numwɨtaise. Nunyatatɨ amɨ jɨhaatɨ ipotɨhura asisɨha ipotɨha noaipahonɨhura kiya asɨyaimatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyonɨhɨ naitaapo,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Napwɨtandɨhandapɨ Kasɨnɨhandɨ Mairɨmanda Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 20:17-19; Maakɨho 10:32-34)

31 Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ yahurɨtahiyaisaahɨhɨ numwaasi yandɨhɨ bitotawa kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahɨ atiwɨse! Nyahɨ wanɨ taawaatɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyahaayo. Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonisapɨ Jɨsihura isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨwɨha katɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyohɨhaamɨ akɨpɨpa ausaimanɨnatɨ noaipaitando.

32 Kiya koai nepɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaataatapɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmaitaapo. Kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmasaihɨ kiya koai sisɨpundɨwɨ mɨmaipɨwiwɨ maahoaipupwɨmaitaapo.

33 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya koai mwɨtɨpatisahapaara mupwɨ tiwisaihɨ napwɨtaise. Saiwɨ tiwisaihɨ napotatɨhandɨ kandɨ asisɨha mairɨma saniyonɨhɨ amɨ japɨhɨ nepaitaise.”

34 Sata ko kaundihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya atisawaahandɨ kandɨ kaamɨ tanyaaha noaasandihɨ amɨ kiya kaapɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨ namusesɨpainje. Owetise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Wo Ndɨha Niyotaho Itɨndoaatahoai Jisaasiho Netɨ Nusorɨhaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 20:29-34; Maakɨho 10:46-52)

35 Jisaasihotihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatihɨ aimɨ aunahɨpatɨ Jerikohanda noaipaitaahetihɨhura utaaho wo ndɨha niyotaho daihɨraamɨ mangɨrainɨ bindataatɨ wapa wapaapɨ itunda nunjenatɨ bindataise.
36 Aihɨ ko ndɨha niyotisɨhoai isɨhiya nusatipapɨrauhɨ kɨrɨngɨrɨngapa atisataatɨ napindɨ noaipasɨhɨ nanɨtipapɨrauhɨ atiso ndaase.
37 Aihɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasiho kɨmo taatɨ napihe,” undawaatopo.
38 Aihɨ ko ndɨ niyotisɨho waatɨ kaahaata sandaase. “Jisaasihoŋɨ Daawitɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋe, kɨnyɨ nisapɨ maarɨho tɨhɨtane” tatɨ kaahandaase.
39 Aihɨ isɨhiya jɨhɨ taawɨ nasohiyɨhiya koai kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ kamaatɨme namɨhaape undɨwɨ itɨhundawaatopo. Satɨwɨ itɨhundauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kohɨ waatɨ waatɨ kaahaata sandaase. “Daawitɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋe, kɨnyɨ nisapɨ maarɨho tɨhɨtane,” tatɨ kaahandaase.
40 Aihɨ Jisaasiho jaatɨ bitonda so gaatisoai numwaasi nɨngisaapɨhɨ kɨmbɨhɨ napɨwɨse undataase. Aihɨ ko Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ detɨ naihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundatɨ nunjenataise.
41 “Nɨnɨ gisɨ napitɨhitandɨ nisapɨ kɨnyɨ gaatise,” undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ amɨ komɨha saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ nisɨ ndɨha nanorɨhaatonɨhɨ nga baindɨ jaitandɨto?” undataase.
42 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyɨ ndɨha nangorɨhaatonɨhɨ baimbɨ jase, kɨnyɨ nisapɨ satɨpɨ ko nga nisɨ ndɨha netɨ nanorɨhaitaise, tɨpɨ gɨnunyaahingɨtɨhanda kinyɨ ndɨha nangorɨhaatataise,” undataase.
43 Aihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ komɨ ndɨha nusorɨhaatihɨ nga japɨhɨ biyatɨ jataise. Ko biyatɨ jatɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjai notaatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ maaritatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe gaare undatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahemwataise. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya sandɨ siyatɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonawaawɨ amɨ kiyaisangi Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe gaare undɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo.

19

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Sakiyaasihopɨhaare

1 Jisaasiho notɨ aunahɨpatɨ Jerikohanda noaipatɨ katɨ aunahɨpitaatɨhɨ taatɨ notaise.
2 Naihɨ sapɨhɨ aunahɨpita utaaho wo bindataise komɨ ambɨpatɨ Sakiyaasiho. So utaaso isɨhiya nawɨho takisihandɨ nehohiyɨhiyaamɨ jɨhimainjɨhoe. Iyataatɨ amɨ so nawɨho asaketahore.
3 Isɨ ko Jisaasiho napitetahoe tatɨ iwinjaito tataihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandiwɨ nasawa nisapuhauhɨ Jisaasiho sore tatɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ mausose. Iyataatɨ ko apɨpaahɨ masɨhonjɨ nuhonyonjɨndaatɨ isɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ mbatatɨ wɨndɨ mausose.
4 Aihɨ ko Jisaasihopɨ daihɨra kɨmɨra napɨtaiso tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ ko jɨhɨ naupwasi niyatɨ ipatɨ wɨtetɨ katetapɨ daahepiwatɨ Jisaasihoai ko iwinjaito tatɨ yamwaataise.
5 Aihɨ Jisaasiho niyatɨ Sakiyaasiho bitosɨpɨpɨhɨ noaipatɨ autaahɨ naingaatɨ koai iwinjataatɨ koai sata kaundataase. “Sakiyaasihoŋe, kɨnyɨ ketɨnɨhɨ ipɨmatetapɨ noaatɨpape, wanɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ maasɨ gisatɨ bimɨtaano,” undataase.

6 Aihɨ Sakiyaasiho ketɨ ipitetapɨ noaatɨpatɨ aungwohandɨ waatɨ maaritatɨ
Jisaasihoai numwaasi komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ notaise.
7 Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya sandɨ mmonawaawɨ kiya satɨwɨ
itɨhɨtawaatopo. “Utaaho maipɨhaiwaisahomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ ko notɨ
bindataise,” tɨwɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ katawaatopo.
8 Sakiyaasihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ bindawaawɨ Sakiyaasiho dotatɨ Awaisɨhoai
saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ atime. Nisɨhapa kahapaamapɨpa
nahataapa otɨhapɨhapɨ otɨwaitɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa
apɨpaahɨ owehatɨmai numwɨto. Aindɨ amɨ womɨhapa wapa jaiwundɨtɨ
isɨpɨpa nusetaataahɨ namatɨ kapaapɨ jinjɨhaatematɨ waatɨ maurɨtanɨhɨ
amɨ maurɨtahaiwaara numwɨto,” undataase.
9 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha koai saundataase. “Kɨmbɨhɨ aŋɨpɨmbɨhapɨ
isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ aimɨ numwaataise. Iyataatɨ kɨmo
utaamoaisangi amɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ mwaahoe amɨ Autaahaatɨho
Abɨraahamɨhoaisatɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasisɨhaaraaho.
10 Iyataatɨ amɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ isɨhiya nihɨrɨnɨwɨ oweto-
hiyɨhiyai daatɨ mmonɨtɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtahiya Nawɨho Otɨpɨpatɨ Kaitaatɨwɨho Nehohɨtɨhandapɨ Namɨhanahaare
(Matiyuho 25:14-30)

11 Ko satatɨ kaundihɨ kiya taawɨ sa pɨwɨha atisauhɨ amɨ pɨwɨha waisangi
namɨhanaha kaundataase. Sa pɨwɨha kaundindɨmandɨ apaapɨmundise
ko aimɨ detɨ Jerusaremɨhanda nasataate. Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha
kaundihɨ atɨwisohiyɨhiya saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiyai
Winjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandɨ wanɨ kɨmura ketɨ ausaimanɨnatɨ noaipatɨ
ahotɨtande tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahauho.
12 Aihɨ ko pɨwɨha namɨhanaha kiyaisɨ sata kaundataase. “Utaaho
wo awaisɨho isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ baiwɨ usopɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ ahotaho
aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ kaanɨhɨ ahetihɨhataahapɨ notaise. Notɨ noaipasɨhɨ
kapɨhɨ isɨhiya koai kɨnyɨ awaisɨhoŋɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatɨtaapɨhoŋimɑte undɨwɨ
ahɨwisaihɨ japɨhɨ napɨtandɨho notaise.
13 Ko siyatɨ nutandɨ tɨmendaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya
ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtahiyai gaatatɨ numwaatɨ nawɨho maasapɨ mɨtɨho
nahatiyai naasɨ kamwaaŋɨ nunyataise. Nunyataatɨ kiyai saundataase,
‘kɨmo nawɨmo nɨnɨ sangi nasanyohɨmo nesi nuwɨ kora otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ
namoyaapɨ nuwɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ napisanɨhuraatɨtande,’ undataase.
14 “Saundihɨhandɨ kandɨ komɨ isɨhiya kopɨ pohipaiwɨ
mandɨtɨpɨwisawaayopo. Kiya saiwɨ kopɨ mandɨtɨpaiwɨ ko aimɨ naihɨhura
komɨ ipotɨ isɨhiya usai natɨwusaasauhɨ koai wɨrainji nuwɨ satawaatopo.
‘Kɨmo utaamo awaisɨhoematatɨ nyangi nyainjaatɨ bimɨtandɨ ponyase,’
tawaatopo.
15 Ko sawahomɨ isɨhiya satauhɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya usaapɨhɨ ko notɨ
bimimbɨpɨhiya koai kɨnyɨ awaisɨhoŋimɑte undɨwɨ namɨhanawaayopo.
Koai saiwɨ namɨhanauhɨ ko awaisɨhoematatɨ japɨhɨ komɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ
nasataise. Siyatɨ nasatɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiyai saundataase. ‘Isɨhiya jɨhura
nawɨho nesisuwɨ kora otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨse undɨtɨ nawɨho nunyohiyɨhiyaapɨ
gaatɨwɨse kiya nawɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ namoyaahotɨho nɨnaasomɨho nesi
napisaihɨ nɨnɨ mmondaano,’ undataase.
16 Saundihɨ kiya atiwɨmapɨ jɨhɨ wo nasatɨ awaisɨhoai saundataase.
‘Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ maasapɨhomɨ mɨtɨho nehɨ naasohɨ nanɨminɨhɨ kora

otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨ maasapɨhomɨ mɨtɨhaiwa ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtahaiwa namoyaataayo,’ undataase.

17 Saundihɨ Awaisɨho isɨhiyai iwinjatisɨho koai saundataase. ‘Kɨnyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nga baimbɨ napaitɨpɨ kiyapaise. Kɨnyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋe. Otɨpɨpatɨ maipɨhonjɨ nahinyonɨhɨ nepɨ katɨ iwɨrɨmimbɨ nga baimbɨ itatamanɨpɨ kiyapaise. Isɨ nɨnɨ gi wanɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaiwaiwa ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtahaiwa jatɨtaapɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nahinyatɨ ahɨngitaano,’ undataase.

18 “Aihɨ amɨ utaaho kapɨho nasatɨ awaisɨhoai saundataase. ‘Awaisɨhoŋe kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ nawɨho maasapɨhomɨ mɨtɨho nehɨ naasohɨ nanɨminɨhɨ koraahɨ nɨnɨ nesi otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨ maasapɨhomɨ mɨtɨho ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtaho kaindɨ namoyaataayo’ undataase.

19 Saundihɨ awaisɨho isɨhiyai iwinjatisɨho koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtahaiwa jatɨtaapɨ ahɨngitaano,’ undataase.

20 Aihɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kapɨhɨ ipotɨho nasatɨ awaisɨhoai saundataase. ‘Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nawɨho maasapɨhomɨ mɨtɨho nehɨ naasohɨ nanɨmingɨho kɨmo anɨtindɨ jaatipata witɨ ahiyatatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kora kamaindɨ kɨmore.

21 Nɨnɨ siyohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhoŋɨ waapɨhɨtɨpɨhoŋɨtihɨ nɨnɨ gisonataate. Isɨhiya wapa ahiyauhɨhapa nepɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nandapa niyamɨhauhɨhapa kɨnyɨ kumbwɨhoŋɨtihɨ amɨ sandapɨ nɨnɨ kinyapɨ yayataate,’ undataase.

22 “Saundihɨ amɨ komɨ awaisɨho koai saundataase. ‘Kɨnyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahoŋɨmaahe, apɨpaahɨ maipɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha kɨma satɨpɨ katingɨmaapɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨheteɨmaitandiyo. Kɨnyɨ nisapɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhoe tɨpɨ amɨ isɨhiya wapa ahiyauhɨhapa netɨ amɨ nandapa usa yamɨhauhɨhapa ko kɨpohore tɨpɨ siyatɨtihɨ gwɨnyaapaino?

23 Japɨhɨ nasataahura nisɨ nawɨho namwisɨhoaisatɨ ahoyatɨ naitaanɨ namwɨtandɨhapɨhɨ ahɨmaanisapɨ napaape?’ undataase.

24 Saundatosatɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya bitohohiyɨhiyai saundataase. “Kɨmo nawɨho maasapɨ mɨtɨho isɨwatisɨho nepawɨ utaaho nawɨho maasapɨ mɨtɨho ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtahaiwa isɨwatisɨhoai nunyawɨse,” undataase.

25 Sundihɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisɨhoŋe, ko aimɨ nawɨho maasapɨ mɨtɨho ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtahaiwa isɨwatataisɨ kohɨtiho?’ undawaatopo.

26 “Saundauhɨ amɨ komɨha kiyai saundataase. ‘Nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya wapa taahɨpɨpa isɨwatohiyɨhiyai amɨ nɨnɨ wapa jɨhaatɨ waatɨ numwɨto. O amɨ isɨhiya usa wapa nehɨ naasonyaahɨ isɨwatohiyɨhiya amɨ kiyaamɨhetapɨ sonya naasonyaahɨ isɨwatohonya nɨnɨ nemaito.

27 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya siya nisɨ tiworisa nisapɨ ko awaisɨhoematatɨ nyangisɨ nyainjaatɨ bɨmimone tɨwɨ katohiyɨhiyai sahɨ numwaasipɨwɨ kɨmbɨhɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ timapɨse,’ undataase” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Awaisɨhoematatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda Niyatɨ Nandaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 21:1-11; Maakɨho 11:1-11; Jonɨho 12:12-19)

28 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha sata kaundamapɨ ko jɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai ipotemapɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyataise.

29 Niyatɨ aunahɨpɨhaurɨ Betɨpaagihandamunɨ Betaanihandamunɨ detɨ sɨhoaarɨhɨrɨ sisɨho ipatɨ oripɨhaiwa ahetimbɨpɨhɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ kapɨhapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhuri jɨhɨ natausaasataise.

30 Natausaasataatɨ kuri saundataase. Sahuraahɨ kɨmatɨ aunahɨmata
numwɨ nandaapɨ mmonama maasapɨho dongiho sɨpɨpɨhoho wo wɨrɨhɨra
satoya wɨraposisaihɨ wɨrandɨtaise. So maasapɨho dongiho isɨhiya sangɨ
koaasɨnɨ daiwɨhore. Isɨ koaisɨ sahuraahɨ nesɨpapɨ isɨsi kɨmbɨhapɨ napɨta
numwɨse.
31 Saimɨ taamɨ nesɨpasaihɨ isɨhiya usa sahuraahɨ napaapɨ taamɨ soai
nesɨpase satisaihaahɨ sahuraahɨ kiyai saundɨmise. ‘Awaisɨho koaasɨnɨ
wonjɨ gohɨ daitandɨtihe,’ undɨmise,” undataase.
32 Saundatɨ kuri natausaasihɨ kurɨ niyamaise. Naimɨ Jisaasiho kaundi-
mumwaaŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ kamwaaŋɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonɨ kiyamaise.
33 Kurɨ naimɨ maasapɨho sɨpɨpɨhoho dongihoai taamɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ
nesɨpasɨhɨ dongihomɨ satoya kuri saundawaatopo. “Sahuraahɨ kɨmo
maasapɨho sɨpɨpɨhoho dongimo napaapɨ taamɨ nesɨpase?” undɨwɨ
nunjenawaayopo.
34 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ kurɨ kiyai saundamaase. “Awaisɨho koaasɨnɨ
wonjɨ gohɨ daitandɨ katihe,” undamaase.
35 Kurɨ saimɨ dongiho nesɨpapɨ isɨsi Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ numwɨ noaipa-
maise. Aimɨ kurɨ kuramɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatɨhɨrɨ nausohaapɨ dongihomɨ
dawaarɨhɨretɨ ahiyamaise. Aimɨ kurɨ Jisaasihoai dongihoaasɨnɨ nepɨwihɨ
koaasɨnɨ ko bindataise.
36 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho dongihoaasɨnɨ taatɨ naihɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ apotɨhɨrɨ
tiwatɨhaatɨhɨ niyohohɨpɨpa nausohaapɨ daihɨra ko nutandɨhɨra nusapaapɨ
gwaumwɨ nowaayopo.
37 Aihɨ Jisaasiho notɨ aimɨ sɨhoaarɨhɨretɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ ipatɨ oripɨhaiwa
ahetimbɨpɨhapɨ daihɨra ururaatɨhapɨtihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjai
niyohiyɨhiya kapɨhapɨ namasawɨ maaritawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya
Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ watɨpɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho kaihɨ noaipasɨwaiwaapɨ
gwɨnyapenawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahepumapɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ
satɨwɨ katawaatopo:
38 “Awaisɨho natausaasihɨ watɨpɨhaiwaisatɨ Awaisɨho isɨhiyai win-
jatisɨho napisɨmo kɨmoai Awaisɨho gaahatɨ koai kawɨsatɨ koaisatɨtane.
Isɨ ko Autaahaatɨho Nahatewai Daahema Autaahɨ Nɨwaataatɨ Bimisɨhoai
nyahɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo. Autaahaatɨho maarɨho winyaitahaiwa
kaihɨ amɨ nyamɨ maarɨho biyatɨ winyaitindɨhandapo,” tawaatopo.
39 Satɨwɨ katauhɨ isɨhiya usa Parisihiya kiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ bitotawaahiya
Jisaasihoai kiya saundawaatopo. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, kɨmiya gi nangip-
injai nasohiyɨmiya satɨwɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨwɨse undɨpɨ itɨhunde,” un-
dawaatopo.
40 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ
sangi tɨtɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Kɨmiya isɨmiya satɨwɨ kamaatɨwɨ
apɨmaatisaihaahɨ amɨ kɨmaiwa nawɨmaiwa waapɨhɨtatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
netɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitaise,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jerusaremɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Gwindɨhandapɨhaare

41 Jisaasiho niyatɨ detɨ Jerusaremɨhandamɨhinɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ
katɨ aunahɨpiti iwinjatata katapɨ ngotaise.
42 Ngotɨ katapɨ sandaase. “Wanɨ asisɨma kɨmetɨ gisɨ wɨndɨ netɨ
gɨtatamanɨhonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ bimɨtaapɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapaapaahɨ
ngaatɨtaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ sandɨ kinyapɨ noaasandihɨ kɨnyɨ
wɨndɨ monapaise.
43 Isɨ asisɨha yaha wa taatɨ nasataisɨ ketɨ kinyɨ tiworisa gisɨ nepɨ
nɨwipepɨhɨmapɨ nangisapumaitaapo. Aisaihɨ isɨhiyaatɨ amɨ wapaisangi

aunahɨpatamɨ ipaahaapɨ noaipapɨ nuwɨ napɨwɨmaitaapo. Amɨ samɨ tiworisa sangi kɨhɨra kɨhɨraapɨ tisapɨ yasapɨ nasisapumasaiho.
44 Saiwɨ kiya gisɨ nepɨ nangupwɨsasɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ iwɨrɨhitaapo aunahɨpɨmatanyɨ matambɨpaarangisunɨ isɨhiyaatangisuno. Nawɨha tiwatɨ nyepaiwɨ mbipɨ ahiyohɨha kakaamɨhasɨnɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotɨtaise. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ Autaahaatɨho gisɨ japɨhɨ nangɨmaitandɨ napisuraapɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨpɨ gɨmunyaahingɨtɨhandaahɨ saiwa gi nangoaipaitaise," tatɨ katatɨ ngotaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨhandɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ Isɨhiya Otɨpɨpatɨ Nawɨhopɨhatɨ Kiyauhɨ Jisaasiho Kiyai Tahamanausoaasindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 21:12-17; Maakɨho 11:15-19; Jonɨho 2:13-22)

45 Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ mmonata isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa nunyawɨ taawɨ nawɨho nepɨ amɨ nawɨho yapɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨho Judaahiyaamɨhoetemapɨ nunyawɨ nehauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai usonataise.
46 Iyatɨ kiyai saundataase. "Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sandaase. 'Nisɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ saaŋɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhaaŋe,' tatɨ ahotihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ ikohiya noaatɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhamaitaiwɨ kiyawaayopo," undataase.
47 Asisɨ nahateweti Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai kataunjataise. Siyatɨ kaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatohiyɨhiya usa mɨtɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasihoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨraapɨ taawɨ daapɨ mmonawaayopo.
48 Siyawaahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya nahatiya andɨtitɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisauhɨ namapɨ mɨtɨhiya Jisaasihoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ namehopo.

20

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Parisihiya Jisaasihoai Kɨnyɨ Saimbɨ Saimbɨ Kaimehɨta Ndɨ Watɨpɨhandɨ Nahɨmihɨ Kiyapaise Undɨwɨ Nunjenɨhohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 21:23-27; Maakɨho 11:27-33)

1 Asisɨha waara Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha taatɨ isɨhiyai ausaatɨ kataunjihɨ isɨhiya usa isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa gwɨnyaahiyaunɨ koai saundawaatopo.
2 "Kɨnyɨ saiwa saimbɨ kaingɨwɨmaiwa saimbɨ saimbɨ kaimehɨta gi ndɨ kahɨtatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nahɨmihɨ kiyapaise wanɨ nyangi kanyate?" undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
3 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Nɨnɨ amɨ sangisɨ sandɨ nasɨsendaano.
4 Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusindɨndɨ sandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhandaaho e isɨhiyaamɨ watɨpɨhandaaho wanɨ nɨngi sahɨ kandɨwɨse?" undatɨ kiyai ko nunjenataise.
5 Nunjesɨhɨ amɨ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. "Nyahɨ wihoaaŋɨha napitɨtaaha kaundɨtɨhaawe?" tɨwɨ kanɨwɨ nasenawaayopo.

“Nyahɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhandaahe undisaihaahɨ o Autaahaatɨhomɨhandaahɨnaahɨ Jonɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ sahɨ napaapɨ gɨmunyapepo? Nyatɨtaiso.
6 Iyatɨ amɨ nyahɨ saundisaihaahɨ isɨhiyaamɨhandaahe undisaihaahɨ amɨ isɨhiya kɨmiya nawɨhaara nepɨ yainyawɨtaapo amɨ kiya Jonɨhopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨhoe tɨwɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaaso,” nnawaatopo.
7 Sanawaawɨ namapɨ kiya wihoaaŋɨha koai saundawaatopo. “Sandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ maahapɨhapɨ nehandɨtindɨho nyahɨ wɨndɨ monɨhono,” undawaatopo.
8 Saundauhɨ amɨ komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “O amɨ sahɨ nisɨ nasɨsehotɨhaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha wɨndɨ kamandowɨ amɨ nisangi watɨpɨhandɨ siyahandaahe satɨtɨ sangi nɨnɨ wɨndɨ kamaasatɨto,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Maatɨmaatiwɨhiya Osaataatɨ Wainɨhandɨ Jatohɨtɨhandapɨ Namɨhanahaare
(Matiyuho 21:33-46; Maakɨho 12:1-12)

9 Jisaasiho isɨhiyai aimɨ sata kaundatosatɨ amɨ kɨma pɨwɨha wa namɨhanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo wainɨhandɨ osaataatɨ kiyatɨ niyaamataise. Niyaamatɨ isɨhiya usai nisɨ osaataatɨ kɨmaatɨ ninjatawaawɨ wainɨhandɨ nandɨwɨ nanɨwɨ ninjatɨwɨse undatɨ kiyai netɨ ahɨwisamapɨ kaanɨhɨ aunahɨpa wɨtaahapɨ notɨ kata utaarɨhandɨ kendaise.
10 Ketinja nandapa yandɨpɨho wainɨhandɨ akuraahaihɨ kɨpwɨtaatɨwɨhura wainɨhandamɨ satɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨho woai netɨ natausaasihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya wainɨhandɨ jatohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ notaise nandapa wainɨhandɨ wapa kopɨhapa kɨpɨwɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ. Natausaasihɨ ko notɨ wainɨhandɨ jatohiyɨhiyai iwinjasɨhɨ wainɨhandɨ kɨpɨwɨmunyawɨ koai nehɨ tipɨ wapa miwaho nehɨ taanahɨhoai japɨhɨ natɨwusaasauhɨ notaise.
11 Aihɨ wainɨhandamɨ satɨho amɨ jɨhaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨho woai natausaasataise. Natausaasihɨ ko notɨ wainɨhandɨ jatohiyɨhiyai iwinjasɨhɨ kiya koai amɨ jɨhoai kawisohɨpatamataiwɨ tipɨ mawɨtandɨhaiwa nunyawɨ japɨhɨ natɨwusaasauhɨ taanahɨho notaise.
12 Aihɨ osaataatamɨ satɨho amɨ jɨhaatɨ bapiyatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨho woai natausaasataise. Aihɨ amɨ koai wainɨhandɨ jatohiyɨhiya ambɨpatɨ tipusohaapɨ maipaiwɨ tipɨ nepɨ osaataatamɨ nehɨhaatɨ yotawaayopo.
13 Siyauhɨ namatɨ osaataatamɨ satɨho sanataase. ‘Nɨnɨ napitaitande? Nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ wɨwihotɨho nisɨ maasɨhɨhoai nandusoaasɨtaano ko nisɨ maasɨhɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kiya atɨwitaawo?’ ndaase.
14 Satatɨ ko komɨ mwaahoai natausaasihɨ naihɨhandɨ kandɨ osaataatɨ wainɨhandɨ jatohiyɨhiya taatɨ napihɨ koai iwinjawaawɨ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. ‘Kɨmo utaamo wainɨhandɨ osaataatɨ kɨmaatamɨ satɨhomɨ tɨtɨhɨ mwaahoe. Mwaahosɨ sapɨhomɨ wainɨhandɨ naitaise. Isɨ koai sohoai tiwaamaitɨho. Tiwisaihɨ ko naponɨhɨ ko naitotahandɨ nyahɨ newaatɨ nyamɨhandimatɨto,’ nnawaatopo.
15 Sanɨwosawɨ koai numwaasi osaataatamɨ nehɨhaatɨ mangɨrainɨ nuwɨ sohoai tiwauhɨ napotaise.
“Saiwɨ tiwauhɨ napotaise. Isɨ osaataatɨ saatamɨ satɨho siyaisɨ napitɨwitaise?” undatɨ kiyai Jisaasiho nunjenataise.
16 Nunjenatosatɨ sawaho wihoaaŋɨha satatɨ kiyai kaundataase. “Osaataatamɨ satɨhoai apousonɨhɨ nasatɨ siya otɨpɨpatiyai tiwatɨ nematosatɨ osaataatɨ saatɨ netɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya asɨyɨhiyai numwaatɨ

kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmaitaise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase. Aihɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ kiya satawaatopo. “Siyatɨ wɨndɨ namoaipaitaise owetɨtaise,” tawaatopo.

17 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai iwinjatata sata nasenataise. “Kɨma pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahotindɨmandɨ napaapɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise?

‘Aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatohiyɨhiya ipatɨ yasɨhaapɨ kɨma yasɨma anaahɨha gaahaamaahe tɨwɨ nepɨ yotohɨha wanɨ ka noaipatɨ mɨhotɨrisatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ aŋaaŋamɨ yasɨha anaahɨha awaisɨhaimatataise,’ *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 118:22* tatɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨmaaro.

18 Isɨhiya sɨrɨ mɨhotɨriraasɨnɨ tɨmahiyohiyɨhiyai kɨrɨ mɨhotɨrɨhɨra ambɨpatɨ tipusohaatɨ tiwonɨhɨ mwɨtisɨhaahɨtɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ mɨhotɨrɨhɨrɨ sɨrɨ isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ tɨmahiyataataahɨ amɨ isɨhiyai netɨ jasatɨ tiwɨtaise,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

19 Jisaasiho sata kaundihɨ kiya Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ atisawaawɨ sa pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ kiyaapɨ nepemaahɨwɨha kaundihɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ ketɨ suraanɨhɨ koai isɨwɨtotɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiyaapɨ yayawaawɨ namɨhaawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Jisaasihoai Saundɨwɨ Nawɨho Takisihandɨ Sisaahoai Nunyaano Undɨwɨ Nunjenɨhotɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 22:15-22; Maakɨho 12:13-17)

20 Aihɨ kiya awaisawɨhiya Jisaasiho kiyai pɨwɨha wa wipɨtaha kaundonaahɨ koai numwaasi nuwɨ awaisɨho gapɨnaahoaapɨhɨ kɨmo pɨwɨha satahore undɨwɨ pɨwɨha komɨhetɨ yawutaito tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ bɨpi Jisaasihoai iwinjatawaayopo. Saiwɨ iwinjatawaawɨ kiya awaisawɨhiya nyahɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨ ainahiyɨhiyaaniso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ genanɨwɨ isɨhiya usai nawɨho nunyawɨ saundɨwɨ sahɨ nuwɨ pɨwɨha satɨha satɨwɨ koai kaundɨwɨse undɨwɨ koaapɨhɨ natɨwusaasawaayopo.

21 Aihɨ kiya nuwɨ koai saundawaatopo. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, kɨnyɨ nyangi katɨpɨnyasingɨwaiwa tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨhaiwa katɨpɨnyasapaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ yamaimbɨhoŋɨtinɨhɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmona gwɨnyaahaayo. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya nisɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨ bimaawɨse tatɨ katirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ katɨpunjapɨhoŋe.

22 Isɨ kɨnyɨ napitaimbɨ gwɨnyapenapaise? Nyahɨ gamanɨho Sisaahoai nawɨho takisihandɨ nunyaano e namunyaano? Undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

23 Saiwɨ kiya kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ iwinjatawa jaipundɨwɨ kaundohɨwaiwa aimɨ usonatosatɨ kiyai sata kaundataase.

24 “Nawɨho wo nɨngisɨ nanisawewise,” undihɨ amɨ kiya nawɨho wo nunjauhɨ mmonatosatɨ ko kiyai sata kaundataase. “Nawɨmoaatɨhɨ kɨmatɨ sɨwipɨmatunɨ amɨ ambɨpatunɨ diyaamɨhatɨ ahotise?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Nunjesɨhɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisɨho Sisaahomɨhate,” undawaatopo.

25 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “O siyonaahɨ wapa Sisaahomɨhapanaahɨ amɨ koai tɨtɨhɨ nunyawɨse o amɨ wapa Autaahaatɨhomɨhapanaahɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ koai komɨhapa nunyawɨse,” undataase.

26 Ko sata kaundihiyawa kiya wihoaaŋɨha isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ kaundɨtɨha owetihɨ isɨwɨtotɨwɨhandɨ kandɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ yaiwɨmapɨ gwɨnyapenawaawɨ owetise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoai Isɨhiya Napowawɨ Japɨhɨ Nepaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Nunjenɨhohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 22:23-33; Maakɨho 12:18-27)

27 Isɨhiya usa Satiyusihiyaamɨ usa Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Siya Satiyusisiya napohiyɨhiyaapɨ wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namepaitaapo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare.
28 Isɨ kiya Jisaasihoai pɨwɨha satɨwɨha kaundawaatopo. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, nyapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho sata jɨpatɨpiyatɨ ahiyataise. ‘Utaaho wo apopaati netɨ wɨratɨ bimainjatɨ maaha oweho naponaahɨ kaatɨ osɨnaati sotisɨhomɨ saingɨho netɨ wɨrane komɨhetapɨ metɨho wo noaipatɨ saaho sotisɨhomɨ aunahɨpatɨ nanɨpimatɨ naito,’ tatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahondaise.
29 Isɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya usa sapɨho naasomɨhiya ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ isundɨpɨhurɨ yahurɨtahiya noaipawaayopo. Aihɨ kiyaamɨ saaho jɨho apopaati netɨ wɨratɨ bimainjatɨ maaha wa namomaayaho nehɨ napomataise.
30 Aihɨ amɨ saatɨ saahomɨ apwaata osɨnɨhaati saingɨho netɨ wɨrataise.
31 Aihɨ amɨ ko napwihɨ amɨ saingɨho kapɨho netɨ osɨnɨhaati wɨrataise. Wɨratɨ bimainjatɨ amɨ koaisangi napwihɨ amɨ saingɨho kapɨho netɨ wɨrataise. Kaatɨ osɨnɨhaatɨ saingoya kɨho kɨhomɨhetɨmatɨmɨ notɨ ipotɨhoai nɨwipaatɨ bindataise.
32 Nɨwipaasɨhɨ ipotɨho netɨ wɨratɨ bimainjatɨ amɨ koaisangi napwihɨ kaatɨ ipotaataatɨnɨhɨ napotaise.
33 Saatɨ apopaatisɨ ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ isundɨpɨhurɨ yahurɨtahiya nahatiya nepɨ wɨrapɨhaatisɨ ipotɨhura isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepasaihɨhura saatɨ apopaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ diyaamɨ apwaataatimatɨtaise?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
34 Satɨwɨ kiya koai nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Usɨhiya amɨ asɨhiya wanɨ kɨmuraahiya namaatɨnawaayopo.
35 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ usɨhiya amɨ asɨhiya ipotɨhura anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ japɨhɨ nepapɨ asɨyaimatɨwɨ bindawaahura usɨhiya asɨhiya wɨndɨ namaamaatɨtaapo.
36 Kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨhiyaasɨ wɨndɨ namaapopɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaapo. Kiya anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ japɨhɨ nepapɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinyaare.
37 Napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Mosesiho biyatɨ nanyesɨpataha pɨwɨha kanyatataase. Sa pɨwa ipɨhonjɨ maipɨhonjɨ wurisandɨhaisahonjɨ tɨhatɨ tɨhwɨtisataahandɨ kandɨ tɨhomaatisonyonjaatɨhapɨ pɨwɨha noaipasɨha Awaisɨhopɨ (Autaahaatɨhopɨ) sata kandaase. ‘Awaisɨho Abɨraahamɨhomɨ Aisaakɨhomɨ amɨ Jekopɨhomɨ Autaahaatɨhore tise.
38 Isɨ Autaahaatɨho so isɨhiya napopɨ owetohiyɨhiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhomaahe, owe, isɨhiya asɨyaimatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhore. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ kiya asɨyaimatɨwɨ bindawaayopo,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.
39 Ko kiyai sata kaundihɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨ usa saundawaatopo. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, kɨnyɨ nga tɨtɨhɨ kanyatapaase,” undawaatopo.
40 Saundɨwɨ kiya yayawaawɨ jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ namunjenɨhopo. Owetise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiyai Jisaasiho Sawahopɨ Kɨraisiho So Diyaamɨ Mwaahore Undatɨ Nunjesɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 22:41-46; Maakɨho 12:35-37)

41 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai sata pɨwɨha kaundataase. “Kɨraisihopɨ so awaisɨho Daawitɨhomɨ satɨhoe tɨwɨ napaapɨ katopo?
42 Pɨwɨha Aunɨhɨhɨraatɨhɨ ahotisɨhaatɨhapɨ Daawitɨho sawaho sata kandaase:
‘Awaisɨho nisɨ Awaisɨhoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nisɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaŋɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bime.
43 Bimaamɨ numbwɨ ipotɨhura kinyɨ tiworisai netɨ kinyɨ asɨmoaatɨtɨhɨmasanɨhɨ kɨnyɨ kiyai nepɨ itɨpɨwotisamɨhuraatɨtando,” undataase tise.’ *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 110:1*
44 Daawitɨhohɨ kopɨ nisɨ Awaisɨho tatɨ ambɨhɨndaase. Isɨ Kɨraisiho so napitiyatɨ Daawitɨhomɨ satɨhotɨtaise?” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Wɨnɨhapɨpa Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨ Kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ Jatɨwo Undatɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 23:1-36; Maakɨho 12:38-40; Rukɨho 11:37-54)

45 Isɨhiya nahandɨ atɨwinjaawɨ bimauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sata kaundataase.
46 “Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo. Kiya apotɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhapa niyopɨ daimɨ nutaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨmapɨhiyaaso. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya ahoyanɨhohɨpɨpɨhɨ nowaahura isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaate ipɨhɨrete nyatɨtotɨwɨ maaritɨwɨhiye. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhaiwa gwɨharaahaiwaatɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ mɨtaahoaahɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya ganɨho apɨpaahɨ gaahoaasɨnɨ nandapa anaahɨpɨpa awaimbɨpa tɨhohɨpɨpɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨhiyaare.
47 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya asɨhiya osɨnɨhiyaamɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ jaipundɨwɨ nusepɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ kiya gaapundɨhaayo tɨwɨ jaiwɨtɨwɨ gaapɨpatɨ utaarɨhaiwa aipɨhiyaare. Kiya saiwɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai apɨpaahɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ ipotɨhura numwɨtaise,” undatɨ Kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

21

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Apopaatɨ Osɨnɨhaatɨ Nawɨho Gaarehandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Numwindɨhandapɨhaare
(Maakɨho 12:41-44)

1 Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ bitonda winjasɨhɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandamɨ bokisihandɨ onɨhopɨ nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa asaketahiya nawɨho gaarehandapɨho wiwawaayopo.
2 Wihauhɨ amɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa apɨpaahɨ owehaatɨ nawɨho taanauhɨho tuhɨnɨpɨhurɨ nehɨ yahurɨ nesotɨ wisɨhɨ Jisaasiho kaati iwinjataise.
3 Iwinjatosatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Kɨmaatɨ apopɨ osɨnɨmaatɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nawɨho gaarehandapɨho tɨmahotɨhoai nusatipɨhaatɨ tɨmataise.
4 Kɨmiya isɨmiya nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa asaketahiyaasɨ nawɨho isoho nesipɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyawaayopo. O amɨ kɨmaatɨ apopɨ

osɨnɨmaatɨhɨ nawɨho owehaatɨ nandapa netɨ nanatɨ bimɨtandɨho nawɨho owetihɨhandɨ kandɨ konɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyataise,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨhandɨ Awaindɨhandɨ Nosasɨndaise Tatɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 24:1-2; Maakɨho 13:1-2)

5 Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandapɨ satawaatopo. “Kɨma nawɨha gaaha otiwa kambwaahaunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaarehandɨ wapa nunyohɨpɨpaaraahimaawɨ aŋɨmatɨwɨhaaŋɨsɨ sanahɨwendaise,” tawaatopo. Satauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase.

6 “Kɨmaiwai wanɨ sahɨ usonɨhohɨwɨmaiwa siyatɨ tiwatɨ nyepinatɨ biyatɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotɨtaise. Asisɨha waara isɨhiya nepɨ tumbwɨwɨ nepuhɨwɨ nopɨsasɨtaapo,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatɨ Naaŋɨhaiwa Pɨhɨtatɨ Noaipahonɨhɨ Amɨ Sahɨ Yaasɨhaiwa Naitaapo Tatɨ Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 24:3-14; Maakɨho 13:3-13)

7 Aihɨ amɨ kiya Jisaasihoai satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, saiwa kanyatingɨwɨmaiwa maahɨwura noaipaitaise? Nɨnapitiyahandɨ jɨhɨ noaipahonɨhɨ nyahɨ mmondo? Mmonaatɨ komɨ kanyatindɨhandɨ aimɨ koaipaitande taatɨ mmona gwɨnyaitaano?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

8 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Isɨhiya usa sangisɨ jaiwɨsatɨtaawɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawɨhiyaato. Isɨhiya usa napɨwɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ ‘Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihonɨne,’ satɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya sasatɨtaapo. ‘Asisɨha aimɨ ipotɨha koaipataise,’ satisaihɨ sahɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha napaitɨwɨ atɨhomaawiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨhinɨ detɨ namuwɨse.

9 Pwɨsɨpatɨ siyahatɨ aungwohandɨ noaipataise tɨwɨ katisaihɨ sahɨ atisawaawɨ waatɨ kandapɨ yaiwɨ itɨmipɨse. Saiwaahɨ jɨhɨ kiyatɨ noaipataahandɨ kandɨ asisɨha ipotɨha akaaha sura wɨndɨ ketɨ namoaipaitaise,” undataase.

10 Jisaasiho wɨndɨ namaamɨhaatɨ konɨhɨ kiyai amɨ sata kaundataase. “Isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiya dosi nuwɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiyaisawɨ tundaapo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ awaisɨho wo iwinjaatɨ bimisawɨhiya dosi nuwɨ awaisɨho wo iwinjaatɨ bimisawɨhiyaisawɨ tundaapo.

11 Iyonɨhɨ amɨ ipɨpatɨpatɨ aungwohaiwa waatɨ ipɨpatɨpindaise. Iyatɨ amɨ jarɨho aungwohaiwa noaipatɨ amɨ timbɨpa saiwa nahataapɨpɨhɨ noaipaitaise. Iyatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ wapa watɨpɨhapa motɨnɨhapa noaipataatɨ sangisɨ yasimatɨtaise.

12 “Saiwa siyatɨ sangɨ noaipahonɨhura isɨhiya sangisɨ jaipɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nasamɨtaapo. Aiwɨ kiya Judaahiyaamɨ anɨhaiwa gwɨharaahaiwaatɨhɨ nasamaasi nuwɨ pɨwɨha samɨhetɨ nepɨ yasutaapɨ nasapupwɨ amɨ gamanɨhomɨ awaisawɨhiyaapɨhɨ nasamaasi nuwɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ahɨsitaapo. Saiwa nisapɨsatɨwɨ amɨ sahɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatisɨ amɨ sahɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨndɨ kamaanitaatɨwɨ nasisapupwɨ kasitaapo.

13 Isɨhiya saiwa kasisohɨtɨndɨ sandɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kanundɨtaatɨwɨ kiyawaayowɨ gaasɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha anusaapɨse.

14 Aiwɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha napitɨtaaha kiyai wihoaaŋɨha kaundɨtɨhaawe tɨwɨ jɨhɨ waatɨ gɨmunyaapɨse.

15 Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ pɨwɨha sahɨ kiyai kaundɨtaatɨwɨha samɨ amɨtetetɨ ketɨ ahɨsisatɨ netɨ gɨsunyaasanɨhɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaitaapo. Nisɨ pɨwɨha sangisɨ nasanyotɨha sahɨ kiyaisɨ kaundisaihɨ kiya samɨ tiworisa pɨwɨha ka wɨndɨ ipɨhatiwɨ nemaamaitaapo. Owetɨtaise.
16 Samɨ sɨnɨnjapiyaunɨ amɨ samɨ sunyɨhoya jaatisa nasamaasi nuwɨ samɨ tiworisamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨsamaitaapo. Aiwɨ samɨ usaatangi tisausaihɨ napwɨtaapo.
17 Nisapɨsatɨwɨ sangisɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya pohipɨsiwɨ ahosɨsamaitaapo.
18 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namopɨsasɨnɨwɨ nga baiwɨ bimɨtaapo.
19 Isɨ sahɨ baiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bimaawɨse asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ sahɨ naitaatɨwo," undatɨ kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Aunahɨpatɨ Awaipatɨ Jerusaremɨhandɨ Nosasɨndaise Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 24:15-21; Maakɨho 13:14-19)

20 "Aunahɨpatɨ Awaipatɨ Jerusaremɨhandi isɨhiya pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ kaiwɨ timbiyohiyɨhiya otaatemapɨ bitopɨ nesɨwesɨpɨ bitɨwɨmasaihɨ sahɨ kiyai usonawaawɨ aunahɨpa Jerusaremɨhandi nepɨ nopɨsasisaihɨ katɨ aimɨ nosasɨndande tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
21 Sandɨ siyatɨ noaipahonɨhɨ sahɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiyaatɨ yanɨhɨmapɨ sɨhoaarɨhɨrɨ tipatetɨ naitaatɨwe. Amɨ saisaihɨ sahɨ aunahɨpa Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyaatɨ yanɨhɨmapɨ namasi naitaatɨwe. Saisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa aunahɨpatamɨ nehɨhaatɨ ipaahaapɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisangi aunahɨpatɨ kataatɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaitaatɨwe.
22 Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai ahosumwapɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ wihoaanɨhandɨ naanɨhandɨ numwɨtande. Siyatɨ kiyonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨhura katɨwɨ ahiyotɨha akaaha ausaimanɨnatɨ noaipaitande.
23 Ese sura naanɨhandɨ noaipasura asɨhiya maahaapɨ gwɨsɨtohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ awatetetɨ amwɨtɨhɨrɨ nanatɨ nanototisawɨhiyaunɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ naanɨhandɨ naitaapo kɨmatɨ yapɨmbataaho. Autaahaatɨhoai apowindɨhandɨ isɨhiya siya natiyaamɨhetɨ noaipaitaise.
24 Namatanaatɨ kosasaihɨra tiworisa isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai timaitaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya isɨhiya usai napuwɨtaatɨwɨ yapɨpatɨ usaamɨhatɨ kahatɨ kahataahapɨ numwaasi nutaapo. Aiwɨ kiya isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaataatapɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Jerusaremɨhandɨ nepɨ jaawɨ bimaamɨ nuwɨ Autaahaatɨho sura namɨhaitaapo tatɨ katimumwaanɨ notɨ kuraatanɨhɨ namɨhaitaapo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Kahapaamapɨpa Asisɨha Ipotɨhaiwetɨ Noaipaitandɨhaiwaapɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 24:29-31; Maakɨho 13:24-27)

25 "Iyonɨhɨ amɨ ipɨhoetɨ amɨ waatɨhoetɨ amɨ kaumbwaatetɨ wiwa sɨwipatɨ kahatamatɨpetahaiwa isɨhiya wiwa monɨwɨhaiwa noaipaitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ durɨhɨrɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ tiwayaatɨ notɨ nasayata nausɨha pɨhɨtatɨ autaahɨ mɨhotɨ sanainjatɨ niyatesi tɨmɨhiyataatɨ gaatonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya yapɨ nahanda nahataapɨpɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho omaanɨtɨtɨhɨ amɨ amɨtɨha netɨ nusopɨsasɨnɨhonɨhɨ kiya waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaitaapo. Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho nɨnaawiratatɨ owesoetɨtaise.
26 Yapɨpatambɨhiya isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahanda saiwa siyatɨ noaipaitandaiwaiwaapɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ yaiwɨmapɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨha wonɨwonɨwinatɨ asisɨwiraitaise amɨ kahapaamapɨpa yamɨhapataatɨhɨ watɨpɨhaiwa ahotiwaiwa nonasaya ahoyonɨho.

27 Saiwa siyatɨ noaipahonɨhɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ nisɨ
yundanyɨha amɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhandisatɨ tɨwipatisatɨ napɨto. Napisanɨhɨ
isɨhiya nɨngi ninjaitaapo.
28 Saiwa siyatɨ namasatɨ taatɨ noaipahonɨhɨ sahɨ naingaapɨ
jasawɨse sangisɨ japɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nasamaitandɨhura aimɨ nasatɨ
utatototɨndaiso," undatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Asisɨha Ipotɨha Noaipaitandɨ Jɨhɨ Wapa Sɨwipatɨ Noaipaitandɨhapaapɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 24:32-35; Maakɨho 13:28-31)

29 Siyatɨ kaundatosatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa kɨma namɨhanaha kiyai
sata kaundataase. "Ipatɨ pikɨhandunɨ amɨ ipatɨ nahatewa wiwaunɨ
kairɨhɨretapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
30 Ipatɨ pikɨhandamɨ yananaatɨ taatɨ japɨhɨ mwinatɨ nusapaasɨhaahɨ
aimɨ yatitandɨ detɨtihe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.
31 Isɨ sɨkiyate. Naanɨhaiwa siyatɨ noaipahonɨhɨ mmonawaawaahɨ Autaa-
haatɨho nyangi nyainjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ aimɨ nasatɨ utatototɨtihe tɨwɨ
gwɨnyaapɨse.
32 "Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato. Isɨhiya nahatiya wanɨ kɨmuraahiya
sangɨ napopɨ binyaihɨ saiwa katohɨwɨmaiwa noaipahonɨhɨ mmondaapo.
33 Yamɨhapatunɨ yapɨpatunɨ notɨ owendaahandɨ kandɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha
wɨndɨ siyatɨ owemetatɨ kaanɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ nutaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Baiwɨ Jaawo Tindɨhandapɨhaare

34 "Isɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo. Wiwa sahɨ waapoho nasisoaarɨ nanɨwɨ nahar-
itaawo. Aiwɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa ambɨpatapɨhapaapaahɨhɨ maarɨho nu-
soaasamaitaawo. Ambɨpatamɨhaiwaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaiwaapaahiyawaawɨ
Awaisɨhopɨ wɨndɨ namaapɨtaiso tɨwɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ binyaihɨ ketɨ ku-
raanɨhɨ kɨnapaahinatɨ noaipaitaiso.
35 Asisɨha sa ketɨ yapɨhɨ nahanda gaamatɨ isɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipaitaise.
36 Nahateweɨ nasisoaarɨ jaawɨ bindawa Autaahaatɨhopɨ namaamɨhaapɨ
gaapundɨwɨse saiwa noaipaitandaiwɨmaiwa ipɨhatiwɨmaitaatɨwo. Aiwɨ
amɨ sahɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonisɨ ndɨhetɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ
noaipapɨ bitoaitaatɨwo," undataase.
37 Asisɨha nahateweɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ
awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha kataunjataise. Kataunjihɨ
napwɨhihɨ niyatɨ sisɨho ipatɨ oripɨhatɨ ahetisɨhoaasɨnɨ nanotaise.
38 Aihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nahateweɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwitaatɨwɨ
asisɨhaatɨhɨ ketɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhapɨ
nowaayopo.

22

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaasiho Notɨ Awaisawɨhiyai Jisaasihoai Tiwɨtaatɨwɨ Nusepaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 26:1-5, 14-16; Maakɨho 14:1-2, 10-11; Jonɨho 11:45-53)

1 Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ
ahɨmaayawɨhandɨ nehɨhandɨ nandaatɨwɨha aimɨ nasatɨ detɨndaise. Sa
asisaamɨ ambɨpatɨ Pasopaahande.*

* **22:1:** Sandɨ Pasopaatotɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho Isipɨhiyai Isɨraherɨhiyaapundatɨ Tiwataatɨ Isɨraherɨhiya tɨmaawatɨ nusatipataise tawaatopo. Iyatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai Isipɨhiyaamɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmaimatɨwɨ napwɨtotɨhandaapɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai tinjauseɨ numwaataise.

2 Aihɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ sanawaayopo. Isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ
gaahore tɨwɨ maaritɨwɨhiyaasɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihoai kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ tiwisaihɨ
amɨ wiwa kiya itɨhɨnyatɨtaawo nnɨwɨ yayawaawɨ namapɨ Jisaasiho sohoai
noaatɨwɨ tiwɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kanawaatopo.
3 Aihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Judaasɨ Isɨkariyotɨhoai saimbɨ saimbɨ kaime un-
datɨ netɨ gɨwunyaataise. So Judaasiso otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ
auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiya 12 kaiwɨhiyaamɨ wore.
4 Isɨ ko notɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaisunɨ
amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ jasohiyɨhiyaamɨ awai-
sawɨhiyaisunɨ winjatɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ saindɨ nasepaatɨ wɨrasitaano undatɨ
kiyaisatɨ pɨwanataase.
5 Aihɨ kiya komɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ gaaha kanyatataaso tɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ
tɨhaapaiwɨ nawɨho siyaho samwaaŋɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nahɨmɨtaano undɨwɨ kaun-
dawaatopo.
6 Aihɨ Judaasiho kiya kaundohɨhaapɨ gaaso tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya
wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ mosaihɨ Jisaasihoai tiworisai wɨrawitandɨhɨraapɨ
gwɨnyapenatɨ daataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaahiya Kiyaamɨ Asisɨha Pasopaahandapɨ Tɨmanɨnɨhohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 26:17-25; Maakɨho 14:12-21; Jonɨho 13:21-30)

7 Nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ ahɨmotatɨ nehɨhandɨ nan-
daatɨwɨha asisɨha aimɨ noaipasɨhura asisɨha setɨ sipɨsipɨhaiwa tiwawaay-
opo.
8 Aihɨ Pitaayɨ Joniyai Jisaasiho pɨwɨha sataha kaundatɨ natausaasa-
taise. “Sahuraahɨ numwɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ ahɨmotatɨ
nehɨhandɨ nandɨhaahandɨ Pasopaahandapɨ nandɨhaahapa nepɨ nya-
manɨta numwise,” undatɨ natausaasataise.
9 Aihɨ amɨ kurɨ Jisaasihoai saundɨmɨ nunjenamaise. “Yuhuraangɨ
maahɨwapɨhɨ noha nandapa neha tɨmanɨtɨhaawe?” undɨmɨ nunjena-
maise.
10 Aihɨ amɨ ko komɨha wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Sahuraahɨ numwɨ
aunahɨpata nandaapɨ utaaho wo waapoho onɨhaara niwatɨ tɨpwɨnji taatɨ
nasonɨhɨ iwinjaitaise. Iwinjasaihɨ ko niyonɨhɨ koai nɨwipinjai komɨ ipotɨ
numwise. Numwɨ ko aŋɨhandɨ wɨndaatɨhɨ nandaahonaahɨ amɨ kandaatɨhɨ
maasɨ sɨhoaasangisangi nandaapɨse.
11 Nandaapɨ aŋ*aaŋam*ɨ satɨhoai saundɨmɨse. ‘Nyangisɨ katanyisisɨho
asisɨha Pasopaahandetɨ bindata nandapa nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ
nandandɨhaaŋɨ aŋ*aaŋ*ɨ maahaaŋe?’ hɨtataase undɨmɨse.
12 Undisaihɨ ko aŋ*aaŋ*ɨ waaŋɨ autaahɨ tiwatɨhaasɨnɨhandɨ ganɨhounɨ
gwɨtɨho bimɨtɨhaahandunɨ nahataapa ahotahɨrotɨ netɨ nasisɨtaise. Nasi-
sonɨhɨ kapɨhɨ nandapa kapa kapa nepɨ nyamanɨmise,” undataase.
13 Saundihɨ kurɨ naisururɨ numwɨ Jisaasiho kaundimumwaaŋɨ
kamwaaŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonɨmɨ kahapaamapɨpa asisɨha
Pasopaahandapɨ nandaatɨwɨhapa nepɨ tɨmanamaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ Nandapa Ipotɨhapa Nainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 26:26-30; Maakɨho 14:22-26; 1 Korindɨhiya 11:23-25)

14 Ipɨho aimɨ notɨ namaatipatɨ asɨhataahuraatihɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ
bindawa asisɨha Pasopaahandapɨ nandapa nandaatɨwɨhuraatihɨ Jisaasiho

niyatɨ ganɨhomɨhinɨ bimihɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisangi naiwɨ maasɨ ganɨhomɨhinɨ bindawaayopo.
15 Aihɨ ko Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sata kaundataase. “Asisɨha kɨma Pasopaahandamɨ nandapa nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ nandandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritataayo. Saindɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ nandɨmapɨhonɨnɨ yaasɨhandɨ netɨ napwɨtando.
16 Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Pasopaahandamɨ nandapa ipotɨ ipotɨhaiwa nɨnɨ wɨndɨ jɨhaatɨ namando. Namandɨ nehɨ bimaamɨ nundɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨmandɨ Pasopaahandamɨhaiwa netɨ akɨwaiwematɨ isɨhiyai numwaatɨ iwinjaatɨ bimonɨhuraatɨtando,” undataase.

17 Saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho kapɨho waapoho wainɨhandɨ windaho netɨ isɨwatataatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai saundatɨ, “Kɨnyɨ iparɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undatɨ gaapundatosatɨ kiyai saundatɨ nunyataise. “Sahɨ sawanaatɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjɨ nepɨ nanɨwɨse.
18 Nɨnɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Wanɨ kɨmo waapomo wainɨmandɨ nandosatɨ ipotɨ jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ namando. Namandɨ nehɨ bimaamɨ nundɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai numwaatɨ ahoyatɨ iwinjaatɨ bimonɨhura sura japɨhɨ nando,” undataase.

19 Saundatosatɨ amɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ wonjɨ netɨ isɨwatataatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai saundatɨ, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undatɨ gaapundatosatɨ naumbotɨ “kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjɨ nepɨ nanɨwɨse” undatɨ nunyataatɨ pɨwɨha saundataase. “Kɨmatɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa nesama jatatamanɨtandɨ nasɨpainjɨpate. Sahɨ kɨmaiwɨ nahateweti kaiwɨ nanawaawɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaitaatɨwe,” undataase.
20 Aihɨ saiwɨ kiya aimɨ nanɨwosawɨ amɨ naasɨkatɨ kiyatɨ kaapɨho waapoho wainɨhandɨ windaho nandaatɨwɨ netɨ nunyataatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Kɨmandɨ kaapɨ wainɨmandɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ sangi jatatamanatɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtandɨ sanaindɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhounɨ amɨ komɨ isɨhiyaunɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha wɨsasotɨhande.
21 Iyataatɨ nɨngisɨ isɨhiya tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ wɨratɨnitandɨho kɨmo wanɨ ganɨhomɨhinɨ nɨngisatɨ maasɨ bindataise.
22 Autaahaatɨho nisapɨ ko siyatɨ siyatɨ kaitaise tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ katirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ napwɨto. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ utaaho so nɨngisɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ wɨratɨnisɨhopɨ maarɨho waatɨ tɨndataise ko ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ naitaiho,” undataase.
23 Aihɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya nyamɨ diyaamaho sandɨ kaitandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ bimihise tɨwɨ sawana nasenɨnawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Awaisɨho Jɨhimatisɨho Diyaamahoe Nnɨhohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

24 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ awaisɨho nyamɨ jɨhimainjɨho diyaamahore?” tɨwɨ pɨwɨha wihɨwihoaŋɨ kanawaatopo.
25 Aihɨ amɨ ko kiyaisɨ wihoaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Autaahaatɨho akohopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨhiyai Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ dawaataatapɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiya ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nepɨ kiyaamɨ isɨhiyai winjaawɨ bindawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya isɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiya satɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ nusoaasanawaayopo. ‘Nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ biyaatɨ naisumwaatɨ iwɨtatamanaatɨ iwinjaawa bindɨhaayo,’ tɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ nusoaasanɨwɨhiyaare.

26 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ siyaamataiwɨ kamaiwɨse. Owetane. Samɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ wo noaipatɨ awaisɨho jɨhoematɨtandaahɨ amɨ ko ipotɨhoematane. Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ mɨtɨho samɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoematane.
27 Utaaho maahɨwo awaisɨhoematɨtaise? Utaaho nandapa nandandɨ bimisɨhoro e nandapa tɨhatɨ noaatɨ numwisihoro? Nandapa nandandɨ ganɨhomɨhinɨ bimisɨmo kɨmɨ kore. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ otɨhatɨhɨ samɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨ sangisɨ jatatamanɨtandɨhonɨne.
28 "Nɨngisaapɨhɨ nanɨsenɨhaiwa noaipasɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨmasisɨ namaayopo. Owetise.
29 Nɨnɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨhandɨ nanɨmipatamataindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nasinyataayo isɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ jɨhimatɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwo.
30 Nɨnɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ sahɨ nandaapɨ nɨngisawɨ nandapa waapoho maasɨ ganɨhoaasɨnɨ nandaapo. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ ahɨsisanɨhɨ sahɨ isɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiyaamɨ namoyaatohiyɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyai amɨ awaisawɨhiyaatɨ mɨtɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ iwinjaawɨ bimɨtaapo," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Pitaahoai Kɨnyɨ Nisapɨ Soai Wɨndɨ Mausotɨhonɨne Tɨtaise Undatɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 26:31-35; Maakɨho 14:27-31; Jonɨho 13:36-38)

31 Jisaasiho Saimonɨhoai saundataase. "Saimonɨhoŋe, Saimonɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ baimbɨ atime. Bwaasɨrɨhɨrisɨ Autaahaatɨho kaimbɨ nunjeme undihɨ kɨrɨ sangisɨ netɨ konɨho witɨhandɨ pasaaha nemaitaatɨwɨ kihɨkihoaaŋemahohɨpatamatiyatɨ netɨ sangisɨ kihɨkihoaaŋesamatɨ nasopɨsasɨtandɨ aimɨ kandaase.
32 Satatɨ Katihɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoai aimɨ nunjenataayo kɨnyɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahingɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nihɨrɨpɨ owemetɨtando. Kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ kaingɨtɨhandɨ namasisɨ nepemaitɨpɨ japɨhɨ nɨngisenda nasapaahura kɨmiya otɨpɨpatɨmiyai pɨwɨha iwɨtatamanɨpɨ andɨtɨwipɨha nunyapɨ kaundɨtaape," undataase.
33 Satatɨ kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Pitaaho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha satatɨ kaundataase. "Awaisɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ gisatɨ maasɨ napwɨtɨtunɨ amɨ napwɨtandɨhandapɨ aimɨ tɨmendaayo," undataase.
34 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho koaisɨ saundataase. "Pitaahonye, nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gisɨ sandɨ kahɨtataato. Wanɨ apɨmatɨhɨ otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ sangɨ gaatonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ satɨpɨ so Jisaasihoai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ mausotɨ kopɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomindɨhopɨtopo undɨpɨ mairɨmanyaara watɨpɨtɨpɨ kaundɨtaise," undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Nawɨho Ikihɨ Namatanaatapɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare

35 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Jɨhura nɨnɨ sangisɨ nandɨsɨsoaasohura nawɨho ikihɨ namatanaatɨ itɨpatɨ sapa wɨndɨ mipɨ nehɨ taanahiyɨhiyaatɨ nuwɨse satɨtɨ nandɨsɨsoaasataayo. Aihɨ amɨ sura sahɨ wapaapɨ nenoaahɨtawaayowo e owetiso?" undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ kiya wihoaaŋɨha koai saundawaatopo. "Nyahɨ sura wapaapɨ wɨndɨ nenoaahɨmeto. Owetise," undawaatopo.
36 Aihɨ amɨ komɨha kiyai saundataase. "Jɨhura nɨnɨ sangisɨ sandɨ kasatonɨ amɨ wanɨhɨ utaaho wo ikihɨ amɨ nawɨho sapaisahondaataahɨ kapa isɨwatɨ none. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo namatanaatɨ owehondaataahɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatɨhɨrɨ nausohaatɨ isɨhiyai nunyatɨ nawɨho netɨ kora namatanaatɨ nunyatɨ nene.

37 Nɨnɨ sandɨ sangisɨ kasatohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ jɨpatɨpindataise.
‘Kounɨ isɨhiya ikopaisahiya maipɨhiyaisawɨ ahoyawɨ
tɨmaamahɨwawaayopo,’ *Aisaiyaaho 53:12*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Satindɨmandɨ tɨtɨhɨ nisapɨ kandaasɨ nisɨhetɨ kiyatɨ
noaipaitaise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhapɨ nisapɨ katatɨ ahotindɨhandɨ
wanɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨpɨpa ausaimanɨnatɨ koaipaitandaise,” undataase.
38 Aihɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisɨhoŋe, nyahɨ namatanaatɨ
yatɨmwɨ isɨwatɨhaayonɨ nyainjase,” undawaatopo. Aihɨ ko kiyai saun-
dataase. “Gaasɨ sɨkatɨmurɨ isɨwatɨwɨse,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhopɨ Sisɨho Ipatɨ Oripɨhandɨ Nawatɨ Ahetimbɨpɨhɨ Gaapundindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 26:36-46; Maakɨho 14:32-42)

39 Jisaasiho nasisoaarɨ notɨ gaapundatoaatimbɨpɨhɨ Sisɨho
Oripɨhoaasɨnapɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda namasi noaipasi
naihɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisangi maasɨ koai nɨwipinjai nowaayopo.
40 Aihɨ ko notɨ kapɨhɨ aimɨ noaipatosatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saun-
dataase. “Samɨhetɨ nasisendandɨhaiwa nasonɨhɨ sahɨ kaiwaapɨ wɨndɨ
tɨmaamɨhaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ baiwɨ gaapundɨwɨse,” undataase.
41 Saundatɨ kiyaisɨ kapɨhɨmapɨ onɨhɨ wonjɨ notɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindataatɨ
satatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundataase.
42 “Apore, yaasatɨ naanjɨhandɨ kɨmandɨ awaindɨhandɨ nehohɨtɨmandɨ
kɨnyɨ nepɨnɨmaitaapɨ gwɨnyaapaapaahɨ nepɨnɨmape. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ
nisɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ kamaime. Owetane. Kɨnyɨ
kɨwahoŋɨ gwɨnyaapɨ tɨmanɨnɨpɨ kinyɨ maaritingɨrɨhɨretɨ kaime,” undatɨ
gaapundataase.
43 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho koenda
nasatɨ koai netɨ andɨtɨwiwataise.
44 Jisaasihoai apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaawatɨ naaŋawisamasɨhɨ waatɨ
andɨtitatɨ gaapundɨmɨ naihɨ dɨpɨpatɨ jɨtɨpatamatiyatɨ utaahomɨhetapɨ
nurɨwoaatɨ nawetatɨ yapɨpatetɨ bɨtorɨwataise.
45 Ko siyatɨ gaapundamapɨ dosisɨ notɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai usonata
kiyaamɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ naaŋawisamasɨhɨ nanomawaayopo.
46 Nanomɨhauhɨ kiyai ko satatɨ kaundataase. “Sahɨ napaapɨ nanɨhaiwɨ
nanoposopo? Sahɨ nepapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨwɨse naanjɨhaiwa
wiwa sangisaapɨhɨ nasoaipaitaiso,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaasiho Jisaasihoai Komɨ Tiworisai Wɨrawindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 26:47-56; Maakɨho 14:43-50; Jonɨho 18:3-11)

47 Jisaasiho satatɨ taatɨ kaundihɨ isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ
nasawaayopo. Judaasiho tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtohɨho so otɨpɨpatɨhiya
ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtisawɨhiyaamɨ wore. Isɨ ko isɨhiya
siyaamɨ jɨhɨ ko Jisaasihomɨhinɨ detɨ koai gerundɨtandɨ nasataise.
48 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Judaasihoŋe, kɨnyɨ
gerɨndingɨtɨmandɨ kandaahɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ
Awaisɨhonɨngi nepɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨnɨmaitaapo?” undataase.
49 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kapɨhɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ bitoho-
hiyɨhiya mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawa sandɨ aimɨ koaipaitandaihɨ kiya satɨwɨ
nunjenawaayopo. “Awaisɨhoŋe, nyahɨ nyamɨ namatanaata isɨmiya
kɨmiyaisɨ tiwɨtaanɨ kɨnyɨ gaare nyatɨtaino?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

50 Aihɨ kiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ wo namatanaata nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaa-
haatɨho dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhomɨ atihɨrɨ ikwɨrɨ
gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨhɨrɨ oturamasɨhɨ yapɨpatetɨ tɨmahiyataise.

51 Aihɨ Jisaasiho sandɨ mmonata koai saundataase. “Satɨ jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ
kamaimbɨ bɨpi namɨhaape,” undataase. Saundatosatɨ ko atihɨraasɨnɨ
uwisɨhɨ atihɨrɨ japɨhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ yaumbwimanɨnatɨ bitatɨ gandaise.

52 Saundatosatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho koai isɨwɨta nasohiyɨhiya pɨrisihiya
nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaisunɨ
amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ jatohiyɨhiyaamɨ
awaisawɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ mɨtɨhiyaisunɨ ko saundataase. “Utaaho wo
maatɨmaatisa tɨpɨpa kiyahoai tipɨ isɨwɨtaatɨwɨ nasohɨpatamataiwɨ
namatana pwɨsɨpatɨ nisapɨ isɨpɨ nasawaayopo.

53 Asisɨ nahateweti nɨnɨ nasisoaarɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ
awindɨhandaatɨhɨ sangisatɨ bimonɨhɨ sura sahɨ nɨngisɨ wɨndɨ maanihopo.
Asɨhatindɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ noaipataatɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨtipɨhaasɨ wanɨ
sapɨhuraasɨ saiwɨ kaitaatɨwe,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pitaaho Jisaasihopɨ Wɨndɨ Mausotɨ Gɨmunyaatɨhonɨne Undatɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 26:57-58, 69-75; Maakɨho 14:53-54, 66-72; Jonɨho 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 Sata kaundatɨ namɨhaasɨhɨ kiya Jisaasihoai isɨpɨ numwaasi pɨrisiho
nandapa tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhomɨ anɨtɨtɨhapɨ niyawaay-
opo. Aihɨ amɨ Pitaaho kiyai nɨwipinjai kiyaamɨ ipotɨ niyatɨ onɨhɨ wonjɨ
bitondaise.

55 Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya sandɨ aŋɨndamɨ matambɨpotɨ sisɨha tɨhoapɨ
tɨhwimauhɨ amɨ Pitaahoaisangi kiyaisatɨ maasɨ kapɨhɨ sisɨhainɨ
bindataise.

56 Aihɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ otɨpɨpatɨhaatɨ ko sisɨhainɨ bimihɨ koai tɨtɨhɨ iwin-
jatataatɨ saundataase. “Kɨmo utaamo Jisaasihoaisatɨ maasɨ bisotinjahore,”
undataase.

57 Aihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihopɨ baahɨ noaasatɨ kaati saundataase.
“Apopaanye, utaaso soai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ mausotɨhopɨ kandapaase,” undataase.

58 Aihɨ amɨ otɨhɨ wonjɨ bimihɨ utaaho wo nasatɨ Pitaahoai usonataatɨ koai
saundataase. “Gisangi Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ daayohiyɨhiyaamɨhoŋe,”
undataase. Aihɨ Pitaaho koai wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Utaahoŋe, nɨnɨ
kiyaisahonɨnɨmaahe apɨpaahɨ owetise,” undataase.

59 Aihɨ amɨ otɨhɨ utaarɨ wonjɨ bimaambɨwɨ (wanɨ auwa kiyatɨ sanaihɨ)
amɨ utaaho wo nasatɨ sandaase. “Kɨmo utaamo akɨtɨnɨhɨ koaisatɨ maasɨ
naihɨ usonɨhonɨhoe. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko Garirihandandaahapɨhotihɨto,” tatɨ
apɨpaahɨ andɨtitamatɨ kaundataase.

60 Saundihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Pitaaho saundataase. “Utaahoŋe, kinyɨ
pɨwɨha kɨma katingɨmaapɨ gɨmaanunyaatatɨ wɨndɨ monɨtɨhonɨngi kanda-
paase,” undatɨ taatɨ kaundihɨ otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ ketɨnɨhɨ gandaase.

61 Aihɨ Awaisɨho nepemaitatɨ Pitaahoai iwinjataise. Aihɨ Pitaaho
pɨwɨha Awaisɨho jɨhɨ satatɨ kaundisɨhaapɨ gwɨnyaataise. “Wanɨ apɨmatɨhɨ
otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ sangɨ gaatonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ satɨpɨ soai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ mausotɨ
gɨmunyaatɨhonɨne tɨpɨ mairɨmaara katɨtaise,” undatɨ kaundisɨhaapo.

62 Siyatɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ Pitaaho matambɨpaamɨ mɨhapaahɨ nehɨhaatɨ
noaipasi notɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ maipiyatɨ gotaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Jisaasihoai Sokoŋe Undɨwɨ Sisɨpundɨwɨ Tiwotɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 26:67-68; Maakɨho 14:65)

63 Isɨhiya Jisaasihoai isɨpɨ numwaasi tiwawaayopo.

64 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Jisaasihomɨ ndɨhotɨ yutɨhɨra namaasapɨ wɨsasawosawɨ satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Aho aho nɨngi nɨwataise tɨpɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtɨpɨ katɨme,” undawaatopo.

65 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ Jisaasihometisetetapɨ mɨmaipɨtɨwɨ katɨwɨ nausopɨ ahoaapɨ kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kaundawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Judaahiyaamɨ Awaisawɨhiyaapɨhɨ Noaipatɨ Pɨwɨha Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 26:59-66; Maakɨho 14:55-64; Jonɨho 18:19-24)

66 Aihɨ bowihɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ Judaahiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bimauhɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ nowaayopo. Numwaasi nuwɨ kiyaapɨhɨ pɨwɨha satɨwɨha kaundawaatopo.

67 “Kɨnyɨ nyangisɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihonɨne owe nɨnɨ Kɨraisihonɨnɨmaahe tɨpɨ tɨtɨhɨ kanyate,” undawaatopo.

Aihɨ amɨ komɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangisɨ Sanahaahonɨne satɨtɨ kasatisanaahɨ sahɨ nisapɨ akɨtɨ kore tɨwɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmaanunyaitaapo.

68 Nɨnɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wiwa sangisɨ nasɨsesanɨhaiwa wihoaaŋɨha wɨndɨ baiwɨ kamandɨtaapo.

69 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmuraapɨ namasatɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho Nahatewa Watɨpɨhaiwaisahomɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ bimɨto,” undataase.

70 Aihɨ amɨ kiya nahatiya koai saundawaatopo. “Amɨ kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋo e nehɨ gi woŋo?” undawaatopo.

Aihɨ amɨ komɨha kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ tɨtɨhɨ katawaatopo. Nɨnɨ kɨmɨkonɨne,” undataase.

71 Aihɨ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyahɨ napaapɨ jɨhaatɨ pɨwɨha atɨwitɨhaawe? Aimɨ sawaho komɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ pɨwɨha kɨma ka katihɨ aimɨ atisaatɨ nehaayono,” tawaatopo.

23

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Awaisɨho Pairotɨho Jisaasihoai Pɨwɨha Nunjesɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 27:1-2, 11-14; Maakɨho 15:1-5; Jonɨho 18:28-38)

1 Aihɨ kiya satɨwɨmapaahɨ isɨhiya nahandɨ dopɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi Pairotɨhomɨ ndɨhetapɨ nowaayopo.

2 Numwaasi nuwɨ kiya kopɨ siya siyahoe tɨwɨ satawaatopo. “Nyahɨ nyamɨ yapɨpata kiyohɨwaiwa kamaayatɨ koai wɨretɨ asɨretɨ kiyahore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko nawɨho takisihandɨ awaisɨhoai namunyawɨse nyatihɨ nyahɨ usonɨhaayo. Iyatɨ amɨ ko sanyatahore. ‘Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Isɨhiyaisunɨ kahapaamapɨpaisunɨ netɨ jaatɨ bimɨtandɨhonɨne’ nyatahore,” tawaatopo.

3 Aihɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨho satatɨ koai nunjenataise. “Judaahiyaamɨ awaisɨhoŋɨ kiŋɨhoŋo?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

Aihɨ komɨha wihoaaŋɨha satatɨ kaundataase. “Ye, kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ sɨka katapaase,” undataase.

4 Aihɨ Pairotɨho pɨrisihiya awaisawɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisunɨ
satatɨ kaundataase. “Kɨmo utaamo gaaho maipɨhapa wapa kamaayahotihɨ
nɨnɨ usonataayo,” undataase.
5 Aihɨ kiya waapɨhɨtɨwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ satawaatopo. “Kɨmo utaamo
komɨ pɨwɨha katisɨhaara isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ
nusopɨsasɨnataise. Sandɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandamɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ
noaipataise. Sandɨ ko yapɨpatɨ Garirihandaahapɨ namasatɨ kaimɨ nasatɨ
wanɨ kɨmbɨhɨndaise,” tawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Awaisɨho Erotɨho Jisaasihoai Nunjenataise

6 Pairotɨho pɨwɨha atisataatɨ kiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Kɨmo utaamo
akɨtɨnɨhɨ Garirihandaahapɨhoro?” undatɨ kiyaisɨ nunjenataise.
7 Aihɨ kiya saundawaatopo. “Jisaasiho kɨmo yapɨpatɨ awaisɨho Erotɨho
jaatɨ bimipataahapɨhore” undawaatopo. Saundauhɨ ko atisataatɨ namatɨ
Erotɨhoaapɨhapɨ Jisaasihoai netɨ natausaasataise. Iyataatɨ sura Erotɨho
Jerusaremɨhanda kapɨhɨ bimihɨhuraare.
8 Aihɨ Erotɨho Jisaasihoai usonataatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maari-
tataise. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Jisaasiho otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ isɨhiya
kaundauhɨ atisahosɨ koai usondando tatɨ utaarɨhandetɨ gwɨnyaatɨ bimain-
jahondaate. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Jisaasiho watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kiyonɨhɨ usondando
tatɨ bimainjahore.
9 Aihɨ Erotɨho pɨwɨha pɨhɨtahaiwa Jisaasihoai nunjesɨhɨ ko pɨwɨha wa
wihoaanɨha wɨndɨ kamundise. Owetise.
10 Aihɨ pɨrisihiya awaisawɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa
katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ kapɨhɨ maasɨ bitohohiyɨhiya pɨwɨha wɨndɨ na-
maamɨhaapɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ pɨwɨha asakatɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ ko siyahoe siyahoe
tɨwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ katawaatopo.
11 Aihɨ Erotɨhounɨ komɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyaunɨ Jisaasihoai mɨmaipaiwɨ
mɨhambemapɨ baiwɨ usonɨwɨ nɨwisapɨ sisehaiwunjawɨ amɨ sisɨpundɨwɨ
amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahɨrɨ nepɨ nɨwisopɨ japɨhɨ Pairotɨhoenda
natɨwusaasawaayopo.
12 Erotiyɨ Pairotiya jɨhɨ itɨhɨnnɨmɨ yiyandɨhɨ bimambɨmɨhurisɨ wanɨ
suraanɨhɨ kuramɨ itɨhɨtinjɨtɨhandɨ namapɨ itɨhɨmanɨmɨ japɨhɨ baimɨ na-
paisaatɨ pɨwanamaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pairotɨho Jisaasihoai Ipɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Atawɨhatetɨ Tipɨmandaapɨ Tipɨ Nimaapɨse Undatɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 27:15-26; Maakɨho 15:6-15; Jonɨho 18:36–19:16)

13 Pairotɨho pɨrisihiya awaisawɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ mɨtɨhiya usaisunɨ amɨ
isɨhiyaapunɨ gaatihɨ kiya napɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo.
14 Napɨwɨ ahoyanɨhauhɨ kiyaisɨ Pairotɨho satatɨ kaundataase. “Sahɨ
utaamo kɨmopɨ isɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kamaayatɨ koai asɨrɨ wɨretɨ kiy-
ataatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ nusopɨsasihe tɨwɨ nɨngisaapɨhɨ numwaasi nasohɨmoai
samɨ katohɨmaapɨ koai baindɨ samɨ ndɨhetɨ nunjenɨtɨ mmonataayo.
Isɨ sahɨ atiwɨse. Sahɨ kɨmopɨ siyahoe satahoe tohɨmaapɨ nunjenɨtɨ
mmonɨhonɨhɨ ko wɨndɨ wapa maipɨhapa kamaayaho utaaho gaahore.
15 Aihɨ amɨ Pairotɨhoaisangi naasɨkatɨ kiyatɨ mmosɨhɨ utaaho kɨmo
wɨndɨ maipɨhapa kamaayahotihɨ japɨhɨ nyapɨ natausaasataise. Isɨ atiwɨse.
Utaamo kɨmoai nyahɨ sohoai tiwɨtɨhaawɨ ko wɨndɨ maipɨhapa wapa
kamaayaho utaaho gaahore.
16 Isɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ gotɨ titɨ japɨhɨ saimbɨ kamaime undɨtɨ nandu-
soaasɨtaano,” undataase.

17 Iyataatɨ Judaahiya saiwɨ kaiwɨhiye. Pasopaahandamɨ asisɨha awaisɨha
nahatewetɨ utaaho napwɨtohɨpɨhɨ napwɨtatɨ bimihɨhoai Pairotɨho nehɨ
nuwausoaasahore.*
18 Isɨhiya nahandɨ maahomwaaŋɨ naasaataatɨmapɨ waatɨ kaahaatɨwɨ
satawaatopo. “Kɨmoai tiwisaihɨ napon ɨhɨ utaaho Barapaasihoai nyamɨ
pɨwɨha atiwɨ japɨhɨ nupusoaasisaihɨ nyangisenda noaipasi nasane,” tɨwɨ
kaahaatawaatopo.
19 Barapaasiho so aunahɨpatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda komɨhapa nuwa nesi
notɨ katɨ aunahɨpita gamanɨhoaisatɨ tunataatɨ isɨhiya usa satɨ pwɨsɨpitaahɨ
napowaayopo. Aihɨ kandapɨ koai napuhauhɨ napwɨtatɨ bimainjahore.
20 Aihɨ Pairotɨho jɨhaatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Jisaasihoai nɨnɨ nehɨ
nandusoaasɨtaano,” undataase.
21 Aihɨ kiya nahatiya maahomwaaŋɨ naasaataatɨmapɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ saun-
dawaatopo. “Owe, ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nepɨ nimaapɨse. Ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ
atawɨhatetɨ nepɨ nimaapɨse,” tawaatopo.
22 Aihɨ amɨ Pairotɨho kasɨnɨhandɨ jɨhaatɨ kiyai satatɨ kaundataase. “Na-
paape? Kɨmo utaamo maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kamaihɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ mohono. O
amɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kiyonaahɨ nyahɨ nga sohoai tiwɨtɨhatɨ katɨ owetise.
Isɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ pwɨsɨpata gotɨ titɨ japɨhɨ nandusoaasɨtaano,” undataase.
23 Satatɨ ko kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya komɨ pɨwɨha nemapɨ waatɨ
kaahaatɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ satawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ Jisaasihoai nepɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ
atawɨhatetɨ nimaape,” tawaatopo. Satɨwɨ katawaawɨ komɨ pɨwɨhai
timawaayopo. Timapɨ kiyaamɨha akaaha noaipataise.
24 Aihɨ Pairotɨho mmonata komɨ pɨwɨhai timɨhauhɨ namatɨ kiyaamɨha
atɨwisataise.
25 Atɨwisatɨ utaaho pwɨsɨpatɨ nuwa nesi notɨ gamanɨhoaisatɨ tunataatɨ
isɨhiyai tiwihɨ napwauhɨ kandapɨ napwinjɨhopɨ nupusoaase undɨwɨ
kaundotɨhoai netɨ nuwausoaasata Jisaasihoai netɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyaamɨ
ikwɨraatɨhɨmataise kiya saimbɨ saimbɨ kaime undohɨmumwaaŋɨ
kamwaaŋɨ kiyato.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Ipɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Atawɨhatetɨ Nepɨ Nimaa-hotɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 27:32-44; Maakɨho 15:21-32; Jonɨho 19:17-27)

26 Tingaatɨhaisahiya Jisaasihoai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨ
nimaitaatɨwɨhapɨhapɨ taawɨ numwaasi niyawaayopo. Niyawaawɨ
utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Saimonɨho aunahɨpatɨ Sairinihandaahapɨho
Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ taatɨ napihɨhoaisawɨ nutanawaayopo. Nutanɨwɨ
tingaatɨhaisahiya koai isɨpɨ kɨmatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatɨ nepɨ tɨpwɨte undɨwɨ
tɨpwɨtɨwusosauhɨ amɨ ko katɨ netɨ tɨpwinji Jisaasihomɨ ipotɨ notaise.
27 Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Jisaasihoai iwinjapepinjamɨ komɨ ipotɨ
nowaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usa asɨhiyai maawɨ Jisaasihopɨ yiyitɨwɨ
ngɨmwɨ ipotɨ nowaayopo.
28 Aihɨ Jisaasiho nepemaitatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ Jerusare-
mosɨhiyaate, nisapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ gomaatɨwɨse. Sahɨ sawanaatapunɨ amɨ
samɨ simwaaya simaasiyaapunɨ ngwɨwɨse.
29 Sandɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ asisɨha wa noaipahonɨhɨ isɨhiya
satɨtaapo. ‘Asɨhiya yatɨtɨpɨhiya maaha wɨndɨ namwaamwɨwɨhiya amɨ

* **23:17:** Gɨrikɨhaara wesɨ 17 tinnɨmandapɨ nepɨ satɨwɨ jɨpatɨpiyawaayopo. Kimbapɨho Pasopaa-handɨ nahatewetɨ isɨhiya napwɨtɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo isɨhiya maaritɨwɨ koai nupusoaase undauhɨhoai Pairotɨho nuwausoaasahoe tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Isɨ sandɨ kandapɨ Jisaasihoai nehɨ gotɨ titɨ nandusoaasɨtaano undatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nunjese.

amwɨtɨhɨrɨ owehiya maahai wɨndɨ amwɨtɨwɨmunyawɨhiya siya waatɨ maaritɨwɨse,’ tɨwɨ katɨtaapo.

30 Aiwɨ amɨ sura kiya satɨtaapo. ‘Sisɨhoŋe, nipepatɨpɨ nyangi nyataatime. Amɨ tipataŋɨ sɨhoaarɨhɨraŋɨ niwautɨpɨ nanyamaasape,’ tɨtaapo.

31 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ nɨnɨ ainahɨhonɨnɨ gaahonɨnɨ ipatɨ asɨpatamatiyahonɨngisɨ sandɨ saiwɨ kanisawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwaisahiya ipatɨ awaipɨtahatamataiwɨhiyaasɨ kiya yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ naitaapo,” tatɨ Jisaasiho kandaase.†

32 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya tingaatɨhaisahiya utaahurɨ wurɨ maipɨhaiwaisahurɨ ikopaisahuri Jisaasihoasawɨ maasɨ ahoyawɨ tipɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimaitaatɨwɨ numwaasi nowaayopo.

33 Kiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi naiwɨ sisɨho wo Isɨhiyaamɨ Mɨtɨhomɨ Andɨtatamatetɨhapɨhe tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨhoaasɨnɨ noaipapɨ kapɨhɨ Jisaasihoai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nepɨ nimaawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ utaahurɨ maipɨhuramɨ wo Jisaasihomɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨtihɨ amɨ wo komɨ ikwɨrɨ konaamohɨraihoaaŋɨtihɨ nimaawaayopo.

34 Iyauhɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Isɨhiya kɨmiya nɨngi kanisohɨtɨmandapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ namausesɨpainjɨhɨ kiyawaayopo. Apore, kɨnyɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nepumape,” tatɨ kandaase. Aihɨ kiya Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrɨ dɨndiya naitaapo tɨwɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ wapa ipɨpa isawaayopo kiya nɨnaasiyaamɨhetapɨ wapa wipimata noaipasawɨhiya kiya Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tipɨtapaapɨ naitaatɨwo. Aiwɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ sɨrɨ tipɨtapaapɨ newaayopo.

35 Isɨhiya kapɨhɨ bitotawa iwinjasauhɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai sisɨpɨhundɨwɨ satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ iwɨtatamanɨpɨ andɨtɨwipɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ yaumbwimanɨpɨhoŋisɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatisɨ nepɨ yaumbwimanɨpɨ japɨhɨ noaatɨpape kɨnyɨ Isɨhiyai Maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ Japɨhɨ Numwaitaapɨ Autaahaatɨho Nangɨmahanatɨ Ahɨngisɨhoŋɨ Mesaiyaahoŋɨtapaapaaho?” undawaatopo.

36 Aihɨ amɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyaisangi Jisaasihoai sisɨpundɨmɨ detɨ naiwɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ ikonahandɨ nandotɨwɨ nunyawaayopo.

37 Nunyawaawɨ saundawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Judaahiyaamɨ Awaisɨhoŋɨ kiŋɨhoŋɨtapaapaahɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatisɨ nepɨ yaumbwimanɨpɨ noaatɨpape,” undawaatopo.

38 Jisaasihomɨ mɨtɨhomɨ autaahɨ pɨwɨha wa satɨwɨha jɨpatɨpaiwɨ wɨsasawosawaayopo. *“Kɨmo Utaamo Judaahiyaamɨ Awaisɨho Kiŋɨhore tɨwɨha jɨpatɨpaiwɨ wɨsasawosawaayopo.*

39 Utaahurɨ maipɨhaiwaisahurɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ ahoyawɨ maasɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimaahohururamɨ wo Jisaasihoai saundatɨ itɨhundatɨ sisɨpundataase. “Kɨnyɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihoŋɨtapaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ nepɨ yaumbwimanɨpɨ amɨ yahuraanyangimaawɨ nepɨ yaumbwinyimane,” undataase.

40 Aihɨ amɨ sasaaho wihoaaŋɨ nimandisɨho sa pɨwa atisataatɨ satatɨ itɨhundataase. “Kɨmo utaamo yaawɨhandɨ nesɨpatamataimbɨ yaasahandɨ nepaise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ yamaasiso?

---

† **23:31:** 31 Kɨma pɨwɨmaamɨ tanyaaha satatetɨ kandaase: “Kɨmandɨ utaaho gaaho ainahɨhoai kawisaihaahɨ amɨ utaaho apɨpaahɨ maipɨho maipɨhapa kiyahoai kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ naitaise,” tatetise.

41 Yahuraaŋɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyonɨhɨ kandapɨ kiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahatɨ kanyiwɨ
nyapɨ nanyimaawaayopo. O amɨ utaamo kɨmohɨ utaaho apɨpaahɨ gaaho
ainahɨho yaawɨhandɨ nehɨhandɨ netaise,” undataase.
42 Iyatɨ amɨ ko Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ aunahɨpata noaipa-
paahura nisapɨ gɨnunyaape,” undataase.
43 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai satatɨ kaundataase. “Nɨnɨ gisɨ
akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kahɨtataato. Wanɨ kɨmura kuraanɨhɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ aunahɨpatɨ
gaahata yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nɨngisapɨ maasɨ bimɨtaise,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Ipɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Atawɨhatetɨ Napwindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 27:45-56; Maakɨho 15:33-41; Jonɨho 19:28-30)

44 Otapɨhaatɨ ipɨho saniyatɨ otɨhasɨnɨtihɨ ipɨho napomataise. Napo-
masɨhɨ suraapɨ namasatɨ yapɨpatɨ katamɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ asahatamataise.
Asahatɨmɨ notɨ ipɨho ikwɨtaawotɨ yaataatisura japɨhɨ bowataise.
45 Aihɨ sura Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ Awaindɨhandamɨ rumɨhandɨ
Autaahaatɨho Sawahohɨ jatirɨhɨrotɨ apotɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ yatɨpiyapɨ napuhotɨhɨrɨ
mɨhaatapɨ kɨrɨnɨhɨ mɨhaapɨ nutaatɨ yiyandɨhɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ ahiyataise.
46 Aihɨ Jisaasiho waapɨhɨtatɨ satatɨ kandaase. “Apore, nisɨ maarɨho kinyɨ
ikwɨraatɨhɨmataayo,’ tatɨ katamapaahɨ konɨhɨ aimɨ napomataise.
47 Sandɨ siyatɨ noaipasɨhɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyaamɨ mɨtɨho mmonataatɨ Au-
taahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahemwatɨ satatɨ kandaase. “Kɨmo utaamo apɨpaahɨ
akɨtɨnɨhɨ gaaho ainahɨhore,” ndaase.
48 Jisaasihoai kawisotɨmandɨ mmondaatɨwɨ niyohiyɨhiya kandɨ
mmonɨwɨ kaiwɨmapɨ japɨhɨ nowaawɨ ise tɨwɨ maarɨho asɨpaimɨ
nowaayopo.
49 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨhiyaunɨ amɨ asɨhiya Garirihandaahapɨhiya
Jisaasihomɨ ipotɨ napɨwɨhiya Jisaasihoai nimaahohɨpɨpɨhɨ onɨhɨ wonjɨ
bitotawa saiwa siyatɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Nawɨha Isɨhiya Tiputɨwɨ Kaiwɨhaatɨhɨ
Ahiyotɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 27:57-61; Maakɨho 15:42-47; Jonɨho 19:38-42)

50-51 Utaaho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Josepɨho aunahɨpatɨ
Arɨmatiyaahandaahapɨho bindataise. Satɨ aunahɨpa Arɨmatiyaasɨndɨ
yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandamɨ aunahɨpate. Iyataatɨ so utaaso gaahotihɨ isɨhiya
kopɨ maaritɨwɨhore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ
naindɨhandɨ auta noaipaitaise tatɨ jaatɨ bindataahore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko komɨ
sasaahoya kaunjorɨhiya gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwaapunɨ amɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapunɨ
wɨndɨ gaare maatahore.
52 Isɨ ko notɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨhoai Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ napɨhaatɨ
naitaano undatɨ nunjenataise.
53 Siyatɨ nunjesɨhɨ aaye undihɨ ko Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ napɨhaatɨ
apotɨhɨrɨ gaahɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨraatɨhɨ napapɨhatɨ mmatɨ isɨsi notɨ nawɨha
tiputatɨ soaarisatɨ kiyahataatɨhɨ nesisotɨ ahiyataise. Iyataatɨ satɨ tiputatɨ
soaarisatɨ kaipitaatɨhɨ itapɨpa wɨndɨ ahɨmaayandahatɨ asɨpate.
54 Sa asisɨha Pɨraindehuraare. Iyataatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ Sapaatɨhandapɨ ka-
hapaamapɨpunɨ amɨ isɨhiya sawanaunɨ nepɨ tɨmanɨndaatɨwɨhuraatihe.
55 Asɨhiya Garirihandaahapɨ dosi Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ nasohiyɨhiya
Josepɨhoai nɨwipinjai nowaayopo. Nɨwipinjai nuwɨ Josepɨho Jisaasihoai
ahaimbɨpɨhɨ mmonawaayopo.
56 Mmonɨwɨ kaiwɨmapɨ japɨhɨ kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ nowaayopo. Nuwɨ
atɨpatɨ tausotɨpatɨ satɨpatɨ biyatɨ waamainjotɨhapa nepɨ tɨmanawaayopo

nesaiwɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatetɨ jaitaatɨwo. Saiwɨ kapa nepɨ tɨmanɨwɨ kiyawaahandɨ kandɨ asisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨtihiyawaawɨ namapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ ikɨnɨwɨ bindawaayopo.

24

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Napotatɨ Japɨhɨ Nepasɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 28:1-10; Maakɨho 16:1-8; Jonɨho 20:1-10)

1 Saraarehɨramɨ asisɨha jɨha Sandehura asisɨhaatɨhɨ sangɨ saasinjɨhɨ kohokoaisawɨ nepasi asɨhiya nawɨhaatɨhɨ isɨhiya otiputɨwɨ akohaahaiwɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ kaiwɨhataatɨhɨ Jisaasihoai ahiyohɨpɨpɨhapɨ niyawaayopo. Siya asɨhiya satɨpatunɨ atɨpatunɨ wapa biyatɨ waamainjotɨhapa gaahapa nepɨ tɨmanɨwɨ isɨwasohɨpɨpa isɨsi niyawaayopo.

2 Naiwɨ jawa Jisaasihoai ahiyohɨpatamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nawɨha awaisɨha naaŋɨha nepɨ nepehaasawɨ anɨtiwɨ dɨhɨwɨ napuhotɨha sawɨ nundɨwatɨ owetihɨ mmonawaayopo.

3 Setihɨ kiya nandaapɨ mɨhatɨhɨ mmonawaahandɨ kandɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ katɨhɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotise. Owetise.

4 Mmonawaawɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨmetihɨ sandɨ napitimatataise tɨwɨ taawɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaroamapɨ bitotawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ ketɨnɨhɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ kuramɨhapa utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨtatɨ nausaatahurɨ ketɨ kiyaamɨhinɨ detɨ noaipapɨ bitotamaise.

5 Aihɨ kiya asɨhiya waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaiwɨ kiyaamɨ mɨtɨho kɨwopopɨ witɨwɨ yapɨpatetɨ japɨ bitotawaayopo. Bitohauhɨ kurɨ kiyai saundamaase. “Isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ utaaho japɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nepasɨmopɨ sahɨ napaapɨ taawɨ daapɨ mmohopo?

6 So kɨmbɨhɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotise. Owetise. Kohɨ aimɨ japɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nepase. Ko Garirihanda sangisatɨ maasɨ bindataatɨ sangisɨ aimɨ satatɨ kasatisɨhaapɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaawaayowo?

7 ‘Isɨhiyaamɨ Saaho Jɨhoai nepɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmasaihɨ kiya nepɨ koaisɨ tipɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ nimaitaapo. Nimaasaihɨ napotatɨ asisɨha mairɨmanya saniyonɨhɨ japɨhɨ nepaitaise,’ tatɨ sangisɨ aimɨ kasatisɨhaare,” undataase.

8 Saundihɨ kiya asɨhiya Jisaasiho jɨhɨ satatɨ kaundiwaiwaapɨ e akɨte tɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo.

9 Aihɨ asɨhiya kapɨhɨ Jisaasihoai ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ namasisɨ japɨhɨ nuwɨ katɨhɨ Jisaasihoai ahiyohɨpataatɨhɨ kaimatatɨ noaipasɨwaiwaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ naasohɨtahiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisunɨ osamapɨ kaundawaatopo.

10 Asɨhiya siya Mariyaahaatɨ aunahɨpatɨ Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaatɨtihɨ Joaanaahaatɨtihɨ amɨ Mariyaahaatɨ waatɨ Jemɨsihomɨ sanaatɨtihɨ amɨ asɨhiya usai maawɨ nuwɨ saimatatɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonɨhohɨwaiwaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai ausaapɨ kaundawaatopo.

11 Satɨwɨ kaundauhɨhandɨ kandɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya asɨhiya etɨtaatɨtɨwɨ jaipɨtawaatopo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ akɨtɨ kanyatawaatopo tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahopo.

12 Siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Pitaahohɨhɨ dosisɨ ŋuhɨti Jisaasiho ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ niyataise. Ŋuhɨti niyatɨ mɨhatɨhɨ nambɨtatɨ atahɨwatɨ jataise. Siyatɨ Pitaaho mmonamapɨ notaatɨ sandɨ napitimatataise tatɨ maarɨho owesoetihɨ pɨhɨtatɨ gwɨnyapenataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ Yahurɨ Awaisɨhoai Usosɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Maakɨho 16:12-13)

13 Asisɨha sa ka naasɨketɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjawɨ maasɨ
daayohiyɨhiyaamɨ wurɨ aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ gwɨharaahatɨ katamɨ
ambɨpatɨ Emeyaasihandaahapɨ taamɨ nomaise. Satɨ aunahɨpitɨ detɨ
Jerusaremɨhanda ahendaise.
14 Aihɨ kurɨ kataahapɨ taamɨ nomaamɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa
noaipasɨpɨpaapɨ sawahurɨ taamɨ kanɨmɨ nomaise.
15 Kurɨ kaiwaapɨ taamɨ wihɨwihoaŋɨ pɨwanɨmɨ naihɨ Jisaasiho sawaho
nasatɨ kuramɨhinɨ noaipatɨ kurisatɨ maasɨ taatɨ notaise.
16 Naihɨ amɨ kuramɨ ndɨhotɨ wapa netɨ tumwaasasɨhɨ kurɨhɨ Jisaasihopɨ
kore tɨmɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨmɨ mausose.
17 Aihɨ ko kurisɨ satatɨ kaundataase. “Sahuraahɨ daahɨmɨra taamɨ
nomaamɨ napindapɨ taamɨ kanɨmɨ naise?” undatɨ kuri nunjenataise.
Nunjesɨhɨ amɨ kurɨ kuramɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ asahatatɨ naaŋawisahurɨ
bɨpi bitotamaise.
18 Aihɨ kuramɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Kɨriyopaasiho satatɨ nunjenataise.
“Kɨnyɨ wapɨhapɨhoŋɨ wanɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ nambɨhoŋɨtapaapɨ
wanɨ batamɨ batɨhaaraahunɨ wanunɨ noaipasɨwɨmaiwaapɨ monɨpɨ
gɨmunyaapɨhoŋɨtapaapɨno?” undataase.
19 Aihɨ ko saundataase. “Sandɨ akɨtɨndɨ napindɨ noaipasɨhandapɨse?”
undataase.
Aihɨ kuramɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundɨmɨ kaundamaase.
“Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasihomɨhetɨ saiwa siyatɨ nusoaipasɨhaiwaapɨto.
So utaaso Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨhopɨto.
Iyataatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetunɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨhaiwa ausaatɨ katahopɨto.
20 Aihɨ nyamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ pɨrisihiya awaisawɨhiyaunɨ koai
numwaapɨ gamanɨhomɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmɨhauhɨ amɨ ko tipɨse undihɨ ipɨ
tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ nepɨ nimaapɨ sohoai tiwawaayopo.
21 Iyataatɨ amɨ sopɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwait-
andɨhoe taatɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.
“Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha waisangi siyatɨ noaipatɨ namɨhaasɨhɨ asisɨha aimɨ
yatairɨ sanotaise.
22 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha waisangi siyate. Amɨ wanɨ asisɨmaatɨhɨ kohokoai-
sawɨ nyamɨ asɨhiya usa nuwɨ koai ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ mmonɨwɨmapɨ napɨwɨ
nyangi kanyatauhɨ nyahɨ yayawaamɨhaayo.
23 Kiya nuwɨ mmonawa komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ ahɨmotihɨ
napɨwɨ sanyatawaatopo. “Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya
yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyai usohonɨhɨ kiya sanyatawaatopo. ‘Kohɨ aimɨ
asohoematatɨ japɨhɨ nepase,’ nyatawaatopo,” nyatɨwɨ kanyatawaatopo.
24 Aihɨ amɨ nyamɨ usa kapɨhɨ koai ahiyopɨpɨhɨ nuwɨ mmonawa tɨtɨhɨ
asɨhiya katohɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ mmonawaahandɨ kandɨ utaaho ako-
hoai woai mausohopo,” undamaase.
25 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kuri saundataase. “Sahuraahɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨmɨ
apɨpaahɨ gɨmunyaapɨhuraahe. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaa-
hohiyɨhiya pɨwɨha katɨwɨ ahiyohɨhaapɨ sahuraahɨ tɨtɨhɨ akaahe tɨmɨ wɨndɨ
baimɨ gɨmunyaase nehɨ nanɨhaimɨhuraahe.
26 Kɨraisiho yaawɨhaiwa netɨ napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepatɨ ambɨpatɨ
awaipatɨ nehonɨhɨ isɨhiya koai nepɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ ahoyawɨ
mepɨ autaahepumaitaapo tatɨ pɨwɨha ahotisɨhaapɨ sahuraahɨ wɨndɨ
gɨmunyaapɨhuraaho?” undataase.
27 Saundatosatɨ amɨ Mosesihomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨhapɨ namasatɨ
kaundatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ

ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhaatɨhapunɨ ahoyatɨ ausaatɨ kurisɨ kaundataase. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ sawahopɨ saitaise tatɨ ahotiwaiwa nahatewa ausaatɨ tanyaaha kaundataase.

28 Saiwɨ naiwɨ aunahɨpatɨ gwɨnyaapɨ niyohɨpata noaipaitaahetihɨ Jisaasiho kuri namasi nutandiyataise.
29 Nutandaihɨ kurɨ owe, “Namumwe ipɨho aimɨ namaatipasɨhɨ napwɨhataiso,” undihɨ namatɨ ko aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nandaatɨ maasɨ kurisatɨ bindataise.
30 Aihɨ ko nandapa nandandɨ kurisatɨ bindataise. Bindata nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undatɨ naumbotɨ kurisɨ nunyataise.
31 Siyatɨ kurisɨ bɨretɨhandɨ nandapa naumbotɨ numwihɨ sura kuramɨ ndɨha nusorɨhaatihɨ Jisaasihoe tɨmɨ usonamaise. Aihɨ kohɨ kurisɨ namasisɨ kapɨhɨ ketɨ aimɨ wometihɨ mmomɨ japɨ namamaise.
32 Aihɨ kurɨ sawahurɨ sanamaase. “Yahuraaŋɨ daihɨra taaha nasonɨhɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ ahotatɨ jɨpatɨpindiwaiwaapɨ tanyaaha nahata ausaatɨ biyatɨ nanyesɨpatɨ kanyatihɨ atisɨhaawɨ sura yahuraanyamɨ maarɨho waatɨ nyandotaise,” nnamaase.

33 Aihɨ kurɨ sanɨmapɨ kuraanɨhɨ dosisaahɨ japɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ nomaise. Numwɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ naasohɨtahiyaunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ naisɨhiyaunɨ ahoyanɨwɨ maasɨ bimauhɨ winjamaise.
34 Aihɨ amɨ kiya kuri saundawaatopo. “Awaisɨho apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ asohoematatɨ japɨhɨ nepase. Saimonɨho koai aimɨ usose,” undawaatopo.
35 Aihɨ amɨ kurisangi kuraapɨhɨ daihɨra noaipasɨtɨhandapunɨ amɨ koai usosɨtɨhandapunɨ ausaapɨ nahataapa kiyaisɨ kaundamaase. Aimɨ amɨ kurɨ kiyai saundamaase. “Nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ ko naumbotɨ nanyamihɨ sura kore taha usonɨhaayo,” undamaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasihoai Usonɨhotɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 28:16-20; Maakɨho 16:14-18; Jonɨho 20:19-23)

36 Kurɨ kiyaisawɨ pɨwɨha taawɨ kanɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho sawaho kiyaamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ akohɨ noaipatɨ bitondaise. Bitonda kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ wisaitatɨ napaisaatɨtane,” undataase.
37 Aihɨ kiya kopɨ yaahohoai usonɨhaayo tɨwɨ waatɨ yaiwɨ itiwawaayopo.
38 Aihɨ amɨ ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ sandɨ saiwɨ napaapɨ yaiwɨpwitopo? Aiwɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ napaapɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa gwɨnyaahopo?
39 Nɨnɨ kɨmɨkonɨnisɨ baiwɨ nisonɨwɨse. Nisɨ ikwɨrɨ auhɨrɨ nisonɨwɨ amɨ samɨ ikwɨraahɨ nipɨse. Yaahoya itɨpɨho maipɨhapa ambɨpatɨ andɨtatɨ nisatiyatɨ ahɨtahiyaamaahe. Owetise,” undataase.

40 Saundatɨ kiyai komɨ ikwɨrɨ auhɨrɨ nunjataise.
41 Aihɨ kiya kopɨ waatɨ maaritawaahandɨ kandɨ kore tɨwɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨ naharisauhɨ kiyaisɨ ko kɨmɨkonɨnɨ Jisaasihonɨne undatɨ nunjɨtandɨ kiyaisɨ saundataase. “Nandapa wapa ahiyawɨhiyaatɨtawaawaahɨ nepɨninyawɨse nandaano,” undataase.
42 Aihɨ kiya araiho tɨhɨwɨho posoho wihoaaŋɨho nunyawaayopo.
43 Nunyauhɨ ko netɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ nainjɨhɨ kiya winjawaayopo.

44 Iyatɨ ko kiyaisɨ saundataase. “Nɨnɨ jɨhura sangɨ napotɨ maasɨ
sangisatɨ bimohura sandɨ kasato. Jɨhura nahataapa nisapɨ Mosesi-
homɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaaho-
hiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhunɨ amɨ aunɨhɨhɨramɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhunɨ katɨwɨ
ahiyohɨwaiwa akɨwaiwematɨ katohɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ noaipaitaise
satɨtɨ kasato,” undataase.
45 Saundatɨ pɨwɨha jɨhura kopɨtatɨ ahotisɨhaapɨ kiyaisɨ biyatɨ uwin-
japwaatɨ nusesɨpatɨ kaundihɨ kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ aho-
tisɨhaapɨ nusesɨpataise.
46 Iyatɨ amɨ kiyaisɨ statatɨ kaundataase. “Pɨwɨha sataha ahondaise.
Kɨraisiho yaawahandɨ netɨ napotatɨ asisɨha mairɨmanya saniyonɨhɨ japɨhɨ
asohoematatɨ nepaitaise.
47 Iyonɨhɨ komɨ ambɨpataahɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya nahatiyai ausaapɨ
kaundɨtaatɨwe. Kaundisaihɨ kiya atisawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa
namasisɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda napisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho
kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitando. Isɨ satɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ sahɨ namasawɨ
Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ kaitaatɨwe.
48 Nɨnɨ kiyonɨhɨ sahɨ mmonɨhohɨwɨmaiwa nahatewaapɨ ausaapɨ
kaundɨwɨse.
49 Atiwɨse. Apɨho sangisɨ nasamɨtandɨ jɨhura katatɨ ahaimbɨpa wanɨ
nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ sangisɨ nasamɨto. Sahɨ wapɨhapɨ wɨndɨ namuwɨse.
Owe. Kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmatɨ aunahɨmata bindawa jatɨwɨse. Jatɨmɨ nuwɨ
yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nasatɨ samɨhetɨtanɨhɨ sura nutaatɨwo,”
undatɨ kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Autaahaatɨho Numwaasi Japɨhɨ Yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Naindɨhandapɨhaare

(Maakɨho 16:19-20; Aposerɨhiya 1:9-12)

50 Ko katɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ namɨhaamapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai
numwaasi notɨ Betaanihanda noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ
iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundataase.
51 Siyatɨ ko kiyaapɨ taatɨ gaapundatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenataahetɨ
kiyaisɨ namasisaahɨ Autaahaatɨho numwaasi naihɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ
niyataise.
52 Aihɨ kiya kopɨ gaapundɨwɨmapaahɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ maaritɨmɨ
japɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ nowaayopo.
53 Aihɨ kiya nasisoaarɨ Jerusaremɨhanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ
awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ bindawa Autaahaatɨhopɨ waatɨ maaritɨwɨ mepɨ autaa-
hepumawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Gaaha Wanɨha
Jonɨho Jɨpatɨpaisɨhaare
Kɨmandɨ Jonɨhomɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Pɨwɨha Nesɨpɨhaare

Nyahɨ wɨndɨ biyaatɨ mmonaatɨ gɨmunyaaho Jonɨho maahɨwo kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpaindɨho. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Jonɨho Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨmo utɨpɨmomɨ tiwatɨhetisangi nɨnɨ ahonɨnɨ kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpiyataayo tatɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ usaaha 13:24, 19:26, 20:2 handaatɨhunɨ usaaha 21:7 handaatɨhunɨ kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpaisɨho nehɨ satatɨ kandaase, 'Jisaasiho maarɨho nunyatɨ wɨwisɨho' tatɨ sonjɨhɨ kata ahiyataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaahɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo, Jonɨho sawahopɨ netɨ noaasatɨ usaapɨndaase tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ sura isɨhiya sawanaapɨ nepɨ noaasawɨ usaapɨtɨwɨ katɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨhiye. Isɨ nyahɨ Aŋaatɨhiyaanɨnɨ wɨndɨ siyaatɨ kamaatɨto. O nyahɨ pɨwɨha wa katahaawaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ 'nɨno' ndɨ amɨ 'nyaho' tɨto yawanaanapɨ tɨtɨhɨ ausaimanaato. Aihɨ Jonɨho komɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpiyataatɨ 'nɨnɨ Jonɨhonɨne' tatɨ jɨpatɨmaise. Aihɨ pɨwɨha Aŋaatɨha nepemaahɨwɨhaawɨ Jonɨho sawaho kɨma pɨwɨma jɨpatɨpiyataise taatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Aihɨ nyahɨ Jonɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nepemaahɨwa jɨpatɨpiyahaawɨ 'nɨno nyaho' taatɨ jɨpatɨpiyahaayo. Matiyuho, Maakɨho, Rukɨho siya jɨhɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpiyawaayopo. Aihɨ ipotɨ Jonɨho biyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ mmonatɨ komɨha pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpiyataise. Aihɨ pɨwɨha nahataahɨ Matiyuho, Maakɨho, Rukɨho naasɨka jɨpatɨpiyawaayopo. O Jonɨhohɨ pɨwɨha yandɨha wipetaha jɨpatɨpiyataise. Kɨnyɨ Jonɨhomɨ pɨwɨha awɨtapaapɨ Jisaasiho so Pɨwɨha Akaahaamɨ satɨho tanyaahoe tatɨha gɨhunyaatɨtaise. Ko Jisaasiho yundanyaaha nausainjɨtɨhandamunɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandamunɨ tanyaahoe. Iyatɨ amɨ ko nasisoaarɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ kaatɨho nandapa bɨretɨhandɨtatɨ amɨ waapohotahore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko nyangisɨ biyatɨ nyainjatisɨhore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko nyamɨ daihore nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhoenda naitɨhaawo. Iyatɨ amɨ ko nyamɨ naisoho nyamɨ awaisɨho nyangi nyainjatisɨhore. Iyatɨ ko nyangi nyaiwatihɨ bindɨhaayonɨ kɨnyɨ gwɨnyaape. Pɨwɨha wa awaisɨhaahɨ Jonɨho pɨwɨha atisatɨ nesɨha tɨmanatɨ anɨtisatɨ isɨwatɨtaatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise kɨnyɨ Jisaasihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho akohoe tɨpɨ gwɨnyaape.

Jonɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Napɨmasataise

Jisaasiho napimbɨpɨhapunɨ amɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ apopaatamɨhetapɨ noaipasɨtɨhandapɨha (1:1-18)

Jonɨho isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho taatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaihɨ Jisaasiho namasatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya jɨhapɨhiya usai numwaasɨtɨhandapɨha (1:19-51)

Jisaasiho auta isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandapɨha (2:2–12:50)

Jisaasiho Jɨrusaremɨhandaahapɨ naindɨhandunɨ amɨ komɨ katatɨ kaindɨhandunɨ amɨ komɨ napwindɨhandapɨha (13:1–19:43)

Jisaasiho napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepasi komɨ isɨhiyaapɨhɨ auta noaipasɨhɨ kiya koai usonɨhotɨhandapɨha (20:1-31)

Asisɨha waara Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨhɨ auta noaipasɨhɨ kiya koai usonɨhotɨhandapɨha (21:1-26)

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pɨwɨha Isɨhiya Asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandisɨhaapɨhaare

1 Jɨhɨ aimehuraanɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa sangɨ noaipasɨhura Pɨwɨha wa
ahondaise. Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ ahondaise. Iyataatɨ
sa pɨwaisangi Autaahaatɨhore.
2 Iyataatɨ kɨmɨka Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ aimehura ahondaise.
3 Iyataatɨ sa Pɨwaisɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ isɨsi ketapɨ kaaraahɨ amɨ kaisatɨ
maasɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahiyataise. Iyataatɨ
kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaimbɨpa nehɨ Autaa-
haatɨho sawahohɨhɨ kiyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho sa Pɨwai netɨ
isɨsi kaisatɨ maasɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa kiyatɨ ahiyataise.
4 Iyataatɨ sa Pɨwa isɨhiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ tanyaa-
haasɨ isɨhiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ pɨwa ketɨ ahondaise. Iyataatɨ sa Pɨwa
isɨhiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandisɨhaapɨhɨ amɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ ahondaise.
Iyataatɨ sa Pɨwa Utaahoe. Isɨ amɨ ko nausainjɨtɨhandamatiyatɨ Au-
taahaatɨho siyatɨ setahoe tatɨ netɨ isɨhiyaisɨ gɨwunyaatɨ netɨ nunjatɨ
gɨwunyaitandɨhoe.
5 Siyatɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ namusesɨpatatɨ
gɨmaawunyaatahiyai netɨ biyatɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nusesɨpahonɨhɨ kopɨ
mmondaatɨwɨ ko nausainjɨtɨhandamatiyatɨ nasataise. Siyatɨ nasatɨ
nɨwusainjɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya kopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ monɨhopo.
Siyauhɨhandɨ komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaayotatɨ kandɨnɨhɨ wapɨhɨ
asɨhatimbɨpɨhɨ taatɨ nausaatataise.
6 Aihɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jonɨhoai Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha
nunya nusoaasihɨ nasataise.
7 Iyatɨ nausainjɨtɨhandisaho nasatɨ isɨhiyai nusesɨpatɨ
gɨwunyaitandɨhopɨha pɨwɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundataase. Amɨ isɨhiya
nahatiya pɨwɨha ka atisawaawɨ kopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwo.
8 Iyataatɨ Jonɨho so isɨhiyai netɨ biyatɨ nunjatɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nusesɨpaitandɨ
nausainjɨtɨhandisahomaahe. Owetise. Nausainjɨtɨhandisaho ipotɨ nasatɨ
isɨhiyai netɨ biyatɨ nunjatɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nusesɨpaitandɨhopɨha pɨwɨha nehɨ
jɨhɨ ausaitandɨ noaipahore.
9 Iyataatɨ ko nausainjɨho akɨtɨ akohore. Akɨtɨ akohosɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai
nga nɨwusainjɨhore. Iyataatɨ wanɨ ko yaho detɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ taatɨ
nasataise Autaahaatɨhopunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapunɨ netɨ isɨhiya
nahatiyai nunjatɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nusesɨpaitando.
10 Iyataatɨ sa Pɨwa maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ ahondaise.
Iyataatɨ yapɨpatunɨ kahapaamapɨpaunɨ isɨhiyaunɨ saiwa Autaahaatɨho sa
Pɨwaaraahɨ amɨ kaisatɨ maasɨ kiyatɨ ahiyataise. Saihɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya
komɨ kiyatɨ ahaisawɨhiya wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ usɨtɨmaiwɨ amɨ wɨndɨ kopɨ
baiwɨ gɨmaawunyaahopo. Owetise.
11 Iyataatɨ so komɨhatɨ yapɨpata tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyenda napihɨhandɨ kandɨ
komɨhiya koai wɨndɨ baiwɨ namumwaapɨ ahosumwawaayopo.
12 Amɨ siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya usa wowaatɨ koaisɨ wɨndɨ aho-
sumwaamapɨ kopɨ kiya satɨwɨ nyangi Japɨhɨ Nanyamaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho
Ahɨwisɨhore tɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ koai numwaahohiyɨhiyai ko kaundihɨ kiya
noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinyaimatawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya
mwaaya maatiyaimatawaayopo.
13 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinyaimatohiyɨhiya
saniya sapiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaipɨ maapɨ isɨhiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ
nanohohɨtɨhandaahɨmaahe. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya sawanaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ
gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨmaahe. Iyataatɨ amɨ nehɨ isɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaapɨ
maaritohɨtɨhandaahɨmaahe. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨ

watɨpɨhandaahɨ kiyaamɨ omanɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nusepemaisɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ komɨ mwaaya maatiya manyinyaimatawaayopo.

14 Iyataatɨ sa Pɨwɨha isɨhiyai netɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ siyatɨ setahore tatɨ nunjɨtandɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nehɨ utaahoematatɨ nasataise. Nasatɨ nyamɨhatɨhɨ bindataise. Bindataatɨ isɨhiyaanangi maarɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ nanyinyatɨ gaahandɨ kanyisatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyataise. Iyataatɨ ko sawahomɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ ko siyatɨ setahore tatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ nunjataise. Siyatɨ ko netɨ nanyɨsihɨ kometirɨhɨretapɨ komɨ gaahaiwa yundanyɨha otiwa kaumbwaatɨ awaindɨhandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ nyahɨ mmonɨhaayo.

15 Aihɨ Jonɨho pɨwɨha ausaataatɨ Utaaso sopɨ satatɨ kandaase. “Utaaho sopɨ nɨnɨ jɨhura sandɨ kasatohɨhore. Utaaho nisɨ ipotɨ napisɨho so nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhore. Nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaatɨ awaisɨhore tohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato nɨnɨ sangɨ noaipahonɨhura ko jɨhɨ aimehura bimainjahotihɨ kandapɨ kandaato,” tatɨ Jonɨho Jisaasihopɨ kandaase.

16 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaapɨ kiya gaahapa wapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ koaisunyaatɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ aungwohandɨ nasɨsoaarɨ maarɨho asɨpaindɨhandɨ Jisaasihoai nahandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ tisaahɨwatɨ numwihɨ komɨhetɨ tisaitatɨ ahondaise. Aihɨ nyangisɨ Jisaasiho apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ aungwohandɨ maarɨho asɨpinyisatɨ nanyinyataatɨ komɨ gaahaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ jinjɨhaatɨ tiwatɨ nyepiyatɨ nyangi nanyinyataise.

17 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesihomɨhetapɨ Judaahiyaanangi nanyinyataise. Nanyamihɨ andɨtitaatɨ wɨndɨ nyahɨ minjapepihɨrɨhaayo. Aihɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho nanyinyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ nɨnɨ kɨmetahonɨne tatɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ nyangi nanyisataise.

18 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhoai apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjisangi wɨndɨ mausose. Owetise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ bimainjatɨ napisɨhohɨhɨ amɨ sawaho Autaahaatɨhosɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ ko siyatɨ setahoe tatɨ ausaatɨ nyangi kanyatatɨ nanyisataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho Pɨwɨha Jisaasihopɨ Ausaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 3:1-12; Maakɨho 1:7-8; Rukɨho 3:15-17)

19 Aihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Ripaihiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨhatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaisunɨ natɨwusaasauhɨ aunahɨpatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda namasi nasawaayopo. Napɨwɨ Jonɨhoai saundɨwɨ, “kɨnyɨ diyaamahoŋe?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

20 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ Jonɨho wɨndɨ kiyai apɨhɨmundataamaase. Owetise. Tɨtɨhɨ biyatɨ ausaatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Isɨhiyaisɨ Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisohonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise,” Undataase.

21 Aihɨ kiya koai kaundawaatopo. “O kiyonaahɨ kɨnyɨ diyaamahoŋe? Kɨnyɨ Eraijaahopɨ napɨtaise tohɨhoŋo?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenɨhauhɨ Jonɨho kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ Eraijaahonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise,” undataase. Saundihɨ amɨ kiyaamɨha wa jɨhaatɨ satɨwɨ koai nunjenawaayopo. “Pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ awaisɨhopɨ ausaitandɨho napɨtaise tauhɨ jaawaatɨ bindɨhaayonɨ kɨnyɨ koŋo?” undawaatopo. Saundauhɨ Jonɨho wihoaanɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ konɨnɨmaahe. Owetise,” undataase.

22 Saundihɨ kiya jɨhaatɨ Jonɨhoai satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo “Isɨhiya kinyapɨ nyangi natɨwinyoaasauhɨ nasawaahiyaanɨne. Isɨ nyahɨ kiyai

kaundɨtɨhaaha kanyate. Kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyapɨ sɨsaindɨhonɨne tɨpɨ kanyate. Kanyatisamɨhɨ japɨhɨ nowaatɨ isɨhiya nyangi natɨwɨnyoaasohiyɨhiyai kɨnyɨ kanyatisamɨha kaundɨtaano," undawaatopo.

23 Aihɨ Jonɨho kiyai saundataase "Jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho Aisaiyaaho satatɨ katisɨhonɨne:

'Yapɨpatɨ isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehata utaaho wo bindataatɨ sandaase. Awaisɨho wanɨ napɨtandaisɨ sahɨ nepemaitɨwɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa namapɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nepɨ tɨmaŋɨnɨwɨse,' tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho Aisaiyaaho katisɨhonɨne," undataase. *Aisaiyaaho 40:3*

24 Iyataatɨ Isɨhiya Jonɨhoai nunjenohiyɨhiya siya Parisihiya natɨwusaasauhɨ napɨwɨhiyaare.

25 Parisihiya natɨwusaasauhɨ napɨwɨhiyaasɨ kiya Jonɨhoai saundawaapo. "Kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihoŋɨmaahe. Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ Eraijaahoŋɨmaahe. Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atimbɨ nepɨ ausaitaapɨhoŋɨmaahe. Isɨ gisɨ ndɨ kahɨtihɨ isɨhiyaisɨ waapohora baawusapaise?" undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

26-27 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ Jonɨho wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. "Utaaho wo yaho samɨ otɨhatɨhɨ bitondaise. Ko nisɨ ipotɨ otɨpɨpatɨ namasatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaipatɨ nɨnɨ kiyohɨpati nusatipɨhaahatɨ kaitaise. Iyataatɨ sopɨ isɨhiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Awaisɨhoe tɨwɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨmunyaahopo. Iyataatɨ utaaho so nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaaho awaisɨhore. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ awaisɨhonɨnɨndaahandɨ kandɨ nehɨhonɨne. Nehɨhonɨnisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya awaisawɨhiya kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya kiyai nusatipɨhaapɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨwaiwa kaindɨ komɨ asuipatamɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ nausohaumwaamaito. Isɨ ko awaisɨho nisɨ ipotɨ otɨpɨpatɨ namasatɨ kaitaise. Aihɨ nɨnɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨhandapɨ jɨhɨ turɨmanɨtɨ isɨhiyai waapohora baawusataayo," tatɨ Jonɨho kiyai kaundataase.

28 Iyataatɨ aunahɨpatɨ Betanihanda waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtanɨhaatamɨ wihɨnɨ detɨ opainiɨ Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusihɨ saiwa noaipataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Sipɨsipɨhandɨ Mwaahomatiyahore Tisɨhaare

29 Aihɨ bowihɨ Jisaasiho napihɨ Jonɨho koai iwinjatosatɨ sandaase. "Utaaho kɨmoaisɨ iwinjapɨse. Utaaho so Autaahaatɨhomɨ Sipɨsipɨhandɨ Mwaahomatiyahore. Iyataatɨ ko isɨhiya nahatiya yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitandɨ napwɨtandɨhore.

30 Iyataatɨ utaaso sopɨ nɨnɨ jɨhura sandɨ kasatohɨhore. Utaaho wo nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaaho apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhore. Isɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨ nisɨ ipotɨ namasatɨ kaitaise. Iyataatɨ nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaatɨ awaisɨhore tohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato nɨnɨ sangɨ noaipahonɨhura ko jɨhɨ aimehura bimainjahore ndɨ kasatohɨho kɨmɨ kopɨsato.

31 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨsangi kopɨ kore ndɨ tɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ baindɨ mmonɨtɨ gɨmunyaataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiyaisɨ waapohora baawusataayo. Iyataatɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiyaisɨ baawusohɨtɨmandɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai kopɨ nunjɨtandɨ nɨnɨ baawusataayo," ndaase.

32-33 Aihɨ amɨ Jonɨho sandaase. "Nisangi Kɨraisihopɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhoe ndɨ wɨndɨ monɨtɨhonɨne. Monɨtɨhonɨnɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ nehɨ waapohora isɨhiyaisɨ baawusɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ natanoaasataise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨho nɨngi sata kandataase. 'Itɨpɨho utaaho womɨhasɨnɨ

nasatɨ bimonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ iwinjaitaise. Isɨ utaaso so komɨhasɨnɨ Itɨpɨho bimiso isɨhiyai Itɨpɨho waatɨ tisaahɨwatɨ numwɨtandɨhore' ndatɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi kandataase.*

34 Aihɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ iwinjatɨ mmonataatɨ Jisaasihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahore ndɨ ausaatɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatataato," tatɨ Jonɨho kandaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jɨhapɨhiyai Namɨhainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare

35 Bowihɨ Jonɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ nehɨ yahurisatɨ bitondaise.

36 Bitosɨhɨ Jisaasiho taatɨ napihɨ Jonɨho iwinjataise. Iwinjatosatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhuri saundataase "Kɨmoai sɨhoaahɨ iwinjapɨse. Autaahaatɨhomɨ Sipɨsipɨhandɨ Mwaahomatiyahore," undataase.†

37 Jonɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhuri saundihɨ kurɨ atimɨmapɨ Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai nomaise.

38 Nuwipinjai naihɨ Jisaasiho nepemaitatɨ usonata kurɨ taamɨ nuwipinjai naihɨ sata nunjenataise. "Sahuraahɨ napindape?" undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ kurɨ wihoaaŋɨha saundamaase. "Rabaihoŋe, (Katɨpunjingɨhoŋe) kɨnyɨ maahɨwapɨhɨ bindapaahoŋe?" undɨmɨ nunjenamaise. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha sa Rabaihoŋe undisɨmaamɨ tanyaaha pɨwɨha Ipɨruha amɨ Aramaikɨhaara Katɨpunjingɨhoŋe undamaase.

39 Aihɨ ko Jisaasiho kuri saundataase "Sahuraahɨ namɨ nisɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ mmonɨmise," undataase. Aihɨ kurɨ numwɨ ko bimimbɨpɨhɨ mmonamaise. Iyataatɨ sura ipɨho aimɨ yaataatiwatɨ 4 kirokɨhura asɨhataahuraatihɨsɨ namapɨ kapɨhɨ koaisamɨ maasɨ bindamaise.

40 Jonɨho Jisaasihopɨ pɨwɨha katihɨ atɨwimɨmapɨ Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai maasɨ naisururamɨ wo Saimonɨ Pitaahomɨ saingɨho Andɨruhoe.

41 Aihɨ Andɨruho ketɨ notɨ komɨ saaho Saimonɨhoai saundataase: "Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho Kɨraisihoai nyahɨ aimɨ usonɨhaayo," undataase.

42 Aimɨ usonɨhaayo undatɨ Andɨruho komɨ saahoai numwaasi niyatɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ noaipataise. Noaipasɨhɨ Jisaasiho koai usonataatɨ saundataase "Kɨnyɨ Saimonɨhoŋe, Jonɨhomɨ mwaahoŋɨ. Isɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ wanɨ Sipaasihoŋɨtɨtaape," undataase. Iyataatɨ Sipaasitotɨmandɨ Pita tawaatopo. Pita totɨmandɨ Nawɨhaaraŋe tawaatopo.‡

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Piripiyɨ Natanairiyai Jisaasiho Nɨngi Nanipinjai Namɨse Undindɨhandapɨhaare

43 Aihɨ bowihɨ Jisaasiho yapɨpatɨ Garirihandaahapɨ naitandɨ taatɨ tɨmanɨnataatɨ Piripɨhoai iwinjataise. Iwinjatɨ koai saundataase, "Kɨnyɨ nambɨ nɨngi nanipinje," undataase.

44 Iyataatɨ Piripɨho so aunahɨpatɨ Betesaitaahandaahapɨhore. Iyataatɨ amɨ Betesaitaahandɨ sandɨ Pitaayɨ Andɨruyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ bimipate.

45 Aihɨ Piripɨho niyatɨ Natanairɨhoai usonataatɨ saundataase. "Utaaho wopɨ napɨtaise tɨwɨ jɨhura Mosesihounɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha

---

* **1:32-33:** Aihɨ nɨnɨ Jisaasihoai baawusohura Itɨpɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ koho dɨpɨhomatiyaho nasatɨ Jisaasihoaasɨnɨ bimihɨ nɨnɨ iwinjataayo. † **1:36:** Autaahaatɨhomɨ Sipɨsipɨhandɨ Mwaaho sɨpɨpɨhohomatiyahore totɨmandɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨte. Iyataatɨ jɨhura Isɨraherɨhiya sipɨsipɨho sɨpɨpɨhoho tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaarehandɨ nunyohɨpatamatiyatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyandandɨhoe tawaatopo. ‡ **1:42:** Pɨwɨha Gɨrikɨhaara Pita undɨwɨ amɨ Aramaikɨhaara Sipaasi undotɨmandɨ nawɨhaaraŋɨ awaisɨhaaraŋe undawaatopo.

atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ katɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyohɨhoai aimɨ nyahɨ usonɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ ko Josepɨhomɨ mwaaho Nasaretɨhandaahapɨhore. Iyataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jisaasihoe," undaataase.

46 Aihɨ Natanairɨhomɨha Piripɨhoai saundataase. "O amɨ Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ wɨndɨ gaahandɨ noaipaitaihɨno?" undataase. Saundihɨ Piripɨho Natanairɨhoai saundataase "Gi ipɨpɨhɨ mmondaapɨ namme," undataase.

47 Aihɨ kurɨ numwɨ noaipasɨhɨ Jisaasiho Natanairɨhoai usonata sandaase. "Kɨmo utaamo Autaahaatɨhopɨ biyatɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ Isɨraherɨhore. Iyataatɨ ko jaiwɨtɨtandɨhandɨ owehore," daase.

48 Aihɨ Natanairɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ nisɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ napitaimbɨ nisonapaapɨse?" undataase. Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha Natanairɨhoai saundataase. "Jɨhɨ Piripɨho sangɨ notɨ pɨwɨha kahɨtihɨhura kɨnyɨ kaanɨhɨ ipatamɨ tambɨpɨhɨ biminɨhɨ nɨnɨ gisonɨho," undataase.

49 Undihɨ Natanairɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Katɨpunjingɨhonye, kɨnyɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ katapaase. Kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanamɨ Awaisɨhoŋe, nyangi nyainjaapɨ bimingɨhoŋo," undataase.

50 Aihɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha Natanairɨhoai saundataase. "Nɨnɨ gisɨ ipatamɨ tambɨpɨhɨ kaanɨhɨ biminɨhɨ gisonɨho tohɨtɨmandapɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoe tɨpɨ gɨnunyaapaino? O amɨ ipotɨhura sandi nusatipɨhaahaiwa awaiwaiwa kaisanɨhɨ noaipahonɨhɨ mmondaapo," undataase.

51 Sa koai saundatosatɨ kiyai wa saundataase. "Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kɨmandɨ kasatataato, ipotɨhura yamɨhapatɨ tɨwɨtawamahonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiya Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonisaapɨhɨ noaatɨpapɨ amɨ nasaamasaihɨ sahɨ usondaapo," undataase.

2

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Watɨpɨhanda Jisaasiho Watɨpɨhandɨ Wuwanɨnɨhɨ Jɨhapɨhandɨ Kaindɨhandapɨhaare

1 Aihɨ asisɨha aimɨ yatairɨ sanaihɨ kasɨnɨhetɨ Jisaasihounɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanunɨ yapɨpatɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Garirihanda noaipahaayo. Aihɨ asisɨha setɨ yapɨpatɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Garirihandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ Kenaahanda utaaho wo apopaatɨ netɨ wɨraitandɨ nandapa netɨ tɨmanataise. Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ sanaatɨ kura niyatɨ kapɨhɨ bindataise.

2 Aihɨ utaaho netɨ apopaati wɨraitandura Jisaasihounɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnunɨ utaaho apopaatɨ netɨ wɨrahonɨhɨ iwinjaitɨhaawɨ gaatauhɨ niyahaayo.

3 Aihɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ isɨhiyai nunyawɨ owetihɨ Jisaasihomɨ sanaatɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Waapoho wainɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ nunyauhɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotatɨ kandɨnɨhɨ owendaise," undataase.

4 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho sanaati saundataase, "Apopaanye, nɨngi saime saime dɨtaapɨ kɨnyɨhandɨmaahe. Nisɨhande. Apɨho Autaahaatɨho kandonɨhɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ Awaisɨhonɨnimatɨtandɨhura sange," undataase.

5 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ sanaatɨ isɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya kapɨhapɨhiyai saundataase. "Nisɨ maasɨhɨho Jisaasiho sangi wapaapɨ saiwɨ sapa kaiwɨse satonaaraahɨ sahɨ atiwɨ kaiwɨse," undataase.

6 Aihɨ kapɨhɨ onaahaiwa nawɨhaara kaiwɨhaiwa ikwɨwihɨtɨrɨtihɨ wihɨnɨhɨram̄ɨ naasohɨtɨhaiwa ahondaise. Iyataatɨ saiwa onaiwa

Judaahiyaanamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpetɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ ikwauhɨrunɨ kaha-
paamapɨpaunɨ bausanɨwɨ bausɨtaatɨwɨhaiwe. Iyataatɨ saiwa onaiwa
waapoho waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ windɨtandɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ aungwohaiwaare.
7 Aihɨ saiwa onaiwopɨ waapoho nipɨ nepɨ tisaipɨ nuhaitaatɨwɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiya kapɨhapɨhiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase. Kaundihɨ kiya
waapoho nipɨ nepɨ nuhaahauhɨ kaiwa onaahaiwa nahatewa tisaitataise.
8 Aihɨ Jisaasiho otɨpɨpatɨhiya waapoho nipɨ nepɨ nuhaahohiyɨhiyai saun-
dataase. “Nɨnɨ kasatonɨhɨ waapoho nipɨ nepɨ nuhaahauhɨ tisaitisɨmomɨ
nuhaapɨ wanɨ isɨsi naiwɨ utaaho nandapa tɨhauhɨ jaatɨ bimisɨhoai nun-
yawɨse,” undataase. Aihɨ kiya komɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nuhaapɨ isɨsi naiwɨ
awaisɨho koai nunyawaayopo.
9 Nunyauhɨ ko nandapa tɨhohɨtɨhandɨ jaatɨ bimisɨho waapoho so
noaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ wainɨhandimatisɨho netɨ nanatɨ mmonataise. Iyataatɨ ko
waapoho wainɨhandɨ sandapɨ maahapɨhapɨ nesi napɨwɨhoe tatɨ wɨndɨ
gɨmunyaase. O amɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasiho kaundihɨ waapoho nipɨ
nepɨ nuhaahohiyɨhiyaahɨ sandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare. Aihɨ nandapa
tɨhohɨtɨhandɨ jaatɨ bimisɨho netɨ nanatɨ mmonata waapoho wainɨhandɨ
apɨpaahɨ gaahandɨtihɨ namatɨ apopaatɨ netɨ wɨraitandɨhoai gaatatɨ
numwaataise.
10 Gaatatɨ numwaatɨ saundataase. “Usɨpɨpaapɨhura wainɨhandɨ
waapoho gaaho biyatɨ jɨpaisɨho jɨhɨ isɨhiyai nunyauhɨ kiya waatɨ
nanɨhauhɨ ipotɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ gotɨ wonjɨ jɨpiyahandɨ nunyawaay-
opo isɨhiya nanawaawɨ waapoho kɨmo jɨpiyahoe jɨmaayahoe maatɨwɨ
kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha aimɨ naharimainjɨhandisɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ nandaatɨwo.
Siyatisɨ kɨnyɨ kɨretɨ saimbɨ kamaimbɨ gaaho waapoho ipɨhatimbosapapɨ
wanɨ kɨmura kɨnyɨ gaahatɨ kaimbɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai nunyapusoaasapaise,”
undataase.
11 Iyataatɨ sandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ Jisaasiho kaihɨ noaipasɨtɨmandɨ yapɨpatɨ
Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Garirihandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ Kenaahanda
wuwanɨnɨhɨ watɨpɨhandɨ jɨhapɨhandɨ namasatɨ kiyataise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kiyatɨ satatɨ, “Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨne,” tatɨ
kiyai nunjataise. Siyatɨ kaihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ sandɨ komɨ wandɨha
watɨpɨhandɨ mmonɨhaawɨ, “Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Akohore,” taatɨ
kopɨ nyahɨ gɨwunyaahaayo.
12 Utaaho apopaati netɨ wɨrasɨhɨ nandapa tɨhohɨtɨhandɨ aimɨ owetihɨ
Jisaasihounɨ komɨ sanaatunɨ komɨ saingoyaunɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanunɨ
kapɨhɨ namasi aunahɨpa Kapaniyaamɨhandaahapɨ nohaayo. Nowaatɨ
asisɨha wanya bindɨhaayo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Taawɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ Kahapaamapɨpa Nunyawɨ Nehauhɨ Jisaasiho Saiwɨ Kamaiwɨse Undatɨ Tahamanau-soaasindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 21:12-13; Maakɨho 11:15-17; Rukɨho 19:45-46)

13 Bimainjaatɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ kimbapɨho Pasopaahandɨ asisɨha
awaisɨha noaipaitandɨhura aimɨ detɨtihɨ Jisaasihounɨ nyahɨ komɨ
otɨtpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnunɨ kapɨhɨ namasi Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyahaayo.
Iyataatɨ asisɨha sa jɨhura Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ aŋ*aaŋam*ɨ maasomwaaŋɨ
jɨtɨpatɨ jandihɨ mmonataatɨ Autaahaatɨho namatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ
manyinyai tɨmaawatɨ Isipɨhiyaamɨ manyinya jɨhɨ bwandɨpɨhiyai
tiwɨtandɨ notaatɨ nehɨ nusatipatɨ naindɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ namɨhanɨwɨ
mmonɨhohɨhaare.
14 Aihɨ Jisaasihounɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanunɨ maasɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhapɨ niyahaayo. Niyaatɨ Jisaasiho

mmonata mɨhatɨhɨ isɨhiya bindawa taawɨ sipɨsipɨho kauho amɨ koho nunyawɨ nawɨho nehohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nawɨho Judaahiyaamɨ (Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandamɨ) nawɨhoetemapɨ nunyawɨ nehohiyɨhiyaisunɨ usonataise.

15 Usonatosatɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ taahɨwaiwa netɨ tɨmaamahɨwatɨ pɨpɨtɨpiyatɨ isɨwatata kɨraahɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisunɨ amɨ kohasɨpɨ sipɨsipɨhandisunɨ amɨ kauho sapai tahamanatɨ mɨhaapɨ nehɨhaatɨmataise. Iyatɨ isɨhiya nawɨho Judaahiyaamɨ nunyawɨ nehohiyɨhiyaamɨ ganɨho netɨ nepuhotɨ kiyaamɨ nawɨho netɨ kɨpwɨratɨ mɨhopɨ mɨhinɨ yondaise.

16 Iyatɨ isɨhiya koho nunyawɨ nehohiyɨhiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ koho kɨmo nesi nehɨhaatɨ nuwɨse. Nisɨ Apɨhomɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ kahapaamapɨpa nunyawɨ naitaatɨwɨhaaŋ*amata*iwɨ sahɨ kamaiwɨse,” undataase.

17 Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha wa jɨhura satɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyawaayopo:

“Nɨnɨ kinyɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nopɨsasinjaaŋ*aa*ŋɨ netɨ japɨhɨ itatamanɨtɨ baindɨ tɨtɨhemaitandɨhandapɨ maarɨho nanɨtɨmasɨtɨhandɨ isɨhiya nɨngi yaasɨhandɨ naninyawaayopo,” tatɨ ahotisɨhaapɨ amɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ gwɨnyapenahaayo.

18 Aihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya sandɨ Jisaasiho kaindɨhandɨ mmonawaawɨ koai waapɨhundɨwɨ saundawaatopo. “Kinyapɨ ko isɨhiyai aŋɨ awaindɨhandaahapɨ tahamanatɨ nehɨhaatemaitandɨho Autaahaatɨho ahɨwihɨ kiyataisɨ awaisɨhoe taatɨ gwɨnyaitaanɨ sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ wɨtɨ wanɨ kɨmɨkura kɨnyɨ kaimono?” undawaatopo.

19 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaagɨha kiyai saundataase. “Kɨmandɨ aŋɨ awaindɨmandɨ sahɨ nepɨ nopɨsasisaihaahɨ nɨnɨ netɨ asisɨha mairɨ metɨ japɨhɨ aŋɨmatɨto,” undataase.

20 Aihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyamɨ asoya kɨmandɨ aŋɨ awaindɨmandɨ aŋɨmatawaasauhɨ kɨnaungwɨha pɨhɨtatɨ 46 kiyatɨ sanausohaaŋɨsɨ kɨnyɨ ketɨ asisɨha mairɨ metɨ nga aŋɨmatɨtaano tapanno?” undawaatopo.

21 Jisaasiho sandɨ aŋɨ awaindɨmandapɨ kaundindɨmandɨ tɨtɨhɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandapɨ kaundataamaase. Owetise. Komɨ ambɨpatapɨ nepemaahɨwatɨ kaundataase.

22 Aihɨ ipotɨhura Jisaasiho napwihɨ asisɨha mairɨ ma sanaihɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ numwaasɨhɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ ko pɨwɨha katisɨhaapɨ akɨte taatɨ gwɨnyaawa mmonɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ Jisaasihopɨ saitaise saitaise tɨwɨ jɨhura jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyohɨwaiwaunɨ Jisaasiho sawaho pɨwɨha sa katihɨ atisohɨhaunɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨhandɨ noaipasɨhɨ nyahɨ mmonahaawɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨte taatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.

Isɨhiya Nahatiya Kiyaamɨ Maarɨhoaatɨhɨ Gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa Jisaasiho Mmonahore

23 Aihɨ asisɨha Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisɨha jɨhura Autaahaatɨho Isipɨhiyaamɨ manyinyai tiwɨtandɨ notaatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai nehɨ Nusatipa Naindɨhandapɨ namɨhanɨwɨ mmonɨhohɨhetɨ Jisaasiho Jerusaremɨhanda bindataise. Bindataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaihɨ isɨhiya mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawɨ Jisaasiho watɨpɨhandɨ kaindɨhandapɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.

24 Aihɨ kiyai Jisaasiho usonataatɨ nisapɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gɨnunyaawaamaayopo tatɨ usonataise. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ aimɨ usonataate. Iyataatɨ sandapɨ ko kiyai nehɨ wɨndɨ maawinjase kiya koai nepɨ awaisɨhoemaitaatɨwo.

25 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihoai isɨhiyaapɨ siya saiwɨ saiwɨ kiyaamɨ
omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiye undɨwɨ kaundɨtaatɨwɨhiya owetise. Nehɨ
sawaho isɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ aimɨ ketɨ mmonahore.

3

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Nikodimaasihoaisatɨ Pɨwaatinjɨtɨhandapɨhaare

1 Utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Nikodimaasiho bindataise. Iyataatɨ so utaaso
Judaahiyaamɨ awaisɨhore. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko Parisihore.
2 Isɨ ko waara apatɨhɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ notɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ
Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katɨpunjingɨhonye, Autaahaatɨho gi nata-
soaasihɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiyai katɨpunjɨtaapɨhoŋimatɨpɨ nasapaise. Aihɨ nyahɨ
sandapɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho utaaho woaisɨ
watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ koaisɨ andɨtɨmaawihonaahɨ wanɨ kɨnyɨ watɨpɨmaiwa
kaingɨwɨmaiwaamatiyahaiwa ko wɨndɨ kamaitaise” undataase.
3 Saundatɨ kaundihɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ
apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gi sandɨ kahɨtataato, utaaho wo akɨtɨnɨhɨ japɨhɨ
nepemaitatɨ wanɨhoemaamatataataahɨ Autaahaatɨho koai wɨndɨ winjaatɨ
bɨmimɨtaise,” undataase.
4 Saundatɨ kaundihɨ Nikodimaasiho komɨha jɨhaatɨ Jisaasihoai saun-
dataase. “Utaaho aimɨ gwɨnyanatɨ awaisɨhotaho napitiyatɨ japɨhɨ noaipatɨ
sangɨho wanɨhoematɨtaise? Iyataatɨ utaaho aimɨ gwɨnyana awaisɨhotaho
ko japɨhɨ sanaatamɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ notɨ kɨpwɨnɨhonɨhɨ sanaatɨ japɨhɨ koai
wɨndɨ namotɨmaawitaise. Owetɨtaise,” undataase.
5 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha koai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ
gi kahɨtataato. Utaaho wo waapohoraahunɨ amɨ Itɨpɨhoraahunɨ noaipatɨ
asoho wanɨhoemaamatataataahɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai winjaatɨ bi-
mindɨtɨhɨ ko wɨndɨ monatɨ katɨhɨ namandaitaise hɨtɨtɨ nɨnɨ gi kahɨtataato.
6 Iyataatɨ tɨtɨhɨ isɨhiyai isɨhiya namuwaisaihɨ amɨ kiya tɨtɨhɨ saniya
sapiya namwiyohiyɨhiya siya noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maapɨ
yapɨpatambɨhatɨ newaayopo. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ
namoyaatɨ amɨ nusepemaisawɨhiya siya tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinya
isɨhiyaimatawaayopo.
7 Isɨ nɨnɨ gi sandɨ kahɨtataato, Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoraahɨ sangi namo-
tisisonɨhɨ noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ komɨhɨretɨ
japepihɨrɨwɨse hɨtɨtɨ kahɨtohɨtɨmandapɨ yaimbɨmapɨ pɨhɨtɨpɨ wɨndɨ
gɨmunyapenɨme.
8 Iyataatɨ mbɨpa kapaamɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ wɨrawɨra
kihɨkihoaaŋɨ mbwaapɨ notaise. Iyataatɨ itɨpɨho mbɨpaamɨ uhapa
atisapaahandɨ kandɨ mbɨpa sapa maahɨwihoaaŋapɨ nasahapa
maahɨtɨtɨpiyatɨ notaise tɨpɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ monɨpɨhoŋe. O amɨ isɨhiya
nahatiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoraahɨ namotaisawɨhiya sɨkɨretɨ saiwɨhiya
noaipaitaapo,” undataase.
9 Aihɨ Nikodimaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha Jisaasihoai sata nunje-
nataise. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoraahɨ namotiyonɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaimatɨwɨ komɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtaapo tingɨtɨmandɨ
nɨnapitiyatɨ noaipaitaihɨhandapɨse?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
10 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ
Isɨraherɨhiyai katɨpunjingɨhoŋɨ awaisɨhoŋɨsɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha kɨma gi
kahɨtohɨmaapɨ gi wɨndɨ gɨmaahunyaatatɨ wɨndɨ namaahesɨpainjɨhɨnno?
11 Nɨnɨ gi akɨtɨnɨhɨ kahɨtataato. Nyahɨ mmonaatɨ newaatɨ ati-
sohɨwaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaatɨ sangi kasatonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ
atɨhomiwɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨha sahɨ nepɨ dawaataatemapɨhiyaate.

12 Iyataatɨ sapɨ kiyai biyatɨ nga gɨwunyaatatɨ nuses̱ɨpatɨtondɨ kaha-
paamapɨpa maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ ahetatɨ noaipas̱ɨpɨpaapɨ nepemaitɨ nɨnɨ
sangi kasatonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahopo. Owetise. O amɨ
yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho kaiwaiwaapɨ kasatisanaahɨ sahɨ
nga wɨndɨ monɨwɨ gɨmunyaitaapo.
13 Iyataatɨ is̱ɨhiya usa mambɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ naiwɨ
Autaahaatɨho kaiwaiwa wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ nesi japɨhɨ namaasopo. Nehɨ
nɨnɨ Is̱ɨhiya Nahatiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awais̱ɨhonɨnɨ jɨhura
yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimambɨtɨ nasohɨhonɨnɨ naasonɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho
kaiwaiwa mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne.
14 Iyataatɨ jɨhura yapɨpatɨ is̱ɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehata Mosesiho
akwɨranɨhomɨ s̱ɨwipatɨ kiyatɨ autaahɨ ipatetɨ nimaataise is̱ɨhiya
akwɨranɨhomɨ s̱ɨwipatɨ mmonawaawɨ kiyaamɨ timbɨpa owetanɨhɨ kiya
wɨndɨ namaapopɨ as̱ɨyɨhiya bimɨtaatɨwo. Is̱ɨ amɨ Is̱ɨhiya Nahatiyaamɨ
Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awais̱ɨhonɨhisangi naas̱ɨkatɨ kaiwɨ is̱ɨhiya nanɨmaapɨ
ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw̱ɨhatetɨ nanimaapɨ nɨwɨtaapo.
15 Nanimaasaihɨ nɨnɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw̱ɨhatetɨ nimaatohɨtɨhandapɨ is̱ɨhiya
gɨnunyapenawaawɨ nyangi ko japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ napotaise tɨwɨ
nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiya wɨndɨ namaapopɨ kiyaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ
bimɨtaapo.
16 “Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho is̱ɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya nahatiyai maarɨho
apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ nunyataise. Siyatɨ maarɨho aungwohandɨ nuny-
ataatɨ nɨnɨ komɨ Mwaahonɨnɨ nehɨ naasonɨhi kiyaapɨhɨ natanoaasataise.
Natanoaasindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ utaaho itapa wo waatɨ nisapɨ
gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiya wɨndɨ namaapopɨ kiya as̱ɨyaimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ jin-
japɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwe.
17 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨnɨ komɨ Mwaahonɨhi natanoaasihɨ kɨmaapɨ
yapɨpataapɨhɨ nasohɨtɨmandɨ is̱ɨhiyai netɨ pɨwɨha kiyaamɨhetɨ yawu-
taatɨ sahɨ maipɨhaiwaisaw̱ɨhiyaatis̱ɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha naitaapo
undɨtandɨmaahe. Owetise. Is̱ɨhiyai nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ
japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ nɨngi Autaahaatɨho natanoaasihɨ nasataayo.
18 Is̱ɨ is̱ɨhiya usa nisapɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nenyamatɨ
japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨhoe tɨwɨ gɨnunyaasaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaapɨ
satatɨ ‘Kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha awais̱ɨha wɨndɨ namaitaapo,’
tatɨ katɨtaise. O amɨ is̱ɨhiya usa nisapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaasaihɨhiyai
kiyaamɨhetɨ pɨwɨha awais̱ɨha netɨ yawutaatɨ saundɨtɨ, ‘Sahɨ maipɨhiyaatis̱ɨ
samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha nepise,’ undɨtɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ yawutaito tatɨ
Autaahaatɨho aimɨ katise. Pɨwɨha netɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ yawutaito tatɨ Au-
taahaatɨho katindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaase is̱ɨhiya nisapɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Ko Au-
taahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho naasohɨhɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamatɨ japɨhɨ
nanyamaitandɨhoe,’ tɨwɨ nisapɨ gɨmaanunyaahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho
pɨwɨha awais̱ɨha netɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ yawutaitandɨhandapɨto.
19 Iyataatɨ is̱ɨhiya nisapɨ gɨmaanunyaahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho
saundatɨ, ‘Sahɨ maipɨhaiwaisaw̱ɨhiyaatis̱ɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ
pɨwɨha awais̱ɨha nepise,’ undɨtandɨhandamɨ tanyaaha siyate. Nɨnɨ
nausainjɨhonɨnis̱ɨ nis̱ɨ kiyohɨwaiwa nausaatatɨ sis̱ɨhaamatiyatɨ is̱ɨhiyai
nɨwusaatataise. Aihɨ is̱ɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwaisaw̱ɨhiyaas̱ɨ nis̱ɨ
kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ maarɨho naninyawɨ gɨmaanunyaapɨ daahɨ kiyaanɨhɨ
maipɨhaiwaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ kiyohɨtɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho
kiyaamɨhetɨ pɨwɨha netɨ yawutaatɨ sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha
awais̱ɨha nepise undɨtaise.
20 Iyataatɨ is̱ɨhiya maipɨhaiwai maarɨho nunyawɨ kiyohiyɨhiya
sis̱ɨhaamatiyatɨ nausaatahaiwa nɨnɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ poundonɨhɨ

kiya kaiwai ahosumwapɨ ipɨhatiwɨmaitaapo. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwaisawɨhiya amɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo sisɨhaamatiya nausaatindɨhandetɨ nyahɨ naisaihɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa auta noaipaitaiso tɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaawɨ sisɨhaamatiya nausaatindɨhandetapɨ kiya wɨndɨ namaapɨtaapo.

21 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya akɨtɨnɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa kiyohiyɨhiya siya sisɨhaamatiya nausaatindɨhandetapɨ nanɨhaiwɨ napɨtaapo. Iyonɨhɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa usonawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ kiyawaayopo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo,” tatɨ Jisaasiho Nikodimaasihoai pɨwɨha saiwa kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihopɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho Pɨwɨha Katindɨhandapɨhaare

22 Aihɨ Jisaasihounɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanunɨ Jerusaremɨhanda bimainjaatɨ kapɨhɨ namasisɨ Judiyaahandamɨ yapɨpatɨ wihoaaŋɨhataahapɨ nohaayo. Nowaatɨ kapɨhɨ bindɨhaawɨ isɨhiyai waapohora baawusɨhaayo.

23 Aihɨ Jonɨhoaisangi sura aunahɨpa Ainonɨhanda Sarimɨhandamɨ detɨ isɨhiyai baawusataise. Iyataatɨ sapɨhɨ waapɨhaatɨ asaketɨhapɨhisɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ waapoho asaketimbɨpɨhɨ isɨhiya namandariwɨ koenda nasauhɨ kiyai kapɨhɨ baawusataise.

24 Iyataatɨ Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusisura sura sangɨ napwɨtatɨ nehɨ bindataahuraare.

25 Aihɨ sura utaaho wotihɨ Jonɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatihɨ satɨwɨ itɨhɨnnawaatopo. “Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusindɨhandɨ yatɨhɨtihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai baawusindɨhandɨ autaahɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhande,” tɨwɨ itɨhɨnnawaatopo.

26 Itɨhɨnnawaawɨ namapɨ Jonɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nuwɨ Jonɨhoai saundawaatopo. “Katɨpunjingɨhonye, jɨhura utaaho wo waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtanɨhaatainɨ gisatɨ maasɨ bimihɨ kɨnyɨ kopɨ sɨsiyahoe tɨpɨ kanyatingɨho wanɨ taatɨ isɨhiyai baawusataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya koaapɨhɨ niyohɨtɨmandɨ tɨtɨhɨmaahe,” undawaatopo.

27 Saundauhɨ Jonɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Isɨhiyaarɨ kiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ saiwɨhaiwa wɨndɨ kamaitaapo. Owetɨtaise. Autaahaatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ gɨwunyaahonaahɨ saiwɨhaiwa kaitaapo. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ kaundihɨ isɨhiya koaapɨhɨ nga tɨtɨhɨ nowaayowɨ sahɨ kopɨ napaapɨ itɨhɨtopo?

28 Iyataatɨ jɨhura pɨwɨha sandɨ sangi kasatonɨhɨ sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise. Ko ipotɨ napɨtaihɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi jɨhɨ natanoaasihɨ pɨwɨha kati jɨhɨ napɨtɨhonɨne satɨtɨ sangi aimɨ kasatonɨhɨ sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.

29 Isɨ pɨwɨha wa namɨhandɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano, utaaho wo apopaati netɨ wɨrataataahɨ saatɨ apopaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨhaatimatɨtande. Iyataatɨ apopaati netɨ wanɨ wɨrasɨho pɨwɨha gaaha katonɨhɨ komɨ naisoho kahapaamapɨpa netɨ turɨmasɨho kapɨhɨ detɨ bitondaatɨ atisata apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ asakiyatɨ maaritataise. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha namɨhandɨ katohɨmaamɨ tanyaaha siyate. Isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ Jisaasihoenda niyohiyɨhiya siya noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ Jisaasihomɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ nowaayopo. Aihɨ nɨnɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨhatɨ netɨ jɨhɨ turɨmanɨhohɨhonɨnɨ sandɨ mmonataatɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ maaritataayo.

30 Isɨ ko nanɨtipɨhaatɨ noaipatɨ utaaho apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhotɨtaise.
Iyonɨhɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ komɨ yatɨhɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimɨto,” undatɨ Jonɨho komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundataase.
31 “Iyataatɨ autaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ napisɨho so isɨhiya
nahatiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhore. O amɨ isɨhiya kɨmaapɨ
yapɨpatambɨ noaipahohiyɨhiya siya yapɨpatambɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ
mmonɨwɨ nusesɨpatatɨ gɨwunyaatahiyaare. Isɨ kiya tɨtɨhɨ kɨmaapɨ yatɨhɨ
yapɨpatambɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya mmonɨwɨ katohɨrɨhɨretɨ
pɨwɨha ausaapɨ katɨtaapo. O amɨ autaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ napisɨho so
isɨhiya nahatiyai nusatipɨha apɨpaahɨ autaahɨ awaisɨhore.
32 Siyatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhosɨ ko aimɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaasɨwaiwaapɨ
pɨwɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtaise. Pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundonɨhandɨ kandɨ
isɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomaawitaapo. Isɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨhiyaamɨ
otɨhatɨhapɨ nehɨ naasohɨ naasaamɨhɨ nga komɨ pɨwɨha atisawaayopo.
33-34 Iyataatɨ utaaho Autaahaatɨho natausaasihɨ napisɨho soai Autaa-
haatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨho pɨhɨtatɨ waatɨ tisaitatɨ tirandɨwaho numwihɨhosɨ
ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nga ausaitaise. Isɨ isɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha
katisɨha atiwɨ nepɨ isɨwatawaawɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ satɨwɨ,
‘Ko pɨwɨha akɨtɨha kandaase,’ tɨwɨ gɨwunyaawaawaahɨ amɨ kɨmɨkaiwɨ Au-
taahaatɨhopɨsangi, ‘Pɨwɨha akɨtɨha katahoe,’ tɨwɨ mɨkaiwɨ gɨwunyaitaapo.
35 Iyataatɨ Sapɨho komɨ Mwaahoai maarɨho aungwohandɨ nunyataatɨ
namatɨ nahatewa watɨpɨhaiwa komɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmataise. Aihɨ nahataapa
ko jatataise.
36 Isɨ utaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahopɨ gɨwunyaataatahɨ so
asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ aimɨ netaise. O amɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ
Mwaahomɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomisatɨ ahosumwatataahɨ so komɨ
astɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaitaise. Owetɨtaise. Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha
netɨ komɨhetɨ yawutaitandɨhapɨhɨ aimɨ netɨ sawaho tɨmanɨnatɨ bindataise.
Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya maipɨhiyaapɨ apowindɨhandaatɨhɨ kandɨ ko
naitandɨhapɨhɨ aimɨ bindataise,” undatɨ Jonɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai
kaundataase.

4

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Apopa Waatɨ Yapɨpa Samariyaahandaahapɨhaatisa Jisaasiho Pɨwaatinjɨtɨhandapɨhaare

1 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ isɨhiya Parisihiya Jisaasihopɨ pɨwɨha satɨwɨha ati-
sawaayopo. Isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ Jisaasiho
kiyai numwaatɨ Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusisawɨhiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ
taahiyɨhiyai waapohora baawusataise tɨwɨha atisawaayopo.
2 Iyataatɨ sura Jisaasiho sawahomɨ ikwɨraahɨ isɨhiyai baawusataamaise.
Owetise. Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangisaahɨhɨ nahatewetɨ kanyatihɨ isɨhiyai
nyahɨ baawusɨhaayo.
3 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandapɨ isɨhiya Parisihiya aimɨ
atisopo tauhɨ atisataise. Atisataatɨ Parisihiyai nisapɨ apowɨtaiso tatɨ
gwɨnyapenataatɨ namatɨ kapɨhɨ Judiyaahanda namasi yapɨpatɨ Garirihan-
daahapɨ naihɨ nyahɨ maasɨ nohaayo.
4 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho daihɨra Samariyaahandaahɨra daundirɨhɨraapɨ maar-
itataatɨ kɨra naihɨ nohaayo.
5 Aihɨ kɨra naihɨ nowaatɨ yapɨpatɨ Samariyaahandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ
taunɨhandɨ Saikaahanda noaipahaayo. Iyaatɨ sapɨhɨ jɨhura Jekopɨho
komɨ mwaaho Josepɨhoai yapɨpatɨ numwipatɨ kapɨhɨ Saikaahanda detɨ
ahendaise.

6 Iyataatɨ jɨhura Jekopɨho anɨmwaahɨpatɨ waapoho niwɨtaatɨwɨ
yamwaasɨpatɨ kapɨhɨ aunahɨpa Saikaahandamɨhinɨ ahendaise. Aihɨ
Jisaasiho daihɨra utaarɨhandaatɨhɨ daindɨhandapɨ nurɨpotɨndɨwihɨ
namatɨ otapɨhaatɨ ipɨho otɨhasɨnɨtihɨhura waapohomɨ anɨmwaahɨpatainɨ
detɨ bindataise.
7-8 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho apopaatisatɨ pɨwaatinjura nyahɨ komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ nawɨho nunya nandapa naitɨhaawɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ
aimɨ nowaamahonɨhuraare. Aihɨ siyatɨ Jisaasiho waapohomɨhinɨ bimihɨ
apopaatɨ waatɨ Samariyaahaatɨ waapoho niwɨto tatɨ onɨha isɨsi nasataise.
Aihɨ Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Waapoho wo nandaanɨ naninye,”
undataase.
9 Saundihɨ kaatɨ apopaatɨ kaatamɨha wihoaaŋɨha Jisaasihoai saun-
dataase. “Kɨnyɨ Judaahoŋɨtihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Samariyaahaanɨnisɨ nɨngi kɨnyɨ
waapoho wo naninye tɨpɨ napaapɨ sandɨ kandapaase?” undataase. Iyataatɨ
apopaatɨ Jisaasihoai kɨnyɨ Judaahaaŋɨtihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Samariyaahaanɨne
undindɨmandɨ apaapɨmunje amɨ Judaahiya Samariyaahiyaisawɨ maasɨ
nandapa namaanɨwɨ amɨ wɨndɨ pɨwaamanɨwɨ kiyaisɨ nehɨ yiyandɨhɨ
bindawaahuraatihɨ kandapɨ kaatɨ kaundataase.
10 Kaatɨ apopaatɨ Jisaasihoai sata kaundihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha
wihoaagɨha kaati saundataase. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahandɨ gi nehɨ
nahɨmɨtandɨhandapunɨ amɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ gi taatɨ pɨwaahɨtohɨmonisapunɨ
gwɨnyaapaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ nɨngi waapoho naninye disamɨhɨ waapoho
asɨtimatɨpɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaapɨho ko wɨndɨ namaapatatɨ konɨhɨ
noaasɨho gi nɨnɨ nahɨmɨto,” undataase.
11 Saundihɨ apopaatɨ Jisaasihoai kaatamɨha saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe,
waapoho kɨmo onɨhɨ mɨhopɨ anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ nimandataise. Iyataatɨ
kɨnyɨ onɨhaunɨ wɨrɨhɨrunɨ apɨpaahɨ owehoŋisɨ waapoho so asɨtimatɨwɨ
bimɨtaatɨwɨho kɨnyɨ napitaimbɨ nipɨnɨmɨtaapɨse?
12 Iyataatɨ jɨhura nyamɨ asɨho Jekopɨhounɨ komɨ mwaayaunɨ komɨ
sipɨsipɨhandunɨ waapoho kɨmo ko nanawaayopo. Nanɨwɨ bimambɨwɨ
nyamɨ asɨho Jekopɨho waapoho kɨmo nyangi nanyamihɨhore. Isɨ kɨnyɨ
nyamɨ asɨho Jekopɨho waapoho kɨmo nanyamisɨhoai kɨnyɨ nusatipɨhaapɨ
awaisɨhoŋɨtapaapɨ waapoho wo gaaho nanyamɨtaapɨnno? Owetɨtaise,”
undatɨ apopaatɨ Jisaasihoai kaundataase.
13 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha kaati sata kaundataase.
“Isɨhiya nahatiya waapoho kɨmo nanɨhohiyɨhiya waapohopɨ jinjapɨhɨ
nawɨtaise.
14 O amɨ waapoho isɨhiyai nɨnɨ numwɨtandiyohɨmomɨ utaaho wo
netɨ nanataatahɨ koai sɨhɨ ipotɨsangi wɨndɨ waapohopɨ pɨhɨtatɨ wɨndɨ
namausɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. Nisɨ waapoho isɨhiyai numwɨtandiyohɨho
numwisanɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ notɨ anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ waapoho jin-
japɨhɨ noaatɨ konɨhɨ nimandipatamatiyatɨ konɨhɨ noaatɨ tisaitatɨ tirandɨwa
nimandɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨsangi sɨkiyatɨ
waapoho pɨhɨtatɨ jinjapɨhɨ konɨhɨ noaatɨ nimandataatɨ isɨhiyai asɨtimatɨwɨ
bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtaise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kaati kaundataase.
15 Aihɨ apopaatɨ kaatɨ Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha kaundisɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ
namauses̱ɨpainjɨhɨ kaatɨ wɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ waapohopɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ Jisaasi-
hoai sata kaundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, waapoho so katingɨho nɨngi
naninye. Nanɨmisamɨhɨ nɨnɨ nanataatɨ waapohopɨ nahatewetɨ wɨndɨ
nɨngi namainyonɨhɨ niwɨtandɨ kɨmandɨ daahɨ utaarɨmandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ
namaapɨtaano,” undataase.

16 Aihɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha komɨha kaatɨ apopaati sata kaundataase.

“Kɨnyɨ japɨhɨ numbwɨ kinyɨ kɨwɨhoai numwaasi jahɨra kɨmbɨhɨ napɨtaapɨ numwe,” undataase.
17 Saundihɨ apopaatɨ kaatamɨha wihoaaŋɨha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ nɨwɨho owehaanɨne,” undataase. Saundatɨ kaundihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kaati saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nɨwɨho owehaanɨne tingɨtɨmandɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ katapaase.
18 Iyataatɨ jɨhura isɨhiya ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtahiyai namaatɨpapɨ japɨhɨ usesi noaipapɨhaaŋe. Aihɨ wanɨ kɨnyɨ utaaho yahoaisapɨ maasɨ bimingo so tɨtɨhɨ kinyɨ kɨwɨhomaahe. Aihɨ kɨnyɨ nɨwoya owehaanɨne tingɨha tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ katapaase,” undataase.
19 Aihɨ kaatɨ apopaatɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ maanisonɨhinɨhɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ kɨnyɨ ausaapɨ katinɨhɨ nɨnɨ kinyapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaitandɨhoe ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo.
20 Iyataatɨ nyamɨ asoya kɨmbɨhɨ Samariyaahandaahapɨhiya sisɨho kɨmo detɨ ahetisɨmoaasɨnɨ ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundawaayopo. Saiwɨ ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundauhɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ Judaahiyaatɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨmapɨ andɨtitɨwɨ satɨwɨhiyaate. ‘Ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhɨ nehɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahɨhe,’ tɨwɨ katɨwɨhiyaate,” undatɨ Jisaasihoai kaatɨ kaundataase.

21 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kaati saundataase. “Apopaanye, nɨnɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ gi kahɨtataato sɨhɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ isɨhiya gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ kɨmo sisɨmoaasɨnapaahɨhɨ wɨndɨ gwɨnyaasi namaapɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapaahɨhɨ wɨndɨ gwɨnyaasi namaitaapo. Owetɨtaise. Nehɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahopaahɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨ koai pɨwaundɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨ nepɨ mepɨ autaahepumwaitaapo.
22 Iyataatɨ sahɨ Samariyaahiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaunɨ amɨ pɨwɨha aunɨhɨhɨraatɨhɨ ahotiwaiwaunɨ wɨndɨ minjapepihɨropo. Siyawaawɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ samɨ gaapundohɨhopɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ namaasesɨpatatɨ gɨmaasunyaatahiyaate. O amɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨhɨ nyamɨ gaapundohɨhopɨ nga ginunyainjɨhɨ mmonɨhaawɨ nyangi nanyesɨpatahiyaanɨne. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ gaapundohɨhopɨ mmonaatɨ gɨnyunyaatahiyaanɨne tohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨha nahata biyaatɨ nga isɨwataatɨ amɨ japepihɨrɨhaayo. Iyonɨhɨ Isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhandɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨhetapɨ noaipataise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho utaaho isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhoai netɨ natausaasihɨ maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nasatɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaamɨhetapɨ ko noaipataise.
23 Iyataatɨ asisɨha yaha taatɨ nasataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ asisa sa wanɨ kɨmuraare isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho akohopɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨwɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ koai nɨwimaapɨ mepɨ autaahemwahohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kiyai netɨ nunjatɨ nusepemaahɨwa gɨwunyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ koai pɨwaundɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaapɨ mepɨ autaahepumwapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwo. Isɨhiya sawitaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ amɨ taatɨ daataise.
24 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ utaahomaahe. Owetise. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho Itɨpɨhore. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho Itɨpɨhosɨ isɨhiya kopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ koai nɨwimaapɨ mepɨ autaahepumwapɨ gaapundohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nunjirɨhɨretunɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akohoso tɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ

gɨwunyaahorɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumapɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ amɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwe,” undatɨ Jisaasiho apopaati kaundataase.

25 Aihɨ kaatɨ apopaatɨ Jisaasihoai kaatamɨha saundataase. “Kɨraisiho Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho napɨtaise. Nasataahura nahataapa Autaahaatɨhopɨ akohoe tatɨ akɨtɨhaiwa netɨ nanyisatɨ kanyatɨtaise. Kanyatonɨhɨ nyangi biyatɨ nanyesɨpatɨtaise ndɨ gwɨnyaatɨhaanɨne,” undataase.

26 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨha kaati saundataase. “Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Namɨhanatɨ Ahɨwisɨhonɨnɨ kɨmɨkonɨnɨ gi wanɨ taatɨ pɨwɨha kahɨtataato,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Japɨhɨ Napɨwɨ Nɨwipaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

27 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho taatɨ apopaati pɨwaundihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ nandapa naitɨhaawɨ taunɨhanda niyohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ japɨhɨ nasawa noaipahaayo. Nasawa noaipa Jisaasiho apopaatisa maasɨ taatɨ pɨwaatindɨhandapɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨmandɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa siyɨhapa ahiyauhe, asɨhiyaisaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ katawaamunjɨtaano tɨwɨ ahiyawɨhandɨtihɨ kandapɨ nyahɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ gwɨnyapenɨhaayo. Siyaatɨ pɨwɨha gwɨnyaahaahandɨ kandɨ Jisaasihoai, “Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha maahɨwa taapɨ kaundapaise,” undaatɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ koai namunjenɨho owetise. Iyaatɨ amɨ apopaati “Kɨnyɨ napindape?” undaatɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ namunjenɨho. Owetise.

28 Aihɨ apopaatɨ kaatɨ kaatamɨ onɨha waapoho niwɨtandɨ isɨsi napisɨha ahiyamapɨ japɨhɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ notaise. Notɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ aunahɨpata bimohiyɨhiyai sata kaundataase.

29 “Utaaho wo jɨhura nisɨ kaindɨ daayohɨwaiwa wɨndɨ monaho wanɨ napitiyatetɨ nisonataatɨ nahatewaapɨ kandataase. Isɨ ko Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhotindɨho? Sahɨ koai usondaatɨwɨ ketɨ napɨwɨse,” undataase.

30 Satatɨ apopaatɨ notɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpata bimohiyɨhiyai kaundihɨ kiya pɨwɨha kaatamɨ kaundisɨha atiwɨmapɨ taahiyɨhiya Jisaasiho bimimbɨpɨhɨ nasawaayopo.

31 Aihɨ sura Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ Jisaasihoai saundɨhaato. “Katɨpunjingɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nandapa aimɨ nanɨme,” undɨhaato.

32 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha nyangi sata kanyatataase. “Nandapa wapa sahɨ monɨwɨhapa yahapa isɨtɨhonɨne,” tatɨ kanyatataase.

33 Aihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ yawanaanɨnɨ siyaatɨ kanɨhaato. “Utaaho wo nandapa isɨsi nasatɨ koai aimɨ numwihiso?” taatɨ kanɨhaato.

34 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha nyangi sata kanyatataase. “Nandapa wapa sahɨ monɨwɨhapa nɨnɨ yahapa isɨtɨhonɨne satohɨpɨpa siyahapaapɨto. Apɨho Autaahaatɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ jɨhɨ kaindɨ owemaitaano ndɨto.

35 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ satawaatopo, ‘Waatɨho murɨtanɨhɨ murɨtanɨhɨ 4 kiyatɨ saniyonɨhɨ nandapa aimɨ akuraahiyatɨ tɨhonɨhɨ kɨpwɨtaapo,’ tawaatopo. Isɨ sahɨ osaataatɨ kɨmaiwa taahɨwɨmaiwai samɨ ndɨha naingaapɨ mmonɨwɨ jasawise. Iyataatɨ nandapa kɨpwɨtaatɨwɨ aimɨ akuraahiya tɨmetimbɨpaamataiwɨ isɨhiya kɨmiya nisɨ pɨwɨha atitaatɨwɨ tɨmanɨnɨwɨ nasawaayopo.

36 Iyataatɨ amɨ wanisangi utaaho nandapa akuraahaihɨ taatɨ kɨpwisɨhomatiyatɨ isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho iwinjatɨtandɨ taatɨ numwaasɨho

nawɨho aimɨ netaise. Iyataatɨ utaaho nandapa kɨpohɨpatamatiyatɨ isɨhiyai kiya napɨwɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨ taatɨ numwaatɨ ahoyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho nandapa isapɨpa nimasɨhomatiyatɨ isɨhiyai utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundisɨhounɨ amɨ utaaho nandapa akuraahaihɨ kɨpwisɨhomatiyatɨ utaaho wo isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai numwaatɨ ahoaisɨhounɨ maisahurɨ maaritɨtaatɨmo.

37 Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha wa isɨhiya satohɨha akɨtɨhaare. Iyataatɨ pɨwa ka satɨhaapɨto, ‘Utaaho wo osaataatɨ isapɨpa jɨhɨ niyaamasɨhɨ amɨ utaaho wo nandapa kapa akuraahaihɨ kɨpotaise,’ tihɨhaapɨto.

38 Aihɨ nɨnɨ sangi isɨhiya usa samɨ jɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ daiwɨ namɨhaahauhɨhapɨhɨ ipotɨ nandɨsoaasataayo. Sahɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨpatamɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa sahɨ usaimanɨnɨwɨ kɨpwɨwɨ nimanɨtaatɨwo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihopɨ Isɨhiya Samariyaahiya Taahiyɨhiya Gɨwunyaawaayopo Tahaare

39 Amɨ Samariyaahiya taahiyɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Saikaahandaahapɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhoso tɨwɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Iyataatɨ apopaatɨ kiyai Jisaasihopɨ saundatɨ, “Nɨnɨ nahatewa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ ko ausaatɨ kandataase,” undindɨhandɨ atisawaawɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.

40 Aihɨ amɨ Samariyaahiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Napɨwɨ kɨmbɨhɨ nyangisapɨ bime undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ ko kiyaisatɨ asisɨha yataira bindataise.

41-42 Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya usa komɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ pɨwɨha kaundisɨha atisawaawɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya apopaati saundawaatopo, “Nyahɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha katinɨhɨ atisohɨhaapɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahaamaayo. Owetise. Nehɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨnɨ ko sawahomɨ pɨwɨha kanyatisɨha atisɨhaawɨ amɨ nyahɨ ko utaaho akɨtɨnɨhɨ isɨhiya yapɨpataapɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhoso taatɨ mmonɨhaawɨ nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahaayo,” undawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Gamanɨhomɨ Otɨpɨpatɨho Womɨ Mwaahoai Jisaasiho Tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 8:5-13; Rukɨho 7:1-10)

43 Asisɨha Yataira Saikaahanda Samariyaahiyaisa Jisaasiho bimainja aimɨ kairɨ yatairɨ sanaihɨ sapɨhɨ namasi amɨ Garirihandaahapɨ japɨhɨ niyataise.

44 Iyataatɨ sandɨ Garirihanda jɨhura Jisaasiho satatɨ, “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨhoai komɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ baiwɨ usopɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ nɨwimaapɨ namumwaahopo,” tatɨ katipata japɨhɨ ko niyataise.

45 Aihɨ Garirihandaahiya Judaahiyaamɨ kimbapɨho Pasopaahandɨ asisɨha awaisɨha kɨnaungwɨha nahatewetɨ mmonɨwɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ nanɨhohɨha noaipasɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyawaayopo. Iyawaawɨ kura Jisaasiho Jerusaremɨhanda kaiwaiwa nahatewa mmonawaayopo. Saiwɨhiyaasɨ amɨ Jisaasiho japɨhɨ Garirihanda nasatɨ noaipasɨhɨ kiya koai maaritɨwɨ usowɨ numwaawaayopo.

46 Iyauhɨ Jisaasiho aunahɨpa taunɨhandɨ Kenaahandɨ yapɨpatɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Garirihanda ahetipataahapɨ japɨhɨ notaise. Iyataatɨ sapɨhɨ jɨhura ko waapoho netɨ nepemaisɨhɨ noaipatɨ wainɨhandimatimbɨpɨhe. Aihɨ amɨ sapɨhɨ aunahɨpatɨ Kapaniyaamɨhanda gamanɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho womɨ mwaahoai yaawataise.

47 Aihi̇ Jisaasiho Judiyaahandaahi̇raapi̇ Garirihanda aimi̇ yaho napise
tauhi̇ ko meti̇homi̇ sapi̇ho atisataise. Atisamapi̇ ko Jisaasihoenda
nasati̇ nunjenataise komi̇ mwaaho aimi̇ napwi̇tandi̇ deti̇tisi̇hoai noti̇
ti̇ti̇hi̇wiwi̇tando.
48 Aihi̇ ami̇ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Ni̇ni̇ sami̇ ndi̇heti̇ si̇wipati̇
wati̇pi̇haiwa sami̇ maari̇ho jandohaiwa wi̇ndi̇ kamaisanaahi̇ sahi̇
nisapi̇ ko nyangi nyatatamanati̇ nga andi̇tinyaiwi̇taiso ti̇wi̇ wi̇ndi̇
gi̇maanunyaitaapo. Api̇paahi̇ oweti̇taise,” undataase.
49 Aihi̇ ami̇ gamani̇homi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ho Jisaasihoai saundataase.
“Awaisi̇honye, nisi̇ meti̇ho aimi̇ napwi̇taisi̇ sangi̇ naponi̇hi̇ ki̇nyi̇ ni̇ngisapi̇
keti̇ ki̇mi̇kuraani̇hi̇ namme,” undataase.
50 Aihi̇ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Numwe. Kinyi̇ kimwaahoai timbi̇pa
numwi̇haahoni̇hi̇ asohoematati̇ nga bimi̇taiso,” undataase. Saundihi̇ ami̇
ko Jisaasihomi̇ pi̇wi̇ha ati̇wisati̇ maari̇ho naasohi̇ gwi̇nyaati̇ notaise.
51 Iyataati̇ ko asisi̇ha bowihi̇ taati̇ daihi̇ra naihi̇ komi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇hiya
napi̇wi̇ daihi̇ra nutani̇ni̇wi̇ koai saundi̇wi̇ kaundawaatopo. “Kinyi̇
kimwaaho aimi̇ timbi̇pa owetati̇ gaawimainji̇hi̇ nepati̇ binye,” un-
dawaatopo.
52 Saundauhi̇ ami̇ ko kiyai saundati̇, “Timbi̇pa meti̇hoai maahi̇wura
numwi̇haase?” undati̇ nunjenataise. Aihi̇ kiya koai ami̇ saundawaatopo.
“Bati̇ asi̇hataahura wani̇ ki̇roki̇huraari̇ sisi̇ha busoaati̇ owendaise,” un-
dawaatopo.
53 Saundauhi̇ ami̇ meti̇homi̇ sapi̇ho gwi̇nyaataise, Jisaasiho koai saun-
dati̇, ‘Kinyi̇ kimwaaho namaapoti̇ asoho bimi̇taise,’ undisurura ku-
raatihi̇. Aihi̇ sandapi̇ ko meti̇homi̇ sapi̇ho sawahouni̇ komi̇ apwaataati̇
ami̇ manyinya ami̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇hiyauni̇ Jisaasihopi̇ sati̇wi̇, “Isi̇hiyai Japi̇hi̇
Numwaitandi̇ Autaahaati̇ho Ahi̇wisi̇hoe,” ti̇wi̇ gi̇wunyaawaayopo.
54 Iyataati̇ sura Jisaasiho Judiyaahanda namasi yapi̇pati̇ Garirihanda
bindataati̇ ki̇mati̇ si̇wipati̇ wati̇pi̇mati̇ kiyati̇ meti̇hoai komi̇ pi̇wi̇haara
ti̇ti̇hi̇wisi̇ti̇mandi̇ kasi̇ni̇handi̇ yapi̇pati̇ Garirihanda kiyataise.

5

Ki̇ma Pi̇wi̇ma Utaaho Ikwauhi̇ri̇ Bi̇watehoai Jisaasiho Ti̇ti̇hi̇wisi̇ti̇handapi̇haare

1 Ami̇ saiwa siyati̇ sanaihi̇ Judaahiya Jerusaremi̇handa ahoyani̇wi̇
kiyaami̇ kimbapi̇ho wo mmonawaayopo. Iyauhi̇ ami̇ Jisaasiho
Jerusaremi̇handa kimbapi̇ho ko mmondandi̇ niyataise.
2 Iyataati̇ Jerusaremi̇handa sipi̇sipi̇handami̇ onepati̇ awaipatami̇ deti̇
kapi̇hi̇ duri̇hi̇ri̇ waapati̇hi̇ri̇ gwi̇haraahi̇ri̇ wi̇ri̇ ahendaise. Iyataati̇ si̇ri̇
durirami̇ ambi̇pati̇ Judaahiyaami̇ pi̇wi̇ha Aramaiki̇haara katawaawi̇
Betesi̇ta ti̇wi̇ ambi̇hi̇ti̇wi̇hi̇re. Iyataati̇ si̇ri̇ durirami̇ mangi̇rain̈i̇ aŋ*aa*ŋ̈i̇
usaaŋ*a*ipi̇honya (mbarandaahonya) ikwi̇ri̇ naasairi̇ 5 kiyati̇honya
an̈i̇matauhi̇ sapi̇hi̇ an̈i̇mati̇ndataise.
3 Aihi̇ sapi̇hi̇ an̈i̇ usaaŋ*a*iponya*a*pi̇hi̇ isi̇hiya timbi̇paisahiya taahiyi̇hiya
bindawaayopo. Iyawaawi̇ kiyaami̇ usa ndi̇ha niyotahiyaare ami̇
usa ikwauhi̇ri̇ napoti̇ bi̇wateti̇ nami̇hatahiyaare. Ami̇ kiyaami̇ usa
wati̇pi̇handi̇ kiya andi̇titi̇taati̇wi̇handi̇ owehiyaare. (Iyataati̇ durir̈i̇ si̇ri̇
ahoaini̇honi̇hapi̇ sapi̇hi̇ jatawaayopo.
4 Ami̇ asisi̇ha wiwa wiweti̇ yami̇hapataati̇hapi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇
oti̇pi̇pati̇ho enjeri̇ho nasati̇ duriri neti̇ ahoyoni̇hapi̇. Siyati̇ ko duriri neti̇

ahoyonɨhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ timbiyohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo jɨhɨ notɨ tɨmandainjɨho komɨ timbɨpa kura ketɨ owendaise).

5 Aihɨ utaaho wo sapɨhɨ ko timbiyatoaatihɨ kɨnaungwɨha 38 kiyatɨ sanausoho bindataise.

6 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai iwinjataatɨ ko aimɨ apɨpaahɨ kɨnaungwɨha utaarɨhandɨ timbainjahotihɨ gwɨnyaataise. Amɨ siyatɨ usonataatɨ koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ timbɨpa owetanɨhɨ noaipapɨ gaahoŋɨmɑtɨtaapɨ maaritapaino?” undatɨ koai Jisaasiho nunjenataise.

7 Nunjesɨhɨ amɨ timbaisɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhonye, durɨhɨrɨ waapɨhaatɨ ahoainatɨ tiwayaahonɨhura nɨngi netɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ nɨmandaitandɨho utaaho wo nɨnɨ owehonɨne. Iyataatɨ waapɨhaatɨ durɨhɨrɨ ahoainjɨhura nɨnɨ taatɨ nasonɨhɨ utaaho wo jɨhɨ nɨngi nanɨtipatɨ notɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ tɨmandainjɨhe,” undataase.

8 Saundihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nepapɨ tɨtɨhɨ dope. Dopɨ kinyɨ yutɨhɨrɨ gwaumbwɨ nanohingɨpɨpa nawopɨ isɨsi numwe,” undataase.

9 Saundihɨ nehɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ utaaso soai gausendaise. Iyatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ ikwauhɨrɨ andɨtitɨtandɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ ko netaise. Netɨ ko dotɨ komɨ yutɨhɨrɨ nawotɨ isɨsi notaise. Asisɨha sura Jisaasiho utaasoai tɨtɨhemwasura Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha ikɨnohɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ Saararehuraare.

10 Aihɨ amɨ sandapɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya utaaso tɨtɨhɨwimainjoai nɨwisapuposawɨ bitosɨhɨ saundawaatopo. “Kɨma asisɨma nyamɨ Sapaatɨhandetɨ ikɨndɨhaahuraasɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ yutɨhɨrɨ nawopɨ tɨpwɨtɨpɨ napaapɨ nyamɨ asisɨ Sapaatɨmandɨ nanyopɨsasise? Nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa satiso ‘Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ yutɨhɨrɨ gwaapwingɨpɨpa nawopɨ isɨpɨ dahomaime,’ tiso,” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

11 Kiya koai saundauhɨ amɨ ko komɨha kiyai saundataase “Utaaho nɨngi tɨtɨhenɨmasɨho satatɨ kandihe, ‘kɨnyɨ kinyɨ yutɨhɨrɨ gwaapwingɨpɨpa nawopɨ isɨsi numwe,’ ndihe,” undataase.

12 Saundihɨ amɨ kiya koai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Utaaso so gi satatɨ, ‘kɨnyɨ kinyɨ yutɨhɨrɨ nawopɨ isɨsi numwe,’ hɨtiso diyaamahore,” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

13 Saundɨwɨ kiya koai nunjenɨhauhɨhandɨ kandɨ utaaho komɨ timbɨpa owetatɨ tɨtɨhɨwimainjɨho koai tɨtɨhɨwisɨhopɨ wɨndɨ monatɨ gɨmunyaase, amɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ taahiyɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ bitohauhɨ amɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ Jisaasiho nihɨrɨnatɨ wometiho.

14 Aihɨ kapɨhata wonjɨ otɨhɨtihɨ utaaso soai Jisaasiho Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ usonataise. Usonataatɨ koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ kamaime amɨ wiwa kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ daahɨ awaindɨhandɨ naanɨhandɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨndaino,” undatɨ Jisaasiho koai kaundataase.

15 Aihɨ utaaso sapɨhɨ namasi notɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyai saundataase. “Utaaho nɨngi tɨtɨhɨnisɨho Jisaasihore,” undataase.

16 Aihɨ sandɨ Jisaasiho kaindɨmandɨ ko Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ Saararehura kaihɨ kandapɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai naanɨhandɨ nunyawaayopo.

17 Iyauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nisɨ Apɨho isɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nasisoaarɨ konɨhɨ taatɨ kaihɨ amɨ nisangi ko kaime dirɨhɨretɨ isɨhiyai netɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ otɨpɨpatɨ taatɨ kiyataayo,” undatɨ kaundataase.

18 Amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya sandɨ atisawaawɨ kandapɨ Jisaasihoai soho koaisɨnɨhɨ nemaitaatɨwɨ mɨtaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ ko Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨha Sapaatɨhandamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa satatɨ, “Isɨhiya asisɨha kɨmetɨ ikɨndaatɨwɨhuraasɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kamaiwɨse,” tatɨ katimbɨpa netɨ nopɨsasatunɨ amɨ ko satatɨ, “Autaahaatɨho nisɨ Apɨhore,” ndaatɨ ko noaipatɨ sawaho Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ nauratetatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhoemainjɨhe.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Otɨpɨpatɨ Kaitandɨ Watɨpɨhandisahore Tindɨhandapɨhaare

19 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato, nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨnɨ nehɨ nɨngisunyaatɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ wapa kiyataamaayo. Nisɨ Apɨho taatɨ kaihɨ iwinjahohɨpɨpa sapaahɨhɨ nɨnɨ komɨ Mwaahonɨnisangi taatɨ kiyataayo.

20 Amɨ nisɨ Apɨho nɨnɨ komɨ Mwaahonɨnɨhi maarɨho naninyataatɨ ko sawaho taatɨ nahataapa kaimbɨpa nɨngi netɨ nanɨsataise. Amɨ kɨmaiwa wanɨ nɨnɨ taatɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwai nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaiwaiwa nɨnɨ sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ kaitandɨ nɨngi Apɨho nanɨsɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ nɨnɨ kaiwa kaisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ ese tɨwɨ samɨ maarɨho jandohaiwa mmonɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo.

21 Iyataatɨ amɨ nisɨ Apɨho isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyai ahowimasɨhɨ kiya nepahauhɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ kiyai nunyahore. Isɨ amɨ sɨrɨ Apɨho kairirɨ kɨretɨ nɨnɨ komɨ Mwaahonɨnɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritɨtɨ isɨhiya kawitaahinyonɨhiyai amɨ kiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨto.

22 Iyataatɨ amɨ nisɨ Apɨho isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapa tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyai asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandunɨ amɨ maipɨhiyai kiya kiyaanɨhɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandunɨ numwɨtandɨhandɨ sawaho wɨndɨ miwatise. Satɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonɨtɨ gaahiyai asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyatɨ amɨ maipɨhiyai kiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨhandɨ nahandɨ nɨnɨ komɨ Mwaahonɨngi satɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kinyɨhate ndatɨ naninyataise.

23 Amɨ isɨhiya nisɨ Apɨhoai nepɨ mepɨ autaahemwahohiyɨya amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ nɨnɨ komɨ Mwaahonisangi nepɨ nanimaapɨ nɨngi kiya mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmaitaatɨwo. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nɨnɨ komɨ Mwaahonɨngi maaritɨwɨ nepɨ wɨndɨ mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmaanɨmahohiyɨhiya amɨ kiya sɨrɨ kɨretɨ nisɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨhoai maaritɨwɨ wɨndɨ mepɨ autaahepumaamawaayopo.

24 “Amɨ nɨnɨ sangi apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya wowaatɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha ka japepihɨrɨwɨ amɨ nɨngi natanoaasisɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya aimɨ kɨmura wanɨ namasawɨ kiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ taawɨ newaayopo. Amɨ kiya aimɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ namasi asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ taawɨ newaayopo. Isɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai netɨ wɨndɨ pɨwɨhaapematɨ wɨndɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mausondaise. Owetɨtaise.

25 Nɨnɨ sangi apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato asisɨha wa yaha taatɨ nasataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ asisa sa aimɨ wanɨ kɨmɨkuraare isɨhiya asɨyɨhiya kiya amɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhɨ bindawaawɨ aimɨ napomahohiyɨhiya nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨnɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kandɨ kandunjisanɨha atitaatɨwɨhuraaro. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya nisɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨnɨhɨ atiwɨ nepɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiya kiyai pɨwɨha ka nga numwaatɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyonɨhɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaapo.

26 Amɨ siyatɨ nisɨ Apɨho isɨhiya asɨtimatɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ sawaho tanyaahosɨ amɨ isɨhiyai kiya wɨndɨ namaapopɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyataise. Amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ nisɨ Apɨho

isɨhiyai kiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwipatamataindɨ isɨhiyai kiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨ nɨngi watɨpɨhandɨ aimɨ nanɨmihɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiya kiyaanɨhɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ tanyaahonɨnimatataayo.
27 Iyataatɨ ko Apɨho nɨngi isɨhiyai tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ aimɨ nanɨmise amɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨtiho.
28 Kɨmandɨ taatɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatohɨtɨmandapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse amɨ asisɨha wa taatɨ nasataise ketɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya kiya napopɨ ahotohɨpɨpɨhapɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha gapɨpa atɨnitaatɨwɨhuraaro.
29 Atɨnisawaawɨ kiya napopɨ yamwandɨwɨ ahotohɨpɨpɨhapɨ nepapɨ noaatɨwɨ doaitaapo. Nepapɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahandɨ kiyohiyɨhiya asɨyɨhiyaimatisaihɨ amɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ, ‘Sahɨ maipɨhiyaatisɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha nepɨse,’ undatɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ pɨwɨha netɨ yawutaatɨ nemaitaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Otɨpɨpatɨ Kaiwaiwa Ko Sawahopɨ Isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahore Tatɨ Netɨ Nunjataise Tahaare

30 “Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ nɨwahonisɨ watɨpɨhanda wapa wɨndɨ nga kamaito. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨnyɨ saimbɨ kaime ndatɨ kandatɨ amɨ nanɨsirɨhɨretɨ isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonataayo. Sandɨ siyataatɨ isɨhiyai nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga tipɨtapaatɨ usonataayo. Amɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨtindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨho nɨngi natanoaasisɨhomɨ maaritimbɨpa kiyataate amɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ nɨwahonisɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ kamaindo.
31 “Amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisapɨ pɨwɨha katisanɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ satɨwɨ, ‘kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyapɨ pɨwɨha katingɨha akɨtɨ akaahe,’ tɨwɨ wɨndɨ namaitaapo.
32 Iyataatɨ nisɨ Apɨho nisapɨ satatɨ, ‘Ko katatɨ kaiwaiwa akɨtɨhaiwe,’ tatɨ kandaataahɨ amɨ ko akɨtɨ nisapɨ kandaase.
33 Iyataatɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ pɨwɨha Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhoaapɨhɨ nasenɨwɨha nusoaasauhɨ ko nisapɨ satatɨ, ‘Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhoe,’ tatɨ tɨtɨhɨ katise.
34 Nɨnɨ sa pɨwɨha katohɨma nisapɨ Jonɨhoai sahɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ ko nisapɨ sangi tɨtɨhɨ kasatataase. ‘Komɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhoe,’ satatɨ kasatisɨhaapɨ kandaato. Amɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretapɨ pɨhɨndɨ gwɨnyaataamaato.
35 Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ ausaasɨwaiwa sisɨha norɨhɨrɨ ramɨhandɨ tɨhataatɨ nausaatipatamatiyatɨ nausaatataise. Aihɨ sahɨhɨ nehɨ apɨpaahɨ masɨhonjɨ maaritɨwɨ komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandetɨ masɨhonjɨ pɨnowaayopo.
36 “Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nahataapa taatɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwa nisapɨ isɨhiyai netɨ nunjataise, amɨ Jonɨho nisapɨ katiwaiwai nusatipɨhaatɨ awaindɨhando. Nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨho otɨpɨpatɨ nɨnɨ kaindɨ owemaitandɨ nanɨmipatɨ kaindɨ taatɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwa kaiwa nisapɨ isɨhiyai netɨ nunjatɨ anusaataise. Iyatɨ kɨmɨkaiwa isɨhiyai netɨ nisapɨ kaundatɨ anusaatɨ nunjataise koai Sapɨho natausaasihɨ nasahoe undato.
37 Iyataatɨ amɨ nisɨ Apɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨho sawaho nisapɨ ausaatɨ ko nisɨ maasɨhɨhoe tatɨ netɨ nasisatɨ pɨwɨha kandaase. Aihɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ ko nisapɨ pɨwaatisɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨhiyaate. Amɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ mausopɨhiyaate.
38 Iyawaawɨ sahɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Autaahaatɨho koai natausoaasihɨ napisɨho kɨmɨkore,’ tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaahopo.
39 Aiwɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindiwaiwa baiwɨ itatamanɨwɨ baahaiwɨ mmonawaatawaayopo amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ

gwɨnyaawaawo pɨwɨha ketapɨ nyahɨ asɨtimataatɨ bimɨtɨhaahandɨ naito tɨwo. Pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindihɨ sahɨ awɨtɨwɨ mmonɨhohɨha nisapɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ nasisatɨ netɨ anusaataise.
40 Pɨwɨha saiwa sahɨ awɨtɨwɨ mmonɨhohɨwiwa nisapɨ kasatatɨ anusoaasɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ nisenda asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nasamɨtandɨ namaasopo.
41 “Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya nɨngi nepɨ mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmaitaatɨwo ndɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ daataamaayo.
42 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangi aimɨ jasoho sahɨ samɨ maarɨho Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ namunyawɨhiyaatɨtiho.
43 Nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho andɨtɨniwatɨ kandatɨ natanoaasihɨ nasonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ nɨngi nisonɨwɨ namaanɨmaahopo. Amɨ utaaho wo nehɨ koai sawahounyoaatɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandisa nasonɨhoai sahɨ numwaitaapo.
44 Iyataatɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ mepɨ autaahematɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ namɨndaatɨwɨ maaritawaayopo. Siyawaahandɨ kandɨ sangi Autaahaatɨho jasonatɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ autaahɨ nasimaitandɨhɨretɨ sahɨ wapa kaiwɨ bɨmitohopo. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ napitaiwɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaitaapo?
45 Amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ saiwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ ko komɨ Sapɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa netɨ anyusaatɨ yainyutaatɨ sahɨ maipɨhiyaate nyatɨtaiso tɨwo. Amɨ nehɨ Mosesihomɨ pɨwɨhaahɨhɨ sangi sandɨ kasitaise. Amɨ sahɨ Mosesihomɨ pɨwɨha gwɨnyaahaayo kapa nyangi andɨtinyaihonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ gaahiyaatɨ maipɨhandɨ owehiyaate nyatɨtaise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Iyawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ Mosesihomɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahowɨ ka wɨndɨ sangi andɨtɨmaasiwɨtaise.
46 Iyataatɨ Mosesiho pɨwɨha nisapɨ katatɨ pɨwɨha jɨhura jɨpatɨpaise. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nisapɨ jɨpatɨpaisɨha akɨte tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ amɨ nɨnɨ wanɨ taatɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ akɨte tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gɨnunyaitauhe.
47 Amɨ jɨhura Mosesiho pɨwɨha nisapɨ katatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise. Jɨpatɨpaihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahopo. Amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nisapɨ katatɨ jɨhɨ jɨpatɨpaisɨhaapɨ sahɨ gɨwunyaawaawaahɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ sangi taatɨ kasatɨtɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwa amɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitauhe. Sahɨ saitɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaahopo amɨ Mosesiho nisapɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ jɨpatɨpaisɨha sahɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaatɨndaato,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kaundataase.

6

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiya 5,000 handi Nusatipapɨhiyai Nandapa Numwindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 14:13-21; Maakɨho 6:30-44; Rukɨho 9:10-17)

1 Siyamapɨ ipotɨ wura Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonawa newaatɨ kiyaatɨ nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaanisatɨ durɨhɨrɨ waapatɨhɨrɨ Garirihandamɨ wihɨnɨ mɨhihɨnapɨ notaise. Iyataatɨ sɨrɨ durɨ waapatiramɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Taiperiyaasihande.
2 Amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ Jisaasiho watɨpɨhaiwa kiyatɨ isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyai tɨtɨhɨwisɨhɨ iwinjahohiyɨhiya koai nuwipinjai nowaayopo.
3 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanisatɨ sisɨho masɨhonjaasɨnɨ nasaamanatɨ bindataise.

4 Iyataatɨ sura Judaahiyaamɨ kimbapɨho awaisɨho Pasopaahandɨ
jɨhura Autaahaatɨho Isɨpɨhiyai tiwataatɨ amɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai Isipɨhiyaamɨ
ikwɨraatɨhapɨ numwaasuraapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritɨwɨ mmondaatɨwɨho
aimɨ detɨndaise.
5 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ ndɨha naingaatɨ jata amɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ
awaindɨhandɨ wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ koenda taawɨ nasauhɨ iwinjataise. Iyauhɨ
amɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanamɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Piripɨhoai Jisaasiho
saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Nyahɨ nandapa maahapɨhapɨ nawɨho nunya
newaatɨ isɨ wɨrɨsandɨ kɨmiyai numwɨtɨhaawe?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
6 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho Piripɨhoai nunjesɨtɨndɨ amɨ Jisaasihopɨ ko
gɨwunyaaso tatɨ iwinjatataatɨ nunjenataise. Amɨ Jisaasihohɨ komɨ
kaitandɨhandapɨ aimɨ mmonahoso.

7 Nunjesɨhɨ amɨ Piripɨho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha Jisaasihoai saundataase.
“Isɨmiya kɨmiya wɨrɨsandɨmandɨ apɨpaahɨ masɨ masɨhonyaisangi nan-
daatɨwɨ nawɨho ikihɨ yatɨwɨsangi 200 kina kiyaatɨ nyahɨ newaatɨ nandapa
bɨretɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nga nyahɨ nunya namaito. Owetatɨ amɨ nausetɨtɨtaise,”
undatɨ Jisaasihoai kaundataase.
8-9 Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanamɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Andɨruho
Saimonɨ Pitaahomɨ saingɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Metɨho wo kɨmbɨhɨ
nandapa konɨho baarihanda tɨhɨwɨhandɨ bɨretɨhandɨ ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ
amɨ araiho yahurɨ isɨwaho yahore. Iyataatɨ amɨ sapa nandapa wɨndɨ
taahɨpɨpaametisɨ isɨ wɨrɨsandɨmiyaapɨ wɨndɨ gaametɨtaise. Amɨ nau-
setɨtɨtaise,” undataase.
10 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi sanyatataase.
“Isɨhiya yatɨhɨ woyɨhaatɨhɨ bimɨta sahɨ kaundɨwɨse,” nyatataase. Iy-
ataatɨ sapɨhɨ woyɨha kɨtarɨhɨrɨ pɨhɨtatɨ ahetihɨ isɨ wɨrɨsandɨhiya ka-
paatɨhɨ bindawaayopo. Iyataatɨ isiya siyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ nehɨ usɨhiya
gwɨnyaahiyaahɨhɨ 5,000 kaiwɨhiyaare.
11 Kiya saiwɨ yatɨhɨ bimauhɨ Jisaasiho bɨretɨhandɨ konɨho baarihanda
tɨhɨwɨha ikwɨ naasairɨtaha netɨ isɨwatataatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kaapɨ
kɨnyɨ iparɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋe, gaare undatɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi
nanyamihɨ amɨ nyahɨ newa isɨhiya kapɨhɨ yatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyai
newaunyɨhaayo. Iyatɨ araihoaisangi sɨrɨ kɨretɨ kiyatɨ nyahɨ komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi nanyamihɨ amɨ nyahɨ newa isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyai
nunyahaayo. Iyonɨhɨ kiya nepɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nanawaayopo.
12 Aiwɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nga nanɨwɨ kiyaamɨ gwɨsɨha tisainjɨhɨhura
ko nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Nyahɨ nandapa
sapa nawɨpɨpa kanaahɨpa ahotimbɨpa wɨndɨ newaatɨ nopɨsasaatɨ
tɨmaamaitɨhaawɨ amɨ sahɨ kapa asɨwɨ nepɨ ahoyawɨse,” nyatataase.
13 Aihɨ kiya nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ konɨho baarihanda tɨhɨwɨhapa isɨhiya
nanawaawɨ kanaahɨpa nawɨpɨpa ahotimbɨpa newa ikihɨ basɨketɨhandɨ
ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ asundɨpɨho yahurɨtahaiwa 12 kiyahaiwaara
asawa newaatɨ kɨpohaayo.
14 Isɨ wɨrɨsandɨhiya siya sandɨ sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ Jisaasiho kaindɨmandɨ
mmonawaawɨ kiya satawaatopo. “Ese akɨte uta kɨmo Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ jɨhura satatɨ, ‘Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ati-
satɨ netɨ ausaitandɨho maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ napɨtaise,’ tatɨ katisɨhore,”
tawaatopo.
15 Satauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ taawɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ
mmonataise. Iyataatɨ kiya koai nepɨ tarɨwundɨwɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨhandɨ
kandɨ kɨnyɨ nyamɨ awaisɨhoŋimatɨpɨ nyainjaapɨ bime undɨtaatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ

maarɨhoaatɨhɨ taawɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Siyauhɨ ko namatɨ kiyaapɨ nawɨsatitatɨ nehɨ sawahohɨhɨ jahɨra sisɨho masɨhonyaasɨnapɨ niyataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Durɨhɨrɨ Waapɨhaatetɨ Autaahɨ Itɨpatɨ Daindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 14:22-27; Maakɨho 6:45-52)

16 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho nyangisenda sangɨ napise. Aihɨ amɨ aimɨ notɨ asisɨha napandotɨ asɨhatɨtandɨ asɨhananaataatɨhɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ yatɨhɨ durɨhɨrainɨ noaatɨpɨhaayo.
17 Noaatɨpawa kinnɨ kopuho wo newa isɨsi jahɨra Kapaniyaamɨhandaahapɨ durɨhɨrɨ nahaitawa nohaayo. Iyonɨhɨ aimɨ netɨ asɨhatamasɨhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho nyangisenda sangɨ napise.
18 Iyataatɨ amɨ itɨpɨho watɨpɨho itɨpinatɨ durɨhɨrɨ awaindɨ sisɨhomatiyatɨ dotɨ waapɨhaati netɨ tiwayaataise.
19 Aihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨ kopuhotɨ aimɨ otɨhɨ wonjɨ nowaatɨ utaarɨhandɨ 5 kiromita kiyaatɨ amɨ 6 kiromita kiyaatisangi otɨhapɨhɨtihɨhura Jisaasiho durɨhɨraatɨhɨ autaahɨ wɨndɨ wɨmitatɨ nanɨhiyatɨ taatɨ itɨpapɨ napihɨ nyahɨ koai iwinjahaayo. Iyatɨ ko taatɨ detɨ kopuhomɨhinɨ nasataise. Napihɨ nyahɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maipiyawaatɨ yayahaayo.
20 Yayonɨhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Nɨnisɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨse,” nyatataase.
21 Sanyatihɨ amɨ nyahɨ koai kopuhotɨ numwaitɨhaawɨ maaritaatɨ numwaahaayo. Iyonɨhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaasi niyohɨpɨpɨhɨ nyamɨ kopuhoaatɨhɨ nowaatɨ noaipɨhaayo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Daahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

22 Aihɨ bowihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ durɨhɨramɨ wihɨnɨ Jisaasiho kiyai nandapa numwimbɨpɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya sapɨhɨ kopuho nehɨ naasohɨ ahotihɨ mmonawaayopo. Iyataatɨ kiya iwinjahauhɨ Jisaasiho so kopuhotɨ wɨndɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanisatɨ yahomwaase. Nehɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ yawanaanɨhɨhɨ yamwaasi niyonɨhɨ kiya nyainjawaayopo.
23 Amɨ kopuho wiwa durɨhɨrɨ Taiberiyaasihandaatɨhapɨhaiwa nasatɨ sapɨhɨ Jisaasiho isɨ wɨrɨsandɨhiyai nandapa Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋɨ iparɨhoŋe gaare undatɨ numwihɨ nanɨhohɨpɨpɨhɨ detɨ nasatɨ ahondaise.
24 Aihɨ isɨ wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ mmonawa Jisaasihounɨ amɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanunɨ owendaise. Aihɨ namapɨ kiya kapɨhɨ kopuho ahotiwaiwotɨ yamwaasi Jisaasihopɨ daapɨ aunahɨpa Kapaniyaamɨhandaahapɨ nowaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Nanɨwɨ Asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ Jisaasiho Nandapa Akɨpɨpaare Tahaare

25 Daapɨ nuwɨ durɨhɨramɨ wihɨnɨ mɨhihɨnɨ Jisaasihoai kiya usonawaawɨ amɨ saundawaatopo. “Katɨpunjingɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ napitaimbɨ amɨ maahɨwura kɨmbɨhapɨ napise?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
26 Amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ nisapɨ daapɨ nasohɨtɨmandɨ nɨnɨ sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kiyohɨtɨmandapɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoso tɨwɨ nisapɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ mmonawaawɨmaahe. Owetise. Nehɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangi nandapa nasanyonɨhɨ sahɨ nanawaawɨ samɨ gwɨsɨha tisainjɨhɨ kandapɨ sahɨ nisapɨ daawaayopo.
27 Nandapa sahɨ nainjaihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ owetɨtandɨhapaapɨ andɨtatɨ napamaamapɨse. Amɨ nehɨ nandapa sangisɨ sahɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ

nasamɨtandɨhapaapaahɨhɨ sahɨ andɨtatɨ napamapɨ daapɨse. Sapa nandɨpa sahɨ nanawaawɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨhapa Nɨnɨ Isɨhiya Nahatiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ sangi nasamɨto. Amɨ nɨngi nisɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ naninyatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ satatɨ sapa gaasɨ kɨnyɨ kaime ndihɨhonɨniso," undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

28 Aihɨ amɨ kiya koai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. "O amɨ nyahɨ napitiyahaawɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtɨhaawe?" undɨwɨ koai nunjenawaayopo.

29 Nunjenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. "Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨhatɨ kɨmate. Nɨnɨ ko natanoaasihɨ nasohɨhonisapɨ sahɨ gɨnunyaitaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritataise," undataase.

30 Ko saundihɨ amɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. "O amɨ gisɨ Autaahaatɨho natasoaasonɨhɨ nambɨhoŋɨtapaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ suwipatɨ wɨtɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhatɨ kaime. Amɨ nyahɨ kinyapɨ koai Autaahaatɨho natausaasihɨ nasahoe taatɨ gwɨnyaitaano. Isɨ kɨnyɨ nyamɨ ndɨhetɨ napindɨ kaitaise?

31 Amɨ nyamɨ asoya asisa iwɨwɨrɨho waapɨhaatɨ isɨhiya nandapa owetatɨ awasɨhapɨhɨ nandapa wapa ambɨpatɨ mannaahandɨ kandamɨ tanyaaha kɨmandɨ napinde tɨwɨhandɨ (Mosesihomɨhetapɨ) Autaahaatɨho numwihɨ nanɨhopo. Siyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ wanɨsangi kɨma jɨpatɨpindatɨ sandaase. 'Ko kiyai yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhapa nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ numwihɨ kiya nanɨhopo,' tatɨ jɨpatɨpindataiso. (Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ Mosesihoai nusatipɨhaapɨ awaisɨhoŋɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nambɨhoŋɨtapaapaahɨ nyangi wɨndɨ jahomaanyamaŋɨta nandapa nasisoaarɨ nanyɨnye," undɨwɨ kaundawaatopo).

32 "Amɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato. Sapa yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ nandapa mannaahandɨ samɨ jaaso jaasisa nepɨ nanɨhohɨpɨpa Mosesiho kiyai nunyataamaise. Amɨ nisɨ Apɨho nandapa apɨpaahɨ akɨpɨpa yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ napimbɨpa wanɨ nisɨ Apɨho taatɨ sangisɨ nasanyataise.

33 Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ nandapa akɨpɨpaahɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨne. Nɨnɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨ isɨhiyai asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨ noaatɨpataayo," undataase.

34 Saundihɨ amɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. "Awaisɨhoŋe, sapa nandɨpa kɨnyɨ katingɨpɨmba nyangi nasisoaarɨ nanyɨnye," undawaatopo.

35 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai komɨha saundataase. Nɨnɨ nandapa akɨpɨpaamataindɨhonɨne isɨhiya kapa nanawaawɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwo. Utaaho itapa wowaatɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaapɨ nisenda nasohiyɨhiyai nandapaapɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ jahomumanatɨ amɨ waapohopɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyai wɨndɨ namaawɨtaise.

36 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangi sahɨ aimɨ nɨngi nisohopo satɨtɨ kasatonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ nisapɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨmaanunyaahopo.

37 Isɨhiya nahatiya nisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ nisɨ Apɨho namɨhanatɨ nanɨmisawɨhiya noaipapɨ kiya tɨtɨhɨ nisɨhiyaimatɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ nisenda nasohiyɨhiyai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ owemundɨto.

38 Amɨ nɨnɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ maapɨ nasohɨtɨmandɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ maaritɨtɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpa kaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise. Nisɨ Apɨho nɨngi natanoaasisɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa kawitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne. Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya ko nanɨmisawɨhiyai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ owemundɨtɨ numwaito.

39 Nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨho nɨnɨ kɨmandɨ kaitandɨ maaritataise. Isɨhiya nahatiya ko nɨngi nanɨmisawɨhiyai nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ wowaati

namihɨrɨtɨ amɨ kiya nahatiyai asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ nisɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nahatiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usohonɨhura jahɨra ahowimasanɨhɨ nepasaihɨ kiyai asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨto.

40 Amɨ nisɨ Apɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ siyatɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Isɨhiya nɨngi ninjapɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoso tɨwɨ nisopɨ amɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiya kiyaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ asɨtimatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaapo. Aisaihɨ asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ nɨnɨ kiyai ahowimatɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨto. (Amɨ ipotɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nahatiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usohonɨhura nɨnɨ kiyai jahɨra ahowimatɨ numwaatɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨto.”)

41 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho satatɨ, “Nɨnɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandanɨnɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ napɨtɨhonɨne,” tatɨ katindɨhandapɨ usaarɨ Judaahiya ko pɨwɨha sa tɨtɨhɨmetɨha kandaase tɨwɨ bɨpi yatɨhɨ kopɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ itɨhɨtawaatopo.

42 Aiwɨ kiya satawaatopo. “Kɨmo utaamo Josepɨhomɨ mwaaho Jisaasihore. Nyahɨ komɨ sapiyɨ saniyai usonaahiyaane. Isɨ amɨ ko sandɨ wanɨ satatɨ, ‘Nɨnɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ napɨtɨhonɨne,’ tatɨ napindapɨse?” tɨwɨ kanawaatopo.

43 Kiya sawana sanɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ sawanaatɨ pɨwɨma pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kamanɨwɨ namɨhaapɨse.

44 Isɨhiya wo waatɨ nehɨ koai kaatisunyaatɨ nisenda wɨndɨ namaapɨtaise. Nehɨ nisɨ Apɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨho ahɨwatɨ numwaatɨ natausaasonɨho natausaasonɨhaatɨhɨhɨ nisenda napɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ soai saati asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ ahowimasanɨhɨ jahɨra nepaitaapo.

45 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpiyohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha wa satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise:

‘Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nahatiyai kataunjɨtaise,’ tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. *Aisaiyaaho 54:13*

Satisɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai isɨhiya atɨwiwɨ amɨ usowɨ ko kataunjimbɨpa nehohiyɨhiya nahatiya nisenda napɨtaapo.

46 Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha kɨma nɨnɨ wɨndɨ sandaamaato isɨhiya nahatiya nisɨ Apɨhoai aimɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhaara usopɨ usɨtiyopo ndɨ kandaamaato. Owetise. Nehɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨhɨ koaisatɨ bimambɨtɨ nasohɨhonɨnɨhɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai nɨnɨ usotɨhonɨne.

47 Apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatataato. Utaaho itapaatɨ wowaatɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaasɨho gɨnunyaasaamaatɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaise.

48 Nɨnɨ nandapa akɨpɨpaamataindɨhonɨne isɨhiya kapa nanawaawɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwo.

49 Jɨhura iwɨwɨrɨho waapoho nandapa isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ samɨ jaasoya jaasisa nandapa mannaahandɨ nanawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya asɨtimaamatɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ napopo.

50 Amɨ kiya siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ napindindɨhɨ nehɨ kandi wɨndisɨ isɨhiya wowaatɨ kandɨ nanɨhohiyɨhiya wɨndɨ namaapopɨ kiyaanɨhɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaapo.

51 Nɨnɨ nandapa akɨpɨpaamataindɨhonɨnɨ isɨhiya wowaatɨ kapa nanawaawɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ namasi maapɨ nasataayo. Amɨ utaaho itapaatɨ wowaatɨ kɨmba nandɨpa nanataataahɨ sosaatɨ asɨtimatatɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaise. Sapa nandɨpa bɨretɨhandɨ nɨnɨ soai saati nandandɨ numwɨtandɨhapa nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ ambɨpate. Isɨhiya yapɨpataapɨhiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ nunyandɨ namatɨ napwɨto,” undataase.

52 Amɨ sandapɨ Judaahiyai apowihɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho katisɨha kiya nepɨ
itɨhɨtɨwɨ sawana sanawaatopo. “Uta kɨmo nyangi komɨ ambɨpatɨ nyahɨ
nandɨhaawɨ napitiyatɨ nanyamɨtandɨse?” tɨwɨ kiya nasenawaayopo.

53 Amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangi apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ
kasatataato. Amɨ sahɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonisɨ ambɨpatɨ
wɨndɨ namaanɨwɨ amɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ wɨndɨ namaanawaawaahɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ
asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ bɨmimɨtaapo.

54 Utaaho itapa wowaatɨ nisɨ ambɨpatunɨ jɨtɨpatunɨ nanɨhohiyɨhiya
kiyaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimɨtaapo. Aisaihɨ nɨnɨ
kiyaisɨ asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ ahowimasanɨhɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaapo.

55 Amɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nandapa akɨpɨpe. Iyatɨ amɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ waapoho
akohoe.

56 Utaaho itapa wo waatɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nanɨhohiyɨhiya
siya nisɨhatɨhɨ nandaapɨ bimaawɨ nɨngisawɨ tɨmaamaitauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ
kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ nandaatɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨ bindataayo.

57 Nisɨ Apɨho isɨhiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandisaho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ
napɨtɨ amɨ komɨhetapɨ nɨnɨ asohonɨnimandɨ bindataayo. Isɨ amɨ sɨrɨ
kɨretɨ isɨhiya wowaatɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nanɨhohiyɨhiya nisɨhetapɨ
asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimɨtaapo.

58 Iyataatɨ amɨ bɨretɨhandɨ nandapa kɨmba nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ
yamɨhapataatɨhɨ namasi maapɨ nasataayo. Iyataatɨ sapa nandapa
bɨretɨhandɨ samɨ jaasoya jaasisa jɨhura nanawaahandɨ kandɨ
napohɨpɨpaamatiyahapaamaahe. Isɨhiya wowaatɨ bɨretɨhandɨ nandapa
kɨmba nanɨhohiyɨhiya kiyaanɨhɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimɨtaapo,” undataase.

59 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha sa isɨhiyai Kapaniyaamɨhanda Judaahiyaamɨ aŋɨ
gwɨharaahandaatɨhɨ kataunjataatɨ kandaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Asɨtimatɨwɨ Bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ Pɨwɨhaisohoe Tahaare

60 Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kiyohiyɨhiya
otɨpɨpatɨhiya taahiyɨhiya usa Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha sa atisawaawɨ
kiya satawaatopo. “Kɨma pɨwɨma ko katanyasisɨma apɨpaahɨ
nyamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ amɨtɨha omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ mɨmaipiya
nanyopɨsasɨhaare. Isɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ atisa namaito,” tɨwɨ sawana kanɨwɨ
nasenawaayopo.

61 Usa ausaapɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨwɨhandɨ kandɨ nehɨ koai sawaho sandɨ
komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya itɨhɨtɨwɨ katohɨtɨndɨ Jisaasiho mmonatosa kiyai ko
saundataase. “Kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨma kandisasohɨtɨmandɨ sangi netɨ
nasopɨsasatɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ mɨmaipɨsimatataiso?

62 O amɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ jɨhɨ sahɨ ninjasaihɨ jɨhɨ nɨnɨ bi-
mohɨpɨpɨhapɨ nasaamasanɨhɨ sangi napitɨsimatɨtaise? Amɨ sura sahɨ
nisapɨ gwɨnyaitaawo e owetɨtaiso?

63 Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhohɨhɨ isɨhiyai kiya
asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyataise. Isɨhiya sawanaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ
andɨtitohɨtɨhandɨ kiyai wɨndɨ samaawitaise. Apɨpaahɨ owe. Nɨnɨ
pɨwɨha kasatohɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ kaaraahɨ sangisɨ
asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nasamɨtaise.

64 Amɨ samɨ usaatɨ nisapɨ gɨmaanunyaahopo. (Jisaasiho wuwanɨhura na-
masatɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai numwaasuraapɨ koai komɨ tiworisai utaaho nusep-
aatɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ nunyatɨ awusaitandɨhoai usonahosɨ sandɨ kan-
daase).

65 Sandɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ sangi aimɨ kasato, utaaho wo nehɨ sawaho koaisunyaatɨ nisenda wɨndɨ namaapɨtaise. Nehɨ nisɨ Apɨho koai netɨ nusemahonaahɨhɨ ko nisenda napɨtaise," ndɨ kasato.

66 Amɨ sandapɨ suraapɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya taahiyɨhiya koai namapɨ wɨndɨ nɨwipinjawɨ koaisawɨ maasɨ dahomaayopo.

67 Kiya sawɨsauhɨ Jisaasiho namatɨ koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ isundɨpɨhurɨ yahurɨtisawɨhiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. "Amɨ sahɨho? Sangisangi nɨngi nanɨmasi nutaawo?" undatɨ kiyai nunjenataise.

68 Aihɨ Saimonɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Awaisɨhonye, nyahɨ utaaho kinyatiyaho diyaamahoenda nuto. Nehɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ isɨhiyaanɨ asɨtimatɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyamɨtandɨha pɨwɨha isɨpɨhoŋe.

69 Amɨ nyahɨhɨ aimɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo, kɨnyɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨhoŋɨtihɨ amɨ gi Autaahaatɨho nangɨmahanatɨ natasoaasihɨhoŋɨtiho," undataase.

70 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. "Samɨ wongi napitɨsimatataise. Nɨnɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ isundɨpɨhurɨ yahurɨtahiyaatangi nasamaatɨ nasamahanɨhonɨhandɨ kandɨ samɨ woŋɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨraŋe," undatɨ kiyai ko kaundataase.

71 Sandɨ Jisaasiho ipotɨhura isɨhiya koai sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ nusepaatɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ numwɨtandɨho Judaasiho Saimonɨho aunahɨpatɨ Kariyotɨhandaahapɨhomɨ mwaahopɨ kandaase. Judaasiho so Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ isundɨpɨhurɨ yahurɨtisawɨhiyaamɨ wore.

7

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihopɨ Komɨ Saingoya Wɨndɨ Gɨmaawunyaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

1 Saiwa siyatɨ noaipasuraapɨ Jisaasiho Garirihanda aunahɨpɨhaiwaara daayatɨ isɨhiyai usonataise. Amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya koai sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaahauhɨ kandapɨ Judiyaahanda Jisaasiho wɨndɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ dahomaise. Owetise.

2 Iyataatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha kimbapɨho wo awaisɨho kiyaamɨ saisatoya isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehapɨhɨ nehɨhaatɨ nanopɨ daayohuraapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ aŋaaŋɨ etɨtaataiwɨ aŋɨmatɨwɨ asisɨha ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtanɨhɨ wɨramɨ isundɨpɨho murɨmoetɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhura aimɨ detɨndaise.

3 Siyatɨ detɨtihɨ Jisaasihomɨ saingoya koai saundawaatopo. "Kɨnyɨ kɨmbɨhɨ namasi Judiyaahandaahapɨ numwe. Amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kinyɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nehohiyɨhiya kɨnyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaingɨwaiwa kaisamɨhɨ gisonɨwɨ gi nepɨ mepɨ autaahepɨhɨmaita numwe," undawaatopo.

4 "Amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya ko kaimbɨpa usondaatɨwaahɨ utaaho wo komɨ kaiwaiwa noaatatɨ noaasatɨ kiyataamaise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ saiwa sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyapainɨ isɨhiya nahatiya gi gisonda nepɨ kaiwa kaimbɨ nunjaane," undɨwɨ komɨ saingoya koai kaundawaatopo.

5 Amɨ komɨ saingoyaisangi kopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaasɨ amɨ sandɨ koai kaundawaatopo.

6 Amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Amɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ asisɨha wiwa wiwetɨ nuwɨse. Amɨ nahatura nehɨ sapɨhuraare. Amɨ nɨngi nisɨ asisɨha nɨnɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ

Autaahaatɨho ahɨnisɨhonɨne ndɨ isɨhiyai netɨ nunjɨtandɨhura sangɨ noaipase.
7 Isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya sangi wɨndɨ mɨmaipɨsiwɨ mandɨtɨpɨmaasitaapo amɨ nɨngisaahɨ kiya mɨmaipɨniwɨ mandɨtɨpɨnisawaayopo amɨ nɨnɨ konɨnɨhɨ taatɨ saundɨmɨ niyonɨho. Sahɨ taawɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwa amɨ samɨ dahopa pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ maipe undonɨho.
8 Sahɨ kimbapɨho mmondaatɨwɨ naiwɨse. Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ namaito amɨ asisɨha nisapɨhura sangɨ noaipaso,” undataase.
9 Ko kiyai saundatosatɨ daahɨ Garirihanda bindataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Aŋaaŋɨ Gohaparɨhaiwaamɨ Kimbapɨho Mmosɨtɨhandapɨhaare

10 Komɨ saingoya kimbapɨhopɨ aimɨ naiwɨmɨhauhɨhura amɨ Jisaasiho kiyaamɨ ipotɨ niyataise. Iyataatɨ ko nehɨ sawahohɨhɨ isɨhiyai wɨndɨ pɨwaamundatɨ niyataise.
11 Aihɨ sura so kimbapɨho awaisɨhoetɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ isɨwɨtaatɨwɨ daawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya daawaawɨ isɨhiya kimbapɨhopɨ ahoyanohiyɨhiyai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Utaaso so maahapɨhe?” undɨwɨ kiyai nunjenawaayopo.
12 Iyataatɨ Jisaasihopɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiya pɨwɨha pɨhɨtɨwɨ yatɨhɨ bɨpi gwaamwɨrɨnɨwɨ katɨwɨ kanawaatopo. Iyawaawɨ usa satawaatopo. “Ko utaaho gaahoe,” tawaatopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ usa satawaatopo “Owe. Ko isɨhiyai jɨnjaipundataase,” tawaatopo.
13 Amɨ kiya kopɨ sanawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya wɨndɨ auta isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ amɨ isɨhiya atisaihɨhapɨhɨ kopɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ kamaatopo amɨ kiya Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaapɨ yayawaawo wiwa kiya kiyai naaŋɨhandɨ numwɨtauho.
14 Aŋaaŋɨ gohaparɨhaiwaamɨ kimbapɨho aimɨ mmomɨ nuwɨ asisɨha kanaaha aimɨ sanotɨ amɨ kanaaha wihoaaŋɨha ahotihɨ Jisaasiho Jerusaremɨhanda niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋaaŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ namasatɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha kataunjataise.
15 Siyatɨ taatɨ kataunjihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya Jisaasiho isɨhiyai kataunjirɨhɨretɨ mmonɨwosawɨ kiya apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaiwɨmawaayopo. Yaiwɨmapɨ kiya kopɨ satawaatopo. “Uta kɨmo nyamɨ sɨkurɨhandɨ awaindɨhanda wɨndɨ namohosɨ ko gwɨnyaatɨ mmonatɨ nesɨwɨmaiwa napitiyatɨ maahapɨhapɨ nehaiwe?” tawaatopo.
16 Kiya satauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ isɨhiyai kɨmaiwa taatɨ kandunjohɨwɨmaiwa nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa kandunjataamaayo. Owe. Nɨngi natanoaasisɨho Autaahaatɨho kandihɨhaiwa isɨhiyai kandunjataayo.
17 Isɨhiya usa amɨ wowaatɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritimbɨpa ko maaritirɨhɨretɨ kaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritohiyɨhiya siya nɨnɨ isɨhiyai kandunjohɨwɨmaiwa mmondaapo. Kaiwa nɨngi Autaahaatɨho kandatɨ nanɨsihɨ isɨhiyai kaindunjataayono e nehɨ nɨngisɨ gwɨnyaatɨ nɨwahonisɨ watɨpɨhanda isɨhiyai kaindunjataayono tɨwɨ mmondaapo.
18 Utaaho wo pɨwɨha kandaatɨ satatɨ nehɨ nɨngi nɨwahonɨnɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpa kandaato tatɨ katisɨho so sawahoai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ isɨhiya numwɨtaatɨwɨ kandaase. O amɨ utaaho wo koai natausaasihɨ napisɨhoai isɨhiya ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyawɨ nɨwimaitaatɨwɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaaso so utaaho apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ ainahɨho amɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa wɨndɨ komɨhetɨ ahɨmotatɨ owehoe.
19 Iyataatɨ Mosesiho sangi wɨnɨhapɨpa aimɨ nasamise. Nasamisɨ sahɨ ye akɨte tɨtaapo. Amɨ samɨ woŋɨ nehɨ naasongisangi sapa wɨnɨhapɨpa

katir+h+ret+ w+nd+ japepih+r+w+ kamaayopo. Is+ am+ sah+ n+ngi napaap+ n+w+taat+w+ maar+ho noamahopo?” undataase.

20 Ko kiyai saundih+ am+ kap+h+ is+hiya w+r+sand+hiyaam+ ot+hat+hap+ usa koai saundawaatopo. “It+p+ho maip+ho wo yaho kiny+het+ bindataise. Is+ ko gi net+ nangopisasih+ k+ny+ nahar+tapaase. Is+hiya diya gi t+h+w+taat+wiyauhise?” undawaatopo.

21 Saundauh+ Jisaasiho kom+ha kiyai saundataase. “N+n+ s+wipat+ w+t+ wat+p+hat+ Autaahaat+hom+ wat+p+handa kiyon+h+ sah+ kat+ mmon+w+ katap+ sah+ nahatiyaat+ awaind+hand+ yaiw+mawaayopo.

22 Sam+ met+honya wohonyai asis+ha sam+ ik+noh+ha awais+ha Sapaat+handet+ kiyaam+ amb+pat+ sah+ namaupw+ at+tat+ namasor+haap+ nemaitaat+w+ Mosesiho sangi kasatataase. (Am+ sand+h+ Mosesiho sangi kasatataamaase. Owe. Sam+ jaasoya namasaw+hande). Aih+ met+ho wohoai sah+ asis+ha awais+ha sam+ ik+ndaat+w+ha Sapaat+handet+ amb+pat+ namandipap+ ahoaamawaayopo.

23 Iyawaaw+ sah+ Mosesihom+ w+n+hap+pa w+nd+ s+meh+mwaap+ nga japepih+r+taat+w+ gw+nyaawaaw+ met+honya wohonyai asis+ha Sapaat+handet+ kiyaam+ amb+pat+ namandipap+hiyaate. Saiw+hiyaatis+ sah+ nisap+ napindap+ aposise am+ n+n+ sam+ asis+ha awais+ha ik+noh+ha Sapaat+handet+ gaahat+ kaind+ utaamoai net+ t+t+hemwahoh+t+mandapo?

24 Sah+ neh+ sam+ nd+haara yamaat+h+ auta mmon+hoh+r+h+ret+ kahapaamap+pa nep+ tip+tapaap+ mmon+w+ namaamap+se. Am+ sah+ w+n+hap+paam+ tanyaahaap+ mmon+w+ baiw+ gw+nyaawaawaah+ am+ n+n+ kiyoh+w+maiwa mmonawaaw+ t+t+he t+tauhe,” undat+ Jisaasiho Judaahiyaam+ awaisaw+hiyai kaundataase.

K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasihop+ Ko Is+hiyai Jap+h+ Numwaitand+ Autaahaat+ho Nam+hainj+hotind+ho T+w+ Is+hiya Nasenoh+t+handap+haare

25 Am+ Jerusarem+handaahap+hiya is+hiya usa sat+w+ Jisaasihop+ nasenawaayopo. “K+mo utaamo Judaahiyaam+ awaisaw+hiya tiw+taat+w+ p+w+ha kan+w+ kop+ taaw+ daahoh+hotind+ho?

26 Am+ koh+ neh+ nan+hiyat+ yamaaya is+hiyaam+ ot+haat+ kiyaam+ nd+het+ p+waatat+ daaya bitondaiso. Siyat+ bitos+hand+ kand+ Judaahiyaam+ awaisaw+hiya koai p+w+ha wa kamundopo. Is+ am+ kiya kop+ Is+hiyai Jap+h+ Numwaitand+ Autaahaat+ho Ah+wis+ho K+raisiho toh+hore t+w+ mmon+w+ aim+ gw+nyaawaaw+tind+ho?

27 Am+ K+raisiho nason+hura ko napimb+p+hap+ ahap+hap+ nasataise t+w+ is+hiya w+nd+ mondaapo. Am+ uta k+mom+ aunah+pa am+ saniya sapiyai nyah+ usonaahiyaane. Is+ ko siyahap+hap+ nasahoe taat+ nyah+ aim+ mmonaahiyaane,” tawaatopo.

28 Am+ Jisaasiho Jerusarem+handa Autaahaat+hom+ Aŋ+ Awaind+handaat+h+ is+hiyai kataunjataat+ kom+ maahomwaaŋ+ nausaat+ p+w+ha waap+ta sandaase. “Ye. Ak+te. Sah+ n+ngi baiw+ ak+t+ nisop+ am+ n+n+ nasoh+p+p+hap+ ko sap+hap+ nasahoe t+w+ mmon+w+hiyaate. Am+ n+n+h+ neh+ n+ngi n+wahon+nunyaat+ nasataamaayo. N+ngi Ap+ho net+ natanoaasih+ nasoh+ho ap+paah+ ak+t+hos+ is+hiya kop+ utaaho ak+t+hoe t+w+ gw+nyaap+hore. Koai sah+ w+nd+ mausop+hiyaate.

29 Am+ n+n+h+ ko natanoaasih+ koaap+hap+ nap+t+hon+nis+ n+n+ koai usot+hon+ne,” undataase.

30 Sa saundih+ atiwosaw+ kiya koai is+p+ nep+ w+raitot+wiyawaahand+ kand+ koai usa w+nd+ ikw+ra is+p+ nep+ w+mirahopo am+ kiya koai sand+ kawitaat+w+ha asis+ha Autaahaat+ho ahais+ha sang+tiho.

31 Amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Gɨwunyaawaawɨ kiya satawaatopo. “Utaamo kɨmo watɨpɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ awaiwaiwa kiyataisɨ Kɨraisiho kɨmo kore,” tawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaahiyaamɨ Awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai Nepɨ Wɨraitaatɨwɨ Tingaatɨhaisahiyai Natɨwusaasohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

32 Isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiya usa bɨpi yatɨhɨ saiwa Jisaasihopɨ gwaamwɨrɨnɨwɨ kanɨwɨ katauhɨ amɨ Parisihiya usa kaiwa atɨhonjiwɨ atisawaayopo. Saiwɨ atiwosawɨ kiyaunɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaitumwapɨ dɨpumanohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya mɨtɨhiya pɨrisihiyaunɨ Jisaasihoai isɨpɨ nepɨ wɨraitaatɨwɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyai natɨwusaasawaayopo.

33 Amɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Nehɨ masɨwonjɨ kapɨhata sangisatɨ nɨnɨ bimambɨtɨ nasamasi nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨhoenda japɨhɨ naito.

34 Naisanɨhɨ sahɨ nisapɨ daawaahandɨ kandɨ nɨngi sahɨ wɨndɨ maanondaapo. Amɨ nɨnɨ naindɨ bimisanɨhapɨ sahɨhɨ wɨndɨ kapɨhɨ namaapɨtaapo. Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namaasohɨtɨnda sahɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ maanondaapo,” undataase.

35 Ko saundihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya sawana sanawaayopo. “Ko nutandaimbɨpɨhɨ maahapɨhapɨ niyonɨhɨ nyahɨ koai wɨndɨ mausondaanɨhɨse. Nyamɨ isɨhiya Judaahiya nuwɨ torɨwatɨwɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ Gɨrikɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpa awaiwaiwa taunɨhanda notɨ Gɨrikɨhiyai kataunjɨtandɨtindɨho?

36 Iyataatɨ ko sandaase, nyahɨ kopɨ daahaahandɨ kandɨ koai wɨndɨ mausondo. Iyatɨ amɨ nyahɨ ko niyatɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ wɨndɨ namaito ndaase. Pɨwɨha saamɨ tanyaaha napitɨtaha kanyatindɨho?” tɨwɨ kanɨwɨ nasenawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Waapoho Isɨhiyai Asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ Numwɨtandɨhopɨhaare

37 Aŋaaŋɨ gohaparɨhaiwaamɨ kimbapɨhomɨ asisɨha ipotɨha apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhetɨ dotɨ bitondaatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaatɨ waatɨ satatɨ kaahandaase. “Isɨhiya wo waatɨ kiyaamɨ naahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ awaurisatɨ waapohopɨ nawisawɨhiya nisenda kiya napɨwɨse, nɨnɨ kiyai waapoho numwisanɨhɨ nando.

38 Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨha katipatamatiyatɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ waapɨhaatɨ nasisoaarɨ noaatɨ nawetɨmaitaise. Kaatamɨ waapoho isɨhiya nanɨwɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwo,” tatɨ katipatamatiyatɨ Jisaasiho sa kandaase.

39 Iyataatɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhopɨ Jisaasiho kandaase amɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho numwɨtandɨhopo. Amɨ sandɨ ko apaapɨmaase. Jisaasiho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ sangɨ napotɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ sangɨ niyatɨ Autaahaatɨho koai sangɨ awaisɨhoematɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ sangɨ nunyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai Itɨpɨho sangɨ numwihɨhopɨse.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihopɨnawaawɨ Isɨhiya Nepɨ Yiyandɨhɨ Tipɨtapaatohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

40 Aihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyaamɨ taahiyɨhiya usa Jisaasiho katiwiwa atisawaawɨ satawaatopo.

“Amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ utaamo kɨmo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhore. Iyatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho natausaasonɨhɨ napɨtaise

tauhɨ isɨhiya kopɨ jasohɨhore,” tawaatopo. *2 Samwerɨho 7:12; Maikaaho 5:2*

41 Iyauhɨ amɨ usa kopɨ satawaatopo “Uta kɨmo Kɨraisihore, isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhana ahɨwisɨhore,” tawaatopo. Isɨhiya usa satawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usa satɨwɨ nasenawaayopo. “Kɨraisiho Garirihandaahapɨ noaipaitaiso? Owe. Ko wɨndɨ sapɨhapɨ namoaipaitaise.

42 Iyataatɨ jɨhura isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpiyotɨha satatɨ Kɨraisiho Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho Daawitɨhomɨ jɨtɨpatɨ japepihɨratɨ amɨ Daawitɨhomɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Betɨrehemɨhandaahɨ noaipaitaise tatɨ ahɨmotiso?” tɨwɨ nasenawaayopo.

43 Amɨ sandɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ sanawa nepɨ yiyandɨhematɨwɨ tipɨtapaatawaayopo.

44 Saiwɨ kiyaamɨ usa Jisaasihoai isɨpɨ nepɨ tiwɨto tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usa koai wɨndɨ isɨpɨ tɨmaawopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaahiyaamɨ Awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Gɨmaawunyaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

45 Iyataatɨ amɨ tingaatɨhaisahiya Jisaasihoai isɨpɨ nepɨ wɨrasi napɨtaatɨwɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya natɨwusaasohiyɨhiya Jisaasihoai nepɨ wɨndɨ wɨmirapɨ nehɨ taanahiya japɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Napɨwɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisihiya awaisawɨhiya mɨtɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ Parisihiyaisunɨ nehɨ sawana napɨwɨ iwinjawaayopo. Winjɨhauhɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyai kiya saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Napindapɨ sahɨ Jisaasihoai wɨndɨ isɨpɨ wɨmirasi nehɨ nasopo?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

46 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ kiyaamɨha wihoaŋɨha kiyai saundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisɨhaawɨ isɨhiya usa kamaatɨwɨhamwaanɨ watɨpɨhandisatɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha nunyatɨ kataunjihɨ kandapɨ nyahɨ koai wɨndɨ miwaatɨ newa wɨmiraho,” undawaatopo.

47 Saundauhɨ amɨ awaisawɨhiya tingaatɨhaisahiyai saundawaatopo. “O amɨ ko sangi maawɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaara netɨ nasepemaahɨwatɨ japatisataiso?

48 Sahɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaato? Nyahɨ awaisawɨhiyaanamɨ usaanɨnisangi amɨ Parisihiyaanamɨ usaanɨnɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahonɨho? Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Nyahɨ kopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaaho.

49 Amɨ nehɨ isɨhiya nahatiya komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ amɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya siyaahɨhɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ amɨ namusesɨpatatɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaare. Isɨ amɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨho ahosumwaitaise,” undawaatopo.

50 Aiwɨ Awaisawɨhiya nehɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Jisaasihopɨ nanɨhaiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨyaapɨ satauhɨ amɨ kiya awaisawɨhiya sawanaamɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Nikotemusiho kapɨhɨ kiyaisatɨ bindataise. Ko jɨhɨ wura apatindɨtɨhɨ Jisaasihoenda notɨ nahowisahore. Siyahosɨ ko komɨ sasaahoyai nunjenataise.

51 “Utaaho wo kata kaiwaiwa pɨwɨha isɨhiya atiwɨ nepɨ katɨwɨ atisohɨpɨpɨhɨ nyahɨ newa atisa tipɨtapaawa monaiwatɨhaawɨ ko yaawɨhandɨ nenetɨtɨhaawɨ nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kanyatataatindɨho e owetindɨho?” tatɨ nasenataise.

52 Ko satihɨ amɨ awaisawɨhiya komɨ sasaahoya koai saundawaatopo. “Amɨ kɨnyɨ sa satapaapaahɨ amɨ gisangi Garirihandaahapetɨhoŋe? Kɨnyɨ baimbɨ pɨwɨha awɨtɨpɨ mwɨtɨpɨsapɨ mmome. Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha mwɨtɨpɨsapɨ awɨtɨpɨ mmonapaapaahɨ gisɨ gɨhunyaatatɨ biya nangesɨpatɨtaise amɨ

Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaitandɨho pɨropetɨho aunahɨpatɨ
Garirihandaahapɨho wo noaipaitaise tatɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotise,”
undɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.
53 Aihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ kɨhɨra nowaayopo.*

8

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Apopaatɨ Maipɨhandɨ Kaihɨhaati Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ Numwaasi Nasohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

1 Iyauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Sisɨho ipatɨ oripɨhatɨ nawatɨ napuwaho
Oripɨhoaasɨnapɨ niyataise.
2 Aihɨ kohokoaisatɨ japɨhɨ noaatɨpatɨ niyatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandamɨ masaataatɨ naaporɨhɨrotɨ niyatɨ nan-
daataise. Ko siyatɨ nandaasɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya koenda napɨwɨ komɨhinɨ
ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanauhɨ amɨ ko yatɨhɨ bindataatɨ kiyai pɨwɨha
kataunjataise.
3 Ko taatɨ siyatɨ kataunjihɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa
katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Parisihiyaunɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ namaatatɨ
warɨhoaisɨhaatɨ utaaho woaisatɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ
tɨmaamaitihɨhaati winjapɨ numwaasi Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo.
Numwaasi napɨwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ahɨwisauhɨ bitondaise.
4 Ahɨwisauhɨ bitosɨhɨ amɨ kiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo.
“Katɨpunjingɨhonye, kɨmaatɨ apomaatɨ namaatatɨ warɨhoaisɨhaatɨ utaaho
woaisatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamahɨwatɨ maipɨhandɨ kaihɨ isɨhiya
iwinjawaawɨ nyangi kanyatauhɨ nyahɨ kaati numwaasi nasɨhaayo.
5 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoai numwihɨ
ko netɨ nyangi nanyamimbɨpaatɨhɨ satatɨ, ‘asɨhiya usa saisaihɨhiyai
nawɨhaara nepɨ siyɨhiyai timapɨse,’ tatɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha katise. Isɨ amɨ
kɨnyɨ nyangi napitɨnyatɨtaise? Kɨmaatɨ apomaati nyahɨ napitɨwitɨhaawe?”
undɨwɨ koai nunjenawaayopo.
6 Kiya kɨmandɨ koai nunjenohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ ko wihoaaŋɨha kiyaisɨ
pɨwɨha wa mɨmaipɨtɨha kaundonɨhɨ amɨ kiya ka nepɨ komɨhetemapɨ
isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaapɨhɨ koai numwaasi naiwɨ numwɨtotɨwɨ iwin-
jatawaawɨ jaiwaiwɨ nunjenawaayopo. Kiya koai taawɨ saiwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ
amɨ kohɨ nambɨtatɨ komɨ isundɨpɨhora yapɨpatetɨ ikwaatɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ
pɨwɨha wapa jɨpatɨpiyataise.
7 Amɨ kiya kapɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bitotawa koai jinjapɨhemapɨ taawɨ nunje-
nawaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ ko naingaatatɨ tɨtɨhematatosatɨ kiyai saundataase.
“Samɨ woŋɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kamaimbɨhoŋɨ nawɨha jɨhapɨha nepɨ
apomaati yahɨpwɨ tipe,” undataase.
8 Saundatosatɨ japɨhɨ nambɨtatɨ yapɨpatetɨ ikwaatɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ wapa
jɨpatɨpiyataise.
9 Amɨ kiya Jisaasiho pɨwɨha sa kaundisa atiwɨmapɨ sapɨhɨ namasi
kiya nahatiya nɨnaaso napahainji nowaayopo. Nowaawɨ namasawɨ
jɨhɨ gwɨnyaahiya tahapatahiya kɨnaungwɨha awaisɨhaatahiya kaiwunjawɨ
nuwɨ owetihɨ kapɨhɨ waimwaaya kɨnaungwɨha yatɨhɨtahiya ipotɨ nowaay-
opo. Saiwɨ kiya kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ nɨnaaso kɨhɨra nuwɨmɨhauhɨ sapɨhɨ
nambɨtatɨ bitosɨpɨpɨhɨ kapɨhɨ Jisaasiho bitondaise. Aihɨ amɨ apopaatisangi
sapɨ nehɨ sawɨhaamɨhɨ kiya nesipɨwɨ ahɨwisopɨpɨhɨ kapɨhɨ bitondaise.

---

* **7:53:** Amɨtɨha nga gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiya pɨwɨma usaaha sevenɨhaamɨ wesihandɨ 53 handaapɨhapɨ notɨ usaaha eitɨhaamɨ irepenɨhaapɨhɨ sa (7:53–8:11) Jonɨho wɨndɨ jɨpatɨpɨmaise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

10 Aihɨ Jisaasiho naingaatatɨ mbatatɨ bitonda apomaati saundataase. “Itapo. Kɨmbɨhɨ isiya maahɨra niyauhaise? Kiyaamɨ wo naasohisangi kinyapɨ satatɨ ‘Kɨmaatɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ maipɨhaatisɨ kaatamɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha netɨ napone,’ tatɨ pɨwɨha netɨ kinyɨhetɨ yangutaitandɨho wo bɨmitosɨ maahapɨhe?” undatɨ kaati kaundataase.

11 Aihɨ apopaatɨ kaatamɨha Jisaasihoai saundataase “Awaisɨhonye, owe. Kiyaamɨ wo naasohisangi kɨmbɨhɨ wo bɨmitose. Ko pɨwɨha netɨ nisɨhetɨ yanutaatɨ satatɨ, ‘Kɨnyɨ apopaaŋɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaaŋisɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ napope,’ ndatɨ nɨngisɨ kandɨtandɨho,” undataase. Aihɨ Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Amɨ nisangi gi sahɨtɨtɨ, ‘Kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyapainɨ kandapɨ saamaaŋɨ napope,’ hɨtɨtɨ wɨndɨ kamaahɨtataayo. Owetise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ numwe. Nopaahandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ kamaime,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiya Yapɨpataapɨhiyai Nɨwusaatɨtandɨ Nausainjɨhonɨne Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

12 Jisaasiho isɨhiyaisɨ japɨhɨ pɨwaundataatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ isɨhiya yapɨpataapɨhiyai nɨwusaatɨtandɨ nausainjɨhonɨnɨ saasanotisɨhonɨne. Utaaho wo nɨngisatɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ nɨngi nanipinjisɨho so ko asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ dahomaitaise. Amɨ ko isɨhiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ naitaise,” undataase.

13 Aihɨ amɨ Parisihiya pɨwɨha sa ko katihɨ atisawaawɨ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kɨmaiwa otɨpɨpatɨ kɨnyɨ kaingɨwaiwaapunɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ kɨwahonyetirɨhɨretapunɨ nehɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ naasoŋɨhɨ taapɨ katinɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨ kɨnyɨ katingɨwɨmaiwaapɨ akɨte taatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaito,” undawaatopo.

14 Kiya saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase. “Ye. Amɨ kɨmandɨhɨ akɨte. Nɨnɨ nehɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ nɨwahonisapɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kandaato. Saindɨ kandaahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisapɨ pɨwɨha katohɨhaapɨ isɨhiya akɨte tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ naitaapo. Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato nɨnɨ nisɨ namasi nasohɨpɨpɨhapɨ sapɨhɨ namasi napɨtɨhonɨne ndɨ mmonɨtɨ amɨ nɨnɨ taatɨ naitandiyohɨpɨpɨhapɨ sapɨhapɨ naitandɨhonɨne ndɨ mmonɨtɨhonɨne. Amɨ sahɨhɨ nɨnɨ namasi nasohɨpɨpɨhapɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ amɨ nɨnɨ naitandiyohɨpɨpɨhapɨ ko sapɨhapɨ japɨhɨ naitaise tɨwɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨhiyaate.

15 Sahɨhɨ isɨhiya nehɨ maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhiya kaiwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ isɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwa nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usonɨwɨhiyaate. Nɨnɨ utaaho womɨ kaiwaiwa amɨ kometirɨhɨretapɨ netɨ koai wɨndɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mausotɨhonɨne.

16 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ utaaho woai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonataataahɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaito amɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ nɨwahonɨnɨhɨ kiyataamaayono Apɨho nɨngi netɨ natanoaasihɨ nasohɨho nɨngisatɨ maasɨ bitosɨhɨ kiyataayono. Isɨ isɨhiya nɨnɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonɨhohɨtɨhandɨ mmonawa tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨ kiyataise tɨwɨ mmondaapo.

17 Iyataatɨ sahɨ sawanaatamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha wa satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise ‘Utaahurɨ yahurɨ pɨwɨha wa katamaamɨ nehɨ naasɨka katisaihaahɨ kuramɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨhe,’ tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

18 Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ nɨwahonisapɨ pɨwɨha kandaato saindɨ amɨ setahonɨne ndɨ. Amɨ nisɨ Apɨho ko nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨho nisapɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ, ‘Ko siyatɨ setahoe,’ tatɨ kandaase,” undatɨ kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

19 Saundihɨ amɨ kiya Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Kinyɨ gapɨho katingɨho maahapɨhe?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenɨhauhɨ

amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai komɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundatɨ kaundataase. “Sahɨ nisapɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ gisunyaatatɨ namaasesɨpainje. Aiwɨ nisɨ Apɨhopɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ gisunyaatatɨ namaasesɨpainje. Amɨ sangi nisapɨ ahoso tɨwɨ gisunyaatatɨ nasesɨpatamataataahɨ amɨ nisɨ Apɨhopɨsangi kɨmɨkɨretɨ gisunyaatatɨ nasesɨpatamaitaihe” undatɨ kaundataase.

20 Jisaasiho isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaarehaiwa nawɨho nesaiwɨ wihohɨwaiwa bokisihaiwa ahotirɨhɨrotɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ bitondaatɨ isɨhiyai taatɨ kataunjataatɨ pɨwɨha saiwa kandaase. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya komɨ tiworisa koaisɨ wɨndɨ isɨpɨ nepɨ wɨmirahopo amɨ komɨ asisɨha sangɨ noaipasɨho.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Judaahiyai Saundatɨ Nɨnɨ Naitandiyohɨpɨpɨhapɨ Sahɨ Isɨhiyaatɨ Namaapɨtaapo Undindɨhandapɨhaare

21 Jisaasiho bapiyatɨ jɨhaatɨ isɨhiyai satatɨ kaundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangi nasamasi naisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ maanisondaapo. Maanisonɨwɨ sahɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ kaimɨ nuwɨ kandisawɨ napwɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ nɨnɨ naitandiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namaitaapo,” undataase.

22 Saundihɨ amɨ Judaahiya sawana sanɨwɨ nasenawaayopo. “Ko nyangi sanyatindɨmandɨ nisɨ naitandiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namaapɨtaapo nyatindɨmandɨ Jisaasiho sawaho netɨ owematɨtandɨtindɨho?” nɨwɨ kiya sawana nasenawaayopo.

23 Kiya sanɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ kɨmaapɨ yatɨhɨ yapɨmbatambɨhiyaate, amɨ nɨnɨhɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ napɨtɨhonɨne. Sahɨ kɨmaapɨ yatɨhɨ yapɨmbatambɨhiyaate. O amɨ nɨnɨhɨ maapɨ yatɨhɨ yapɨmbatambɨhonɨnɨmaahe.

24 Aihɨ amɨ kɨmandɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ sangi aimɨ sandɨ kasato. Samɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwaanɨhɨ ahotanɨhɨ kaiwa kiyaatɨnɨhɨ kaimɨ nuwɨ kaiwaisawɨ napwɨtaapo satɨto. Amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Yamɨhapataatɨhapɨho Jinjapɨhɨ Bimisɨho Kɨmɨkore. Kɨmɨkiyatɨ Bimisɨho Kɨmɨko Bindataise,’ tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaawaawaaho,” undatɨ kaundataase.

25 Saundihɨ amɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “O amɨ kɨnyɨ diyaamahoŋe?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase. “Aimɨ nɨnɨ sangi wuwanɨhuraapɨ sasatɨtɨ, ‘Nɨnɨ ahonɨne,’ satɨtɨ ausaatɨ nɨwahonisapɨ pɨwɨha kasatɨmɨ nasatoaasohɨmaare.

26 Nɨnɨ sametirɨhɨretapɨ pɨwɨha katɨtandɨhaiwa yɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwaisahonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangi nga netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ jasondandɨhandɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ kamaasito. Iyataatɨ nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨho pɨwɨha nehɨ akɨtɨ akaahaahɨhɨ katahore. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ ko kandihɨ atindɨ nehohɨhaahɨhɨ maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨ isɨhiyai ausaatɨ kaundataayo,” undataase.

27 Saundihɨ sa pɨwa Jisaasiho kiyai kaundisaapɨ, “Ko komɨ Sapɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨnyaso,” tɨwɨ kiyai wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ namusesɨpainje.

28 Siyatɨ kiyai wɨndɨ namusesɨpainjɨhɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “Isɨhiyaamɨ Saaho Jɨho Awaisɨhoai sahɨ nepɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ nɨwimaapɨ tipɨmandaasaihɨ ko napwɨtaise. Sahɨ koai sawisaihɨ naponɨhura mmonawaawɨ kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ sangi sasatɨtɨ, ‘Nɨnɨ kɨmɨkaindɨ Bimohɨhonɨne,’ satotɨmandapɨ, ‘Ye. Akɨte, ko kɨmɨkiyatɨ Konɨhɨ Bimisɨhoe,’ tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ sangi gisunyaatɨtaise. Amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisapɨ kasatohɨwiwa nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnunyaatɨ sangi kasatataamaayono. Apɨho nɨngi netɨ nanisatɨ kiyanisihɨhapaahɨhɨ nɨnɨ kiyataayono.

29 Amɨ nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨho nɨngisatɨ maasɨndaise. Ko nɨngi
wɨndɨ namaanɨmase amɨ nahatewa ko maaritiwaiwaahɨhɨ nɨnɨ nga
nasɨsoaarɨ kiyonɨho," undataase.
30 Amɨ ko sɨkiyatɨ taatɨ pɨwɨha kataunjihɨhetɨ kura isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya
komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisohiyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ, "kɨmɨkoso," tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ
gɨwunyaawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiyai Jisaasiho Sahɨ Napwɨtɨwɨ Bimohɨwaiwaatɨhapɨ Nisɨ Pɨwɨha Akaaha Nuwatɨ Nasamaatɨ Nehɨhaatesamaitaise Undatɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare

31 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Judaahiya kopɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai saundataase.
"Nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha kandisasohɨwiwa sahɨ nepɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatawaawaahɨ
sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨngi nanipinjawɨ amɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatɨ
akɨtɨhiyaatimatɨtaapo.
32 Aiwɨ amɨ Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨhopunɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨsapunɨ
kasatohɨha akɨtɨ akaaha ka sahɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨ
nasesɨpatamataatɨ kaaraahɨ sahɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ napwɨtɨwɨ
bimohɨtɨhandaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho nuwatɨ nasamaitaise," undataase.
33 Aihɨ amɨ kiya koai kiyaamɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundawaatopo. "Nyahɨ
Abɨraahamɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanɨne. Nyahɨ utaaho womɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho
owehatɨ nehɨhatɨ waara wɨndɨ kamaawisaatɨ amɨ naputaatɨ womɨ otɨtɨhɨ
apɨpaahɨ masɨhonjisangi wɨndɨ bɨmimaawaahiyaane. Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ
satɨpɨ sahɨ napwɨtɨwɨ utaaho womɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho owehatɨ kawiwɨ
bimohɨtɨtɨhapɨ nehɨhaatɨ noaipaitaapo tingɨtɨmandɨ napitɨtɨpɨha katise?"
undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
34 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. "Nɨnɨ
akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato. Isɨhiya nahatiya maipɨhandɨ kiyohiyɨhiya
siya noaipapɨ maipɨhandamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho owehatɨ kawiwɨ kataatɨhɨ
naputawaayopo.
35 Utaaho wo nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨho nususasamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaaho
konɨhɨ bɨmimɨtaise. Nehɨ kapɨhɨ nususasamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ metɨhohɨhɨ
sapɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ konɨhɨ bimɨtaise.
36 Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨnɨ sahɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨ
naputohɨtɨhandaatɨhapɨ sangi nutɨ nasamaasanaahɨ sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ
japɨhɨ wɨndɨ kaiwaatɨhɨ namaaputɨtaapo. Namaaputɨwɨ sahɨ nehɨhaatɨ
noaipaitaapo maipɨhandɨ namasiso.
37 Amɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaaho sahɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ
isɨhiyaatɨtiho. Sahɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ isɨhiyatɨtawaahandɨ kandɨ nisɨ
pɨwɨha sangi kandisasohɨwaiwa atiwɨ namepɨ amɨ ka samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ
wɨndɨ kumwaasamundihɨ sahɨ nɨnɨ sohonɨhi nɨwɨtaatɨwɨ tɨmetawaayopo.
38 Amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ bitondaatɨ ko kandihɨ atindɨ
mmonɨtɨ nehohɨha pɨwɨha kandaatonɨ amɨ sahɨ samɨ japɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ
kaitaatɨwɨ kasatiwaiwa kaiwa sahɨ kaiwɨse," undataase.
39 Saundihɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundawaatopo. "Amɨ
nyahɨhɨ nyamɨ asɨho apɨho Abɨraahamɨhoe," undawaatopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ
Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sahɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ satoy-
aatɨ mwaayaatɨtawaawaahɨ amɨ sahɨ ko kaipatɨ nepɨ kɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ sahɨ
kaitaapo. Amɨ sahɨhɨ Abɨraahamɨho kaipatɨ katɨ wɨndɨ kɨretɨ kamaayowɨ
sahɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ saisatoyaatɨ mwaayaatɨmaahe. Owe.
40 Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨmaiwa taatɨ sangisunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ kasatɨtɨ kaun-
dohɨwɨmaiwa Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaaha nahata kandihɨ
atindɨ nehohɨwaiwa sangi kasatataato. Saindɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha akaaha
kasatonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ nɨngi sohonɨhi nɨwɨtaatɨwɨ samɨ omasɨha

naitɨpwɨriwɨ tɨmetawaayopo. Abɨraahamɨhohɨ sahɨ kopɨ nyamɨ asɨhoe tohɨhohɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai koai pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨhopɨ kaundauhɨhiyai wɨndɨ siyatɨ sahɨ nɨngi kanisohɨtɨmandamatiyatɨ kamaawisahore.

41 Amɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ japɨho (Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ) kaipatɨ katɨ nepɨ kɨretɨ kiyawaayopo," undataase. Saundihɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨha wihoaaŋɨha Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Amɨ nyahɨhɨ nehɨhaatɨ maatɨmaatɨ daihɨraapɨ niya nanyamwɨwɨhiyaanɨnɨmaahe. Autaahaatɨho nehɨ naasohɨ sawahohɨhɨ nyamɨ Apɨhore. Nyahɨ komɨ mwaayaanɨ akɨyɨhiyaanɨne," undawaatopo.

42 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. "Amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho samɨ Japɨho tanaahɨ sahɨ nɨngi maarɨho nanɨmɨtaapo. Amɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho koaisatɨ bimambɨtɨ wanɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmonɨnɨndaayono. Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnunyaatɨ napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe amɨ Autaahaatɨho natanoaasihɨ napɨtɨhonɨne.

43 Sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha sangi kasatɨtɨ katohɨwɨmaiwa atiwɨ namehohɨtɨmandɨ napaape. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe sahɨ satɨwɨ komɨ pɨwɨha katiwaiwa wɨndɨ newaatɨ atɨhomaawitɨhaawo tɨwɨ samɨ maarɨho atihɨrɨ nepɨ daahɨ nisaputohɨtɨhandaahe.

44 Sahɨhɨ samɨ japɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ mwaayaate. Isɨ amɨ ko gwɨnyaatɨ maaritatɨ kaiwaiwa kaiwa sahɨ nepɨ iwinjapepihɨrɨwɨ amɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ mwɨtetɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨmawaayopo. Ko aimapɨ isɨhiyai konɨhɨ tiwamainjahore. Wapa pɨwɨha akɨtɨ akaaha katatɨ pɨwɨha akaahaamɨhihoaaŋɨ bitotɨ kaitandɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ owehore. Ko jaiwɨtɨtandɨhandɨ sandɨhɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨ pɨwɨhe nahateweti pɨwaatisɨha amɨ ko nehɨ jaipɨpaahɨhɨ kurɨmundahoso. Amɨ ko nehɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpaahɨhɨ katahosɨ amɨ ko noaipatɨ jaipɨpa namoyaasɨho sapɨhoematataise.

45 Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨ akaaha katonɨhiyawa sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha katohɨhaapɨ satɨwɨ 'Ko akɨtɨ akaaha kandaaso,' tɨwɨ gɨmaanunyaahopo.

46 Amɨ nɨnɨ maipɨhaiwa kaindɨhonɨnɨtanaahɨ samɨ woŋɨ nga ausaapɨ nanisapɨ, 'kinyɨ maipɨhaiwa kɨmaiwa kaimbɨhoŋe,' ndɨpɨ kandɨtaino? Nɨnɨ maipɨhandɨ kamaindɨ apɨpaahɨ owehonɨne. Isɨ amɨ Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨ akaaha kandaatonɨ amɨ sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha katohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ satɨwɨ, 'Ko akaaha kandaaso,' tɨwɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ namehohɨtɨmandɨ napaape?

47 Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya manyinyaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ newaayopo. Amɨ sahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ manyinyaatɨmetisɨ komɨ pɨwɨha sahɨ wɨndɨ atiwɨ namaitaapo" undatɨ kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Abɨraahamɨho Sangɨ Noaipasɨhɨ Nɨnɨ Nɨwahonɨnɨ Bimohɨhonɨne Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

48 Saundihɨ Judaahiya kiyaamɨha wihoaaŋɨha Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ Samariyaahandaahapɨhoŋe. Amɨ kinyɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho yaho bimohoŋe. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨ katɨhaatono e owetiso?" undɨwɨ kaundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

49 Kiya koai saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. "Nɨnɨ nisɨhetɨ nisɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho wɨndɨ bɨmimotɨ owehonɨne. Nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai nɨwimaatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaatɨ autaahɨ awaindemwataayo. Amɨ sahɨhɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ yatɨhepɨnɨmawaayopo.

50 Nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ naimaatataamaayo. Amɨ wo sanitandɨho yahore nisɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho, ko sahɨ nisapunɨ amɨ nisɨ kandɨ kandunjohɨwaiwaapunɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mmonatɨ amɨ nɨngi ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ naninyatɨ netɨ autaahɨ nanimaataise.
51 Nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato utaaho wo nisɨ pɨwɨha kandɨ kandunjohɨhaamɨ tanyaaha nusesɨpatonɨhɨ isɨwatisɨho asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ netɨ ko wɨndɨ namaapwɨtaise. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise” undataase.
52 Saundihɨ amɨ Judaahiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ aimɨ mmonɨhaayo. Akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kɨnyɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhoaisapɨhoŋe. Abɨraahamɨhounɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ aimɨ napopo. Kiya saiwɨ aimɨ napwauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ satapaase. Utaaho itapaatɨ wo waatɨ kinyɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kiyohiyɨhiya apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ namaapwɨtaapo tapaase.
53 Kɨnyɨ nyamɨ asɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai daahemwapɨ nusatipɨhaapɨhoŋo? Abɨraahamɨhohɨ aimɨ napwihɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaisangi aimɨ napopo. Amɨ kɨnyɨ uta akosoŋɨ diyaamahoŋɨtapa pɨwa sa katise?” undɨwɨ Jisaasihoai kiya nunjenawaayopo.
54 Amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ autaahematɨ naimaataataahɨ amɨ nɨnɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ wɨndɨ namaito. Nisɨ Apɨho ko sahɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhoe tohɨho sohɨhɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ nanimaataise. Iyatɨ ko nɨngi ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ naninyataise.
55 Sahɨ koai wɨndɨ mausohopo. Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ koaisɨ usonɨtɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ koai wɨndɨ mausoho ndɨ kandaataahɨ amɨ samataindɨ nɨnɨ jaipɨtɨto. Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨhɨ koai aimɨ usonɨtɨ amɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnundɨ komɨ pɨwɨha netɨ atindɨ japepihɨrataayo.
56 Samɨ jaasɨho Abɨraahamɨho nɨnɨ maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ napisanɨhura nisondandɨ awaindɨhandɨ asakiyatɨ maaritataise. Iyatɨ ko komɨ ndɨhaara nɨnɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ napɨtɨ noaipaitandɨhura mmonataatɨ awaindɨhandɨ asakiyatɨ maaritise?” undataase.
57 Saundihɨ amɨ Judaahiya koai pɨwa sa atisawaawɨ saundawaatopo. “Kinyɨ kɨnaungwɨha sangɨ 50 kiyahoŋisɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ napitaimbɨ maahɨwura Abɨraahamɨhoai usonapaapɨse?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
58 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Abɨraahamɨho sangɨ noaipasɨhɨ, ‘Nɨnɨ Konɨnɨhɨ Kɨmɨkaindɨ Bimohɨhonɨne’!” undataase.
59 Saundihɨ amɨ kiya koai yahɨwɨ tiwɨtaatɨwɨ nawɨha newaayopo. Iyauhɨ Jisaasihohɨ noaatatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandamɨ masaataatɨ matambɨpa namasi noaipasi nehɨhaatɨ ipaahaapɨ notaise.

9

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Ndɨha Niyotaho Sanaatɨ Gwɨsɨhaatɨhapɨ Namohoai Jisaasiho Komɨ Ndɨha Nusorɨhaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

1 Jisaasiho taatɨ notaatɨ utaaho wo sanaatamɨ gwɨsɨhaatapɨ aimɨ ndɨha niyotaho namohoai iwinjataise.
2 Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmona newa kiyawa nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ Jisaasihoai saundaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo. “Katɨpunjingɨhonye. Kɨmo utaamo sanaatamɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhapɨ ndɨha niyotaho noaipasɨtɨmandɨ maipɨhandɨ ndɨ kaihe? Ko sawaho maipɨhandɨ kaiho e komɨ saniyɨ sapiya maipɨhandɨ kaiho?” undaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo.

3 Saundaatɨ nunjenɨhonɨhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi komɨha wihoaaŋɨha satatɨ kanyatataase. “Maipɨhandɨ
kɨmo utaamo sawaho kaihunɨ amɨ komɨ saniyɨ sapiya maipɨhandɨ kaihɨ
kandapɨ komɨ ndɨha niyotaho ko sanaatamɨ gwɨsɨhaatapɨ noaipataamaise.
Owetise. Komɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa auta
noaipahonɨhɨ isɨhiya mmondaatɨwe.
4 Otapɨhaatɨ saasanetisurɨmura jaawaatɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi
natanoaasihɨ nasohɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ biyaatɨ akɨtɨ nga kaitɨhaawo. Amɨ
asɨhatindɨhandɨ taatɨ nasataiso. Isɨ amɨ apatindɨtɨhɨ isɨhiya usa otɨpɨpatɨ
wɨndɨ kamaitaawo.
5 Nɨnɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ bimohurɨmura nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ isɨhiya
maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhiyai nɨwusaatɨtandɨ nausainjɨhonɨne,” nyatataase.
6 Jisaasiho satatɨ kanyatatosatɨ ko yapɨpatɨ netɨ maahoaipuwatɨ
sanyoaayatɨ ndɨha niyotisɨhomɨ ndɨha niyotisɨhaatɨhɨ ahɨwisatɨ
iwinjaataise.
7 Iwinjaatosatɨ Jisaasiho ndɨ niyotisɨhoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ numwe.
Numbwɨ Durɨhɨrɨ Siroamɨhanda bausane,” undataase. Iyataatɨ sɨrɨ
Durɨhɨrɨ anɨmwaapitɨ Siroamɨhando tohɨtɨmandɨ tanyaaha satawaatopo.
“Kiya koai natɨwusaasauhɨ ko notaise,” tawaatopo. Aihɨ ko notɨ
anɨmwaahɨpatɨ Durɨhɨrɨ Siroaamɨhanda Bausanataise. Bausanamapɨ
komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ japɨhɨ taatɨ nasataahetɨ komɨ ndɨha nusorɨhainjɨhɨ
kahapaamapɨpa nga mmonatɨ japɨ nasataise.
8 Aihɨ ko sawahomɨ aunahɨpataahapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nehɨ usaunɨ
koai jɨhura winjɨhauhɨ ko bindata isɨhiya nuwɨ napɨwɨyauhɨhiyai nawɨho
amɨ wapa koai numwɨtaatɨwɨ nunjenatoaatisɨhotihɨ amɨ kiya namapɨ
yaiwɨmapɨ satawaatopo. “E! Yahoai iwinjapewise! Utaaho ndɨha niyotihɨ
bindata isɨhiyai nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa wapa koai numwɨtaatɨwɨ nunje-
natoaatisɨhoro e koai nehɨ woro?” tɨwɨ nasenawaayopo.
9 Nasenɨwɨ kiyaamɨ usa “kɨmɨkore,” tawaatopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usa
satawaatopo. “Owe. Komaahe. Nehɨ komatendaise,” tawaatopo. Satauhɨ
ko jɨhɨ ndɨha niyotisɨho kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ kɨmɨkonɨne,” undataase.
10 Aihɨ kiya koai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaapo. “O amɨ kinyɨ ndɨma napitiyatɨ
nangorɨhaatise?” undɨwɨ mwɨtɨpɨsawɨ nunjenawaapo.
11 Saiwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ ko kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho isɨhiya
katawaawɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jisaasihoe tohɨho wepatɨ waapohoaisatɨ
sanyoaayatɨ nisɨ ndɨhotɨ ninjaatɨ nanɨhasɨhe. Ninjaatɨ sandatɨ kɨnyɨ
anɨmwaahɨpatɨ durɨhɨrɨ Siroamɨhanda numbwɨ bausane ndihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ
nundɨ bausanataayo. Bausanataatɨ amɨ nisɨ ndɨha nanorɨhaata gaatihɨ
nɨnɨ nga jatɨ kahapaamapɨpa nga mmonataayo,” undataase.
12 Ko saundihɨ amɨ kiya koai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “O amɨ
ko utaaso maahapɨhe?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhɨ komɨha wi-
hoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ moho” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Parisihiya Jisaasiho Ndɨha Nusorɨhaasɨhoai Nunjenohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

13 Utaaho jɨhura ndɨha niyotisɨhoai isɨhiya numwaasi Parisihiyaapɨhɨ
nowaayopo.
14 Iyataatɨ asisa sa ketɨ Jisaasiho utaaho ndɨha niyotisɨhoai
nusorɨhaasurura Judaahiyaanamɨ asisa ikɨnohɨha Saararehura
Sapaatɨhandete.
15 Aihɨ amɨ Parisihiya utaahoai “kinyɨ ndɨha nɨnapitiyatɨ nangorɨhaatatɨ
gaasetise?” undɨwɨ koai nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenɨhauhɨ ko komɨha

wihoaanɨha kiyai saundataase. “Ko wepatɨ waapohoaisatɨ sanyoaayatɨ nisɨ ndɨhotɨ ninjaasɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ bausanɨhonɨhɨ nisɨ ndɨha nanorɨhaatatɨ gaatihɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ baindɨ jatɨ kahapaamapɨpa nga mmonataayo,” undataase.

16 Aihɨ Parisihiya usa koai saundawaatopo. “Kɨmo utaamo (Jisaasiho) Sapaatɨhandamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrisɨ koai Autaahaatɨho natausaasihɨ nasahomaahe. Owetise,” tawaatopo. Usa satauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kiyaamɨ usa satawaatopo. “O amɨ utaaho maipɨhandisaho wo siyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa wɨndɨ nga kamaitaise. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho koai watɨpɨhandɨ nunyonaahɨ nga ko saiwa kaitaise,” tawaapo. Kiya satɨwɨ nepɨ yɨyandɨhematɨwɨ tipɨtapaatawaayopo.

17 Aihɨ amɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya ko ndɨha jɨhɨ maipɨtisɨhoai jɨhaatɨ saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Utaamo kɨmo (Jisaasiho) kinyɨ ndɨha netɨ nangorɨhaataise. Kɨnyɨ kopɨ napitaimbɨ amɨ diyaamahoe tɨpɨ gwɨnyaapaise?” undawaatopo. Kiya satɨwɨ koai nunjenɨhauhɨ komɨha wihoaanɨha kiyai ko saundataase. “Nɨnɨ kopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhoe ndaato,” undataase.

18 Amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ so utaaso jɨhura ndɨha maipɨtatɨ niyotaho ko wanɨ nga nusorɨhaasɨhɨ jataise. Aihɨhandɨ kandɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya kandapɨ akɨte tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ kiyai poundamataise. Saiwɨ ko ndɨha nusorɨhainjɨhɨ jasɨhomɨ saniyɨ sapiyaapɨ gaatawaatopo.

19 Gaatauhɨ kasanyurɨ napihɨ amɨ kiya kasanyuri satɨwɨ nunjenawaapo. “Amɨ kɨmo utaamo sainjanyuraasamɨ simwaahoro? Koai komɨ ndɨha aimɨ niyotamasɨhoai sanaatɨ namotaihɨhoro? Sasanyuraahɨ satamaaso? Amɨ wanɨ ko napitiyatɨ nga jase?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaapo.

20 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ komɨ saniyɨ sapiyamɨha wihoaanɨha kiyai saundamaase. “Yasanyuraanɨhɨ usonɨhaayo kɨmohɨ yasanyuraanyamɨ metɨhotiho. Iyatɨ amɨ ko sanaatamɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhapɨ aimɨ ndɨha niyotamasɨhoai sanaatɨ namohore.

21 Ko siya setahosɨ amɨ wanɨ komɨ ndɨha nusorɨhaatatɨ gaatihɨ biyatɨ mmonatɨ jasɨtɨmandapunɨ amɨ utaaho komɨ ndɨha tɨtɨhemwasɨhopunɨ yasanyuraanɨ wɨndɨ moho. Ko aimɨ gwɨnyaaho awaisɨhosɨ sawaho katɨtaise, koai sahɨ nunjenɨwise,” undamaase.

22 Komɨ saniyɨ sapiya pɨwɨha sa satɨmɨ katindɨmandɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiyaapɨ yayamaame. Amɨ kiya Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya aimɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasawɨ satauhe, isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ satɨwɨ, “Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Ahɨwisɨhoe,” tisaihɨhiyai amɨ yaawɨhandɨ nunyawɨ kiyaamɨ anɨhaiwa gwɨharaahaiwa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyanohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ isɨhiyaisawɨ wɨndɨ ahomaayandaatɨwɨ nemaitaatɨwɨ kanɨhauhe.

23 Aihɨ sandapɨ komɨ saniyɨ sapiya sawahoai nunjenɨwise amɨ ko aimɨ gwɨnyaahoso undɨmɨ kaundise.

24 Saundihɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya kasɨnɨhandɨ jahɨra utaaho jɨhura komɨ ndɨha niyotisɨhoai gaatɨwɨ numwaawaayopo. Aiwɨ ko napihɨ kiya koai saundawaayopo. “Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ akɨtɨhaahɨ watɨpɨtɨpɨ katɨpɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaape. Nyahɨ kɨmo utaamopɨ (Jisaasimopɨ) aimɨ mmonɨhaayo. Ko maipɨhore,” undawaatopo.

25 Koai saundauhɨ amɨ komɨha wihoaanɨha kiyai saundataase. “Amɨ ko maipɨhore e gaahore ndɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ moho. Kɨmandɨ naasaindɨhɨ nɨnɨ mmonataayo. Nɨnɨ jɨhura ndɨha niyotahonɨnisɨ amɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ nga nisɨ ndɨha nanorɨhainjɨhɨ jatɨ kahapaamapɨpa nga mmonataayo,” undataase.

26 Saundihɨ amɨ kiya koai jɨhaatɨ saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Ko gi
napitɨhisataise? Ko kinyɨ ndɨha napitiyatɨ nangorɨhaatɨ tɨtɨhehɨmataise?”
undɨwɨ nunjenawaapo.
27 Iyauhɨ komɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangi aimɨ kasato. Kasatonɨhɨ
sahɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ namehopo. Japɨhɨ sahɨ napindapɨ atitaatɨwɨtopo.
Sahɨ noaipapɨ koai nɨwipinjawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨtowo?”
undatɨ nunjenataise.
28 Saundihɨ Parisihiya Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya apouwihɨ koai
maipɨhaiwa kaundɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ maipɨhatɨ nusoaasawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya
koai saundawaatopo. “Nehɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨhɨ koai nɨwipinjapɨ komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhoŋe. Amɨ nyahɨhɨ Mosesihoai nɨwɨpinjaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
mmonaatɨ newa kiyohiyɨhiyaanɨne.
29 Iyaatɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonɨhaayo. Mosesihoaisaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho
komɨ pɨwɨha numwise. Amɨ kɨmo Jisaasimo noaipasɨrɨhɨraapɨ sapɨhapɨ
nasahoe taatɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ moho,” undawaatopo.
30 Saundauhɨ amɨ utaaso jɨhɨ ndɨha niyotisɨho kiyai komɨha wihoaaŋɨha
satatɨ kaundataase. “Sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ pɨwɨha sa nehɨ kai wa katawaatopo.
Amɨ sahɨ ko napimbɨpɨhapɨ ahapɨhapɨ nasahoe tɨwɨ wɨndɨ mohopo. Amɨ
kohɨ nisɨ ndɨha nanorɨhaatɨ tɨtɨhenɨmataise.
31 Nyahɨ mmonaatɨ nanyesɨpatahiyaane. Isɨhiya maipɨhiya maipɨhaiwa
kaiwɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ atɨhomaawisahore. Ko
nehɨ isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiya komɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ
japepihɨrohiyɨhiyaisaahɨhɨ atɨwisahore.
32 Utaaho wo amɨ komɨ ndɨha sanaatamɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhapɨ niyotaho
noaipahoai wo netɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwatɨ nusorɨhaase tauhɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomisopo.
Kɨmandɨ nehɨ wanɨhandɨ noaipataise.
33 Kɨmo Jisaasimoai Autaahaatɨho netɨ natamausoaasonɨhondaataahɨ ko
wapa watɨpɨhaiwa wɨndɨ nga kamaitaise. Owetɨtaise,” Undataase.
34 Ko saundihɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya Parisihiya koai saun-
dawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ kɨnaatamɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhapɨ maipɨhandɨ tisain-
dahoŋɨ noaipapɨhoŋe. Isɨ wanɨsangi maipɨhoŋisɨ nɨnɨ gaahonɨniso tɨpɨ
nyangi kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha sa katɨpɨnyisapaino?” undɨwɨ nepɨ nehɨhaapemapɨ
“sɨkoŋɨnɨhɨ numwe,” undɨwɨ natɨwusaasauhɨ notaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Satɨwɨ Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ Ndɨha Niyotahiyaane Tɨwɨ Gɨmunyaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

35 Jisaasiho ko utaaho ndɨha niyotihɨ tɨtɨhemwasɨhoai Judaahiyaanamɨ
awaisawɨhiya nepɨ nehɨhaatɨ yotopotauhɨ atisataise. Amɨ ko notɨ
koai usonata saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨho Saaho Jɨhopɨ
Komɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhore tɨpɨ
gɨwunyaapaino?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
36 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ ko Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise.
“Awaisɨhonye, so Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨho Saaho Jɨho diyaamahore? Nɨnɨ
wɨndɨ mohono kopɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngi kande amɨ nɨnɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaitaano,”
undataase.
37 Saundihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Wanɨ kɨnyɨ koai aimɨ
usonapaise amɨ ko gi wanɨ taatɨ pɨwaahɨtisɨmoso,” undataase.
38 Saundihɨ amɨ ko ndɨ maipɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhonye,
nɨnɨ kinyapɨ gɨhunyaataayo,” undataase. Saundatɨ kapɨhɨ Jisaasihomɨhinɨ
atotɨpɨwesatɨ Jisaasihoai netɨ mepɨ autaahemwataise.
39 Aihɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Nɨnɨ isɨhiya yapɨpataapɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ
usondandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne. Saindɨ nɨnɨ kiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usosanɨhɨ

isi̇hiya ndi̇ha niyotisawi̇hiya nusori̇haatoni̇hi̇ jasaihi̇ ami̇ isi̇hiya ndi̇ha gaahiya ndi̇ha niyotati̇ asahati̇tande,” daase.
40 Ko satihi̇ kapi̇hi̇ Parisihiya Jisaasihomi̇hini̇ deti̇ bitotawaayopo. Bitotawa kiya Jisaasiho pi̇wi̇ha sa katihi̇ atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi̇ kiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Ki̇nyi̇ napotapaase? Nyangisangi ndi̇ha niyotahiyaano?” undi̇wi̇ nunjenawaayopo.
41 Saundi̇wi̇ nunjeni̇hauhi̇ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Ami̇ sami̇ ndi̇ha niyotonaahi̇ maipi̇haiwaapi̇ pi̇wi̇ha sahi̇ naitaati̇wi̇ha oweti̇taise. Oweti̇ti̇hati̇ kati̇ ami̇ sahi̇ sati̇wi̇ nyahi̇ nyami̇ ndi̇ha namaayotati̇ gaahiyaane tawaatowi̇ ami̇ sami̇ maipi̇haiwaapi̇ pi̇wi̇ha naitaati̇wi̇ha yaiha ahisondaise,” undataase.

10

Ki̇ma Pi̇wi̇ma Jisaasiho Ni̇ni̇ Sipi̇sipi̇handami̇ Sati̇honi̇ni̇ Gaahoni̇ne Tati̇ Katindi̇handapi̇haare

1 Jisaasiho pi̇wi̇ha wa sandaase. “Ni̇ni̇ aki̇ti̇ni̇hi̇ sangi kasatataato. Sipi̇sipi̇handami̇ naapori̇hi̇roti̇ utaaho wo nandaitandaahi̇ ko ti̇ti̇hi̇ onepatetapi̇ nandaitaise. Ami̇ ko nehi̇heti̇ wi̇raapi̇ naapori̇hi̇ri̇ nehi̇mwaati̇ nandaahonaahi̇ ami̇ sohi̇ utaaho ikohore. Ko sipi̇sipi̇handi̇ ikondandi̇ nandaataise.
2 Ami̇ utaaho ti̇ti̇hi̇ sipi̇sipi̇handami̇ sati̇ho sipi̇sipi̇handi biyati̇ jatisi̇ho onepati̇ nuwatosati̇ naapori̇hi̇roti̇ nandaitaise.
3 Iyataati̇ utaaho onepati̇ maasomwaaŋi̇ jatisi̇ho onepati̇ ni̇wusi̇hi̇ sipi̇sipi̇handami̇ sati̇ho nandaataise. Aihi̇ sipi̇sipi̇handi̇ ko sati̇ho jatisi̇homi̇ pi̇wi̇ha naahwi̇tari̇hi̇ri̇ ati̇wisataise ti̇ti̇hi̇ ati̇wisahandiso. Iyataati̇ sipi̇sipi̇handi̇ nehi̇ ni̇naasaindami̇ ambi̇pati̇ gaatati̇ jatisi̇ho gwi̇tihi̇ komi̇ pi̇wi̇ha gapi̇pa ati̇wisati̇ sipi̇sipi̇handi̇ koenda nasataise. Aihi̇ sati̇ho jatisi̇ho sipi̇sipi̇handi̇ nahandi gwi̇tati̇ numwaasi noaipataise.
4 Siyati̇ sipi̇sipi̇handami̇ sati̇ho komi̇ sipi̇sipi̇handi̇ nahandi nehi̇haati̇ ipaahaapi̇ numwaasi noaipataise. Numwaasi ipaahaapi̇ noaipati̇ ko ji̇hi̇ naihi̇ ami̇ komi̇ sipi̇sipi̇handi̇ sati̇homi̇ pi̇wi̇ha naahwi̇tari̇hi̇ri̇ ati̇wisahandisi̇ ni̇wipinjai komi̇ ipoti̇ notaise.
5 Iyataati̇ ami̇ utaaho nehi̇ koai woaisaahi̇ sipi̇sipi̇handi̇ wi̇ndi̇ namaawipinji̇taise. Daahi̇ kopi̇ yani̇hi̇maitaise ami̇ nehi̇ utaaho koai womi̇ pi̇wi̇ha naahwi̇tari̇hi̇ri̇ wi̇ndi̇ ati̇homaawisahandiso,” undataase.
6 Jisaasiho pi̇wi̇ha ki̇ma nepemaahi̇wati̇ kaundihi̇handi̇ kandi̇ kiya kaami̇ tanyaahaapi̇ wi̇ndi̇ mohopo. Owetise.
7 Saiwi̇ kiya wi̇ndi̇ moni̇hauhi̇ Jisaasiho jahaati̇ sandaase. “Ni̇ni̇ aki̇ti̇ni̇hi̇ sangi kasatataato. Ni̇ni̇ ni̇wahoni̇ni̇ sipi̇sipi̇handami̇ onepi̇honi̇ni̇ maasomi̇honi̇ne.
8 Nisi̇ ji̇hi̇ nasohiyi̇hiya siya ikohiyaasi̇ isi̇hiya usaami̇hapa ikoni̇wi̇ nepi̇ nopi̇sasohiyi̇hiyaare. Ikohiyaasi̇ ami̇ sipi̇sipi̇handi̇ kiyaami̇ pi̇wi̇ha wi̇ndi̇ ati̇homaawise.
9 Ni̇ni̇ ni̇wahoni̇ni̇ onepi̇honi̇ni̇ maasomi̇honi̇ne. Utaaho itapaati̇ wo waati̇ ni̇ni̇ maasomwaaŋi̇ ni̇wusani̇hi̇ nandaasi̇ho nandaasaamaati Autaahaati̇ho japi̇hi̇ numwaitaise. Autaahaati̇ho siyati̇ numwaasi̇ho numwaasaamaati̇ nandaati̇ ami̇ noaipati̇ noti̇ nasayati̇ ko kaati iwi̇tatamanati̇ andi̇ti̇wi̇wi̇tandi̇hapa nandapa ami̇ wapaisangi naitaise.
10 Ikoho so nehi̇ nasataamaise. Ko sipi̇sipi̇handi̇ ikonati̇ ami̇ neti̇ siwaiwai tiwamati̇ ami̇ neti̇ kaiwai nopi̇sasi̇tandi̇ nasataise. Ami̇ ni̇ni̇hi̇ isi̇hiyai asi̇timati̇taati̇wi̇handi̇ numwisani̇hi̇ ami̇ kiya asi̇timati̇taati̇wi̇handi̇ nga nepi̇ bimi̇taati̇wi̇ nasataayo.

11 “Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ sipɨsipɨhandamɨ satɨhonɨnɨ gaahonɨnɨ baindɨ iwinjatohɨhonɨne. Sipɨsipɨhandi jatisɨho gaaho sipɨsipɨhandi netɨ itatamanatɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nihɨrahore.
12 Amɨ otɨpɨpatɨho nawɨho naitandɨ sipɨsipɨhandi jaatosɨho sohɨ sipɨsipɨhandamɨ satɨho akohomaahe. Owetise. Isɨ suhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨhɨrɨ sipɨsipɨhandi tiwatɨ nandandɨ nasonɨhɨ ko iwinjamapɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ kiyatɨ bitohonɨhɨ namasi yanɨhɨmaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ suhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨrɨ sipɨsipɨhandi tiwatɨ ikotɨ nanatɨ netɨ kɨhɨra torɨwatɨ tahamanausoaasɨtaise.
13 Nawɨhopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaisɨho nehɨ nawɨho naitandɨ kiyataahosɨ amɨ sipɨsipɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ pɨhɨtatɨ gɨmunyaahoe. Siyahosɨ suhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨrɨ nasonɨhɨ usesi yanɨhɨmaitaise.
14 “Nɨnɨ sipɨsipɨhandamɨ satɨhonɨnɨ sipɨsipɨhandi baindɨ jaatohohɨhonɨnɨ gaahonɨne. Nɨnɨ nisɨ sipɨsipɨhandi baindɨ usotɨ mmonɨtɨ usɨtɨwisonɨhɨ amɨ nisɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ nɨngi biyatɨ nisonatɨ usɨtɨnisahonɨne.
15 Amɨ nɨngi nisɨ Apɨho biyatɨ nisosɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ koai mmonɨtɨ usonɨtɨhonɨne. Amɨ sɨkaindɨ nisɨ sipɨsipɨhandi usotɨhonɨnisɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ sipɨsipɨhandi iwɨtatamanɨtɨ kandi netɨ nopɨsasɨtandɨhandaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ namataayo.
16 Amɨ nɨnɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ wiwa yahaiwaisahonɨne. Kaiwa kɨmandɨ sipɨsipɨmandamɨ naaporɨmɨrɨ kɨmɨrotɨ bitosɨtɨmandamɨhatɨhɨ wɨndɨ bɨmitose. Amɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ sandi maawɨ nɨnɨ numwaasi napɨtɨ kɨmɨrɨ naaporɨmɨrotɨmaitaano. Nesipɨtɨmasanɨhɨ ipotɨhura sipɨsipɨhandɨ noaipatɨ ahoyanatɨ nehɨ naasaindɨtonɨhɨ amɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ jatisɨho satɨho nehɨ naasohɨtɨto. Iyonɨhɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ nasatɨ kɨmatɨhɨ nandaasɨtɨhandisangi jatisɨho satɨho nehɨ naasomɨ pɨwɨha naahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ atɨwito.
17 Nɨngi nisɨ Apɨho maarɨho nanɨmindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ japɨhɨ naitandɨhatɨ katɨ gohɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨ namahonɨhe.
18 Nisɨ ambɨpatɨ utaaho wo netɨ nanopisasatɨ wɨndɨ konɨhisɨnɨhɨ nemaanɨmaitaise. Nehɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ maaritɨtɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho namataayo nisɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitando. Saindɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho namatatɨhatɨ amɨ japɨhɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho naitandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨhetɨ ahondaise. Amɨ nɨnɨ watɨpɨhonɨnɨ watɨpɨhandisahonɨniso. Nisɨ Apɨho nɨnɨ saitandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nɨngi nanɨmihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha nɨnɨ nesihonɨne,” undataase.
19 Aihɨ ko Jisaasiho pɨwɨha saiwa satatɨ katiwɨmaiwaara kopɨ Judaahiya kiyaamɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ maarɨho yɨyahwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.
20 Judaahiyaamɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ satawaatopo. “Itɨpɨho maipɨho komɨhetɨ nasatɨ nandaatɨ koai netɨ nusopɨsasihɨ ko nahɨrisatɨ naharɨndaase. Komɨ pɨwɨha sahɨ atihɨrɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ napindapɨ atɨwitaatɨwe?” tawaatopo.
21 Usa satauhɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usa satawaatopo. “Kɨmaiwa pɨwaamaiwa ko katiwɨmaiwa utaaho itɨpɨho maipɨho bimoho katimumwaaŋɨ kandaamaase. Amɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho utaaho komɨ ndɨha niyotatɨ maipɨtisɨhoai nga nusorɨhaatɨ tɨtɨhemwaaindɨho?” tɨwɨ sawana nasenawaapo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Judaahiya Mandɨtɨpɨwisohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

22 Sura Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha awaisɨha wa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaitaatɨwɨ Jerusaremɨhanda ahoyandaatɨwɨha noaipataise. Iyataatɨ sa asisa jɨhura Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ Jerusaremɨhanda ahetindɨhandɨ japɨhɨ nepɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋaaŋemapɨ

nami̇hanohururaapi̇ gwi̇nyaapi̇ maariti̇taati̇wi̇ha asisi̇ha noaipataise. Iyataati̇ Sura api̇paahi̇ bwaahuraare.

23 Aihi̇ sura Jisaasiho mi̇hati̇hi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ Aŋi̇ Awaindi̇handami̇ naaporihi̇roti̇ masaataati̇ ami̇ usaaŋaipati̇ Soromoni̇homi̇ usaaŋaipato ti̇wi̇hatainі̇ daayati̇ bitondaise.

24 Aihi̇ Judaahiya napi̇wi̇ koai otaatemapi̇ nesi̇wesi̇pi̇ bitotawaawi̇ ami̇ koai saundawaatopo. “Ki̇nyi̇ ki̇wahonyapi̇ ahoni̇ne nyati̇pi̇ ausaapi̇ kanyate ami̇ nyahi̇ kinyapi̇ ko utaaho diyaamahotindi̇ho taati̇ awaindi̇ pi̇hi̇taati̇ gwi̇nyaahoaati̇haayono. Ami̇ ki̇nyi̇ komi̇ isi̇hiyaisi̇ japi̇hi̇ numwaitandi̇ Autaahaati̇ho nangi̇mi̇hainji̇hoŋi̇tapaapaahi̇ ausaapi̇ kanyate,” undawaatopo.

25 Saundauhi̇ ami̇ Jisaasiho kiyaami̇ pi̇wi̇haami̇ wihoaaŋi̇ha kiyai saundataase. “Ni̇ni̇ sangi aimi̇ ausaati̇ kasato. Kasatoni̇handi̇ kandi̇ sahi̇ posatihi̇ nisapi̇ wi̇ndi̇ gi̇maanunyaahopo. Nisi̇ Api̇homi̇ ambi̇pataahuni̇ ami̇ komi̇ wati̇pi̇handaahuni̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ wati̇pi̇maiwa ni̇ni̇ kiyohi̇wi̇maiwa nisapi̇ sangi neti̇ nasisataise.

26 Ni̇ni̇ wati̇pi̇maiwa kiyohi̇wi̇maiwa nisapi̇ neti̇ nasi̇sihi̇handi̇ kandi̇ sahi̇ nisi̇hiyaati̇ nisi̇ sipi̇sipi̇hiyaati̇mendaati̇ ami̇ sahi̇ nisapi̇ wi̇ndi̇ gi̇maanunyaahopo. Ami̇ Autaahaati̇ho komi̇ isi̇hiyai japi̇hi̇ numwaitandi̇ nami̇hainji̇hoe ti̇wo.

27 Nisi̇ sipi̇sipi̇handi̇ nisi̇ pi̇wi̇ha naahwi̇tari̇hi̇ri̇ ati̇nihi̇ ami̇ ni̇ni̇ baindi̇ usohoni̇hi̇ ami̇ kandi̇ ni̇ngi ati̇nisati̇ nanipinjataise.

28 Aihi̇ nisi̇ sipi̇sipi̇handi asi̇timati̇tandi̇handi̇ nunyataayo. Kiya wi̇ndi̇ namaapopi̇ ami̇ wi̇ndi̇ owemeti̇taapo. Utaaho wo nisi̇ ikwi̇raati̇hapi̇ nisi̇ sipi̇sipi̇handi ahi̇wati̇ nemaani̇maitaise.

29 Nisi̇ Api̇ho nisi̇ sipi̇sipi̇handi̇ ni̇ni̇ yamaŋi̇tandi̇ ni̇ngi nanoaasataise. Iyataati̇ ko nisi̇ Api̇ho wati̇pi̇haiwa ami̇ wati̇pi̇hiya nahataapa nahatiyai nusatipi̇haati̇ api̇paahi̇ wati̇pi̇ho awaisi̇hore. Isi̇ komi̇ ikwi̇raati̇hapi̇ nisi̇ sipi̇sipi̇handi wapa ami̇ wo ahi̇wati̇ nemaani̇maitaise.

30 Iyataati̇ ni̇nuni̇ nisi̇ Api̇houni̇ noaipi̇ha ti̇maamaiti̇ha nehi̇ naasaindindaaŋe,” undataase.

31 Saundihi̇ Judaahiya pi̇wi̇ha sa atiwosawi̇ Jisaasihoai sohoai timaitaati̇wi̇ nawi̇ha awaiwaiwa jahaati̇ pi̇nuwi̇ newaayopo.

32 Saiwi̇ nehauhi̇handi̇ kandi̇ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Ni̇ni̇ sangi Api̇homi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ gaahaiwa wati̇pi̇haiwa taahi̇waiwa pi̇hi̇ndi̇ kaindi̇ nasi̇so. Kaiwaami̇ maahi̇wiwaapi̇ sahi̇ ni̇ngi tipi̇ni̇maitaati̇wiyopo?” undataase.

33 Saundihi̇ Judaahiya kiyaami̇ha wihoaaŋi̇ha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi̇ gisi̇ ki̇nyi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ gaahaiwa kaingi̇waiwaami̇ wi̇tapi̇ tiwaahi̇maiti̇haawi̇maayo. Owe. Ami̇ ki̇nyi̇ nehi̇ utaahoŋi̇taapaahandi̇ kandi̇ Ni̇ni̇ Autaahaati̇honi̇ne tipi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ aunahi̇pa nehi̇ni̇hi̇ kandapi̇ tiwaahi̇maiti̇haawiyo,” undawaatopo.

34 Saundauhi̇ Jisaasiho komi̇ha wihoaaŋi̇ha kiyai saundataase. “Sahi̇ sawanaatami̇ wi̇ni̇hapi̇paati̇hi̇ pi̇wi̇ha wa satati̇ ji̇pati̇pi̇mindiso? ‘Ni̇ni̇ Autaahaati̇honi̇ni̇ sapi̇ sandaato sahi̇ autaahaati̇hiyaate daato,’ tato?

35 Ami̇ ji̇hura Autaahaati̇ho isi̇hiyaapi̇ pi̇wi̇ha sa kandaase. Kandaati̇ kiyaapi̇ Autaahaati̇ho kiya autaahaati̇hiye ndaase. Iyataati̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ pi̇wi̇ha ji̇pati̇pindisi̇ha nasisoaari̇ aki̇ti̇haahi̇hi̇ ahondaise.

36 Iyataati̇ ni̇ngi Autaahaati̇ho sawaho nani̇mahanati̇ neti̇ natanoaasihi̇ napi̇ti̇honi̇ne. Isi̇ ami̇ sahi̇ nisapi̇ napaapi̇ sati̇wi̇ gwi̇nyaapi̇ katopo? ‘Ki̇nyi̇ nehi̇ utaahoŋi̇tapaahandi̇ kandi̇ ki̇nyi̇ kati̇pi̇ kaingi̇wi̇maiwaara

kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ sisɨpɨtɨpɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aunahɨpa nepaise,’ tɨwo? Amɨ Autaahaatɨho natanoaasihɨ napɨtɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨne ndɨ kandaataahɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨ kandaato.

37 “Amɨ sahɨ mmonawaawɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho kaiwaiwa wɨndɨ kamaisanaahɨ amɨ nisɨ katohɨhaapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ nehɨ namapɨse.

38 O amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨho kaiwaiwa kaiwa kaisanaahɨ nɨnɨ kiyohɨwiwaapɨ akɨte tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Sahɨ satɨwɨ nisapɨ ‘ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoso,’ tɨwɨ gɨmunyaitaatɨwaahɨ amɨ nehɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa taatɨ samɨmatɨhɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ akɨtɨhaiwaaso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ kɨretapɨ sangi nisapɨ biyatɨ nasesɨpatonɨhɨ sahɨ mmondaatɨwo. Amɨ Sapɨho koaisatɨtihɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨ saiwa otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyamaiso tɨwɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo,” undataase.

39 Saundihɨ Judaahiya jahaatɨ Jisaasihoai nepɨ isɨwatɨtotɨwiyauhɨ ko kiyai nemapɨ katɨhɨ ketɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ napandɨwatɨ yanɨhɨmataise.

40 Siyatɨ yanɨhɨmatɨ Jisaasiho waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtanɨhaatɨ nahaitatɨ wihɨnɨ mɨhihɨnɨ notaise. Iyatɨ jɨhura Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusisɨho isɨhiyai baawusimbɨpɨhɨ notɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ ko sapɨhɨ bindataise.

41 Ko sapɨhɨ bimihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya koenda nasawaayopo. Napɨwɨ kiya saundawaatopo. “Jonɨho komɨ pɨwɨha amɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwaiwai netɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ watɨpɨhaiwa ko wɨndɨ kamaise. Kamaayataahandɨ kandɨ Jonɨho kɨmo utaamopɨ pɨwɨha katiwaiwa nahatewa akɨtɨnɨhɨ noaipataise,” tawaatopo.

42 Satɨwɨ Jisaasiho sapɨhɨ bimihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.

11

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Rasaarusiho Napwindɨhandapɨhaare

1 Utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Rasaarusihoai yaawihɨ timbiyataise. Aihɨ ko aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ katamɨ ambɨpatɨ Betanihandaahapɨhore. Iyataatɨ satɨ aunahɨpitɨ Betanihandɨ Mariyaahaatamunɨ kaatamɨ sanaanɨhaatɨ Mataahaatamunɨ aunahɨpate.

2 Iyataatɨ kɨmaatɨ Mariyaamaatɨ wanɨ kaatamɨ sanɨho Rasaarusihoai yaawihɨ nanototisɨmomɨ sanaamaatɨ kɨmɨkaatɨ Jisaasihoai atɨpatɨ awaindɨhandɨ waamainjotahatɨ noaatɨ iwinjaatɨ kataamɨ mɨsisɨhaara Jisaasihomɨ auhɨrɨ netɨ nɨwipiyaipasaamaate.

3 Isɨ amɨ kapurɨ Mariyaayɨ Mataaya Jisaasihopɨ pɨwɨha satɨmɨ nusoaasamaise. Awaisɨhoŋe, kinyɨ naisoho kɨnyɨ maarɨho aungwohandɨ numwingɨho Rasaarusihoai yaawataise tɨmɨ pɨwɨha nusoaasamaise.

4 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kapuramɨ pɨwɨha netɨ atisatosatɨ sandaase. “Sapa timbɨpa Rasaarusiho napwɨtandɨhapa ko timbiyataamaise. Owetise. Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ mmonawaawɨ amɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaapɨ awaindepumaitaatɨwɨhapaare. Isɨhiya saisaihɨ amɨ kapetapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨnɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ naitando,” daase.

5 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho Mataahaatisunɨ kataamɨ sanaapwɨhaatisunɨ amɨ Rasaarusihoaisunɨ komɨ maarɨho aungwohandɨ kinyai nunyamahore.

6 Siyahondaahandɨ kandɨ Rasaarusihoai yaawise undauhɨ atisataahandɨ kohɨ asisɨha yatairɨ kapɨhɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ daahɨ bindataise.

7 Aihi̇ saur̈i̇ asisi̇ yati̇waur̈i̇ sanaihi̇hura komi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ mmoni̇wi̇ nepi̇ kaiwi̇ ni̇wipinjohiyi̇hiyai saundataase. “Nyahi̇ Judiyaahandaahapi̇ japi̇hi̇ nuti̇haawo,” undataase.
8 Jisaasiho saundihi̇ ami̇ kiya komi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇hiya koai ni̇wipinjohiyi̇hiya koai saundawaatopo. “Kati̇punjingi̇honye! Ki̇nyi̇ Judiyaahandaahapi̇ japi̇hi̇ nutaapo? Wi̇ndi̇ oti̇hi̇ utaar̈i̇handi̇ sanamaise ami̇ Judaahiya Judiyaahandaahiya gi sohongi ti̇hi̇wi̇taati̇wiyauhi̇ ki̇nyi̇ kapi̇hi̇ namasi yani̇hi̇mahingi̇hoŋe,” undawaatopo.
9 Kiya saundauhi̇ ami̇ Jisaasiho komi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇hiyai saundati̇ kaundataase. “Ami̇ ipi̇ho naasoeti̇ ipi̇homi̇ yunjisi̇haami̇ auwaahandi̇ 12 kiyahaiwaapi̇ saasani̇mondaindi̇ho? Ami̇ utaaho wo otapi̇haati̇ ipi̇hoeti̇ daisi̇ho ko wi̇ndi̇ napepaati̇ ti̇maami̇haitaise. Ami̇ ko maapi̇ yapi̇mbatami̇ nausainji̇ti̇handa kahapaamapi̇pa nga mmonati̇ neusosati̇ daayataiso.
10 Ami̇ nehi̇ apati̇hi̇ ko daayataati̇ asahatihi̇ kahapaamapi̇pa wi̇ndi̇ biyati̇ ko monataati̇ napepaati̇ ti̇mi̇haitaise,” ndaase.
11 Ami̇ ko sandi̇ katati̇ owetihi̇ kapi̇hi̇ wa kiyai saundati̇ kaundataase. “Nyami̇ naisoho Rasaarusiho nanototise. Isi̇ ami̇ ni̇ni̇ nundi̇ koai ahowimaito,” undataase.
12 Ami̇ komi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇hiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Awaisi̇hoŋe, ami̇ ko nanotosonaahi̇ komi̇ timbi̇pa gauseti̇taise. Iyoni̇hi̇ koai ti̇ti̇hi̇witi̇taise,” undawaatopo.
13 Iyataati̇ ami̇ komi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇hiya Rasaarusiho aimi̇ napomasi̇hopinyaso ti̇wi̇ Jisaasiho kaundisi̇haapi̇ wi̇ndi̇ kiya mohopo. Ami̇ kiya nehi̇ aki̇ti̇ni̇hi̇ Rasaarusiho nanototihi̇hopiso ti̇wi̇ gwi̇nyaawaayopo.
14 Kiya saiwunyaahauhi̇ namati̇ Jisaasiho kiyai ti̇ti̇hi̇ kaundataase. “Rasaarusiho aimi̇ napomase.
15 Aihi̇ ami̇ ni̇ni̇ sapi̇ gwi̇nyaataati̇ koaisati̇ maasi̇ nga wi̇ndi̇ bi̇mimono ndi̇ maaritataayo ami̇ sahi̇ nisapi̇ gi̇nunyaitaati̇wo. Isi̇ wani̇ nyahi̇ koenda nuti̇haawo,” undataase.
16 Jisaasiho kiyai sa kaundati̇ nami̇haasi̇hura ami̇ Tomaasiho komi̇ ambi̇pati̇ wi̇ti̇ Didimaasiho komi̇ sasaahoya Jisaasihomi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇hiya usai saundataase. “Ami̇ nyangisangi nuti̇haawo koaisati̇ maasi̇ napwi̇ti̇haawo,” undataase.

Ki̇ma Pi̇wi̇ma Jisaasiho Mariyaayi̇ Mataayai Maar̈i̇ho Asi̇pi̇windi̇handapi̇haare

17 Jisaasiho komi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇hiyaisati̇ maasi̇ nuwi̇ Betanihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi̇ Jisaasiho atisata Rasaarusiho aimi̇ ani̇mwaahi̇pati̇ akosi̇hoti̇ ahiyauhi̇ asisi̇ha maur̈i̇ maur̈i̇ sanotaise tawaatopo.
18 Iyataati̇ Betanihandi̇ 3 kiromita kiyati̇ Jerusaremi̇handami̇ deti̇ ahendaise.
19 Aihi̇ Judaahiya taahiyi̇hiya Mariyaayi̇ Mataayenda nasawaayopo. Ami̇ kiya kapuri sani̇ho Rasaarusiho napwindi̇handapi̇ ikwi̇r̈i̇ ahowiwi̇ isaumwapi̇ maar̈i̇ho asi̇pi̇wiwi̇ gi̇wusoaitaati̇wo.
20 Iyawaawi̇ Mataahaati Jisaasiho yaho taati̇ daihi̇ra napise undauhi̇ atisataise. Atisamapi̇ Jisaasihoai daihi̇ra iwinjaitandi̇ Mataahaati̇ aŋi̇pi̇pi̇hi̇ namasi notaise. Naihi̇ Mariyaahaati̇hi̇ daahi̇ aŋi̇pi̇pi̇hi̇ bindataise.
21 Mataahaati̇ noti̇ daihi̇ra Jisaasihoaisami̇ nutani̇mi̇ Jisaasihoai kaati̇ saundataase. “Awaisi̇hoŋe, ki̇nyi̇ ki̇mbi̇hi̇ bindapaapi̇si̇ nisi̇ nyi̇ni̇ho wi̇ndi̇ namwaapwi̇taihe.

22 Amɨ nɨnɨ mmonataayo wanɨsangi kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhoai wapaapɨ
nunjesamaahɨ kapa gi nga nahɨmɨtaise,” undataase.
23 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho Mataahaati saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ sɨnɨho japɨhɨ
asohoematatɨ nepaitaise,” undataase.
24 Amɨ Mataahaatɨ kaatamɨha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ gwɨnyaatɨ
mmonataayo. Asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ isɨhiya japɨhɨ nepasaihɨhura ko japɨhɨ
nepaitaise. Nepatɨ ko asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ naitaise,” undataase.
25 Saundihɨ amɨ kaati Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Nɨnɨ
nɨwahonɨnɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ numwaahohɨhonɨne. Aindɨ nɨnɨ
nɨwahonɨnɨ isɨhiyai asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyohɨhonɨne. Utaaho wo
nisapɨ gɨnunyaasɨho ko napotaahandɨ kandɨ japɨhɨ nepatɨ konɨhɨ asohoe-
matɨtaise.
26 Amɨ utaaho asoho bindataatɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaasɨho ko wɨndɨ na-
maapwɨtaise. Mata nɨnɨ kɨma kahɨtohɨmaapɨ gɨnunyaapaino e owetiso?”
undatɨ Jisaasiho nunjenataise.
27 Saundihɨ Mataahaatɨ Jisaasihoai kaatamɨha saundataase. “Ye.
Awaisɨhoŋe. Nɨnɨ kinyapɨ, ‘ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahore,’ ndaato.
‘Amɨ Komɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Namɨhainjɨhore,’
ndɨ amɨ, ‘Autaahaatɨho koai yapɨpataapɨhɨ natausaasɨtandɨ katisɨho
natausaasihɨ nasahore,’ ndɨ kinyapɨ nɨnɨ gɨhunyaataayo,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Rasaarusihopɨ Maarɨho Asɨpiyatɨ Gwindɨhandapɨhaare

28 Kaatɨ sa Jisaasihoai saundatɨ kaundamapɨ japɨhɨ kaatamɨ
sanaapwɨhaatɨ Mariyaahaati gaatatɨ numwaatɨ kapuri nawɨsamɨ
bitotamaamɨ Mataahaatɨ Mariyaahaati bɨpi saundataase. “Kataunjisɨho
kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmo nasatɨ bitondaatɨ ginjaitandɨ kinyapɨ ko taatɨ nasenataise,”
undataase.
29 Mariyaahaatɨ pɨwɨha sa atisamapɨ ketɨ dosi Jisaasihoenda notaise.
30 Amɨ Jisaasiho sangɨ aunahɨpata niyatɨ nandaatɨ kapɨhɨ Mataahaatɨ
notɨ iwinjasɨpɨpɨhɨ daahɨ konɨhɨ bitondaise.
31 Aihɨ Judaahiya Mariyaahaatisawɨ maasɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ bindawa maarɨho
asɨpɨwiwɨ gɨwusehohiyɨhiya iwinjawaayopo Mariyaaha dosi ketɨ
aŋɑɑŋɨ namasi naiho. Aihɨ kiya saiwɨ kaatɨ gwɨtandɨ Rasaarusihoai
ahiyohɨpɨpɨhapɨ notaise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Satɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaati
nɨwipinjai nowaayopo.
32 Mariyaahaatɨ notɨ Jisaasiho bitosɨpɨpɨhɨ kapɨhɨ noaipatɨ winjataise.
Kaatɨ iwinjatosatɨ komɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ yatɨhɨ tɨmahiyatɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ koai
saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, amɨ kɨnyɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bindapaapɨsɨ nisɨ nyɨnɨho
wɨndɨ namaapwɨtaihe,” undataase.
33 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho Mariyaahaati iwinjata kaatɨ taatɨ gotaise. Aihɨ amɨ
Jisaasiho Judaahiya kaati nɨwipinjai nasohiyɨhiyai iwinjata amɨ kiyaisangi
maasɨ taawɨ gowaayopo. Siyauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ
aungwohandɨ tundataise. Iyatɨ amɨ koaisɨ kusɨha wɨwitataise. Aihɨ ko
gwɨtandiyataise.
34 Sawimainjɨhɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Sahɨ Rasaarusihoai maahapɨhɨ
ahiyopo?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Aiwɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo.
“Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nambɨ mmome,” undawaatopo.
35 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho gotaise.

36 Gwihi̇ Judaahiya Jisaasihoai iwinjaposawi̇ satawaatopo. “Winjasawi̇se. Ami̇ Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai komi̇ maari̇ho api̇paahi̇ aungwohandi̇ nunyahoso,” tawaatopo.
37 Ami̇ kiya Judaahiya usa Jisaasihopi̇ satawaatopo. “Ko isi̇hiya ndi̇ha niyotahiyai nusori̇haati̇ ti̇ti̇hemwahosi̇ ami̇ ki̇mo utaamoai ti̇ti̇hi̇maawiwati̇ napaapi̇ nehi̇ iwinjasi̇hi̇ ko napwise?” tawaatopo.

Ki̇ma Pi̇wi̇ma Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai Japi̇hi̇ Ahowimati̇ Gaatihi̇ Nepasi̇ti̇handapi̇haare

38 Jisaasiho komi̇ maari̇ho api̇paahi̇ awaindi̇handi̇ tundati̇ yaawati̇ naaŋawisamasi̇ho nasati̇ Rasaarusihoai ahiyohi̇pi̇pi̇hi̇ ani̇mwaahi̇pati̇ akosi̇haami̇ mipateti̇ noaipataise. Iyataati̇ akosi̇haami̇ mipateti̇ nawi̇ha aungwohandi̇ napundataise.
39 Siyati̇ napundihi̇ ko sandaase. “Nawi̇ha nemapise,” ndaase. Satihi̇ ami̇ sotisi̇homi̇ sanaamaati̇ Mataahaati̇ Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisi̇hoŋe. Rasaarusiho aimi̇ napohore. Asisi̇ha aimi̇ mauri̇tihi̇ mauri̇tihi̇ 4 kiyati̇ sanaise. Ko ani̇mwaahi̇patopi̇ ahotiho. Isi̇ ami̇ andi̇hi̇ri̇ maipi̇handi̇ noaipaitaise,” undataase.
40 Saundihi̇ ami̇ kaati Jisaasiho saundataase. “Ni̇ni̇ gi ji̇hi̇ napiti̇ndi̇ kahi̇to? Ami̇ ki̇nyi̇ nisapi̇ sati̇pi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ Mwaaho Komi̇ isi̇hiyai japi̇hi̇ numwaitandi̇ Autaahaati̇ho nami̇hainji̇hoso ti̇pi̇ gi̇nunyaapaapaahi̇ ki̇nyi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ wati̇pi̇handi̇ awaindi̇handi̇ mmondaise hi̇ti̇ti̇ aimi̇ kahi̇to,” undataase.
41 Saundihi̇ kiya namapi̇ nawi̇ha awaindi̇handi̇ mipateti̇ maahomwaaŋi̇ nisapuwati̇ napundisi̇ha nupwi̇ nemawaayopo. Nemi̇hauhi̇ Jisaasiho autaahi̇ naingaati̇ jatataati̇ sandaase. “Apore, ni̇ni̇ gi gaahoŋe, gaare hi̇tataato ami̇ ki̇nyi̇ nisi̇ pi̇wi̇ha nahi̇seti̇ kahi̇tohi̇ha aimi̇ ati̇nini̇ho.
42 Ki̇nyi̇ ni̇ngi nasisoaari̇ nahateweti̇ ati̇nimbi̇hoŋe. Saimbi̇ ati̇nimbi̇hoŋi̇tihi̇ ni̇ni̇ aimi̇ mmoho. Saindi̇ aimi̇ mmonataahandi̇ kandi̇ ami̇ isi̇hiya ki̇miya nisi̇mini̇ ki̇mbi̇hi̇ bitohohiyi̇miyaapimainji̇hi̇ ni̇ni̇ saiwa kandaato. Ami̇ kiya nisapi̇ Autaahaati̇ho natausaasihi̇ nasahoe ti̇wi̇ mmondaati̇wo,” daase.
43 Jisaasiho satati̇ katatosa ko waati̇ waapi̇hi̇ta kaahaata sandaase. “Rasaarusihonye, ki̇nyi̇ ipaahaapi̇ noaipape,” ndaase.
44 Ami̇ Jisaasiho satati̇ gaatihi̇ Rasaarusiho atisati̇ japi̇hi̇ asohoematati̇ nepasi ipaahaapi̇ noaipataise. Iyataati̇ komi̇ ikwauhi̇ri̇ apoti̇hi̇ra napapi̇hi̇wi̇ ami̇ ndi̇maahomwaaŋi̇ apoti̇honji̇ masi̇honji̇ angaasipi̇handa napapi̇hi̇wi̇ mmapi̇hore. Setahosi̇ Jisaasiho kapi̇hi̇ isi̇hiyai saundataase. “Apoti̇hi̇ri̇ koai mmapi̇ napapi̇hi̇wi̇ yamwaahohi̇pi̇pa sahi̇ nepi̇ nesi̇papumapise. Nesi̇papumasaihi̇ ami̇ ko daito,” undataase.

Ki̇ma Pi̇wi̇ma Judaahiyaami̇ Awaisawi̇hiya Mi̇ti̇hiya Jisaasihoai Tiwi̇taati̇wi̇ Pi̇wi̇ha Wi̇sasohi̇ti̇handapi̇haare

(Matiyuho 26:1-5; Maaki̇ho 14:1-2; Ruki̇ho 22:1-2)

45 Judaahiya isi̇hiya taahiyi̇hiya Mariyaahaati iwinjaitaati̇wi̇ nasawaayopo. Ami̇ kiya Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai ahowimasi̇hi̇ japi̇hi̇ asohoematati̇ nepasi̇hi̇ iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawi̇ kiya Judaahiyaami̇ usa taahiyi̇hiya Jisaasihopi̇ gi̇wunyaawaayopo.
46 Iyauhi̇ ami̇ kiyaami̇ usa Judaahiyaami̇ awaisawi̇hiya Parisihiyaapi̇hi̇ nowaayopo. Nuwi̇ Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi̇ Parisihiyai kaundawaatopo.
47 Kaundauhi̇ ami̇ atiwosawi̇ pi̇risihiya isi̇hiyaapi̇ nandapa ti̇hi̇wi̇ Autaahaati̇hoai di̇pumani̇hohiyi̇hiyaami̇ ji̇hiya mi̇ti̇hiya iwinjatohiyi̇hiyaatihi̇

amɨ Parisihiyaatihɨ ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanɨwɨ Judaahiyaamɨ Kaunjorɨhiya Sanɨhetɨrenɨhiyai gaatɨwɨ nepɨ ahoyawaayopo. Ahoyanɨwɨ kiya sawana sanɨwɨ nasenawaapo. “Nyahɨ napitaitɨhaawe? Kɨmo utaamo (Jisaasiho) watɨpɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa taatɨ kiyataiso?

48 Amɨ nyahɨ nehɨ koai iwinjasaihɨ kɨmaiwa watɨpɨmaiwa konɨhɨ kaimɨ notaataahɨ kopɨ isɨhiya nahatiya gɨwunyaitaapo. Saisaihɨ amɨ Romɨhiya napɨwɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ awaindɨhandunɨ amɨ nyamɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ aunahɨpatɨ yapɨpatɨ nanyepɨ nepɨ nanyopɨsasɨtaapo,” nnawaatopo.

49 Amɨ sura kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Kaiyapaasiho bindataise. Iyataatɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ jatawa pɨrisihiya nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ jɨho awaisɨho pɨrisihore. Siyatɨ ko awaisɨho mɨtɨhosɨ amɨ ko sandaase. “Sahɨ wapa sangi netɨ jatatamanɨtandɨhapaapɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiyaate.

50 Sahɨ sangi netɨ jatatamanɨtandɨhɨra yaihɨraasɨ amɨ kɨraapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨ gɨmaasunyainje. Amɨ wiwa isɨhiya nahatiya nepɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ napopɨ owetɨtaawɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpa netɨ utaaho nehɨ naasohɨ napotaataahɨ amɨ sɨra gaare. Iyonɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya wɨndɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ owemetɨtaatɨwo,” undatɨ kaundataase.

51 Kaiyapaasiho sa katisɨma nehɨ sawaho gwɨnyaatɨ kandaamaase. Owetise. Amɨ sura kɨnaungwɨha setɨ koai namɨhanauhɨ noaipatɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ awaindɨhandɨ jatohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisiho mɨtɨho jɨho awaisɨhore. Isɨ ko (Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaatɨ) Jisaasiho komɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaapɨ napwɨtandɨhandapɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ pɨwɨha kandaase.

52 Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho nehɨ Judaahiyaisaahɨ japɨhɨ numwaatɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ napotaamaise. Owe. Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaaya maatiya nahatiyai numwaatɨ netɨ ahoyonɨhɨ kɨhapɨhɨ torɨwatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiya noaipapɨ nehɨ naasiyaahɨtɨtaatɨwɨ Jisaasiho napotaise.

53 Aihɨ asisa setɨ suraapɨ namasawɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai koaisɨnɨhɨ owemapɨ nemaitaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ wɨsasawaayopo.

54 Siyauhɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho Jerusaremɨhanda otɨhatɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ auta wɨndɨ dahomaise. Ko aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ iwɨwɨrɨho isɨhiya waapoho owehapɨhɨ awasɨhapɨhɨ detɨ ahetihɨhata notaise. Iyataatɨ ko aunahɨpa taunɨhandɨ masehonjɨ katamɨ ambɨpatɨ Epɨraimɨhanda notaise. Notɨ sapɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ (noaatatɨ) bindataise.

55 Iyataatɨ asisɨha awaisɨha Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyai nehɨ winjasɨhɨ nga bimohɨtɨhandapɨ Judaahiya gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha kimbapɨho noaipaitandɨ aimɨ detɨndaise. Iyataatɨ so kimbapomɨ ambɨpatɨ Pasopaahande. Iyataatɨ Pasopaahandɨ sangɨ noaipasɨhɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kiya wapɨhɨ wapɨhɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ namasi Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyawaayopo. Kiya Pasopaahandapɨ nepɨ tɨtɨhematɨwɨ amɨ tɨmaŋɨwɨ wapa kaitaatɨwo amɨ kiya Pasopaahandetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahiya tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiya noaipaitaatɨwo.

56 Iyawaawɨ kiya isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ daawaayopo. Daapɨ aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ bitotawa isɨhiya sawana sanɨwɨ nasenawaapo. “Amɨ Jisaasiho kimbapɨho Pasopaahandɨ mmondandɨ napɨtaindɨho e namaapɨtaindɨho?” nɨwɨ nasenawaayopo.

57 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ jatohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya jɨhiya mɨtɨhiya isɨhiyai pɨwɨha aimɨ tɨmanɨwɨ

kaundawaatopo. Jisaasihoai wapɨhɨ bimonɨhɨ isɨhiya koai usonawaawaahɨ amɨ kiya napɨwɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyai kaundɨtaatɨwo. Kaundisaihɨ amɨ kiya awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai nepɨ isɨpɨ wɨraitaatɨwo.

12

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Mariyaahaatɨ Werɨhandɨ Atɨpatɨ Iwinjaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 26:6-13; Maakɨho 14:3-9)

1 Kimbapɨho Pasopaahandɨ noaipaitandɨ asisɨha ikwɨ naasairɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ naasohɨtɨha 6 kiyatɨ ahondaise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho aunahɨpatɨ Betanihanda notɨ noaipataise. Iyataatɨ sapɨhɨ Betanisɨnda jɨhura utaaho Rasaarusiho napwihɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨhombɨ Jisaasiho ahowimasɨho bimimbɨpɨhe.

2 Aihɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maaritɨwɨ nandaatɨwɨhapa nandapa tɨhawaayopo. Tɨhɨwɨ Mataahaatɨ kiyai nandapa tɨhatɨ numwihɨ nanawaayopo. Aihɨ Rasaarusiho isɨhiya Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ nandapa nanɨhohiyɨhiyaisatɨ bindataise.

3 Aihɨ amɨ Mariyaahaatɨ atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ sandaahande tɨwɨhandɨ nawɨho apɨpaahɨ awaisɨho nunyatɨ nehandɨ netaise. Nesi nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ auhɨretɨ nuhaatɨ kaatamɨ mɨtɨhomɨ misɨsɨhaara nuwipiyaipataise. Aihɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ gaamatɨ kandɨ werɨhandɨ atɨpatamɨ waamaindɨhɨrɨ gaahɨrɨ waamainjondaise.

4 Aihɨ amɨ Judaasɨ Isɨkariyotɨhoaisangi sura sapɨhɨ bindataise. Ko Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ wore. Iyataatɨ ko ipotɨhura Jisaasihoai tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ numwisɨhore. Judaasiho Mariyaahaatɨ Jisaasihoai kawindɨmandapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitatɨ komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ itɨhɨtatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Iyatɨ ko sandaase. “Kɨmandɨ werɨmandɨ nawɨho siriwaaho aungwohandɨ 300 kiyahopɨ nga usaisɨ nunyawɨ naitɨhande. Nepɨ nawɨho ko isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa owehiyai numwɨto.

5 Isɨ napindapɨ nepɨ nopɨsasopo?” tatɨ kandaase. Iyataatɨ sura isɨhiya nawɨhopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiya kɨnaungwɨha naasaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ nawɨho samwaaŋɨ nehotɨhore.

6 Ko Judaasiho isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa owehiyaapɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maarɨho asɨpiyataatɨ sa pɨwɨha kandaamaase. Owetise. Ko ikonahosɨ ikondandɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ kandaase. Iyataatɨ ko Jisaasihoaisawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ nawɨho iwinjatataahore. Iyataatɨ ko taahɨwaiwetɨ kiyaamɨ nawɨhomɨ bokisihandombɨ ikonatɨ noaatɨ nanahore.

7 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha sa atisatosa komɨha wihoaaŋɨha sandaase. “Kaati wɨndɨ namaawisapupɨ nehɨ iwinjasawise. Wanɨ kɨmuraapɨ asisɨma kɨmetapɨ werɨhandɨ sandɨ kaatɨ ahiyatosatatɨhande. Nɨnɨ napotɨ amɨ anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ yamwaatɨtandɨhuraapɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ nɨmanɨtaatɨwo.

8 Amɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa owehiyaahɨ sangisawɨ nasisoaarɨ maasɨ bimɨtaapo. O amɨ nɨnɨhɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ nasisoaarɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimɨto,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Rasaarusihoai Tiwɨtaatɨwɨ Pɨwɨha Wɨsasohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

9 Judaahiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ taahiyɨhiya Jisaasiho Betanihanda yaho nasatɨ binye tauhɨ atisawaayopo. Atiwɨmapɨ koai usondaatɨwɨ kiya nasawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nehɨ Jisaasihoaisaahɨ usonda nasawaamaayopo. Rasaarusiho Jisaasiho jɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨhombɨ ahowimmasɨhoai maawɨ usondaatɨwɨ nasawaayopo.

10 Aihɨ amɨ sandapɨ Rasaarusihoaisangi tiwɨtaatɨwɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya mɨtɨhiya (Jerusaremɨhanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ jatohiyɨhiya) pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ wɨsasawaayopo.
11 Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Jisaasiho Rasaarusiho napwihɨhoai ahowimasɨhɨ kandɨ mmonɨwɨmapɨ kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyai namasi Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahauhe. Aihɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapimaawɨ Rasaarusihoai maawɨ tiwɨtaatɨwɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya gwɨnyaapɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasawaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Judaahiyaamɨ Awaisɨhoematatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda Niyatɨ Nandaasɨhɨ Isɨhiya Koai Nuwimaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 21:1-11; Maakɨho 11:1-11; Rukɨho 19:28-40)

12 Isɨhiya asakaiwɨ wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ asisɨha awaisɨha Kimbapɨho Pasopaahandɨ mmondaatɨwɨ ahoyanɨwɨ Jerusaremɨhanda bindawaayopo. Iyauhɨ Jisaasiho Rasaarusihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ (Betanihanda) nandapa tɨhɨwunyauhɨ nanatɨ nanotatɨ asisɨha ipotɨ kapɨhetɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ daihɨra yaho taatɨ nase tauhɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiya atisawaayopo.
13 Atiwɨmapɨ totɨpatɨ isaaha tisatɨwɨ isɨsi daihɨra amɨ ko Jisaasihoaisawɨ nutandaatɨwɨ nowaayopo. Nowaawɨ isɨ wɨrɨsandɨhiya satɨwɨ kaahaatɨwɨ konyahɨtawaatopo.

“Autaahaatɨhopɨ maarite. Awaisɨhomɨ ambɨpataahɨ napisɨhoai Autaahaatɨho iwɨtatamanatɨ gaahandɨ kawisane. Ko Isɨraherɨhiyai Winjaatɨ Bimisɨho Awaisɨhoe,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 118:25-26*

tɨwɨ konyahɨtawaatopo.
14 Jisaasiho dongiho netɨ koaasɨnɨ yamwaatɨ awɨtɨmatatɨ bindataise. Sandɨ ko kaindɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ katatɨ jɨpatɨpindirɨhɨretɨ kiyataise. Iyataatɨ pɨwa sa satatɨ katise,
15 “Isɨhiyaatɨ sahɨ aunahɨpa awaipatɨ Sitihandɨ Saiyonɨhandaahiyaate, sahɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨse. Yamaiwɨ sahɨ naingaapɨ jasawise. Sangi jainjaatɨ bimɨtandɨho Awaisɨho yaho taatɨ nasataise. Ko dongiho sɨpɨpɨhohoaasɨnɨ yamwaasi yaho taatɨ nasataise,” *Jekaraiyaaho 9:9*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindirɨhɨretɨ Jisaasiho kiyataise.
16 Sura saiwa siyatɨ Jisaasihoai nusoaipasurɨmura komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyainje. Nehɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai ahowimatɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ koai numwihɨhuraahɨ kiya pɨwa saamɨ tanyaahaapɨ gɨwunyainjɨhɨ mmonawaayopo. Sa pɨwa Jisaasihopɨ tɨtɨhɨ kandaaso tɨwo. Aihɨ amɨ kɨretɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihoai saiwa kawisawaayowo tɨwo.
17 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨhotapɨ ahowimasura maasɨ bitotawa iwinjahohiyɨhiya Jisaasiho sandɨ kaindɨndapɨ wɨndɨ namaamɨhaapɨ pɨwɨha nesi isɨhiyai kaundɨwɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ gaamawaayopo.
18 Amɨ sandɨ sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ (Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda) Jisaasiho kaindɨmandapɨ atisawaawɨ koai usondaatɨwɨ ko bimimbɨpɨhɨ kiya nowaayopo.
19 Aihɨ namapɨ Parisihiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Mmome. Nyahɨ kaitɨhaawɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kamaito. Amɨ isɨhiya nahandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ koenda nuwɨ koai taawɨ aimɨ nɨwipinjawaayowo,” nnawaatopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Napwɨtandɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

20 Isi̇hiya Jerusaremi̇handa Autaahaati̇hoai nuwimaapi̇ Kimbapi̇ho Pasopaahandi̇ mmondaati̇wi̇ niyohiyi̇hiyaami̇hati̇hi̇ asi̇hiya usa Gi̇riki̇hiya numwi̇handawaayopo.
21 Siya Gi̇riki̇hiya Piripi̇hoenda nowaayopo. (Piripi̇ho so aunahi̇pati̇ wi̇ti̇ Garirihanda ahetipati̇ Beti̇saitaahandaahapi̇hoe). Nuwi̇ kiya Gi̇riki̇hiya Piripi̇hoai saundawaatopo. “Awaisi̇honye. Nyahi̇ Jisaasihoai winjaiti̇haawi̇ nasi̇haayo,” undawaatopo.
22 Saundauhi̇ Piripi̇ho atisamapi̇ noti̇ Andi̇ruhoai kaundataase. Aihi̇ ami̇ Andi̇ruyi̇ Piripiya maisahuri̇ numwi̇ Jisaasihoai kaundamaase.
23 Kaundihi̇ Jisaasiho kurami̇ pi̇wi̇ha wihoaanji̇ha saundati̇ kaundataase. “Isi̇hiyaami̇ Awaisi̇honi̇ni̇ Saahoni̇ni̇ Ji̇honi̇ni̇ nisi̇ isi̇hiyai japi̇hi̇ numwaitandi̇ Autaahaati̇ho katati̇ nani̇mi̇hainji̇honi̇ni̇ ambi̇pati̇ awaipati̇ naitandi̇hura wani̇ ki̇muraare.
24 Ni̇ni̇ aki̇ti̇ni̇hi̇ sangi kasatataato. Witi̇handi̇ yandi̇pi̇ho yapi̇pataati̇hi̇ yamasaihi̇ ko napoti̇ wi̇ndi̇ namaamasaatataataahi̇ nehi̇ ko naasohi̇hi̇ ahoti̇taise. O ami̇ ko yandi̇pi̇ho yapi̇pataati̇hi̇ yamasaihi̇ napoti̇ namasaatataataahi̇hi̇ asoho witi̇handi̇ yandi̇pi̇ho ningoti̇ taahi̇ho noaipaitaise.
25 Utaaho wo sawaho maapi̇ biyati̇ bimi̇tandi̇handapi̇ pi̇hi̇tati̇ gwi̇nyaataataahi̇ so ko komi̇ ipoti̇hura asi̇timati̇tandi̇handi̇ wi̇ndi̇ namaitaise. O ami̇ utaaho wo sawaho maapi̇ biyati̇ bimi̇tandi̇handapi̇ pohipinataataahi̇ ko komi̇ ipoti̇hura asi̇timati̇tandi̇handi̇ ani̇tisati̇ isi̇wati̇taise. Iyati̇ ko asi̇timati̇tandi̇handi̇ neti̇ koni̇hi̇ jinjapi̇hi̇ jinjapi̇hi̇ bimi̇taise.
26 Ami̇ sahi̇ usaati̇ ni̇ni̇ sami̇ awaisi̇honi̇ni̇ jainjatohi̇honisi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ kanisohiyi̇hiyaati̇ ni̇ngi aki̇ti̇ni̇hi̇ sahi̇ nanipinjawi̇se. Ami̇ ni̇ni̇ bimohi̇pi̇pi̇hi̇ nisi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇hiyaisangi ni̇ngisawi̇ maasi̇ kapi̇hi̇ bimi̇taapo. Ami̇ utaaho wo nisi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ kanisi̇hoai nisi̇ Api̇ho Autaahaati̇ho ambi̇pati̇ awaipati̇ numwi̇taise,” ndaase.

Ki̇ma Pi̇wi̇ma Jisaasiho Ni̇ni̇ Isi̇hiyaami̇ Saahoni̇ni̇ Ji̇honi̇hi Nepi̇ Autaahi̇ Nanimaitaapo Tindi̇handapi̇haare

27 Iyataati̇ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Wani̇ ni̇ni̇ nisi̇ maari̇ho omaŋi̇ti̇ti̇hi̇ ami̇ ambi̇pati̇ awaindi̇handi̇ yaasati̇ naaŋanisataise. Aihi̇ ni̇ni̇ pi̇hindi̇ gwi̇nyaataayo. Ami̇ ni̇ni̇ napiti̇ti̇tande? Ni̇ni̇ sati̇tando, Apore, ki̇mandi̇ nisi̇ ambi̇pati̇ maari̇ho yaasamandi̇ ni̇ni̇ napwi̇tandiyohi̇ti̇mandi̇ nemapi̇ ni̇ngi kandaati̇hapi̇ nani̇maape ti̇tando? Owe. Ni̇ni̇ sandi̇ wi̇ndi̇ kamaati̇taano. Ami̇ ki̇mandi̇ kandi̇ nisi̇ ambi̇pati̇ maari̇ho yaasamandi̇ wani̇ ki̇mura naitandi̇ ni̇ni̇ napi̇ti̇honi̇niso.
28 Apore, kinẏi̇ ambi̇pati̇ nepi̇ autaahi̇ naimaapi̇ awaindemape,” daase Jisaasiho.

Jisaasiho satati̇ nami̇haasi̇ pi̇wi̇ha wa yami̇hapataati̇hapi̇ satati̇ nasataise. “Ni̇ni̇ nisi̇ ambi̇pati̇ aimi̇ neti̇ awaindemaho. Ami̇ ni̇ni̇ ji̇haati̇ neti̇ awaindemaito,” taha nasataise.
29 Isi̇hiya wi̇ri̇sandi̇handi̇ kapi̇hi̇ deti̇ bitohohiyi̇hiya sa pi̇wa atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi̇ ami̇ kiya satawaatopo. “Ausoaaha gandaase,” tawaatopo. Ami̇ kiyaami̇ usa wi̇reti̇hiya satawaatopo. “Autaahaati̇homi̇ enjeri̇hiya oti̇pi̇pati̇hiya yami̇hapataati̇hi̇ bimohiyi̇hiyaami̇ wo nasati̇ Jisaasihoai pi̇waundataase,” tawaatopo.

30 Satauhi̇ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Ki̇ma pi̇wi̇ma nisapi̇haamaahe. Owe. Sapi̇haare.

31 Wanɨ kɨmura Autaahaatɨho maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ isɨhiyai netɨ
tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨhuraare. Wanɨ kɨmura utaaho yapɨmbatamɨ mɨtɨho
awaisɨhoematatɨ jatisɨhoai Autaahaatɨho nemaitandɨhuraare.
32 Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ wanɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ bindataayo ipotɨhura isɨhiya nɨngi
nepɨ autaahɨ nanimaitaapo. Nanimaasaihɨ sura isɨhiya nahatiyai nɨnɨ
nɨwahonɨsaapɨhɨ numwaasi napɨto," undatɨ kaundataase.
33 Jisaasiho sa pɨwɨma katisɨma ko sawaho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ
napwɨtandɨhɨraapɨ saindɨ napwɨto undatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ nunjatɨ kandaase.
34 Saundihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨmaamɨ wihoaaŋɨha koai
saundawaatopo. "Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha sa-
taha atiso. 'Utaaho Komɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho
Namɨhainjɨhohɨ ko nasataahura wɨndɨ namaapotɨ konɨhɨ bimɨtaise,'
taha atiso. Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saaho Jɨho Awaisɨhoai
isɨhiya nepɨ (ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ) nɨwimaapɨ autaahepumwaitaapo
tingɨtɨmandɨ napotɨpɨhaase? Amɨ so Isɨhiyaamɨ Saaho Jɨho tingɨma
tanyaaha napotɨpɨhaase? Amɨ diyaamahopɨse?" undɨwɨ Jisaasihoai kiya
bapaiwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
35 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaaŋɨha saun-
dataase. "Nehɨ apɨpaahɨ masɨhonjɨ nausaatindɨhandɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ
bimɨtaise. Wanɨ nausaatindɨhandɨ sangisatɨtonɨhɨmura sahɨ kandɨ nau-
sainjɨtɨhandetɨ daiwise. Amɨ wiwa asɨhatindɨhandɨ sangi netɨ nasamaa-
saitaiso. Utaaho wo asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ ko naimbɨpɨhapɨ wɨndɨ mose.
Owetise.
36 Wanɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ utaarɨ wonjɨ sangisatɨ maasɨtonɨhɨmura
amɨ sahɨ kandɨ nausainjɨtɨndapɨ gɨwunyaapise. Gɨwunyaawaawɨ amɨ
sahɨ noaipapɨ nɨnɨ nausainjɨtɨhandamɨ tanyaahonisɨhiyaatɨ manyinyaati-
matɨwɨ isɨhiyai nɨwusaatɨtaatɨwɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwo," undataase. Ko kiyai
saiwa kaundatɨ owemamapɨ namasi notaise. Notɨ koai isɨhiya wɨndɨ
mausondaatɨwɨhapɨhɨ kiyaapɨ noaatataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaahiya Taahiyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Gɨmaawunyaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

37 Jisaasiho sɨwipatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda
kaihɨ isɨhiya mmonawaayopo. Saiwa watɨpɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa
Jisaasiho kaihɨ mmonawaahandɨ kandɨ kopɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wɨndɨ
gɨmaawunyaahopo.
38 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ awusaasɨho Aisaiyaaho
jɨhura pɨwɨha wa katirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ sandɨ kiya kiyawaayopo. Iyataatɨ pɨwa
ka Aisaiyaaho satise.
"Awaisɨhoŋe, ndɨnɨhɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha gɨnyunyaase? Owe. Amɨ ndɨnɨhɨ
Awaisɨho komɨ watɨpɨhanda watɨpɨhaiwa kaiwaiwa mmose? Owe,"
Aisaiyaaho 53:1
tatɨ katise.
39 Amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmaawunyaahopo.
Aihɨ saiwɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨmaawunyaahotɨmandapɨ pɨwɨha wa Ai-
saiyaaho satatɨ katise.
40 "Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨ ndɨha netɨ nurɨmaasatɨ nɨwisotise. Iyatɨ kiyaamɨ
maarɨho nawɨhaamatiyatɨ daahɨ nɨwisapuse. Autaahaatɨho kiyai
sawisataise amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ ndɨhaara wɨndɨ japɨ monɨwɨ amɨ
kiyaamɨ marɨhoaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaitaatɨwo. Amɨ wiwa kiyaamɨ
ndɨha gaatanɨhɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ biyatɨ
gɨwunyaatonɨhɨ nisenda nepemaitɨwɨ napisaihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kiyai netɨ
wiwa tɨtɨhemwatɨpanotise," *Aisaiyaaho 6:10*

tatɨ Aisaiyaaho katise.
41 Aisaiyaaho sa pɨwɨma katindɨmandɨ amɨ ko Jisaasihomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ
ipotɨhura noaipaitandɨhandapɨ mmonataatɨ pɨwɨha sa Jisaasihopɨ kan-
daase.
42 Amɨ isɨhiya (Judaahiya) taahiyɨhiya naasɨkura Jisaasihopɨ
gɨwunyaawaayopo. Amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya mɨtɨhiya usaisangi
maawɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Gɨwunyaawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ
kiya Parisihiyaapɨ yayawa Jisaasihopɨ kiya gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ ausaapɨ
wɨndɨ kamaatopo. Amɨ mɨtɨhiya kiyai nepɨ nɨwisapusaihɨ amɨ kiya
Judaahiya usaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ kiyaamɨ aŋɨ gwɨharaahonyaapɨhɨ
ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ gaapundɨwɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ wɨndɨ
kamaataane tɨwo.
43 Amɨ kiya isɨhiya nyangi awaisawɨhiyaaso tɨwɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ
nanyimaito tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritɨwɨhiyaatawaawe. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho
kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ nɨwimaitandɨ kiya kopɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitawaawe.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatɨ Pɨwɨha Kandunjohɨha Isɨhiyai Tipɨtapa Usondaise Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

44 Aihɨ Jisaasiho waapɨhɨtatɨ sata kandaase. “Utaaho wo nisapɨ
gɨnunyaasɨho amɨ nehɨ nisapaahɨhɨ gɨnunyaataamaise. Apɨho nɨngi
natanoaasihɨ nasohɨhopimaawɨ gɨwunyaataise.
45 Nɨngi nisonatɨ ninjaso so nɨngi netɨ natanoaasisɨhoai usonatɨ win-
jataise.
46 Nɨnɨ sisɨha nausainjɨtɨhandamataindɨ isɨhiyai nɨwusaatɨtandɨ
yapɨpataapɨhɨ nasataayo. Amɨ utaaho nisapɨ gɨnunyaaso so
asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ ko wɨndɨ bɨmimɨtando.
47 “Amɨ utaaho wo nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨnisataahandɨ kandɨ pɨwɨha ka
biyatɨ miwatisɨhoai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mausondo. Amɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiyai
netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨ napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise. Nɨnɨ isɨhiya
yapɨpataapɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne.
48 Isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨho utaaho yahore.
Isɨ ko utaaho wo nɨngi namaanɨmaatɨ ahosɨnɨmatɨ amɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha
atɨhomisatɨ nenɨmasoai netɨ tipɨtapa usondaise. Nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomisɨha
ka utaasoai saundatɨ, ‘kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ maipɨhandisapɨhoŋisɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha
nepe,’ undatɨ asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ netɨ tipɨtapa usondaise.
49 Amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ gwɨnyaahohɨha nɨnɨ kandaamaato. Pɨwɨha
nahata nɨnɨ kandɨ ausaahohɨha nisɨ Apɨho watɨpɨtatɨ watɨpɨha kandatɨ
natanoaasihɨ atindɨ nesi nasohɨhaahɨhɨ nɨnɨ kandɨ ausaataayo.
50 Nɨnɨ mmonataayo, Apɨhomɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha katisɨha isɨhiyai
asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyataise. Kiya nepɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ
jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwo. Isɨ amɨ pɨwɨha katohɨha nahata nisɨ Apɨho
nɨngi kandihɨha kandaato,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

13

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ Auhɨrɨ Baawusindɨhandapɨhaare

1 Iyataatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ kimbapɨho awaisɨho Pasopaahandɨ
noaipaitandɨhurandaise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho sawahopɨ ko aimɨ mmonatɨ
gwɨnyaataise amɨ ko yapɨpataapɨhɨ namasi komɨ Sapɨhoenda
naitandɨhuraatiho. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya
komɨhiyai maarɨho biyatɨ nunyainjahore. Nunyainjahosɨ amɨ sura komɨ
isɨhiyai apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ komɨ maarɨho nunyataise. Nunyatɨ amɨ

ko napwɨtandɨhuraisangi ko kiyai maarɨho numwindɨhandɨ waatɨ ausaatɨ
auta kiya komɨ isɨhiyai nunjataise.
2 Aimɨ asɨhataahura napwɨhisuraatihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya
koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ nandapa asɨhataahuraapɨhapa taawɨ
nanawaayopo. Iyauhɨ utaaho maipɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Judaasihoai
netɨ gɨwunyaatosataise amɨ ko Jisaasihoai netɨ tiworisaamɨ
ikwɨraatɨhɨmaitando. (Iyataatɨ Judaasiho so Saimonɨ Isɨkariyotɨhomɨ
mwaahore).
3 Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho aimɨ mmonatɨ biyatɨ gwɨnyaahore. Amɨ komɨ
Sapɨho Jisaasiho sawahomɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa netɨ
ahaiho. Amɨ koai sura kahapaamapɨpa taatɨ nusoaipatɨ isɨhiya kaw-
isohɨpɨpai maawɨ Jisaasiho sawaho jatataise amɨ Sapɨho watɨpɨhandɨ
koai aimɨ numwihɨhoso. Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho siyatɨ nɨngi nisɨ Apɨho
natanoaasihɨ napɨtɨhoniso tatɨ mmonatɨ gɨwunyaatahore. Iyatɨ ko siyatɨ
nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhoenda japɨhɨ niyataayono tatɨ mmonahore.
4 Aihɨ taawɨ nandapa nanawaawɨ Jisaasiho dotɨ bitondaatɨ komɨ
apotɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ niyosɨrɨhɨrɨ nausohaatɨ ahiyataise. Iy-
atatosatɨ ko taurɨhandɨ wɨndɨ netɨ komɨ gwɨsɨhaapɨhɨ wisasana niyotaise.
5 Siyatosatɨ amɨ waapoho netɨ kopuho disiho woaatɨhɨ nuhaataise.
Nuhaatosatɨ namasatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamɨ
auhɨrɨ baawusataise. Baawusatɨ taurɨhandɨ komɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ
wɨsasainjɨtɨhanda kiyaamɨ auhɨrɨ nuwipiyaipataise.
6 Baawusamɨ notɨ Saimonɨ Pitaahoaapɨhɨ komɨ auhɨrɨ baawusɨtandɨ
noaipataise. Aihɨ amɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhonye,
Kɨnyɨ nisɨ auhɨrɨ baanusɨtaapo,” undataase.
7 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha Pitaahoai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ
wanɨ kɨmandɨ sangi taatɨ kasisohɨtɨmandapɨ gi wɨndɨ gɨmaahunyainje.
Amɨ ipotɨhura gi gɨhunyaatonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ mmondaise,” undataase.
8 Saundihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nisɨ auhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ
wɨndɨ bahomaanusɨtaise. Owetɨtaise,” undataase. Saundihɨ Jisaasiho
Pitaahoai wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Amɨ nɨnɨ gi wɨndɨ bahomaahusa-
taataahɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ wɨndɨ maasɨ bɨmimɨtaise. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ noaipapɨ
wɨndɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kanimbɨ nɨngi namaanipinjɨtaise,” undataase.
9 Saundihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “O amɨ kiyonaahɨ
Awaisɨhoŋe. Nehɨ nisɨ auhɨrɨhɨ bahomaanusapɨ amɨ ikwɨrɨ mɨtɨhoai
maawɨ baanuse,” undataase.
10 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai komɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundataase.
“Utaaho aimɨ bausanamapɨho nehɨ komɨ auhɨrɨhɨ bausɨtaise. Amɨ komɨ
ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ aimɨ bausainjɨhɨ kipatɨ owehoso. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ
kipatɨ owetatɨ aimɨ gaahiyaatɨ popɨtɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ sahɨ
nahatiyaatapɨmaato,” undataase.
11 Amɨ sandɨ Jisaasiho saundatɨ, ‘sahɨ nahatiyaatapɨmaato,’ undatɨ kaun-
dindɨmandɨ apaapɨmunje. Amɨ koai utaaho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ wo
Jisaasihomɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhemaitandɨhoai usonatɨ gwɨnyaahosɨ
kandapɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ kipatɨ owetatɨ popɨtɨhiyaatɨmaahe,” undataase.
12 Jisaasiho siyatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ auhɨrɨ baawusatɨ owematosatɨ
komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ netɨ niyotɨ amɨ komɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ notɨ netɨ bindataise.
Bindataatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatihiyai Jisaasiho saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Nɨnɨ
wanɨ kɨmandɨ sangi kasisohɨtɨmandapɨ gisunyaatatɨ nasesɨpatataiso?”
undatɨ nunjenataise.
13 Amɨ sahɨ nɨngi sandɨwɨ ‘Katɨpinyasingɨhonye’ amɨ ‘Awaisɨhonye,’
dohɨtɨmandɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ kandawaatopo. Amɨ nɨnɨ kɨmɨ konɨniso.

14 Iyataati̇ ami̇ ni̇ni̇ sami̇ Awaisi̇honi̇ni̇ ami̇ sangi kandisasohi̇honi̇ni̇ sami̇ auhi̇ri̇ baasusataayo. Isi̇ ami̇ sahi̇ ni̇ni̇ sangi kasisohi̇ti̇mandi̇ nepi̇ woŋi̇ ami̇ woai komi̇ auhi̇ri̇ baawusapi̇ bausani̇wi̇se.
15 Iyataati̇ ni̇ni̇ sangi wani̇ kasisohi̇ti̇mandi̇ ami̇ sahi̇ mmoni̇wi̇ nepi̇ kaitaati̇wi̇ nasisati̇ kiyataayo.
16 Iyataati̇ ni̇ni̇ sangi aki̇ti̇ni̇hi̇ kasatataato. Oti̇pi̇pati̇ho komi̇ awaisi̇hoai daahemwati̇ nusatipi̇haataamaise. Iyataati̇ ami̇ utaaho wo womi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ kawitandi̇ natausaasihi̇ naisi̇ho koai neti̇ natausaasisi̇hoai daahemwati̇ nusatipi̇haataamaise. Owetise.
17 Iyataati̇ ami̇ wani̇ sahi̇ ki̇maiwa mmoni̇wi̇ gisunyaatataise. Isi̇ ami̇ sahi̇ ki̇mi̇kaiwa nepi̇ kiyawaawaahi̇ sami̇ maari̇ho omaŋi̇ti̇ti̇hi̇ nga maariti̇taapo.
18 “Iyataati̇ ni̇ni̇ sahi̇ nahatiyaatapi̇maato. Ami̇ ni̇ni̇ nisi̇hiyaimati̇taati̇wi̇hiya nami̇hanohiyi̇hiyaisaahi̇ ami̇ ni̇ni̇ usoni̇ti̇ usi̇tiyataayo. Aindi̇ ami̇ ki̇mba ni̇ngi nanoaipaitandaimbi̇mbaapaahi̇ ami̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ pi̇wi̇ha nisapi̇ ji̇pati̇pindisi̇ha noaipati̇ akaahaimati̇tandi̇ noaipataise. Iyataati̇ pi̇wi̇ha ka satise.

‘Utaaho ni̇ngisa maawi̇ nandapa ni̇nawi̇pi̇hi̇ nani̇hohi̇ho ni̇ngi mandi̇ti̇nisati̇ sohoni̇hi ni̇ti̇pi̇wati̇ ni̇wi̇tandi̇ komi̇ auhi̇ri̇ atasi̇ha autaahi̇ naimaase,’ tise. *Auni̇hi̇hi̇ri̇ 41:9*

19 “Iyataati̇ sandi̇ sangi̇ noaipasi̇hi̇ ji̇hi̇ ni̇ni̇ sangi kasatataayo. Ami̇ kandi̇ noaipahoni̇hura sahi̇ nisapi̇ sati̇wi̇, ‘Ko aimapi̇ koni̇hi̇ susaati̇pimati̇ bimisi̇hoe,’ ti̇wi̇ nisapi̇ gi̇nunyaitaati̇wo.
20 Ni̇ni̇ aki̇ti̇ni̇hi̇ sangi kasatataato, utaaho itapaati̇ wowaati̇ nisi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ kanitandi̇ utaaho ni̇ni̇ nandusoaasisani̇hoai numwaati̇ nandapa nunyati̇ iwi̇tatamanataataahi̇ ami̇ sosaati̇ ni̇ngi nani̇maati̇ ni̇tatamanataise. Iyataati̇ ami̇ utaaho itapaati̇ wowaati̇ komi̇ ami̇ kaatami̇ maari̇hoaati̇hi̇ maaritati̇ nani̇maataataahi̇ ami̇ Autaahaati̇ho ni̇ngi natanoaasihi̇ nasohi̇hoai numwaataise,” undataase.

Ki̇ma Pi̇wi̇ma Jisaasihoai Utaaho Wo Judaasiho Tiworisaami̇ Ikwi̇raati̇hemasi̇ti̇handapi̇haare
(Matiyuho 26:20-25; Maaki̇ho 14:17-21; Ruki̇ho 22:21-23)

21 Sa pi̇wa katati̇ nami̇haatosati̇ Jisaasihoai komi̇ maari̇ho omaŋi̇ti̇ti̇hi̇ apipaahi̇ awaindi̇handi̇ nusopi̇sasi̇nati̇ naaŋawisataise. Aihi̇ komi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇hiyai satati̇ ausaati̇ kaundataase. “Ni̇ni̇ sangi aki̇ti̇ni̇hi̇ kasatataato. Sami̇ woŋi̇ ni̇ngi nepi̇ anusaapi̇ nisi̇ tiworisaami̇ ikwi̇raati̇hi̇ ahi̇nitaapo,” undataase.
22 Ko kiyai saundihi̇ ami̇ kiya komi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇hiyaahi̇ nepi̇ sawana mmoti̇ni̇wi̇ jati̇ni̇wi̇ satawaatopo. “Nyami̇ utaaso diyaamahopise?” tawaatopo.
23 Iyataati̇ nyahi̇ Jisaasihoai ni̇wipinjohiyi̇hiyaanami̇ wo Jisaasiho bapiyati̇ kopi̇ maaritati̇ maari̇ho numwisi̇ho Jisaasihomi̇hini̇ deti̇ nausanatondaise.
24 Aihi̇ ami̇ Saimoni̇ Pitaaho komi̇ mi̇ti̇hora kiyaunjati̇ Jisaasiho maari̇ho bapiyati̇ numwisi̇hoai saundataase. “Ki̇nyi̇ koai nunjeme utaaso diyaamahopise ti̇po,” undataase.
25 Saunda “nunjeme,” undihi̇ ami̇ ko Jisaasiho koai maari̇ho bapiyati̇ numwisi̇ho deti̇ Jisaasihomi̇heti̇ komi̇ mi̇ti̇ho Jisaasihomi̇ ki̇ri̇wipatoti̇ nausatosati̇ saundati̇ nunjenataise. “Awaisi̇honye, ki̇nyi̇ utaaso diyaamahopi̇se?” undati̇ nunjenataise.

26 Nunjesɨhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wihoaagɨha satatɨ kandaase. “Nandapa kɨmba wihoaagɨhapa netɨ waapoho supwɨhandaatɨhɨ tɨmandaatɨ utaaho woai nɨnɨ numwɨto. Nandapa nɨnɨ numwisanɨhɨ neso so kore,” undataase. Saundatosatɨ nandapa wihoaaŋɨhapa nawɨpɨpa netɨ supwɨhandaatɨhɨ tɨmandaatɨ Saimonɨ Isɨkariyotɨhomɨ mwaaho Judaasihoai nunyataise.

27 Numwihɨ Judaasiho nandapa nawɨpɨpa netɨ nainjɨhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ komɨhetɨ nandaataise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ wapa kaitaapɨ gwɨnyaahingɨpɨpa ketɨ tarɨwaimbɨ kaime,” undataase.

28 Saundihɨ amɨ nyahɨ nandapa taawa nanɨhohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ kaundisaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ wɨndɨ nyangi namaanyesɨpata gɨmaanunyainje Judaasihoai Jisaasiho napindapunje taato.

29 Amɨ Judaasiho nyamɨ nawɨho nyainjatataahotihɨ nyahɨ usaanɨnɨ siyaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo asisɨha kimbapɨho awaisɨhetɨ nyahɨ nandapa tɨhawa nandɨhaahapa japɨhɨ wapa naitandɨ kaundataatindɨho e isɨhiya taanahiyɨhiya mɨmaipaiwɨ bimohɨtɨmatɨmai wapa nepunye undatɨ kaundindɨho taatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.

30 Aihɨ Judaasiho nandapa sapa nawɨpɨpa nesisɨ ketɨ nihɨti ipaahaapɨ noaipataise. Aihɨ asahatamataise.

Kɨma pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Koai Nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyai Pɨwɨha Wɨnɨhapɨpa Wanɨhapa Numwindɨhandapɨhaare

31 Judaasiho aimɨ ipaahaapɨ noaipasɨhura Jisaasiho sandaase. “Wanɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ (Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ) Autaahaatɨho Ahɨnisɨhonɨhi isɨhiya mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmapɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nanɨmɨtaapo. Nanɨmisaihɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonisɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nehonɨhɨ kopɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ gaahore tɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaapo.

32 Amɨ nisɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nehonɨhɨ koai isɨhiya mepɨ autaahepumasaihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨhi ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nanɨmɨtaise. Amɨ ko sandɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ kaitaise.

33 Nisɨ manyinyaate, nɨnɨ sangisatɨ utaarɨhandɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimɨto. Sangi nɨnɨ nasamaitandɨhura apɨpaahɨ masɨhonje. Isɨ nɨnɨ sangi nasamasanɨhɨ sahɨ nisapɨ daitaapo. Nɨnɨ Judaahiyai pɨwɨha kaundohɨha ka wanɨ sangisangi kasatataato nɨnɨ wapɨhɨ niyohɨpɨpɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namaapɨtaapo.

34 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ wanɨ sangi wɨnɨhapɨpa saindɨ nasanyataayo. Sahɨ nisɨhiyaatɨ sawanaatɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨ samɨ maarɨho baiwɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ namɨnɨwɨse. Nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho baindɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi nasanyonɨ amɨ sɨkɨretɨ sahɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaatɨ sawanaatɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ samɨ maarɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ namɨnɨwɨse.

35 Amɨ sahɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaatɨ sawanaatɨ saiwɨ samɨ maarɨho naminjaihɨ sandɨ sapɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai siyatɨ netɨ nunjɨtaise, siya isiya Jisaasihoai nuwipinjohiyɨhiye tatɨ nunjɨtaise,” undatɨ kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatɨ Pitaaho Nisɨ Ambɨpatɨ Netɨ Nanoaasɨtaise Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

(Matiyuho 26:31-35; Maakɨho 14:27-31; Rukɨho 22:31-34)

36 Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Awaisɨhonye, kɨnyɨ maahapɨhapɨ taapɨ niyapaise?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai komɨha wihoaaŋɨha satatɨ kaundataase. “Nɨnɨ wapɨhapɨ taatɨ

niyohɨpɨpɨhɨ kɨnyɨ wanɨ wɨndɨ nanipinjai namaitaise. Owetise. Amɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ ipotɨ nanipinjai nɨnɨ wanɨ taatɨ niyohɨpɨpɨhɨ napɨtaise,” undataase.

37 Aihɨ amɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “O napaapɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ gi wɨndɨ namaahipinjɨto?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ namwaapwɨtaapɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨ aunahɨpa netɨ napwɨtandɨ tɨmendaayo,” undataase.

38 Saundihɨ komɨ pɨwɨha netɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nisɨ aunahɨpa nepɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ namwaapwɨtandɨ napwɨtaapɨ tɨmetapaino? Nɨnɨ gi akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaaha kahɨtataato otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ sangɨ gaatonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ mairɨmaara satɨpɨ ‘soai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ mausotɨhonɨne,’ tɨpɨ nepɨ nanoaasapɨ katɨtaise,” undataase.

14

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Apɨhoenda Naitaatɨwɨ Nɨnɨ Daihonɨne Tatɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare

1 Jisaasiho isɨhiya koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyai saundataase. “Samɨ maarɨho yayapwitatɨ dotɨ wɨndɨ bɨmaasitone. Sahɨ samɨ maarɨho amɨ ndɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨhetɨ ahiyawɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨhounɨ ndɨhaunɨ nisɨhetɨ ahiyawɨ nausawɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyapɨse.

2 Nisɨ Apɨhomɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ kɨhɨrotohandɨ (rumɨhandɨ) sapɨhɨrɨ kɨhɨrotohɨrɨ yɨyandɨhɨ netɨ tisamanɨtandɨ niyataayono. Amɨ wɨndɨ sametanaahɨ nɨnɨ sangi kɨmandɨ kasatohɨtɨmandɨ wɨndɨ kamaasatɨtaanɨhe.

3 Amɨ nɨnɨ naindɨ wapɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngisawɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhɨ netɨ tɨmanataatahɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ napɨtɨ sangi nasamaito nɨngisawɨ maasɨ bimɨtaatɨwo. Saisanɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ kapɨhɨ sangisangi nɨngisawɨ maasɨ bimɨtaatɨwo.

4 Nɨnɨ taatɨ naitandiyohɨpɨmbɨhapɨ daihɨra sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate,” undataase.

5 Kiyai Jisaasiho saundihɨ amɨ Tomaasiho koai saundataase. “Awaisɨhonye, kɨnyɨ taapɨ naitaapaingɨpɨmbɨhapɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ moho. Owe. Isɨ nyahɨ napitiyaatɨ mmona gwɨnyaito kɨnyɨ naitaapaingɨpɨpɨhapɨ daihɨraapo?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

6 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ isɨhiya nisɨ Apɨhoenda naitaatɨwɨ daihonɨne. Isɨ isɨhiya nisɨ Apɨhoenda daihɨra wɨraapɨ namaitaapo. Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ kiyai numwaasi naisanaahɨ kiya nga naiwɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai usondaapo. Amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ daihonɨnisɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha akaaha isɨhiyai netɨ nunjisanɨhɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ nga mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaatɨtaise. Kiya mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaatonɨhɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨho kiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtaise.

7 Amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ mmonɨwɨ gisunyaatataataahɨ amɨ nisɨ Apɨhopisangi sahɨ mmonɨwɨ gisunyaatɨtaise. Wanɨ kɨmuraapɨ namasatɨ kopɨ gisunyaatihɨ amɨ sahɨ koai aimɨ usonawaayopo,” undataase.

8 Saundihɨ Piripɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nisɨ Apɨho kɨmore tɨpɨ nyangi nepɨ koai nanyise nyamɨ ndɨha nanyorɨhaatonɨhɨ nyahɨ koai usondaano. Usonɨhaawɨ nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ maaritaatɨ amɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ ngaatɨtando,” undatɨ nunjenataise.

9 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha Piripɨhoai saundataase. “Piripɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ sangisatɨ utaarɨhandɨ bimaamɨ nasataayonɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ wɨndɨ monɨpɨ sangɨ nangesapainjo? Utaaho wo nisapɨ mmonatɨ koai nusesɨpatataataahɨ amɨ Apɨhopisangi ko aimɨ mmonatɨ aimɨ

koai nuses̈ɨpatahoe. Is̈ɨ kɨnyɨ napindapɨ nɨngi sandɨpɨ kinyɨ Gapɨhoai nepɨ nyangi nanyise ndɨpɨ nanɨsehise?

10 Kɨnyɨ nisapunɨ nis̈ɨ Apɨhopunɨ wɨndɨ monɨpɨ gɨmaanyunyaahɨno? Nis̈ɨ Apɨhounɨ nɨnunɨ yaindaaŋɨ tɨmaamaitɨha nehɨ utaaho naasomatiyahindaaŋe. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha kasatohɨwiwa nehɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonis̈ɨ pɨwɨhaamaahe. Owe. Nis̈ɨ Apɨho nɨngisatɨ maas̈ɨ tɨmaamaitɨha bindataatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ sangi ko pɨwaasatataase.

11 Is̈ɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatotɨhaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Nis̈ɨ Apɨhoais̈ɨha yaindaaŋɨ nehɨ utaaho naasomatiyahindaaŋe satohaapo. O amɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ saiwɨ gɨmunyaitaatɨwaahɨ nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa sahɨ mmonawaawɨ apɨhoaisaha yaindaanyapɨ satɨwɨ kindarɨ nehɨ utaaho naasomataimɨhindare tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.

12 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sangi apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Utaaho itapaatɨ wowaatɨ nisapɨ watɨpɨtatɨ mɨtɨho nusoaasatɨ andɨtatɨ napama gɨnunyaas̈ɨho gɨnunyaasaamaatɨ nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyohɨpatamatiyahatɨ kokaatɨ kaitaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ kokaatɨ nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwai nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaiwaiwa is̈ɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho dotɨ bitohaiwa kaitaise amɨ nɨnɨ nis̈ɨ Apɨhoaisatɨ apɨpaahonɨnɨ bimɨtandɨ niyataayono.

13 Amɨ sahɨ nis̈ɨhiyaatɨ nis̈ɨ Apɨhoai nis̈ɨ ambɨpataahɨ sahɨ wapaapɨ nunjesaihaahɨ nɨnɨ atindɨ samɨ nasenohɨpɨpa kapa kasindɨ nasamɨto. Saindɨ nasanyataatɨ is̈ɨhiyai netɨ nis̈ɨ Apɨhopɨ ko apɨpaahɨ gaaho nehɨ koai wipetahoe undɨtɨ nunjɨto.

14 Iyataatɨ sahɨ wapaapɨ nɨngi nanɨsesaihɨhapa kapa nahataapa sangi atisindɨ netɨ kasindɨ amɨ nasamɨto,” undatɨ kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Itɨpɨho Gaahoai Netɨ Nandusaas̈ɨtotindɨhatapɨhaare

15 Saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyai wa pɨwɨha saunda kaundataase. “Sahɨ nɨngi samɨ maarɨho naninyawaawaahɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kasatɨtɨ sapa kaiwɨse. Satohɨpɨpa kapa sahɨ nɨngi atɨniwɨ kaitaapo.

16 Sahɨ nɨngi atɨniwɨ kaisaihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nis̈ɨ Apɨhoai nunjendo wo nasamɨtandɨ. Ko Koai sangi nasanyonɨhɨ nasatɨ samɨhinɨ bindataatɨ sangi jatatamanatɨ netɨ andɨtisaiwɨtandɨho.

17 Iyataatɨ so Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahopɨto. Is̈ɨ ko nasatɨ samɨhinɨ konɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bitondaatɨ sangi jatatamanatɨ andɨtisaiwatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretapɨ is̈ɨhiyai netɨ nunjatɨ gɨwunyaitaise. Iyataatɨ is̈ɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhiya ko Itɨpoai wɨndɨ namumwaitaapo. Amɨ kiya koai wɨndɨ mausopɨ amɨ kopɨ kiyai wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaatahiyaare. O amɨ sahɨhɨ Koai usonɨwɨhiyaate amɨ ko wanɨ sangisatɨ maas̈ɨ bindataise. Amɨ ipotɨhura ko nasatɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimɨtaise.

18 “Nɨnɨ sangi manyinya maasaimaariyaamataindɨ wɨndɨ kiyaatangis̈ɨnɨhɨ namaasamaamaito. Owe. Nɨnɨ sangisenda jahɨra napɨto.

19 Wɨndɨ otɨhɨmetanɨhɨ is̈ɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya nɨnɨ wonɨnɨmetisanɨhɨ wɨndɨ maanondaapo. Amɨ sahɨhɨ nɨngi nisondaapo. Amɨ nɨnɨ asohonɨnɨ konɨnɨ bindataayono. Aiwɨ amɨ sangisangi as̈ɨtimatɨwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ bimɨtaapo.

20 Nɨnɨ japɨhɨ sangisaapɨhɨ napisanɨhura sahɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo. Nis̈ɨ Apɨhounɨ amɨ nɨnunɨ yaindaaŋɨ tɨmaamaitɨha nehɨ utaaho naasomatiyahindaaŋe. Amɨ sahɨ nɨngisawɨ maas̈ɨ tɨmaamaitauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maas̈ɨ tɨmaamaitonɨhɨ sahunɨ nɨnunɨ utaaho naasomatiyahiyaanɨne.

21 Ni̇ni̇ wi̇ni̇hapi̇pa sangi nasanyohi̇pi̇pa wo neti̇ biyati̇ japepihi̇rati̇ kapa katimbi̇pa kaiso so ni̇ngi komi̇ maari̇ho naninyataise. Wo ni̇ngi komi̇ maari̇ho nani̇misoai nisi̇ Api̇ho maari̇ho numwi̇taise. Nunyoni̇hi̇ ami̇ ni̇ngisangi koai maari̇ho nunyati̇ ami̇ ni̇wahoni̇ni̇ koaapi̇hi̇ napi̇to," ndaase.

22 Jisaasiho kiyai saundihi̇ Judaasiho wo (Judaasiho aunahi̇pa Kariyoti̇handaapi̇ho Jisaasihoai tiworisaami̇ ikwi̇raatemasi̇hopi̇maato. Jisaasihoai ni̇wipinjohiyi̇hiyaami̇ wopi̇to) Jisaasihoai saundati̇ nunjenataise. "Awaisi̇hoŋe, napindapi̇ ki̇nyi̇ nehi̇ nyahi̇ gi nangipinjohiyi̇hiyaanangisaahi̇hi̇ ki̇wahoŋi̇ saindi̇ otiwa kaumbwaahoni̇ne ti̇pi̇ nepi̇ nanyisi̇taapi̇se? Ami̇ isi̇hiya nahatiyai ki̇nyi̇ napindapi̇ nepi̇ namunji̇taapi̇se?" undati̇ nunjenataise.

23 Saundati̇ nunjesi̇hi̇ Jisaasiho komi̇ha wihoaaŋi̇ha koai saundataase. "Utaaho wo ni̇ngi maari̇ho naninyataataahi̇ ni̇ni̇ sangi pi̇wi̇ha wati̇pi̇ndi̇ sapa saiwi̇ kaiwi̇se ndi̇ kasati̇ti̇ ami̇ kandisasohi̇pi̇pa kapa ko japepihi̇rati̇ kaitaise. Wo saisoai nisi̇ Api̇ho maari̇ho numwi̇taise. Nunyoni̇hi̇ nisi̇ Api̇houni̇ ami̇ ni̇nuni̇ koenda nasaha ami̇ koaisi̇ha kindaaŋi̇ni̇hi̇ bimi̇to.

24 Utaaho wo ni̇ngi komi̇ maari̇ho namaani̇miso so ami̇ nisi̇ pi̇wi̇ha ko wi̇ndi̇ miwatati̇ minjapepihi̇rahore. Ni̇ni̇ sangi pi̇wi̇ha kasatohi̇wiwa nehi̇ ni̇ni̇ ni̇wahoni̇ni̇ gwi̇nyaati̇ kasatataamaayo. Owetise. Api̇ho ni̇ngi neti̇ natanoaasihi̇ nasohi̇ho nani̇mihi̇ha sangi kasatoni̇hi̇ ami̇ sahi̇ atisawaayopo.

25 "Saiwa ni̇ni̇ sangisati̇ wani̇ maasi̇ bimohuri̇mura aimi̇ kasatoni̇hi̇ ami̇ sahi̇ aimi̇ atisawaayopo.

26 Sami̇hini̇ nasati̇ bitonda sangi neti̇ Jatatamanati̇ Andi̇tisaiwi̇tandi̇ho Iti̇pi̇ho Gaahoai ko nisapi̇ nisi̇ aunahi̇pa naitandi̇ Api̇ho natausaasoni̇hi̇ sangisenda napi̇taise. Isi̇ ko sami̇hati̇hi̇ nasataahura ni̇ni̇ sangi kasati̇ti̇ kandisasohi̇pi̇pa nahataapa ko neti̇ kasata katasisati̇ ami̇ neti̇ gisunyaahoni̇hi̇ ami̇ sahi̇ ni̇ni̇ kasati̇ti̇ kandisasohi̇pi̇pa nahataapa nga nepi̇ gisunyaatoni̇hi̇ gwi̇nyaitaapo.

27 "Ni̇ni̇ nisi̇ maari̇ho napaisaati̇tati̇ yati̇hi̇nitindi̇handi̇ sangi nasanyataayo. Ni̇ni̇ ni̇wahonisi̇ maari̇ho tautauta ngaatati̇ noti̇ nasayati̇ doti̇ bi̇mitoti̇ yati̇hi̇ ni̇patisainji̇ti̇handi̇ sangi nasanyataayo. Iyataati̇ isi̇hiya yapi̇patambi̇hiya kiyaami̇ naisi̇hiyai maari̇ho ambi̇pati̇ napaisaati̇tati̇ yati̇hi̇witindi̇handi̇ nunyawi̇ nami̇ni̇hohi̇patamataindi̇ nasanyataamaayo. Isi̇ sami̇ maari̇ho wi̇ndi̇ jandoti̇ bito noti̇ nasamaasisati̇ ami̇ sahi̇ wi̇ndi̇ waapaapi̇ yasati̇ yamaiwi̇se.

28 Ni̇ni̇ sangi pi̇wi̇ha sandi̇ kasatohi̇ha sahi̇ aimi̇ atiwi̇ nehopo. Ni̇ni̇ sangi nasamasi naindati̇ ami̇ japi̇hi̇ sangisenda ni̇ni̇ napi̇to satohi̇haaro. Ami̇ sahi̇ ni̇ngi aki̇ti̇ maari̇ho naninyamawaawisi̇ ni̇ni̇ nisi̇ Api̇hoenda taati̇ naitandiyohi̇ti̇mandapi̇ ko nga (nyapimaawi̇) niyataiso ti̇wi̇ sahi̇ maariti̇tauhe. Ami̇ sandi̇ ni̇ni̇ apaapi̇maato. Ami̇ Api̇ho ni̇ngi natanoaasihi̇ napi̇ti̇honi̇nisi̇ ko ni̇ngi nani̇tipi̇haati̇ api̇paahi̇ ji̇hi̇ autaahi̇ awaisi̇hore.

29 Wapa aimi̇ noaipaitandaihi̇ ami̇ kapa sangi̇ noaipasi̇hi̇ sapa siyati̇ noaipaitaise sati̇ti̇ kasatataato. Ami̇ kapa noaipahoni̇hura sahi̇ mmoni̇wi̇ e aki̇te ti̇wi̇ gwi̇nyaapi̇ ami̇ nisapi̇ gi̇nunyaitaati̇wo.

30 "Ni̇ni̇ sangisati̇ pi̇wi̇ha wonji̇ oti̇hi̇ utaari̇ pi̇hi̇ndi̇ pi̇waamaati̇to. Maapi̇ yapi̇mbataapi̇hi̇ jatisi̇ho aimi̇ yaho taati̇ nasataiso. Ko ni̇ngi wi̇ndi̇ namaani̇tipi̇haati̇ ami̇ wi̇ndi̇ wati̇pi̇hometisi̇ ko ni̇ngi wapa kanisati̇ neti̇ niwati̇tandi̇hapa owetise.

31 Ko ni̇ngi ani̇tisa niwati̇tandi̇handi̇ owendaahandi̇ kandi̇ ami̇ isi̇hiya maapi̇ yapi̇mbatambi̇hiya ni̇ni̇ nisi̇ Api̇hoai maari̇ho nunyataati̇ ami̇

ko kaime dimbɨpa atɨwindɨ kapa nahataapa kiyohɨtɨhandɨ mmondaatɨwɨ kɨmbɨhɨ namasi nutɨhaawɨ sahɨ dopise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyai kaundataase.

15

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Ipatɨ Akɨpatɨ Wainɨhandapunɨ Amɨ Katamɨ Isɨtɨtɨ Saatɨtɨhopɨhaare

1 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa satatɨ kandaase. “Nɨnɨ ipatɨ akɨpatɨ wainɨhandamataindɨhonɨnɨtihɨ amɨ nisɨ Apɨho wainɨhandamɨ osaataatamɨ satɨhoe.

2 Isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨho yandɨpɨho namingosɨhoai nisɨ Apɨho nawetatɨ tisatatɨ nemahore. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨho yandɨpɨho ningosɨhoai nisɨ Apɨho itatamanatɨ wanɨ nutihɨhapa isaaha naapɨho nainjɨha nawetatɨ isapɨyatɨ tɨwɨha nemataise amɨ isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨho yandɨpɨho awaisɨho amɨ taahɨho ningoaitando.

3 Sahɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ popɨtɨhiyaate amɨ nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha sa aimɨ kasatɨtɨ kandisasohɨha sangi netɨ popɨtɨhiyaatesamasɨho.

4 Sahɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨse amɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaano. Iyataatɨ ipatamɨ isɨtɨtɨho koai yandɨhɨ ahendaatɨ wɨndɨ nga yandɨpɨho namingoaitaise. Nehɨ ko ipatɨ akɨpatetɨ ahendaatɨ yandɨpɨho nga ningotaise. Amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ sangisangi akɨpɨpa yandɨpɨho wɨndɨ ningopɨ namaamoyaitaapo amɨ sahɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamaamaitawaawaaho.

5 “Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ ipatɨ wainɨhandamataindɨhonɨnɨtihɨ amɨ sahɨ nisɨ isɨtɨtɨhomataiwɨhiyaate. Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo nɨngisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitonɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ koaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitisanaahɨ yandɨpɨho akɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpa ningotɨ namoyaitaise. Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ wɨndɨ bɨminyanaahɨ sahɨ wapa nga wɨndɨ kamaitauhɨto.

6 Utaaho wo nɨngisatɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ konɨhɨ nɨngisatɨ bɨmindataataahɨ amɨ ko noaipatɨ ipatamɨ isɨtɨtɨho nawetɨndɨwatɨ awaipɨtihɨ nepɨ yotɨwɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨmɨhauhɨ tɨhamasɨpatamatiyahoe.

7 Amɨ sahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nɨngisawɨ tɨmaamaitisaihɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha samɨ omanɨtɨtɨhɨ ahotanaahɨ sahɨ wapaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritohɨpɨpa Autaahaatɨho nasamɨtandɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ koai nunjenɨwɨ kaundɨwɨse. Amɨ sahɨ nunjenɨwɨ kaundohɨpɨpa kapa ko sangi nasamɨtaiso.

8 Sahɨ yandɨpɨho akɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpa ningopɨ namoyaawaawɨ amɨ nyahɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ akɨtɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjɨhaayo tɨwɨ nepɨ isɨhiyai nunjawaayopo. Sahɨ siyawaawɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyawaayopo.

9 “Nɨngi Apɨho maarɨho nanɨmipatamataindɨ kɨmɨkɨretɨ sangi nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho nasanyataayo. Nasanyataayonɨ sahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nɨngisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨmapɨse amɨ nɨnɨ konɨnɨhɨ sangi maarɨho nasanyamɨ nutaano.

10 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa pɨwɨha atɨwisonɨhɨ amɨ ko konɨnɨhɨ komɨ maarɨho naninyatoandaise. Isɨ amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ sahɨ nisɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa pɨwɨha atɨniwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nisɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ bindawaawaahɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangi konɨnɨhɨ nisɨ maarɨho nasanyamɨ nuto.

11 Saiwa nɨnɨ sangi kasatohɨwɨmaiwa amɨ nɨnɨ maaritɨtɨ nisɨ Apɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa atɨwisohɨtɨhandɨ sahɨ nepɨ amɨ nisɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa pɨwɨha sahɨ maaritɨwɨ atɨniwɨ ninjapepihɨrɨtaatɨwe. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ maaritohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ ketɨ owemetatɨ kandɨnɨhɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ tisaitatɨ ahotɨtande.

12 Nisi̇ wi̇ni̇hapi̇pa siyate. Ni̇ni̇ sangi nisi̇ maari̇ho
nasanyohi̇patamataiwi̇ sahi̇ woŋi̇ woai kinyi̇ maari̇ho nunyapi̇
nami̇ni̇wise.
13 Ami̇ utaaho wo komi̇ naisi̇hiyaapi̇ napotaataahi̇ kiyai ko komi̇ maari̇ho
numwindi̇handi̇ api̇paahi̇ aungwohande tati̇ isi̇hiyai neti̇ nunjataise.
14 Ami̇ sahi̇ ni̇ni̇ kasatohi̇pi̇pa kapa nahataapa kiyawaawaahi̇ sahi̇ nisi̇
naisi̇hiyaate.
15 Iyataati̇ wani̇ sangi nisi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇hiyaate satataamaato. Owetise. Ami̇
utaaho womi̇ nehi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ho komi̇ awaisi̇ho wapa kaitandi̇ gwi̇nyaati̇
neti̇ ti̇manimbi̇pa nahataapa ko wi̇ndi̇ monahoso. Aihi̇ namati̇ ni̇ni̇
sangi wani̇ nisi̇ naisi̇hiyaate satataato. Sandi̇ ni̇ni̇ sangi nisi̇ naisi̇hiyaate
satohi̇ti̇mandi̇ ami̇ pi̇wi̇ha nahata ni̇ngi nisi̇ Api̇ho kandihi̇ atindi̇ ne-
hohi̇ha ka ni̇ni̇ sangi kasatataate. Iyataati̇ ami̇ sangi ni̇ni̇ nisi̇ naisi̇hiyaate
satataato.
16 Sahi̇ ni̇ngi nani̇mi̇hani̇wi̇ sami̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ naninyawaamaayopo. Owe-
tise. Ni̇ni̇ sangi nasami̇hanataayo sahi̇ noaipapi̇ nisi̇hiyaatimati̇taati̇wo.
Aindi̇ ni̇ni̇ sangi oti̇pi̇pati̇ ki̇mati̇ nasanyataayo. Ipi̇ yandi̇pi̇ho pi̇hi̇ti̇wi̇
taahi̇ho ningopi̇ namwiyaitaati̇wo. Iyataati̇ ipi̇ yandi̇pi̇ho aki̇pi̇pa sahi̇
nami̇wiyohi̇pi̇pa kapaani̇hi̇ sangisati̇ ahoti̇mi̇ nutandi̇ ni̇ni̇ maaritataayo.
Saiwi̇ sahi̇ wapaapi̇ nisi̇ Api̇hoai nunjesaihi̇ ami̇ sahi̇ nisi̇hiyaatisi̇ ko kapa
sahi̇ nunjenohi̇pi̇pa sangi nasami̇taise.
17 Isi̇ ami̇ ni̇ni̇ sangi wi̇ni̇hapi̇pa pi̇wi̇ha wati̇pi̇hapa ki̇mba nasany-
ataayo. Sahi̇ ni̇naasoŋi̇hi̇ sami̇ naisi̇hiya nahatiya ni̇naasoai maari̇ho
nunyawi̇se.

Ki̇ma Pi̇wi̇ma Jisaasihoai Ni̇wipinjohiyi̇hiyai Isi̇hiya Yapi̇patambi̇hiya Mandi̇ti̇witaapo Tahaare

18 “Ami̇ isi̇hiya yapi̇patambi̇hiya sangi mandi̇ti̇sisaihaahi̇. Ami̇ sahi̇
gwi̇nyaapi̇se kiya ni̇ngi ji̇hi̇ mandi̇ti̇nisohi̇ti̇handiso. Ami̇ si̇ri̇ ki̇reti̇ sangi
kiya mandi̇ti̇sitaapo.
19 Ami̇ sahi̇ isi̇hiya maapi̇ yapi̇patambi̇hiyaamataiwi̇hiyaati̇tanaahi̇
ami̇ kiya sawanaami̇ isi̇hiyai kawisohi̇ri̇hi̇reti̇ kasiwi̇ kiyaami̇ maari̇ho
nasami̇tauhe. Nasami̇ti̇handi̇ kandi̇ ami̇ ni̇ni̇ sangi kiyaami̇hati̇hapi̇
yandi̇hesamati̇ nisi̇hiyaatimati̇taati̇wi̇ aimi̇ nasamahanoni̇hiyaate.
Nasami̇hanoni̇hiyaati̇tihi̇ kandapi̇ isi̇hiya yapi̇patambi̇hiya sangi
mandi̇tisaipi̇ ahosi̇samawaayopo. Ami̇ sahi̇ yapi̇patambi̇hiyaati̇metiho.
20 Ni̇ni̇ sangi pi̇wi̇ha kasatohi̇ha gwi̇nyaapi̇se. Wo oti̇pi̇pati̇ komi̇
awaisi̇hoai wi̇ndi̇ namusatipi̇haase. Owetise. Ami̇ sami̇ awaisi̇honi̇hi kiya
mi̇maipi̇niwi̇ yaasi̇haiwa naninyowi̇ ami̇ sangisangi kiya mi̇maipi̇siwi̇
yaasi̇haiwa nasami̇taapo. Iyataati̇ ami̇ kiya nisi̇ pi̇wi̇ha ati̇nisawaawaahi̇
ami̇ sami̇ pi̇wi̇haisangi ati̇sitaapo.
21 Ami̇ kiya sangi mi̇maipi̇siwi̇ yaasi̇haiwa nasanyohi̇ti̇ndi̇ ami̇ sahi̇
nisi̇hiyaati̇tihe. Iyataati̇ ami̇ kiya ni̇ngi natanoaasihi̇ nasohi̇hoai wi̇ndi̇
mausonawaawe.
22 Ami̇ ni̇ni̇ wi̇ndi̇ namaapi̇ti̇ ami̇ ni̇ni̇ kiyai pi̇wi̇ha wi̇ndi̇ kamundis-
anaahi̇ kiya maipi̇handi̇ owehiyaatati̇ ami̇ maipi̇handapi̇ pi̇wi̇ha kiyai
wi̇ndi̇ namusaitaihe. Siyati̇ kiyai pi̇wi̇ha wi̇ndi̇ namusaiti̇hati̇ kati̇ ami̇
ni̇ni̇ aimi̇ napi̇ti̇ pi̇wi̇ha kiyai kaundoni̇hi̇ ami̇ kiya nisi̇ pi̇wi̇ha nemapi̇
ahosi̇ni̇mahopo. Isi̇ kiya sati̇wi̇ nyahi̇ maipi̇handi̇ owehiyaane ti̇wi̇ wi̇ndi̇
kamaati̇taapo. Kiya aimi̇ maipi̇handisahiyaasi̇ kandapi̇ kiyai pi̇wi̇ha aimi̇
nusetaise. Isi̇ kiya wi̇ndi̇ yamaani̇hi̇maitaapo. Oweṫtaise.
23 Utaaho wo ni̇ngi mandi̇ti̇nisati̇ nisapi̇ poundiso so ami̇ nisi̇
Api̇hoaisangi mandi̇ti̇wisati̇ kopi̇ poundataise.

24 Nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ bindataatɨ kiya ninjɨhauhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
watɨpɨhaiwa nɨnɨ kiyataayo. Iyataatɨ saiwa utaaho wo jɨhɨ aimɨ
wɨndɨ kamaayɨhaiwa kiya mmonɨhauhɨ nɨnɨ kiyataayo. Amɨ nɨnɨ
kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ saiwa wɨndɨ kamaisanaahɨ kiya maipɨhandɨ owehiyaatatɨ
amɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha kiyai namusaitaihe. Namusaitɨhatɨ katɨ amɨ
nɨnɨ saiwa kiyonɨhɨ ninjapɨ mmonawaahandɨ kandɨ daahɨ nɨngisunɨ
amɨ nisɨ apɨhoaisunɨ maindaanyangi mandɨtɨnyiwɨ pohipɨnyisawaayopo.
Isɨ kiya aimɨ maipɨhandisahiyaasɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhandapɨ kiyai pɨwɨha
nusetaise. Kiya wɨndɨ yamaanɨhɨmaitaapo.
25 Iyataatɨ kiya sandɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ kiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha wa
jɨpatɨpindisɨha noaipatɨ akaahaimatɨtande. Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa satise.
‘Nɨngi kiya nehɨ nuwipɨhandɨ mandɨtɨniwɨ pohipɨnisopo,’ *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 35:19, 69:4*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
26 “Nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhoaapɨhapɨ sangi netɨ Jatatamanatɨ Andɨtisiwɨtandɨhoai
nandusoaasisanɨhɨ ko sangisenda napɨtaise. Ko sangi Jatatamanatɨ
Andɨtisaiwɨtandɨho so Itɨpɨhopɨto Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretapɨ pɨwɨha
akɨtɨha netɨ autemasɨho. Ɨtɨpɨho so nisɨ Apɨhoaapɨhapɨ noaipasi nasatɨ
nisapɨ sangi pɨwɨha nesɨpa ausaatɨ kasatɨtaise.
27 Amɨ ko siyonɨ sangisangi nisapɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha nesɨpapɨ
ausaapɨ kaundɨwɨse amɨ sahɨ wuwanɨhuraapɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ
bimambɨwɨhiyaatiso.

16

1 “Nɨnɨ sangi saiwa aimɨ kasatataato amɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ
wɨndɨ namaamaitaatɨwo.
2 Judaahiyaamɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ gwɨharaahonya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ
gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namutaatɨwɨ isɨhiya
nasisapupwɨ nepɨ natɨwɨsoaasɨtaapo. Ipotɨ wura yahura taatɨ nasataise.
Kura noaipahonɨhɨ isɨhiya sangisɨ siyɨhiyaatangi tisawawaawɨ kiya saiwɨ
gwɨnyaitaapo. Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ koai newaatɨ mepɨ
autaahewaumwɨhaayono tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo.
3 Isɨhiya saiwa kasitaapo amɨ kiya nisɨ Apɨhoaisunɨ amɨ nɨngisunɨ wɨndɨ
maanyonɨwɨhiyaaso.
4 Saiwa sangisɨ sangɨ nasoaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ taatɨ wanɨ sangi kasatataato. Amɨ
kaiwa sangisɨ nasoaipahonɨhura amɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ, e ko satatɨ sahɨ
jatɨnɨwo nyatatɨ aimɨ jɨhɨ tɨmana kanyatindɨhande tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Itɨpɨhomɨ Otɨpɨpatapɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare

5 Amɨ wanɨ nɨngisɨ natanoaasisɨho nisɨ Apɨhoenda taatɨ
naitandiyonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ samɨ woŋɨ sandɨpɨ kɨnyɨ maahapɨhapɨ
taapɨ naitaapaise? Ndɨwɨ namaanɨsehopo. Owetise.
6 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ wanɨ aimɨ saiwa kasatonɨhɨ samɨ maarɨho yaasatɨ
tisatataise.
7 Samɨ Maarɨho siyatɨ tisatihɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ akɨtɨ kasa-
tataato. Nɨnɨ naitandiyohɨtɨmandɨ sahɨ sawanaatapɨ naitandiyonɨ gaare.
Sandɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ nɨnɨ sangi nasamasi namaayataataahɨ sangisɨ
Andɨtisaiwɨtandɨho sangisenda wɨndɨ namaapɨtaise. O amɨ nɨnɨ sangi
nasamasi niyataataahɨhɨ amɨ koai nɨnɨ netɨ nandusoaasisanɨhɨ sangisenda
ko napɨtaise.
8 Ko nasataahura isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyai siyatɨ netɨ nunjɨtaise. “Sahɨ
(samɨ) maipɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaawaamaayopo.
Owetise. Amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ usonatɨ kiya ainahiyɨhiyaare
tatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨmunyaahopo undatɨ netɨ

nunji̇taise. Iyati̇ ami̇ Autaahaati̇ho sahi̇ isi̇hiyaati̇ yapi̇patambi̇hiyaatangi sasatati̇ sahi̇ pi̇wi̇ha nepi̇se tati̇ neti̇ tipi̇tapaati̇ jasondaise, undati̇ neti̇ kiyai nunji̇taise.

9 Ko kiyai maipi̇haiwaametiri̇hi̇retapi̇ neti̇ nunji̇taise tohi̇ti̇ndi̇ ami̇ kiya nisapi̇ sati̇wi̇ Autaahaati̇ho Ahi̇wisi̇ho Ki̇mi̇ Kosi̇ nyangi japi̇hi̇ nanyamaitaise ti̇wi̇ gi̇maanunyaahohi̇ti̇handape.

10 Iyati̇ ami̇ ko ni̇ni̇ kiyohi̇waiwaapuni̇ ni̇ni̇ ni̇wahonisapuni̇ isi̇hiya yapi̇patambi̇hiyai saundati̇ neti̇ nunji̇taise. Jisaasihohi̇ ainahi̇ho ti̇ti̇hosi̇ Autaahaati̇ho ahowimati̇ numwasi niyati̇ awaisi̇hoemwataise undi̇taise ni̇ni̇ sangi nasamasi nisi̇ Api̇hoenda yami̇hapataati̇hapi̇ naisani̇hi̇ ami̇ sahi̇ ni̇ngi japi̇hi̇ wonihi wi̇ndi̇ maanondaati̇wi̇mandapo.

11 Iyati̇ ko isi̇hiya yapi̇patambi̇hiyai saundati̇ sangisi̇ Autaahaati̇ho sahi̇ pi̇wi̇ha nepi̇se satati̇ neti̇ tipi̇tapa jasondaise undi̇taise. (Ami̇ kiya Jisaasihoai pohipi̇wiwi̇ ami̇ isi̇hiya maipi̇hiya Jisaasihopi̇ gi̇wunyaahohiyi̇hiyai Autaahaati̇ho sahi̇ nisi̇ ndi̇heti̇ ainahiyi̇hiyaati̇ ti̇ti̇hiyaate undi̇tandi̇ Jisaasiho komi̇ ambi̇pati̇ nunyainji̇ti̇handi̇ nemawaayowo). Ami̇ sandi̇ apaapi̇maahe, Autaahaati̇ho Bwaasi̇ri̇hi̇ri̇ yapi̇mbati̇ jatiri̇hi̇ri aimi̇ ipi̇hatisamati̇ ki̇nyi̇ maipi̇honji̇si̇ pi̇wi̇ha aimi̇ nepaise undati̇ kaundihe.

12 Ni̇ni̇ sangisi̇ pi̇wi̇ha kasati̇tandi̇ha pi̇hi̇tati̇ taahi̇handaahandi̇ kandi̇ wani̇ sahi̇ nga wi̇ndi̇ atiwi̇ namaitaapo ami̇ pi̇wi̇ha pi̇hi̇tahaiwaaso.

13 Ami̇ Iti̇pi̇ho Autaahaati̇hometiri̇hi̇retapi̇ pi̇wi̇ha aki̇ti̇ha neti̇ ausaimasi̇ho nasataahura pi̇wi̇ha aki̇ti̇ha nahata ko Autaahaati̇hoaapi̇hapi̇ atisati̇ nesi̇ha sangi neti̇ gisunyaahoni̇hi̇ ami̇ sahi̇ naitaapo. Iyataati̇ ko sawahomi̇ha pi̇wi̇ha wi̇ndi̇ kamaati̇taise. Oweti̇taise. Ami̇ nehi̇ ko atisi̇haahi̇hi̇ kati̇taise. Kasatati̇ ami̇ wiwa ipoti̇ nasati̇ noaipaitandi̇haiwaapisangi kasati̇taise.

14 Ni̇ni̇ pi̇wi̇ha katisani̇ha ami̇ wapa nisi̇hapa ko neti̇ sangi kasati̇taise. Iyataati̇ si̇retapi̇ ni̇ngi ko mepi̇ autaaheṅmati̇ ambi̇pati̇ awaipati̇ naninyati̇ ami̇ nisi̇ wati̇pi̇handi̇ neti̇ nasisi̇taise.

15 Ami̇ nisi̇ Api̇homi̇hapa kapa nahataapa nisi̇hapaare. Aihi̇ ami̇ sandi̇ kandapi̇ Iti̇pi̇ho nisi̇hapaari̇ nahataapa nisaapi̇hapi̇ neti̇ sangi kasati̇taise satataato.

Ki̇ma Pi̇wi̇ma Jisaasiho Komi̇ Oti̇pi̇pati̇hiyai Saundati̇ Wi̇ndi̇ Oti̇hi̇metani̇hi̇ Sami̇ Maari̇ho Yaasati̇ Tisatatamatati̇handi̇ Kandi̇ Japi̇hi̇ Masi̇honji̇tani̇hi̇ Sahi̇ Maariti̇taapo Undindi̇handapi̇haare

16 Jisaasiho nyahi̇ komi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇hiyaani̇ koai ni̇wipinjohiyi̇hiyaanangi sanyatati̇, “Wi̇ndi̇ oti̇hi̇metani̇hi̇ sahi̇ ni̇ngi wi̇ndi̇ maanondaapo. Maanoni̇wi̇ ami̇ nehi̇ masi̇honji̇tani̇hi̇ sahi̇ ni̇ngi japi̇hi̇ nisondaapo,” nyatati̇ kanyatataase.

17 Ko nyangi sanyatihi̇ ami̇ nyahi̇ koai ni̇wipinjohiyi̇hiyaanami̇ usaani̇ni̇ newaati̇ yawanaani̇ sanaati̇ naseṅhaayo. “Ko satati̇ nyangi kanyatisi̇ma tanyaaha napotaha kanyatise? ‘Nehi̇ masi̇honjapi̇ sahi̇ ni̇ngi wi̇ndi̇ maanisoṅwawi̇ ami̇ nehi̇ masi̇honji̇tani̇hi̇ sahi̇ ni̇ngi japi̇hi̇ nisondaapo. Ami̇ ni̇ni̇ nisi̇ Api̇hoenda niyataayono,’ nyatindi̇mando?” nnaati̇ naseṅhaayo.

18 Nasenaati̇ ami̇ japi̇hi̇ jinji̇haati̇ satati̇, “Ko nyangi sanyatati̇, ‘Nehi̇ masi̇honjapo,’ nyatisi̇maapi̇ nyangi wi̇ndi̇ namaanyesi̇painje. Isi̇ ko kaami̇ tanyaaha napoti̇haase nyahi̇ wi̇ndi̇ mohono?” naati̇ yawanaani̇ naseṅhaayo.

19 Nyahi̇ sanaati̇ naseṅhoṅhi̇ Jisaasiho mmonatosati̇ nyahi̇ koai nunjendi̇haawiyohi̇haapi̇ nyangi ko sanyatataase. “Ami̇ ni̇ni̇ pi̇wi̇ha sangi

kasatohɨhaapɨ ko napitɨndaase tɨwɨ taawɨ kanawaatowo? Nɨnɨ wonɨhi sahɨ maanondaapo. Maanisonɨwawɨ amɨ japɨhɨ masɨhonjɨtanɨhɨ nɨngi sahɨ nisondaapo ndaato.

20 Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato. Nɨngi nanoaipai-tandaiwɨmaiwa nanoaipahonɨhɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya maaritɨtaapo. Maaritisaihɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ maarɨho tisatonɨhɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ apɨpaahɨ waatɨ aungwohandɨ kaahaatɨwɨ sahɨ gwɨtaapo. Saiwɨ samɨ maarɨho yaasatɨ tisatonɨhɨ waatɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨwawɨhiyaatɨ kiyaatɨ amɨ nepemaitɨwɨ sahɨ maaritɨtaapo (nɨnɨ japɨhɨ nepatɨ jainjasanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨngi nisonawaawo).

21 Sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Apopaatɨ kaatamɨ maaha namwɨtandɨhuraatihɨ kaati ambɨpatɨ gwɨsɨha awaindɨ yaawihɨ kaatɨ nehotataise. Siyatɨ yaawihɨ nehotinjɨhaatɨ kaatɨ maaha aimɨ namotosahura kaati yaawindɨhandapɨ jahɨra wɨndɨ gɨmunyaase. Owetise. Nanɨpimatamatɨ maaha aimɨ noaipasɨhɨ kaapɨ maaritataise.

22 Amɨ sangisangi sɨkɨretɨ wanɨ samɨ maarɨho yaasihɨ nehotɨwɨ sahɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ taawɨ gowaayopo. Taawɨ gowaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangi japɨhɨ jainjasanɨhɨ samɨ maarɨho usaasinɨhonɨhɨ sahɨ maaritɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ sandɨ nisapɨ sahɨ maaritotɨndɨ wo wɨndɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ namemaitaise. Owetɨtaise.

23 Sura (asisɨha setɨ) nɨnɨ japɨhɨ nepasi nisɨ Apɨhoenda naisanɨhura sahɨ nɨngi wapaapɨ wɨndɨ namaanisendaapo. Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato. Amɨ sahɨ aimɨ nisɨhiyaatɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatisɨ sahɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai wapaapɨ nunjesaihaahɨ nɨnɨ koaisatɨ maasɨ bindataayonɨ kapa sahɨ koai nunje-hohɨpɨpa nasamɨtaise.

24 Nasatɨ wanɨ kɨmuraatisurɨmura sahɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihomɨ naisɨhiyaanɨ koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaane tɨwɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai wa-paapɨ wɨndɨ namunjenɨhopo. Isɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmuraapɨ namasawɨ sahɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai wapaapɨ nunjepɨse amɨ sahɨ nunjenohɨpɨpa sangi ko nasamɨtaiso. Nasanyonɨhɨ amɨ samɨ maaritohɨtɨhandɨ noaipatɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ tisaitatɨ kandɨnɨhɨ ahotɨtando," nyatatɨ kanyatataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Nɨnɨ Yapɨpatambɨ Watɨpɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Tipɨndɨtandɨ Nainaamaninjɨtɨhandi Ipɨhatindɨmataayo Tindɨhandapɨhaare

25 Satatɨ kanyatatosatɨ Jisaasiho jɨhaatɨ wa sanyatataase. "Nɨnɨ sangisɨ saiwa pɨwiwa kaiwaamɨ tanyaaha akaaha noaasandihɨ nehɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhandɨhaiwa kasatɨmɨ naso. Ipotɨhura nɨnɨ japɨhɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhandɨha pɨwɨha sangi wɨndɨ kamaasatɨto. Owetɨtaise. Nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nisɨ Apɨhopɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatɨto.

26 Yahura wura taatɨ nasataise. Nasataisɨ noaipahonɨhura sahɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai wapaapɨ nisɨ ambɨpata nunjendaapo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ sasatataamaato. Nɨnɨ samɨ aunahɨpa netɨ sapɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai nunjendo sasatataamaato. Owetise.

27 Amɨ Apɨhohɨ ko sawaho sangisɨ komɨ maarɨho nasanyahore amɨ sahɨ aimɨ nɨngi samɨ maarɨho naninyauho. Amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ ko Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nasahoso tɨwɨ gɨnunyaahauhɨ sandapɨ ko sangi maarɨho nasanyataise.

28 Nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhoaapɨhapɨ dosi maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ napɨtɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ namasi Apɨhoenda japɨhɨ taatɨ niyataayo," nyatatɨ nyahɨ koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

29 Ko nyangi sanyatihɨ amɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaanɨ koai saundɨhaato. "Kɨnyɨ nyangi wanɨ tɨtɨhɨ pɨwɨha taapɨ kanyatapaase. Kɨnyɨ

pɨwɨha nyangi wɨndɨ gɨmaanyunyaatɨha katapaamaise. Iyapaapɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha namɨhanɨpɨha tɨtɨhɨ pɨwɨha noaasandihɨ katapaamaase. Owetise.
30 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ wanɨ kinyapɨ mmonɨhaayo. Kɨnyɨ nahataapa nga gwɨnyaapɨ aimɨ mmonɨpɨhoŋe. Isɨ utaaho wo gisɨ wapaapɨ nangisendandɨ taatɨ gwɨnyaahonɨhɨ ko sangɨ gi nangisehonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ koai ko nangisendandɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpaapɨ kaundɨtaise. Sandɨ netɨ nyangi nanyɨsihɨ kinyapɨ ko Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nasahoe taatɨ gɨhunyaahaayo," undaatɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihoai kaundɨhaato.
31 Nyahɨ koai saundonɨhɨ amɨ ko Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha nyangi sanyatataase. "Sahɨ wanɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaawaayopo.
32 Sandɨhɨ amɨ nga sahɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaawaahandɨ kandɨ kɨmandɨ kasatataato, sahɨ atiwɨse. Asisɨha kɨma aimɨ taatɨ detɨ nasataise. Iyatɨ aimɨ kɨma noaipataise. Sahɨ nɨngi nanɨmaitaapo. Nanɨmasaihɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ bitoaito. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ apɨpaahɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ bitondaamaayo. Owetise. Amɨ nisɨ Apɨho nɨngisatɨ maasɨ bitondaise.
33 "Nɨnɨ sangisɨ saiwa kasatohɨwɨmaiwa amɨ samɨ maarɨho yatɨhɨ japatisandandɨ kasatataato. Amɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho amɨtɨha ambɨpatɨ netɨ nasopɨsasɨnatɨ mɨmaipɨsimatatɨ amɨ yaasɨhaiwa kiyaatɨnɨhɨ newaatɨtaapo. Saiwɨ newaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitosawɨse. Amɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨ watɨpɨhandɨ netɨ nainaamaŋɨnatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai tipɨndindɨhandi netɨ ipɨhatindɨmataayo," nyatatɨ Jisaasiho nyangi netɨ andɨtɨnyiwatɨ kanyatataase.

17

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨ Gaapɨhundindɨhandapɨhaare

1 Pɨwɨha saiwa Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundatɨ owematosatɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ naingaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhɨ jatataatɨ sandaase. "Apore, kɨnyɨ nisɨ gaahandɨ amɨ yundanyɨha isɨhiyaisɨ nepɨ nunjɨtaapɨhura wanɨ kɨmuraare. Isɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ gaahandɨ nahandɨ yundanyɨha nepɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nunje. Amɨ Nɨnɨ kinyɨ kimwaahonɨnɨ kinyɨ gaahandɨ nahandɨ yundanyɨha isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ nunjɨtaano. Nisɨ Apɨho apɨpaahɨ gaaho sanahɨho otiwa kaumbwaatɨ ambambohoe undɨto.
2 Amɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngi watɨpɨhandɨ aimɨ nanɨmise nɨnɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai kandaahɨ iwinjatataatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nisenda natɨpusoaasingiyɨhiyai kaundisanɨhɨ kiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwo.
3 Iyataatɨ kiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ tanyaaha siyate: Kiya kɨnyɨ nehɨ naasoŋɨ Autaahaatɨhoŋɨ akɨtɨhonyapɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihonɨnɨ kɨnyɨ natɨpɨnoaasinɨhɨ nasohɨhonisapɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨnunyaahohɨtɨndaahɨ kiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨ kiyaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwo.
4 Kɨnyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨmingɨpatɨ aimɨ kaindɨ owemataatɨ kataahɨ isɨhiyai kinyapɨ saundɨtɨ ko nisɨ Apɨho apɨpaahɨ gaaho sanahɨho otiwa kaumbwaatɨ ambambohoe undɨtɨ kinyɨ yundanyɨha nahandɨ netɨ nunjo.
5 Apore. Yapɨpatɨ nahataapa sangɨ noaipasura ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ netɨ gisatɨ maasɨ bimohɨpatɨ wanɨ kɨmura japɨhɨ nɨngi naninye.
6 "Isɨhiya amɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ numwaapɨ nɨngisenda natɨpusoaasinɨhɨ nɨngi nanipaahohiyɨhiyai kinyapɨ ausaatɨ aimɨ kaundataato. Kaundonɨhɨ kiya kinyapɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyainjɨhɨ kinyɨhiyaimatawaayopo amɨ kɨnyɨ kiyai nɨngisenda

natɨpusoaasinɨhiyaaso. Aiwɨ kiya kinyɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ nepɨ taawɨ gisapepihɨrawaayopo.

7 Iyawaawɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmuraanɨhɨ kiya aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaatataise. Nahataapa kɨnyɨ nɨngi nanɨmingɨpɨpa kinyaapɨhapɨ napiho.

8 Amɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngi kinyɨ pɨwɨha kandɨpɨ nanɨmingɨha kiyaisɨ kaundɨtɨ nunyonɨhɨ kiya nepɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ahiyawɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ 'Ye'. Akɨte. Ko Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nasataise tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaatataise. Gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpainjɨhɨ mmonawaawɨ amɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ koai Autaahaatɨho natausaasihɨ nasahore tɨwɨ gɨnunyaawaayopo.

9 "Apore. Nɨnɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbɨmbatambɨhiyaapɨ gaapundataamaayo. Owe. Nɨnɨ isɨhiya nɨngisɨ kɨnyɨ nanɨmingiyɨhiya amɨ kiya kinyɨhiyaatihɨ kiyaapɨ gaapundataayo.

10 Isɨhiya nahatiya nisɨhiyaatohiyɨhiya amɨ kinyɨhiyaare. Amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kinyɨhiyaatohiyɨhiya amɨ nisɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ kiyaamɨhetapɨ nisapɨ isɨhiya nahatiya satɨwɨ 'Ye. Akɨte. Ko apɨpaahɨ gaaho sanahɨho otiwa kaumbwaatɨ ambambohore,' tɨwɨ nisɨ yundanyɨha gaahandɨ mmonawaayopo.

11 "Iyataatɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ gisenda napɨtandiyo. Nɨnɨ maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ wɨndɨ otɨhɨ bɨmimɨto. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ nisɨ isɨhiya kɨnyɨ nanɨmingɨnɨhiyaahɨ maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bimɨtaapo. Apore, amɨ kɨnyɨ gi woŋɨtinɨhɨ kinyatiyaho (maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ) wo owetise. Gisaahɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nga mepɨ autaahepɨhɨmapɨ kinyapɨ nahatiya nga atotɨpɨwesawɨhoŋe. Kɨmiya nisɨ isɨmiyaisɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨmingɨpatamɨ watɨpahanda anɨtimbɨ iwinjatɨme. Anɨtimbɨ iwinjatisamɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ nehɨ naasiyaimaatɨtaatɨwo amɨ kinyunɨ nɨnunɨ noaipɨha tɨmaamaitɨha nehɨ naasaindaŋɨtohɨpatamataiwo.

12 Nɨnɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ bindataatɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨmingɨpatamɨ watɨpɨhanda kiyai anɨtindɨ iwinjatataayo. Saindɨ anɨtindɨ iwinjatonɨhɨ wo netɨ wɨndɨ namihɨrinje. Nehɨ utaaho nihɨrɨndandɨhohɨhɨ ko nehɨ naasohɨhɨ netɨ nihɨrinje amɨ kinyɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨha noaipatɨ akaahaimatɨtando.

13 Wanɨ gisenda nɨnɨ napɨtandiyo. Sandɨ nɨnɨ gisenda napɨtandiyataatɨ kɨmaiwa nɨnɨ kandaato amɨ isɨmiya nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ nisɨ maarɨho wɨnitɨhandɨ maaritohɨpatamataiwɨ amɨ kiyaisɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho aungwohandɨ wɨwitɨhandɨ maaritɨtaatɨwo.

14 "Kinyɨ pɨwɨha kɨnyɨ nɨngi kandɨpɨ namingɨha kiyaisɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ kaundonɨhɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya kiyaisɨ mandɨtɨpɨwisawaayopo. Amɨ kiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwa wɨndɨ kɨretɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ kamaayauho. Amɨ nisangi sɨkaindɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwa kɨretɨ wɨndɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kamaayohɨpatamataiwo.

15 Kɨnyɨ kiyaisɨ maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ nepɨ nawisapemaitaapɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ nangisenɨtɨ kahɨtataamaato. Owetise. Amɨ nehɨ kɨnyɨ kiyaisɨ anɨtimbɨ isɨwatɨpɨ baimbɨ iwinjatɨtaapɨ nangisenataayo. Baimbɨ iwinjatisamɨhɨ amɨ utaaho maipɨho kiyaisɨ wɨndɨ netɨ namusopɨsasɨtando.

16 Kiya kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhiyaamɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwa kɨretɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyawaamaayopo amɨ nɨnɨ maapɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya pɨwaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyowaiwa netɨ pɨwandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ wɨndɨ kamaayohɨpatamataiwo.

17 Kinẏi̇ ṗi̇ẇi̇ha ak̇i̇ṫi̇ aṗi̇paaḣi̇ akaahaare. Iṡi̇ kinẏi̇ ṗi̇ẇi̇ha akaaha neṗi̇
kiyaaṁi̇ omaŋ̇i̇ṫi̇ṫi̇ḣi̇ kumbusosaṗi̇ kaaraaḣi̇ neṗi̇ k̇i̇nẏi̇ kiyaiṡi̇ nusepe-
maiṗi̇ kinẏi̇hiyemape kiya noaipaṗi̇ neḣi̇ ṫi̇ṫi̇ḣi̇ kinẏi̇hiyaaṫi̇to.
18 K̇i̇nẏi̇ ṅi̇ngiṡi̇ maaṗi̇ yaṗi̇mbataaṗi̇ḣi̇ naṫi̇ṗi̇noaasiṅi̇ḣi̇
nasoḣi̇patamatainḋi̇ k̇i̇miya niṡi̇ naiṡi̇miya k̇i̇nẏi̇ naṅi̇mingiẏi̇hiya
niṡi̇ oṫi̇ṗi̇paṫi̇hiyaiṡi̇ ṅi̇ṅi̇ waṅi̇ neṫi̇ iṡi̇hiya yaṗi̇patamḃi̇hiyaaṁi̇haṫi̇ḣi̇
biṁi̇taaṫi̇ẇi̇ nandusoaasataayo.
19 Aṁi̇ kiya noaipaṗi̇ neḣi̇ k̇i̇wahoŋ̇i̇ naasonyaṁi̇ oṫi̇ṗi̇paṫi̇hiyaimaṫi̇ẇi̇
neḣi̇ kinẏi̇ oṫi̇ṗi̇paṫi̇ḣi̇ kahitaaṫi̇ẇi̇ ṅi̇ṅi̇ kiyaaṗi̇ kinyaaṗi̇ḣi̇ nunyanḋi̇ ṅi̇ṅi̇
noaipaṫi̇ neḣi̇ k̇i̇nẏi̇ k̇i̇wahoŋ̇i̇ naasonyaṁi̇ oṫi̇ṗi̇paṫi̇hoṅi̇nimanḋi̇ neḣi̇
kinẏi̇ oṫi̇ṗi̇paṫi̇ḣi̇ḣi̇ kahisataayo.
20 “Ṅi̇ṅi̇ k̇i̇miya waṅi̇ niṡi̇ naiṡi̇miya niṡi̇ oṫi̇ṗi̇paṫi̇miyaapaaḣi̇ḣi̇ gaapun-
dataamaayo. Aṁi̇ k̇i̇ṁi̇kiya niṡi̇ oṫi̇ṗi̇paṫi̇miya nisaṗi̇ ṗi̇ẇi̇ha iṡi̇hiyaiṡi̇
kaundisaiḣi̇ aṁi̇ iṡi̇hiya kiya kiyaaṁi̇ ṗi̇ẇi̇ha aṫi̇wiẇi̇ nisaṗi̇ ġi̇nunyaaṗi̇
niṡi̇ oṫi̇ṗi̇paṫi̇hiyaimaṫi̇taaṫi̇ẇi̇hiyaapimaaẇi̇ gaapundataayo. Aṁi̇ k̇i̇nẏi̇
kiyaiṡi̇ anḋi̇ṫi̇wiẇi̇taapo.
21 K̇i̇miya niṡi̇ naiṡi̇miya maaṙi̇ho naasoḣi̇taṅi̇ḣi̇ ṫi̇maamaiṫi̇taaṫi̇ẇi̇
ṅi̇ṅi̇ kiyaaṗi̇ gaapundataayo. Apore, k̇i̇nẏi̇ ṅi̇ngisaṗi̇ ṫi̇maamaitiṅi̇ḣi̇
aṁi̇ ṅi̇ṅi̇ gisaṫi̇ ṫi̇maamaitoḣi̇patamataiẇi̇ kiya yaindaanyangisaẇi̇ maaṡi̇
ṫi̇maamaiṫi̇taaṫi̇wo. Aiẇi̇ kiya noaipaṗi̇ ṫi̇maamaitisaiḣi̇ aṁi̇ iṡi̇hiya maaṗi̇
yaṗi̇mbatamḃi̇hiya kiyaiṡi̇ usonawaaẇi̇ nisaṗi̇ saṫi̇ẇi̇ ‘E koai Autaahaaṫi̇ho
natausaasiḣi̇ nasahoe,’ ṫi̇ẇi̇ gẇi̇nyaaṗi̇ mmondaaṫi̇wo.
22 Amḃi̇paṫi̇ awaipaṫi̇ kinẏi̇ gaahandisahaṫi̇ k̇i̇nẏi̇ ṅi̇ngiṡi̇
naṅi̇minġi̇patamatainḋi̇haṫi̇ kiyaiṡi̇ nunyataayo aṁi̇ kiya
ṫi̇maamaiṫi̇taaṫi̇wo kinyuṅi̇ aṁi̇ ṅi̇nuṅi̇ ṫi̇maamaitoḣi̇patamataiẇi̇.
23 K̇i̇nẏi̇ ṅi̇ngisaṗi̇ ṫi̇maamaiṫi̇ṗi̇ ṅi̇ngisaṗi̇tiṅi̇ḣi̇ aṁi̇ ṅi̇ṅi̇ gisaṫi̇
ṫi̇maamaiṫi̇ṫi̇ gisaṫi̇ndaayo. Sanḋi̇ k̇i̇nẏi̇ ṅi̇ngisaṗi̇tiṅi̇ḣi̇ aṁi̇ ṅi̇ṅi̇
gisaṫi̇toḣi̇ṫi̇manḋi̇ aṁi̇ k̇i̇miya niṡi̇ iṡi̇miya kiyaaṁi̇ maaṙi̇ho naasoḣi̇taṅi̇ḣi̇
ṫi̇maamaiṫi̇taaṫi̇we. Kiya saiẇi̇ maaṙi̇ho naasoḣi̇taṅi̇ḣi̇ ṫi̇maamaitisaiḣi̇
kandaaḣi̇ iṡi̇hiya maaṗi̇ yaṗi̇patamḃi̇hiya nisaṗi̇ saṫi̇ẇi̇, ‘Koaiṡi̇
Autaahaaṫi̇ho natausaasiḣi̇ nasahore. Iyaṫi̇ aṁi̇ koaiṡi̇ maaṙi̇ho
numwipatamatiyaṫi̇ koṁi̇ iṡi̇hiya k̇i̇miyaiṡi̇ Autaahaaṫi̇ho maaṙi̇ho
nunyataise,’ ṫi̇ẇi̇ mmoṅi̇ẇi̇ gẇi̇nyaitaaṫi̇wo.
24 Apore, k̇i̇miya niṡi̇ naiṡi̇miya niṡi̇ oṫi̇ṗi̇paṫi̇miyai k̇i̇nẏi̇ ṅi̇ngi
naṅi̇miṅi̇hiyaare. Kiyaiṡi̇ k̇i̇nẏi̇ naṅi̇miṅi̇hiyaatiḣi̇ aṁi̇ ṅi̇ṅi̇ bimoḣi̇ṗi̇ṗi̇ḣi̇
kiyaisangi ṅi̇ngisaẇi̇ maaṡi̇ biṁi̇taaṫi̇ẇi̇ ṅi̇ṅi̇ maariṫi̇ṫi̇ gẇi̇nyaataayo. Aṁi̇
saiẇi̇ kiya ṅi̇ngisaẇi̇ maaṡi̇ bindawaaẇi̇ yaṗi̇paṫi̇ kahapaamaṗi̇pa sanġi̇
noaipasuraaṗi̇ k̇i̇nẏi̇ ṅi̇ngi kinẏi̇ maaṙi̇ho naninyapaaṗi̇ amḃi̇paṫi̇ awaipaṫi̇
aṗi̇paaḣi̇ kinẏi̇ gaahandisahaṫi̇ naṅi̇minġi̇paṫi̇ mmondaaṫi̇wo.
25 Apore, k̇i̇nẏi̇ ṫi̇ṫi̇ḣi̇ gaahoŋ̇iso aṁi̇ iṡi̇hiyaiṡi̇ ṫi̇ṫi̇ḣi̇ gaahaṫi̇
kawimḃi̇ neṗi̇ tiṗi̇tapaaṗi̇ usoṅi̇ṗi̇hoŋe. Saimḃi̇ k̇i̇nẏi̇ ṫi̇ṫi̇hoŋ̇i̇tiṅi̇hanḋi̇
iṡi̇hiya maaṗi̇ yaṗi̇mbatamḃi̇hiya aṗi̇paaḣi̇ ẇi̇nḋi̇ giṡi̇ mangisoṗi̇
ġi̇maahunyaahopo aṁi̇ ṅi̇ṅi̇ḣi̇ giṡi̇ nasisoaaṙi̇ gisoṅi̇ṫi̇ ġi̇hunyaaṫi̇hoṅi̇ne.
Aiḣi̇ aṁi̇ k̇i̇miya niṡi̇ iṡi̇miya aiṁi̇ mmoṅi̇ẇi̇ gẇi̇nyaahopo k̇i̇nẏi̇ ṅi̇ngiṡi̇
naṫi̇ṗi̇noaasiṅi̇ḣi̇ naṗi̇ṫi̇hoṅi̇ṅi̇tiho.
26 Kinyetiṙi̇ḣi̇retaṗi̇ k̇i̇miya niṡi̇miyaiṡi̇ aiṁi̇ ausaaṫi̇ kaunḋi̇ṫi̇ nunjo. Iṡi̇
aṁi̇ k̇i̇ṁi̇k̇i̇reṫi̇ kainḋi̇ koṅi̇ṅi̇ḣi̇ kinyetiṙi̇ḣi̇retaṗi̇ kiyaiṡi̇ kaunḋi̇ṫi̇ nunjaṁi̇
nuto. Nunjaṁi̇ naisaṅi̇ḣi̇ aṁi̇ kiya k̇i̇nẏi̇ ṅi̇ngiṡi̇ maaṙi̇ho naṅi̇minġi̇ho
kiyaaṁi̇haṫi̇ḣi̇ṫi̇tando.”

18

K̇i̇ma Ṗi̇ẇi̇ma Judaasiho Jisaasihoai Koṁi̇ Tiworisaaṁi̇

Ikwɨraatɨmasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 26:47-56; Maakɨho 14:43-50; Rukɨho 22:47-53)

1 Saiwa sata katatɨ Sapɨhopɨ Jisaasiho gaapundatɨ owemamapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ waapɨhinjɨ kinjamɨ ambɨpatɨ Kitɨronɨhinjainɨ nuwɨ kinjamɨ gwaahorɨhɨrɨ nahaitawaayopo. Sinjɨ waapinjamɨ wihɨnɨ mɨhihɨnɨ tandɨpɨho mmaipɨ amoepatamɨ osaataatɨ waatɨ ahetihɨ kaatɨ nuwɨ noaipawaayopo.

2 Judaasiho Jisaasihoai komɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ awusaitandɨho saatɨ osaataatɨ mmonahore amɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisa sapɨhɨ ahoyanɨhauhɨ iwinjahoso.

3 Siyatɨ mmonahosɨ ko Judaasiho Romɨhiyaamɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kaiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai Jisaasihoai kaatɨ tandɨpɨho mmaipɨ amoepatɨ ipatamɨ osaataatɨ isɨpɨ nepɨ wɨraitaatɨwɨ numwaasi notaise. Aihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ waamaitumahohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiya awaisawɨhiya jɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Parisihiyaunɨ tingaatɨhaisahiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiyai natɨwusaasauhɨ Judaasihoaisawunɨ amɨ Romɨhiyaamɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaisawɨ maasɨ nowaayopo. Nowaawɨ kiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaunɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyaunɨ amɨ apatindɨtɨhisɨ sisɨha norɨhɨrunɨ amɨ ramɨhandunɨ tɨpopɨ isɨpɨ amɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ kiyaamɨ tiworisaisawɨ tundaatɨwɨhandamataiwɨ wɨrapɨ isɨsi nowaayopo.

4 Amɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiya kiya koaisɨ kawitaatɨwiyohɨpɨpa nahataapa aimɨ mmonahosɨ kiyaamɨhinɨ detɨ notɨ kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ utaaho diyaamahopɨ taawɨ daahopo?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

5 Ko saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ kiya koai wihoaagɨha saundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ Jisaasiho Nasaaretɨhandaahapɨhopɨ daahaayo,” undawaatopo. Saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ kɨmɨkonɨne,” undataase. Aihɨ Judaasiho Jisaasihoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨhiyai nusepaasɨho sapɨhɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaisatunɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyaisatunɨ bitondaise.

6 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai “Nɨnɨ kɨmɨkonɨne,” undihɨ atisawaawɨ kiya namapɨ japɨhɨ kiya nasohihihoaaŋɨ onɨhitɨwɨ yapɨpatetɨ yatɨhɨ tɨmahiyawaayopo.

7 Tɨmahiyauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai jɨhaatɨ saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Sahɨ utaaso diyaamahopɨ taawɨ daahopo?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ kiya wihoaaŋɨha koai saundawaayopo. “Nyahɨ Jisaasiho Nasaaretɨhandaahapɨhopɨ taawɨ daahaayo koai isɨwa newa wɨraitɨhaawo,” undawaatopo.

8 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangisɨ aimɨ kasatohaare. Nɨnɨ kɨmɨkonɨne satɨto. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ taawɨ daawaawaahɨ kɨmiya nɨngi nanipinjohiyɨhiyai nawɨsawitɨwɨ nuwɨse undɨwise,” undataase.

9 Sandaahɨ ko pɨwɨha jɨhɨ satatɨ katisɨha noaipatɨ akaahaimatataise. Kɨmiya isɨmiya kɨnyɨ natɨpusoaasinɨhɨ nɨngisenda nasohiyɨmiyaamɨ wo namihɨrinje tatɨ katisɨha noaipatɨ akaahaimatataase.

10 Aihɨ Pitaaho namatanaatɨ kosasaihɨrɨ wɨrɨ kɨramɨ aŋɨhandopɨ wiwatɨ gwɨsinji nasahosɨ kɨrɨ napatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ waamaindumwahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisiho mɨtɨho awaisɨho jɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhomɨ atihɨrɨ gaatɨhɨrɨ tisatamasɨhɨ mɨhaapɨ yapɨpatetɨ tɨmahiyataise. Iyataatɨ so otɨpɨpatomɨ ambɨpatɨ Marɨkusihoe.

11 Aihi̇ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Ki̇nẏi̇ kinẏi̇ namatanaati̇ kosasaihi̇ri̇ ki̇rami̇ aŋaaŋi̇ pausihandopi̇ japi̇hi̇ wipe. Ni̇ni̇ nisi̇ ambi̇pati̇ maari̇ho yaasi̇haiwa naitandi̇ nisi̇ Api̇ho maaritati̇ gwi̇nyaasi̇ti̇handi̇ namaitandi̇ ki̇nẏi̇ gwi̇nyaapaapo?” undataase.

Ki̇ma Pi̇wi̇ma Jisaasihoai Anaasihoaapi̇hi̇ Numwaasi Niyoti̇handapi̇haare

(Matiyuho 26:57-58; Maaki̇ho 14:53-54; Ruki̇ho 22:54)

12 Aihi̇ ami̇ tunni̇wi̇ yahwi̇nohiyi̇hiyauni̇ kiyai ti̇haapundohiyi̇hiyauni̇ ami̇ Judaahiyaami̇ tingaati̇haisahiya Autaahaati̇homi̇ Aŋi̇ Awaindi̇handi̇ jaawi̇ bitohohiyi̇hiyauni̇ Jisaasihoai nepi̇ isi̇pi̇ wi̇ri̇hi̇ri̇ ipipata komi̇ ikwi̇ri̇ maindi̇mwi̇ wi̇sasawaayopo.

13 Aihi̇ koai ji̇hi̇ pi̇risihiya isi̇hiyaapi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ Aŋi̇ Awaindi̇handaati̇hi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ kaiwi̇ nandapa kohasi̇pi̇ho ti̇hi̇wi̇ Autaahaati̇hoai di̇pumani̇wi̇ waamaitumwahohiyi̇hiyaami̇ pi̇risiho mi̇ti̇ho awaisi̇ho ji̇ho Anaasihoaapi̇hi̇ numwaasi nowaayopo. Iyataati̇ Anaasiho so Kaiyapaasihomi̇ sanaahoe. Iyataati̇ Kaiyapaasiho so ji̇hura pi̇risihiya isi̇hiyaapi̇ nandapa kohasi̇pi̇ho ti̇hi̇wi̇ Autaahaati̇hoai di̇pumani̇wi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ Aŋi̇ Awaindi̇handaati̇hi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ kiyohiyi̇hiyaami̇ mi̇ti̇ho awaisi̇ho ji̇hoematati̇ bimainjahore. Iyataati̇ Kaiyapaasiho so ki̇naungwi̇ha seti̇ sura pi̇risiho mi̇ti̇ho ji̇ho awaisi̇hoematati̇ bindataahore.

14 Iyati̇ nehi̇ ki̇mi̇ko Judaahiyaami̇ awaisawi̇hiyai satati̇ kaundisi̇hoe. “Utaaho nehi̇ naasohi̇hi̇ isi̇hiya nahatiyaami̇ aunahi̇pa neti̇ kiyaapi̇ nani̇pimati̇ napwi̇tandi̇ gaare,” undati̇ kaundisi̇hore.

Ki̇ma Pi̇wi̇ma Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Ni̇ni̇ Wi̇ndi̇ Mausoti̇honi̇ne Tindi̇handapi̇haare

(Matiyuho 26:69-70; Maaki̇ho 14:66-68; Ruki̇ho 22:55-57)

15 Saimoni̇ Pitaaho utaaho wo Jisaasihoai ni̇wipinjohiyi̇hiyaami̇ woaisami̇ Jisaasihoai tiworisa nepi̇ wi̇rasi niyauhi̇ kuri̇ Jisaasihoai ni̇wipinjai komi̇ ipoti̇ niyamaise. Naimi̇ ko Jisaasihoai ni̇wipinjohiyi̇hiyaami̇ so Jisaasihoai ni̇wipinjai awaisi̇ho ji̇ho pi̇risihiya isi̇hiyaapi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ Aŋi̇ Awaindi̇handaati̇hi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ kaiwi̇ ami̇ nandapa kohasi̇pi̇ho ti̇hi̇wi̇ Autaahaati̇hoai waamaindumapi̇ di̇pumani̇hohiyi̇hiyaami̇ mi̇ti̇homi̇ masaataati̇ nandaataise. Iyataati̇ utaaso soai pi̇risiho awaisi̇ho ji̇ho mi̇ti̇ho biyati̇ usonati̇ pi̇waundati̇ nahowisahosi̇ nandaataise.

16 Nandaasi̇hi̇ Pitaaho mi̇hapaahi̇ ipaahaapi̇ onepatai̇ni̇ bitondaise. Aihi̇ Jisaasihoai ni̇wipinjohiyi̇hiyaamo ji̇haapi̇ mi̇haapi̇ ipaahaapi̇ matambi̇paami̇ onepataapi̇hi̇ noaipataise. Noaipati̇ apopaati̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇haati̇ onepataapi̇hi̇ jatisaamaati pi̇waundati̇ Pitaahoai numwaasi mi̇hati̇hi̇ pi̇risihiya isi̇hiyaapi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ Aŋi̇ Awaindi̇handaati̇hi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ kaiwi̇ nandapa ti̇hi̇wi̇ Autaahaati̇hoai waamaindumapi̇ di̇pumani̇hohiyi̇hiyaami̇ awaisi̇ho ji̇ho mi̇ti̇ho pi̇risihomi̇ aŋi̇ti̇ti̇hi̇ masaataati̇ nandaamaise.

17 Nandaasi̇hi̇ apopaati̇ onepati̇ jatisaamaati̇ Pitaahoai saundataase. “Gisangi ki̇mo utaamoai (Jisaasimoai) ni̇wipinjingi̇hoŋi̇naahoetise?” undati̇ nunjenataise. Aihi̇ Pitaaho kaati saundataase. “Owetise. Ni̇ni̇ koai ni̇wipinjohi̇honi̇ni̇maahe. Ni̇ngi woni̇ne,” undataase.

18 Aihi̇ ami̇ mbwaasi̇hi̇ sapi̇hi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇hiyauni̇ ami̇ tingaati̇haisahiyauni̇ sisi̇ha ti̇hoaawaayopo. Aiwi̇ kiyaami̇ ambi̇pati̇ di̇wimaati̇tandi̇ sisi̇heti̇ bitotawa ti̇hwindawaayopo. Iyauhi̇ ami̇ Pitaahoaisangi kapi̇hi̇ noti̇ kiyaisati̇ maasi̇ bitondaati̇ komi̇ ambi̇pati̇ dimaati̇ ti̇hwindataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pɨrisihiya Isɨhiyaapɨ Nandapa Kohasɨpɨho Tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ Pɨrisiho Mɨtɨho Jɨho Awaisɨho Jisaasihoai Nunjenatɨ Tipɨtapaatɨ Usosɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 26:59-66; Maakɨho 14:55-64; Rukɨho 22:66-71)

19 Aihɨ sura pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho jɨho mɨtɨho Jisaasihoai komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaapunɨ amɨ pɨwɨha ko isɨhiyaisɨ kataunjiwaiwaapunɨ nunjenataise.
20 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho ko awaisɨho jɨho mɨtoai saundataase. Nɨnɨ nasɨsoaarɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ pɨwɨha auta kaundɨtɨ kandunjataayo. Nɨnɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kandunjohɨwaiwa nahatewa isɨhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨtunɨ amɨ aŋɨ gwɨharaahonya isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ gaapundopɨpɨhɨ kiya ahoyanɨhauhɨ kapɨhɨ kandunjo. Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha wa isɨhiya usa atɨhomaanisauhɨ noaatɨtɨ wɨndɨ kamaato. Owetise.
21 Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ napindapɨ nanɨsehise? Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha katohɨwaiwa isɨhiya atɨniwɨ nehohiyɨhiyaisɨ nunjeme nisɨ kaundohɨwaiwaapɨ kiya gwɨnyaapɨhiyaaso.
22 Jisaasiho sa satatɨ katihɨhura kapɨhɨ isɨhiya daitatɨ kaiwɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo Jisaasihoai ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ pɨhaapɨpatɨ tɨwihɨwatɨ saundataase. “Napaapɨ kɨnyɨ awaisɨho jɨho mɨtɨmoai pɨwɨha sɨretɨ saimbɨ kaundise?” undataase.
23 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha maipɨha mɨmaipɨndɨ katisanaahɨ sa satinɨhɨto tɨpɨ kɨmbɨhɨ isɨmiya nahatiyai kaunde. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaahɨhɨ katisanaahɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ napaapɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ nɨwihise?” undataase.
24 Aihɨ amɨ Anaasiho Jisaasihoai pɨrisiho awaisɨho jɨho mɨtɨho wo Kaiyapaasihoaapɨhapɨ netɨ natausaasataise. Natausaasihɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ wɨsasohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨrɨnɨhɨ wɨsasandihɨhoai tingaatɨhaisahiya numwaasi nowaayopo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pitaaho Jɨhaatɨ Jisaasihoai Nɨnɨ Mausotɨhonɨne Tindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 26:71-75; Maakɨho 14:69-72; Rukɨho 22:58-62)

25 Pitaaho sapɨhɨ konɨhɨ daahɨ bitondaatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ dimaatɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhwindataise. Aihɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya usa bitohohiyɨhiya koai saundawaatopo. “Gisangi utaaho kɨmoai (Jisaasihoai) nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamɨ woŋe,” undɨwɨ koai kaundawaatopo. Saundauhɨhandɨ kandɨ ko daahɨ noaasatɨ sandaase. “Owetise. Nɨnɨ koai (Jisaasihoai) nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamɨhonɨnɨmaahe,” ndaase.
26 Aihɨ sura sapɨhɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisiho awaisɨho mɨtɨho jɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho wo bindataise. Iyataatɨ so otɨpɨpatɨho Pitaaho atihɨrɨ tisatamasɨhomɨ naisohore. Isɨ amɨ ko Pitaahoai saundatɨ, “Kɨnyɨ Jisaasihoaisapɨ tandɨpɨhomɨ osaataatɨ bitohinɨhɨ gisahonɨ kɨnyɨ kɨmɨkoŋe,” undatɨ nunjenataise.
27 Nunjesɨhɨ amɨ Pitaaho jɨhaatɨ satatɨ, “Owetise. Nɨnɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamɨhonɨnɨmaahe,” ndaase. Satihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ sapɨho gandaase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Pairotɨho Tipɨtapaatɨ Usosɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 27:1-2, 11-14; Maakɨho 15:1-5; Rukɨho 23:1-5)

28 Aihi̇ Judaahiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi Kaiyapaasihomi̇ aŋi̇pi̇pi̇hi̇ namasi gamani̇homi̇ awaisi̇homi̇ aŋi̇pi̇pi̇hi̇ awaimbi̇pi̇hapi̇ nowaayopo. Sandi̇ kiya asisi̇haati̇hi̇ kohokoaisawi̇ kiyawaayopo. Numwaasi nowaahandi̇ Judaahiyaami̇ awaisawi̇hiya sawana mi̇hati̇hi̇ gamani̇homi̇ awaisi̇homi̇ aŋi̇ti̇ti̇hi̇ wi̇ndi̇ nami̇ndaahopo. Ami̇ kiya kiyaami̇ kimbapi̇ho awaisi̇ho Pasopaahandapi̇ maahoaipati̇ sipi̇sipi̇hand i̇ ami̇ kauho wapa tipi̇ ti̇hi̇wi̇ nandaati̇wi̇huraatihi̇ ami̇ wiwa kiya Autaahaati̇homi̇ ndi̇heti̇ noaipapi̇ kipopi̇ ainjotahiyaani̇ taane ti̇wi̇. Kiya ti̇ti̇hi̇ popi̇ti̇hiya Autaahaati̇homi̇ ndi̇heti̇ ji̇hura Isipi̇handa Autaahaati̇ho kiyai nehi̇ iwinjasi̇si̇hi̇ nga bimoti̇handapi̇ gwi̇nyaapi̇ maahoaipa kohasi̇pi̇ho tipi̇ ti̇hi̇wi̇ nandaati̇wo.

29 Kiya saiwi̇ gamani̇ho awaisi̇homi̇ aŋi̇ti̇ti̇hi̇ sawana wi̇ndi̇ nami̇ndaapi̇ ipaahaapi̇ bindawaayopo. Iyauhi̇ Pairati̇ho noaipati̇ kiyai saundataase. “Napaapi̇ ki̇momi̇heti̇ sahi̇ pi̇wi̇ha nepi̇ yawutaahopo?” undati̇ nunjenataise.

30 Saundati̇ nunjesi̇hi̇ ami̇ kiya kiyaami̇ha wihoaaŋi̇ha Pairoti̇hoai saundawaatopo. “Ami̇ ko maipi̇handi̇ wi̇ndi̇ kamaayahotanaahi̇ nyahi̇ koai gisaapi̇hi̇ wi̇ndi̇ numwaasi nasaati̇ pi̇wi̇ha komi̇heti̇ wi̇ndi̇ newa yahomaawutaitaani̇he,” undawaatopo.

31 Saundauhi̇ Pairoti̇ho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi̇ sawanaati̇ ki̇moai nepi̇ sami̇ wi̇ni̇hapi̇pa katiri̇hi̇reti̇ japepihi̇ri̇wi̇ tipi̇tapaapi̇ usoni̇wi̇ sohoai tipi̇se,” undataase. Saundihi̇ kiya kiyaami̇ha wihoaaŋi̇ha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi̇ utaaho woai sohoai wi̇ndi̇ ti̇maawi̇to ami̇ sahi̇ Romi̇hiyaati̇ nyahi̇ Judaahiyaanangi sahi̇ isi̇hiya usai siyi̇hiyai wi̇ndi̇ tipi̇se nyati̇wi̇ kamaanyatowo,” undawaatopo.

32 Kiya ki̇ma pi̇wi̇ma sati̇wi̇ katohi̇ti̇mandi̇ ji̇hi̇ Jisaasiho ko sawaho napwi̇tandi̇hi̇retapi̇ katisi̇ha neti̇ akaahemati̇tandi̇ katawaatopo.

33 Pairoti̇ho gamani̇ho awaisi̇homi̇ aŋi̇ti̇ti̇hi̇ ji̇hati̇hi̇ nandaati̇ Jisaasihopi̇ gaatihi̇ tunni̇wi̇ yahwi̇ndaati̇wi̇hiya numwaasi koaapi̇hi̇ nandaawaayopo. Numwaasi nandaahauhi̇ koai Pairoti̇ho saundati̇ nunjenataise. “Ki̇nyi̇ Judaahiyai iwinjaapi̇ bimingi̇hoŋi̇ awaisi̇hoŋo?” undataase.

34 Saundihi̇ ami̇ Jisaasiho Pairoti̇hoai wihoaaŋi̇ha saundataase. “Sa pi̇wa ki̇nyi̇ ni̇ngisi̇ nani̇seni̇hingi̇ma ki̇wahoŋi̇ gwi̇nyaapi̇ha kandapaino e isi̇hiya usa nisapi̇ gisi̇ kahi̇tauhi̇ha katapaino?” undataase.

35 Saundihi̇ ami̇ Pairoti̇ho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Ki̇nyi̇ sandingi̇ma ni̇ni̇ Judaahoni̇ni̇tihi̇no. Ki̇nyi̇ ki̇wahonyi̇ isi̇hiya kiyaami̇ awaisawi̇hiyaisawi̇ ni̇ngisaapi̇hi̇ nangi̇maasi nasawaayopo. Ki̇nyi̇ napindi̇ kaini̇he?” undataase.

36 Saundati̇ nunjesi̇hi̇ ami̇ Jisaasiho Pairoti̇hoai komi̇ha wihoaaŋi̇ha saundataase. “Ni̇ni̇ isi̇hiya awaisawi̇hiya maapi̇ yapi̇mbataapi̇hi̇ jatohiyi̇hiyaamataindi̇honi̇ni̇maahe. O ami̇ ni̇ni̇ isi̇hiya awaisawi̇hiyaimati̇wi̇ maapi̇ ki̇mbi̇hi̇ yapi̇mbataapi̇hi̇ jatohiyi̇hiyaamataindi̇honi̇ni̇tisanaahi̇ ami̇ isi̇hiya ni̇ngi nanipinjohiyi̇hiya nisapi̇ nisi̇ tiworisaisawi̇ dopi̇ tunni̇wi̇ yahwi̇ndaapo ami̇ ni̇ngi Judaahiyaami̇ awaisawi̇hiyaami̇ ikwi̇raati̇hepi̇maani̇maitaati̇wo. Nisi̇hiya nga saiti̇handi̇ kandi̇ ami̇ owetise. Ami̇ ni̇ni̇ usa maapi̇ ki̇mbi̇hi̇ yapi̇mbataapi̇hi̇ awaisawi̇hiyaimati̇wi̇ jatohiyi̇hiyaamati̇maindi̇honi̇ni̇tiho,” undataase.

37 “Ami̇ ki̇nyi̇ awaisi̇hoŋi̇ isi̇hiyai iwinjapi̇ bimingi̇hoŋe,” undati̇ Pairoti̇ho Jisaasihoai kaundataase. Pairoti̇ho saundihi̇ ami̇ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋi̇ha saundataase. “Ami̇ saahi̇ nehi̇ ki̇nyi̇ ki̇wahonyi̇ pi̇wi̇haare. Ni̇ni̇ maapi̇ yapi̇mbataapi̇hi̇ napi̇ti̇ nisi̇ naati̇ nani̇mwindi̇mandi̇ tanyaaha nehi̇ ki̇ma naasaape. Pi̇wi̇ha nehi̇ aki̇ti̇ni̇hi̇ akaahaahi̇hi̇ katisani̇hi̇ isi̇hiya

pɨwɨha nehɨ akaahaamɨhihoaaŋɨ pɨniyohiyɨhiya ka atɨniwɨ mmonɨwɨ naitaatɨwo," undataase.
38 Saundihɨ amɨ Pairotɨho Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. "Pɨwɨha akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaasa sa naasaahɨ napitiyahaapɨse?" undatɨ nunjenataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Ipɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Atawɨhatetɨ Tipɨ Tipɨmandaitaatɨwɨ Pairotɨho Katindɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 27:15-31; Maakɨho 15:6-20; Rukɨho 23:13-25)

Aihɨ Pairotɨho jahɨra ipaahaapɨ isɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ kiyai saundataase. "Kɨmo utaamomɨhetɨ maipɨhapa ko kaimbɨpa wapa nɨnɨ moho amɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ kɨmba maipɨhapa kaimbɨpaapɨ ko napone ndɨ katɨtandɨhaapo.
39 Amɨ sahɨ nɨnɨ kiyatoaasohɨtɨhandapɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate. Kɨnaungwɨha nahateweti sam kimbapho Pasopaahandapɨhura naputohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo sahɨ kopɨ maaritauhɨhoai nutusoaasonɨho. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ awaisɨho sangisɨ jainjaatɨ bimisɨhoai (Jisaasihoai) nutusoaasɨtando?" undatɨ nunjenataise.
40 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ kiya kaahaatɨwɨ saundawaatopo. Owe. Somaahe. Nyahɨ Barapaasihopɨ maaritɨhaayo undawaatopo. (Barapaasiho so maatɨmaatisatɨ tunnatɨ ikonahore).

19

1 Aihɨ Pairotɨho awaisɨho katihɨ kiya Jisaasihoai numwaapɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ yamaŋɨrɨhɨra yupwapɨ tiwawaayopo.
2 Yupwapɨ kiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya wɨrɨhɨrɨ mwɨtɨpatisahɨrɨ nepɨ awaisawɨhiya (kiŋɨhiya) isɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ tingaatɨhaamataiwɨ kaiwɨ komɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ nɨwipaawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya apotɨhɨrɨ nyanyipɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ nepɨ koai nɨwisowaayopo.
3 Aiwɨ kiya koai saundɨwɨ, "Kɨnyɨ Judaahiyaamɨ Awaisɨhoŋɨ (Kiŋɨhoŋɨ) Koŋɨnɨhɨ Kinyɨ isɨhiyai baimbɨ iwinjaapɨ bimaamɨ numwe," undɨwɨ koaapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ nuwɨ napɨwaiwɨ asanapa pɨhaapɨpatɨ tɨwiwawaayopo.
4 Aihɨ amɨ jɨhaapɨ Pairotɨho awaisɨho ipaahaapɨ noaipatɨ Judaahiyai saundataase. "Sahɨ japɨ atiwɨse. Nɨnɨ sangisɨ sasatɨtɨ kɨmo utaamomɨhetɨ maipɨhandɨ kandapɨ pɨwɨha komɨhetemaitandɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nɨnɨ moho satɨtɨ amɨ sahɨ mmondaatɨwɨ koai nɨnɨ ipaahaapemaitaano," undataase.
5 Aihɨ Jisaasiho tingaatɨha wɨrɨhɨrɨ mwɨtɨpatisahɨra kaiwɨ nɨwipaahohɨha nipata amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nyanyipɨhɨrɨ niyosi ipaahaapɨ noaipataise. Siyatɨ noaipasɨhɨ Pairotɨho isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyai saundataase. "Jasawise utaaho kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmoso!" undataase.
6 Aihɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ amɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ waamaitumwahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisihiya mɨtɨhiya awaisawɨhiya jɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiya tingaatɨhaisahiyaunɨ Jisaasihoai iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawɨ kiya satɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo. "Koai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ tipɨ tipɨmandaape. Ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ tipɨ tipɨmandaape," tawaatopo. Kiya satauhɨ Pairotɨho kiyai saundataase. "Nɨnɨ utaamo kɨmomɨhetɨ maipɨhapa kapaapɨ ko napone tɨtandɨhapa wapa mohonɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ koai nepɨ tipɨ tipɨmandaapɨse," undataase.
7 Aihɨ Judaahiya kiyaamɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundawaatopo. "Nyahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wapa yahapaisahiyaane. Iyataatɨ kapa nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa satatɨ utaaho wo nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨne tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aunahɨpa netɨ sisɨpɨtonɨhoai sohoai tipise tatɨ ahotise. Isɨ kɨmo utaamo napone. Amɨ

ko ni̇ni̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ mwaahoni̇ne tati̇ ko noaipati̇ Autaahaati̇hoaisati̇ nauratendaiso,” undawaatopo.

8 Saundauhi̇ Pairoti̇ho pi̇wa sa atisataati̇ aṗipaahi̇ daahi̇ aungwohandi̇ yayataise.
9 Yayati̇ mi̇hati̇hi̇ gamani̇homi̇ aŋ̇handaati̇hi̇ j̇hati̇hi̇ nandaataise. Nandaati̇ Jisaasihoai saundati̇ nunjenataise. “Ki̇nyi̇ maahaṗhaṗ nambi̇hoŋe?” undati̇ nunjenataise. Saundati̇ nunjesi̇handi̇ kandi̇ Jisaasiho Pairoti̇hoai wa wihoaaŋ̇ha kamundise.
10 Siyati̇ kamundihi̇ Pairoti̇ho Jisaasihoai saundati̇ nunjenataise. “Ki̇nyi̇ ni̇ngisi̇ wihoaaŋ̇ha wi̇ndi̇ kandi̇ṗi̇ ṗi̇waamandapaino? Ṗi̇waamandi̇ṗi̇ ami̇ ki̇nyi̇ mmonapaino e owetiso? Ni̇ni̇ gi nehi̇ ginjati̇ ami̇ nandi̇soaasati̇ ami̇ sohongi ti̇ngi̇ti̇ ti̇hiṗmandaito ami̇ gi sahitandi̇ ni̇ni̇ wati̇ṗi̇handisahoni̇niso,” undataase.
11 Aihi̇ Jisaasiho komi̇ha wihoaaŋ̇ha sata kaundataase. “Ami̇ Autaahaati̇ho gi wati̇ṗi̇handi̇ wi̇ndi̇ namaahinyonaahi̇ isi̇hiya ni̇ngi wapa kanitaati̇wi̇ ki̇nyi̇ nga wi̇ndi̇ kamundi̇taise. Isi̇ ami̇ isi̇hiya ni̇ngi neṗi̇ kinyaaṗni̇mahohiyi̇hiya siya ki̇nyi̇ maiṗi̇handi̇ kaingi̇ti̇handi nusatiṗi̇haaṗi̇ aṗi̇paahi̇ awaindi̇handi̇ kiyawaayopo,” undataase.

12 Saundihi̇ awaisi̇ho Pairoti̇ho ṗi̇wa sa atisatosati̇ suraaṗi̇ daihi̇raaṗi̇ daataise Jisaasihoai wi̇ndi̇ tiṗi̇se mundati̇ nehi̇ iwinjaitando tato. Ko saihi̇handi̇ kandi̇ Judaahiya wi̇ndi̇ namaami̇haaṗi̇ kiyaani̇hi̇ sati̇wi̇ kaahaatawaatopo. “Ki̇nyi̇ ki̇moai nehi̇ iwinjaṗi̇ nami̇haapusoaasapaapaahi̇ ami̇ Sisaaho awaisi̇homi̇ naisohoŋ̇maahe. Ami̇ utaaho wo ni̇ni̇ awaisi̇honi̇ne tati̇ katisi̇ho so noaipati̇ Sisaahomi̇ tiwoṙhoemataiso,” undawaatopo.

13 Saundauhi̇ Pairoti̇ho sa ṗi̇wa atisatosati̇ Jisaasihoai numwaasi ipaahaaṗi̇ noaipataise. Iyati̇ Pairoti̇ho gwi̇ti̇ho isi̇hiyai neti̇ tiṗi̇tapaati̇ usonati̇ ṗi̇wi̇ha atisi̇homi̇hoaasi̇ni̇ bindataise. Iyataati̇ so gwi̇ti̇ho nawi̇ha awaiwaiwaara kaiwi̇hore. Ami̇ ṗi̇wi̇ha Iṗi̇ruhaara so gwi̇ti̇ho nawi̇haara namasawi̇ kiyohoṗi̇ sati̇wi̇ Gaapata ti̇wi̇ ambi̇hi̇ti̇wi̇hore.
14 Iyataati̇ sura aimi̇ iṗi̇ho oti̇haṗi̇ndaise. Ami̇ sura kura Judaahiya j̇i̇hura Isiṗi̇handa Autaahaati̇ho Isi̇raheri̇hiyai nehi̇ iwinjasi̇hi̇ baiwi̇ bimohi̇ti̇handaṗi̇ gwi̇nyaitaati̇wi̇hi̇ri̇ Saararehi̇ri̇ noaipaitandi̇ deti̇ndaise. Iyataati̇ sandi̇ asisi̇ha awaisi̇ha kimbaṗi̇ho Paasopaahandaṗi̇ Judaahiya neṗi̇ ti̇maŋ̇ni̇wi̇ ami̇ kahapaamaṗi̇pa neṗi̇ ti̇maŋ̇ti̇aati̇wi̇huraare. Aihi̇ Pairoti̇ho Judaahiyai saundataase. “Sami̇ Awaisi̇ho ki̇mosi̇ sahi̇ iwinjasawise!” undataase.
15 Aihi̇ ami̇ kiya sati̇wi̇ kaahaatawaatopo. “Ko sohoai tipe. Sohoai tipe. Tiṗi̇ iṗi̇ ti̇ti̇hi̇ ataẇi̇hateti̇ tiṗi̇mandaape,” ti̇wi̇ kaahaatawaatopo. Kiya satauhi̇ Pairoti̇ho kiyai saundati̇ nunjenatise. “Ni̇ni̇ sami̇ awaisi̇ho sangi jainjaati̇ bimisi̇hoai titi̇ iṗi̇ ti̇ti̇hi̇ ataẇi̇hateti̇ tiṗi̇mandaitando?” undati̇ nunjenatise. Ko saundihi̇ Judaahiyaami̇ awaisawi̇hiya ṗi̇risihiya isi̇hiyaaṗi̇ nandapa kohasi̇ṗi̇ho ti̇hi̇wi̇ Autaahaati̇hoai di̇pumani̇hohiyi̇hiyaami̇ mi̇ti̇hiya j̇i̇hiya wihoaaŋ̇ha Pairoti̇hoai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi̇hi̇ nyami̇ awaisi̇ho nyangi nyainjatisi̇ho wo owehiyaane ami̇ nehi̇ Sisaahohi̇he,” undawaatopo.
16 Saundauhi̇ namati̇ Pairoti̇ho Jisaasihoai neti̇ kiyaami̇ ikwi̇raati̇hemataise kiya sawana koai iṗi̇ ti̇ti̇hi̇ ataẇi̇hateti̇ tiṗi̇ tiṗi̇mandaitaati̇wo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Ipɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Atawɨhatetɨ Tipɨ Tipɨmandaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 27:32-44; Maakɨho 15:21-32; Rukɨho 23:26-43)

17 Aihɨ amɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Jisaasihoai iwinjaawɨtopɨ numwaasi nowaayopo. Iyauhɨ ko ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatɨ katetɨ sawaho napwɨtandɨhatɨ netɨ tɨpwɨtihɨ numwaasi tipɨ tipɨmandaitaatɨwɨhapɨhapɨ nowaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya koai wapɨhɨ kapɨhapɨ ambɨpatɨ Mɨtɨhomɨ Andɨtataahapɨ numwaasi nowaayopo. (Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha Ipɨruhaara Gorɨkota tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨhapo).

18 Sapɨhɨ koai numwaasi nuwɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaapɨ tiwawaayopo. Iyawaawɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ maipɨhurisawɨ maasɨ tipɨmandaawaayopo. Woai Jisaasihomɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨtihɨ amɨ woai komɨ ikwɨrɨ konaamohihoaaŋɨtihɨ tipɨmandaapɨ tiwawaayopo.

19 Iyauhɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨho katihɨ pɨwɨha wa Jisaasihomɨ mɨtɨhomɨ autaahɨ satɨwɨ **Nasaaretɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasiho Judaahiyai iwinjatisɨho Awaisɨhoe,** tɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwosawaayopo.

20 Iyauhɨ Judaahiya taahiyɨhiya sa pɨwa awɨtawaayopo amɨ Jisaasihoai tipɨ tipɨmandaahohɨpɨpɨhɨ aunahɨpa awaipatamɨ detɨtihiso. Iyataatɨ amɨ sa pɨwa pɨwɨha Ipɨruhaaraahunɨ amɨ Romɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha Ratinɨhaaraahunɨ amɨ Gɨrikɨhaaraahunɨ jɨpatɨpiyauhiso.

21 Aihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiya jɨhiya itɨhɨtɨwɨ amɨ Pairotɨhoai saundawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ ‘Kɨmo utaamo Judaahiyai Iwinjatisɨho Awaisɨhoe,’ tɨpɨ wɨndɨ jɨpatɨpɨmaime. Amɨ kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ, ‘Kɨmo utaamo satatɨ, Nɨnɨ Judaahiyai Iwinjaatɨ Bimohɨhonɨnɨ Awasɨhonɨne tatɨ katahore,’ tɨpɨ jɨpatɨpaime,” undawaatopo.

22 Saundauhɨ amɨ Pairotɨho kiyai komɨha wihoaaŋɨha satatɨ kaundataase. “Aimɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiyai kaundonɨhɨ jɨpatɨpaiwosohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ kiyatɨ jɨpatɨpindane,” undataase.

23 Aihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Jisaasihoai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaapɨ tiwawaayopo. Tipɨmandaaposawɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ nesɨpapɨ yɨyandɨhɨmapɨ matɨmurɨ matɨmurɨmapɨ kiya newaayopo. Newaawɨ amɨ wɨrɨ kɨri utaarɨhɨrɨ kɨraatɨhɨ kupwɨnatɨ nipaatirɨhɨrɨ osaamapɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nehɨ naasairaahɨ gwɨnɨwɨhɨrisɨ kiya wɨndɨ yɨyandɨhemapɨ namehopo.

24 Namepɨ namapɨ kiya sanawaayopo. “Nyahɨ kɨmɨrɨ apotɨmɨrɨ wɨndɨ namwaapwɨrɨtɨhaawo. Namaapwɨra diyaamaho kɨrɨ nese taatɨ ipɨpa wapa isɨtɨhaawo,” nɨwɨ isawaayopo. Kiya saiwɨ kiyohɨtɨmandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahotisɨha noaipatɨ akaahaimatataise. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha sa satatɨ,

“Kiya nisɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tipɨtapaapɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjɨ newaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya ipɨpa nisɨ apotɨhɨrɨ osamandirɨhɨrapɨ isawaayopo wo kɨrɨ naitando,”
Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 22:18

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Aihɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya kiyawaayopo.

25 Aihɨ sapɨhɨ Jisaasihoai tipɨmandaaposohɨpɨpɨhɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatainɨ asɨhiya burɨ burɨ bitotawaayopo. Iyataatɨ Jisaasihomɨ sanaatɨtihɨ amɨ waatɨ kaatamɨ sanaapwɨhaatɨtihɨ amɨ waatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Mariyaahaatɨ Kɨropaasihomɨ apwaataatɨtihɨ amɨ waatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Mariyaahaatɨ aunahɨpa Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaate.

26 Iyauhɨ Jisaasiho sanaatisunɨ amɨ koai nɨwipinjisɨho Jisaasiho komɨ maarɨho biyatɨ nunyamasɨhoaisamɨ kindarɨ detɨ bitosɨhɨ iwinjataise. Aihɨ

Jisaasiho komi̇ sanaati saundataase. “Ki̇nẏi̇ ki̇mo utaamoai numwaapi̇ kimoaahotane,” undataase.
27 Ami̇ kaati saundatosati̇ Jisaasiho komi̇ maari̇ho biyati̇ numwisi̇hoai saundataase. “Ki̇maati kinẏi̇ ki̇naatemapi̇ numwaape,” undataase. Saundihi̇ sura kuraapi̇ so Jisaasihoai ni̇wipinjiso kaati numwaasi komi̇ anj̇pi̇pi̇hi̇ noti̇ iwi̇tatamanati̇ iwinjatataise.

Ki̇ma Pi̇wi̇ma Jisaasiho Napoti̇ Maari̇ho Napatati̇ Nusoaasindi̇handapi̇haare
(Matiyuho 27:45-56; Maaki̇ho 15:33-41; Ruki̇ho 23:44-49)

28 Jisaasiho mmoti̇nataati̇ komi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ nahatewa aimi̇ kiyati̇ owemataise. Iyataati̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ uti̇pi̇hoaati̇hi̇ ahotisi̇ha neti̇ akaahemaitandi̇ ko sandaase.
“Ni̇ngi waapohopi̇ nainyati̇ nisi̇ nahutari̇hi̇ri̇ ani̇wasise,” *Auṅi̇ḣi̇ṙi̇ 69:21, 22:15*
ndaase.
29 Aihi̇ sapi̇hi̇ woyi̇ha wa waapoho waiṅhandisi̇ha ahondaise. Aihi̇ wi̇ndi̇ kandeti̇ waapoho nandaati̇ ahotani̇hi̇ namopi̇ nandaati̇wi̇handi̇ si̇ponji̇handi̇ kapi̇hi̇ ahondaise. Ahotihi̇ kandi̇ nepi̇ waiṅihandaati̇hi̇ ti̇mandaapesi ipati̇ isopi̇hatami̇ iri̇hi̇ri̇ tisati̇wi̇ mwi̇tipi̇ Jisaasihomi̇ mipateti̇ maahomwaanj̇ ahi̇wisawaayopo.
30 Ahi̇wisauhi̇ Jisaasiho sandi̇ waiṅindi̇ neti̇ nanataise. Neti̇ nanati̇ ko sandaase. “Aimi̇ nahataapa gaatati̇ owendaise,” ndaase. Satatosati̇ komi̇ mi̇ti̇ho nambi̇tati̇ komi̇ maari̇ho nusoaasati̇ napatataise.

Ki̇ma Pi̇wi̇ma Tunni̇wi̇ Yahwi̇nohiyi̇hiyaami̇ Wo Jisaasihoai Komi̇ Bopitataiṅi̇ Yahoti̇ Muwati̇ Nawihi̇ J̇i̇ṫi̇pati̇ Noaasi̇ṫi̇handapi̇haare

31 Aihi̇ sura asisi̇ha Judaahiyaami̇ iki̇ndaati̇wi̇haapi̇ nepi̇ ti̇mani̇ndaati̇wi̇huraare. Iyataati̇ sandi̇ Sapaati̇hanḋi̇ kiya mmondaati̇wi̇taati̇ napindi̇ndi̇ api̇paahi̇ awaindi̇hande. Iyati̇ sura asisi̇ha Pi̇raindehuraare. Aihi̇ Isi̇hiya ipi̇ ti̇ti̇hi̇ ataẇi̇hateti̇ tipi̇mandaahohiyi̇hiya nimandi̇taati̇wi̇handapi̇ poundihi̇ Judaahiyaami̇ awaisaẇi̇hiya Pairoti̇hoai pi̇wi̇ha Jisaasihoaisuni̇ utaahuri̇ koaisaẇi̇ maasi̇ tipi̇mandaahohururisuni̇ kingwaasi̇ keti̇ napwisaihi̇ nepi̇ yamwaitaati̇wi̇ kingwaasami̇ auhi̇ri̇ ipahi̇wi̇taati̇wi̇ kaundawaatopo.
32 Saiwi̇ tunni̇wi̇ yahwi̇nohiyi̇hiya nuwi̇ utaahuri̇ Jisaasihoaisawi̇ tipi̇mandaahohururami̇ auhi̇ri̇ niyapi̇ ipahi̇wawaayopo.
33 Kurami̇ auhi̇ri̇ niyapi̇ ami̇ Jisaasihomi̇hi̇ri̇ niyaitoti̇wi̇ koaapi̇hi̇ nuwi̇ mmonawa ko aimi̇ napomataise. Napomasi̇hi̇ namapi̇ kiya komi̇ auhi̇ri̇ wi̇ndi̇ maapaihopo.
34 Aihi̇ kiya tunni̇wi̇ yahwi̇nohiyi̇hiyaami̇ wo Jisaasihoai bopitataiṅi̇ yahotaise. Yahwihi̇ keti̇ kuraani̇hi̇ j̇i̇ṫi̇pati̇ waapohoaisati̇ ahoyati̇ noaati̇ nawetataise.
35 Aihi̇ utaaho sandi̇ mmosi̇ho kandapi̇ pi̇wi̇ha saindi̇ mmoho tati̇ ausaati̇ kandaase. Iyataati̇ sa pi̇wi̇ha ko katisa aki̇ti̇haare. Ami̇ noaipasi̇hi̇ ti̇ti̇hi̇ mmosi̇pi̇paapi̇ ko kandaaso. Isi̇ ami̇ sa pi̇wa ko katisaapi̇ aki̇te ti̇wi̇ sahi̇ gwi̇nyaapi̇ gi̇wunyaapi̇se.
36 Iyataati̇ saiwa noaipasi̇wi̇maiwa wa pi̇wi̇ha Autaahaati̇homi̇ pi̇wi̇haati̇hi̇ j̇i̇pati̇pindisi̇ha akaahaimati̇tandi̇ kiya kiyawaayopo. Iyataati̇ ka pi̇wa satise.
“Kiya komi̇ andi̇tati̇ wi̇ti̇ naasaipi̇sangi wi̇ndi̇ maapaihopo tise.” *Japi̇hi̇ Numwaasi̇ho 12:46; Nambaahandi̇ 9:12; Auṅi̇ḣi̇ṙi̇ 34:20*

37 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha waisangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ satatɨ
ahondaise Kiya yahohɨhoai baiwɨ mwɨtɨpɨsawɨ usowɨ iwinjaitaapo tatɨ
ahondaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihomɨ Ambɨpatɨ Anɨmwaahɨpatɨ Akosɨha Wanɨhatopɨ Ahiyawɨ Yamwaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 27:57-61; Maakɨho 15:42-47; Rukɨho 23:50-56)

38 Aihɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Josepɨho aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ
Arimatiyaahandaahapɨho Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ naitandɨ notɨ awasɨho
Pairotɨhoai nunjenataise. Iyataatɨ Josepɨho so Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho
Jisaasihoai Judaahiyaapɨ yayatɨ noaatatɨ nɨwipinjahore. Aihɨ Pairotɨho
koai gasɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ nepe undihɨ amɨ Josepɨho Jisaasihomɨ
ambɨpatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetapɨ netaise.

39 Aihɨ Nikodimaasihoaisangi nasataise. So Nikodimaasiso jɨhura Jisaasi-
hoenda apatɨhɨ notɨ iwinjatɨ pɨwaundisɨhore. Iyatɨ ko wapa gaahapa
biyatɨ waatɨ waamaisotɨhapa ipatɨ yatɨwamɨ waapohomɨ kaiwɨhapa nesi
nasatɨ Josepɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ kapa isɨsi nomaise. Iyataatɨ sapa waamainjo-
timbɨpaamɨ naaŋindɨhandɨ 30 kirogɨremɨ kiyahapaare.

40 Josepiyɨ Nikodimaasiya Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ nemaise. Nepɨ isɨhiya
napwauhɨhiyai yamwaitaatɨwɨ Judaahiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaimɨ apotɨhɨrɨ
gaahapaara mmapɨ waamainjotimbɨpa atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ Jisaasihomɨ
ambɨpatetɨ jaamaise.

41 Iyataatɨ sapɨhɨ Jisaasihoai tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya tipɨ
tipɨmandaahohɨpɨpɨhɨ detɨ osaataatɨ waatɨ ahendaise. Iyataatɨ saatɨ
osaataatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨha wa isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ
sangɨ ahiyawɨhatɨ wɨtɨ ahendaise.

42 Iyataatɨ sura Judaahiya kiyaamɨ asisɨha awaisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨhaapɨ
nepɨ tɨmaŋɨndaatɨwɨhuraare. Aihɨ sapɨhɨ detɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨha wa
ahendaise. Aihɨ kurɨ Josepiyɨ Nikodimaasiya Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ nesi
numwɨ ahiyamaise.

20

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Asohoematatɨ Japɨhɨ Nepasɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 28:1-8; Maakɨho 16:1-8; Rukɨho 24:1-12)

1 Sandehura asisɨhaatɨhɨ biyatɨ sangɨ bowihɨ kohokoaisa Mariyaahaatɨ
aunahɨpa Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨhaapɨhapɨ
notɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ jata nawɨha awaisɨha anɨmwaahɨpatɨ
akosɨhaamɨ awɨha nisapupwɨ napuhohɨha nundɨwa nehɨhaatɨ ahondaise.

2 Aihɨ kaatɨ nihɨti Saimonɨ Pitaahoendaahunɨ amɨ wo otɨpɨpatɨho
Jisaasiho koai maarɨho biyatɨ nunyamasɨhoendaahunɨ notɨ kuri saun-
dataase. “Awaisɨhoai anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨhombɨ aimɨ isɨhiya nemahopo.
Nemahowɨ koai maahapɨhɨ ahiyawaayondɨho wɨndɨ mohono,” undataase.

3 Aihɨ Pitaahotihɨ amɨ so wo Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamotihɨ au-
nahɨpa namasi anɨmwaahɨpataapɨhapɨ nomaise.

4 Kurɨ naupwasi nomaise. Naupwasi nomaamɨ wo jɨhɨ nihɨti Pitaahoai
nusatipɨhaatɨ notɨ jɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatapɨhɨ noaipataise.

5 Ko siyatɨ noaipatɨ nambɨtatɨ mɨhatɨhɨ akosɨha anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ
jataise. Jata apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ Jisaasihoai mmapɨ yamwaahohɨrɨhɨrɨ
ahotihɨ mmonataise. Mmonataahandɨ kandɨ ko mɨhatɨhɨ wɨndɨ
namɨndaase.

6 Saimonɨ Pitaaho komɨ ipotɨ nasatɨ tɨtɨhɨ mɨhatɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpataatɨhɨ
nandaatɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ ahotihɨ mmonataise.

7 Iyati̇ ami̇ apoti̇hi̇ri̇ wi̇ri̇ Jisaasihomi̇ mi̇ti̇ho mmapi̇ napapi̇hoḣri̇hi̇ri̇
ahotiḣi̇ mmonataise. Wi̇risati̇ ti̇maamaitati̇ ahi̇motati̇ neḣi̇ ki̇ri yandi̇hi̇
napapoti̇mani̇nati̇ ahondaise.
8 Aiḣi̇ Jisaasihomi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ho ji̇ḣi̇ ani̇mwaahi̇pataapi̇hi̇
noaipasi̇hoaisangi nandaati̇ mmonati̇ ami̇ satati̇ e Jisaasiho aimi̇ japi̇hi̇
asohoematati̇ nepataise tati̇ gwi̇nyaataise.
9 Iyataati̇ sura kiya wi̇ndi̇ baiwi̇ gi̇munyaahopo Autaahaati̇homi̇ pi̇wi̇ha
satati̇ Jisaasiho ani̇mwaahi̇patombi̇ japi̇hi̇ nepaitaise tati̇ ahotisi̇haapo.
10 Aiḣi̇ kuri̇ Jisaasihomi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇huri̇ aunahi̇pataahapi̇ japi̇hi̇ niyamaise.

Ki̇ma Pi̇wi̇ma Mariyaahaati̇ Maki̇taraahandaahapi̇haati̇ Jisaasihoai
Iwinjati̇ Nutainji̇ti̇handapi̇haare
(Matiyuho 28:9-10; Maaki̇ho 16:9-11)

11 Mariyaahaati̇ sapi̇hi̇ deti̇ ani̇mwaahi̇patami̇hini̇ bitondaati̇ kati̇ taati̇
gotaise. Siyati̇ kati̇ taati̇ gotaahetapi̇ nambi̇tati̇ ani̇mwaahi̇pati̇ akosi̇hoti̇
jataise.
12 Jataati̇ Kati̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ enjeri̇huri̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇huri̇ yahuri̇
yami̇hapataati̇hapi̇huri̇ apoti̇hi̇ri̇ ki̇hoepi̇hapa niyopi̇huri̇ Jisaasihomi̇
ambi̇pati̇ ahiyohi̇pi̇pi̇hi̇ bindamaise. Kurami̇ wo Jisaasihomi̇ mi̇ti̇ho
ahotimbi̇pi̇hi̇tiḣi̇ ami̇ wo auḣi̇ri̇ ahotimbi̇pi̇hi̇ bindamaise.
13 Saimi̇ bindamaami̇ kuri̇ Mariyaahaati saundamaase. “Apopaanye,
ki̇nyi̇ napindapi̇ taapi̇ gopaise?” undi̇mi̇ nunjenamaise. Nunjesi̇hi̇ ami̇
kati̇ kuri saundataase. “Nisi̇ Awaisi̇homi̇ ambi̇pati̇ nesi wapi̇hi̇ nepi̇
ahiyauḣi̇ ni̇ni̇ wi̇ndi̇ monataati̇to,” undataase.
14 Saundatosati̇ nepemaitataahetapi̇ jata kapi̇hi̇ Jisaasiho neḣi̇ koai
utaaho womatiyaho bitosi̇hi̇ iwinjataise. Iwinjataahandi̇ kandi̇ kopi̇
Jisaasihoetati̇ kati̇ usonati̇ gi̇maawunyainje. Owetise.
15 Aiḣi̇ Jisaasiho kaati saundati̇ nunjenataise. “Itapo, ki̇nyi̇ napindapi̇
taapi̇ gopaise? Aimbi̇ diyaapi̇ taapi̇ daahise?” undati̇ nunjenataise.
Saundati̇ nunjesi̇hi̇ ami̇ kopi̇ kati̇ siyati̇ kapi̇hi̇ osaataati̇ utaaho neḣi̇
koai oti̇pi̇pati̇ kiyati̇ bitondaahoso tati̇ gwi̇nyaataise. Siyati̇ gwi̇nyaataati̇
koai saundataase. “Ki̇nyi̇ nisi̇ awaisi̇homi̇ ambi̇pati̇ wapi̇hi̇ nepi̇ ahiya-
paapaahi̇ ami̇ ahapi̇hi̇ ahiyo nde ami̇ ni̇ni̇ komi̇ ambi̇pati̇ naitaano,”
undataase.
16 Aiḣi̇ Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Mariya!” undati̇ kaatami̇ ambi̇pati̇
ambi̇hundataase. Saundiḣi̇ kati̇ komi̇hihoaŋi̇ nepemaitati̇ koai saun-
dataase. “Raponi,” undataase.*
17 Aiḣi̇ Jisaasiho Mariyaahaati saundataase. “Ki̇nyi̇ ni̇ngi maaniwate
ami̇ ni̇ni̇ Api̇hoenda mi̇haati̇ yami̇hapataati̇hi̇ sangi̇ niyono. Ami̇ ki̇nyi̇
nisi̇ ni̇hoaari̇sa ni̇ngi nanipinjawi̇ ami̇ nisi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇hiyaimatohiyi̇hiyenda
numwe. Numbwi̇ ki̇nyi̇ kiyai kaunde ni̇ni̇ nisi̇ Api̇hoendaahuni̇ ami̇
sami̇ Japi̇hoenda japi̇hi̇ niyataayono. Ami̇ ki̇mi̇ko nisi̇ Api̇mo ami̇
sami̇ Japi̇hore. Ki̇mi̇ko Autaahaati̇momi̇ ni̇ni̇ pi̇wi̇ha ati̇windi̇ komi̇
asi̇mwaati̇ti̇hi̇ pi̇niyohi̇hoendaahuni̇ ami̇ sami̇ Autaahaati̇ho sahi̇ komi̇
pi̇wi̇ha ati̇wiwi̇ komi̇ asi̇mwaati̇ti̇hi̇ pi̇niyohi̇hoendaahuni̇ japi̇hi̇ niyataay-
ono tise undi̇pi̇ kaunde,” undataase.
18 Aiḣi̇ Mariyaaha aunahi̇pa Maki̇taraahandaahapi̇haati̇ Jisaasihomi̇
oti̇pi̇pati̇hiyaapi̇hi̇ notaise. Noti̇ pi̇wi̇ha kaati Jisaasiho kaundisi̇ha nesi
noti̇ kiya Jisaasihomi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇hiyai saundati̇ kaundataase. “Ni̇ni̇ Awaisi̇ho

* **20:16:** Sandi̇ Raponi undindi̇mandi̇ Ipi̇ruhaara Kati̇punjingi̇honye undataase.

aimɨ nepasɨhɨ iwinjatɨ pɨwaundo amɨ ko nɨngi pɨwɨha kɨma kandataase,” undatɨ kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨhɨ Jisaasiho Nehɨ Akohɨ Noaipatɨ Nunjaayainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare
(Matiyuho 28:16-20; Maakɨho 16:14-18; Rukɨho 24:36-49)

19 Aihɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kiyohiyɨhiya Sandehura aimɨ ipɨho notɨ taatɨ asɨhatihɨhura aŋaaŋɨ wɨndaapɨhɨ maasomwaaŋɨ naputɨwɨ bindawaayopo. Kiya Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai mandɨtɨwiwɨ tiwohiyɨhiyaapɨ yayawaawɨ sandɨ kandapɨ maasomɨhaiwa nahatewa naputɨwɨ mɨhatɨhɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bindawaayopo. Kiya saiwɨ naputɨwɨ bimauhɨ Jisaasiho nehɨ akohɨ noaipatɨ kiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ bitondaise. Noaipatɨ bitondaatɨ kiyai ko saundataase. “Sahɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nahandɨ gaatatɨ yatɨhɨsitatɨ japatisanane,” undataase.

20 Ko kiyai saundatosatɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ amɨ bopitatɨ koai komɨ tiworisa tipɨ yahohɨwaiwaamɨ yamwipatɨ kiyai nunjataise. Nunjihɨ amɨ kiyai komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Awaisɨhoai usonawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ asakaiwɨ maaritawaayopo.

21 Maaritauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai jɨhaatɨ saundataase. “Sahɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nahataapa gaatatɨ yatɨhɨsitatɨ japatisanane. Nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨho natanoaasihɨ maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ nasohɨpatamataindɨ sahɨ nuwɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ nandisoaasataayo,” undataase.

22 Saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho kiyaamɨhasɨnɨ komɨ Mbɨpa Itɨpɨho Gaaho ipousoaasatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ Mbɨpa Itɨpɨho Gaaho nepise. Nepɨ koai samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhemapɨse.

23 Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nepumwawaawaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi isiya sɨkiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa aimɨ nemwasɨhɨ owendaise. Komɨ ndɨhetɨ maipɨhaiwa owehiya bitotawaayopo. Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya usaamɨ maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ nepɨmumwawaawaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi sɨkɨretɨ nemwaumwasɨhɨ kaiwaanɨhɨ wɨndɨ owemetatɨ ahusondaise,” undataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Tomaasihoaapɨhɨ Noaipasɨhɨ Tomaasiho Jisaasihoai Usosɨtɨhandapɨhaare

24 Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai nɨwipinjawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipasura komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtisawɨhiyaamɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Tomaasiho kiyaisatɨ maasɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimise. (Iyataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ awɨtipo undɨwɨ ambɨhundɨwɨhore. Amɨ pɨwɨha Ibɨruha amɨ Aramaikɨhaara Ditimaasi undɨwɨ ambɨhundɨwɨhore).

25 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usa ko Tomaasihoai saundɨwɨ, “Nyahɨ Awaisɨhoai ko noaipa nyainjasɨhɨ usoho,” undawaatopo. Saundauhɨ amɨ ko komɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ komɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ nerɨhɨramɨ yamwipataatɨhɨ nisɨ ikwɨrɨ ahiyatɨ iwitɨ amɨ nisɨ isundɨpɨho komɨ bopitatainɨ yaipatamɨ yamwipataatɨhɨ ahiyatɨ iwiwataataahɨ nɨnɨ Jisaasiho japɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ nepataise ndɨ gɨwunyaito. O amɨ nɨnɨ koai saindɨ mausotɨ amɨ nisɨ ikwɨra maawiwataataahɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ gɨmunyaito,” undataase.

26 Amɨ Saarareh ɨrɨ aimɨ wɨrɨ sanaihɨhura Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya japɨhɨ ahoyanɨwɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bindawaayopo. Bimauhɨ amɨ sura Tomaasihoaisangi maasɨ kiyaisatɨ bindataise. Aiwɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nahatewa anɨtiwɨ napuposawɨ bimauhɨ Jisaasiho nehɨ akohɨ kiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ

noaipatɨ bitondaise. Noaipatɨ bitondaatɨ kiyai ko saundatɨ, “Sahɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nahataapa gaatatɨ yatɨhɨsitatɨ japatisanane,” undataase.
27 Saundatosatɨ Tomaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyɨ isundɨpɨho nisɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ kɨmbɨhɨ ahiyapɨ mmome. Mmonɨpɨ amɨ kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ mbapɨ nisɨ bopitatainɨ ahiyapɨ nipɨ nisome. Nisonɨpɨ kɨnyɨ maarɨho yɨyahwɨ gwɨnyaahingɨho namape. Namapɨ tɨtɨhɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaape,” undatɨ watɨpɨha kaundataase.
28 Saundihɨ Tomaasiho komɨha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nisɨ Awaisɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ nisɨ Autaahaatɨhoŋe,” undataase.
29 Saundihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nɨngi kinyɨ ndɨhaara nisonapaapɨ wanɨ e akɨte tɨpɨ gɨnunyaapaino? Amɨ isɨhiya nɨngi wɨndɨ maanonawaahandɨ kandɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiya siya awaindɨhandɨ kiyaanɨhɨ maaritɨtaapo,” undatɨ kaundataase.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jonɨho Bukɨmandɨ Kɨmandɨ Jɨpatɨpaindɨmandamɨ Tanyaahaapɨhaare

30 Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ sɨwipatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨwaiwa kaiwaiwa nɨnɨ wɨndɨ jɨpatɨmaayo.
31 Amɨ nɨnɨ kɨmaiwa pɨwɨma kɨmandɨ bukɨmandaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨma amɨ sahɨ Jisaasihopɨ satɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Komɨ Isɨhiyaisɨ Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho kɨmɨkore tɨwɨ kopɨ sahɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ noaipapɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwo. Asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

21

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨhɨ Noaipatɨ Iwinjatɨ Nunjainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare

1 Ipotɨ asisɨha wonya naasonya sanaihɨhura Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨhɨ jɨhaatɨ noaipatɨ nunjaanataise. Iyataatɨ Durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandainɨ ko kiyai noaipatɨ iwinjataise. Sɨrɨ durirambɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Taiberiyaasihande. Ko kiyaapɨhɨ siyatɨ noaipataise.
2 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ nunjaayainjura komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kura maasɨ bimohiyɨhiya kɨmiyaare: Saimonɨ Pitaaho Tomaasiho komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ awɨtipɨho (Ibɨruha amɨ Aramaikɨhaara Didimaasiho) amɨ Natanairɨho aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhonjɨ gwɨharaahonjɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Garirihanda ahetipatɨ Kanaahandaahapɨhotihɨ amɨ Sepetihomɨ mwaahurɨtihɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ wurɨ yahurisangi maasɨ bindawaayopo.
3 Siya saiwɨ bindawaawɨ Pitaaho komɨ naisɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya wiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ araihopɨ ikihɨ umbenɨhandɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ tɨmatɨ mmondandɨ notaayo,” undataase. Saundihɨ komɨ sasaahoya koai saundawaatopo. “O amɨ nyangisangi gisaatɨ maasɨ araihopɨ ikihɨ tɨmaitɨhaawɨ nutɨhaawo,” undawaatopo. Kiya sanɨwɨmapɨ kopuho awainaahoetaho wotɨ yamwaasi durɨhɨraatɨhɨra araihopaitaatɨwɨ nowaayopo. Iyataatɨ sura apatindɨtɨhɨ kiya araihopɨ ikihɨ umbenɨhandɨ tɨmapɨ mmonawaahandɨ kandɨ araiho wo namohopo apɨpaahɨ owetise.
4 Aihɨ asisɨha bowatɨ ipɨho taatɨ noaipasɨhɨ Jisaasiho durɨhɨramɨ aripatainɨ bitosɨhɨ kiya kopɨ Jisaasihoe tɨwɨ wɨndɨ mausohopo. Owetise.
5 Aihɨ ko kiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Naisɨhiyaate, sahɨ araiho wo nowaayowo?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Nunjesɨhɨ kiya wihoaaŋɨha koai

saundawaatopo. “Owetise. Araiho apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjisangi wo namoho,” undawaatopo.

6 Aihɨ ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ samɨ araihopɨ ikihɨ samɨ kopuhomɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ tɨmapɨ yotɨwise amɨ sahɨ araiho wonya noaitaawo,” undataase. Aihɨ kiya ikihɨ umbenɨhandɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ mɨhaapɨ yotawaayopo. Yotɨwɨ kiya araiho waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ taahɨho ikihopɨ kɨpwinjɨhɨ nowaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya ikihɨ umbenɨhandɨ araihopɨ apɨpaahɨ naaŋamasɨhɨ wɨndɨ nga aipɨ kopuhotɨ yamaatemaamahopo. Owe.

7 Iyataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kiyaamɨ wo Jisaasiho koai apɨpaahɨ maarɨho numwisɨho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kɨmo awaisɨho nyangi pɨwaanyase,” undataase. Saundihɨ Saimonɨ Pitaaho komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatapɨhɨrɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨ nausohaatɨ ahiyatosirɨhɨrɨ ko sa pɨwa Awaisɨhoe tauhɨ atisataatɨ netɨ nipatataise. Ko komɨ saaketɨhandɨ siyatɨ netɨ nipainji durɨhɨraatɨhɨ napwaatatɨ ikwauhɨrɨ tɨmatɨ naahimanɨmɨ aripatainapɨ notaise.

8 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usa kopuhotɨ aripatainapɨ nasawaayopo. Nasawaawɨ kiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhɨ ikihɨ umbenɨhandɨ araiho tisaitamasɨhihɨ aisi napɨwɨ aripatainɨ yaminɨ durɨhɨramɨ mangɨrainɨ notawaayopo. Iyataatɨ kiya kiyaamɨ kopuhoaisawɨ durɨhɨramɨ mangɨrainamɨ wɨndɨ onɨhɨmetawaayopo. Nehɨ masɨhonjɨ 100 mita kiyahapɨhɨtawaayopo.

9 Saiwɨ kiya napɨwɨ mangɨrainɨ noaipapɨ jawa sisɨha wa taatɨ tɨhataise. Aihɨ araiho wo sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhɨndataise. Aihɨ amɨ kaatɨha bɨretɨhandɨ wonyaisatɨ maasɨ sisɨhaapɨ ahondaise.

10 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ araiho wanɨ nohohɨwiwaamɨ wonya nesi napɨwɨse,” undataase.

11 Saundihɨ Saimonɨ Pitaaho kopuhotɨ naupwaatatɨ ikihɨ umbenɨhandɨ netɨ aisi araiho aungwohaiwaahɨhɨ tisaitamasɨhɨ aripataatɨhɨ nasaamanataise. Iyataatɨ araiho kiya nohohɨho nahato noaipatɨ 153 kiyahore. Siyatɨ araiho apɨpaahɨ pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨhondaahandɨ kandɨ ikihɨ umbenɨhandɨ wɨndɨ naminjaase. Owetise.

12 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ napɨwɨ nandapa asisɨhaatɨhapɨhapa nanɨwɨse,” undataase. Saundihɨ kiya komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yayawaawɨ kiyaamɨ wo naasohisangi andɨtitɨwɨ koai saundɨwɨ, “Kɨnyɨ diyaamahoŋe?” undɨwɨ wɨndɨ namunjehopo. Amɨ sandɨhɨ kiya kopɨ Awaisɨho kɨmɨkoso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawe.

13 Aihɨ Jisaasiho detɨ sisɨhaamɨhinɨ notɨ kaatɨha bɨretɨhandɨ netɨ kiyai nunyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ araihoaisangi sɨkɨretɨ kiyatɨ netɨ kiyai nunyataise.

14 Sandɨ Autaahaatɨho koaisɨ aimɨ ahowimatɨ numwaasɨhura Jisaasiho aimɨ mairɨmaara komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Pitaahoai Saundatɨ Kɨnyɨ Nisɨ Sipɨsipɨhandɨ Sɨpɨpɨhohonyai Nandapa Nanunye Undindɨhandapɨhaare

15 Jisaasihoaisawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya aimɨ nandapa nanɨwɨ owendaise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho Saimonɨ Pitaahoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Saimono Jonɨhomɨ mwaahonye, kɨnyɨ nɨngi aungwohandɨ kinyɨ maarɨho naninyapaino? Aimbɨ kinyɨ maarɨho nanɨmingɨho kɨmiyaamɨ maarɨho naninyohɨtɨhandi nusetipɨhaapɨ kɨnyɨ naninyapaino?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Ye. Awaisɨhonye, kɨnyɨ mmonɨpɨhoŋe. Nɨnɨ gi maarɨho nahinyonɨho,” undataase. Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nisɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ mwaahonyai winjatɨme,” undataase.

16 Saundati̇ Jisaasiho kapi̇handi̇ ji̇haati̇ saundati̇ nunjenataise. “Saimono Joni̇homi̇ mwaahonye, ki̇nyi̇ ni̇ngi kinẏ maari̇ho naninyapaino e owetiso?” undati̇ nunjenataise. Saundati̇ nunjesi̇hi̇ ami̇ Pitaaho komi̇ha wihoaaŋi̇ha saundataase. “Ye. Awaisi̇honye. Ki̇nyi̇ mmoni̇pi̇hoŋe, ni̇ni̇ gisi̇ maari̇ho nanginyoni̇ho,” undataase. Aihi̇ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Ki̇nyi̇ nisi̇ sipi̇sipi̇honyai iwinjati̇me,” undataase.

17 Saundati̇ nunjenatosati̇ ji̇haati̇ mairi̇mandaahandi̇ Jisaasiho Saimoni̇ Pitaahoai saundati̇ nunjenataise. “Saimoni̇hoŋi̇ Joni̇homi̇ mwaahonye, ki̇nyi̇ ni̇ngisi̇ kinẏ maari̇ho naninyapaino?” undati̇ nunjenataise. Ki̇mandi̇ ji̇haati̇ mairi̇mandi̇ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai ni̇ngi maari̇ho naninyapaino undati̇ nunjesi̇ti̇mandapi̇ Pitaaho maari̇ho omaŋi̇ti̇ti̇hi̇ naaŋawisataise. Naaŋawihi̇ namati̇ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisi̇honye. Ki̇nyi̇ nahataapa mmoni̇pi̇hoŋe. Mmoni̇pi̇hoŋisi̇ ni̇ni̇ gisi̇ maari̇ho nahinyohi̇ti̇handi̇ mmonapaise,” undataase. Saundihi̇ ami̇ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Nisi̇ sipi̇sipi̇honyai ki̇nyi̇ nandapa nanunyapi̇ ni̇winjati̇me,” undataase.

18 Saundatosati̇ ami̇ wa Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Ni̇ni̇ gisi̇ apipaahi̇ aki̇ti̇ni̇hi̇ kahi̇tataato. Ki̇nyi̇ waimwaahoŋi̇hura ki̇nyi̇ nepi̇ ti̇maŋi̇ni̇pi̇ yamepati̇ apoti̇hi̇ri̇ ipi̇hatimbi̇ wi̇sasani̇mapi̇ ki̇nyi̇ daitaapi̇ gwi̇nyaapi̇ maariti̇ngi̇pi̇pi̇hapi̇ daayapaise. Saimbi̇ daimbi̇pi̇hoŋi̇tapaahandi̇ kandi̇ ami̇ ki̇nyi̇ aimi̇ noaipapi̇ aungwi̇hoŋi̇tapaahura ki̇nyi̇ ikwi̇ri̇ mbapi̇ di̇hi̇mwani̇pi̇ usai numwisami̇hi̇ kiya kinẏ yamepati̇ nepi̇ wi̇ngisasawi̇ nangi̇maasi ki̇nyi̇ wapi̇hi̇ nutaapi̇ maari̇miti̇ngi̇pi̇pi̇hi̇ gisi nutaapo,” undataase.

19 Sandi̇ Jisaasiho katindi̇mandi̇ ipoti̇hura Pitaaho napwi̇tandi̇hi̇retapi̇ nami̇hanati̇ kandaase. Ko napotaati̇ Autaahaati̇hoai ambi̇pati̇ awaipati̇ numwi̇tandi̇hi̇retapo. Saundatosati̇ ipoti̇ha Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Ki̇nyi̇ ni̇ngisi̇ nanipinjapi̇ nisi̇ kiyohi̇ri̇hi̇reti̇ kaime,” undataase.

Ki̇ma Pi̇wi̇ma Jisaasihoai Ni̇wipinjohiyi̇hiyaami̇ Wo Jisaasiho Koai Maari̇ho Numwisi̇hopi̇ Katisi̇haare

20 Aihi̇ Pitaaho nepemaitati̇ dawaataati̇ jataati̇ kiya Jisaasihoai ni̇wipinjohiyi̇hiyaami̇ wo Jisaasiho koai maari̇ho apipaahi̇ numwisi̇ho kurami̇ ipoti̇ taati̇ ni̇wipinjai nasataise. Iyataati̇ so nandapa ipoti̇hapa Jisaasiho koai ni̇wipinjohiyi̇hiyaisati̇ nainjura Jisaasihomi̇ ki̇ri̇wipatoti̇ komi̇ mi̇ti̇ho nausati̇ bimisi̇hore. Iyati̇ ami̇ ki̇mi̇ko Jisaasihoai saundati̇, “Awaisi̇honye, gisi̇ kinẏ tiworisaami̇ ikwi̇raati̇hi̇ diyaamaho neti̇ angusaitaihise?” undati̇ nunjesi̇hore.

21 Aihi̇ ami̇ Pitaaho ki̇mi̇koai iwinjatosati̇ Jisaasihoai saundati̇ nunjenataise. “Awaisi̇honye, ki̇moai napa napiti̇wimatati̇ ami̇ ko napa kaitaise?” undati̇ nunjenataise.

22 Saundati̇ nunjesi̇hi̇ ami̇ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai wihoaaŋi̇ha saundataase. “Ami̇ ni̇ni̇ maaritohi̇ti̇handi̇ ki̇mo koni̇hi̇ bimaami̇ noti̇ ni̇ni̇ japi̇hi̇ napisani̇huraati̇tandi̇ nehi̇ ni̇wahonisi̇handisi̇ ni̇ni̇ koai ki̇reti̇ kawito. Isi̇ ami̇ ki̇nyi̇ kandapi̇ napindapi̇ taapi̇ waati̇ gwi̇nyaahise? Ki̇nyi̇ ni̇ngi nanipinjapi̇ ni̇ngisi̇ nanoaipasi̇hi̇ nehohi̇pi̇pa ki̇nyi̇ nepe,” undataase.

23 Saundihi̇ ami̇ sandapi̇ Jisaasihoai ni̇wipinjohiyi̇hiyaami̇hati̇hi̇ taahiyi̇hiya pi̇wi̇ha saapi̇ atisawaayopo. So Jisaasihoai ni̇wipinjohiyi̇hiyaamo wi̇ndi̇ namwaapwi̇taise ti̇wo. Iyataahandi̇ kandi̇ Jisaasiho wi̇ndi̇ satati̇ ko wi̇ndi̇ namwaapwi̇taise tati̇ kamaatise. Nehi̇ kohi̇ sandaase. “Ami̇ ko wi̇ndi̇ namwaapoti̇ koni̇hi̇ bimaami̇ noti̇ ni̇ni̇

japɨhɨ napisanɨhuraatɨtandɨ sandɨ kinyɨhandɨmaahe kandapɨ kɨnyɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaitaapo,” ndaase.

24 Iyataatɨ kɨmɨko kɨmaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ mmonatɨ nesɨha ausaatɨ kandaase. Iyatɨ amɨ kɨmɨkaiwa utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise. Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonɨhaayo ko katiwaiwa akɨtɨtiho.

25 Iyataatɨ kahapaamapɨpa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ apɨpaahɨ taahɨwaiwaare. Isɨ amɨ nahatewa kaiwaanɨhɨ kwɨsiwɨ jɨpatɨpaisaihaahɨ amɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ wapɨhɨ utɨpɨhaiwa kaiwa ahaitɨhapɨhɨ owetɨtaihe.

Aposeri̇hiyaami̇ Kiyohi̇waiwaapi̇haare Ki̇mandi̇ Aposeri̇hiyaapi̇ Uti̇pi̇mandapi̇ Nesi̇pi̇hande

Utaaho Ruki̇ho doki̇taahoematati̇ isi̇hiya timbi̇paisahiyai usonati̇ ti̇ti̇hemwasi̇ho ki̇mo uti̇pi̇mo ji̇pati̇piyahore. Jisaasihomi̇ pi̇wi̇ha pi̇waatati̇ komi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ kiyati̇ kaiwaiwaapi̇ha pi̇wi̇ha Ruki̇ho ji̇hi̇ namasati̇ ji̇pati̇paisi̇ha Ruki̇hoaapi̇hi̇ sa ahotise. Aihi̇ ami̇ ki̇mandi̇ uti̇pi̇mandi̇ ki̇mandaati̇hi̇ Ruki̇ho ji̇pati̇paisi̇ma Jisaasiho napotati̇ aimi̇ nepasi naihi̇hura komi̇ isi̇hiya kiyohi̇waiwaapuni̇ ami̇ kopi̇ gi̇wunyaahohiyi̇hiya taahi̇ti̇handi̇ noaipahoti̇handapuni̇ ji̇pati̇piyataise. Ki̇mandi̇ uti̇pi̇mandaati̇hi̇ pi̇wi̇ha ahotisi̇ma Autaahaati̇homi̇ Iti̇pi̇ho Gaaho nasati̇ Jisaasihomi̇ isi̇hiyaami̇heti̇ nandaasi̇hi̇ ami̇ kiya oti̇pi̇pati̇ awaiwaiwa kaiwi̇ ami̇ wati̇pi̇haiwa wiwa kiyohi̇waiwaapi̇ha ki̇mandi̇ uti̇pi̇mandaati̇hi̇ katati̇ ahondaise. Ruki̇ho katati̇ ji̇pati̇paiwi̇maiwa isi̇hiya gi̇wunyaahohiyi̇hiya aunahi̇pati̇ kati̇kata nuwi̇ pi̇wi̇ha ausaapi̇ kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi̇ isi̇hiya kahatamati̇petahiyauni̇ ami̇ isi̇hiya Judaahiyaami̇ dawaapi̇pi̇hapi̇hiyauni̇ nepemaiti̇wi̇ napi̇wi̇ isi̇hiya aimi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ gi̇wunyaahohiyi̇hiyaisawi̇ ti̇maamaitawaapo. Kiya oti̇pi̇pati̇ ji̇hi̇ Judiyaahanda namasawesi Samariyaahanda nowaayopo. Aihi̇ sapi̇hapaahi̇ ipoti̇ aunahi̇pi̇haiwa wiwa wiwaara nuwi̇ ausaapi̇ pi̇wi̇ha kaundawaayopo. Aihi̇ saiwaapi̇ Ruki̇ho pi̇wi̇ha katati̇ ji̇pati̇piyati̇ ahiyataise.

Ki̇mandi̇ uti̇pi̇mandi̇ aposeri̇hiyaami̇mandi̇ pi̇waahaiwa awaiwaiwa mauri̇mandeti̇ tipi̇tapaatati̇ ahotahande. Ji̇hi̇ wuwani̇ni̇hi̇ Jerusaremi̇handa isi̇hiya namasawi̇ Jisaasihopi̇ gi̇wunyaawaapo. Aihi̇ kiya gi̇wunyaahohiyi̇hiya iti̇pi̇ho Gaaho nepi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ kiyawaayopo. Aihi̇ kiya pi̇wi̇ha ausaahauhi̇ Jisaasihopi̇ gi̇wunyaahohiyi̇hiya taahiyi̇hiya Judiyaahandaahuni̇ ami̇ Samariyaahandaahuni̇ noaipawaayopo. Aihi̇ Jisaasiho katati̇ kaiwaiwaapi̇ha pi̇wi̇ha yapi̇ nahanda noti̇ gaamasi̇hi̇ isi̇hiya nahatiya atisawaayopo.

Ki̇mandi̇ uti̇pi̇mandami̇ ambi̇pati̇ siyate, ‘Autaahaati̇homi̇ isi̇hiya sapi̇hapi̇ namasawi̇ gi̇wunyaahohiyi̇hiya taahiyi̇hiya noaipawaayopo’. Isi̇hiya Autaahaati̇hopi̇ gi̇wunyaapi̇ saiwa siyauhi̇ nyahi̇ saiwa mmonaati̇ newa gwi̇nyaahaayo. Isi̇ ami̇ nyahi̇ sataati̇ ki̇mandi̇ uti̇pi̇mandi̇ Iti̇pi̇ho Gaahomi̇ kaindi̇handaahi̇ noaipasi̇waiwaapi̇ katati̇ ahotihi̇ nanyisataise taati̇ gwi̇nyaahaawaahi̇ sandi̇hi̇ ti̇ti̇he. Sandi̇ apaapi̇maahe. Iti̇pi̇ho Gaaho Jisaasihomi̇ isi̇hiyai neti̇ taahiyi̇hiyemasi̇he. Taahiyi̇hiyemati̇ wati̇pi̇handi̇ numwihi̇ ami̇ kiya Komi̇ pi̇wi̇ha Gaaha awusaapi̇ komi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ kaw-isauhe.

Aposeri̇hiyaami̇ Pi̇wi̇ha Napi̇masati̇ Ahondaise

Komi̇ isi̇hiya pi̇wi̇ha awusaitaati̇wi̇ Jisaasiho wati̇pi̇handi̇ numwindi̇handapi̇ha (1:1-26)

Jisaasihomi̇ isi̇hiya kapi̇hi̇ Jerusaremi̇handa pi̇wi̇ha awusaa-hohi̇ti̇handapi̇ha (2:1–8:3)

Jisaasihomi̇ isi̇hiya Judiyaahandaahuni̇ Samariyaahandaahuni̇ komi̇ pi̇wi̇ha awusaahohi̇ti̇handapi̇ha (8:4–12:25)

Pori̇ho Jisaasihomi̇ pi̇wi̇ha kaundati̇ numwisi̇ha nesi nutandi̇hoematati̇ noaipati̇ yapi̇pati̇ aunahi̇pati̇ kati̇kataahi̇mati̇ pi̇wi̇ha awusaasi̇ti̇handapi̇ha (13:1–21:16)

Poriihoai Jerusaremiihanda isipi napwitohipipihi napuwawaayopo. Aihi ami ipotihura numwaasi nuwi Sisariyaahanda napuwawaayopo. Kapihi napwindinjati ami japihi numwaasi nuwi Romihanda napuhotihandapiha (21:17–28:31)

Piwiha Kima Jisaasiho Itipihoai Natausaasitandi Katindihandapihaare

1 Tiyopiraasihonye nini Rukihonini jihura nisi utipihandi jipatipiyohitihandaatihi Jisaasiho maapi yapipataapihi bindataati otipipati namasati kaimi noti yamihapataatihi naisuraapi jipatipiyataayo.
2 Iyataati Jisaasiho yamihapataatihi sangi niyati bindataati Itipihomi watipihandaahi komi otipipatihiya ahiwisawihiya aposeriihiyai piwiha otipipati kaitaatiwihaiwaapi kaundataase.
3 Jisaasiho napwihi Autaahaatiho japihi ahowimati namwaasihi yamihapataatihapi sangi niyati waatiho wo napoti wo nusoaipati siyati sanawihi bindataati komi otipipatihiya aposeriihiyai saundataase. “Nini japihi nepati asohonimandi bindataayo,” undati komi aposeriihiyaapihi pihitihaiwaara noaipati nunjoaanataise. Nunjoaanati Autaahaatiho iwinjaati bimindihandapi piwiha kaundataase.
4 Aihi asisiha wehi Jisaasiho komi aposeriihiyaisati maasi bindataati piwiha wa sata kaundataase. “Sahi Jerusaremihandaahi namasi keti namuwise. Bindawaawi Itipiho Apiho nasamitandi akitinihi katihi kasatohihopi jaawi bimaawise.
5 Iyataati Joniho nehi waapohoraahi isihiyai baawusataise. Aisi asisiha windi taahiha sanamoti otihimetanihi ninihi sangi Itipihora baasusisanihi ami sahi ko naitaapo,” undataase.
6 Aihi japihi asisiha wehi aposeriihiya Jisaasihoaisawi maasi ahoyaniwi bindawaawi Jisaasihoai satiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Awaisihonye, wani kimura kiny katisamihi nyahi Isiraheriihiyaanini jihuraamatiyaati noaipawaati otipipati nahatewa yawanaanini newaati isihiyai iwinjaawa bimitihaawo?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.
7 Saundiwi nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaaŋiha sata kaundataise. “Kihaiwa kihaiwa noaipaitandi Apiho asisihaiwa ahaiwaiwaapi sahi mmoniwi gwinyaitaatiwi sandi samihandimaahe. Owetise. Sawaho gwinyaati kaitaise.
8 Aisi ipotihura Itipiho nasati samihatihitanihi sahi watipihandi naitaapo. Saiwi newaawi nisi piwiha Jerusaremihandaahuni yapipati Judiyaahandaahuni yapipati Samariyaahandaahuni ami yapipati nahatewaaraahuni ausaapi kaunditaatiwe,” undataase.

Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoai Numwaasi Yamihapataatapi Niyataise (Maakiho 16:19-20; Rukiho 24:50-53)

9 Saundati piwiha kaundati owetihihura aposeriihiya jasauhi Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoai nunwaasi yamihapataatihi naihihura tiwipati Jisaasiho naimbipihi nimbipusihi kiya koai windi japihi mausonawaayopo.
10 Yamihapataatihi Jisaasiho naimbipihi baiwi jasauhi keti kuraanihi utaahuri yahuri apotihiri kihoepihapa niyopi nipaatimihuri kiyaami otihapihi bitotamaise.
11 Bitotamaami kuri kiyai saundamaase, “Garirihandaahapihiyaate, sahi napaapi yamihapimataatihi jasopo? Jisaasimoaisaahi wani Autaahaatiho autaahi nunwaasi niyataise. Niyataisi ipotihura nasonihi sahi wani iwinjahohipamatamataiwi iwinjasaihi noaatipaitaise,” undamaase.

Judaasihomɨ Aunahɨpatɨ Netɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Kaitandɨhoai Namɨhanawaayopo

12 Saundɨmapɨ japɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ niyamaise. Aihɨ aposerɨhiya Sisɨho Oripɨhoaasɨnɨ namasi japɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ nowaayopo. Iyataatɨ so siso detɨ Jerusaremɨhanda ahendaise.

13 Aihɨ nuwɨ noaipapɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ bipinjawɨ utaarɨhaiwa amatɨwɨhaiwaasɨ mbwɨtɨhɨretɨ nasaamanɨwɨ kiyaamɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ nandaapɨ bindawaayopo. Iyataatɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ siyaare: Pitaahotihɨ Jonɨhotihɨ Jemɨsihotihɨ Endɨruhotihɨ Piripɨhotihɨ Tomaasihotihɨ Batoromiyuhotihɨ Matiyuhotihɨ Arɨpiyaasihomɨ mwaaho Jemɨsihotihɨ Saimonɨ Serotɨhotihɨ Jemɨsiho womɨ mwaaho Judaasihotihɨ siyaare.

14 Siya nahatiya maarɨho naasohɨtihɨ asisɨha nahateweti ahoyanɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨ bimauhɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨ sanaatɨtihɨ asɨhiya usaatihɨ Jisaasihomɨ saingoyai maawɨ gaapundɨwɨ bindawaayopo.

15-16 Aihɨ asisɨha wehɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya taahiyɨhiya 120 kaiwɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ bimauhɨ Pitaaho kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ dotɨ bitonda sata kaundataase. “Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, pɨwɨha wa nyamɨ asɨho Daawitɨho Itɨpɨhoraahɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ jɨhura katisɨha Judaasihopɨ kandaase. So Judaasisorɨ tiworisa Jisaasihoai isɨwɨtaatɨwɨhiyai numwaasi notɨ, ‘Jisaasiho kɨmore,’ undatɨ nunjisɨhore. Sandapɨ akɨtɨhandɨ noaipaitaise tauhɨhandɨsɨ wanɨ aimɨ akɨtɨhandɨ noaipataise.

17 Jisaasiho Judaasihoai nyangisatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maasɨ kaitandɨ jɨhura ahɨwihɨhosɨ nyamɨhoematatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise,” undataase.

18 Judaasiho maipɨhandɨ kiyatɨ Jisaasihoai isɨhiya isɨwɨtaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmatɨ nawɨho nesɨhora yapɨpatɨ nunya netaise. Iyatɨ yapɨpa nawɨho nunya nesɨpata notɨ nepatɨhopɨ nepandataise. Nepandamatɨ nawɨhaara komɨ gwɨsɨha kɨpwɨramataise. Kɨpwɨramasɨhɨ Judaasihomɨ wita apohɨpa nehɨhaatɨ nehaarɨwataise.

19 Aihɨ isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiya nahatiya kandapɨ atisawaayopo. Aihɨ atisawaawɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaaraahɨ satɨ yapitapɨ satɨwɨ, “Akerɨtamaahande,” tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo. Iyataatɨ Akerɨtamaahande tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtotɨmandamɨ tanyaaha siyate, “yapɨpatɨ jɨtɨpatisɨhate,” tɨwɨ nusoaasawaayopo.

20 Aihɨ Pitaaho pɨwɨha wa sata kaundataase: “Daawitɨho Aunɨhɨhɨramɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpaisɨha sata ahiyataise:

‘Komɨ aunahɨpatɨ nehɨhatɨ aupwɨpɨhɨ kiyatɨ ahotane.

Ahotanɨhɨ utaaho wo katɨ wɨndɨ namene,’ *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 69:25*
tatɨ katise. Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa sata ahiyataise:

‘Utaaho wo komɨ aunahɨpatɨ nanɨpimatɨ nene,’ *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 109:8*
tise.

21-22 “Aisɨ wanɨ nyahɨ Judaasihomɨ aunahɨpatɨ naitandɨ utaaho woaisɨ ahɨwisaihɨhura ko Jisaasiho napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepasɨhɨ usonɨhohɨtɨhandapɨ nyangisatɨ maasɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtando. Jɨhura Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusataise. Baawusihɨ Jisaasiho otɨpɨpatɨ kura namasatɨ kaihɨ maasɨ kaimɨ nowaatɨ Autaahaatɨho numwaasɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ niyataise. Isɨ suraapɨ nyangisatɨ maasɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyaatɨ daayohiyɨhiyaamɨ woaisɨ namɨhanaatɨ ahɨwitɨhaawo,” undataase.

23 Saundatɨ Pitaaho kaundihɨ kiya utaahurɨ yahuri jɨhɨ namɨhanɨwɨ ahɨwisawaayopo. Kuramɨ womɨ ambɨpatɨ maurɨ matisahore. Josepɨhota Basapaasihota amɨ wɨtɨ Jasɨtaasihoe. Aihɨ womɨ ambɨpatɨ Matiyaasihoe.

24 Suri ahiwisawosawi Autaahaatihopi satiwi gaapundawaayopo,
“Awaisihoŋe, kiny̱i isihiya nahatiyaami maariihoaatihi mmonipihoŋe.
Isi kiny̱i kimo ahiwisataayo tipi nepi nanyise.
25 Nany̱isamihi ko Judaasihomi aunahipati neti
aposeriihoematitandihoaiso. Iyataati Judaasiho aimi aposeriihoematati
otipipati kaipati namasi komi aŋipipihi maipihapihapi naise,” tiwi
Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo.
26 Gaapundiwosawi utaasuri suramii maahiwoaisi Autaahaatiho ahiwise
tiwi nawiheti kurami ambipati yiyandihi jipatipaiwi oniihopi wiwawaay-
opo. Wiposawi kisihisisauhi nawiha Matiyaasihomi ambipati aho-
tisiha jihi noandiwataise. Noandiwihi mandihi Matiyaasihoai Autaa-
haatiho ahiwisataiso tiwi kiya koai numwaahauhi ko aposeriihoematati
ikwimaindimwitihi naasohitahiyai numwihainji 12 kaiwihiyaisati maasi
otipipati kiyawaayopo.

2

Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Yamihapataatihapi Nasataise

1 Aihi Judaahiyaami asisiha wa awaisiha kimbapiho Pendikosihande*
tiwi ambihitohitihandi noaipasihi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya maasi
ahoyaniwi asisiha sa awaisiha mmoniwi bindawaayopo.
2 Bimauhi windi yamihapataatihapi itinambitihiramatiyahandi gaata
utimi nasataise. Nasati aŋihandi kiya bimohitihandaatihi nandaati kiyai
namaasataise.
3 Namaasamasihi jasauhi sisiha wa tihwitihiri naitipwirisihaamatiya
noaipati kihonji kihonji nasihaatesi noti Jisaasihopi
giwunyaahohiyihiyaamiheti gaamati ahondaise.
4 Ahotihihura kiyaami omaŋititihi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho tiwisaitaise.
Tiwisaitihihura kiya piwiha waniha kiya atiwi windi piwaamaatiwiha
kiha kiha kiyai Itipiho watipihandi numwihi namasawi piwaatawaatopo.
Sandi Itipiho kiyaami omaŋititihi neti nusepemaisihi piwiha kiha kiha
piwaatawaatopo.
5 Aihi suraanihi isihiya Judaahiya usa Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katiwi
gaapundiwihiya napiwi Jerusaremihanda bindawaayopo. Iyataati isihiya
siya yapihi nahatewaaraahapi napiwi ahoyaniwihiyaare.
6 Aihi isihiya kiya piwiha kiha kiha atisawaawi napiwi deti
ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyaniwi bimauhi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya
kiyaami maahomwaaŋapi piwiha piwaatauhi kiya nehi ninaasiyaahihi
sawanaami piwiha yiyandihi atisawaawi apipaahi aungwohandi
yayawaayopo.
7-8 Kiya apipaahi awaindihandi yayawaawi satawaatopo, “Isihiya
kimiya nahatiya Garirihandaahapihiyaahihisi napitaiwi nyami piwiha
yiyandihi piwaatawaayondiho?
9 Nyahi Patiyaahandaahapihiyaaninitihi Mitiyaahandaa-
hapihiyaaninitihi Iramihandaahapihiyaaninitihi Mesopotemiyaa-
handaahapihiyaaninitihi Judiyaahandaahapihiyaaninitihi Kap-
atosiyaahandaahapihiyaaninitihi Pondaasihandaahapihiyaaninitihi
Esiyaahandaahapihiyaaninitihi,

---

* **2:1:** Pendikosihandami tanyaaha siyate nandapa biretihandi nipitandihandi owehandi Judaahiya naniwosawi bimauhi asisihaiwa 50 kiyati sanausotaise. Sanawihi kiyaami asisiha wa awaisiha nandapa kipohitihandapi Autaahaatihoai, “Kiny̱i gaahoŋe gaare,” undiwiha mmonawaayopo

10-11 Piirisiyaahandaahapiihiyaaniniitihi Pambiriyaahandaahapiihiyaaniniitihi Isipiihandaahapiihiyaaniniitihi aunahipati Sairinihandi Ripiyaahanda ahetipatami deti bimohiyiihiyaaniniitihi aunahipati Romiihandaahapiihiyaaniniitihi ami nyahi Romiihandaahapiihiyaanini usaanini Judaahiyaanine. Usaanini Judaahiyaami aunihihiri katawa gaapundotihandi nehohiyiihiyaaniniitihi Kiritihandaahapiihiyaaniniitihi Arepiyaahandi yapipati saiwaaraahapi nasaahiyaanine. Nasaahiyaaniniitihihandi kandi kiya Autaahaatiho otipipati watipihaiwa kaiwaiwaapi nyami piwiihaara yiyandihi piwiiha katiwi ausaahauhi atisiihaayo," tawaatopo.

12 Aihi kiya saiwi awaindihandi yaiwi naharimainjihi pihitiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. Gwinyapenawaawi kiya satawaatopo, "Sandi noaipasitimandi napitiyate?" tawaatopo.

13 Satauhi ami usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyiihiyaapi sisipihitiwi satawaatopo. "Isihiya kimiya waapoho wainihandi asitihandi naniwimapi naharisawaayopo," tiwi katawaatopo.

Pitaaho Piwiiha Ausaati Kiyai Kaundataase

14 Satiwi kiya katauhi Pitaaho Aposeriihiya usa ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami naasohitahiyaisati maasi bitondaati piwiiha waapihita ahoyaniihohiyiihiyai sata kaundataase. "Sahi nisi naisihiyaati Judaahiyaatuni usaati napiwi Jerusaremihanda kimbihi bimohiyimiyaati atininjatiwise. Sandapi siyati noaipataise ndi ausaati kasatitaano.

15 Sahi nyapi satiwi, 'Wainihandi naniwi naharisawaayopo,' tiwi katawaatopo. Iyataati wani asisihaatihi naini okirokihuraasi waapoho wainihandi nanaati naharitihaawihuraamaahe. Owetise.

16 Iyataati kimandi noaipasitimandi Autaahaatihomi piwiiha atisati neti ausaasiho piropeti Joeriho jihura satati jipatipiyati ahaisihaare:

17 'Autaahaatiho sandaase: "Sihi ipotihura asisiha ipotihaiwa noaipahonihi nini nisi Itipiho isihiya nahatiyai waapohomataindi kiyaami maarihoaatihi nuhaati wiwiti tisaiti numwito. Numwisanihi nisi Itipiho ko sami simwaaya simaasihiyai giwunyaati neti anditiwihonihi keti kuraanihi nisi piwiiha kiya atiwi nepi isihiyai iwitatamaniwi anditiwiwitandiha piropetiha anusaitaapo. Anusaasaihi sami waimwaaya ami apwanyihiya Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi piwiiha ausaitaatiwi siwipati yapepatamataiwi mmondaapo. Mmosaihi sami aunihiya gwinyaahiya usihiyai Ninii Autaahaatihoniniii nisi piwiiha akitihaapi niwahoniniii kiyai neti nunjisanihi yapepa yapeniwi mmondaapo.

18 Aindi ami sura niniii nisi Itipiho waapohomataindi nuhaati tisaiti nisi nehi otipipatihatimai maawi usihiyaisuni asihiyaisuni numwito. Numwisanihi nisi Itipiho ko kiyai giwunyaahonihi keti kuraanihi nisi piwiiha isihiyai iwitatamanati anditiwiwitandiha anusaitaapo.

19 Aindi ami niniii autaahi yamihapataatihi watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kaindunii ami yapipataapihi nisi watipihandaahi kihaiwa kihaiwa kaisanihi jitipatuni sisihauni sitipati aungwohandunii noaipaitaise.

20 Aindi niniii ipihopi katisanihi noaipati asihatitaise. Asihatonihi ami waatihopisangi katisanihi noaipati jitipatimatitaise. Saiwa Awaisihomi asisiha awaisiha detitanihi siyati jihi noaipaitaise. Iyonihi ipoti Awaisihomi Asisiha noaipaitaise. Sa keti sikura

Awaisiho komi watipihandi awaindihandi isihiyaisi neti nunjitandihaaro.

21 Noaipahonihi isihiya usa Awaisihoai nyami maipihaiwa nepinyamapi nanyamaapi nyatatamanime tiwi gaapundohiyihiyaisaahihi Autaahaatihonini numwaito,” ’ *Joeriho 2:28-32*

tati Autaahaatiho katihi Joeriho jipatipiyati ahaisihaare.

22 “Isi sahi Isiraheriihiyaate, nini piwiha kima sangi kasatitandiyoni atinjatiwise. Jisaasiho Nasaretihandaahapiho nehi koai wo apipaahi gaahoe. Sahi sawanaati aimi mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Jisaasihomihetapi Autaahaatiho sami ndiheti otipipati ami siwipati watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kiyati sangi neti Jisaasihopi nasisataise. Iyati siyati Jisaasihoai Autaahaatiho natausaasihi nasahoe tati sahi gwinyaapi mmondaatiwi Autaahaatiho neti nasisataise. Saiwa Autaahaatiho sahi sawanaatami otihatihi kaihi noaipasihi sahi mmoniwihiyaate.

23 Jihura Autaahaatiho komi maariho gwinyaasihoraahi Jisaasihoai neti sami ikwiraatihimasihi sahi Jisaasihopi ipi titihi atawihateti tipi tipimandaapise tiwi sahi katauhi isihiya maipihiya Jisaasihoai tipi tipimandaahauhi napotaise.

24 Napwihi Autaahaatiho japihi ahowimati numwaataise. Numwaataati apipaahi napwitaatiwihandami watipihandi Autaahaatiho ipihatisamataise. Sandi Autaahaatiho ipihatisamasitindi apaapimaahe. Ami Jisaasihomi ambipati windi aninmwaahipati jomaahipataatihi kiyati ahimotitandi kiyataise.

25 Ami jihura Daawitiho Jisaasihopi satati jipatipiyati ahiyataise:

“Awaisihoai nisi mandosohipipihi nahateweti bimihi usonataayo. Iyati ko ningi nitatamanati andititniwitandi ningisati maasi deti bindataise. Bindataisi ningisi wapa neti nanopisasati yaasihandi windi naninyati namaanoaipaitaise.

26 Aihi nisi maariho gaatihi nini sandapi maaritataayo. Maarititi nini piwiha sandi kandaato. ‘Nisi ambipatisangi windi napoti namaamasaatitaise,’ ndi gwinyaati ningi Autaahaatiho gaahandi kanitandihandapi jatataayo.

27 Saindi gwinyaati jatotimandi apaapimaahe. Ami Autaahaatihoŋi kinyi nisi maarihoaisi windi namaamasamihi isihiya napohiyihiya nuwi bimohipipihi noti kiyati windi ahimotitaise. Aimbi kinyi otipipatiho nehi kinyapaahiyati mepi autaahehimati kinyihatihi nasisoaari bimisihoai kinyi nehi iwinjapi namasamihi komi ambipati aninmwaahipatopi pindipoaamati windi namaamasaatitaise.

28 Aimbi kinyi nini asohonimandi bimitandihandami daihira japepihiriti daitandihira aimi ningi nanisinihi mmonataayo. Aindi ami kinyi ningisapi maasi biminihi ami nini apipaahi awaindihandi maaritataayo,’ *Aunihihiri 16:8-11*

tati jipatipiyati Daawitiho ahaisihaare.

29 “Isi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sandapi sangi nasesipatitandi nini nyami asiho awaisiho Daawitihopi titihi sandi kasatitaano. Daawitiho aimihura napwihi jomaahipataatihi ahiyawaayopo. Komi aninmwaahipati jomaahipati ahiyohipati nyami yapipati Judiyaahanda kimati katinihi ahendaise. Iyataati Daawitiho sawahopi sa piwa kandaamaase taati gwinyaahaayo.

30 Iyataati Daawitiho so Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piropetihore. Ausaasihosi Autaahaatiho piwiha akitinihi sata katisiha

gwinyaataise. “Ninisihihura gaasihoai ninin ahiwisaninhi ko kinyatiyati awaisihoematati noaipati isihiyai iwinjaati bimitaise,” tati Autaahaatiho katisiha gwinyaataise.

31 Iyataati Kiraisiho Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisiho napotati nepaitandihandapi gwinyaataati kandi sangi noaipasihi jihi kopi sata kandaase: “Koai Autaahaatiho isihiya napohiyihiya nuwi bimohipipihi windi kiyati namaamasihi ko kapihi ahimondaise. Iyati komi ambipati animwaahipatopi windi namaamasaatise,” tati Daawitiho kandaase.

32 Aisi so Jisaasisoai Autaahaatiho aimi ahowimati numwaataise. Numwaasihi nyahi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaaninin sandapi mmonihaawi kasatahaato.

33 Aihi Autaahaatiho Sapiho numwaasihi yamihapataatihi niyati watipihandi numwihi neti bindataise. Bimihi Itipiho isihiyai numwitandi Sapiho akitinihi katisiho Jisaasihoai numwihi netaise. Netaati ko Jisaasiho Itipihoai neti natausaasihi nyangisaapihi napihi sahi kandi mmoniwi atisawaayopo.

34 Daawitiho napoti yamihapataatihi naihi Daawitihopi noaipati awaisihoematane tati Autaahaatiho kandaamaase. Owetise. Daawitiho sangi napoti maapi yapipataapihi bindataati sa piwiha kandaase:

‘Autaahaatiho Awaisiho nisi Awaisihoai sata kaundataase, “Nini gi nisi watipihaiwa nahatewa nahimisaninhi kinyi ningisapi isihiya kahapaamapipa nahataapai iwinjatitaapi nisi gaatihiraihoaaŋi nambi bime.

35 Bimisamihi kinyi tiworisai neti nini kinyi auhiraapihi asimwaatitihemasaninhura kinyihematipi kiyai tipi gwaumbwi ipihatimbi iwinjatitaapo,” undati Autaahaatiho Awaisihoai kaundise,’ *Aunihihiri 110:1*

tati Daawitiho katisihaare.

36 Isi sahi nahatiyaati Isiraherihiyaate, kimandi akitinihi baiwi mmoniwi gwinyaapise. Jisaasiho so sahi Katauhi isihiya usa tipi tipimandaahohihoai Autaahaatiho aimi neti koai Awaisihoemasihi ami ko noaipati komi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandihoematataise.

Isihiya Taahitihandi Nepemaitiwi Waapoho Newaayopo

37 Pitaaho kiyai sata kaundihi atisawaawi kiyaami maariho owesoendaise. Owesoetihi kiya Pitaahoaisuni aposeriihiya usaisuni saundawaatopo. “Naisihiyaate, nyahi wani napitaitihaawe?” undawaatopo.

38 Saundauhi Pitaaho kiyai sata kaundataase, “Sahi ninaasoŋihi ninaasaamaaŋihi baiwi nepemaitiwise. Iyawaawi isihiyaisi aimi nepemaitihaayo undiwi nunjitaatiwi Jisasi Kiraisihomi ambipataahi waapoho nepise. Nepemaitiwi waapoho nesaihi Autaahaatiho sami maipihaiwa nesamaitaise. Nesamatosati Autaahaatiho Itipiho nehi nasamitaise.

39 Iyataati jihura Autaahaatiho nyami Awaisiho sandaase, ‘Gandi numwaahohiyihiyai Itipiho akitinihi numwito,’ ndaase. Iyataati siyai gandi numwaito tisawihiya sapuni sami simwaayaapuni isihiya usa kaaninhi bimohiyihiyaapise,” undataase.

40 Saundatosa Pitaaho piwiha wiwa pihitihaiwa waapihunda kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi jaawo, isihiya maipihandi kiyohiyihiyaisawi wiwa ahoyawi naaŋihandi naitaawo,” undataase.

41 Undati kaundihi komi piwiha atiwiwi baiwi nehohiyihiya waapoho newaayopo. Newaawi suraaninhi isihiya pihitiwi ambipa owehandi

3,000 kaiwɨhiya nepemaitɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ niyawaayopo.

Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Gaahaiwa Kiyawaayopo

42 Aihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya aposerɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha waatɨ atisawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho naasohɨtihɨ ahoyanɨwɨ naasɨkiyaimatɨwɨ bindawaayopo. Bindawaawɨ nahateweti nandapa namɨnɨwɨ maasɨ nanawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ Awaisɨhomɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ maasɨ nanawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gaapundawaayopo.
43 Aposerɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨhandɨ nunyataise. Numwihɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyauhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya saiwa mmonawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho noamapɨ mangɨrɨ ikwɨnɨwɨ yayawaayopo.
44 Aihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya maarɨho naasohɨtihɨ kiyaamɨhapa kahapaamapɨpaapɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨ nahatiyaanamɨhape tɨwɨ namɨnɨwɨ nanɨwɨ naasɨkiyaimatɨwɨ bindawaayopo.
45 Saiwɨ bindawaawɨ kahapaamapɨpa kiya isɨwasohɨpɨpa nunyawɨ nawɨho nehohɨho ko nesisɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nawɨhopɨ nenoaahɨtisawɨhiyai nunyawɨ gaamawaayopo.
46 Aiwɨ asisɨ nahateweti Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ maasɨ ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya sawanaamɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ kandɨ kandaapɨhɨ maasɨ ahoyanɨwɨ sisɨwɨ pɨwanɨwɨ nahoaiwɨ nandapa nanawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya maaritɨwɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ nga nanawaayopo.
47 Aiwɨ kiya nahateweti Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaawaayopo. Nɨwimaahauhɨ kiyaisɨ isɨhiya usa maarɨho wɨwiwawaayopo. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya usaisɨ numwaataise. Numwaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨmatɨ netɨ awaindemasɨhɨ taahiyɨhiya noaipawaayopo.

3

Pitaayɨ Joniya Utaaho Wo Auhɨrɨ Maipɨtahoai Autaahaatɨhomɨ Watɨpɨhanda Nepɨ Tɨtɨhepumamaise

1 Aihɨ asisɨha wehɨ Pitaayɨ Joniya asɨhataahura ipɨho mɨhepemasɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhuraatihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhapɨ niyamaise.
2 Naimɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ noaipamaise. Maasomwaaŋɨ samwaaŋɑmɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtawaawɨ maasomwaaŋɨ Sanahɨwetɨhamwaaŋe tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨhamwaaŋe. Isɨ kamwaaŋɨ utaaho wo auhɨrɨ maipɨtaho bimihɨ kurɨ usonamaise. Sorɨ auhɨrɨ maipɨtiso sanaatɨ sɨkiyatɨ auhɨrɨ maipɨtahoai namotaihɨhore. Namotaihɨhosɨ asisɨ nahateweti isɨhiya numwaasi nuwɨ samwaaŋɨ maasomwaaŋɨ ahɨwisawaayopo. Sandɨ kapɨhɨ ahɨwisohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhapɨ pɨnaisaihɨhiyai nawɨho naninyawɨse undatɨ ko itundɨto tɨwɨ ahɨwisawaayopo.
3 Aihɨ Pitaayɨ Joniya naimɨ noaipasɨhɨ ko auhɨrɨ maipɨtisɨho kurisɨ iwinjatosatɨ saundataase. “Sahuraahɨ nawɨho naninyamɨse,” undatɨ itundataase.
4 Itundihɨ kurɨ koai baimɨ iwinjatamaamɨ Pitaaho sata koai kaundataase. “Kɨnyɨ yɨhoaanyangi nyainjasapeme,” undataase.

5 Undihɨ ko kurapɨ nawɨho nanɨmɨtaatɨmiso tatɨ naingaatɨ kuri winjataise.
6 Iwinjasɨhura Pitaaho koai sata kaundataase, “Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ nawɨho owehonɨne. Owehonɨnɨsɨ nɨnɨ isɨwasohɨtɨhandɨ gi nahɨmɨtaano. Isɨ Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ kɨnyɨ dosi nutaapɨ kahɨtataatonɨ kɨnyɨ dosi numwe,” undataase.
7 Undatosa Pitaaho komɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraahɨ koai iwiwatɨ tɨtɨhɨwisɨhɨ ko dotaise. Dosɨhetɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ komɨ auhɨrɨ maipɨtirɨhɨrɨ noaipatɨ gaatatɨ watɨpɨndaise.
8 Watɨpɨtatɨ gaatihɨ ko komɨ auhɨrɨ maipɨtiwaiwa mmonata gaatihɨ ko napwaatatɨ dotɨ biyatɨ tɨtɨhɨ itɨpatɨ daayataise. Itɨpɨwatɨ daayatɨ kuramɨhinɨ notaise. Kiyamapɨ kurisatɨ maasɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhapɨ niyataise. Niyataatɨ ko asakiya maaritatɨ naupwananatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaataise.
9 Nɨwimaasɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya usonawaayopo.
10 Usonawaawɨ isɨhiya nahatiya satɨwɨ kopɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo, so utaaso jinjapɨhɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ Sanahawetimumwaaŋɑmɨ detɨ bindataatɨ nawɨhopɨ naninyawɨse tatɨ ɨtɨndoaatisɨhoe tɨwɨ usonawaawɨ komɨ auhɨrɨ noaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨtindɨhandapɨ kiya yaiwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho owesoendaise.

Pitaaho Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaatɨ Kaundataase

11 Aihɨ ko Pitaayɨ Joniyai isɨwatihɨ isɨhiya mmonawaawɨ maarɨho owesoetihɨ naupwasi kingwaasamɨ bitohohɨpɨpɨhɨ nowaayopo. Kingwaasɨ bitohohɨpɨpɨhɨ Soromonɨhomɨ Usaaŋɑipɑtɨ Parandaahande tɨwɨhapɨhɨsɨ kapɨhɨ nowaayopo.
12 Niyauhɨ Pitaaho sandɨ mmonataatɨ kiya isɨhiyai satatɨ kaundataase. “Sahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaate, sahɨ kɨmandapɨ napaapɨ samɨ maarɨho owesendaise? Kɨmoaisɨ yahuraaŋɨ tɨtɨhemwahonɨhɨ ko daindɨmandɨ yɨhoaanyamɨ gaahandɨ watɨpɨhanda koai tɨtɨhemwahaamaayo. Owetise. Isɨ sahɨ yahuraanyangisɨ baiwɨ maanyinjasawɨse.
13 Iyataatɨ nyamɨ asoya Abɨraahamɨhomɨ Isaakɨhomɨ Jekopɨhomɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ Mwaaho otɨpɨpatɨho biyatɨ atɨwisahoai noaipatɨ awaisɨhoematɨtandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ nunyataise. Aihɨ sahɨ koai awaisawɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ nunyawaayopo. Nunyauhɨ Pairotɨho Jisaasihopɨ ko ainahɨho gaahore tatɨ gwɨnyaatatɨ namɨhausoaasɨtotataihɨ sahɨ koai aaye mundɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ posatihɨ ahosumawaayopo.
14 Jisaasiho utaaho so ainahɨho apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaaho maipɨhandamɨ kipɨ atɨha oweho popɨtɨhopɨ posatihɨ ahosumawaayopo. Ahosumaposawɨ utaaho wo isɨhiyai tiwamapɨ napwɨtisɨhopɨ Pairotɨhoai nupusoaase undɨwɨ kaahaatauhɨ Pairotɨho samɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ nuwausoaasataise.
15 Iyataatɨ Utaaho isɨhiya jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨhoai sahɨ katauhɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya tipɨ tipɨmandaahauhɨ napotaise. Napwihɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ jomaahɨpataatɨhapɨ ahowimatɨ aimɨ numwaase. Numwaasɨhɨ yahuraaŋɨ sandɨ mmonɨhaawɨ ausaaha kasatahaato.
16 Ausaahaawɨ Jisaasihomɨ watɨpɨhandapɨ biyaha gwɨnyaahaayo. Siyaha gwɨnyaahahuraaŋɨtɨhaawɨ Jisaasihomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ utaaho kɨmo auhɨrɨ maipɨtisɨmoai tɨtɨhɨwihonɨhɨ sahɨ mmonawaayopo. Iyataatɨ sandɨ Jisaasiho sawaho yahuraanyamɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ ausaimanataise. Sandɨ yɨhoaaŋɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ gaata

watipitihi yahuraaŋi nahatiyaatami ndiheti giwunyaahohitihandi kandaahi kimo utaamoai titihiwihoni hi sahi mmonawaayopo.

17 Aisi naisihiyaate nini saindi gwinyaataayo, sahuni ami sangisi jainjaawi bimohiyihiyauni sahi Jisaasihoai kawisohiwaiwaapi moniwi nanihaiwi kiyawaayopo.

18 Iyataati jihura Autaahaatiho komi Ahiwisihopi yaawindihandi neti napwitaise tati komi piwiha atiwi nepi awusaahohiyihiya nahatiya piropetihiyaami maahomwaaŋapi katisihaare. Katisihaasi sahi kiyohiwimaiwa saiwa Autaahaatiho katimumwaaŋi kiyawaayopo.

19 Isi sahi sami maipaiwi kiyohiwaiwa namapi nepemaitiwise. Aiwi sahi Autaahaatihoenda napiwise. Saiwi sahi nepemaitisaihi ami Autaahaatiho sami maipihaiwa nesamaitaise.

20 Nesamatosa Awaisiho wanihandi maariho napaisaatita watipititandihandi nasamitaise. Iyati Autaahaatiho komi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Namihanati Ahiwisiho Mesaiyaahoai sapi natausaasonihi sangisenda napitaise. So Jisaasihopito.

21 Isi Jisaasiho wanihi yamihapataatihi niyati jaati bindataise. Jihi aimehura Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piropetihiya katohipatamatiyati kiya katohirihireti Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa nahataapai neti titihemati sawanyinjapwimanati wanihaiwemaitandihura noaipahonihapo.

22 Iyataati Mosesiho satati jipatipiyati ahaisihaare:

“Sami Awaisiho Autaahaatiho ningisi nanimihainjipatamatiyati sahi sawanaatami otihatihapi sawanaatamiho utaaho woai Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaitandiho piropetihoai namihandaise. Isi namihanihoni hi noaipati ko nahataapa kasatonihapa atiwi nepi japepihiriwi kaiwise.

23 O so Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piropetihomi piwiha isihiya usa atihomaawiwi nepumahohiyihiya siya komi isihiyaisawi maasi windi mbimimitaatiwi Autaahaatiho tipitapaati nemaitaise,” *Winihapipa 18:15, 18-19*

tati Mosesiho kata ahaisihaare.

24 Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho Piropeti Samwerihoaapihapi ipoti noaipapi piropetihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaisangi nahatiya wani taati noaipasiwimaiwaapi siyati noaipaitaise tiwi naasika katiwi timaniwi jihi ahiyohihaare.

25 Iyataati Autaahaatiho jihura komi piwiha atiwi nepi awusaahohiyihiyai akitinihi kaundisiha wani noaipasihi sahi aimi mmoniwi Autaahaatihomi gaahaiwa nasamiwaiwa newaayopo. Sandi jihura sami jasoyai gaahaiwa akitinihi nasamito undati kaundiwaiwa aimi sahi newaayopo. Iyati Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoai satati kaundisihaare:

‘Kiyi kimwaaya kimaasihiyaamihetapi gaahandi isihiya yapihi nahatewaaraahiyai nini kawindi numwito,’ *Wuwanihapihi 22:18, 26:4*

undati kaundisihaare.

26 Aihi Autaahaatiho gwinyaataati komi otipipatiho gaaho mwaaho biyati atiwisahoai sapi jihi natausaasihi sangi gaahandi kasisati nasamitandi nasataise. Nasamitandi napindihandi siyate, sami maariho omaŋitiihi gwinyaahohitihandi neti nasepemaihoniihi nepemaitiwi sami maipihandi namaitaatiwi nasataise,” undati Pitaaho kiyai kaundataase.

4

Pitaayi Joniyai Napuwawaayopo

1 Aihi Pitaayi Joniya taami piwiha isihiyai ausaapi kaundihi pirisihiya usa isihiyaapi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihiyauni ami aŋi awaindihandi jatohiyihiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisihouni isihiya usa Satiyusihiyauni napiwi kuraapihi noaipawaayopo.

2 Aihi aposeriihuri jihi piwiha satimi ausaamaise, “Jisaasiho napotati japihi nepataise. Isi isihiya napohiyihiyaisangi japihi nepaitaapo,” timi ausaamaise. Aihi Satiyusihiya napohiyihiyaapi windi japihi namepaitaapo tiwi gwinyaapihiyaasi kurami piwihaapi itihitawaatopo.

3 Itihitiwi kuri isipi numwaasi niyauhi aimi ipiho naihiyawaawi namapi ipoti piwiha titihemaitaatiwi nehi numwaasisuwi napuwawaayopo.

4 Aihi ami sura isihiya taahiyihiya kurami piwiha baiwi atiwisawaayopo. Atiwiwi baiwi kuri kiyai kaundiwaiwaapi gwinyaawaayopo. Aihi isihiya jihi piwiha atiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyauni wani piwiha atiwi giwunyaahohiyihiyauni pihitiwi ambipati owehandi 5,000 kaiwihiya noaipawaayopo.

Aŋi Awaindihandami Awaisawihiya Pitaayi Joniyai Piwiha Nunjeniwi Kaundawaatopo

5 Aihi bowihi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya jihiyauni ami gwinyaahiya mitihiyauni ami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiya Jerusaremihanda maasi ahoyanawaayopo.

6 Ahoyaniihauhi ami utaaho wo pirisihiya isihiyaapi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiyaami pirisiho awaisiho Anaasihotihi Kaiyapaasihotihi Joniihotihi Arekisandaahotihi ami isihiya usa Anaasihomihiyaatihi maasi ahoyanawaayopo.

7 Ahoyaniiwi bindawaawi aposeriihuri nepi kiyaami ndiheti ahiwisawosawi satiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Sahuraahi diyaami watipihandi nesi sandi kiyamaise?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

8 Saundauhi Itipiho Pitaahomi omaŋitiihi nga tisainjihi ko kiyai wihoaaŋiha sata kaundataase.

9 “Sahi pirisihiyaati isihiyaapi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiyaatuni gwinyaahiyaate, kimo utaamoai iwitatamana anditiwiwiha titihiwihotihandapi yahuraanyangi napitaimi titihiwise tiwi sahi nanyisendaatiwitowo?

10 Nasaretihandaahapi Jisasi Kiraisihomi watipihandaahi kimoai yahuraaŋi titihiwihoniihi nga titihi bitondaise. Bitondaisi sahuni Isiraheriihiya usai maawi baiwi kimandapi gwinyaapise. Jisaasiso soai sahi tipi tipimandaahauhi napwihi Autaahaatiho japihi jomaahipataatihapi ahowimati aimi numwaase.

11 Iyataati Jisaasiso sopi piwiha satiwi jipatipaiwi ahiyohihaare:

‘Sahi aŋ*aaŋ*i aŋimatohiyihiyaati yasiha* kimaapi ponyase tiwi mmopi nemapi namahotiha wani noaipati mihotirisati isihiya usa nyami yasiha anaahiha nawihaamatiyati ahominati watipiha aundetihopi yaŋ*a*tihaatane,’ *Aunihihiri 118:22*

tawaatopo tiwi ahiyohihaare.

---

* **4:11:** Titihi piwiha akaaha jipatipindisiha “kima nawiha sahi aŋ*aaŋ*i aŋimatohiyihiyaati ponyase tiwi mmopi nemahohiha noaipati aŋ*aaŋ*i anditiwiwitandi anaahiha watipiha yasihandaise,” tati katindimandi ami Judaahiya aŋ*aaŋ*i nawihaara yasiha mihotiwi aŋimatiwihiyaasi kandapise. Iyataati Jisaasihopi siwipati namihanati kandaase ami ko komi isihiyai iwitatamanati anditiwiwitandi aŋ*aaŋ*ami yasihaamatiyahoso.

12 Wo nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨho owetise. Jisaasiho naasohɨhɨ
nanyamaitandɨ sawahoai gaapɨpataahɨ nunjendɨhaawe. Yapɨpataapɨhɨ na-
hataapɨpɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ kataahɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwai-
tandɨhatɨ apɨpaahɨ owetise. Nehɨ Jisaasiho naasomɨhatɨhɨhe," undatɨ
Pitaaho kaundataase.

13 Saundihɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ awaisawɨhiya Pitaayɨ Joniya
pɨwaatindɨhandɨ usonɨwɨ atisawaawɨ kiya yayawaayopo. Sandɨ
yayohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Amɨ kurɨ sɨkurɨ kamaimɨ
nehɨhurɨtamaahandɨ kandɨ nyapɨ yamaimɨ andɨtitɨmɨ bitotama
pɨwɨha ausaamaiso tɨwɨ sandapɨ Yayawaayopo. Yayawaawɨ kurapɨ
Jisaasihoaisamɨ maasɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaimbɨmɨhurɨtamaame tɨwɨ kiya
gwɨnyaawaayopo.

14 Aihɨ kiya utaaho auhɨrɨ maipɨtisɨho kurisa maasɨ kiyaamɨ
ndɨhetɨ bitosɨhɨ pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha kaundɨtotɨwɨha kamundɨwɨ bɨpi
namɨhaawaayopo.

15 Namɨhaaposawɨ bɨpi bindawa kingwaasɨ sandɨ aŋɨndɨ bindawa
pɨwaatohɨtɨndi namasi noaipapɨ bitoaitaatɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. Kaun-
dauhɨ kingwaasɨ noaipasi niyauhɨhura kiya sawanaahɨhɨ bindawaawɨ
satɨwɨ kanawaatopo.

16 "Nyahɨ surɨ utaamurisɨ napitɨwitɨhaawe? Isɨhiya nahatiya
Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiya watɨpɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ kurɨ kaihɨ
aimɨ mmonɨhauhɨ amɨ nyangisangi mmonɨhaayonɨ kandapɨ wɨndɨ
namoaasɨtɨwaato," nnawaatopo.

17 Aiwɨ kiya awaisawɨhiya kurapɨ satɨmɨhure tɨwɨ katawaatopo,
"Yahuraaŋɨ Jisaasiho napotatɨ nepasi niyatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bindataatɨ
komɨ aposerɨhuraanyamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nanyamihɨ auhɨrɨ
maipɨtahoai tɨtɨhɨwiwɨhaayo tɨmɨhure. Isɨ kuramɨ katɨmɨ kaindɨhandɨ
isɨhiya mmonawaawɨ kanɨwinjamɨ nowaawɨ gwɨnyaitaawɨ namawaatɨ
kuri apɨpaahɨ Jisaasihopɨ isɨhiya usai kamundɨmɨse undɨtɨhaawo," tɨwɨ
pɨwɨha katɨwɨ ahiyawaayopo.

18 Aiwosawɨ kiya kuri japɨhɨ gaatɨwɨ numwaapɨ kiya kuri saun-
dawaatopo. "Sahuraahɨ isɨhiyai Jisaasihopɨ katɨmunjamɨ wɨndɨ ausaapɨ
kamundɨmɨse," undɨwɨ kuri waapɨhundɨwɨ itɨhundawaatopo.

19 Itɨhundauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Pitaayɨ Joniya wihoaaŋɨha satɨmɨ kaun-
damaase, "Sahɨ satisaihɨ yahuraaŋɨ samɨha atɨsisaha Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha amusaasaihɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ mmonataatɨ gaare
tɨtaindɨho? E samɨ pɨwɨha atisɨha minjapepihɨraha Autaahaatɨhoai
atɨwisɨha komɨ pɨwɨha ausaasaihɨ kandapɨ ko maaritonɨhɨ gaatɨtaindɨho?
Isɨ sahɨ sauramɨ maahɨwɨndɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahande tɨwɨ sawanaatɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.

20 Amɨ yɨhoaaŋɨ aposerɨhuraaŋɨhɨ yɨhoaanyamɨ ndɨhaara mmonɨha ati-
sonɨhɨ Jisaasiho katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ wɨndɨ namaamɨha kandɨnɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ
ausaito," undamaase.

21 Undihɨhura isɨhiya aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ awaisawɨhiya satɨwɨ
gwɨnyaawaayopo, "Kɨmandɨ watɨpɨmandapɨ isɨhiya nahatiya
mmonawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaapɨ Pitaayɨ Joniyai
maarɨho nunyawaayopo. Nunyawɨhiyaasɨ nyahɨ kuri newaatɨ napusaihɨ
wiwa kiya itɨhinyatɨtaawo tɨwɨ Pitaayɨ Joniyai ipotɨhura saiwa
japɨhɨ kaisaihaahɨ nyahɨ nasapuwaapanɨ kamaimɨse," undɨwɨ bɨpi
natɨwusaasawaayopo.

22 Isɨhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ waatɨ nɨwimaahotɨmandɨ
apaapɨmaahe. Amɨ utaaho wo komɨ kɨnaungwɨha ikwahwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ
jɨhaatɨ ikwahwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ siyatɨ sanausohoai Autaahaatɨho Pitaayɨ

Joniyai watipihandi numwihi kuri koai titihiwisitihandapi Autaahaatiho watipiho gaahoe tiwi komi ambipati niwimaawaayopo.

Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohyiihiya Watipihandi Nepi Yamaiwi Piwiha Ausaitaatiwihandapi Autaahaatihopi Gaapundawaayopo

23 Aihi Pitaayi Joniya japihi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohyiihiya ahoyaniwi bimohipipihi numwi noaipamaise. Numwi noaipapi aŋi awaindihandami awaisawiihiya kuri kawisohiwaiwaapi ausaapi kaundamaase.

24 Kaundihi atisawaawi nahatiya maariho naasohitihi Autaahaatihopi satiwi gaapundawaatopo. “Awaisihoŋe, kiny̨i yamihapatuni yapipatuni durihirun̨i nahatewa gimunyainjiwaiwauni Ahaingihoŋe.

25 Iyataati nyami asiho Daawitiho kinyi otipipatiho kinyi piwiha biyati atingisahoai katitandi kinyi Itipihora kinyi kaundinihi komi maahomwaaŋɑpi jihura satati katisihaare:

‘Isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetamiya Awaisihopi napaapi apousataise?
Napaapi apowihi kiya nehihandi tiwitaatiwi piwiha kaniwi timaninawaayopo?

26 Aiwi yapihi nahatewaara jaawi bimohiyihiya nahatiya maasi ahoyanawaayopo?
Kimiya awaisawiihiya ahoyaniwi Awaisiho Autaahaatihoaisuni komi Mwaaho Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Ahiwisihoaisuni ipihatiwimaitaatiwi sitiwatawaayopo,’ *Aunihihiri 2:1-2*

tati Daawitiho katati ahaisihaare.

27 Iyataati Awaisihoŋe, sa piwiha jihura katisiha akite. Erotihotihi Pondiyaasi Pairotihotihi isihiya usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaatihi Judaahiyaatihi maasi kimati aunahipimati Jerusaremihanda ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyaniwi kinyi kimwaaho kinyi piwiha biyati atingisaho kinyi otipipatiho gaaho Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Ahiwingiho Mesaiyaahoai tiwitaatiwi piwiha kaniwi timaninawaayopo.

28 Saiwi kiya kiyohitimandi sandi kinyi kinyi watipihandaahuni ami amitiha gaahaaraahi jihi nepi timanipi sapa noaipaitandi gwinyaahingimumwaaŋi kamwaaŋi kaiwi ahoyaniwi Jisaasihoai kawiwi tiwawaayopo.

29 Aisi Awaisihoŋe, isihiya aŋi awaindihandami awaisawiihiya kanyatohiwaiwaapi gwinyaapi nyahi kinyi otipipatihiyaanangi kinyi wani nyatataminipi andinyaipe. Andinyaisaminhi andititaati isihiyaapi yamaayaati kinyi piwiha angusaitaano.

30 Angusaasaihi kinyi nyangi kinyi watipihandi awaindihanda andinyaipe. Andinyaisaminhi nyahi Jisaasiho kinyi otipipatiho gaaho kinyi piwiha biyati atingisahomi ambipataahi isihiya timbipaisahiyai titihiwiwaati watipihaiwa isihiyaami ndiheti kaitaano,” tiwi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo.

31 Gaapundiwi owetihi kiyaami aŋihandi bimotihandi ahoainataise. Ahoainjihura Autaahaatihomi Itipiho kiyaami omaŋititihi tisaitataise. Tisainjihura Autaahaatihomi piwiha windi yamaiwi andititiwi ausaawaayopo.

Jisaasihopi Isihiya Giwunyaahohyiihiya Maariho Naasohitihi Bindawaayopo

32 Aihi nahatiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohyiihiya kiyaami maarihouni kiyaami giwunyaahohitihandun̨i naasi kandindaise. Aihi isihiya usa kiyaami otihatihapi kahapaamapipaapi nyamihape tiwi windi

kamaatopo. Owetise. Kahapaamapipa kiya isiwasohipipaapi nahatiyaanamihape tiwi namaniniwi bindawaayopo.

33 Aihi aposeriihiya Awaisiho Jisaasiho napotati nepasitihandapi Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi piwiha ausaawaayopo. Ausaapi satiwi, “Wani Jisaasiho asohoematati bindataise,” tiwi piwiha isihiyai kaundawaatopo. Saiwi ausaahauhi Autaahaatiho kiyai gaahandi waati asakiyati nunyati kawisataise.

34 Iyataati isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaami otihatihapi usa kahapaamapipaapi windi nenoaahimetopo. Kiyaami otihatihapihiya usa yapipati aŋ*aa*ŋi osaataatisawihiya kapa isihiya usai nunyawi nawiho newaayopo. Nawiho so nehohiho nesi nowaayopo.

35 Nesi nuwi aposeriihiyai nunyawaayopo. Nunyauhi aposeriihiya so nawo nesi isihiya kahapaamapipaapi nenoaahitisawihiyai nunyawi gaamawaayopo.

36 Aihi suraaniihi utaaho kahapaamapipa nunyohiyihiyaami wo bindataise. Komi ambipati Josepihoe. Aihi koaisi aposeriihiya ambipati witi Banapaasihoŋe undiwi nusoaasawaayopo. Sandi Banapaasihoŋe undiwi kiyaamihaara ambihundohitimandami tanyaaha siyate, “Isihiyai piwiha kaundati kiyaami maariho omaŋititihi neti anditiwiwahore,” tiwi katawaawi Banapaasihoŋe tawaatopo. Iyataati Josepiho so isihiya Ripaihiyaamihore. Iyataati koaisi sanaati yapipati Saipiraasihanda namohore.

37 Namohosi niyati Jerusaremihanda bindataati komi yapipati isihiyai nunyati nawiho netaise. Neti isisisi niyati aposeriihiyai nunyataise.

5

Ananaiyaasiyi Sapairaayaapihaare

1 Aihi suraaniihi ami utaaho wo bindataise, komi ambipati Ananaiyaasiho. Iyataati komi apwaataatami ambipati Sapairaahaate. Aihi kasanyuri kasanyurami yapipati wihoaaŋihati isihiyai nunyami nawiho nemaise.

2 Nepi ahiyamosami piwiha kaniimi nawiho wihoaaŋiho sawasanyurapi ahiyamaami wihoaaŋiho Ananaiyaasiho nesi niyati aposeriihiyai saundataase. “Nawiho kimo yainjanyuraanyami yapipatapi nehohiho kimo koniihi isisi nasataayo,” undati kiyai jaiwundati kaundataase.

3 Undati numwihi Pitaaho Ananaiyaasihoai satati kaundataase. “Kinyi napaapi Bwaasiriihiri nehi iwinjahiniihi kiri neti kiniyi maariho gwinyaahingitihandi nangopisasataise? Siyati nangopisasihi nawiho wihoaaŋiho ahiyapaapi kimo koniihe tipi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoai napaapi jaiwundipi kaundapaase?

4 Jihura yapipati isihiya usaisi sangi nunyapi nawiho nepihura yapipati titihi kiniyihatindaise. Aimbi nawiho nehingihoaisangi kiniyihondaise. Kiniyihondaisi gi ahiyapi mbimimaapi napaapi nyangi jaiwinyatitaapi sandi gwinyapenapaise? Sandi jaiwinyatingitimandi nyangi jaiwinyatapaamaase. Owetise. Autaahaatihoai jaiwundapaase,” undati Pitaaho kaundataase.

5-6 Undati Pitaaho kaundihi Ananaiyaasiho piwiha sa atisamapi timahiyati koniihi napomataise. Napomasihi waimwaaya usa nandaapi apotihiri nepi kiraapihi napapotimaniwi nesi noaipapi nuwi jomaahipataatihi ahiyawaayopo. Aihi sandapi isihiya atisawaawi apipaahi awaindihandi yayawaayopo.

7 Aihɨ waɨhoai aimɨ ahaitaatɨwɨ nesɨ nuwɨ otɨhɨtihɨ Ananaiyaasihomɨ apwaataatɨ waɨhopɨ napwihɨ nesi namaayopo tatɨ nasatɨ aŋɨhandɨ sandaatɨhɨ nandaataise.
8 Nandaasɨhura Pitaaho kaatisɨ sata kaundataase. “Sainjaahɨ yapɨpatapɨ nawɨho tɨtɨhɨ nga kamwaaŋɨ nemaiso?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Nunjesihɨ kaatɨ saundataase, “Ye, nawɨho tɨtɨhɨ nga kamwaaŋɨ nehaayo,” undataase.
9 Undihɨ Pitaaho kaati sata kaundataase, “Awaisɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoai napitaise tɨmɨ nunjendaatɨmɨ saimburaahɨ saitɨhaawo nnɨmɨ sandɨ napaapɨ kiyamaise? Saimɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ kɨwɨho aimɨ napwihɨ nesuwɨ yamwaamapɨhiya aimɨ napɨwɨ maasomwaaŋɨ kɨmiya bitotawaayopo. Isɨ kɨnyɨ ketɨ kinyɨ kɨwɨhomataimbɨ wanɨ napwisamɨhɨ nangesi yangɨmwaitaatɨwɨ nutaatɨwɨhiya detɨ maasomwaaŋɨ kɨmiyaare,” undataase.
10 Undihɨ kaatɨ atisamapɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Pitaahomɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ tɨmahiya napomataise. Napwihɨ waimwaaya nandaapɨ mmonawa aimɨ kaatɨ napomasɨhiyawa namapɨ kaati nesi nuwɨ waɨhomɨ apetɨ ahiyawaayopo.
11 Ahiyauhɨ sandapɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usai maawɨ atisawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yayawaayopo.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Watɨpɨhandunɨ Amɨ Sɨwipatɨ Kahatamatɨpetɨhaiwaunɨ Noaipataise

12 Aihɨ aposeɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ amɨ sɨwipatɨ kahatamatɨpetɨhaiwa isɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai andɨtɨwiwatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ kandaahɨ kiyawaayopo. Kiyauhɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiya maaɨho naasohɨtihɨ nahateweɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ naiwɨ Soromonɨhomɨ Usaaŋaipatɨ Parandaahandainɨ ahoyanawaayopo.
13 Ahoyanɨhauhɨ isɨhiya usa apetɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiya kiyaisawɨ maasɨ ahoyandaatɨwɨ yayawaayopo. Yayawaahandɨ kandɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ isɨhiya gaahiye tɨwɨ maaritawaayopo.
14 Aihɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya asakaiwɨ taahiyɨhiya Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Aiwɨ napɨwɨ komɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ nandaahauhɨ kiya nepɨ awaindematawaayopo.
15 Aihɨ aposeɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ isɨhiya atisawaawɨ isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyai gwɨtɨhotɨ ahiyawɨ isɨsi nuwɨ daihɨraamɨhinɨ ahiyawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ sandɨ Pitaaho daihɨra sanota ikwɨrɨ ahɨwito tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ komɨ sɨwipata sɨwipumwahonɨhɨ kiyaamɨ timbɨpa owesoetɨto tɨwɨ ahɨwisawaayopo.
16 Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya detɨ Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyaisangi isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyaisunɨ amɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapaisawɨhiyaisunɨ isɨsi naiwɨ Jerusaremɨhanda daihɨraamɨhinɨ ahɨwisawaayopo. Ahɨwisauhɨ Pitaaho kiya nahatiyai tɨtɨhɨwisɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ gaahiyaimatawaayopo.

Aposeɨhiyai Nepɨ Napuhauhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Enjeɨho Otɨpɨpatɨho Itɨpɨho Nasatɨ Japɨhɨ Kiyai Nuwausoaasataise

17 Aihɨ aposeɨhiya isɨhiyai tɨtɨhɨwihauhɨ noaipapɨ gaahiyaimatauhɨ kandapɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisiho mɨtɨho awaisɨhotihɨ komɨ naisɨhiya Satiyusihiyaamɨ usaatihɨ aposeɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwa mmonawaawɨ nyahɨ metato tɨwɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyai apousataise. Apowihɨ aposeɨhiyai naaŋɨhandɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

18 Saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ napɨwɨ aposerɨhiyai numwaasi nuwɨ isɨhiya
maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaisawɨ napuhauhɨ bindawaayopo.
19 Napuhauhɨ mɨhatɨhɨ bimauhɨ suraanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho itɨpɨho apatindɨtɨhɨ nasatɨ napwɨtohɨtɨhandamɨ
maasomwaaŋɨ nuwatosatɨ nandaatɨ aposerɨhiyai numwaasi noaipatosatɨ
aŋaaŋamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ japɨhɨ netɨ napuwatosatɨ kiyai satatɨ
kaundataase.
20 “Sahɨ nuwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaapɨ
bitotawaawɨ wanɨmandɨ kɨmandɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjawɨ daiwɨ
bitoaitaatɨwɨhɨretapɨmandapɨ nahatewa ausaapɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtaatɨwɨ
nuwɨse,” undataase.
21 Undihɨ aposerɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨmapɨ nowaayopo. Nuwɨ
bowihɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ kohokoaisawɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaapɨ
isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katɨwunjawɨ ausaapɨ kaundawaatopo.
Kiya taawɨ saiwɨ katɨwunjawɨ kaundauhɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ
nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho
mɨtɨhotihɨ komɨ naisɨhiya Satiyusihiyaamɨ usaatihɨ noaipapɨ bindawaawɨ
Judaahiyaamɨ isɨhiya usa gwɨnyaahiya Kaunjerɨhiya Sanɨhetɨrenɨhiyaapɨ
pɨwɨha nusoaasawɨ gaatauhɨ napɨwɨ nahatiya ahoyanawaayopo.
Ahoyanɨwɨ bindawaawɨ saundawaatopo, “Nyahɨ awaisawɨhiyaanɨnɨhɨhɨ
aposerɨhiyaapɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatɨtɨhaawo,” tɨwɨ kanɨwɨ nimbɨmaatɨnɨwɨ
bindawaayopo. Bindawaawɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandɨ jatohiyɨhiya tunnɨwɨ
yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai aposerɨhiyaapɨ noaipasi wɨndɨ namaayopo tɨwɨ
aposerɨhiyai numwaasi napɨtaatɨwɨ natɨwusaasauhɨ kiya tunnɨwɨ
yahwɨnohiyɨhiya nowaayopo.
22 Nuwɨ noaipapɨ aŋɨhandɨ napwɨtohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ mmonawa
aposerɨhiya usaametihɨ namapɨ japɨhɨ naiwɨ awaisawɨhiya
natɨwusaasohiyɨhiyai satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.
23 “Nyahɨ napwɨtotɨhandamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ noaipawaatɨ mmona-
haawɨ anɨtiwɨ mbaahapɨ napuposawɨ isɨhiya napwɨtohɨtɨhandamɨ maa-
somwaaŋɨ nahatewa anɨtiwɨ napuposawɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya jaawɨ
bitohauhɨ nyahɨ winjɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ niyaatɨ maasomwaaŋɨ kiya nanyu-
posauhɨ nandaahaayo. Nandaawaatɨ mmonɨha amɨ aposerɨhiya us-
aametihɨ amɨ nyahɨ kiyai wɨndɨ mausonɨhaawɨ jahɨra nasɨhaayo,” undɨwɨ
tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya awaisawɨhiyai kaundawaatopo.
24 Undauhɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ
awaisɨhounɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ jɨhiya awaisawɨhiya sa pɨwa atisawaawɨ aposerɨhiya
napɨtaiwɨ usaametihɨtopo tɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo.
25 Aihɨ taawɨ gwɨnyapenɨhauhɨ utaaho wo nasatɨ nandaatɨ awai-
sawɨhiyai satatɨ kaundataase. “Atiwɨse, siya isiya sahɨ napuhohiyɨhiya
aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ metaamiya bitotawa isɨhiyai taawɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ
kaundawaayopo,” undataase.
26 Undihɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ
awaisɨhoaisawɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya nowaayopo. Nuwɨ isɨhiyaapɨ
nawɨhaara nyawɨtaawo tɨwɨ yayawaawɨ namapɨ bɨpi aposerɨhiyai
napaisaatɨ numwaasi awaisawɨhiyaapɨhɨ niyawaayopo.

Aposerɨhiya Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandamɨ Awaisawɨhiyaapɨ Yamaiwɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaawaayopo

27 Aihɨ kiya aposerɨhiyai numwaasi naiwɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaapɨ awai-
sawɨhiya kaunjerɨhiya Sanɨhetɨrenɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ahɨwisawaayopo.
Ahɨwisauhɨhura pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa tɨhɨwɨ

diipumaniwi nunyohiyiihiyaami piirisiho miitiho aposeriihiyai satati kaundataase.
28 “Nyahi sangisi aimi newaati nasisapuwaati itihisataati Jisaasiho sopi sahi piwiha ausaapi isiihiyai windi kamundiwise sataati waati wapiihisataati kasato. Siyaati kasatoniihandi kandi sahi atihomiwi daahi mwitetiwi sahi utaaso sopi piwiha isiihiyai katiwunjawi ausaahotiha isiihiya nesi kapihi Jerusaremiihanda kaniwi gaamatawaayopo. Aiwi sahi nyapi Jisaasihoai tiwauhi napotaise tiwi piwiha nehiihiyaanapi nyamiihetemapi kanyatiitaatiwi sahi sandi kiyawaayopo,” undataase.

29 Undihi Pitaaho aposeriihiya nahatiyaapi ahoyati satati kaundataase. “Nyahi Autaahaatiihomi piwiha biyaati japepihiriito. O piwiha nehi isiihiyaamiiha windi minjapepihiriito.
30 Aihi sahi aimi Jisaasihoai tipi ipi titihi atawiihateti tipimandaahauhi napwihi nyami asoyaami Autaahaatiiho kiya kopi gaapundiwi ambipati niwimaahohiiho Jisaasihoai japihi jomaahipataatiihapi ahowimati numwaataise.
31 Iyati Autaahaatiiho Jisaasihoai numwaasi miihaati autaahi yamiihapataatihi niyataise. Numwaasi niyati Autaahaatiiho koaisi neti nyangisi japihi nanyamaati ami jiihimatati nyangi daihiira nanyisiitandiihoematataise. Iyati Autaahaatiiho koaisi neti autaahiwiwati awaisiihoematitandi watipiihandi nunyati komi ikwiri gaatihiraihoaaŋi ahiwihi bindataise. Iyati nyahi Isiraheriihiyaanami maipiihaiwa namawaati nepemaitiitiihaawi ko nyatatamanati andiitinyaiwiitandiihore. Iyati Autaahaatiiho Jisaasihomiihetapi nyami maipiihaiwa nenyamaitandi koai namiihanati ahiwihi bindataise.
32 Aihi saiwa Autaahaatiiho Jisaasihopi kawiwaiwaapi akite taati nyahi piwiha ausaahaayo. Iyoniihi ami Autaahaatiihomi Itipiihoaisangisi sikaiwaapi akite tati piwiha naasiika ausaataise. So Itipo Kiraisihopi giwunyaapi komi piwiha iwinjapepihiirohiyiihiyai Autaahaatiiho nehi numwisiihore,” undati Pitaaho awaisawiihiyai kaundataase.

Gamariyeriiho Sasaahoyai Aposeriihiyaapi Nyahi Yaawati Naaŋiihandi Namunyaati Namiihaitiihaawo Undataase

33 Undati Pitaaho kaundihi Judaahiyaami awaisawiihiya kaunjeriihiya Saniheiireniihiya atisawaawi kiyaami maariho windoti ami kiyaami mandiiha sisiiha tundati apipaahi apowihi kiya aposeriihiya siyiihiyai tiwiitaatiwi gwinyaawaayopo.
34 Saiwi siyiihiyai timaitoiiwi gwinyaahauhi awaisawiihiya kaunjeriihiya Saniheiireniihiyaami wo komi ambipati Gamariyeriiho bindataise. Iyati ko Parisiho winiihapipa kataunjisiihore. Aihi isiihiya kopi gaahoe tiwi komi ambipati niwimaapiihosi ko dotati kaunjeriihiyai ami aposeriihiyai ipaahaapi goh nat iwusaasiitaatiwi kaundataase.
35 Kaundihi aimi tunniwi yahwinohiyiihiya numwaasi ipaahaapi noaipahauhiihura ko awaisawiihiya kaunjeriihiya sasaahoyai satati kaundataase. “Sahi Isiraheriihiyaate, sahi kimiyai wapa wipiwitaatiwaahi sahi baiwi jihi gwinyaaposawe.
36 Iyataati sahi aimi Tiyutaasihopi mmoniwi gwinyaapiihiyaate. Jihura Tiyutaasiho dotati sata kandaase. “Nini apipaahi watipiihandisahoniine tihi isiihiya ambipati owehandi 400 kaiwiihiya koai niwipinjauhi ami isiihiya usa koai tiwauhi napotaise. Napwihi koai niwipinjohiyiihiya kiihira nandiwirawaayopo. Aihi Tiyutaasihoai tiwauhi nehiihandi kaiwinjawi namawaayopo.

37 Aihi ami ipotinihi gamaniihiya taawi isiihiyaami ambipati nepi
utipihoaatihi jipatipiyohura utaaho wo Garirihandaahapi Judaasiho
dotati isiihiyaami giwinyaahohiwaiwa neti nusopisasati numwaataise.
Numwaasihi kiya komi piwiha atiwiwi koaisi iwinjapepihiriwi
Romiihiyaami gamaniihiyai tipi nemaitotiwiyauhi koaisangi gamaniihiya
tiwauhi komiihiya nahatiya kiihira yaniihimapi owetindihande.
38 Siyati owetindihandiihi nini kasatataato. Isi kiya aposeriihiyai
naaŋiihaiwa namunyawi kiyai kaiwi binyaihi nehi iwinjaawi bimaawise.
Iyataati kimati otipimbatapi giwinyaahohitihanduni otipipati aposeriihiya
nehi sawanaamihatindaataahi keti kuraaniihi timahaitaise.
39 Autaahaatihomihatindaataahi sahi aposeriihiyai windi
ipihatiwimaamaitaapo. Iyawaawi sahi sandaahi Autaahaatihomi
otipipati nasipamaitaatiwiihaiwa kaitaapo," undati Gamariyeriho kiyai
kaundataase.

Aposeriihiya Jisaasihopi Piwiha Ausaahauhi Mawindihandapi Maaritawaayopo

40 Undati kaundihi awaisawiihiya atiwisawaayopo. Atiwiwi tunniwi
yahwinohiyiihiyai natiwusaasauhi ipaahaapi noaipapi aposeriihiyai
numwaasi aŋɑɑŋi japiihi nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhi awaisawiihiya
tunniwi yahwinohiyiihiyai saundawaatopo, "Aposeriihiyai wirihira
dipapise," undauhi kiya atiwi kiyawaayopo. Aihi awaisawiihiya
aposeriihiyai saundawaatopo. "Sahi Jisaasihopi ausaapi jihaati windi
kamundiwise," undiwi itihundiwi natiwusaasauhi nowaayopo.
41 Nowaawi Autaahaatihopi satiwi giwinyaawaayopo, "Autaahaatiho
nyapi kiya naaŋindihandi naitaatiwi gaahiyaasi nini kaundisaniihi
Jisaasihopi piwiha ausaitaapo. Ausaawaawi Jisaasihomi ambipatapi
kiya naaŋindihandi naitaapo tati katimumwaaŋi kamwaaŋi wani
naaŋindihandi nehaayo," tiwi giwinyaawaawi maaritawaayopo.
42 Aihi asisiiha nahateweti aŋi awaindihandaatihuni isiihiya Jisaasihopi
giwunyaahohiyiihiyaami aŋipipihi windi namaamiihaapi isiihiyai Jisaasihopi
Autaahaatiho isiihiyai japiihi Numwaitandi Ahiwisihore tiwi piwiha
ausaapi katiwunjawaayopo.

6

Aposeriihiyai Andititiwipi Otipipati Maasi Kaitaatiwiihiya 7 Kaiwiihiyai Namihaniwi Ahiwisawaayopo

1 Aihi suraaniihi isiihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyiihiya noaipapi
taahiyiihiyaimatawaayopo. Taahiyiihiyaatawaawi piwiha Judaahiyaamiiha
piwaatohiyiihiyaisawi Judaahiyaamiiha piwaamaatohiyiihiyaisawi
itiihinnawaatopo. Itiihinnihotimandi Judaahiyaami piwiha
piwaamaatohiyiihiya Judaahiyaisawi sanawaatopo, "Sahi asisiiha
nahateweti isiihiyai nandapa nunyawaawi nyami osiniihiyai nandapa
windi baiwi mmoniwi namunyopo," nniwi itiihinnawaatopo.
2 Itiihinniihauhi aposeriihiya namapi isiihiya giwunyaahohiyiihiya na-
hatiyai gaatiwi numwaapi kiyaisi aposeriihiya piwiha satiwi kaun-
dawaatopo. "Nyahi aposeriihiyaaniini Autaahaatihomi piwiha isiihiyai
ausaawa kaundititiihaahandi nami haawaati nehi nandapaahiihi isiihiyai
numwititiihaawi sandi titiihimaahe.
3 Isi naisiihiyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyiihiyaate, sahi
sami otihatihapi usa ikwiri naasairami yahuritahiya 7 kaiwi amititiha
gaaha mmoniwi nepi giwinyaapi isiihiyaami ndiheti gaahiya noaipapi

bitopɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ tisaitahiyaapɨ mmonɨwɨ sahɨ daapɨ katɨtaatɨwe. Katisaihɨ nyahɨ kiya osɨnɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ ahɨwitaano.

4 Ahɨwisaatosa nyahɨ yawanaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundaatunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai ausaawaatɨ kaundaatɨ katawaunjɨtaano,” undɨwɨ aposeɨhiya kiyai kaundawaatopo.

5 Kaundauhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya pɨwɨha sa atisawaawɨ gaare tɨwɨ maaritawaayopo. Maaritawaawɨ utaaho wo Sɨtipenɨho komɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhandɨ awaindɨhandisaho amɨ Itɨpɨho komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ tisaitahosɨ kopɨ katawaatopo. Aiwɨ Piripɨhoaisunɨ Pɨrokoraasihoaisunɨ Naikenaahoaisunɨ Timonɨhoaisunɨ Pamenaasihoaisunɨ Nikoraasihoaisunɨ siyaapɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ katawaatopo. Iyataatɨ Nikoraasiho so aunahɨpatɨ Andiyokɨhandaahapɨhore. Ko Judaahomendaahandɨ kandɨ jɨhura ko Judaahiyaamɨhɨretɨ kiyatɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ gaapundohɨrɨhɨretɨ netɨ kiyatɨ bimainjatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda niyatɨ Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha biyatɨ atisatɨ bimainjahore.

6 Aihɨ siya ambɨhɨtohiyɨhiyai numwaasi naiwɨ aposeɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ahɨwisawaayopo. Ahɨwisauhɨ aposeɨhiya kiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ ikwɨrɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ ahɨwisawɨ gaapundawaayopo.

7 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya nesi kanɨwinjawaawɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhandaahiyaisangi Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ taahiyɨhiya noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ amɨ pɨrisihiya usa isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ usa taahiyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.

Sɨtipenɨhoai Napuwɨtaatɨwɨ Kaundawaatopo

8 Aihɨ Sɨtipenɨhoai Autaahaatɨho gaahandunɨ watɨpɨhandunɨ numwihɨ ko noaipatɨ watɨpɨhondaise. Watɨpɨhondaatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda kahatamatɨpetɨhandɨ awaiwaiwa kiyataise.

9 Saiwa siyatɨ Sɨtipenɨho kaihɨ apowihɨ isɨhiya usa dopawɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha koai kaundawatopo. Aihɨ Sɨtipenɨhomɨha bɨpi napaisaatɨ kaundataase. Iyataatɨ isiya siya jɨhura isɨhiya iwinjaawɨ bimauhɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaasɨ wanɨ namapɨ nehɨ kiyaamɨhatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaatihɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya kiyaapɨ nehɨhiye tawaatopo. Aihɨ kiyaamɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandɨ satɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo, “Isɨhiya nehɨhiyaamɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ gwɨharaahaaŋe,” tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya nehɨhiyaamɨ usa Judaahiya aunahɨpatɨ Sairinihandaahapunɨ Arekɨsandɨriyaahandaahapunɨ napɨwɨhiyaare. Aihɨ kiyaisawunɨ isɨhiya usa Judaahiya yapɨpatɨ Sirisiyaahandaahapunɨ Esiyaahandaahapɨhiyaunɨ maasɨ ahoyainji Sɨtipenɨhoaisawɨ itɨhɨnnawaatopo.

10 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ gaahandɨ Sɨtipenɨhoai numwihɨ kiyaarɨ koaisɨ wɨndɨ ipɨhatiwɨmaamahopo.

11 Aihɨ koaisɨ ipɨhatitaatɨwɨhandɨ owetihɨ namapɨ pɨwɨha noaasawɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ saundawaatopo. “Sahɨ pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha kopɨ katɨwɨse undɨwɨ kaundauhɨ kiya dopawɨ pɨwɨha wa kopɨ jaiwɨtɨwɨha satawaatopo. ‘Nyahɨ atisonɨhɨ so utaaso Mosesihopunɨ Autaahaatɨhopunɨ sisɨpɨhɨtahore,” ’ tawaatopo.

12 Satɨwɨ jaiwɨtɨwɨ katauhɨ isɨhiya gwɨnyaahiyaunɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaunɨ sa pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha atisawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndotaise. Windosɨhɨ namapɨ kiya

nuwɨ Sɨtipenɨhoai isɨpɨ numwaasi isɨhiya aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ awaisawɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipawaayopo.

13 Numwaasisuwɨ ahɨwisawosawɨ pɨwɨha kopɨ jaipundɨtaatɨwɨhiyai kaundauhɨ kiya dopawɨ jaipɨtɨwɨ Sɨtipenɨhopɨ satɨwɨ katawaatopo. “Kɨmo utaamo jinjapɨhɨ nahateweti aŋɨ awaindɨhandapunɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho Judaahiyaapɨ Mosesihoai numwimbɨpaapunɨ sisɨpɨhɨtatɨ katahore.

14 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ atisonɨhɨ amɨ wa sata katahore, “Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasihopɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandunɨ Mosesiho asoyaisɨ nyapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa numwimbɨpaunɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨtaise,” tatɨ katahore tawaatopo.

15 Satɨwɨ katauhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya aŋɨhandɨ kaunjerɨhiya (Sanɨhetɨrenɨhiya) pɨwaatohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya Sɨtipenɨhoai baiwɨ usonawaayopo. Usonawaawɨ Sɨtipenɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ noaipatɨ nausaatataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhomatetihɨ usonawaayopo.

7

Sɨtipenɨho Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandamɨ Awaisawɨhiyai Komɨha Wihoaaŋɨha Kaundataase

1 Aihɨ utaaho wo pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho jɨho pɨrisiho Sɨtipenɨhoai sata nunjenataise. “Sa pɨwɨma kinyapɨ katohɨma akɨtatɨtowo?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

2 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ Sɨtipenɨhomɨha sata kaundataase, “Naisɨhiyaatɨ Judaahiyaate, nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨniwɨse. Jɨhura nyamɨ asɨho Abɨraahamɨho aunahɨpatɨ Eranɨhandaahapɨ sangɨ niyatɨ yapɨpatɨ Mesopotemiyaahanda bindataise. Bimihɨhura yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨho nausainjɨtɨhandisaho koaapɨhɨ noaipataise.

3 Noaipatɨ Abɨraahamɨhoai sata kaundataase:

‘Kɨnyɨ dosisɨ kinyɨ yapɨpatunɨ kinyɨhiyaisunɨ namasisɨ yapɨpatɨ wanɨhatɨ wɨtɨ nangɨsɨtandiyohɨpataahapɨ nutaape,’ *Wuwanɨhapɨhɨ 12:1*
undatɨ kaundataase.

4 Undihɨ Abɨraahamɨho atisatɨ sapɨhoaisatɨ yapɨpatɨ Mesopotemiyaahandamɨ Karɨtiyaahanda namasi niyatɨ aunahɨpa Eranɨhanda noaipatɨ bindataise. Abɨraahamɨho Eranɨhanda bimainjatɨ sapɨho napwihɨhura Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ Abɨraahamɨhoai kɨmatɨ yapɨmatɨ wanɨ nyahɨ bimohɨmataahapɨ natausaasihɨ nasataise.

5 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai yapɨpatɨ apɨpaahatɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨhatimatɨtandɨhatɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjisangi wɨndɨ namumwise. Owetise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho koaisunɨ komɨ satoya saisai satɨ yapɨpatɨ numwɨtandɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ katatɨ ahaihɨhate. Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ Abɨraahamɨho maaha oweho bimihɨ sa pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨho katatɨ ahaisɨhaare.

6 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai sata kaundisɨhaare:

‘Kinyɨ gaasoya gaasisa yapɨpatɨ usaamɨhata nuwɨ bimɨtaapo. Binyaihɨ isɨhiya kapɨhapɨhiya gaasoya gaasisai numwaasaihɨ kiya noaipapɨ kiyaamɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaimatɨtaapo. Kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaimatɨwɨ binyaihɨ kiyaarɨ kinyɨ gaasoya gaasisai maipɨhaiwa kawimɨ naisaihɨ kɨnaungwɨha ambɨpa owehandɨ pɨhɨtatɨ 400 kiyatɨ sanawutaise.

7 Iyoniihi isiihiya kinyi gaasoya gaasisai otipipati awaiwaiwa naanjihaiwa
nunyohiyiihiyai niini wihoaanjihandi numwisaniihihura kinyi gaasoya gaa-
sisa yapipati kati namasi napiwi yapimati kimata nisapi ginunyaapi
gaapundiitaapo,' *Japihi Numwaasiho 3:12; Wuwaniihapihi 17:10-14*
tati Autaahaatiho Abiraahamiihoai kaundisiihaare.
8 Undataati Autaahaatiho ipotiihiya isiihiya mmonawaawi
Autaahaatiho akitiniihi piwiha katati ahaihiihaare titotati ambipati
namandipaitaatiwiihandapi kaundati piwiha nunyataise. Aihi ipotiihura
Abiraahamiihomi apwaataati Isaakiihoai namwihi asisiha ikwiwihitirtihi
wihiniihirami mairiima 7 kiyati sanaihiihura asisiha nambaahandi 8 heti
Abiraahamiiho mwaahomi ambipati nuriimandipataise. Aihi Isaakiiho
komi mwaaho Jekopiiho sangiihonjitihiihura ambipati nuriimandipataise.
Aihi Jekopiihoaisangi komi mwaaya nyami asoyai ikwi maindimwitihi
auhirami yahuriitahiya 12 kaiwiihiya sangiihiyatihiihura kiyaami ambipati
nuriimandipataise.
9 "Aihi ipotiihura nyami asoyaami saingiiho Josepiihoai maipaiwi uson-
awaawi namapi isiihiya usai nunyawi nawiiho newaayopo. Nehauhi kiya
Josepiihoai numwaasi nuwi Isipiihanda utaaho womi otipipati kawitandi
jiihara koai nunyawi nawiiho newaayopo. Aihi Josepiiho otipipati kiya
bimihi naanjihaiwa nusoaipasiihi Autaahaatiiho koaisatiindaise.
10 Koaisatiindaati biyati iwitatamanati iwinjaati bindataise. Winjaati
bimihi asisiiha waara Peroho Isipiihiyaami awaisiihomi ndiheti noaipataise.
Noaipasiihi Peroho usonataati Josepiihoai Autaahaatiiho gwinyaitandiihandi
gaahandi numwihi gwinyaahotihiyataati namati Josepiihoai Peroho
ahiwihi noaipati ko Isipiihandaahiyaisuni Perohomiihapauni
awaisiihoematati iwinjaati bindataise.
11 "Bimihi ipotiihura jariiho aungwohandi yapipati Isipiihandaahuni
Kanaaniihandaahuni noaipataise. Noaipasiihi nyami asoya nandapa nan-
daatiwiihapa owetihi naanjihandi nepi bindawaayopo.
12 Owetihi bindawaawi nandapa Isipiihanda jiihura ahiyohipipaapi
piihita ahotise tauhi Jekopiiho atisataise. Atisataati komi mwaaya nyami
asoyai natausaasihi Isipiihandaahapi nowaayopo.
13 Nuwawi nasawaayopo. Ami jiihaati niyauhi Josepiiho kiyai saun-
dataase. 'Niini sami suniyiihiihoniini Josepiihoniine,' undataase. Undihi
Peroho Josepiihomiihiyaapi gwinyaati atisataise.
14 Aihi Josepiiho sapiiho Jekopiihopi niingisenda maasi kimwaayaisapi
namme tati piwiiha nusoaasataise.
15 Nusoaasihi Jekopiiho komiihiya taahiyiihiya 75 kaiwiihiyaisawi maasi
Isipiihandaahapi nowaayopo. Nuwi bimambiwi Jekopiihouni komi
mwaaya asoyauni kapihi napowaayopo.
16 Napwauhi kiyaami ambipati isisi nuwi Sekemiihanda jiihura
Abiraahamiiho isiihiya usa Amoriihomiihiyaami jomaahipati nawiiho nunya
nesipata ahiyawaayopo.
17 "Iyataati Autaahaatiiho piwiiha jiihura Abiraahamiihoai sata kaun-
dati ahaisiihaare, 'Kinyi gaasoyai yapipati Kanaaniihandi numwiito,' tati
katisiiha akaaha noaipaitandi detitihi nyami asoya taahitiihandi namoy-
aatiwi yapipati Isipiihanda noaipawaayopo.
18 Aiwi bimauhi ipotiihura awaisiiho wo Josepiiho jiihura aimi nap-
wisiihopi windi atiihomisa gimunyaaho isiihiyai iwinja bimitandiiho
noaipataise.
19 Noaipati bindataati nyami asoya asisai jaipundati maipiihandi kawisa-
taise. Kawisati kiyaami maaha sangiihiyaapi nehiihaatimasaihi napwito
tati waapiihunda kaundataase.

20 Kaundihɨ suraanɨhɨ apopa waatɨ metɨhonjɨ wonjɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahonjɨ
Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ nunyahonjɨ namotaise. Iyataatɨ konjamɨ ambɨpatɨ
Mosesihore. Namotɨ maasɨ saniyɨ sapiya itatamanɨmɨ ahiyamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ
bimihɨ waatɨho murɨmo sanausotaise.
21 Sanawihɨ saniyɨ sapiya metɨhonjɨ konji numwaasi numwɨ nehɨhaatɨ
ahiyamaise. Ahaihɨhura Perohomɨ maataatɨ konji numwaatɨ kaatamɨ
mwaahonjamatiyatɨ itatamanatɨ ahiya bindataise.
22 Aihɨ Mosesiho sangɨhotihɨ isɨhiya Isipɨhiyaamɨ nahatewa
gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwaapɨ katɨwunjawaayopo. Katɨwunjauhɨ Mosesiho
pɨhɨtatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ pɨwaatɨtandɨhandapunɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
kaitandɨhandapunɨ noaipatɨ watɨpɨhondaise.
23 “Aihɨ Mosesihomɨ kɨnaungwɨha ikwauhwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ jɨhaatɨ
ikwauhwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ siyatɨ 40 kiyatɨ sanawihɨhura komɨhiya
Isɨraherɨhiya nga bimowo tatɨ usondandɨ nutandɨ gwɨnyaataise.
24 Siyatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ dosisɨ notaise. Notaatɨ daihɨra mmonataatɨ
utaaho wo Isipɨhandaahapɨho taatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨhoai tiwihɨ Mosesiho
Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨhopɨ maarɨho asɨpiyataatɨ namatɨ Isipɨhiyaamɨho sohoai
tiwamataise.
25 Sandɨ Mosesiho nisɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiya Isipɨhandaahiya nyangi yaasatɨ
naaŋɨhandɨ nanyinyohɨtɨhandaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ Mosesihomɨ ikwɨraahɨ Au-
taahaatɨho nanyamaitaiso tɨwɨ nisapɨ gwɨnyaito tatɨ kaihɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya
wɨndɨ saiwɨ gɨmunyapenɨhopo.
26 Aihɨ Mosesiho bowihɨ nepasi daayataatɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ
Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨhurɨ taamɨ tunjɨhɨ notɨ kurɨ tɨmunɨmɨ namɨhaitotatɨ
tɨwipɨndataatɨ Mosesiho kuri sata kaundataase. ‘Sahuraahe, sahuraahɨ
Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨhuraahe. Sahuraahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨhuraahɨsɨ napaapɨ
ambɨpa yaasɨhandɨ namɨnɨmɨ taamɨ tunnamaise?’ undataase.
27 Undihɨ sasaahoai tiwisɨho Mosesihoai netɨ nipinjatɨ nematosatɨ satatɨ
kaundataase.
‘Gisɨ ndɨ ahɨngisatɨ kahɨtihɨ kɨnyɨ noaipapɨ nyamɨ awaisɨhoŋɨmatɨtaape?
28 Kɨnyɨ nɨngi wanɨ batɨ Isipɨhiyaamɨho sohoai tiwingɨtɨhandamataimbɨ
tipɨnɨmaitaapo?’ *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 2:14*
undataase.
29 Undihɨ Mosesiho atisataatɨ nɨnɨ utaahoai tiwonɨhunɨ amɨ kiya nyangi
kɨnyɨ awaisɨhoŋɨmatɨpɨ nyainjaapɨ bimɨtaapo dowo tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ
namatɨ yanɨhɨma Isipɨhanda namasi notɨ yapɨpatɨ usaamɨhatɨ
Midiyaanɨhiyaamɨhata bindataise. Bindataatɨ apopaati netɨ wɨratɨ
mwaahurɨ yahurɨ namoyataise.
30 “Iyatɨ kapɨhɨ bimihɨ kɨnaungwɨha ikwauhwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ jɨhaatɨ
ikwauhwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ 40 kiyatɨ sanawihɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ
otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho yapɨpatɨ isɨhiya owehata Sisɨho
Sainaihomɨhinɨ nasatɨ noaipataise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho
otɨpɨpatɨho ipatɨ maipɨhonjɨ mbwɨnatɨ ahetihɨhonjaatɨhapɨ sisɨha
tɨhwɨtɨhɨrisɨha taatɨ noaipasɨhaatɨhɨ bitondaise.
31 Bitosɨhɨ Mosesiho sisɨhaamɨ tɨhwɨtɨhɨrɨ mmonataatɨ sandapɨ pɨhɨtatɨ
gwɨnyapenataise. Siyatɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ detɨ bapiyatɨ mmondo tatɨ naihɨ
Awaisɨho pɨwɨha saundatɨ kaundihɨ atisataise.
32 ‘Nɨnɨ kinyɨ gaasoya Abɨraahamɨho Isaakɨho Jekopɨho siyaamɨ Autaa-
haatɨhonɨne,’ *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 3:6*
undataase. Undihɨ Mosesiho namasatɨ awaindɨhandɨ yayatɨ itiwataatɨ
wɨndɨ sa sisɨhaapɨhɨ minjase.
33 Aihɨ Awaisɨho jɨhaatɨ sata kaundataase,

‘Yapipati kimata nini bitohonihi noaipati nehi titihi nisihatindaisi kiny nepi nopisasitaini kiny asuipati nipaatingimati nausohaamape.

34 Iyataati nisihiya isihiyai Isipihanda ambipati yaawihaiwa nunyawi mimaipiwisauhi nini aimi mmonataayo. Aihi nini kiyaami gopa atiwisataayo. Atisataati nini kiyai numwaati yandihemaitandi napitihonine. Napitihoninisi wani gisi Isipihandaahapi nandihisoaasitandiyoni japihi nutaape,’ *Japihi Numwaasiho 3:5-10* undati Awaisiho Mosesihoai kaundataase.

35 Aihi jihuraari Mosesihoai tipindiwimawosawi Isiraheriihiya satiwi kaundawaatopo, ‘Kiny gisi ndi ahingisati kahitihi nyami awaisihoŋimatipi bimitaape?’ undohihoai Autaahaatiho natausaasihi awaisihoematati kiyai japihi numwaitandi Isipihandaahapi notaise. Naihi Autaahaatiho komi enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho jihura sisiha ipihonjaatihapi tihihi bitosihoraahi andititiwiwataise.

36 Anditiwisihi Mosesiho so Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kaihi Isipihandaahiya mmonawaayopo. Kiyati bimainja isihiya Judaahiyai numwaasi Isipihanda namasi niyataise. Numwaasi niyati Durihiri Amatenihiraatihi ami watipihandi windi kaihi mmonawaayopo. Siyati kaihi durihiri nasipainjihi isihiya Judaahiyai numwaasi niyati iwiwiriho waapoho owehapihi noaipataise. Noaipati bindata kinaungwiha ikwauhwimaindimwitihi jihaati ikwauhwimaindimwitihi siyihaiweti Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kiyati bimihi sanausotaise.

37 Iyataati Mosesiho so Judaahiyai jihura sata piwiha kaundisihaare,

‘Autaahaatiho ninji natanoaasihi nasotihandamatiyati utaaho woai Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaitandiho piropetihoai sapi natausaasoniihi sihi napitaise. Iyati ko sami jitipati nohatami noaipaitaise,’ *Winihapipa 18:15*

tati Mosesiho kaundisihaare.

38 Aihi isihiya Judaahiya yapipati iriwiriho waapoho owehata ahoyaniwi bimauhi Mosesiho sawaho Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisataise. Iyataati Mosesiho maasi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisihoaisami sisiho Sainaihoaasini bindamaami Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho Mosesihoai piwiha nunyataise. Numwihi Mosesiho noti piwiha sa Isiraheriihiyai ausaati kaundataase. Iyataati piwiha sa jinjapihi bimitaatiwihaasi Mosesiho jihi nesiha wani nyangisangi newaati atisahaayo,” undati Sitipeniho awaisawihiyai kaundataase.

39 Kaundatosati ami piwiha wa sata kaundataase: “Nyami asoya asisa windi Mosesiho somi piwiha baiwi atihomisopo. Koaisi tipindiwimapi kiyaari Isipihandaahapi japihi nutaatiwi pihitiwi gwinyapenawaayopo.

40 Aiwi Mosesihomi saaho Aroniihoai saundawaatopo,

‘Nyapi autaahaatiho wo jaiwitaho kaime. Kaisamihi ko awaisihoematati nanyamaasi japihi Isipihandaahapi nutando. Mosesiho Isipihandaahapi nanyamaasi napisiho wihoaaŋi naiheti wometihi nyahi woai mausohono,’ *Japihi Numwaasiho 32:1*

undawaatopo.

41 Undauhi suraaniihi ko maasapiho wo kaihi kiyawaayopo. Kaiwi ahiyawosawi nyami autaahaatihoe tiwi jaiwitiwi sawanaami kaiwi ahiyohitihandi nandapa tihiwi nunyawi maaritawaayopo.

42 Iyauhi Autaahaatiho kiyaisi ahosumwati iwinjatihi kiya waatiho ipiho kaumbwaati saiwa nahatewa autaahi ahotiwaiwaapi gaapundawaayopo. Aiwi jihi saiwi kiyauhi ipoti Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaa-

hohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiya noaipɨhauhɨ kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyaapɨ sata kandaase

‘Sahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaate, jɨhura samɨ jasoya jasisa yapɨpatɨ irɨwɨrɨho waapoho owehata kɨnaungwɨha pɨhɨtatɨ sanawihɨ bindawaayopo. Aiwɨ bindawaawɨ maasapɨho kapa tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa nisapɨ kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise.

43 Kiya autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtɨwɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Morekɨhomɨ aŋaaŋɨ serɨhandɨ tɨpwinji daayawaayopo. Iyawaawɨ aŋɨhonjɨ maipɨhonjɨ serɨhanda kaiwɨ samɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtɨwɨho kaumbwaatɨ Repanɨhomɨ sɨwipatɨ otɨhatɨhɨ ahiyawɨ tɨpwinji daayawaayopo. Saiwa kiyohɨwaiwa gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhaiwe. Aiwɨ wanɨsangi sahɨ kiyawaayowɨ Nɨnɨ sangi Bapironɨhandamɨ dawaapɨpɨhɨ kaanɨhɨ nandisoaasɨto,’ *Amosɨho 5:25-27* tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ Autaahaatɨho kandaase.

44 Aihɨ nyamɨ asoya asisa jɨhura yapɨpatɨ iwɨwɨrɨho waapoho owehata bindawaayopo. Bindawaawɨ suraanɨhɨ aŋaaŋɨ serɨhandisawɨhiye. Sandɨ aŋɨ serɨndɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ nyangisate tɨwɨ gwɨnyapendaatɨwɨhande. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho aŋaaŋɨ sɨyɨhaaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨwɨse undatɨ Mosesihoai nunjimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ maasapɨhomɨ atɨtataahunɨ atɨhaaraahunɨ aŋaaŋɨ gohɨhaaŋɨ aŋɨmatawaayopo.

45 Aihɨ nyamɨ asoya asisa ipotɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiya ipotɨhura Josuwaahoaisawɨ yapɨpatɨ usaamɨhatɨ naitaatɨwɨ nasawaayopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya kapɨhapɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ asoya asisaamɨ ndɨhetɨ nemataise. Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ nasawaawɨ nyamɨ asoya asisaamɨ saisatoya kiyohɨtɨhandɨ aŋɨ serɨhandimaawɨ isɨsi nasawaayopo. Isɨsi napɨwɨ ahiyauhɨ kandɨnɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ notɨ Daawitɨho noaipasurandaise.

46 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho Daawitɨhoai gaahandɨ numwihɨ Daawitɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ sata gaapundataase, ‘Nɨnɨ kinyapɨ Isɨraherɨhiya gaapundotɨhonyapɨ aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨtaanɨ gaaro?’ undatɨ gaapundataase.

47 Aihɨ Soromonɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandɨ sandɨ aŋɨmatataise.

48 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho awaisɨho watɨpɨhosɨ aŋaaŋɨ isɨhiya aŋɨmatauhɨhaiwaapɨhɨ wɨndɨ mbɨmimohoe. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaasɨho sata katisɨhe.

49 Awaisɨho sata kandaase:

‘Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhe. Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bindataatɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ auhɨrɨ itɨpɨwondaayo. Aisɨ sahɨ aŋaaŋɨ nɨnɨ bimɨtandɨhaaŋɨ wɨndɨ aŋɨmaamatɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ aŋaaŋɨ nɨnɨ ikɨndandɨhaaŋɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ aŋɨmaamatɨtaapo.

50 Iyataatɨ nɨwahonisɨ ikwɨra saiwa ahɨmaayonɨhɨtowo?’ *Aisaiyaaho 60:1-2*

tatɨ Autaahaatɨho kandaase tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho satatɨ jɨpatɨpiyatɨ ahaisɨhaare,” undatɨ Sɨtipenɨho awaisawɨhiyai kaundataase.

51 Kaundatosa kiyai amɨ wa saundataase, “Sahɨ baiwɨ atɨhomiwɨ apɨpaahɨ atɨhomaahɨpɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ samɨ atɨhomwaaŋɨ baiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomiwɨhiyaate. Atɨhomiwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaahohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Iyawaawɨ samɨ jaasoyaamataiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho gaahandɨ gisunyaasɨhɨ ponyase tɨwɨ nahatewetɨ sahɨ nemapɨhiyaate.

52 Aihɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya bimauhɨ samɨ jasoya maipɨhaiwa nahatiyai kawisawaayopo. Aiwɨ samɨ jasoya jɨhura Utaaho Wo Gaahopɨ napɨtaise tɨwɨ pɨwɨha ausaahohiyɨhiyai

tiwawaayopo. Aihɨ kiya jɨhura napɨtaise tɨwɨ katohɨhoai sahɨ wanɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmahauhɨ kiya aimɨ tiwauhɨ napotaise.
53 Aihɨ samɨ jasoya Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ aimɨ newaahandɨ kandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kapa sahɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ minjapepihɨropo,” undatɨ Sɨtipenɨho awaisawɨhiyai kaundataase.

Sɨtipenɨhoai Nawɨhaara Yotɨwɨ Yahwɨ Tiwauhɨ Napotaise

54 Unda Sɨtipenɨho isɨhiya aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ awaisawɨhiyai kaundihɨ kiya atisawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ yaipatamatiya yahwihɨ kiyai kopɨ aungwohandɨ apowihɨ mangɨrɨ ikwɨnawaayopo.
55 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Sɨtipenɨhomɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ tɨwisaitahosɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ naingaatɨ jataise. Jataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ jataise. Iyatɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ bitosɨhɨ iwinjataise.
56 Iwinjatosatɨ Sɨtipenɨho kiyai satatɨ kaundataase, “Atiwɨse! Yamɨhapatɨ tɨwatasɨhɨ nɨnɨ wanɨ kɨmura jataatɨ Nyamɨ Taasɨho Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ bitosɨhɨ iwinjataayo,” undataase.
57 Undatɨ Sɨtipenɨho kiyai kaundihɨ kiya komɨ pɨwɨha atisawaanɨpane tɨwɨ waatɨ kaahaatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ atɨhomwaaŋɨ ikwɨraahɨ nisapuwawaayopo. Aiwosawɨ nahatiya naasɨkura maasɨ dosi nuwɨ Sɨtipenɨhoai isɨwawaayopo.
58 Aiwɨ Sɨtipenɨhoai isɨpɨ numwaasi nuwɨ aunahɨpatamɨ mangɨrainɨmaposawɨ koai nepɨ nawɨhaara yahowaayopo. Aihɨ jɨhura Sɨtipenɨhoai jaiwundɨwɨ pɨwɨha kaundohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatɨhɨrɨ nausohaapɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Sorɨhoaapɨhɨ ahiyawaayopo.
59 Ahiyawosawɨ Sɨtipenɨhoai nawɨhaara yahowaayopo. Yahauhɨhura Sɨtipenɨho sata Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundataase, “Awaisɨhoŋɨ Jisaasihoŋe, nisɨ maarɨho nepe,” tatɨ gaapundataase.
60 Iyatosa Sɨtipenɨho atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindataatɨ waatɨ satatɨ gaapundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨmandɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨmandɨ kiyohɨtɨmandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ namunyapɨ nehɨ nepumape,” tatɨ Sɨtipenɨho gaapundamapɨ napotaise.
Aihɨ Sɨtipenɨhoai tiwauhɨ napwihɨ Sorɨho nga tiwawaayowo tatɨ maaritataise.

8

Sorɨho Isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Yaawɨhandɨ Nunyataise

1-2 Aihɨ isɨhiya Awaisɨho Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ gaapundohiyɨhiya Sɨtipenɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nesi nuwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ ngwɨwɨ yamwaawaayopo. Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ Isɨhiya usa Sorɨhomataiwɨ gwɨnyapenɨwɨhiya isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai naaŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ nunyawaayopo. Siya naaŋɨhandɨ nehohiyɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda bindawaayopo. Naaŋɨhandɨ newaawɨ yanɨhɨmapɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandamɨ wihoaaŋunɨ Samariyaahandaahapunɨ nowaayopo. Niyauhɨ nehɨ sawana aposerɨhiyaahɨhɨ wapɨhapɨ yamaanɨhɨmapɨ Jerusaremɨhanda bindawaayopo.
3 Aihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya owetɨto tatɨ Sorɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai natausaasihɨ kiya aŋɨ nahatewaapɨhɨ nandaapɨ usɨhiya asɨhiyaimaawɨ numwaapɨ aisi nuwɨ napuwawaayopo.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Samariyaahanda Ausaawaayopo

4 Saiwɨ kiyauhɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya yanɨhɨmapɨ
aunahɨpatɨ kahatɨ kahata nuwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho kaiwai-
waapɨha ausaapɨ kaundawaatopo.
5 Ausaapɨ kaundauhɨ Piripɨho aunahɨpatɨ Samariyaahandaahapɨ no-
taise. Notɨ isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhopɨ ausaatɨ
kiyai kaundataase.
6 Kaundihɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ baiwɨ atihɨrɨ
ahiyawɨ atɨwisawaayopo. Iyatɨ Piripɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ
watɨpɨhaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kaihɨ mmonawaayopo.
7 Iyataatɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa isɨhiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimimbɨpaisangi
nemwasɨhɨ noaipasi kaahaatɨmɨ nowaayopo. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa auhɨrɨ
maipɨtahiyaisunɨ isɨhiya usa ikwauhɨrɨ namatahiyaisunɨ Piripɨho Jisaasi-
homɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ tɨtɨhemwataise.
8 Aihɨ Samariyaahandaahapɨhiya mmonawaawɨ aungwohandɨ maar-
itawaayopo.
9 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Saimonɨho samariyaa-
handa bindataise. Iyataatɨ utaaso so onaapɨpa kahapaamapɨpa kiya-
hore. Saiwa siya kaihɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya komɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ
gwɨnyapenawaatawaayopo. Iyataatɨ ko satatɨ katahore, “Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ
awaisɨhonɨne,” tahore.
10 Tatɨ kaundihɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaunɨ nehɨhiyaunɨ
Saimonɨhomɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atɨwisawaawɨ kiya satɨwɨ katawaatopo, “Au-
taahaatɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Watɨpɨhotohɨho noaipatɨ Saimonɨhomɨhatɨhɨ
nandaatɨ Saimonɨhoematataise,” tawaatopo.
11 Tawaawɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atitaatɨwɨ andɨtitawaayopo. Sandɨ
apaapɨmaahe. Amɨ Nahateweti ko kahatamatɨpetɨhaiwa gonipatamatiya-
haiwa kaihɨ mmonawaawe. Mmonawaawɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo.
12 Aihɨ ipotɨhura Piripɨho Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ
bimindɨhandapunɨ Jisaasiho Isɨhiyaisɨ Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho
Ahɨwisɨhopɨ ausaatɨ pɨwɨha kaundataase. Kaundihɨ suraanɨhɨ baiwɨ
gwɨnyaapɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya nahatiya maasɨ nepemaitɨwɨ waapoho
newaayopo.
13 Nehauhɨ Saimonɨhoaisangi biyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ waapoho netaise. Iyatɨ
Saimonɨho Piripɨhopɨ komɨ kaiwaiwa kiyonɨhɨ mmondando tatɨ nuwip-
injataise. Nuwipinjataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda Piripɨho kaiwa
kaiwa kaihɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonataise. Mmonataatɨ ko pɨhɨtatɨ waatɨ
gwɨnyapenataise.
14 Aihɨ aposeriɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda bindawaawɨ isɨhiya Samariyaa-
handaahapɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaahopo tauhɨ
atisawaayopo. Atisawaawɨ Pitaayɨ Joniyai kiyaapɨhɨ natɨwusaasauhɨ no-
maise.
15-16 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho isɨhiya Samariyaahandaahiyaapɨhɨ
sangɨ napihɨ waapohoaisangi nehɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpataahɨ nehauhɨ
Pitaayɨ Joniya numwɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kiya naitaatɨwɨ
kiyaapɨ gaapundamaase.
17 Aimɨ kurɨ kiyaisɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwimɨ urɨpɨhatihɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ
Itɨpɨho newaayopo.
18 Aihɨ Saimonɨho kuri usonata kurɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwihɨ kiya Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nehauhiyata namatɨ Saimonɨho watɨpɨhandɨ naitandɨ
komɨ nawɨho nesi notɨ aposeriɨhuri sata kaundataase:
19 “Sahuraahɨ sandɨ watɨpɨndɨ nɨngi naninyamɨse. Nanɨmisaihɨhura
nɨngisangi usai ikwɨrɨ ahɨwindɨ urɨpɨhatisanɨhɨ kiyaarɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ

Itipiho naitaatiwo,” undataase.
20 Aihi Pitaahomiha sata kaundataase, “Autaahaatiho isihiyai nehi numwimbipaapi nawiho nunyati naitaano tapani kinyuni kinyi nawihouni owetitaise.
21 Iyataati kinyi saimbi gwinyaahingitihandi Autaahaatihomi ndihetitiihimetise. Isi Itipihouni komi watipihandun saiwa kinyihaiwaamaahe. Owetise.
22 Awaisiho Autaahaatiho kinyi kinyi maarihoaatihapi miimaipaimbi gwinyaahingiwaiwa nehimaso tipi kinyi saiwa kaitaapaingiwaiwa ahosumwapi baimbi nepemaitipi Awaisihopi gaapunde.
23 Iyataati kinyi kinyi omaŋitiihi apipaahi maipihaiwaisahoŋitihi mmonataayo. Aimbi kinyi maipihaiwaatihi napwitipi bindapaise,” undati Pitaaho koai kaundataase.
24 Undihi Saimoniho wihoaaŋiha Pitaayi Joniyai satati kaundataase. “Sihoaahi saiwa katiwaiwa wind nisihet namoaipaita Autaahaatihopi nisapi gaapundimise,” undati Saimoniho kurisi kaundataase.
25 Iyataati Pitaayi Joniyaisuni isihiya usaisuni Jisaasiho kawindihandapi ausaapi kaundamaase. Aimi ami Autaahaatihomi piwihaisangi ausaapi kaundamaase. Kaundimapi Jerusaremihandaahapi niyamaise. Niyamaami yapipati Samariyaahandami aunahipihaiwaara isihiyai Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaapi kaundimi niyamaise.

Piripiho Utaaho Wo Yapipati Itiyopiyaahandaahapihoai Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaati Kaundaase

26 Suraanihi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho Yamihapataatihi bimisiho nasati Piripihoai satati kaundataase. “Kinyi dosisi daihira Jerusaremihanda namasi aunahipati Gesaahandaahapi niyohirihira numwe,” undataase. Iyataati sira daihira isihiya owehihoaaŋi ahendaise.
27-28 Aihi Piripiho atisamapi dosi notaise. Aihi sira daahira notaati utaaho wo yapipati Itiyopiyaahandaahapiho taati naihi Piripiho usonataise. Iyataati so utaaso awaisihore. Iyati ko Itiyopiyaahandaahapi apopaati awaisaamaati isihiyai iwinjaati bimisaamaatami otipipati awaipati kiyati nawiho kahapaamapipa jaati bindataahoe. Bindataahosi ko Jerusaremihanda aimi niyati Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katati gaapundamapi taati komi aŋipipihapi naihi Piripiho usonataise. Iyati ko Itiyopiyaahandaahapiho komi karisihandi wekenihandaasini bimihi maasapiho osiho awaisiho isihiyai awitimaitandiho wekenihandi aisi notaise. Aihi ko Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho pipropeti Aisaiyaahomi piwiha jipatipaisiha taati awitimi notaise.
29 Aihi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Piripihoai satati kaundataase, “Kinyi komihini deti numwe,” undataase.
30 Undihi Piripiho atisamapi deti komihini naupwasi notaise. Noti Piripiho atisata ko taati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho Aisaiyaahomi piwiha jipatipaisiha awitihi atisataise. Atisataati Piripiho koai satati nunjenataise, “Kinyi sa piwima awitingimaami tanyaaha mmonipi gwinyaapihoŋo?” undataase.
31 Undihi komiha sata kaundataase, “Utaaho wo piwiha kimaami tanyaahaapi biyati ausaati nanesipa katonaahi piwiha saapi baindi nini gwinyaito,” undataase. Undatosati wa Piripihoai saundataase, “Kinyi ningisapi maasi wekenihandaasini bimitaapi nasaamanime,” undataase.
32 Ko taati Autaahaatihomi piwiha awitisiha siyaha ahotihi awindaase, “Isihiya maasapiho sipisipihandi tiwitaatiwi numwaasi nasauhi windi nehosisati gamaatahande. Isi ko siya sipisipihandamatiyati gamandaase.

Aihɨ isɨhiya sipɨsipɨhandamɨ mwaahoai atɨha tisatauhɨ wɨndɨ nehosisatɨ gamaatahande. Ko siyatɨ sipɨsipɨhandamatiyatɨ gamandaase.
33 Aiwɨ koaisɨ sisɨpundɨwɨ mawɨtandɨhandɨ kawisawaayopo. Kawisauhɨ utaaho wo komɨhihoaaŋɑpɨ pɨwɨha owehosɨ namɨhaapɨse undɨtandɨho owetise. Aihɨ isɨhiya koai tiwawaayopo. Tiwauhɨ napwisɨ isɨhiya komɨ saisatoyaapɨ usa namoaipahopo,” tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo tatɨ Aisaiyaaho jɨpatɨpaisɨha awaisɨho Itiyopiyaahandaahapɨho taatɨ awɨtisɨhaare.
34 Aihɨ siya ahotihɨ ko awɨtatosatɨ Piripɨhoai satatɨ nunjenataise. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho pɨwɨha kɨma katatɨ ahaisɨma sawahopɨ katatɨ ahaihɨhaaro e diyaapɨ kata ahaihɨhaare?” unda nunjenataise.
35 Nunjesɨhɨ Piripɨhomɨha koai satatɨ kaundataase, “Pɨwɨha sa Jisaasihopɨ katatɨ ahiyataise,” undataase. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sa ahotisɨhaapɨhapɨ namasatɨ kaundɨmɨ notɨ Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨ ausaatɨ kaundataase.
36 Aihɨ kurɨ taamɨ daihɨra nomaamɨ waapɨhɨ waapɨhɨwaataapɨhɨ noaipamaise. Noaipamaamɨ ko Piripɨhoai sata kaundataase, “Jasapeme! Kɨmaatɨ waapɨhaatɨ ahendaisɨ nɨnɨ waapoho naitando e namaitando?” unda nunjenataise.
37 Undihɨ Piripɨhomɨha sata kaundataase, “Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ baimbɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapaapaahɨ kinyɨhande,” undataase. Undihɨ komɨha saundataase, “Nɨnɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoe ndɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaataayo,” undataase.
38 Undatosatɨ wekenɨhandɨ isɨwisɨhoai saundataase, “Kɨnyɨ wekenɨhandɨ isɨsi namumbwɨ namɨhaape,” undataase. Undihɨ ko atisatɨ namɨhaasɨhɨ awaisɨhoaisamɨ Piripɨhoaisamɨ noaatɨpasi numwɨ waapɨhaatetɨ bitotamaise. Bitotamaamɨ Piripɨho awaisɨhoai baawusataise.
39 Aihɨ kurɨ kaimɨmapɨ waapɨhaatɨ namasi ikatɨhaatɨ nasaamanɨmɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Piripɨhoai numwaasi naihɨ kapɨhɨ ketɨ womendaise. Wometihɨ awaisɨho Itiyopiyaahandaahapɨho Piripɨhoai jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ mausose. Aihɨ ko Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaataatɨ aundɨhɨra notaaheti awaindɨhandɨ maaritataise.
40 Aihɨ Piripɨhohɨ Awaisɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho koai numwaasi notɨ aunahɨpatɨ Asɨtotɨhandaahɨmataise. Aihɨ Piripɨho aunahɨpa nahatewaara daayatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨha ausaataise. Ausaatɨ kaunda kaimɨ nunjatɨ aunahɨpa Sisariyaahanda noaipataise.

9

Sorɨho Nepemaitatɨ Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaataise

1 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ Sorɨho isɨhiya Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai tiwɨtandɨ andɨtitataise. Iyatɨ ko Sorɨho tiwɨtandɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhoaapɨhɨ jɨhɨ notaise.
2 Notɨ koai kaundihɨhura ko awaisɨho utɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ jɨpatɨpiyatɨ Judaahiya aunahɨpatɨ Damasɨkaasihanda bimohiyɨhiya aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ awaisawɨhiyaapɨ Sorɨhoai nunyataise. Sandɨ utɨpɨndɨ ko sata jɨpatɨpiyataise, “Isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya Jisaasihomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiyai Sorɨho saundɨtande, ‘Sahɨ napwɨtɨtaatɨwo,’ undatɨ numwaasi Jerusaremɨhanda nasatɨ napuwɨtande,” tatɨ ko jɨpatɨpiyataise.

3 Jipatipiya Soriihoai numwihi ko isisi noti deti Damasikaasihanda
noaipaitaahetihi keti kuraanihi yamihapataatihapi nausainjitihandi
aungwohandi nasati niwusaatataise.
4 Niwusainjihi Soriho osihandaasini bimainjahosi yapipateti mihaapi
nepandataise. Nepandati ahonda piwiha wa sataha atisataise, “Sorihoŋe,
Soriihoŋe, kinyi ningisi napaapi taapepi yaasihandi naninyapi nipi
nanopisasapaise?” undataase.
5 Undihi Soriho atisataati sandaase, “Awaisihoŋe, kinyi diyaama-
hoŋise?” undataase. Undihi komiha saundataase, “Nini Jisaasihonini
kinyi taapepi nipi nanopisasingihoninito.
6 Isi kinyi dosisi aunahipataahapi numwe. Numbwi noaipasamihi
utaaho wo ipotihura kinyi wapa kaitaapihandapi kahititaise,” undataase.
7 Saundati kaundihi isihiya Soriihoaisawi maasi niyohiyihiya bipi
piwiha piwaamaatiwi bitotawaayopo. Bitotawaawi piwiha satati kaun-
dihi atiwisawaahandi kandi utaaho piwaatisihoai windi mausoniihopo.
8 Aihi Soriho nepati komi ndiha noriihaatihi jataahandi kandi komi
ndiha apipaahi asihatamataise. Komi ndiha siyati asihatamasihi
namapi isihiya koaisawi maasi niyohiyihiya komi ikwiri iwisi nuwi
Damasikaasihanda noaipawaayopo.
9 Nuwi noaipapi Damasikaasihanda bindawaayopo. Aihi kapihi Soriho
Autaahaatihopi gwinyapenati gaapunditandi nandapa waapoho onaayati
bindataise. Iyataati komi ndihaahi asisiha mairi ma aimi sanawihihandi
kandi asihatati kaaniihindaise.
10 Aihi suraanihi utaaho wo komi ambipati Ananaiyaasiho, Jisaasihopi
giwunyaaho aunahipa Damasikaasihanda bindataise. Aihi Ananaiyaasiho
siwipati witi noaipasihi mmosihi Awaisiho sandaase, “Ananaiyaasihoŋe,”
tati gaatihi Ananaiyaasiho komiha wihoaaŋi saundataase. “Awaisihoŋe
kimoniine,” undati woundataase.
11 Woundihi Awaisiho satati Ananaiyaasihoai kaundataase, “Kinyi
dosi daihira ambihitawaawi Titihiraare tiwi ambihitohiriihira numwe.
Numbwi utaaho wo Judaasihomi aŋipipihi noaipape. Noaipapi utaaho wo
aunahipa tauniihandi Taasaasihandaahapiho komi ambipati Soriihosi ko
taati gaapundataisi koaisi iwinjase.
12 Iyataati niini koai siwipati nunjoniihi siyahati aimi mmonataise,
“Utaaho wo komi ambipati Ananaiyaasiho nasati nandaati komi ndiha
asihatisiha japihi nga jaitandi koai ikwiri ahiwisataise. Ahiwihi siwipati
siyahati aimi mmose,” undati Awaisiho Ananaiyaasihoai kaundataase.
13 Aihi Ananaiyaasihomiha wihoaaŋiha sata kaundataase, “Awaisihoŋi
Jisaasihoŋe, nini somi kaiwaiwaapi isihiya usihiya asihiya nahatiya
katauhi atindihore. Iyati ko kinyapi isihiya gihunyaahohiyihiya
Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihiyai maipihaiwa kawisataise tauhi atindihore.
14 Iyati ko isihiya nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoai nuny-
ohiyihiyaami mitihiyaami piwiha nesi kimati aunahipimata kinyapi
giwunyaahohiyihiyai napuwitandi kiyahotihito,” undataase.
15 Undihi Awaisiho Jisaasiho saundataase. “So utaaso nisi otipipati
niwati bindataati isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisuni kiyaami awai-
sawihiyaisuni Judaahiyaisuni piwiha anusaati kanunditandi nini aimi
ahiwisataayoni gaasi yamaimbi koenda numwe.
16 Iyataati nisi otipipati kiyataati yaawitandihandunii naaŋihaiwauni ko
naitandihandapi nini niwahoniini neti nunjito,” undataase.
17 Undihi Ananaiyaasiho atisamapi noti aŋɑɑŋi nandaati Soriihoai
ikwiri ahiwisataati satati kaundataase, “Soriihoŋe, nisataimbi Jisaasihopi

giwunyaahingihoŋe, kinyi kimbihapo tipi taapi napinihi daihira gi ginjasiho Awaisiho Jisaasiho ningi natanoaasihi nasataayo. Natanoaasihi nasotimandi kinyi kiny ndiha asihatisiha japihi nga jaitaape. Iyati ami Autaahaatihomi Itipiho kinyi omaŋitititihi tingisaititande,” undataase.

18 Saundati Ananaiyaasiho kaundihi komi ndihoti atititatamatetahaiwa keti kuraanihi owetihi Sorihomi ndiha japihi biya nausaatataise. Siyati Sorihomi ndiha gandaise. Aihi keti kuraanihi waapoho netaise.

19 Aihi Soriho nandapa waapoho onaayati ketinjahosi ipotihura nandapa waapoho nanataati andititataise.

Soriho Damasikaasihanda Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaataise

Aihi suraanihi Soriho Damasikaasihanda Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaisa asisiha naasanyaahi bindataise.

20 Bindataati keti kihikihoaaŋi Judaahiyaami aŋ*aa*ŋi gwiharaahaiwa Autaahaatihopi gaapundiwi ami isihiya wapa usipipaapi ahoyanohiwaiwaapihi notaise. Noti Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaati sata kiyai kaundataase, “Jisaasiho so Autaahaatihomi mwaahore,” undati kaundataase.

21 Undihi isihiya komi piwiha atiwisohiyihiya aungwohandi yayapwitawaayopo. Aiwi kiya satiwi katawaatopo, “Kimo utaamo Jerusaremihanda sati ambihitapi gaapundohiyihiyai saiwa kamaiwise undati isihiya usihiya asihiyai numwaati napuwatuni neti nopisasisihotindiho? Iyati ko isihiyai napuwitandi pirisihiya nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihiyaami pirisihiya awaisawihiya mitihiyaapihi numwaasi naitandi kimira napisiho kimo kotindiho?” tawaatopo.

22 Aihi suraanihi Soriho Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaitandihandi noaipati watipindaise. Watipitihi isihiya Judaahiya Damasikaasihanda bimohiyihiya komi piwiha atisawaawi apipaahi awaindihandi yayawaayopo. Aihi Soriho Jisaasihopi satati, “Isihiyai Numwaitandi Autaahaatihomi Ahiwisihore,” undati biya nunjati kaundihi isihiya piwiha wihoaaŋiha windi kamundopo. Owetise.

Soriihoai Judaahiya Tiwitotiwiyauhi Yanihimataise

23 Aihi Soriho Damasikaasihanda piwiha ausaati bimihi asisiha pihitihaiwa sanausotaise. Sanawihi Judaahiya Soriihoai tiwitaatiwi nahatiya ahoyaniwi bindawa piwiha kaniwi wisasawaayopo.

24 Aihi Soriho kiya koai tiwitaatiwi kaniohiwaiwa keti atisataise. Atisataati wapihapi yanihimati nuto tati gwinyaataahandi kandi Judaahiya otapihaatuni apatihuni aunahipatami onepati nahatewaapihi Soriihoai tiwitotiwi jaawi tindawaayopo.

25 Timauhi isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya Soriihoaisaiwi Damasikaasihanda otipipati maasi kiyohiyihiya apatihi Soriihoai numwaasi naiwi matambipaami mihasinapi kiya Soriihoai ikihamataiwi numwaipapihiha kipiwi wirihiri wiramapi kireti mihapaahi nehihaatimawaayopo.

Soriho Japihi Niyati Jerusaremihanda Bindataise

26 Nehihaatimahauhi Soriho ikihi numwaipandahihaatihapi niyainji Jerusaremihandaahapi niyataise. Niyati noaipa Jisaasihomi otipipatihiyaisa maasi kaito tataihi kiya Soriihopi satawaatopo, “Kimo utaamo Jisaasihomi otipipatihomaahe,” tiwi gwinyapenawaawi kopi yayawaayopo.

27 Aihi Banapaasiho Soriihoai andititiwatii numwaasi aposeriihiyaapihi notaise. Numwaasi noti Awaisiho Jisaasihoai Soriho daihira usosititihandapuni Awaisiho piwiha kaundindihandapuni ausaati kaundataase. Iyati ami Damasikaasihanda Soriho Jisaasihomi watipihandaahi yamaayati Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaati kaundindihandapimaawi Banapaasiho aposeriihiyai kaundataase.
28 Aihi kiya aposeriihiya Soriihoai numwaahauhi maasi otipipatihiyaisati bindataati aunahipati Jerusaremihandami otihatihi yamaayati Awaisihomi watipihandaahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaati kaunda daayataise.
29 Iyati Judaahiya usa Judaahiyaami piwiha windi baiwi piwaamaatiwihiyaisatisangi piwanataase. Iyati kiyaisi Soriho pwisipataahamatiyati piwihaara tiwataise. Siyati kaundihi kiya Soriihoai tiwitaatiwihira daihiraapi mmonawaayopo.
30 Aihi sandapi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya atisawaawi namapi usa Soriihoai numwaasi Sisariyaahandaahapi nowaayopo. Nuwi noaipapi kapihapi Soriihoai komi aunahipati Taasaasihandaahapi natiwusaasauhi notaise.
31 Aihi yapipati nahatewa Judiyaahandi Garirihandi Samariyaahandi saiwa nahatewaaraahiya isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya windi namopisasiniwi napaisaati bindawaayopo. Aiwi Awaisihomi piwiha atiwiwi komi otititihi biniyauhi Itipiho kiyai iwitatamanati andititiwiwataise. Andititiwisihi isihiya taahititihandi Jisaasihopi aimi giwunyaahohiyihiyaamihatihi napiwi nandaawaayopo.

Pitaaho Iniyaasihoai Titihiwiwataise

32 Aihi Pitaaho aunahipa nahatewaara Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai usonati dainjati waara noti aunahipati Ritaahanda noaipati isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai usonati kiyaisati maasi bindataise.
33 Iyati sati aunahipita Pitaaho bindata kapihi utaaho wo komi ambipati Iniyaasihoai usonataise. Iyataati Iniyaasiho so komi auhatimuri maindimwi namihatati nawatohore. Aihi ko windi dahomaayati konihi bisondaise. Siyati bisotihi komi kinaungwiha ikwiri naasairitihi wihinihiram mairi ma 8 kiyahaiwa sanausohore.
34 Aihi Pitaaho Iniyaasihoai satati kaundataase, “Iniyaasihoŋe, wani Jisasi Kiraisiho kiny auhatimuri biwateti namihatindihandi aimi titiheh imataisi wani kiny nepapi kiny hapa gwaasiha nepi titihemape,” undataase. Undihi komi kaiwaiwa keti kuraanihi owetihi nepataise.
35 Aihi isihiya Ritaahandaahiyauni yapipati Seronihandaahiyauni nahatiya sandi mmonawaawi kiya nepemaitiwi Awaisihopi giwunyaawaayopo.

Tapitaahaati Aimi Napomasihaati Pitaaho Ahowimasihi Japihi Nepataise

36 Aihi aunahipa Jopaahanda apopaati waati Tapitaahaati Jisaasihopi giwunyaahaati bindataise. Iyataati kaatami ambipati witi Dokaasihaate tiwi piwiha Giirikihaara ambihitawaatopo. Iyataati kaati Tapitaaha nahateweti isihiya usihiya asihiyai gaahaiwa kawisati kahapaamapipa nenoaahitisawihiyai iwitatamanati andititiwiwati nunyahaate.
37 Aihi Pitaaho aunahipa Ritaahanda bimihi suraanihi kaati timbipa timbiyati napomataise. Napomasihi isihiya nepi kaatami ambipati bausawi ganiho kaiwi koaasini aŋihandami yandihirot ahiyawaayopo.
38 Iyataati aunahipati Ritaahandi sandi deti Jopaahanda ahendaise. Aihi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya atisawaawi Pitaaho Ritaahanda

binye tauhɨ namapɨ utaahurɨ yahuri pɨwɨha nunyawɨ Pitaahopɨ natɨwusaasawaayopo. Aihɨ kurɨ numwɨ saundɨmɨ Pitaahoai kaundamaase, “Kɨnyɨ nyangisenda otɨhɨ mbɨmimaapɨ ketɨ namme,” undamaase.

39 Undihɨ Pitaaho dosi kurisa maasɨ notaise. Notɨ Pitaaho noaipasɨhura Pitaahoai kiya numwaasi Tapitaaha ahotirɨhɨrotɨ nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhɨ asɨhiya osɨnɨhiya Pitaahomɨhinɨ detɨ bindawa Tapitaahaatamɨ apotɨhɨrɨ jɨhura asaamaatɨ bindataahura ngwɨnatɨ numwiwaiwa kaiwa Pitaahoai nunjawɨ gowaayopo.

40 Ngwauhɨ Pitaaho isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya nahatiyai ipaahaapɨ natausaasataise. Natausaasatosa Pitaaho atotɨpwesa bindata Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundataise. Gaapundatosa nepemaitatɨ apopaatamɨ ambɨpati iwinjatata saundataase, “Tapitaahaaŋe kɨnyɨ nepape,” undihɨ kaatɨ kaatamɨ ndɨha norɨhaatɨ Pitaahoai usonataise. Usonamapɨ nepatɨ tɨtɨhɨ bindataise.

41 Bimihɨ Pitaaho kaatamɨ ikwɨrɨ wiwatɨ tɨtɨhɨwisɨhɨ kaatɨ dotaise. Iyatɨ tɨtɨhɨ nanɨhiyatɨ bindataise. Bimihɨhura isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya osɨnɨhiyaisunɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya usaisunɨ Pitaaho gaata numwaatɨ kiyai saundataase “Tapitaahaatɨ kɨmaatɨ japɨhɨ nepatɨ asaamaatimatataise,” undati kiyai nunjataise.

42 Aihɨ Tapitaahaatɨ japɨhɨ nepasɨtɨhandapɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya aunahɨpa Jopaahanda bimohiyɨhiya taahiyɨhiya atisawaayopo. Atisawaawɨ namapɨ kiya Awaisɨhopɨ nepemaitɨwɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.

43 Aihɨ Pitaaho Jopaahanda utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Saimonɨhoaisatɨ asisɨha taahɨwaiwetɨ bindataise. Iyataatɨ Saimonɨho so maasapɨhomɨ atɨtatɨ kata isɨhiya usa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhatɨ tɨtɨhematɨ bindataahore.

10

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Enjerɨho Otɨpɨpatɨho Yamɨhapataatɨhapɨho Nasatɨ Koniriyaasihoai Pɨwɨha Kaundataase

1 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Koniriyaasiho aunahɨpatɨ Sisariyaahanda bindataise. Iyataatɨ so Koniriyaasiso isɨhiya Romɨhandaahiyaamɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya taahiyɨhiya 600 kaiwɨhiyaasɨ tipɨtapaatɨ 100 kaiwɨhiyai ko iwinja bindataahore. Iyataatɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya siya 600 kaiwɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ satɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo, “Itaarihandaahapɨhiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiye,” tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo.

2 Iyatɨ so Koniriyaasiso Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahosɨ Judaahiyaamɨhɨretɨ japepihɨra Autaahaatɨhopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katatɨ gaapundahore. Iyataatɨ kounɨ komɨhiyaunɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ yaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨhiyaare. Iyatɨ Koniriyaasiho ko nawɨho Pɨhɨtɨhaiwa Judaahiyaamɨ usa kahapaamapɨpaapɨ nenoaahɨtisawɨhiyai nunyahore. Siyatɨ nunyatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ asisɨ nahateweti gaapundahore.

3 Aihɨ asisɨha waaraahɨ ipɨho aimɨ mɨhepɨtihɨhura Koniriyaasiho sɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ auta noaipasɨhɨ siyahatɨ mmonataise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho nasatɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nandaasɨhɨ usonataise. Aihɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho nasatɨ, “Koniriyaasihoŋe,” undataase.

4 Undihɨ Koniriyaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨhoai usonataatɨ ko apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yayataise. Yayataatɨ Koniriyaasiho

Autaahaatiihomi enjeriho otipipatihoai saundataase, “Awaisihoŋe napaape?” undataase. Undihi Autaahaatihomi Enjeriho sata kaundataase, “Kinyi gaapundingitihandun kinyi nawiho taahipipa isihiya kahapaamapipaapi nenoaahitauhi iwitatamanipi anditiwipi numwingitihandun Autaahaatihomi ndiheti aimi noaipase. Noaipasihi kandapi Autaahaatiho gaare tati gwinyaati bindataise.

5 Aisi kinyi wani isihiya usaisi aunahipati Jopaahandaahapi natipusoaasisamihi nutaatiwe. Nuwi kiya utaaho wo komi ambipati Saimoniihoai numwaasi japihi napitaatiwe. Iyataati komi ambipati witi Pitaahore.

6 Iyati Saimoniho wo maasapihomi atitata isihiya usa wapa kahaiwa kahaiwa kaitaatiwihati titihemasihomi aŋaaŋi deti durihiraini ahetihi kapihi Pitaaho binye,” undataase.

7 Undati Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho Koniriyaasihoai sata piwiha kaundamapi naihihura Koniriyaasiho komi otipipatihiyaami yahurisaahihi gaata numwaataise. Iyati tunnati yahwinjiho wo komi otipipatihoematati bimohosi koaisi ahoya gaata numwaataise. Aihi so tunnati yahwinjiho Judaahiyaamatipimetahosi Judaahiyaamihireti japepihirati Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katati gaapundahore.

8 Aihi Koniriyaasiho kingwaasi piwiha Autaahaatihomi enjeriho kaundisiha ka biyati kaundati kingwaasi Jopaahandaahapi natausaasihi nowaayopo.

Pitaaho Siwipati Witi Mmonataise

9 Aihi kingwaasi Koniriyaasiho natausaasihi nuwi otihapihi nanopawi bowihi pihitiwi numbiwi aunahipa Jopaahandami deti noaipawaayopo. Deti noaipapi kingwaasi taawi niyauhi Pitaaho ipiho otihasinitihi aŋihandami autaahi aŋitaupwataasini yamwaataise. Iyataati aŋaaŋi nimaayandahaaŋi aŋimatiwihaaŋisi Pitaaho Autaahaatihopi gaapunditandi kasini aŋitaupwataatihi yamwaataise.

10 Yamwaati Autaahaatihopi gaapundihi Pitaahoai nandapaapi jaumanataise. Iyataati isihiya yatihi mihaapi bimohiyihiya nandapa taawi timanihauhi Autaahaatiho Pitaahoai siwipati witi siyahati nunjataise.

11 Yamihapati tiwatawamasihi Pitaaho jataise. Jasihi windi apotihiri taapwinihiramatiyahandi yamihapataatihiraapi nasataise. Iyataati apotihiri siri otasaahaasini wihiwihoaaŋi isihiya isiwatawa kihura kihura bipi ipihaahohipatamatiyati nasati yapipateti timaamahiyati nasati nehi otihamwaaŋi ahondaise.

12 Aihi sandi yamihapataatihapi napindindaatihi kohasipiho kahatamatipetahoaisa akwiraniho Judaahiya namaanihohipipa ahondaise.

13 Ahotihi piwiha wa Pitaahoai sataha kaundataase, “Pitaahoŋe, kinyi dopi kimba nandimba tipi nanime,” undataase.

14 Undihi Pitaaho, “Awaisihoŋe, nini windi akitinihi saiwa titi namando. Nini jihura windi Judaahiyaanami winihapipeti titihimetihapa namandihonine,” undataise.

15 Undihihura maahomwaaŋi jihaati wamwaaŋi satati Pitaahoai kaundataase, “Autaahaatiho nandapaapi titihi gaahape tati katimbipa sapaapi kinyi titihimetati maipihape maatime,” undataase.

16 Aihi sandi mairi maara noaipatati keti kuraanihi yamihapataatihapi japihi niyataise.

17 Aihi Pitaaho sati siwipiti mmosipitapi pihitati gwinyapenataati satati kandaase, “Nini sati siwipiti mmonihohimatami tanyaaha napitiyate,” tati gwinyaataise. Siyati taati gwinyaati bimihi Koniriyaasiho isihiyai

natausaasihi niyohiyihiyai Saimoniihomi aŋipipihi kimbihe undiwi isihiya kaundauhi kiya kimbihiso tiwi nuwi noaipapi Saimoniihomi aŋaaŋami maasomwaaŋi bitotawaayopo.
18 Noaipapi kiya bitotawa satiwi gaatawaatopo, “Utaaho wo Saimoniho komi ambipati witi Pitaaho Saimoniho kimbihapihoaisati maasi bindataiso, e owetiso?” tiwi gaatawaatopo.
19 Aihi Pitaaho komi siwipati mmosipatapi taati gwinyaasihi kingwaasi Pitaahopi gaatawaatopo. Gaatauhi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho satati Pitaahoai kaundataase. “Atime, itingingwaase kimingwaasi napiwi kinyapi taawi daawaayopo.
20 Isi kinyi dosisi noaatipapi numbwi kingwaasi usoniime. Iyataati isiya siya nini niwahonini nandusaasonihi kiya kinyapi nasawaayowi kinyi kiyaisapi maasi nutaape. Iyapaapi kinyi isihiya siyaapi Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaasi kiyaisa maasi nutando e namutando tipi kinyi maarihoaatihapi pihitipi gimunyapeniime,” undati Autaahaatihomi Itipiho kaundataase.
21 Aihi Pitaaho dosi noaatipati noti kiyai iwinjataise. Iwinjatosati kiyai satati kaundataase, “Sahi nisapi daahohihonini kimoniine. Kimoninisi sahi napaapi napiwihiyaate?” undataase.
22 Undihi kingwaasi Pitaahoai satiwi kaundawaatopo, “Koniriyaasiho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya pihitiwihiyaami awaisiho natanyoaasihi nasahaayo. Iyataati so utaaso gaaho ainahiho Autaahaatihopi gaapundahore. Aihi isihiya Judaahiya kopi utaaho gaahore tiwihore. Aihi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatihо kinyapi kaundihisi kinyi komi aŋipipihi numbwi noaipasamihura ko kinyi piwiha wa atitande. Atitandi kinyapi natanyoaasihi daapi nasahaayo,” undawaatopo.
23 Undauhi Pitaaho kingwaasi kaundihi nandaawaayopo. Aihi Pitaaho kingwaasi apatihi biyati iwinjaati bindataise. Aiwi nanopawi bowihi Pitaaho kingwaasisa maasi notaise. Naihi isihiya usa Jopaahandaahapihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaapihiya maasi nowaayopo.

Pitaaho Noti Koniriyaasihomi Aŋipipihi Noaipataise

24 Nuwi asisiha naasaahi otihapihi nanopawi nuwi aunahipa Sisariyaahanda noaipawaayopo. Aihi Koniriyaasiho titihi komihiyaisuni usa komi naisihiyaisuni numwaati napitaawo tiwi jaawi ahoyaniwi bindawaayopo.
25 Bimauhi Pitaaho maasomwaaŋami deti naihi Koniriyaasiho Pitaahopi awaisihoso tati gwinyaataati Pitaahomi utatototi nasati atotipiwesati ikwiri mitiho yapipatetimati ahondaise.
26 Aihi Pitaaho Koniriyaasihoai sata kaundataase, “Nini nehi utaahoniniši dope,” undati titihiwiwataise.
27 Kaundimihetapi Pitaaho aŋaaŋi nandaati mmonata isihiya taahiyihiya ahoyaniwi bimauhi usonataise.
28 Usonataati kiyai Pitaaho satati kaundataase, “Sahi aimi mmowihiyaate, nyahi Judaahiyaanami winihapipeti isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisaati bimitihaawi apipaahi itihitaahiyaaniine. Iyahaawi ami Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaamihini deti nutihaawihandapi apipaahi itihitaahiyaaniine. Aihihandi kandi nini isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapi titihimetahiye maatitandi Autaahaatiho nanisataise.
29 Iyataati sahi nisapi gaatauhi sami piwiha windi namematі atindi bipi nasataayo. Aisi sahi ningi napaapi gaatiwi naniimahopo? Satiti nasisenataayo,” undataase.

30 Undihi Koniriyaasihomiha sata kaundataase, “Windi nisaapihi noaipataise. Iyati asisiha mairi ma aimi sanaise. Iyataati kandi siyati noaipataise. Nini nisi aŋipipihi bindataati taati Autaahaatihopi gaapundonihi wani ipimo mihepitisurimuraamatiyahura utaaho wo nisi ndihati nasati bitondaise. Iyataati komi apotihiri niyosipipa apipaahi nausaatahoe.

31 Aihi ko nasati bitonda ningi sandataase, “Koniriyaasihoŋe, Autaahaatiho kinyi gaapundingitihandi atingisatuni kinyi nawiho nahataapa isihiya kahapaamapipaapi nenoaahitauhihiyai iwitatamanipi andititwipi numwingitihandapuni gwinyaati bindataise.

32 Aisi kinyi wani isihiya usai Jopaahandaahapi natipusoaasisamihi kiya nuwi Saimoniihoai numwaitaatiwe. Iyataati komi ambipati witi Pitaahoe. Pitaaho so utaaho wo Saimoniihomi aŋipipihi binye. Iyataati Saimoniihomi aŋɑɑŋi deti duriihirainii ahetihi kapihi binye. Iyataati Saimoniiho so maasapihomi atitata yamepati kaiwa kaiwa isihiya usa kaitaatiwihati titihemasihore,’ ndataase.

33 Aihi nini keti isihiya kinyapi nandusoaasataayo. Nandusaasoniihi kinyi gaahati kaimbi keti nasapaise. Aihi nyahi nahatiyaaniini Autaahaatihomi ndihati nasawaati bindahaayo Awaisihomi piwiha kinyi nyangi kanyatisamihi atitihaawo,” undati Koniriyaasiho Pitaahoai kaundataase

Koniriyaasihomi Aŋipipihi Pitaaho Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaataise

34 Sata Koniriyaasiho kaundihihura Pitaaho komiha namasati satati kaundataase. “Akitiniihi wani nini gwinyaataayo. Autaahaatiho windi isihiya usaaso tati waati gimunyapenahoe. Owetise.

35 Iyataati isihiya kahatamatipetahiya komi piwiha atiwiwi gaahandi kiyohiyihiyaapi maaritahore.

36 Aihi sahi aimi mmonawaayopo, Autaahaatiho komi piwiha Judaahandaahiyaanangi nanyinyataise. Piwiha saami tanyaaha siyate. Jisasi Kiraisiho nahatiyaanami Awaisihosi nanyamaati Autaahaatihoaisaati maariho naasohitihi neti napaindihandaatihi ahinyisataise.

37-38 Aihi sahi aimi atiwihiyaate, jihura Joniho waapoho naitaatiwihandapi piwiha ausaataise. Iyati Joniho Jisaasihoai baawusihi suraaniihi Nasaretihandaahapi Jisaasihoai Autaahaatiho Itipihoaisa watipihandisa ahoyati nunyati ahiwisataise. Iyati Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoaisatitihi ko yapipati Garirihandaahapi namasatesi yapipati Judiyaahandami aunahipi nahatewaara kapihi kapihi daayati isihiya usihiya asihiyai iwitatamanati andititiwiwataise. Iyati Bwaasirihirami watipihandaatihi bimauhihiyai titihiwiwati nemwataise.

39 Aihi nyahi aposeriihiyaaniini Jisaasiho nyami yapipati Judiyaahandaahuni aunahipati Jerusaremihandi Judiyaahanda ahetipata kaiwaiwa mmonahaawi ausaahohiyihiyaaniine. Aihi so utaasoai ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaawaayopo. Tipimandaahauhi ko napotaise.

40 Napwihi Autaahaatiho asisiha mairi ma sanaihihura ahowimasihi japihi jomaahipataatihapi ausaimanati noaatihi usonawaayopo.

41 Sandi Jisaasiho ausaimaniniati noaatindindi isihiya nahatiyaami ndihati noaipataamaise. Owetise. Jihura Autaahaatiho komi piwiha ausaitihaawi ahinyisawihiyaanami ndihati siyati noaipataise. Aihi Jisaasiho jomaahipataatihapi japihi nepati maasi bindiha nandapa waapoho maasi nanahaayo. Maasi nanihaawi mandihi akitiniihi Jisaasiho japihi nepataise taati gwinyaawaati usonahaayo.

42 Aihɨ ko Jisaasiho aposeriɨhiyaanangi piɨwiɨha satatɨ kanyatataase.
“Sahɨ niɨnɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ Piɨwiɨha Gaaha Waniɨha ausaapɨ isiɨhiyai ka-
nundɨwiɨse. Kanundawaawɨ satɨwɨ kaundɨwiɨse, ‘Jisaasihoai Autaahaatɨho
aimɨ namɨhana ahɨwisataise. Ahɨwihɨ ko noaipatɨ isɨhiya asɨyɨhiyaisunɨ
isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyaisunɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhoe,’ undɨwɨ kaundɨwiɨse nyatatɨ
kanyatataase.
43 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ piɨwiɨha ausaahohiyɨhiya piɨwiɨha Jisaasihopɨ
jɨhɨ satɨwɨ katawaatopo, ‘tipɨtapaitandɨhomɨ ambɨpataahɨ isɨhiya nahatiya
baiwɨ kopɨ giɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nemwait-
aise,’ tɨwɨ katawaatopo,” tatɨ Pitaaho kaundataase.

Isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Newaayopo

44 Aihɨ Pitaaho taatɨ piɨwiɨha sa kaundihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
Itɨpɨho yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ nasatɨ isɨhiya Pitaahomɨ piɨwiɨha
atɨwisohiyɨhiyaamɨhetɨmataise.
45-46 Aihɨ Koniriyaasihoaisawɨhiya piɨwiɨha kɨha kɨha piɨwaatɨwɨ,
Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ niɨwimahauhɨ Judaahiyaamɨ usa baiwɨ
Jisaasihopɨ giɨwunyaapɨhiya maasɨ Pitaahoaisawɨ napiɨwiɨhiya atisawaawɨ
yaiwɨmawaayopo. Yaiwɨmawaawɨ satɨwɨ katawaatopo “Autaahaatɨho
komɨ Itɨpɨho nehɨhandɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaimaawɨ
nunyataise,” tawaatopo. Tɨwɨ katauhɨ Pitaaho isɨhiya maasɨ nasohiyɨhiyai
sata kaundataase.
47 “Isɨhiya kɨmiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nyamataiwɨ newaayowɨ
waapoho naitaatɨwɨhandapɨ ndɨnɨhɨ itɨhɨtɨtaise?” undataase.
48 Undatosatɨ Koniriyaasihoaisawɨhiyai saundataase, “Nɨnɨ sangi
Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpataahɨ baasusataayo,” tatɨ baawusataise. Aihɨ
Koniriyaasihoaisawɨhiya Pitaahoai saundawaatopo, “Kɨnyɨ nyangisapɨ
maasɨ asisɨha wanyaara bimɨtɨhaawo,” undauhɨ ko kiyaisatɨ wonjɨ
bindataise.

11

Pitaaho Jerusaremɨhandaahiyai Piɨwiɨha Ausaatɨ Kaundataase

1 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ aposeriɨhiyaunɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ
giɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Judiyaahanda kapɨhɨ kapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya usɨhiya
asɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaisangi aimɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ piɨwiɨha
atiwɨ nepɨ Jisaasihopɨ giɨwunyaahopo tauhɨ atisawaayopo.
2 Atisauhɨhura Pitaaho Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyataise. Naihɨhura
Judaahiya Jisaasihopɨ giɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ usa isɨhiya Judaahiyaa-
matɨpɨmetahiyaapɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiya
Jisaasihopɨ baiwɨ giɨwunyaawaawaahɨ kiya nyamataiwɨ ambɨpatɨ na-
mandipatɨwɨse tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiya Pitaahoai satɨwɨ itɨhundawaatopo.
3 “Kɨnyɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiya ambɨpatɨ nahomaamandi-
patɨwɨhiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ napaapɨ numbwɨ kiyaisapɨ bindapaapɨ nandapa
maasɨ nanapaise?” undɨwɨ Pitaahoai itɨhundawaatopo.
4 Aihɨ Pitaaho sawaho mmosɨhɨ noaipasɨwaiwa nahatewaapɨ namasatɨ
ausaatɨ sata kaundataase.
5 “Nɨnɨ aunahɨpa Jopaahanda bindataatɨ taatɨ gaapundonɨhɨ
Autaahaatɨho sɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ nanisataise. Nanɨsihɨ mmonataatɨ wɨndɨ
yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ apotɨhɨrɨ taapwɨnɨhɨrɨ awairɨhɨramatiyahandɨ
noaatɨpataise. Noaatɨpasɨhura mmonataatɨ otasaahaasɨnɨ wihɨwihoaŋɨ
isɨhiya isɨwatawaawɨ bɨpi kɨhura kɨhura ipɨhaahohɨpatamatiyatɨ
nisɨhaasɨnɨ napihɨ mmonataayo.

6 Napihi nini sandapi napinde ndi mmondo ndi baindi apoti hiraati hi
jata kimaapi yapipatambi kohasipiho akwiraniho bimiwaiwaami siri
apoti hiraati hi bimihi usonataayo.
7 Aihi nini taati mmoni honi hi maahomwaaŋi wamwaaŋi sandihi ati-
sataayo. ‘Pitaahoŋe, kiny nepapi saiwa nandimaiwa tipi nanime,’ ”
ndataase.
8 Ndihi nini saundataato, “Awaisihoŋe, nini akiti ni hi saiwa titi na-
mando. Nini jihura Judaahiyaanami wini hapipeti titi himeti hapa windi
namandi honine,” undataato.
9 Undoni hi piwiha wa yami hapataati hapi jihaati sata kandataase,
“Autaahaati ho nandapa wapaapi titi hiti hape tonaaraahi sapaapi kiny
titi himeti hape maati me,” ndataase.
10 Aihi saiwa mairimaara noaipatati japi hi yami hapataati hi nahatewa
niyataise.
11 Aihi suraani hi keti isihiya muri mingwaasi nini bimohipipi hi
noaipawaayopo. Siya isiya utaaho wo aunahipa Sisariyaahanda
bindataaho nisapi natausaasihi daapi napiwihiyaare.
12 Nasauhihura Autaahaati homi Itipiho sata kandataase. “Kiny
sandapi maariho yiyahwi gimunyaapi singwaasi nasohingingwaasisapi
maasi numwe,” ndataase. Ndihi kimiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyimiya
ikwiwihitiritihi wihinihirami 6 kaiwi naasohitisawimiya wani maasi
bitohohiyimiya maasi ningisawi nowaayopo. Aihi nowaati Sisariyaa-
handa Koniriyaasihomi aŋipipi hi noaipawaati komi aŋ*aa*ŋi nandaahaayo.
13 Noaipawaati komi aŋ*aa*ŋi nandaahonihura Koniriyaasiho
Autaahaati homi enjeriho otipipati ho yamihapataati hi bimisihoai komi
aŋititi hi usositihandapi kanyatataase. Iyataati Autaahaati homi enjeriho
otipipati ho koai sata kaundataase. “Kiny isihiya usai Jopaahandaahapi
natipusoaasisami hi kiya nuwi Saimonihoai numwaapise. Iyataati komi
ambipati witi Pitaahore.
14 Isi koai nuwi numwaasaihi ko nasati piwiha wa kasatito. Kasatoni hi
piwiha kaaraahi Autaahaati ho kiny aŋ*aa*ŋi maasi biminginihiyaisa
ahoyati japi hi nangimaitaise,” undati so Autaahaati homi enjeriho
otipipati ho kaundataase.
15 Aihi nini piwiha taati namasati kaundoni hi Autaahaati homi Itipiho
nyapi jihi napindihandamatiyati noaatipati kiyaami heti ndaise.
16 Aihi Awaisihomi piwiha jihi katisihaapi nini gwinyapenataayo. Iy-
ataati Awaisiho sata kandaase, ‘Joniho nehi waapohora isihiyai baawusa-
taisi ipoti hura nini Itipiho Gaahora baasusisani hi sahi ko Itipiho Gaaho
naitaapo,’ tindihandapi gwinyapenataayo.
17 Iyataati jihura Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaanangi
nehihandi nanyamipatamatiya isihiya Judaahiyaamati metahiyai nuny-
ataise. Iyataati Autaahaati ho isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai numwai-
tandihira daihira nini napitetahoninindaati neti nopisasitande,” unda
Pitaaho kaundataase.
18 Undati Pitaaho kaundihihura kiyaamiha itihitohiha namihaaposawi
Autaahaati homi ambipati niwimaapi kiya satawaatopo, “E
akitisi Autaahaati ho katihi isihiya Judaahiyaamati metahiya
asiyihiyaimatitaatiwihandi naitaatiwi nepemaitawaayopo,” tawaatopo.

Isihiya Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiya Aunahipa Andiyokihandaahapihiya Dopi Otipipati Kiyawaayopo

19 Jiihura Siitipeniihoai nawiihaara tiwauhi napwihiihura naaŋiihandi awaindiihandi noaipataise. Noaipasihi isiihiya Judaahiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyiihiya kihiikihoaaŋi nandiwirawaayopo. Aiwi kiya nuwi yapihauri Pinisiyaahandaahuni Saipiraasihandaahuni aunahipati Andiyokihandaahuni saiwaara bindawaayopo. Bindawaawi kiya nehi Judaahiya kapihi bimohiyihiyaisaahihi Autaahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha ausaapi kaundawaatopo.

20 Aihi Judaahiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya yapipati Saipiraasihandaahuni aunahipati Sairinihandaahuni bimambiwihiya Andiyokihanda naiwi bindawaawi isiihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyai Autaahaatihomi piwiha nunyawi Awaisiho Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi ausaapi kaundawaatopo.

21 Ausaahauhi Awaisihomi watipihandi piwiha ausaahowiihiyaisatitihi isiihiya titaahiyiihiya kopi giwunyaapi Awaisihoenda nepemaitiwi nasawaayopo.

22 Aihi isiihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaapiihiya Jerusaremihanda bimohiyiihiya sandapi atisawaawi Banapaasihoai Andiyokihandaahapi natiwusaasawaayopo.

23 Natiwusaasauhi ko noti noaipati mmonata isiihiya titaahiyiihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahauhi Autaahaatiho gaahandi kawisataiso tati maaritataise. Maaritataati isiihiyai saundataase, “Sahi sami maariho andititiwi Awaisihomi utatototi kiyaatinihi bimaawise,” undati anditiwiwataise.

24 Iyataati so Banapaasiso utaaho gaahore. Gaahotihi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho komiheti tisaitataise. Tisaitataati Jisaasihopi komi giwunyaasitihandi watipihandisahore. Aihi isiihiya titaahitihandi nepemaitati Awaisihopi giwunyaawaayopo.

25 Aihi Banapaasiho piwiha kaunda kiyamapi Soriihopi daitandi aunahipa Taasaasihandaahapi notaise.

26 Aihi Taasaasihanda noaipati daati Soriihoai numwaasi Andiyokihandaahapi japihi notaise. Aihi maisahwi kapihi isiihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyiihiyaisami maasi kinaungwiha naasaahi bindamaise. Bindamaami isiihiya taahiyiihiyai Autaahaatihomi piwiha katimunjamaise. Aihi Andiyokihanda isiihiya Jisaasihopi baiwi giwunyaahohiyiihiyaapi ambipati Kiraisihomiihiye tauhi kati ambipati jihi wuwaninihi newaayopo.

27 Aihi suraaninhi isiihiya usa Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaahohiyiihiya Jerusaremihanda namasi daahi Andiyokihandaahapi nowaayopo.

28 Aihi kiyaami wo komi ambipati Akapaasiho Autaahaatihomi Itipiho giwunyaasihi ko piwiha wa sata kandaase, “Jariho yapihi nahatewaara aungwohandi noaipaitaise,” tati ausaati kandaase. Iyataati ipotiihura awaisiho Kirotiyaasiho isiihiyai iwinjaati bimihiihura jariho siyati awaisiho noaipataise.

29 Aihi ko sata katihiihura isiihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyiihiya isiihiya Judiyaahandaahiyai jariho noaipahoniihura nawiho anditiwipi numwitaatiwihopi bindawa piwiha piwaatawaatopo. Piwaatawaawi satawaatopo, “Nyahi ninaasiyaanami andititaati gwinyaahotihandaahi nawiho numwitihaawo,” tiwi piwaatawaayopo.

30 Kaniihohipati kati kaiwi Banapaasiyi Soriyai nawiho nunyawi nusoaasauhi kuri nawiho nesi naimi Jerusaremihanda noaipamaise. Noaipapi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyiihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyiihiyai nawiho nunyamaise.

12

Erotɨho Jemɨsihoai Tiwihɨ Napwihɨ Amɨ Pitaahoai Netɨ Napuwataise

1 Aihɨ awaisɨho Erotɨho isɨhiya Judiyaahandaahapɨhiyai iwinja
bimisɨho suraanɨhɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai yaawatɨ
naaŋɨhandɨ nunyataise.
2 Yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nunyataatɨ komɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai kaun-
dihɨ kiya nuwɨ Jemɨsiho Jonɨhomɨ saahoai naihɨra nahutarɨhɨrɨ na-
mandipɨhauhɨ napotaise.
3 Napwihɨ Erotɨho Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyai usonataatɨ Jemɨsihoai
tiwihɨ napwindɨhandapɨ kiya gaare tɨwɨ maaritauhɨ namatɨ ko
komɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai natausaasihɨ kiya nuwɨ Pitaahoai
saundawaatopo, “Erotɨho nangɨpuwɨtandise,” undɨwɨ numwaawaayopo.
Aihɨ Erotɨho sandɨ kaisura Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha awaisɨha nandapa
bɨretɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ oweha nandaatɨwɨhura kiyataise.
4 Aihɨ Erotɨho tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai kaundihɨ kiya atiwɨ Pitaahoai
numwaasisuwɨ napwɨtohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨmawaayopo. Aihɨ Erotɨho tunnɨwɨ
yahwɨnohiyɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨrɨ wihɨnɨhɨrɨ kɨrɨnɨhɨtihɨ
auhɨrɨ wihɨnɨhɨramɨ naasohɨta 16 kaiwɨhiyai ahɨwihɨ kiya tusatipatɨwɨ
Pitaahoai iwinjaawɨ bitotawaayopo. Aihɨ sura Judaahiyaamɨ nandapa
bɨretɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ owehandɨ taawɨ nanawaahuraatihɨ Erotɨho
gwɨnyapenataatɨ namatɨ asisɨhaiwa bɨretɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ owehandɨ
nanɨhohɨwaiwa owetanɨhura ipotɨ Pitaahoai numwaasi notɨ isɨhiyaamɨ
ndɨhetɨ ahɨwisatosa, “utaamo kɨmoai nyahɨ napɨtɨwitɨhaawe?” unda
nunjendo tatɨ nehɨ napuwataise.
5 Aihɨ Pitaaho napwɨtatɨ bimihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya iwinjaawɨ
bitotawaayopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨho
Pitaahoai iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ gaapundawaatopo.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Enjerɨho Otɨpɨpatɨho Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Bimisɨho Pitaaho Napwɨtatɨ Bimihɨ Notɨ Numwaataise

6 Erotɨho Pitaahoai bousonɨhɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhapɨ
numwaasi nutotatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ bindataise. Aihɨ Pitaahoai senɨhandɨ
watɨpɨhanda komɨ ikwɨhatɨmuretɨ wɨrapesi tingaatɨhaisahuramɨ ikwɨretɨ
wɨrawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiyauhɨ tingaatɨhaisahuramɨ otɨhapɨhɨ nanotɨ
bimainjahore. Aihɨ amɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya usa napwɨtotɨhandamɨ
maasomwaaŋɨ jaawɨ bitotawaayopo.
7 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ apatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho
yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho napihɨ komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ Pitaaho
bimirɨhɨrotɨ mɨhatɨhɨ nausaatataise. Nausaatihɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ
enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho Pitaahomɨ bopitatainɨ tiwatɨ ahowimataise.
Ahowimatɨ sata kaundataase, “Kɨnyɨ ketɨ nepape,” undataase. Undihɨhura
Pitaahomɨ ikwɨhatɨmuretɨ senɨhaurɨ watɨpɨhaurɨ wɨsasohɨwaurɨ sawɨ
nesɨpandɨwa yapɨpataapɨhɨ tɨmahiyataise.
8 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho Pitaahoai saundataase,
“Kinyɨ yamepatunɨ asuipatunɨ nepɨ wɨsasanɨpɨ nipaate,” undataase.
Undihɨ Pitaaho atisa tɨtɨhɨ kaundimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ kiyataise. Aihɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho sata kaundataase, “Kinyɨ apotɨhɨrɨ
mbɨpaapɨhɨrɨ nepɨ nipaatɨpɨ nɨngi nanipinjai namme,” undataase.
9 Undihɨ katɨ kiyatɨ komɨ nanototirɨhɨrotɨ namasi Autaahaatɨhomɨ en-
jerɨho otɨpɨpatɨhoai nɨwipinjai notaise. Notaatɨ Pitaaho sandɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ auta kaihɨhandɨ kandɨ kohɨ
sɨwipatɨ mmonataayo tatɨ gwɨnyaataise.

10 Aihi Pitaahotihi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatihotihi kuri nomaise. Numwi jaawi bitohohipipihi jihapihi nusatipapi numwi otihapihi jaawi bitohohipipihi nusatipapi numwi matambipaami onepati awaipataapihi noaipamaise. Noaipasihi onepati awaindihandisi sawi nundiwihi kuri noaipamaise. Noaipasi aunahipatami Otihatihi daihaiwa daundiwaiwaami daihira wira kuri nomaise. Aimi kuri maasi nomaaheti Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho Pitaahoai namasi naihi keti womendaise.

11 Wometihi Pitaaho gwinyapenataati sata kandaase, "Ninii wani gwinyaataayo, Awaisiho komi enjeriho otipipatihoai natausaasihi nasati Erotihomi ikwiraatihapuni isihiya Judaahiya naaŋihaiwa wiwa nanimitotiwiyauhi naniimaataise," tati kandaase.

12 Siyati Pitaaho gwinyapenamapi apopaati waati Mariyaahaatisi kaatami aŋipipihapi notaise. Iyataati Mariyaahaatami mwaaho Joniihoe. Iyataati komi ambipati witi Maakihoe. Aihi sandi Mariyaahaatami aŋindaatihi isihiya titaahiyihiya ahoyaniwi bindawa taawi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo.

13 Taawi gaapundauhi Pitaaho noti ipaahaapi bitonda maasomwaaŋi totota tiwataise. Tiwihi waati apopa otipipatihaati kaatami ambipati Rotaahaati maasomwaaŋi nuwitota nohaati, "Daŋe?" undataase.

14 Undihi Pitaaho, "Niine," undataase. Aihi kaati Pitaahomi maahomwaaŋi atisataati Pitaahoso tati gwinyapenataise. Aihi kaati atisataati Pitaahotihi maaritataise. Maaritataati kaati windi keti maasomwaaŋi namuwati jahira mihatihi niyati kiyai sata kaundataase. "Pitaaho yamo maasomwaaŋi bitondaise," undataase.

15 Undihi kiya kaati, "Kiny nahariitapaase," undawaatopo. Aihi kaati waati andititati sata kaundataase. "Nini nahariindaamaato. Owetise. Akitinihi Pitaaho yamo maasomwaaŋi bitosihopito," undataase. Undihi kiya satawaatopo, "Wiwa Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho Pitaahoaisatitisihotitaise," tawaatopo.

16 Kiya taawi saniihauhi Pitaaho koniihi bitonda maasomwaaŋi tiwataise. Tiwihi kiya maasomwaaŋi nuposawi Pitaahoai usonawaawi kiya waati yaiwimawaayopo.

17 Aihi kiya piwaatitotiwihiyai, "piwiha namihaapise," undati Pitaaho miitiho tunisaunjataise. Aihi Pitaahoai Awaisiho napwitotihandaatihapi numwaasi naindihandapi kaundataase. Iyatosati wa satati kaundataase, "Sahi baiwi Jemisihoaisuni isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwuyaahohiyihiyaisuni kimandapi ausaapi kaundiwise," undamapi Pitaaho noaipasi wihoaaŋapi notaise.

18 Siyati Pitaaho noti naniipimainjihi asisihaatihi ipiho sangi noaipasihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya mmonawa Pitaaho wometihi yaiwimawosawi Pitaaho maahira naise tiwi ŋuŋaatiwi sawana kanawaatopo.

19 Aihi Erotiho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai natausaasihi kiya pihitiwi Pitaahopi daawaahandi kandi ko wometihi windi namumwaahopo. Aihi saiwi dambiwi wometihi Erotiho namati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya muritihi muritihi Pitaahoai iwinjaawi bitohowihiyai, "Sahi napitiyauhi Pitaaho womendaise?" undati Erotiho nunjenati itihundataase. Iyatosati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya usai saundataase, "Tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya kimiyai numwaasi nuwi tipise," undihi kiya numwaasi nuwi tiwauhi napowaayopo. Aihi Erotiho sura Judiyaahanda namasi noti aunahipa Sisariyaahanda gohi bindataise.

Erotɨho Napotaise

20 Erotɨho jɨhura isɨhiya aunahɨpa Tayaahandaahiyaapunɨ Saitonɨhandaahiyaapunɨ ahoyatɨ aungwohandɨ itɨhɨtahore. Itɨhɨtahotihɨ Erotɨhoenda nutotɨwɨhiya namapɨ Bɨrasɨtaasiho Erotɨhomɨ aŋaaŋɨ ja bimisɨhoaapɨhɨ ko Erotɨhoai pɨwɨha napaisɨha kaundɨtotɨwɨ nowaayopo. Aihɨ Bɨrasɨtaasiho Erotɨhoaapɨhɨ notɨ komɨ maarɨho napaisaatumwatɨha pɨwɨha kaundataase. Sandɨ kiya Erotɨho itɨhɨtindɨhandɨ owetɨtotɨwɨ kaundohɨtɨndɨ apaapɨmaahe, isɨhiya satɨ yapitaahapɨhiya nandapa Erotɨho yapɨpatɨ ja bimipataahapɨ nawɨho nunyawɨ nepɨ nanɨwɨhiyaasɨ kandapɨ kaundawaatopo.

21 Aihɨ Bɨrasɨtaasiho Erotɨhoai kaundihɨ Erotɨho namatɨ isɨhiyai jɨhura itɨhundisawɨhiyai pɨwɨha kaundɨtandɨ asisɨha ahiyataise. Aihɨ asisɨha ahaisɨhetɨtihɨ ko apotɨhɨrɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ nipaatɨwɨ niyohohɨpɨpa netɨ niyotɨ nipaatataise. Iyatosatɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ bimohɨpataasɨnɨ autaahɨ bindataise. Bindataatɨ kiyai pɨwɨha awaisɨha utaarɨha kaundɨmɨ notaise.

22 Aihɨ isɨhiya Erotɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ atisawaawɨ satɨwɨ katawaatopo, “Maahomwaaŋɨ samwaaŋɨ utaaho womɨhamwaaŋɨmaahe. Owetise autaahaatɨho womɨhamwaaŋe,” tawaatopo.

23 Tɨwɨ katauhɨ Erotɨho wɨndɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ namaawimaatɨ isɨhiyai nɨnɨ nehɨ utaahonɨnisɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ namaanimaapɨse maundihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Awaisɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho timbɨpa numwihɨ timbiyatɨ pindɨpɨho omaaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ nusopɨsasihɨ napotaise.

24 Napwihɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha waatɨ noaipatɨ aunahɨpa nahatewaara naihɨ isɨhiya baiwɨ atiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.

25 Aihɨ Banapaasiyɨ Soriya isɨhiya Andiyokɨhandaahapɨhiya kaundohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ kaimɨ nawɨho nandapaapɨho isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Jerusaremɨhandaahiyai nunyamɨ owemamapɨ japɨhɨ Andiyokɨhandaahapɨ nomaise. Nomaamɨ kurɨ Jonɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Maakɨhosɨ koai numwaasi maasɨ nomaise.

13

Banapaasiyɨ Soriya Otɨpɨpatɨ Kaitaatɨmɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwihɨ Isɨhiya Natɨwusaasauhɨ Daayamaise. Daimɨ Porɨho Namasatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaatɨ Daayataise

1 Aihɨ aunahɨpatɨ Andiyokɨhanda isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ bindawaayopo. Iyataatɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ siyate: Banapaasihotihɨ Simiyonɨhotihɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Asɨhisɨhosɨ kotihɨ Rusiyaasiho aunahɨpatɨ Sairinihandaahapɨhotihɨ Maneyenɨho Erotɨhomɨ naisohosɨ kotihɨ Sorɨho siya Andiyokɨhanda bindawaayopo.

2 Aihɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ maaritimumwaaŋɨ gwɨnyaapɨ mmondaatɨwɨ nandapa onaiwɨ bindawaawɨ Awaisɨhopɨ gaapundawaayopo. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho saundataase, “Sahɨ baiwɨ Banapaasiyɨ Soriyai satɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ ahɨwisawɨse. Iyataatɨ satɨ otɨpitɨ kaitaatɨmɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ ahɨwisonɨhure,” undataase.

3 Undihɨ kiya kiyaanɨhɨ nandapa onaiwɨ bindawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundawaayopo. Gaapundɨwɨ kurɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ naitaatɨmɨ kiya kuri ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisawɨ kuri natɨwusaasauhɨ nomaise.

Kurɨ Numwɨ Yapɨpa Saipɨraasihanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaamaise

4 Aihi kuri Autaahaatihomi Itipiho natausaasihi nomaise. Numwi aunahipati taunihandi Serusiyaahanda noaipamaise. Aihi kapihi Serusiyaahandaahapi kuri sipihandoti yamwaamaise. Yamwaasihi sipihandi numwaasi yapipati witi durihirami otihaati ahetipati Sapiraasihandaahapi notaise.

5 Aihi kuri numwi yapipati Saipiraasihandami aunahipati Saramisihanda noaipamaise. Noaipapi kapihi Saramisihanda Judaahiyaami aŋaaŋi gwaharaahonya kapihi ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundiwi ami wapa kiyohipipihi kuri nandaapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaamaise. Aihi ami Joniho Maakiho kuri andititiwitandiho maasi kurisa noti bindataise.

6 Aihi kingwaasi yapipati Saipiraasihandami aunahipihaiwaara daimi numbiwi aunahipa Peposihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi kingwaasi utaaho woai usonawaayopo. Utaaso so onaapipa kaiwa kaiwa kiyahore. Iyataati ko Judaahosi satahore, “Nini Autaahaatihomi piwiha atindi neti ausaataayo,” tati jaiwitahaiwa katahore. Iyataati komi ambipati Ba Jisaasihoe.

7 Iyataati utaaho wo yapipati Saipiraasihanda ja bimisiho komi ambipati Sesiyasi Poraasihosi koaisa Ba Jisaasiho maasi bindataahore. Iyataati Sesiyasi Poraasiho komi gwinyaasitihandi awaindihandi gaahandisahore. Aihi ko Banapaasiyi Soriyai Autaahaatihomi piwiha atitandi gaata numwaataise.

8 Aihi Ba Jisaasiho onaapipa kaiwa kaiwa kaisihomi ambipati piwiha Girikihaara nepemaipi Erimasihoŋe, undiwi nusoaasawihosi ko siya gwinyaataise, awaisiho yapipati ja bimisiho kurami piwiha atisataati nepemaitati Jisaasihopi giwunyaitaiso tati gwinyapenataati namati Banapaasiyi Soriyai ipihatisamataise.

9 Aihi Soriho komi ambipati witi Porihoe tiwihosi komi omaŋititihi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho waati tisaitahore. Tisaitahosi waati biyati Erimaasihoai iwinjatataati saundataase.

10 “Kiny Bwaasirihirami mwaahoŋe. Iyapaapi Autaahaatiho gaahaiwa nanyamihihaiwa nepi nopisasapaise. Iyapaapi kiny nahatewa jaiwitiataatiwihaiwauni nahatewa maipihaiwauni kinyaapihi tisaitamataise. Aihi jinjahira kiny Awaisihomi piwiha akitihaapi nepemaipi jaiwitahe tapaase.

11 Aisi atime. Wani kimura kuraanihi Awaisiho naaŋihandi gi nahinyonihi kiny ndiha niyotitaise. Niyotonihi kiny ipihoai windi maawinjapi otihi wonji bimitaise,” undati Poriho koai kaundataase. Kaundihi keti kuraanihi windi tiwipati asihatahatamatiyahandi nasati komi ndihai namaasamataise. Namaasamasihi ko naharisati asasihoaaŋi notaise. Iyataati koai isihiya ikwira iwipi daihira nepi nunjitaatiwihiyaapi daataise.

12 Aihi yapipati Saipiraasihandi ja bimisiho sandi mmonataati Awaisihomi piwiha atisihaapi akitihaare tati komi maariho windotaise. Aihi ko Jisaasihopi giwunyaataise.

Poriyi Banapaasiya Aunahipa Andiyokihandi Windi Yapipati Pisitiyaahanda Ahetipata Otipipati Kiyamaise

13 Porihotihi koaisami maasi naisururitihi aunahipati Peposihanda namasi sipihandi nesi yapipati Pambiriyaahandami aunahipati Pegaahandaahapi nowaayopo. Nuwi noaipapi Joniho Maakiho kuri kapihi namasi japihi Jerusaremihandaahapi niyataise.

14 Aihi kuri Pegaahanda namasi numwi yapipati Pisitiyaahandami aunahipati Andiyokihanda noaipamaise. Noaipapi Judaahiyaami

Sapaatihandeti Judaahiyaami aŋi gwiharaahandaatihi isihiya ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundohipipihi nandaapi bindamaise.

15 Bimihihura Autaahaatihomi piwiha Mosesihoai numwihi ahaisihaamuni Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piropetihiyaamihauni wihoaaŋiha ahoyawi awitawaayopo. Awitiwi owetihihura ipoti aŋindami mitihiya piwiha satiwi Poriyi Banapaasiyaapi nusoaasawaayopo. “Naisohuraahe, sihoaahi piwiha wa isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohitihandi andititwipi katitaatimaahi gaasi sihoaahi ausaapi kanyatitaatime,” undiwi piwiha nusoaasawaayopo.

16 Aihi Poriho doti isihiya piwiha namihaapi komi piwiha atiwitaatiwi ikwiri autaahi ahiyatosa sata kaundataase, “Sahi Isiraheriihiyaatuni ami Isiraheriihiyaamatimetahiyaati Autaahaatihopi auniihihiri katiwi gaapundohiyihiyaatuni sahi nahatiyaati wani nisi piwiha atinjatiwise,” undataase. Undihi kiya atinjatauhi Poriho saundataase.

17 “Isiraheriihiyaanini kimiyaanami Autaahaatiho nyami asoyaapi nisihiyaimatitotati kiyai ahiwisataise. Aihi kiya yapipati usaamihati Isipihanda bimauhi Autaahaatiho kiyaisatitihi kiya noaipapi taahiyihiyaimatawaayopo. Aihi ipotihura komi watipihanda sati yapita namihaati numwaasi niyataise.

18 Aihi sati yapipati isihiya owehataatihi numwaasi naihi kiya maipihaiwa kiyauhi Autaahaatihoai poundataise. Aihi Autaahaatihomi poundindihandi ahotimi naihi kinaungwihaiwa ikwauhwi maindimwitihi jihaati ikwauhwi maindimwitihi siyahaiwa 40 kiyati sanausotaise.

19 Aihi Kanaaniihanda isihiya piwiha ikwiri naasairitihi wirami yahuritahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwa piwiha yiyandihi piwaatiwihiya taahiyihiya bindawaayopo. Bimauhi Autaahaatiho komi isihiya Isiraheriihiyai watipihandi numwihi kiya nuwi kiyai niyapi tipi owemapi gaamawaayopo. Aihi Autaahaatiho Isiraheriihiyai yapipati sati noaipati titihi kiyaamihatimatitandi nunyataise. Aihi kiya Isiraheriihiya Isipihanda bimambiwi ami kapihi namasi yapipati isihiya owehata naiwi bimambiwi ami kapihi namasi naiwi Kanaaniihanda noaipapi kapihi bindawaawi isihiya Kanaaniihandaahiyai tipi yapipati nepi bindawaayopo. Saiwi kapihi kapihi bimaami nasauhi kinaungwiha pihitati 450 kiyati sanausotaise.

20 Sanawihi bimauhi ipotihura Isiraheriihiyai andititwiwitaatiwihiyai kihaara kihaara koai koai Autaahaatiho ahiwisataise. Ahiwihi kiya Isiraheriihiyai iwitatamaniwi andititwipi bimaami nuwi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho piropetiho Samweriho noaipasihura namihaawaayopo.

21 Aihi suraaniihi Samweriho bimihi Isiraheriihiya nuwi kiyai winjaati bimitandihopi woai ahiwise undiwi Samweriihoai kaundawaayopo. Kaundauhi Samweriho Autaahaatihopi gaapundihi namati Autaahaatiho Isiraheriihiyai iwinjaati bimitandiho awaisiho Kisihomi mwaaho Soriihoai ahiwisataise. Iyataati Soriho so isihiya Benjaminihomiihiyaami namwiyaatiwihiyaamihore. Aihi Soriho Isiraheriihiyai iwinjaati bimihi kinaungwihaiwa pihitati ikwauhwi maindimwitihi jihaati ikwauhwi maindimwitihi 40 kiyati siyahaiwa sanausotaise.

22 Aihi ipotihura Autaahaatiho Soriihoai nemataise. Nematosa Daawitihoai ahiwihi ko noaipati awaisihoematati kiyai iwinjaati bindataise. Aihi Autaahaatiho Daawitihopi sata kandaase, ‘Daawitiho Jesihomi mwaaho nisi maaritohiriihireti ninjapepihirati kaitaihi nini usonataati kopi maaritataayo,’ ndaase.

23 Iyataati jihura nyami asoyaisi Autaahaatiho kaitandi kaundindihandi
kandi kiyati Daawitihomi jitipati napipatetapi Isiraheriihiyaanangi japihi
nanyamaitandiho Jisaasihoai Autaahaatiho ahiwisataise.
24 Jihura Jisaasiho otipipati sangi namasati kaihihura Joniho piwiha
ausaati Isiraheriihiya taahiyiihiyai kaundataase. Kaundataati sata kaun-
dataase, 'Sahi sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namapi nepemaitiwi
waapoho nepise,' undataase.
25 Joniho komi otipipati kiyati owemaitandi detitihi sata kaundataase,
"Sahi nisapi diyaamahoe tiwi gwinyaawaayopo? Iyataati utaaho wopi
napitaiso tiwi jaawi bimohihoniniimaahe owe. Aisi sahi atiwise.
Wo utaaho nisi ipoti napitaise. Iyataati komi otipipatihoniimatiti
otipipatihiya kiyohiwaiwa windi kaindi nambititi asuipati nausohaamaa-
maito.
26 "Isi naisihiyaate, sahi Abiraahamihomihiyaatitihi ami
Isiraheriihiyaamatipimetahiyaati Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katiwi
gaapundohyiihiyaate, piwiha nyangi japihi nanyamaitandihandapiha
aimi Autaahaatiho nusoaasihi Isiraheriihiyaanapi napise.
27 Napihihandi kandi isihiya Jerusaremihandaahiyauni Autaahaatihomi
aŋi awaindihandami mitihiyauni windi baiwi Jisaasihopi nyangi japihi
nanyamaitandihoe tiwi gimunyaahopo. Aiwi kiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha
jihura ausaahohiyihiyaami piwiha jipatipiyohiha kiyaami Sapaatihandi
nahatewetti awitohihaapi windi baiwi gimunyaahopo, owetise. Aiwi kiya
Jisaasihopi napone tiwi katauhi Jisaasihoai tiwauhi napotaise. Aiwi kiya
sandi kiyawaawi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaami
piwiha Jisaasihopi yaawati naaŋihandi naitaise tiwi katohimumwaaŋi
kamwaaŋi titihi kiyahaayo tiwi windi baiwi gimunyaahopo, owetise.
28 Aihi Jerusaremihandaahiyauni aŋi awaindihandami mitihiyauni
Jisaasihoai tiwitaatiwi komi maipihandi kaindihandi windi monihopo.
Windi monawaahandi kandi Pairotiho Jisaasihoai nehihandi kiyati
tiwitotiwi kaundawaatopo.
29 Iyataati jihura Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya
piwiha katiwi jipatipiyohimumwaaŋi kamwaaŋi kaiwi aimi owetihi
Jisaasihoai ipi titihi ataw ihatetapi nepi jomaahipati witi isihiya
kaiwihataatihi ahiyawaayopo.
30 Ahiyauhihandi kandi Autaahaatiho ahowimasihi Jisaasiho japihi
nepataise.
31 Nepasi yamihapataatihapi windi titihi keti namaise. Namaayati
bimihi isihiya Garirihanda namasi Jerusaremihanda jihura daayawaa-
sohiyihiya komi otipipatihiya Jisaasihoai asisiha pihitiwihaiweti uson-
awaayopo. Aihi isihiya siya Jisaasihoai usoniihohiyihiya komi kaiwaiwaapi
ausaapi Judaahiyai taawi kaundawaatopo.
32-33 Aihi yihoaaŋi Autaahaatihomi piwiha isihiya maaritiitaatiwiha
ausaaha kasatahaato. Piwiha isihiya maaritiitaatiwiha siyahaare,
Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoai japihi ahowimati numwaataise. Iyataati
sandi jihura nyami asoyai akitinihi kaitandi piwiha kaundisiha
wani nyangisaapihi akitihandi kiyataise. Iyataati Daawitihomi
piwiha Aunihihiirami utipihandi kasinihandaatihi Jisaasiho japihi
nepaitandihandapi katati ahaisiha satahaare:

"Nini gi ahohimati japihi nangimaahonihi kiny noaipapi nisi
maasihihoŋi akohoŋitinihi nini noaipati gapihoniimatataayo,"
Aunihihiri 2:7

tati Autaahaatiho katihi Daawitiho jipatipiyati ahaisihaare.

34 Jisaasiho wɨndɨ namaapwɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ koai ahowimatɨ
numwaataise. Aihɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai kaundɨtandɨhandapɨ
Aisaiyaahoai Autaahaatɨho netɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ Aisaiyaaho sata ahaisɨhaare:
"Nɨnɨ gaahaiwa nɨwahonisɨhaiwa jinjapɨhɨ ahotɨtandɨhaiwaapɨ
Daawitɨhoai kaundohɨwaiwa gisunɨ isɨhiya kinyapɨ
gɨhunyaasaihɨhiyaisunɨ nasamɨto," *Aisaiyaaho 55:3*
tatɨ Autaahaatɨho Aisaiyaahoai netɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ ahaisɨhaare.
35 Iyataatɨ Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ Samɨhandɨ wɨndaatɨhɨ Daawitɨho Autaahaatɨhoai
sata kaundatɨ ahaisɨhaare:
"Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨho pɨwɨha atingisatɨ kaisɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ kiyatɨ
namasaatɨtandɨ wɨndɨ namaamaitaise," *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 16:10*
undatɨ ahaisɨhaare.
36 Sa pɨwɨma sata ahaisɨma Daawitɨhopɨhaamaahe. Daawitɨho Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ maaritirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨra isɨhiyai andɨtɨwiwatɨ kiyataise.
Kiyatɨ bimainjatɨ ipotɨhura napwihɨ satoyai ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ ahiyauhɨ na-
masaatataise.
37 Iyataatɨ wanɨ Autaahaatɨho jomaahɨpataatɨhapɨ ahowimatɨ japɨhɨ
numwaasɨhɨ so wɨndɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ namaamasaatise.
38 Aisɨ naisɨhiyaate, Jisaasiho so napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepasɨtɨndaahɨ Au-
taahaatɨho samɨ maipɨhaiwa nesamaitandɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha yɨhoaŋɨ
ausaaha kasatahaato. Aisɨ sahɨ sandapɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
39 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrohiyɨhiyaamɨ
maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ nemwaamaitaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaa-
haatɨhoaisangi kiyai wɨndɨ isɨhiyaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ ainahiyɨhiyaate mundɨtaise.
Iyataatɨ Jisaasiso sopɨ isɨhiya nahatiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ
maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nemwaitaise. Nemwatosatɨ Autaahaatɨho
kiyaisɨ, "Sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ ainahiyɨhiyaate," undɨtaise.
40-41 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyai Autaa-
haatɨho netɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ kiya pɨwɨha wa satɨwɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨhaare,
"Nisapɨ sisɨpɨtohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ atiwɨse, sahɨ bimisaihɨ nɨnɨ
kaitandiyohɨtɨhandɨ kaito. Kaisanɨhɨ isɨhiya usa sandapɨ ausaapɨ
baiwɨ kasatisaihaahɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaitaapo. Aiwɨ sahɨ sandapɨ
napinde tɨwɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaawaawɨ napwɨtaapo," *Ibɨruhiya 1:5*
tatɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai netɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ kiya ahiyohɨhaare.
Ahiyohɨhaasɨ sahɨ jaawo. Wiwa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨ wɨndɨ
baiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨpano. Jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ
ausaahohiyɨhiya katohɨwɨmaiwa wiwa sangisaapɨhɨ napɨtaiso," undatɨ
Porɨho kaundataase.
42 Aihɨ Porɨho sata kiyai kaundamapɨ Banapaasihoaisamɨ aimɨ noaipasi
naihɨ isɨhiya kuri satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo, "Judaahiyaanamɨ Sapaatɨhandɨ
ipotɨhandetɨ japɨhɨ sɨhoaahɨ namɨ sa pɨwɨha kanyatisɨhaamɨ waatɨ jahɨra
ausaapɨ kanyatɨtaatɨme," undawaatopo.
43 Aihɨ isɨhiya usa aŋɨ awaindɨhandɨ namasi aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ niyauhɨ usa
taahiyɨhiya Judaahiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiya
Autaahaatɨhopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ gaapundohiyɨhiyaunɨ Poriyɨ
Banapaasiyai nuwipinjai nowaayopo. Nuwipinjai niyauhɨ kiyai Porɨho
pɨwɨha andɨtɨwiwɨha saundataase, "Autaahaatɨho aimɨ gaahandɨ
nasamihɨ newaayowɨ kɨmandɨ gaamandɨ nehotɨmandetɨ andɨtitɨwɨ
bimaawɨse," undataase.
44 Aihɨ judaahiyaamɨ Sapaatɨhandɨ ipotɨhandetapɨ kuri kaundohɨtɨhandɨ
aimɨ noaipasɨhɨ kandetɨ isɨhiya nahatiya satɨ aunahɨpitahapɨhiya
Awaisɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha atitaatɨwɨ napɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo.

45 Ahoyaniɨhauhi Judaahiyaami awaisawiɨhiya miti̇hiya mmonawaawi
isiɨhiya nahatiya Poriyi Banapaasiya kaundiriɨhiretɨ japepihiɨrauhi sandapi
kiya mimaipaiwi kuri usonawaayopo. Aiwi kiya Poriɨhomi piwiɨha kaun-
disiɨhaapi jaiwiɨtahe tiwi sisipiɨtawaatopo.
46 Aihi Poriyi Banapaasiya yamaimi piwiɨha ausaapi satimi kaundamaase.
“Jiɨhura aposeriɨhiyaanangi Autaahaatiɨho sanyatataase, ‘Judaahiyai nisi
piwiɨha jiɨhi ausaapi kaundiwiɨse,’ nyatihi atisahaawi ami yiɨhoaaŋi titiɨhi
kiretɨ kiyaha sangi ausaaha piwiɨha kasatahaato. Ausaaha kasatoniɨhandi
kandi sahi piwiɨha kaisi ahosumwawaayopo. Ahosumwawaawi sahi
asiyiɨhiyaatimatiɨwi kiyaatiniɨhi bimiɨtaatiɨwiɨhandi windi namaito tiwi
nanyisawaayopo. Aisi sahi atiwiɨse, wani yiɨhoaaŋi sangi Autaahaatiɨhomi
piwiɨha ausaaha kamaasatiɨto. Iyahaawi isiɨhiya Judaahiyaamatiɨmetahiya
aunahiɨpati kimata bimohiyiɨhiyai ausaaha kaundiɨtiɨhaawe.
47 Iyataati Awaisiɨho komi piwiɨha atiwi ausaahohiyiɨhiya piɨropetiɨhiyaami
maahomwaaŋapi katisiɨha aposeriɨhiyaanangi sanyatataase:

‘Niɨni isiɨhiya Judaahiyaamatiɨmetahiyaapiɨhi sisiɨha nausaatahaamatiya-
hongi ahiɨngisataayo. Isi kiɨnyi isiɨhiya yapiɨhi nahatewaaraahiyai nau-
sainjiɨtiɨhandi nunje. Nunjisamiɨhi Autaahaatiɨho kiyai japiɨhi numwaitaise,’
tati Awaisiɨho piwiɨha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyiɨhiya piɨropetiɨhiyaami maa-
homwaaŋapi katisiɨha kanyatataase,” undimi kaundamaase.
48 Isiɨhiya Judaahiyaamatiɨmetahiya sa piwiɨha atisawaawi kiya asakaiwi
maaritawaayopo. Iyawaawi kiya Awaisiɨhomi piwiɨhaapi gaahaare
tawaatopo. Aihi Autaahaatiɨho isiɨhiya jinjapiɨhi bimiɨtaatiɨwi ahiɨwisawiɨhiya
kiya baiwi atiwi Jisaasihopi giɨwunyaawaayopo.
49 Iyataati Awaisiɨhomi piwiɨha sati yapitaahi gaamati noti noaipasiɨhi
isiɨhiya atiwi Jisaasihopi giɨwunyaawaayopo.
50 Aihi asiɨhiya usa Judaahiyaamatiɨmetahiya ikiɨpiɨpa piɨhiɨta
ahusotahiya Autaahaatiɨhopi aunihiɨhiɨri katiɨwi gaapundawaayopo.
Aihi Judaahiyaami aŋi giɨwiɨharaahaiwaami miti̇hiya dopawi asiɨhiya
siyaisuni aunahiɨpati Andiyokiɨhandaahapi awaisawiɨhiyaisuni Poriyi
Banapaasiyaapi apousiɨhaiwa kiyai kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi kiya
Poriyi Banapaasiyaapi apowihi kuri kiya maipiɨhaiwa kawiwi kiyaami
aunahiɨpataahapi itiɨhitiɨwi natiɨwusaasauhi kuri kapiɨhi namasi nomaise.
51 Aihi kuri nomaami kurami auhiɨrepi yapiɨpati ikwaatiɨpiɨho ahuso-
timbiɨpa tiɨwiɨhaapi nemamaise. Sandi kuri kaindiɨndi kiya Autaahaatiɨhopi
wiɨndi giɨmunyaapi ahosumwahauhi namiɨhaniɨmi kiyamaise. Kaimiɨmapi
aunahiɨpati Aikoniyamiɨhandaahapi nomaise.
52 Aihi Andiyokiɨhandaahapiɨhiya Jisaasihopi giɨwunyaahohiyiɨhiya
asakaiwi maaritauhi Autaahaatiɨhomi Itiɨpiɨho kiyaapiɨhi tisaitataise.

14

Poriyi Banapaasiya Aunahiɨpati Aikoniyamiɨhanda Otiɨpiɨpati Kiyamaise

1 Aihi aunahiɨpati Aikoniyamiɨhandaahisangi kuri naasi kati kaimi
Judaahiyaami aŋaaŋi giɨwiɨharaahandaatiɨhi kapiɨhi ahoyaniɨwi Autaa-
haatiɨhopi giɨnyaapi gaapundiɨwi ami wapa wapa kiyohiɨpiɨpiɨhi Poriyi
Banapaasiya nandaapi Autaahaatiɨhomi piwiɨha ausaamaise. Saimi baimi
piwiɨha ausaasiɨhi isiɨhiya Judaahiyauni Judaahiyaamatiɨpiɨmetahiyauni
Jisaasihopi giɨwunyaawaayopo.
2 Giɨwunyaahauhi Judaahiya usa Jisaasihopi wiɨndi giɨmaawunyaapiɨhiya
isiɨhiya Judaahiyaamatiɨpiɨmetahiyai kiya Poriyi Banapaasiyaapi
apousiɨhaiwa kaundawaatopo.

3 Aihi kuri asisiha utaariihandeti Aikoniyamiihanda bindamaami wiindi
yamaimi andiitimi Awaisiho Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi ausaapi kiyai kaun-
damaase. Kaundihiihura Awaisiho kuri andiiwisihi kuri watipihaiwa ka-
hatamatipetahaiwa kiyamaise. Iyataati sandaahi kurami piwiha Awaisiho
gaahandi nanyinyataise tohiitihandi akiitihande tito tati isihiyai nunjataise.
4 Aihi aunahipa sati Aikoniyamihandaahapi isihiya wihiwihoaaŋi nata-
paatawaayopo. Natapaatiwi usa Judaahiya Poriyi Banapaasiyaapi apowi-
sawihiyaamihiboaaŋi niyauhi usa aposeriihuramihihoaaŋi niyawaayopo.
5 Aihi saiwi bimauhi ipotihura isihiya Judaahiyaatihi usa Judaahiyaa-
matipimetahiyaatihi kiyaami miitihiyaisawi nutasi Poriyi Banapaasiyai
maipihandi kawiwi nawihaara sururi yahwito tiwi katawaatopo.
6 Saiwi katauhi kuri atimimapi yapipati Rikoniyaahandaahapi
yanihimapi nomase. Iyataati yapipati Rikoniyaahanda aunahipahauri
Risiitiraahandunii Deriibihandunii ahendaise.
7 Aihi Poriyi Banapaasiya sauri aunahipahauraahuni kaurami detuni
Autaahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha daimi ausaamaise.

Poriyi Banapaasiya Risiitiraahanda Otipipati Kiyamaise

8 Aihi aunahipati Risiitiraahanda utaaho wo komi auhatimuri
maindimwi maipitaho bindataise. Iyataati so auhiri maipitiso sanaati
siikiyati auhiri maipitahoai namotaihihore. Siikiyatihoai namotaihihosi
wiindi biyati dahomaayahore.
9 Aihi waara auhiri maipitisihoai numwaasi Poriho piwiha
piwaatimbipihi nowaayopo. Numwaasi nuwi ahiwisauhi bindata
Porihomi piwiha atiwisataise. Atiwihi Poriho koai biyati waati
iwinjataise. Iwinjataati ko noaipati gaahoematitandihandapi
gwinyaataho bimihi iwinjataati Poriho gwinyaataise.
10 Aihi Poriho gwinyaataati waati sata koai kaundataase, “Kiny dopi
titihi bitose,” undataase. Undihi ko auhiri maipitisiho atisati keti ku-
raaniihi doti nga itipati daayataise.
11 Iyataati Rikoniyaahiya autaahaatiho jaiwitiwiho taahihopi
gwinyaapihiyaasi sandi Poriho kaindimandapi isihiya mmonawaawi
Rikoniyaahiya sawanaamiha piwihaara Poriyi Banapaasiyaapi satiwi
katawaatopo, “Nyami autaahaatiho nehi isihiyaamatiyati nyamihapihi
noaatipataise,” tiwi katawaatopo.
12 Aiwi Banapaasihoai ambipati Jeyusihoŋe undiwi nusoaasawi Poriho
piwiha ausaati kaundahotihi koai Eriimisihoŋe undiwi nusoaasawaayopo.
13 Iyataati autaahaatiho jaiwitiwiho Jeyusiho tohihomi aŋihandi
kopi gaapundohiitihandi aunahipati Risiitiraahandami mangiraini
ahendaise. Aihi pirisiho wo isihiyaapi nandapa tihati autaahaatiho
Jeyusihoai numwisihotihi isihiyaisawi aposeriihuri nandapa autaahaatiho
jaiwitiwihoai tihiwi nunyohipatamataito tiwi maasapiho kauho sapiho
boaindi aŋɑtiwi isisi aunahipati satami matambipaami onepataapihi
niyawaayopo.
14 Isisi niyauhi Poriyi Banapaasiya sandi kuri kawitaatiwiyohiitihandapi
isihiya keti usoniwosawi nuwi kuri ausaapi kaundawaatopo. Kaun-
dauhi kuri atisamaami kiya Autaahaatihopi sisipihitiwi katohiitihandapi
yayamaami kurami apotihiri niyosipipaami masihonji napwiramaise.
Napwirimi isihiyaamihatihi niyamaami kiyai satimi waati kaundamaase:
15 “Sahi isimiyaate, yahuraaŋi nehi utaahuraaŋi samatiyahuraaŋisi
sahi saiwa yahuraanyangi napitinyitaatiwiyopo? Yahuraaŋi sangi Autaa-
haatihomi piwiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha ausaaha kasatiitihaahuraaŋe.

Kasatisaihi sahi sami autaahaatiho jaiwitiwiho nehiho namapi Autaahaatiho akitiho jinjapihi bimisihopi nepemaitiwi giwunyaitaatiwe. Iyataati Autaahaatiho akitiho so yamihapati yapipati durihiri nahatewa gimunyainjipipa ahaisihore.

16 Iyataati akite jihura Autaahaatiho kiyaamihandisi kiyai kaito tati namihaasihi kiyaisunyaapihaiwa kiyawaayopo.

17 Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaatiho sawahopi isihiya bindataise tiwi gwinyaito tati nyangi gaahandi kanyisataise. Kanyisati wipati nandapa noaipaitandi nanyinyataise. Nanyinyati ami nandapa nga biyati nanyamihi maaritihaayo," undamaase.

18 Undihihandi kandi kiya aimi autaahaatiho jaiwitiwihoai nandapa isihiyaapi tihiwi nunyohipatamataito tiwiyauhi kuri kamaiwise undimi ipihatisamaise.

Poriihoai Nawihaara Yahowaayopo

19 Aihi aunahipahauri Andiyokihandun Aikoniyamihandaahapuni Judaahiya usa napiwi isihiyai Poriyi Banapaasiyaapi apowitandiha piwiha kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi kiya apowihi Poriihoai nawihaara yahowaayopo. Yahauhi Poriho timahiyati kwaapanimaasasihi aimi napomataise tiwiyawa nepi aimi aunahipatami nehihapaahimawaayopo.

20 Aihi Jisaasihopi isihiya giwunyaahohiyihiya napiwi Poriihoai otaatemapi bitohauhi Poriho japihi nepasi aunahipata niyataise. Aihi niyati nanotati bowihi nepasi Banapaasihoaisami aunahipa Deribihandaahapi nomaise.

21 Numwi sati aunahipita Autaahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha ausaamaise. Ausaasihi isihiya taahiyihiya kurami piwiha baiwi atiwiwi nepemaitiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Aihi kuri ipotihura japihi Risitiraahanda numwi noaipamaise. Aimi Risitiraahanda bimambimi kapihi namasi numwi Aikoniyamihanda noaipamaise. Aimi ami Aikoniyamihanda bimambimi kapihi namasi numwi Pisitiyaahandami aunahipati Andiyokihanda noaipamaise.

22 Saimi saiwa aunahipihaiwaara otipipati kaimi daayamaami isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai andititiwipiha satimi kaundamaase: "Usa sangi yaasati naaŋihaiwa nasamisaihi gaasi andititiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaapise. Ami nyahi Autaahaatiho nyainja bimitandihandaatihi nandaitihaawi jihi yaasati naaŋihaiwa pihitaati naititihaawe," undamaase.

23 Aihi aunahipa nahatewaara kuri otipipati kaimi daayamaami isihiya baiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bimitaatiwihiyai ahiwisamaise. Ahiwisamosami kurami ahiwisawihiyai Autaahaatiho watipihandi numwitandi nandapa namaanimi bindamaami gaapundimi Awaisiho kiya giwunyaahohihomi ikwiraatihi ahiwisamaise.

Poriyi Banapaasiya Yapipati Siriyaahandami Aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapi Japihi Niyamaise

24 Poriyi Banapaasiya yapipati Pisitiyaahanda kaimi daimbimi numwi yapipati Pambiriyaahanda noaipamaise.

25 Noaipapi sati yapitami aunahipati Pegaahanda noaipapi isihiyai Jisaasihomi piwiha ausaapi kaundamaase. Ausaapi kaundimapi aunahipa witi Atariyaahandaahapi nomaise.

26 Numwi Atariyaahandaahapi sipihandoti yamwaasihi sipihandi kuri numwaasi yapipati Siriyaahandami aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapi notaise. Sati aunahipita jihura isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya Autaahaatiho biyati kuri iwinjaati bimonihi kuri otipipati nga kaito tiwi kuri

Autaahaatɨhomɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahɨwisohɨpɨpɨhe. Ahɨwisohɨpɨpɨhisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ katɨ kaimɨ owemamapɨ japɨhɨ nasamaise.
27 Nammɨ Andiyokɨhanda noaipapɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai numwaapɨ ahoyamɨ Autaahaatɨho kurisatɨ maasɨ bindata otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandapɨ ausaapɨ kaundamaase. Aimɨ kurɨ kiyai satɨmɨ kaundamaase, “Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyai iwinja bimɨtandɨhandamɨ daihɨra iwinjapwaasɨhɨ kiya nepemaitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo,” undamaase.
28 Aimɨ kurɨ kiyaisamɨ waatɨho taahɨwaiwa nepɨ bindamaise.

15

Jerusaremɨhanda Isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Ahoyanɨwɨ Pɨwɨha Tɨtɨhemapɨ Pɨwaatawaayopo

1 Aihɨ isɨhiya usa Judiyaahandaahapɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ Andiyokɨhanda napɨwɨ Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai pɨwɨha nunyawaawɨ satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. “Sahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoai numwimbɨpa minjapepihɨrɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ nahomaamandipawaawaahɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namaasamaitaise,” undɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.
2 Aihɨ kiya satɨwɨ kaundauhɨ Poriyɨ Banapaasiya atisamaamɨ kurɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ itɨhɨtamaase. Itɨhɨtɨmɨ kiyaisamɨ pɨwɨhaara pwɨsɨpatahamataiwɨ tunnawaayopo. Aihɨ sandapɨ namapɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Poriyɨ Banapaasiyaisunɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya usaisunɨ naiwɨ Jerusaremɨhanda aposerɨhiyaisawunɨ Jisaasihopɨ gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisawɨ pɨwɨha sa tɨtɨhemaitaatɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.
3 Kaundɨwɨ natɨwusaasauhɨ yapɨpatɨ Pinisiyaahandaahunɨ samariyaahanda nowaawɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya sapɨhapɨhiyai satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. “Isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa namapɨ nepemaitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨ nuwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo,” undɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhɨ sandapɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya awaindɨhandɨ maaritawaayopo.
4 Aihɨ kiya Andiyokɨhandaahapɨ niyohiyɨhiya aimɨ nuwɨ Jerusaremɨhanda noaipɨhauhɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ aposerɨhiyaunɨ amɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiya kiyai gaanɨhɨ nasawaayopo,” undawaatopo. Aihɨ Poriyɨ Banapaasiya Autaahaatɨho kurisatɨ maasɨ nahatewa kaiwaiwaapɨ kiyai kaundamaase.
5 Kaundihɨ isɨhiya usa Parisihiyaamɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya dopawɨ satawaatopo, “Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipatɨtaatɨwe. Aiwɨ kiya pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoai numwisɨha japepihɨrɨtaatɨwe tɨwɨ katawaatopo.
6 Aihɨ asisɨha wetɨ sandapɨ aposerɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai winjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaunɨ sa pɨwɨha tɨtɨhemaitaatɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo.
7 Aihɨ kiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ pɨwaatɨmbɨwɨ Pitaaho dotatɨ kiyai sata kaundataase. “Naisɨhiyaate, sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Jɨhura Autaahaatɨho otɨpɨpatɨ naninyataise. Naninyatɨ nɨngi Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨha isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyai ausaatɨ kaundisanɨhɨ kiya atiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ ahɨnihɨhonɨne.

8 Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ usonahore. Usonahosɨ komɨ
Itɨpɨho nanyamindɨhandamatiyatɨ kiyai nunyataise. Sandaahɨ isɨhiya
Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiyaisangi Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaito tatɨ nanyisataise.
9 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ wipiyahandɨ nunjataatɨ nyangi
wipiyahandɨ nanyisataamaise. Owetise. Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiya
Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa
nenyamasɨtɨhandamatiya amɨ kiyaamɨhaiwa nemwataise.
10 Isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiya Jisaasihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipatɨtaatɨwɨhandapunɨ
Mosesihomɨ pɨwɨha japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨhandapunɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa
kɨmaurɨ baiwɨ japepihɨrɨwise undɨtɨhaawo tɨwɨ sahɨ napaapɨ
satɨwɨ katopo? O satɨwɨ katawaawaahɨ sandɨhɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai
japɨhɨ numwaasɨtɨhandapɨ sandɨ nehɨhandɨ nehɨ kiyataise tɨwɨ
sisɨpɨtohɨpatamataiwɨ kaitaapo. Saiwɨ kaisaihɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
apowɨtaise. Iyataatɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nahatewa nyamɨ asoyaunɨ
nyahunɨ andɨtitaatɨ wɨndɨ minjapepihɨraahiyaanɨne. Isɨ kiya napitaiwɨ
andɨtitɨwɨ japepɨhɨrɨtauhɨtopo?
11 Aihɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo, nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho gaahandɨ
nehɨhandɨ nyahɨ gaahandɨ wɨndɨ kamaayaahandɨ kaindɨhandɨ ko nyapɨ
napotaise. Ko nyapɨ napwindɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho Judaahiyaanangi
japɨhɨ nanyamaitaise. Nanyamaataisɨ sɨkiyatɨ Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiyai
japɨhɨ numwaitaise," undatɨ Pitaaho kaundataase.
12 Pitaaho kiyai sata kaundihɨ kiya pɨwɨha wihoaanɨha kamundopo.
Kamundɨwɨ nehɨ Banapaasiyɨ Poriyaamɨhaapɨ atɨhɨrɨ ahiyawɨ
atinjatawaayopo. Atinjatauhɨ Autaahaatɨho kuramɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ
gonipatɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetɨhaiwa isɨhiya
Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiyaamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ ausaapɨ kurɨ kiyai
kaundamaase.
13 Aihɨ kuramɨha aimɨ katɨmɨ owetihɨ Jemɨsihomɨha satatɨ kaundataase.
"Sahɨ Jisaasihopɨ nɨngisawɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nisɨ pɨwɨma kɨma
atɨninjatɨwɨse.
14 Saimonɨho aimɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiyai
iwɨtatamanataatɨ kiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ japɨhɨ
numwaasɨtɨhandapɨ ausaatɨ kanyatataase.
15 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho kaindɨhandapɨ Saimonɨho kanyatisɨha Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨha katohɨhaisangi kɨmaamatiya
naasɨ ka ahondaise. Iyawaawɨ kiya satɨwɨ katɨwɨ jɨpatɨpiyawaayopo:
16 'Nɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ ipotɨhura japɨhɨ napɨto. Napɨtɨ Daawɨtɨhomɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ
aimɨ niyasaan*ŋaa*ŋɨ nɨnɨ netɨ japɨhɨ aŋɨmatɨto. Aindɨ sandɨ aŋɨndamɨ
kahapaamapɨpa nopɨsasinjɨpɨpa netɨ wanɨhapematɨ kaito. Kaindɨ
tɨtɨhiwɨto.
17 Saisanɨhɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiya nisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ aimɨ
katonɨhiyaasɨ nɨngi nɨsondaatɨwɨ daitaapo.
18 Awaisɨho saiwa jɨhura isɨhiyai nunjisɨho wanɨ sata kandaase,' *Amosɨho
9:11, 12*
tɨwɨ jɨpatɨpiyawaayopo.
19 Aihɨ nisɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ siyate. Isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiya
nepemaitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaawaawɨ nyahɨ kiyaisɨ naaŋɨhandɨ
namumwɨtɨhaawo? Owetise.
20 Naaŋɨhandɨ namunyaatɨ namawa nyahɨ biyaatɨ kiyaapɨ utɨpɨho
jɨpatɨpiya nusoaasahaawɨ sataatɨ kaundɨtɨhaawo, 'Sahɨ nandapa autaa-
haatɨho jaiwɨtɨwɨhoai isɨhiya nunyohɨpɨpaamɨ nawɨpɨpa nepɨ wɨndɨ na-
maanɨwɨse. Aiwunɨ sahɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse.

Iyawaawi kohasipiho jitipati noaati asaketihapa wind namaaniwise. Aiwi kohasipihomi jitipati wind namaaniwise,' undaati kaunditihaawo.
21 Iyataati kinaungwiha taahiwaiweti isihiya Mosesihomi winihapipa aunahipi awaiwaiwa nahatewaaraahuni ami aŋihaiwa nyahi Judaahiyaaninii ahoyanohiwaiwaatihi Sapaatihaiwa nahateweti ausaapi awitawaayopo. Isi nyahi piwiha wa jihaati ausaawaati kamundititihaawo," tati kiyai Jemisiho kaundataase.

Isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiyaapi Utipihandi Nusoaasawaayopo

22 Aihi aposeriihiyauni isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai winjaawi bimohiyihiyauni ami isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyauni maasi ahoyaniwi piwiha katiwi kiyaami utaahuri yahuri namihaniwi ahiwisawaayopo. Aihi kurami womi ambipati yatimwisahore. Witi Judaasihotati witi Basapaasihotate. Aihi ami womi ambipati Sairaasihore. Iyataati suri Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaami jihure. Isi kuri Poriyi Banapaasiyaisami maasi aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapi nutaatimi ahiwisawaayopo.
23 Aihi kuri Poriyi Banapaasiyaisami aimi maasi naihi utipihandi winidi jipatipaiwihandi kuri nunyawaayopo. Iyataati utipindi sandi satahande. "Nyahi samatiyaati Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaaninii aposeriihiyaaninuni Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihiyaaninuni utipihandi kimandi sapi jipatipiyaati nusoaasahaayo. Sahi Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaati Jisaasihopi giwunyaapi aunahipati Andiyokihandaahuni yapihauri Siriyaahandaahuni Sirisiyaahandaahuni bimohiyihiyaatangi ipihirete satahaato.
24 Nyahi Judaahiyaanami isihiya usa napiwi ambipati namandipatiwise satiwi kasatohititihandapi sahi mimaipaiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. Aiwi kiyaami piwiha kasatohihaapi pihitiwi waati gwinyapenihauhi sandapi nyahi aimi atisahaayo. Iyataati saiwa kiya kasatohiwiwa nyahi kaundoni hi kasatawaamaatopo. Owetise. Kiyaisi gwinyaahohititihanda kasatawaatopo.
25 Aihi nyahi sandapi piwiha atisahaawi bipi napaisaati piwiha piwaataati utaahuri yahuri Poriyi Banapaasiyaisaati maasi natawausoaasihaayo. Iyataati Poriyi Banapaasiyai nyahi nyami maariho biyaati nunyaahure.
26 Iyataati suri Poriyi Banapaasiya nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi otipipati kiyamaami naaŋihandi nepi napwitaatimihandapi windi yamaimihure.
27 Aihi nyahi Judaasiyi Sairaasiyai sapi natawausoaasihaayo. Aisi kuri piwiha kima jipatipiyohima kurami maahomwaaŋapi ausaapi kasatitaise.
28 Iyataati Autaahaatihomi Itipihouni nyahuni aimi piwiha sa kasatihaatoni windi jihaati kamaasatito. Isi piwiha kima sataati kasatitihaawiyo:
29 Sahi autaahaatiho jaiwitiwihoai nandapa isihiya nunyohipipaami nawipipa nepi windi namaaniwise. Aiwi kohasipihomi jitipatihihi nepi windi namaaniwise. Aiwi kohasipiho jitipati asaketati jitipati noaati asaketihapa windi namaaniwise. Aiwi sahi isihiya usihiya ami asihiya kihiyaisawi windi irimuniwise. Isi sahi saiwa baiwi atiwi nepi japepihirawaawaahi nga itatamaniniwi bimitaapo. Sa kaanihisi ipihirete," tiwi jipatipaiwi Judaasiyi Sairaasiyai nunyawaayopo.
30 Aihi Judaasiho Sairaasiho Poriho Banapaasiho siyaisi utipihandi nunyawi natiwusaasauhi Andiyokihandaahapi nowaayopo. Nuwi noaipapi

isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai gaatɨwɨ namwaahauhɨ kiya ahoyanɨhauhɨ utɨpɨhandɨ sandɨ niyaapɨ nunyawaayopo.
31 Nunyauhɨ kiya nepɨ awɨtɨwɨ mmonawaawɨ pɨwɨha gaaha andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhaatihɨ asakaiwɨ maaritawaayopo.
32 Judaasiyɨ Sairaasiya pɨwɨha ausaapɨhurɨsɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai baimɨ ausaapɨ andɨtɨwipɨ pɨhɨtɨmɨ kaundamaase.
33 Aimɨ kurɨ Andiyokɨhanda bimihɨ asisɨha taahɨwaiwa sanausotaise. Sanawihɨhura isɨhiya Andiyokɨhandaahapɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kuri saundawaatopo: “Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahandɨ sɨhoaasangi nasanyane,” undɨwɨ kuri iwinjapusoaasauhɨ amɨ kurɨ kuri natɨwusaasohiyɨhiyenda napimbɨpɨhapɨ japɨhɨ natɨwusaasawaayopo.
34 (Aihɨ Sairaasiho komɨ maarɨho gwɨnyaasɨhora Andiyokɨhanda bindataise.)*
35 Aihɨ Poriyɨ Banapaasiya Andiyokɨhanda bindamaamɨ isɨhiya kapɨhapɨhiyaisamɨ Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ isɨhiyai katɨmunjamaise.

Poriyɨ Banapaasiya Yiyandɨhɨ Natapaatamaise

36 Saimɨ kurɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ bimihɨ asisɨha waiwa sanausotaise. Sanawihɨ Porɨho Banapaasihoai saundataase, “Jɨhura yahuraaŋɨ daayaha Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaaha kaundohɨtɨhandapɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nga baiwɨ bindawaayowo taha aunahɨpɨ nahatewaara daayɨha babiyɨha usondɨhaawo,” undataase.
37 Undatɨ kaundihɨ Banapaasiho Jonɨhoaisawɨ maasɨ nutandaatɨwɨ gwɨnyapenataise. Iyataatɨ Jonɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Maakɨhore.
38 Aihɨ Porɨho Banapaasihoai saundataase, “Kɨmo Jonɨmo jɨhura yahuraanyangisatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kamaayatɨ yahuraanyangi aunahɨpatɨ Pambiriyaahandaahɨnyamapɨ naisɨhosɨ yahuraaŋɨ wɨndɨ koaisɨ numwaasi maasɨ namuto,” undataase.
39 Undihɨ kandapɨ itɨhɨnnamaase. Itɨhɨnnɨmapɨ yiyandɨhɨ natapaatamaise. Natapaatɨmɨ Banapaasiho Maakɨhoai numwaasi yapɨpatɨ Saipɨraasihandaahapɨ notaise.
40 Aihɨ Porɨho amɨ Sairaasihoai numwaasi naihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo, “Awaisɨhomɨ napaindɨhandɨ sahuraasangisatɨtane,” undawaatopo.
41 Undauhɨ Porɨho Sairaasihoaisatɨ yapɨhaurɨ Siriyaahandamunɨ Sirisiyaahandamunɨ otɨhapɨhɨ notaatɨ isɨhiyai andɨtɨwiwatɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundɨmɨ notaise.

16

Porɨho Otɨpɨpatɨ Kasɨnɨhatɨ Kiyatɨ Daitandɨ Timotehoai Numwaataise

1 Aihɨ Porɨho notɨ aunahɨpɨhaurɨ Derɨbihandaahunɨ Risɨtɨraahandaahunɨ noaipataise. Iyataatɨ satɨ aunahɨpatɨ Risɨtɨraahanda Utaaho wo Jisaasihopɨ biyatɨ gɨwunyaaho bindataise. So utaasomɨ ambɨpatɨ Timotehore. Iyataatɨ Timotehomɨ sanaatɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ namoyaatahaate. Iyatɨ kaatɨ amɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahaate. Aihɨ komɨ sapɨho isɨhiya Gɨrikɨhiyaamɨ namoyaatahore.
2 Aihɨ Timotehopɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Risɨtɨraahandaahunɨ Aikoniyamɨhandaahunɨ bimohiyɨhiya ko kaiwaiwaapɨ gaatihɨ mmonawaawɨ satɨwɨ katawaatopo, “Timoteho utaaho gaahore,” tawaatopo.

---

* **15:34:** Gɨrikɨhaamɨ utɨpɨhaiwa jɨhaiwaatɨhɨ kɨma pɨwɨma wɨndɨ ahɨmotise.

3 Katauhɨ Porɨho atisataatɨ Timotehoai numwaasi nutandɨ gwɨnyapenataise. Gwɨnyapenataatɨ namatɨ Timotehoai numwaatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nurɨmandipataise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ kaindɨmandɨ Timotehomɨ sapɨho Gɨrikɨhondaatɨ mwaahomɨ ambɨpatɨ nahomaamandipandahosɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaahonɨhɨ Judaahiya komɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaawitauhɨ sandapɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nurɨmandipataise. Iyataatɨ Judaahiya sapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya Timotehomɨ sapɨhopɨ Gɨrikɨhoe tɨwɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare.

4 Aihɨ kingwaasɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwaara nowaawɨ pɨwɨha Jerusaremɨhanda aposerɨhiyaunɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaunɨ sataatɨ kaundɨtɨhaawo tɨwɨ wɨsasawɨ isɨsi niyotɨha ka isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai kaundawaatopo. Aiwɨ kiyai saundawaatopo, “Pɨwɨha kɨma kasatohɨma baiwɨ atiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ bimaawɨse,” undɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai kaundawaatopo.

5 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ noaipatɨ watɨpɨndaise. Aihɨ isɨhiya tɨtaahiyɨhiya isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ asisɨ nahateweti nasawaayopo.

Porɨho Utaaho Wo Yapɨpatɨ Masetoniyaahandaahapɨhomɨ Sɨwipatɨ Mmonataise

6 Aihɨ kingwaasɨ yapɨpatɨ Esiyaahanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaito tɨwɨ nuto tɨwɨyauhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho namuwɨse undatɨ nɨwisapuwataise. Nɨwisapusɨhɨ namapɨ yapɨhaurɨ Pɨrisiyaahandaahunɨ Garesiyaahandaahunɨ daiwɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaayopo.

7 Aihɨ kingwaasɨ nuwɨ detɨ yapɨpatɨ Misiyaahanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ yapɨpatɨ Bitiniyaahandaahapɨ nuto tɨwɨyauhɨ Jisaasihomɨ Itɨpɨho owe namuwɨse undatɨ nɨwisapuwataise.

8 Aihɨ kingwaasɨ namapɨ yapɨpatɨ Misiyaahandaahɨra nuwɨ aunahɨpatɨ Tɨroaasihanda noaipawaayopo.

9 Noaipapɨ Tɨroaasihanda nanopotawaawɨ apatɨhɨ Porɨho sɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ siyahatɨ mmonataise. Utaaho wo Masetoniyaahandaahapɨho bitondaatɨ satatɨ, “Porɨhonye, nyangi andɨtɨnyaipɨ pɨwɨha kanyatɨta Masetoniyaahandɨhapɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨra namme,” tatɨ tarɨwɨtatɨ gaatihɨ Porɨho mmonataise

10 Aihɨ Porɨho siyatɨ sɨwipatɨ mmosɨhɨ mandɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kapɨhɨ ausaitɨhaawɨ nanyisataiso taatɨ gwɨnyaahaawɨ nɨnɨ Rukɨhonɨnɨtihɨ kingwaasɨtihɨ daihɨra Masetoniyaahandaahapɨ nutɨhaahɨraapɨ ketɨ ketɨ daawaatɨ sipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨhaayo.

Apopaatɨ Ritiyaahaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaataise

11 Aihɨ sipɨhandotɨ yamwaawaatɨ aunahɨpa Tɨroaasihanda namasi tɨtɨhɨ nowaatɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ durɨhɨramɨ otɨhaatɨ ahetipatɨ Samotɨresihandisɨ kanda noaipahaayo. Aihɨ kapɨhɨ nanowaatatɨ bowihɨ sipɨhandɨ nanyamaasi niyatɨ aunahɨpatɨ Niyaporisɨhanda noaipataise.

12 Aihɨ satɨ aunahɨpatɨ Niyaporisɨhandɨ namasi nehɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ niyaatɨ aunahɨpa Piripaihanda noaipahaayo. Satɨ aunahɨpatɨ Piripaihandɨ jɨhura isɨhiya Romɨhandaahapɨhiya napɨwɨ aŋɨmatɨwɨ bimohɨpate. Iyataatɨ aunahɨpatɨ satɨ yapɨpatɨ Masetoniyaahandamɨ taunɨhandɨ aunahɨpatɨ awainaahoetahate. Aihɨ satɨ aunahɨpita nyahɨ bimonɨhɨ asisɨha wanya sanyanyotaise.

13 Aihɨ asisɨha Judaahiyaamɨ Sapaatɨhandetɨ aunahɨpatamɨ onepataapɨhɨ noaipasi nohaayo. Nowaatɨ opaininɨ wiwa Judaahiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundohɨpɨpɨhɨtɨtaiso taatɨ mmonɨhaayo.

Mmonahaawi asihiya usa ahoyaniwi bimauhi namawaati kiyaisaati maasi bindahaawi piwaatihaayo.
14 Iyataati asihiya sapihi bimohiyihiyaami waati kaatami ambipati Ritiyaahaate. Iyataati saati Autaahaatihopi giwunyaati aunihihiri katati gaapundahaate. Aihi Porihomi piwiha katisihaapi biyati atinjatataise. Sandi biyati Porihomi piwihaapi atinjatindimandi Awaisiho kaatami maariho neti nusepemaihaasihi biyati atinjatataise. Iyataati saati apopaati aunahipati Taiyatairaahandaahapihaatisi apotihiri amatenihiri isihiyai nunyati kirapi nawiho aungwohandi neti bindataahaate.
15 Isi kaati kaatamihiyaisati waapoho maasi netaise. Iyatosa kaati Ritiyaahaati sata kanyatataase. “Nini akitinihi Awaisihopi giwunyaataayoni, sahi nisapi kaati Awaisihopi giwunyaataise, tiwi gwinyaawaawaahi nisi aŋipipihi napiwise,” nyatati andititataise. Andititamasihiyihaawi namawaati kaatami piwiha atiwisaati nohaayo.

Poriyi Sairaasiya Aunahipa Piripaihanda Napwitamaise

16 Aihi asisiha waara nyahi Autaahaatihopi gaapunditihaawihapihapi nohaawi apopaati waati usonahaayo. Saati apopaati kaatami omaŋititihi itipiho wo bimohaate. Isi itipiho ko kaati wiwa ipoti noaipaitandaihihaiwaapi kaundauhi kaati netati ausaati katahaate. Aihi kandapi nawiho aungwohaiwa kaati iwinjaawi bimohiyihiyai nunyawaayopo. Iyataati saati apopaati kaati ausaati katahaatimaahe, isihiya nuwi nunjenihauhi ausaati kaundahaate.
17 Isi kaati Porihoaisuni nyangisuni nanyipinjai notaati waati kaahaata sandaase, “Kimiya isimiya Autaahaatiho Akitiho nahatewaami Awaisiho Tanyaahomi Otipipatihiyaare. Iyawaawi kiya Autaahaatiho nyangi japihi nanyamaitandihandapi ausaapi kanyatiwihiyaare,” tati kaahaatati kandaase.
18 Iyati asisi nahateweti kaatinihi satati kaahandoaatihi Poriho mmonataati apipaahi poundihi nepemaitatosati itapaati saateti itipiho bimisihoai saundataase. “Nini Jisasi Kiraisihomi ambipataahi itipihoŋi itapimaati namasi numwe hitataatoni numwe,” undataase. Undihi keti kuraanihi itipiho kaati namasi notaise.
19 Aihi itipiho namasi naihi sandapi isihiya kaati iwinjaawi bimohiyihiya mmonawa kiyaami nawiho nehohitihandami tanyaahandi aimi owetihiyawaawi namapi Poriyi Sairaasiyai nepi isipi aisi nuwi isihiya ahoyaniwi piwaatohipipihi awaisawihiyai nunyawaayopo.
20 Nunyawaawi piwiha mmoniwi tipitapaahohiyihiyai saundawaatopo, “Kimuri utaamuri Judaahure. Judaahurisi nyami aunahipati maatimaatimi nepi nanyopisasihe.
21 Aimi kuri nyahi Romihiyaanami winihapipa ahotihihandi kandi winihapipa kuramihapa nyamihapai ipihatimimapi ausaapi kanyatamaase,” undiwi kaundawaatopo.
22 Saundiwi kaundauhi isihiya nahatiya ahoyainji piwiha wiwa jaiwitiwihaisawi ahoyawi kurapi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi isihiya piwiha mmoniwi tipitapaahohiyihiya kurami apotihiri niyopi nipaatimbipa nausohaamapi gupwata tiwitaatiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai kaundawaatopo.
23 Kaundauhi Poriyi Sairaasiyai gupwata tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya pihitiwi tiwawaayopo. Tipi napwitohitihandaatihi numwaasisuwi kuri napuwawaayopo. Napuhauhi isihiya piwiha mmoniwi tipitapaahohiyihiya utaaho wo napwitohitihandi jaati bimisihoai

saundawaatopo, “Kinyi kimuri miihaanemapi kimbaahapi aniitimbi napupwi itatamaniipi jaapi bime,” undawaatopo.

24 Aihi ko napwitohiyiihiyai iwinjaati bimisiho sa piwiha watipiha kaundauhi atisataati namati kuri numwaasi maasomwaaŋi taahiwaiwa nusatipa nainja otasaahaapiihirroti ahiwisataise. Ahiwisatosati ipati neti witi nyepepi witi tiwatiihaati ahiyatosati kurami auhirisati namahiwati aniitisati wisasati ahiwisataise.

25 Ahiwihi bindamaami Poriyi Sairaasiya apatiihi apwiteteti Autaahaatiihopi gaapundiimi auniihiiri auniihitimi Autaahaatiihomi ambipati niwimaamaise. Aihi sasaahoya kapiihi napwitiwi bimohiyiihiya atiwisawaayopo.

26 Aihi keti kuraaniihi ipipatipati aungwohandi ipipatipinataise. Iyataati aŋaaŋi napwititaatiwiihaaŋi nawiihaara aŋimatiwiihaaŋisi ipipatipinata nawiiha miihaapi yapipateti mwitipisohiiha naumbwindiwataise. Naumbwindiwihi ami maasomiihaiwaisangi nundiwataise. Iyataati ami naasikura napwitohiyiihiyaami wirihiri watipiihiri seniihandi nahatewa nesipandiwataise.

27 Aihiihura napwitohiyiihiyai iwinjaati bimisiho nepataise. Nepati mmonata maasomiihaiwa nahatewa nundihi mmonataise. Mmonataati miyati gwinyapenataise, mandiihi isiihiya napwitohiyiihiya aimi noaipasi yaniihimapi niyauhetiso tati gwinyapenataise. Gwinyapenataati sawaho namatanaata tisatindo tati namatanaati niyaataise.

28 Niyaasiihi Poriho koai waati kaahaata saundataase, “Nahatiyaaniini kimiyaaniini bimoni kiwahoŋi kiny amb ipati nopisasiinipi timuniime,” tati Poriho kaahaatati kaundataase.

29 Saundati kaundihi napwitohiyiihiyai iwinjaati bimisiho sisiha nesi napitaatiwi isiihiyaapi kaahaatamapi naupwasi niyati itiihiraapiihi nandaataise. Nandaati awaindiihandi yayati itiwati Poriyi Sairaasiyaami utatototi timahiyataise.

30 Iyati ko Poriyi Sairaasiyai numwaasi noaipataise. Noaipati kuri saundataase, “Awaisururaahe, niini napitaisaniihi Autaahaatiho niingi japiihi naniimaitaise?” undati kuri nunjenataise.

31 Nunjesiihi kuramiiha saundamaase, “Kinyuni kiwaamaatuni kimwaaya kimaasiihiyauni nepemaitiwi Awaisiho Jisaasihopi giwunyaasaihi Autaahaatiho japiihi nasamaitaise. Nasamaahoniihi noaipapi Autaahaatihomiihiyaatimatitaapo,” undamaase.

32 Undimi Awaisiho otipipati awaipati kiyati naaŋiihandi neti napotati japiihi nepasitiihandapi kusasisuni kapiihi maasi bimohiyiihiyaisuni kaundamaase.

33 Aihi sura apatiihi napwitohitiihandi jaati bimisiho kuri numwaati kurami asaaha baawusamataise. Iyati napwitohitiihandi jaati bimisihouni mausasi sura apatiihi waapoho newaayopo.

34 Aihi napwitohitiihandi jaati bimisiho komi aŋipipiihi Poriyi Sairaasiyai numwaasi niyataise. Niyati nandapa kuri numwihi nanamaise. Aihi napwitohitiihandi jaati bimisihouni mwaaya maatiyauni apwaataatuni Autaahaatiihopi aimi nepemaitiwi giwunyaawaawi awaindiihandi maaritawaayopo.

35 Aihi aimi bowiihiihura awaisawiihiya tunniwi yahwinohiyiihiyai satiwi natiwusaasawaayopo, “Utaahuri suri napwitohitiihandi jaati bimisiho nuwausoaasita kaundi nuwise,” undiwi natiwusaasawaayopo. Aihi nuwi napwitohitiihandi jaati bimisihoai piwiha ka titihi kaundawaatopo.

36 Kaundauhi ko atisamapi niyati Poriyi Sairaasiyai saundataase,

“Sahuraasangi aimɨ nutɨsɨsoaasɨtandɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ awaisawɨhiya nusoaasauhɨ nasataise. Isɨ sahuraahɨ napwɨtohɨtɨhandɨ namasisɨ maarɨho napaisaatɨtanɨhɨ numwɨse,” undataase.

37 Undihɨ Porɨho kiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai saundataase, “Yahuraaŋɨ isɨhiya Romɨhiyaamɨhuraaŋe. Aihɨ yahuraaŋɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kaisaihaahɨ baiwɨ awaisawɨhiya pɨwɨha tipɨtapaapɨ mohopo. Aiwɨ kiya wɨndɨ Romɨhiyaamɨhure maatɨwɨ nehɨhandɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ nyawawaayopo. Nyapɨ nanyamaasi napɨwɨ nanyapuwawaayopo. Aisɨ wanɨ yahuraanyangi noaasawɨ bɨpi natɨwɨnyoaasɨtɨtaatɨwɨtowo? Owetise. Sawana napɨwɨ natɨwɨnyoaasɨto,” undataase Porɨho.

38 Aihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya pɨwɨha sa nesi nuwɨ awaisawɨhiyai kaundawaatopo. Aihɨ kiya atisawaawɨ kurapɨ Romɨhiyaamɨhure undauhɨ atisawaawɨ kiya yayawaayopo.

39 Yayawaawɨ kiya bɨpi napɨwɨ Poriyɨ Sairaasiyai satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ maipɨhandɨ kasisaatɨ nasapuwɨhaayono,” undɨwɨ napaisaatɨ bɨpi nupusoaasawaayopo. Aiwɨ aunahɨpa kurɨ napwinjɨpatɨ namasi nutaatɨmɨ kaundawaatopo.

40 Kaundauhɨ kurɨ napwɨtohɨpɨpɨhɨ namasi tɨtɨhɨ apopaatɨ Ritiyaahaatamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ nomaise. Numwɨ noaipapɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai usonɨmɨ kiyai pɨwɨha kiyaamɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ amɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ andɨtɨwipɨha kaundamaase. Kaundɨmɨ kaimɨmapɨ kiyai Piripaihanda namasi nomaise.

17

Poriyɨ Sairaasiyai Isɨhiya Tesaronaikaahandaahapɨhiya Tiwɨtaatɨwiyawaayopo

1 Aimɨ Poriyɨ Sairaasiya numwɨ aunahɨpatɨ Ambiporisihanda noaipamaise. Aimɨ katɨ aunahɨpitɨ namasi numwɨ aunahɨpa wɨtɨ Aporoniyaahanda noaipamaise. Noaipapɨ kapɨhɨ namasi numwɨ aunahɨpatɨ Tesaronaikaahanda noaipamaise. Iyataatɨ satɨ aunahɨpita Judaahiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ kiya ahoyanohaaŋaaŋɨ waaŋɨ ahendaise.

2 Porɨho wapɨwapɨhɨ daayataahura tɨtɨhɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ pɨwɨha wapaapunɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyanohɨwaiwaapɨhɨ nohosɨ katɨ kiyatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ ahoyanohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ maasɨ kiyaisatɨ nandaataise. Iyatɨ Porɨho Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha Sapaatɨhandɨ mairɨ manyetɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ kaundataase.

3 Kaundataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ahotisɨhaapɨ ausaatɨ nesɨpa sata kaundataase. “Nyangi Japɨhɨ Nanyamaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhopɨ naaŋɨhandɨ netɨ napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepaitaise tatɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ ahotisɨhore,” undataase. Undatosatɨ wa pɨwɨha saundataase, “So Jisaasimopɨ kasatohɨmo Nyangi Japɨhɨ Nanyamaitandɨ Ahɨwisɨhore,” undataase.

4 Undihɨ kuramɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisohiyɨhiyaamɨ Judaahiya usa Poriyɨ Sairaasiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ satawaatopo, “Poriyɨ Sairaasiyaamɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaahaaso,” tɨwɨ kuramɨ pɨwɨha iwinjapepɨhɨrɨwɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Aihɨ usa Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨhiya bindawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ usa taahiyɨhiya kuramɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ iwinjapepihɨrawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaamɨ apwaatiyaisangi naasɨ katɨ kiyawaayopo.

5 Aihɨ Judaahiya usa sandapɨ mmonawaawɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo. Gwɨnyapenawaawɨ isɨhiya tɨtaahiyɨhiya ahoyanɨhohɨpɨpɨhɨ nuwɨ isɨhiya maatɨmaatiwɨ wɨretɨtɨwɨhiyai mmonɨwɨ

numwaapɨ ahoyawaayopo. Aihɨ maatɨmaatiwɨ wɨretɨtohiyɨhiyaunɨ Judaahiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ maasɨ ahoyainji isɨhiya kapɨhɨ aunahɨpitaahapɨhiya Poriyɨ Sairaasiyaapɨ atisawaawɨ kurapɨ apowɨtandɨha ŋuŋaatɨwɨ katawaatopo. Aihɨ satɨ aunahɨpitaahapɨhiya ŋuŋaatɨwɨ katohiyɨhiyai nɨwipinjawɨ maasɨ katawaatopo. Aiwɨ kiya nahatiya naiwɨ utaaho wo Jesonɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ Poriyɨ Sairaasiya binye tɨwɨ aŋaaŋɨ nimbɨpupwɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nawatapɨ mmonawaayopo.

6 Mmonawaawɨ Poriyɨ Sairaasiya owetihɨ namapɨ Jesonɨhoaisunɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ nepɨ aisi nuwɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya satɨ aunahɨpitaahapɨhiyai satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. “Utaahurɨ wurɨ maipɨhaiwa kaimɨ aunahɨpa nahatewaara daimbɨmɨ wanɨ nyamɨ aunahɨpataahɨ nammɨ noaipamaise.

7 Noaipasɨhɨ Jesonɨho kuri numwaatɨ maasɨ bindataise. Iyataatɨ utaahurɨ kurunɨ isɨhiya kɨmiyaunɨ nyamɨ awaisɨho Sisaahomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nemapɨ satɨwɨhiyaare, ‘Awaisɨho wo isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhopɨ Jisaasihore’ tɨwɨ katawaatopo, undɨwɨ awaisawɨhiyai kaundawaatopo.”

8 Saundɨwɨ kaundauhɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiyaunɨ amɨ mɨtɨhiya awaisawɨhiya aunahɨpa satɨ jaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaunɨ sa pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndotaise.

9 Aihɨ Jesonɨhoaisunɨ isɨhiya koaisawɨ maasɨ niyohiyɨhiyaisunɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nawɨho tɨmaitaatɨwɨ kaundauhɨ kiya Jesonɨhoaisawɨhiya atiwɨ nawɨho tɨmawaayopo. Aiwɨ nawɨho nunyauhiyawaawɨ namapɨ kiyai natɨwusaasauhɨ nowaayopo.

Poriyɨ Sairaasiya Aunahɨpa Beriyaahanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaamaise

10 Aihɨ sura apatɨhɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Poriyɨ Sairaasiyai ketɨ nepɨ aunahɨpatɨ Beriyaahandaahapɨ natɨwusaasawaayopo. Natɨwusaasauhɨ kurɨ numwɨ Beriyaahanda noaipamaise. Noaipapɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ ahoyanohɨtɨhandaatɨhapɨ niyamaise.

11 Iyataatɨ Judaahiya Beriyaahanda bimohiyɨhiya Tesaronaikaahandaahiyaamataiwɨ Poriyɨ Sairaasiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atitaatɨwɨ poundataamaise. Owetise. Kiyai kurɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kaundisaihɨ atitaatɨwɨ maaritawaayopo. Iyawaawɨ Porɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kaundisɨhaapɨ akɨtɨhaaro e jaiwɨtaha kanyatiso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ mmondaatɨwɨ asisɨ nahateweɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ ahotisɨha awɨtawaayopo.

12 Aihɨ Judaahiya taahiyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiya usɨhiya amɨ asɨhiya nehɨ isɨhiyaunɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nepɨ awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨhiyaisangi Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.

13 Aihɨ ipotɨhura Judaahiya Tesaronaikaahanda bimohiyɨhiya atisawaawɨ Porɨho Beriyaahanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaase tauhɨ namapɨ Judaahiya Beriyaahanda mmondaatɨwɨ nowaayopo. Nuwɨ noaipapɨ Poriyɨ Sairaasiyaapɨ apowɨtandɨha pɨwɨha kaundɨwɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ nusopɨsasawaayopo. Aihɨ nahatiya ahoyanɨwɨ ŋuŋaatawaatopo.

14 Saiwɨ ŋuŋaatɨwɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Porɨhoai numwaasi nutaatɨwɨhiyai kaundauhɨ kiya yanɨhɨmapɨ Porɨhoai numwaasi durɨhɨrainɨ nowaayopo. Aihɨ Sairaasiyɨ Timoteya kapɨhɨ aunahɨpa Beriyaahanda maisahwɨ bindamaise.

15 Aihɨ isɨhiya Porɨhoai watɨwiwɨ numwaasi niyohiyɨhiya Porɨhoai numwaasisuwɨ aunahɨpa Atenjɨhandaahɨmawaayopo.

Atenjihandaahimapi japihi kiya Beriyaahandaahapi nasawaayopo. Nasauhi Poriho Sairaasiyi Timoteyaapi sata kaundataase. “Sairaasiyi Timoteya ningisenda keti napita nuwi kaundiwise,” undataase. Undihi kiya napiwi kuri kaundawaatopo.

Poriho Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Aunahipati Atenjihanda Ausataise

16 Aihi Poriho Sairaasiyi Timoteyaapi Atenjihanda jaati bindataise. Bindataati isihiya sati aunahipitaahapihiya autaahaatiho jaiwitiwiho taahiho sawanaami ikwiraahi kaiwi ahiyawihopi pihitiwi gwinyaapi bimauhi usonataise. Usonataati komi maariho nusopisasataise.

17 Aihi Poriho aŋaaŋi ahoyanohitihandaatihi nandaati Judaahiyaisatuni isihiya usa Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katiwi gaapundohiyihiyaisatuni Jisaasihopi piwaatataise. Iyati asisi nahateweti isihiya ahoyanohipipihi noti ami isihiyaisi Jisaasihopi kaundataase.

18 Aihi isihiya usa gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa pihitiwi naitaatiwi piwaatohiyihiya kiyaami ambipati Epikuriyanihiyaatihi ami usa Sitohikihiyaatihi Porihoaisawi kiya pihitiwi piwaatawaayopo. Piwaatawaawi kiya Porihopi satawaatopo, “Kimo utaamo piwiha nopisasiniha katisi napitita katitande?” tawaatopo. Aihi ami usa satawaatopo, “Kimo utaamo autaahaatiho taahiho yapipati usaamihataahapihopi kanyatataatindiho?” tawaatopo. Sandi katohitimandi Jisaasihopuni isihiya japihi Jisaasihomataiwi nepaitaatiwihandapuni ausaati kaundihi katawaatopo.

19 Aiwi isihiya ahoyaniwi piwaatohipipihi Ariyopakaasihandaasini Poriihoai numwaasi niyawaayopo. Numwaasi naiwi Porihoai saundawaatopo, “Nyahi kiny piwiha waniha isihiyai kaundingiha gwinyaitaani jihaati kanyatitaape.

20 Iyataati sa piwiha kanyatinihi atisihaawi wipiyiha kanyatinihi kaami tanyaahaapi kiny kanyatisamihi nyahi atisaati mmondihaawe,” undawaatopo.

21 Aiwi isihiya Atenjihandaahapihiyauni ami isihiya usa wapihapihiya kapihi Atenjihanda bimohiyihiyauni nahatiya wapa kamaiwi nehi kiya bindawaawi piwiha waniihaapaahihi piwaatiwi mmoniwi atisawaayopo.

22 Aihi isihiya sisiho Ariyopakaasihandaasini ahoyaniwi bimohiyihiyaami ndiheti Poriho doti bitondaati kiyai saundataase. “Sahi Atenjihandaahapimiyaate, sahi autaahaatihore tiwi wapa taahipipaapi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi pihitiwi gwinyaamihauhi nini aimi jasonataayo.

23 Aindi nini aimi sami aunahipata daindi mmonata sami autaahaatiho taahihopi gaapundiwi kiyohipipihi mmonataayo. Aindi nini sami autaahaatihopi nandapa tihiwi numwitaatiwi nawiha tiwatinyepaiwi nopi notihohitihandeti piwiha satiwiha jipatipiyauhi mmonataayo, ‘kimandi autaahaatiho wo monaahopihande,’ tiwi kandeti jipatipiyauhi mmonataayo. Aiwi sahi autaahaatiho ko windi moniwihopi nehihandi gaapundawaayopo. Aisi Autaahaatiho windi moniwiho Akitihopi nini wani ausaati kasatitaano.

24 Autaahaatiho yapipatuni nahatewa yapipataapihi gimunyainjipipa ahotimbipauni ahiyataise. Iyataati saiwa ahaisiho yamihapatamuni yapipatamuni Awaisihore. Iyataati Autaahaatiho Awaisihosi sami autaahaatihopi siwipati kihaiwa kaiwi anjititihi ahiyauhi ahotipatamatiyati Autaahaatiho windi katihi siyati bimimitaise.

25 Iyataati Autaahaatiho wapaapi nenoaahimetahore. Isi isihiya Autaahaatihoaisi wapa namumwitaapo. Owetise. Autaahaatiho sawaho nahatewaami tanyaahosi isihiya nahatiyaisi asiyihiya bimitaatiwihandunii nahatewauni nunyahore.

26 Iyataati asiho Adaamiho naasomaahihi Autaahaatiho neti isihiyai awaindemasihi isihiya kahatamatipetahiya noaipawaayopo. Iyati Autaahaatiho neti isihiyai yatipiyati yiyandihi yapi nahatewaara ahiwisataise. Iyataati isihiya bimitaatiwihura namihanati ahiyati ami yapipati yatihiri kiyati kapihi nehi kiyaamihapihi bimitaatiwi ahiwisataise.

27 Autaahaatiho isihiyai kiyati ahiwindimandi ami kiya Autaahaatihopi daapi koai usondaatiwi kiyataise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho nyami windi kaanihi bimimise. Deti bindataise.

28 Aihi Autaahaatiho nyangi watipihandi nanyamihi komi watipihandaahi nyahi maarisaati ditihiri newaati ami daayaati bindahaayo. Iyataati sami usa amitihaisawihiya piwiha jipatipiyohiyihiyaami wo satati jipatipaisihaare. ‘Nyahi nyangisangi komi manyinyaaniine,’ tati jipatipaisihaare.

29 Isi akite, nyahi Autaahaatihomi mwaayaaniini maatiyaaniine. Iyataati isihiya kiyaami gwinyaahohitihandaahi kiyaami ikwiraahi ipati nawiha autaahaatihore tiwi kiyohiwaiwaapi Autaahaatihopi setahore maatitihaawo.

30 Iyataati jihura isihiya windi gimunyaapi nanihaiwi bimauhi Autaahaatiho kura kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi saiwa kamaiwise undati naaŋihandi nunyataamaise. Owetise. Nehi bipi iwinjaati bindataise komi Mwaaho noaatipati titihemaitando. O wanihi Autaahaatiho sahi baiwi nepemaitiwi nisapi ginunyaapise undati isihiya nahatiyai aunahipa nahatewaara kaundataase.

31 Iyataati isihiya yapihi nahatewaara bimohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho neti titihi biyati tipitapaati usondandiha asisiha wa aimi namihanati ahaise. Iyati Utaaho Wo isihiyai titihi tipitapaati usondandihoai aimi ahiwise. Isi Komihetapi Autaahaatiho isihiyai titihi biyati tipitapaati usondaise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho isihiyai Utaaho So titihi biyati tipitapaati usondandihoe tati nahatiyai nunjati jomaahipataatihapi Koai ahowimati japihi numwaataise,” undati Poriho isihiya Atenjihandaahapihiyai kaundataase.

32 Kaundihi kiyaami usa Jisaasiho napotati japihi jomaahipataatihapi nepasitihandapi atisawaawi sisipihitawaayopo. Aihi ami usa Porihoai saundawaatopo. “Sandapi ipoti jihaati kanyatisamihi japihi atitaano,” undiwi Porihoai kaundawaatopo.

33 Undauhi Poriho atisamapi kiyai namasi notaise.

34 Naihi isihiya usa naasiyaahihi Porihomi piwiha kaundisihaapi akaahaaso tiwi Porihomihihoaanji nuwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Aiwi siyaami wo komi ambipati Daiyonisiyaasihore. Iyataati so utaaso isihiya awaisawihiya sisiho Ariyopakaasihandaasini ahoyanohiyihiyaamihore. Aihi ami apopaati waati kaatami ambipati Damarisihaatuni ami isihiya usaimaawuni Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo.

18

Poriho Aunahipati Korindihanda Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaataise

1 Aihi Poriho ipotihura aunahipa Atenjihanda namasi aunahipa Korindihandaahapi notaise.

2 Noti Korindihanda noaipati utaaho wo komi ambipati Akwiraahoai usonataise. Akwiraaho so Judaahiyaamihore. Iyataati so

utaasomi aunahipati Pondaasihande. Akwiraahouni apwaataati Piirisiraahaatuni yapipati Itarihandami aunahipati Romihanda bimambimihasanyure. Bimambimihasanyurisi awaisiho Kirotiyaasiho Judaahiya nahatiya Romihandi namasi nutaatiwi katihi kandapi kasanyuri Korindihandaahapi nammihasanyure. Aihi kasanyuri Poriho usondandi notaise.

3 Iyataati Akwiraayi Piirisiraaya maasapihomi atitati* aŋaaŋi aŋimatitaatiwihati gwinimi isihiyai nunyami nawiho nepihasanyure. Aihi Porihoaisangi sikiyati maasapihomi atitati gwinahosi kasanyuri noti niwipaati maasi bindataise. Bindataati kasanyurisati maasi maasapihomi atitati gwinataise.

4 Aihi Poriho kapihi kasanyurisati bindataati Judaahiyaami asisiha Sapaatihandi nahateweti Judaahiyaami aŋaaŋi ahoyanohitihandaatihi niyataise. Niyati Judaahiyaisuni Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisuni Porihomi piwiha akaahaare tiwi gwinyaitaatiwi biyati andititati waati kaundataase.

5 Aihi Sairaasiyi Timoteya yapipati Masetoniyaahanda namasi aimi napihi Poriho namati asisi nahateweti piwiha Jisaasiho katati kaiwai-waapiha ausaataise. Iyati Poriho piwiha ausaataati saundataase. “Nyangi Japihi nanyamaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisiho Jisaasihore,” undati waati andititati kaundataase.

6 Saundati kaundihi kiya Porihomi piwiha nemapi koai sisipihundawaayopo. Sisipihundauhi kiya kiyohitihandapi Poriho namihanati siyati kiyataise komi apotihiri niyosirihireti ikwaatipiho ahotimbipa tiwihaamatosati saundataase, “Sahi sisiha namaayotati kaanihi tihisihaapihi nuwi naaŋihandi newaawaahi sandi nisihandaahimaahe. Sawanaatamihandaahe. Isi nini piwiha kimbihi amusaati namati isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai piwiha ausaati kaunditandi nutaano,” undataase.

7 Undamapi Poriho Judaahiyaami aŋaaŋi ahoyanohitihandi namasi notaise. Noti utaaho wo Judaahiyaamatipimetaho Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katati gaapundahoaapihi notaise. Iyataati komi ambipati Titiyaasi Jasitaasihore. Iyati komi aŋaaŋi Judaahiyaami aŋaaŋi ahoy-anohitihandami deti ahendaise.

8 Aihi aŋaaŋi ahoyanohitihandi sandami mitiho awaisiho Kirisipaasihore. Aihi kusasi Kirisipaasisusasi Porihomi piwiha atiwi Awaisihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Aihi ami isihiya usa titaahiyihiya Korindihandaahapihiyaisangi Porihomi piwiha baiwi atiwiwi Awaisihopi giwunyaapi waapoho newaayopo.

9-10 Aihi asisiha waara apatihi Poriho siwipati witi awaisiho kaundihi siyahati mmonataise. “Nini gi baindi ginjaati bindataayoni kinyi isihiyaapi yamaimbi andititipi nisi piwiha namaamihaapi koŋinihi anusaape. Iyataati isihiya kimati aunahipimataahapihiya nisapi ginunyaapi nisihiyaimatitaatiwihiya titaahiyihiya bindawaayopo. Bindawaayowi ami usa dopi gi windi timaahiwitaapo,” undati Awaisiho Porihoai kaundihi mmonataise.

11 Aihi Poriho kapihi Korindihanda bimihi kinaungwiha naasaahitihi waatiho ikwiri naasairitihi wirami naasohi sanausotaise. Sanawihi bindataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha isihiyai kataunjataise.

12 Aihi ipotihura utaaho komi ambipati Gariyoho noaipati yapipati Akaiyaahanda jaati bindataise. Aihi suraanihi Judaahiya nahatiya

* **18:3:** Sandi usa maasapiho akoho nyahi Aŋaatihiyaanami maasapihomi atitatapimaatopo. Owe. Kauho ami osiho ami sipisipihandi siyahapaami atitatapitopo.

dosisi naiwi Poriihoai isiwawaayopo. Isipi piwiha piwaatiwi
titihemahohipipihapi numwaasi niyawaayopo.
13 Naiwi awaisiho Gariyohoai saundawaatopo, “Kimo utaamo isihiyai
Autaahaatihopi gaapundiwi yaitaatiwi nyami winihapipeti windi biyati
titihimetihandi kataunjataise,” undawaatopo.
14 Undiwi kaundauhi Poriihomiha wihoaanjiha kaundititataihi
Gariyoho kiya Judaahiyai saundataase. “Judaahiyaate, kimo utaamo
gamaniihiyaanami winihapipa neti nopisasati ami maipihandi
awaindihandi windi ko kiyoniihi sahi napiwi katisaihaahi nini sami
piwiha nga atisito.
15 O sahi napiwi piwihaapuni ambipati wiwaapuni winihapipa
sawanaatamapauni ningi kandisaihaahi nini windi atihomaasito. Nehi
sawanaati titihemapise. Nini piwiha siyahaiwa mmoniti tipitapaitandi
pondise,” undataase.
16 Undatosati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai kaundihi kiya nepi isihiya
piwihaapi ahoyanohiyihiyai natiwusaasawaayopo.
17 Aihi isihiya piwihaapi ahoyanohiyihiya utaaho wo a*ŋaaŋ*i
ahoyanohitihandami awaisiho komi ambipati Sositenesihoai
isiwatawaayopo. Isiwatawa aŋihandi ahoyaniwi piwaatohitihandami
masapipihi tiwawaayopo. Tiwauhi kandapi awaisiho Gariyoho nehi
nanihiyati iwinjataise.

Poriho Yapipati Siriyaahandami Aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapi Japihi Notaise

18 Aihi Poriho Korindihanda asisiha taahiwaiwaara ketinjati notaati
isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai ipihirete undataase. Undamapi
Poriho aunahipati Sengiriyaahandi detitihi kataahapi notaise. Noti
Sengiriyaahanda bindataati komi misisiha tisatinataise. Poriho misisiha
tisatinjitimandi jihura Poriho Autaahaatihomi ndiheti piwiha wa katati
wisasa ahiyatatihaasi kaapi misisiha tisatinataise. Tisatinamapi Ak-
wiraayi Pirisiraayaisati maasi sipihandi nesi yapipati Siriyaahandaahapi
niyataise.
19 Aihi kiya naiwi aunahipati Epesaasihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi
sipihandotapi timahiyawi Poriho kapihi kasanyuri ahiwisamapi sawa-
hohihi Judaahiyaami a*ŋaaŋ*i ahoyanohitihandaatihapi niyataise. Niyati
Judaahiyai Poriho piwiha kaundihi maasi piwaatawaayopo.
20 Aihi Judaahiya usa Porihomi piwiha baiwi atisohiyihiya Poriihoai
saundawaatopo. “Kinyi nyangisapi wonji bimambipi naitaapo,” un-
dawaatopo. Aihi Poriho kiyaamiha windi atihomaawise.
21 Atihomaawisati kiyai Poriho saundataase, “Autaahaatihomihandisi
ko katonaahi japihi napiti jainjaito,” undataase. Undatosati saun-
dataase, “Ipihirete,” undamapi Poriho sawahohihi Epesaasihanda namasi
sipihandoti yamwaati niyataise.
22 Niyati Sisariyaahanda noaipataise. Noaipati sipihandotapi
timahiyati Jerusaremihandaahapi niyataise. Niyati isihiya Jisaasihopi
giwunyaahohiyihiyai usonati ipihirete undataase. Undati kapihi
nanotaise. Nanotati bowihi nepasi daahi Andiyokihandaahapi notaise.

Poriho Mairi Maara Daayati Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaataase

23 Noti Andiyokihanda nehi masihonji bimainjati japihi Andiyokihanda
namasi noti yapihauri Garesiyaahandamuni Pirisiyaahandamuni
aunahipihaiwaara daayataise. Daayati isihiya Jisaasihopi
giwunyaahohiyihiyai piwiha kaundati andititiwiwati daayataise.

24 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ utaaho wo Judaahiyaamɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ
Aporosiho nasatɨ Epesaasihanda bindataise. Iyataatɨ komɨ aunahɨpatɨ
Arekɨsandɨriyaahande. Iyatɨ Aporosiho so maahomwaaŋɨ naahomaaŋihɨ
biyatɨ itatamanatɨ pɨwaatahore. Iyatɨ so utaaso Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
utɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ ahotisɨha biyatɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaahore.
25 Aihɨ isɨhiya koai jɨhura Awaisɨhomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ
kaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ kaundauhɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahore. Iyataatɨ so Aporosiso
Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨ maaritatɨ tɨtɨhɨ ausaatɨ kaundahore. Iyatɨ ko Jonɨho
isɨhiyai nehɨ waapohora baawusindɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaahore.
26 Aihɨ Aporosiho Judaahiyaamɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ ahoyanohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ ya-
maayatɨ bitonda pɨwɨha ausaataise. Aihɨ Akwiraayɨ Pɨrisiraaya koaisɨ
atɨwimɨ usonamaise. Usonɨmɨ kasanyuramɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ numwaasi maasɨ
nomaise. Aimɨ kasanyurɨ ko Aporosihoai Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ baimɨ
daihɨra nusesɨpapɨ ausaapɨ kaundamaase.
27 Aihɨ Aporosiho aunahɨpatɨ Epesaasihanda namasi yapɨpatɨ
Akaiyaahandaahapɨ nutandaihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya
Epesaasihanda bimohiyɨhiya Aporosiho Akaiyaahanda niyonɨhɨ
Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya maaritɨwɨ ketɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ
numwaitaatɨwɨ utɨpɨhandɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ nusoaasawaayopo. Aihɨ Aporosiho
notɨ yapɨpatɨ Akaiyaahanda noaipataise. Noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ
kawɨsatɨ amɨ sawahopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨhandunɨ numwihɨ kopɨ nga
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Aporosiho pɨwɨha kaundatɨ biyatɨ aungwohandɨ
andɨtɨwiwataise.
28 Siyatɨ andɨtɨwiwataatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ Judaahiya
sawanaamɨ pɨwɨha mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaundohɨhaapɨ mɨmaipɨtɨwɨ
katowo undatɨ kiyaamɨha ipɨhatisamataise. Ipɨhatisamataatɨ satatɨ
kaundataase, “Nyangi Japɨhɨ Nanyamaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho
so Jisaasihore,” undatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ aimɨ
ahotɨhandisɨ ausaatɨ kaundataatɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨhai ipɨhatisamataise.

19

Porɨho Aunahɨpatɨ Epesaasihanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaataise

1 Aihɨ Aporosiho aunahɨpatɨ Korindɨhanda bindataise. Bimihɨ
sura Porɨho yapɨpataapɨhɨ nunjatɨ aunahɨpatɨ Epesaasihanda
noaipataise. Noaipatɨ kapɨhɨ Epesaasihanda isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai usonataise.
2 Usonataatɨ kiyai Porɨho sata nunjenataise, “Sahɨ jɨhura Jisaasihopɨ
gɨwunyaahauhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nasatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ nandaataiso?”
undatɨ nunjenataise. Nunjesɨhɨ kiya Porɨhoai saundawaatopo, “Nyahɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho sopɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomisaahiyaanɨne,” undawaatopo.
3 Aihɨ Porɨho kiyai sata nunjenataise, “Sahɨ waapoho nɨnapitiyaho
newaayopo?” undataase. Undihɨ kiyaamɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundawaatopo,
“Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusisɨhomatiyaho nehaayo,” undawaatopo.
4 Undauhɨ Porɨho kiyai saundataase, “Jɨhura isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa namapɨ
japɨhɨ nepemaitawaayopo. Aihɨ Jonɨho kiya nepemaitohiyɨhiyai saun-
dataase, ‘Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda nasaatɨ aimɨ nepemaitɨhaayo undɨwɨ
isɨhiyai nunjɨtaatɨwɨ waapoho nepɨse,’ undatɨ Jonɨho kiyai waapohora
baawusataise. Baawusataatɨ kiyai satatɨ kaundataase, ‘Utaaho wo nisɨ
ipotɨ napɨtaise. Isɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨse,’ undataase,” Undatɨ Jonɨho isɨhiyai
utaaho nisɨ ipotɨ napɨtaise undisɨho Jisaasihopɨ kaundataase undatɨ Porɨho
kiyai kaundataase.

5 Kaundihɨ kiya Epesaasihandaahiya pɨwɨha sa atisawaawɨ Awaisɨho
Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpataahɨ waapoho newaayopo.
6 Nehauhɨ amɨ Porɨho kiyaamɨ mɨtɨhaatɨhɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisataise. Ahɨwihɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nasatɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ nandaataise. Nandaasɨhɨ
kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoraahɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha kɨha
kɨha katɨwɨ pɨwaatawaayopo. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho ko Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaitaatɨwɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ pɨwɨha sawanaamɨhaara
ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ ausaawaayopo.
7 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya siya 12 kaiwɨhiyaare.
8 Aihɨ Porɨho kapɨhɨ Epesaasihanda bindataatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ
ahoyanohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha yamaayatɨ
andɨtitatɨ Autaahaatɨho iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhandapɨ ausaatɨ kaundihɨ
maasɨ kanawaatopo. Siyatɨ Porɨho kapɨhɨ Epesaasihanda pɨwɨha kaundatɨ
ausaatɨ bimihɨ waatɨho murɨ mo sanausotaise.
9 Aihɨ isɨhiya usa Porɨho pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundisɨhaapɨ ponyatisɨ
kinyɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomaahito undɨwɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaahopo.
Aiwɨ Awaisɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ maipɨha katɨwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ
sisɨpɨhɨtawaayopo. Aihɨ Porɨho namatɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisaahɨhɨ numwaasi notaise. Numwaasi notɨ
Tairanaasihomɨ aŋɨhandɨ kataunjindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaataise. Iyatɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha asisɨ nahatewetɨ ausaatɨ kaundihɨ amɨ isɨhiya
usai maawɨ atisawaawɨ maasɨ Porɨhoaisawɨ pɨwaatawaayopo.
10 Siyatɨ Porɨho kapɨhɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundatɨ bimihɨ kɨnaungwɨha
yatɨmwɨ sanausotaise. Aihɨ Judaahiyaunɨ Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaunɨ
yapɨpatɨ Esiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiya Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisawaayopo.

Utaaho Wo Sɨkepaahomɨ Mwaayaapɨhaare

11 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ Porɨho gonipatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa
kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kiyataise.
12 Aihɨ isɨhiya apotɨhɨrɨ nesi nuwɨ Porɨhomɨ ambɨpatetɨ ahiyawɨ nepɨ
isɨsi nuwɨ isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyaamɨhetɨ ahiyauhɨ kiyaamɨ timbɨpaunɨ
itɨpɨho maipɨhapaunɨ ketɨ owesuendaise.
13 Aihɨ Judaahiya usa kapɨ kapɨhɨ daiwɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa
isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ bimimbɨpai nemawaayopo. Nemapɨ amɨ gaaro maipo
tɨwɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo. Ambɨhɨtɨwɨ
itɨpɨho maipɨho isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ bimisɨhoai saundawaatopo. “Porɨho
pɨwɨha ausaataatɨ Jisaasihore tatɨ ambɨhɨtisɨho komɨ ambɨpataahɨ
nɨnɨ kasatataatonɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ bɨmimaawɨ namasi nuwɨse,”
undawaatopo.
14 Aihɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Sɨkepaahomɨ mwaaya ikwɨrɨ
naasairɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨ 7 kaiwɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ so Sɨkepaaso
Judaahiyaamɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiya
pɨrisihiyaamɨ awaisɨhore. Aihɨ komɨ mwaaya katɨ kaiwɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa
isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ bimimbɨpai nemaitotɨwɨ kiyawaayopo.
15 Saiwɨ kiyauhɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa utaaho womɨhetɨ bimimbɨpa kiyai
saundawaatopo, “Nyahɨ Jisaasihoaisaahɨ aimɨ usonaatɨ atisaahiyaanɨne.
Iyaatɨ amɨ Porɨhoaisangi aimɨ usonaatɨ atisaahiyaanɨne. Isɨ sahɨ
nehɨhiyaatisɨ napitetahiyaatɨtawaawɨtopo?” undawaatopo.
16 Undauhɨ utaaho ko itɨpɨho komɨhetɨ bimisɨho napwaatatɨ kiyai
asakiyatɨ pɨhɨta kohimatatɨ tiwataise. Iyatɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ
nusopɨsasatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ apotɨhɨrɨ niyohohɨpɨpa netɨ napwɨratɨ kaihɨ
namapɨ somaahiyɨhiya sandɨ aŋɨndi namasi yanɨhɨmapɨ nowaayopo.

17 Aihɨ isɨhiya Epesaasihanda bimohiyɨhiya Judaahiyaunɨ Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaunɨ sandapɨ atisawaawɨ isɨhiya nahatiya awaindɨhandɨ yayawaayopo. Yayawaawɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ asakaiwɨ waatɨ nɨwimaawaayopo.
18 Aiwɨ jɨhɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ usa napɨwɨ kiyaamɨ onaapɨpa kiyohɨwaiwa isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨwɨ namawaayopo.
19 Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya gaapɨpatunɨ onaapɨpaunɨ kaitaatɨwɨ utɨpɨhaiwa ahotiwaiwa nepɨ nahatewa isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨhoaawaayopo. Iyataatɨ saiwa utɨpiwa nawɨho aungwohaiwa ambɨpatɨ owehaiwa jɨhura nunyawɨ nepɨhaiwaare.
20 Saiwa siyatɨ noaipataatɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ auta noaipataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya pɨwɨha ka atisawaayopo.

Porɨhopɨ Isɨhiya Epesaasihandaahiya Ahoyanɨwɨ Itɨhɨtawaatopo

21 Aihɨ saiwa noaipasɨhɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Porɨhoai kaundihɨ Porɨho yapɨhaurɨ Masetoniyaahandaahapunɨ Akaiyaahandaahapunɨ notatɨ japɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ naitandɨ gwɨnyaataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ Porɨho sandaase, “Nɨnɨ Jerusaremɨhanda naindatɨ ipotɨhura nundɨ isɨhiya Romɨhandaahiyai usondaano,” tatɨ kandaase.
22 Aihɨ Porɨho satatɨ kata gwɨnyaataatɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ Porɨhoai andɨtɨwipɨ maasɨ daisururɨ Timoteyɨ Irasɨtaasiyai jɨhɨ Masetoniyaahandaahapɨ natausaasataise. Natausaasatosatɨ Porɨho masɨhonjɨ yapɨpatɨ Esiyaahanda bindataise.
23 Bimihɨ suraanɨhɨ isɨhiya Epesaasihandaahapɨhiya Awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨhɨretapɨ ahoyanɨwɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ *ŋuŋaatawaayopo*.
24 Aihɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Dimitɨriyaasɨho bindataise. Iyatɨ so utaaso nawɨho gorɨhandɨ tɨhihɨ noaipatɨ napaindɨtatɨ ipasananihɨ kandaahɨ sɨwipatɨ kiyahore. Iyatɨ amɨ gorɨhandɨ kandaahɨ autaahaatɨho jaipɨtahomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandɨ Epesaasihanda ahetindɨhandamɨ sɨwipatɨ tɨtaahɨpatɨ kiyamataise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ aŋɨ awaindɨmandɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ jaiwɨtɨhaatɨ Atemisihaatamɨhande tawaatopo. Tɨwɨ kaatapɨ autaahaatɨhore tɨwɨ katawaatopo. Iyatɨ Dimitɨriyaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ sɨwipatɨ kiyohɨpatɨ isɨhiya tɨtaahiyɨhiya kaiwɨ nawɨho aungwohaiwa newaayopo.
25 Aihɨ Dimitɨriyaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisunɨ isɨhiya usa otɨpɨpatɨ Dimitɨriyaasihomɨhatamatiyahatɨ wɨtɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaisunɨ gaata numwaatɨ ahoyataise. Ahoyatɨ kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahɨ isɨmiyaate, nyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ kiyohɨmatapɨ nawɨho aungwohaiwa noaipasɨhɨ nehohɨtɨhandapɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.
26 Iyataatɨ Porɨho so autaahaatɨho nyamɨ ikwɨraahɨ kiyaatɨ ahiyohɨhopɨ so autaahaatɨho akɨtɨhomaahe tatɨ kandaase. Satatɨ kandaatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ nopɨsasataise. Iyatɨ Porɨho sandɨ siyatɨ kaindɨmandɨ kɨmbɨhɨhɨ kiyataamaise. Owetise. Yapɨpatɨ Esiyaahandamɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa nahatewaara kiyatɨ daayataahore. Aihɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ usonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.
27 Aisɨ Porɨhomɨ pɨwɨha saaraahɨ nyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho aungwohaiwa nehohɨpatamɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ nasɨpanyamaitaise. Iyataatɨ nyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho aungwohaiwa nehohɨpatɨhɨhɨ netɨ nasɨpanyamaamaitaise. Owetise. Nyamɨ apopaatɨ Atemisihaatapɨ autaahaatɨho awaisɨhoe taatɨ katohaamaatamɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandi maawɨ ahoyatɨ netɨ ambɨpatɨ nopɨsasatɨ namandipamaitaise. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ Esiyaahandaahapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ nahatewaaraahapɨhiyaunɨ apopaatɨ Atemisihaatapɨ nyamɨ

autaahaatiihore taati katohaamaatapi gwinyaapi gaapundiwiihiyaare. Isi Poriho neti namandipamaitaise. Iyonihi nyami autaahaatiihomi ambipati owetati kiyonihi isiihiya windi kopi gimunyaitaapo," undati Dimitiriyaasiho kaundataase.

28 Undati kaundihi kiya piwiha sa atisawaawi apowihi namapi waati kaahaatiwi satawaatopo, "Nyami apopaati Atemisihaatapi autaahaatiihore taati katohaamaati nyahi Epesaasihandaahiyaanami awaisaamaate," tiwi kaahaatawaatopo.

29 Aihi sati aunahipitaahi gaamapi isiihiya nahatiya itihitiwi ŋuŋaatiwi kaahaatawaayopo. Aiwi kiya utaahuri wuri Poriihoaisami maasi otipipa kaimi daisururi Gaiyaasiyi Arisitakaasiyai isipi numwaasi keti isiihiya taahiyiihiya ahoyaniihohipipihi nowaayopo.

30 Aihi Poriho isiihiya ahoyaniwi piwaatiwi ŋuŋaatohiyiihiyaami ndiheti noti piwiha kaundiotati nutotataihi isiihiya Jisaasihopi giwunnyaahohiyiihiya Poriihoai namumwe undiwi ipatisawaayopo.

31 Aihi ami Poriihomi naisiihiya usa awaisawiihiya Poriihopi piwiha satiwi nusoaasawaayopo. "Kiny isiihiya nahatiya ahoyanohipipihi namumwe," undiwi waati kaundawaatopo.

32 Aihi isiihiya ahoyaniwi bimohiyiihiyaami gwinyaahohitihandi neti nusopisasinamasihi usa dopawi kiyai wireti piwaatiwi ŋuŋaatauhi ami usa dopawi kati kaiwi wireti ŋuŋaatiwi piwaatiwi kaahaatawaatopo. Aiwi kiya nahatiya napiwi ahoyanohitihandami tanyaahaapi windi baiwi gimunyapimeniihopo.

33 Aihi Judaahiya utaaho wo Arekisandaaho piwiha wa katitotiwi isiihiyaami ndiheti otihapihi ahiwisawaayopo. Aihi isiihiya usa piwiha satipi katime undiwi Arekisandaahoai kaundawaatopo. Aihi Arekisandaahoai piwiha satipi katime undiwi isiihiya usa kaundohiha ka isiihiya nahatiyaami ndiheti ausaati katitotati isiihiya ahoyaniihohiyiihiyai piwiha namiihaapise undataase.

34 Undihi kiya ahoyaniihohiyiihiya koai usonawaawi Judaahotihi satiwi gwinyapenawaayopo kimo nyami autaahaatiihopi autaahaatiiho akitihomaahe tiwi itihitohiyiihiyaamiihore tiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. Saiwi gwinyapenawaawi namapi nahatiya maahomwaaŋi naasaamapi satiwi kaahaatawaatopo, "Nyami apopaati Atemisihaatapi autaahaatiihore taati katohaamaati nyahi Epesaasihandaahiyaanami awaisaamaate," tiwi pihitiwi utaariihandi kaahaatawaayopo.

35 Aihi sati aunahipati Epesaasihandaahapi awaisiho ipoti dotati kiyai namiihaapise undati kiyaami piwiha ipatisatosati sata kaundataase. "Sahi Epesaasihiyaate, nyahi Epesaasihandaahiyaaniini nyami apopaati Atemisihaatapi autaahaatiho awaisiihore taati katohaamaatami aŋi awaindihandini nawiha piwiha itihapipaisiha yamihapataatiihapi timihaihi kaapi gaapundohihauni nyahi jaawaati bindahaayo. Aihi sandapi isiihiya nahatiya yapihi nahatewaaraahiya aimi gwinyaapihiyaare.

36 Aisi utaaho wo sa piwa nemaitandiho owetise. Owetisi sahi bipi namiihaapise. Aiwi sahi sami wani nahiriwi kiyohimatamataiwi jihara kamaiwise.

37 Aihi utaahuri kimuri aŋi awaiwaiwaatihi nandaapi kahapaamapipa piwiha itihapipaisihapa windi ikomaaniimihuritihihandi kandi sahi numwaasi nehihandi nasawaayopo. Aimi kuri nyami apopaati Atemisihaatapi windi sisipihimaatimihure.

38 Iyataati Dimitiriyaasihouni isiihiya usa Dimitiriyaasihomataiwi otipipati kiyohiyiihiyauni isiihiya usaapi piwiha ahotanaahi asisiha

piɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ ketɨ piɨwɨha atiwɨ tipɨtapaahohiyɨhiyaisawɨ kiyai sawana piɨwaatɨwɨ tɨtɨhemaitaapo.

39 Iyawaawɨ amɨ samɨ piɨwɨha wiwa naaŋɨhaiwa ahotanaahɨ asisɨha tɨtɨhɨ piɨwɨha piɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨhura noaipapɨ ahoyanɨwɨ kura piɨwaatɨwɨse.

40 Aihɨ wanɨ asisɨma kɨmetɨ nyahɨ ahoyanaatɨ *ŋuŋaata* piɨwaatohɨtɨmandapɨ nyangi nyainjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiya Romɨhiya napaape tɨwɨ nyangi nanyisesaihɨ amɨ nyahɨ ahapaapɨ piɨwaatɨhaayo undaatɨ kaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ wɨndɨ biyaatɨ kamundɨto. Wɨndɨ biyaatɨ piɨwɨha akaaha kamundisaihɨ nyangi kiya itɨhɨnyatisaihɨ nyahɨ naaŋɨhandɨ naito," undatɨ Epesaasihandaahapɨ awaisɨho kaundataase.

41 Kaundatɨ awaisɨho samɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ ketɨ nandɨwirapɨse undihɨ kiya *ŋuŋaaha* namɨhamapɨ kɨhɨra nandɨwirawaayopo.

20

Porɨho Yapɨhaurɨ Masetoniyaahandaahunɨ Akaiyaahandaahunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Piɨwɨha Ausaataise

1 Aihɨ kiyaamɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ *ŋuŋaatohɨ*waiwa aimɨ owetihɨhura isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Porɨho gaata numwaatɨ naasaimbɨpɨhɨmatosatɨ kiyaamɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨha kiyai piɨwɨha kaundataase. Kaunda kiyatosatɨ Porɨho kiyai ipɨhɨretisɨ bimaawɨse undamapɨ yapɨpatɨ Masetoniyaahandaahapɨ notaise.

2 Porɨho notɨ Masetoniyaahanda noaipatɨ kapɨhɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwaara daayatɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai kiyaamɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨha piɨwɨha kaundataase. Kaunda kiyamapɨ Porɨho yapɨpatɨ Akaiyaahandaahapɨ notaise.

3 Notɨ bimihɨ waatɨhonya murɨ mingwaasɨ sanausotaise. Sanawihɨ yapɨpatɨ Siriyaahandaahapɨ naitotatɨ tɨmanɨnataise. Siyatɨ naitotatɨ tɨmanɨnatɨ bimihɨ Judaahiya Porɨhoai tiwɨtotɨwɨ bɨpi kanɨwɨ noaasauhɨ Porɨho atisataise. Siyatɨ Porɨho atisataatɨ sipɨhandotɨ Siriyaahandaahapɨ naisanɨhɨ isɨhiya nɨwɨtaawo tatɨ Porɨho gwɨnyapenataatɨ namatɨ japɨhɨ yapɨpatɨ Masetoniyaahandaahɨra naitandɨ gwɨnyaataise.

4 Aihɨ Porɨho Akaiyaahanda namasi yapɨpatɨ Masetoniyaahandaahɨra naihɨ maasɨ niyohiyɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ sate. Aunahɨpatɨ Beriyaahandaahapɨ utaaho wo Piraasihomɨ mwaaho Sopataahotihɨ amɨ aunahɨpatɨ Tesaronaikaahandaahapɨ Arisɨtakaasiyɨ Sekandayaatihɨ amɨ aunahɨpatɨ Derɨbihandaahapɨ Gaiyaasihotihɨ amɨ Timotehotihɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ Esiyaahandaahapɨ Tikikaasiyɨ Tɨropimaasiyaatihɨ siya maasɨ Porɨhoaisawɨ niyohiyɨhiyaare.

5 Aihɨ siyaamɨ usa jɨhɨ ketɨ nuwɨ aunahɨpatɨ Tɨroaasihanda nyapɨ jaawɨ bindawaayopo.

6 Aihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ kimbapɨho Pasopaahandamɨ asisɨha awaiwaiwa nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ ahɨmaayandɨha nandaatɨwɨhaiwa aimɨ sanotɨ owetihɨ nyahɨ aunahɨpatɨ Piripaihanda namasi sipɨhandotɨ niyahaayo. Sipɨhandotɨ niyahoaasonɨhɨ asisɨha ikwɨrɨ naasairɨhɨ 5 kiyatɨ sananyihɨhura aunahɨpa Tɨroaasihanda noaipɨhaayo. Noaipawaatɨ isɨhiya jɨhɨ naiwɨ nyapɨ jaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyai usonɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ kapɨhɨ Tɨroaasihanda nahatiyaanɨnɨ bimonɨhɨ Saarareh ɨrɨ naasairɨhɨ sananyotaise.

Porɨho Tɨroaasihanda Utaaho Wo Yutikaasiho Napomasɨhɨ Ahowimasɨhɨ Japɨhɨ Nepataise

7 Aihi Sandehura asihataahura isihiya usa Tiroaasihandaahapihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaisati maasi giwitithо (biretihandi nambowaati) nandiwaati aŋihandi windaatihi maasi ahoyaniihaayo. Aihi Poriho bousoniihi kapihi Tiroaasihanda namasi naitandihuraatihiyataati namati sura asihataahura piwiha namasati kaundataase. Siyati piwiha utaariihandi isihiyai kaundimi naihi noti apwiteti ndaise.

8 Aihi nyahi ahoyanaati bimohipipihi sisiha titaahiwaiwa nimandataati nausaatataise.

9 Aihi utaaho wo waimwaaho komi ambipati Yutikaasiho winduwaahandaasini bindataise. Bimihi Poriho kiyai piwiha utaariihandi kaundimi naihi Yutikaasiho naaninaninjati winduwaahandi kandaasini apipaahi nanomataise. Nanomataati apatihi nepandati mihaapi sohoai tiwamataise. Iyataati saaŋi aŋɑɑŋi autaahi niwaataati bipinjawi aŋimatiwiihaaŋisi autaahi mihasinapi mihaapi nepandamati sohoai tiwati ahiyamataise. Aihi isihiya koai numwaitotiwi aŋihandaasinapi mihaapi noaatipapi nuwi mmonawa ko aimi napomasihi usonawaayopo.

10 Aihi ami Poriihoaisangi mihaapi noaatipati noti Yutikaasihoai namaahatataati isihiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi utaamopi aimi napomataise tiwi yaiwi pihitiwi gwinyaawaawi sami maariho owesetindihandi namihaapise utaaho kimo japihi nepati aimi asohoematataiso,” undati Poriho kiyai kaundataase.

11 Undamapi Poriho jahira aŋihandaasini niyati mihasini noaipati biretihandi neti naumboti isihiyaisati maasi nanataise. Nanatosati piwiha utaariihandi kaundimi naihi noti bouriwataise. Bouriwati ipiho yaurutaasihi Poriho isihiyai piwiha kaundisawihiyai kapihi namasi niyataise.

12 Aihi isihiya Yutikaasiho asohoaisawi maasi aŋipipihapi nowaawi kiyaami maariho wiwitataise.

Poriho Aunahipati Tiroaasihanda Namasi Aunahipati Mairitaasihandaahapi Notaise

13 Aihi nyahi Poriihoaisa maasi niyohiyihiyaanangi Poriho sanyatataase. “Nini aunahipati Asosihandaahapi yapipataapihi naitaani sahi sipihandi nesi jihi naiwi kapihi Asosihanda nisapi jaawi bimitaatiwi naiwise,” nyatataase. Satati kanyatihi nyahi jihi niyaati Asosihanda Poriihopi jaawaati bindahaayo.

14 Aihi nyahi jaawa bimoniihi Poriho yapipataapihi niyati Asosihanda nyangi nyainjasihi nutasi sipihandi nesi aunahipati taunihandi Mitirinihandaahapi niyahaayo.

15 Niyaati Mitirinihanda noaipihaayo. Noaipawaati kapihi Mitirinihanda namasi sipihandi kandoti niyaati yapipati witi Kaiyosihandi duriihirami otihaati ahetipata noaipihaayo. Aihi kapihi nanowaatati bowihi yapipati Kaiyosihanda namasi niyaati yapipati Samosihandi duriihirami otihaati ahetipata noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati kapihi Samosihanda nanowaatati bowihi kapihi Samosihanda namasi sipihandi kandoti niyaati aunahipati Mairitaasihanda noaipahaayo.

16 Aihi aunahipati Epesaasihanda isihiya bimohiyihiyai windi mausondaano tati Poriho gwinyaasitihandaahi kapihi nusatipati Mairitaasihandaahapi niyataise. Sandi apaapimaahe. Poriho Jerusaremihanda asisiha Pendikosihandi maasi mmondandihondaati yapipati Esiyaahanda otihi wonji bimimoti keti notaise.

Poriho Epesaasihanda Isihiya Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiyai Iwinjatohiyihiyai Piwaundataase

17 Aihi nyahi niyati Mairitaasihanda noaipawati bindihaayo.
Bindihaawi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi
bimohiyihiyaapi Poriho Epesaasihanda piwiha nusoaasataise. Piwiha
nusoaasihi kiya awaisawihiya napiwi Poriho iwinjawaayopo.
18 Aihi kiya napiwi Poriho iwinjihauhi Poriho kiya awaisawihiyai
piwiha sata kaundataase, “Nisi kiyohitihandi sahi aimi gwinyaapi
mmoniwihiyaate. Nini jihi wuwanihura kimati yapipati Esiyaamanda
napiti sangisati maasi pihindihaiwaara bimonihi aimi nisoniwihiyaate.
19 Iyataati Judaahiya nahateweti ningi nipihatitotiwi piwiha kihaiwa
kihaiwa katiwi kiyauhi kiyaami saiwaaraahi nini naaŋihaiwa pihindi
netaati gotaayo. Saindi naaŋihaiwa netaahandi kandi bipi ipatisandi
Awaisihomi otipipati kiyataayo.
20 Aindi nini ami Piwiha sangi anditisaiwitandiha windi yamaindi
ausaati kasatataayo. Iyataati nini isihiya pihitiwi ahoyanohiyihiyaami
dihehuni ami sami aŋipipihuni Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaati
kandisasonihi sahi sandapi aimi mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaate.
21 Aindi nini Judaahiyaisuni Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisuni piwiha
naasika waati andititi saunditi kaundataayo. “Nyami maipihaiwa
namasi Autaahaatihoenda nepemaitithaawo. Iyaati nyahi biyaati nyami
Awaisiho Jisaasihopi giwunyaithaawo undataato,” undati kaundataase.
22 Undatosati wa saundataase, “Wani atinjatiwise! Autaahaatihomi
Itipiho giinunyaasitihandi kandeti titihi kaindi Jerusaremihandaahapi
nutandiyo. Aindi nini naaŋihaiwa Jerusaremihanda naitandihaiwaapi
windi baindi moniho.
23 Iyataati aunahipati nahatewaara nini daayonihi Autaahaatihomi
Itipiho piwiha biyati ausaati sata kandataase. “Kiny naaŋihaiwa pihitipi
nepi ami napwititaise,” ndataase.
24 Aihi nisi itatamanindi bimitandihandapi awaindihandisondi anitindi
isiwatataamaayo. Owetise. Bipi namataayo. Namati Autaahaatiho nyangi
gaahandi kanyisati bimindihandapi piwiha ausaitandi Awaisiho Jisaasiho
otipipati nanimipati kaindi owemaitandi andtindi kiyataayo,” undataase.
25 Undatosati wa sata kaundataase. “Sahi baiwi atinjatiwise, nini
Autaahaatiho nyainjaati bimindihandapi sami otihatihi daindi jihi
piwiha aimi ausaati kasatataato. Aihi piwiha nini kasatiti kiyonihi
atiniwi nisonihohiyihiyaati japihi ningi windi manisondauhi nini aimi
gwinyapenataayo.
26-27 Aisi nini wani asisima kimehi piwiha sangi waati sandi kasa-
tataato, Autaahaatiho nisihiyaimatohiyihiyai saindi iwinjaati bimitaano
tati gwinyaasitihandi nini yamaindi aimi ausaati sangi kasatataato. Aisi
sami usa sisiha namaayotati kaanihi tihisihaapihi nuwi naaŋihandi
newaawaahi nisihandimaahe. Owetise. Sawanaamihandaahe.
28 Iyataati sahi Autaahaatihomi sipisipihonyai iwinjaawi bimitaatiwi
Autaahaatihomi Itipiho aimi ahisihihiyaate. Isi sahi sawanaati awai-
sawihiyaati baiwi itatamaninwi jatiniwi bimaawise. Itatamaninwi
bindawaawi Autaahaatihomi isihiya Jisaasiho jitipati nuhaati japihi
numwaasawihiya sipisipihandamataiwihiyaasi sahi baiwi itatamaniwi
winjatiwise.
29 Ami nini sangi nasamasi naisanihi isihiya usa piwiha jaiwitiwihaiwa
katiwunjawi daayohiyihiya napiwi Autaahaatihomi sipisipihonyaatami
gwinyaahohitihandi nepi nasopisasitaapo. Iyataati isihiya siya nepi
nasopisasitaatiwihiya suhiri ainjihirihiramataiwihiyaare.
30 Iyataati ami sahi iwinjaawi bimohiyihiyaami usa dopawi isihiya
Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya kiyai niwipinjai nutaatiwi piwiha

jaiwiiiwihaiwa katiitaapo.
31 Aisii sahii baiwii itatamaniniwii jaawii bimaawiise. Iyataatii niniii
kinaungwiiha mairii manyetii sangisatii bindataatii apatiihunii otapiihaatunii
piwiiha sangi andiiiisaiwiitandiiha waatii andiitindii ausaatii kasatataayo.
Aindii amii niniii samii naaŋiwaiwa jasonataatii maariiho asiipiinihii asisiiha
waiwaara gotaayo. Aihii niniii saindii kiyohiiiihandapii gwiinyaapiise.
32 Aihii waniii niniii Autaahaatiihomii ikwiiraatiihii ahiisisataayo. Iy-
ataatii niniii piwiiha jiihii kasatohiiha Autaahaatiiho gaahandii kanyisatii bi-
mindiihandapiihaasii ka netii giisunyaitaise. Giisunyaatii andiiiisaiwiitaise.
Iyatii Autaahaatiiho gaahaiwa nahatewa komiihiyaimatohiyiihiyai numwi-
waiwa amii sangi nasamiitaise.
33 Iyataatii niniii isiihiyaamii nawiiho apotiihiirapii naniimiitondii piihiindii
gwiinyapenataamaayo. Owetise.
34 Niwahonisii ikwiiraahii otiipiipatii kaindii kahapaamapiipa ninunii isiihiya
maasii daayohiyiihiyaunii nenoaahiitimbiipa netaayo. Aihii niniii saindii
kiyoniihii aimii nisoniiwii gwiinyaapiihiyaate.
35 Niniii otiipiipatii nawiihopiihatii piihiindii waatii kiyataayo. Waatii
kiyohiiiimandii sandii sangi nasisataayo nyahii otiipiipatii nawiihopiihatii waatii
kiyaatii isiihiya nawiihopii nenoaahiitisawiihiyai andiiiiwiwiitandii nawiiho
numwiiiihaawe. Aihii niniii sandii saiwii kaitaatiwii sangi nasisataayo.
Iyataatii piwiiha wa Awaisiiho Jisaasiho sawaho sata katisiihaare. 'Utaaho
wo kahapaamapiipa nunyataatii nga nunyataayono tatii maaritataataahii
sandii komii ikiipiipa taahiipiipa netaatii maaritindiihandi ipiihatisamaitaise
tatii Jisaasiho katisiihaasii biyaatii kaapii gwiinyaitiihaawe,' undatii Poriiho
isiihiya awaisawiihiya Epesaasihandaahapiihiyai kaundataase.
36 Aihii Poriiho piwiiha sa kaunda owematosatii atotiipiwesatii bindataatii
awaisawiihiya kiyaisatii maasii gaapundataase.
37 Aihii Poriiho nutandaihii kiya Poriihoai iwiwatawa piihiiiiwii giiwusepii
piihiiiiwii gerundawaayopo.
38 Iyatii Poriiho nisii ndiimaahomwaaŋii wiindii japiihii manisondaapo
undatii kaundisiihaapii waatii aungwohandii gwiinyapenawaawii kiyaamii
maariiho awaindihandii tundataise. Aihii saiwii kiya gwiiwii Poriihoai
numwaasi sipiihandotapii nowaayopo.

21

Poriiho Jerusaremiihandaahapii Sipiihandii Nesi Niyataise

1 Aihii Poriihoaisaatii nyahii isiihiyai namasi sipiihandotii yamwaawaatii
niyahaayo. Niyaatii tiiiihii yapipatii duriihiramii otiihaatii ahetiihiihata
noaipiihaayo. Satii yapitamii ambipatii Kosihande. Aihii nyahii aunahipatii
Kosihanda nanowaatatii bowihii kapiihii namasi niyaatii yapipatii wiitii
duriihiramii otiihaatii ahetiihiihata noaipiihaayo. Iyataatii satii yapitamii
ambipatii Rosiihande. Aihii nyahii katii yapipatii Rosiihandamii aunahipatii
Rosiihanda nanohaayo. Nanowaatatii bowihii Rosiihanda namasi niyaatii
yapipatii wiitii Risiyaahandamii aunahipatii Pataraahanda noaipiihaayo.
Noaipawaatii kapiihii Pataaraahanda nanohaayo.
2 Nanowaatatii bowihii sipiihandii wiindii yapipatii Pinisiyaahandaahapii
naitandiihandii ahotihii mmonaatii kandotii yamwaawaatii niyahaayo.
3 Niyaatii yapipatii wiitii Saipiiraasihandii ikwiirii konaamohiraihoaaŋii
ahetihii nehii usonaatii nusatipawa niyahaayo. Niyawaatii yapipatii Siriyaa-
handamii aunahipatii Taiyaahanda sipiihandii ikiipipa ahaitandii notii ahotihii
nyahii kapiihii tiimahiyiihaayo.

4 Tɨmahiyaatɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ daahaayo. Daawaatɨ kiyai usonɨhaayo. Usonaatɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisaatɨ bimonɨhɨ Saarareharɨ naasairɨhɨ sananyotaise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai netɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ kiya Porɨhoai saundawaatopo, “Kɨnyɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ namaime,” undawaatopo.

5 Undɨwɨ Porɨhoai kaundauhɨhandɨ kandɨ nyamɨ asisɨha aimɨ naitɨhaahuraatihɨ namawaatɨ kapɨhɨ namasi niyahaayo. Niyonɨhɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiya usɨhiya kiyaamɨ apwaatiya mwaaya maatiyaunɨ nanyamaasi nowaayopo. Aihɨ maasɨ nowaatɨ aunahɨpatamɨ mangɨrainɨ durɨhɨramɨ aripataatɨhɨ noaipɨhaayo. Noaipawaatɨ aripataatɨhɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ atotɨpɨwesaatɨ bindɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨhaayo.

6 Gaapunda kiyaatosaatɨ kiyai ipɨhɨrete undawaamapɨ sipɨhandotɨ yamwaahaayo. Yamwaahonɨhɨ kiya nyangi nyainjamapɨ kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ japɨhɨ niyawaayopo.

Porɨhoai Utaaho Wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaasɨho Akapaasiho Aunahɨpatɨ Sisariyaahanda Pɨwaundataase

7 Aihɨ nyahɨ aunahɨpatɨ Taiyaahanda namasi sipɨhandotɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ niyaatɨ aunahɨpatɨ Toremesihanda noaipɨhaayo. Noaipawaatɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai usonaatɨ pɨwaundɨhaayo. Aihɨ kapɨhɨ kiyaisaatɨ Toremesihanda asisɨha naasaahɨ bindɨhaayo.

8 Bimainjaatɨ nanowaatatɨ bowihɨ kapɨhɨ Toremesihanda namasi niyaatɨ aunahɨpa Sisariyaahanda noaipɨhaayo. Noaipawaatɨ utaaho wo Piripɨho Epenjerisiho Jisaasiho katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha ausaasɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ maasɨ koaisaatɨ bindɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ so Piripo jɨhura aposerɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maasɨ kaitotɨwɨ Jerusaremɨhanda 7 kaiwɨhiyai ahɨwisohiyɨhiyaamɨ wore.

9 Iyataatɨ so Piripɨhomɨ maatiya sangɨ namaatɨwɨhiya 4 kaiwɨhiya bindawaayopo. Iyataatɨ Piripɨhomɨ maatiya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho ketɨ gɨwunyaasɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨha ausaapɨhiyaare.

10 Aihɨ nyahɨ Porɨhoaisaatɨ aunahɨpa Sisariyaahanda asisɨha taahony-onyehɨ bindɨhaayo. Bimonɨhɨ utaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Akapaasiho yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahanda namasi nasataise.

11 Nasatɨ kapɨhɨ Sisariyaahanda nyangi nyainjataise. Aihɨ ko Akapaasiho Porɨhomɨ apotɨhɨrɨ gwɨharaahɨrɨ yamepatamatiyatɨ wɨsasainjɨrɨhɨrɨ ne-taise. Netɨ sawahomɨ ikwauhɨrɨ namawatɨ wɨsasanataise. Wɨsasanataatɨ sata kanyatataase, “Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho sandaase, ‘Isɨhiya Judaahiya Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiya kɨmɨrɨ apotɨmɨrɨ yamepatamatiyahɨra wɨsasanɨhohɨrɨmɨramɨ satɨhoai saiwɨ wɨsasɨtaapo. Wɨsasawɨ isɨhiya usa Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyai numwɨtaapo tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kandaase,” tatɨ Akapaasiho nyangi kanyatataase.

12 Satatɨ kanyatihɨ nyahɨ atisɨhaawɨ nyahɨ Porɨhoaisa maasɨ niyohiyɨhiyaanɨnunɨ isɨhiya kapɨhapɨhiyaunɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ Porɨhoai Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ namaime undaatɨ ipɨhatisahaayo.

13 Ipɨhatisonɨhɨhandɨ kandɨ Porɨhomɨha pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha satatɨ kanyatataase, “Sahɨ saiwɨ gowaawɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ naitondɨ nisɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ napaapɨ nepɨ nɨpɨhatisopo? Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ napwɨtɨtandɨhandapaahɨhɨ tɨmanɨndɨ jatataamaayo. Owetise. Nɨnɨ

Awaisiho Jisaasihomihandapi napwitandihandapi Jerusaremihanda timaninditi jatataayo,” tati nyangi Poriho mihanyatataase.
14 Satati Poriho kanyatihi nyahi koai ipihatitihaahandi owetihi bipi
namihaawaatosaati koai sataati kaundihaato, “Gaasi Awaisihomihandisi
kaitandaahi koai kiyati kiyane,” undihaato.

Poriho Jerusaremihanda Niyati Isihiya Awaisawihiya Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiyai Iwinjatohiyihiyai Piwiha Kaundaase

15 Aihi nyahi kapihi Sisariyaahanda bimoniihi asisiha wanya
sananyihi nyami ikipipa timaninaati bimainjaati kapihi namasi
Jerusaremihandaahapi niyahaayo.
16 Niyoniihi isihiya usa aunahipa Sisariyaahandaahapihiya
Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya nyangi nanyamaasi niyawaayopo.
Nanyamaasi naiwi utaaho wo nyahi koaisaati maasi bimitihaahomi
aŋipipihinyamawaayopo. Iyataati so utaasomi ambipati Nesoniihore.
Iyati ko yapipati Saipiraasihandaahapihore. Iyati ko Nesoniho jihura
aimi nepemaitati Jisaasihopi giwunyaahosi koniihi andititati giwunyaati
bindataise. Aihi koaisaati nyahi maasi bindihaayo.
17 Bimainja niyaati Jerusaremihanda noaipihaayo. Noaipahoniihi isihiya
Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya nyangi maaritiwi nanyamaawaayopo.
18 Nanyamaahauhi maasi nanowaatati bowihi nepasi Poriihoaisaati
Jemisihoai usonaati piwaundititihaawi nohaayo. Nowaati Jemisihomi
aŋipipihi mmoniiha isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi
bimohiyihiya awaisawihiya nahatiya ahoyaniwi bimauhi usonahaayo.
19 Usoniihaawi Poriho kiyaisi ipihirete undataase. Undati Poriho sawa-
homi otipipati isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapihi kaimi naihi ami
komihetapi nahatapa Autaahaatiho kaimbipaapi awaisawihiyai ausaati
kaundataase.

Poriho Awaisawihiya Mitihiyaami Piwiha Atisamapi Autaahaatihomi Aŋi Awaindihandaatihapi Notaise

20 Kaundihi kiya piwiha sa atisawaawi Autaahaatihomi ambipati
maaritiwi niwimaawaayopo. Niwimaawaawi Poriihoai kiya saun-
dawaatopo, “Naisohoŋe, Judaahiya Jerusaremihandaahiya ambipati owe-
handi titaahiyihiya nepemaitiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Aiwi
kiya giwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiya Mosesihomi winihapipa japepihirauhi
kiny aimi gwinyaapihoŋe.
21 Iyataati isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya kimbihapihiyai
isihiya usa kinyapi piwiha satiwiha kaundawaayopo. ‘Judaahiyaanami
usa nuwi isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisawi maasi bimohiyihiyaisi
Poriho saundataase, “Sahi Mosesihomi winihapipa namapise. Aiwi
maaha wohonya sangihonyaami ambipati nahomaamandipapi
namihaapise. Aiwi nyahi jihura nahatewa kiyohiwaiwa namapise,”
undati Poriho kaundati daayataise,’ tiwi isihiya kimbihapihiyai
kaundawaatopo.
22 Isi kinyapi Poriho aimi napise tiwi gwinyaapi atitaawi kiya piwiha
satiwi kinyapi katohihaapi jaiwitiwiha katawaatopo taati nunjitihaawi
nyahi napitiyaati kaitihaawe?
23 Aisi nyahi wani saimbi kaime hitaati kahitisaihi titihi kiyaapi baimbi
kaitaape. Nyami isihiya usa muritihi muritihi piwiha wa Autaahaatihomi
ndihetti katiwi wisasawi ahiyawihiya yaihiya bindawaayopo.
24 Isi kiya yaihiyaasi kiny numwaasi naime. Naimbi maasi kiyaisapi
nyahi Judaahiyaaniini noaipawaati gaahiyaaniinimatitihaawi titihi

kiyohiriihireti baimbi maasi kiyaisapi kaime. Aiwi kiya sandi kaiwi miisiiha tisatindaatiwi nawiho Autaahaatihomi aŋi awaindihandami awaisawihiyai nunye. Saimbi titihi kamwaaŋi kasamaahi kiya nahatiya kinyapi piwiha katohiha jaiwitiwiihaaso tiwi gwinyaitaapo. Aiwi ami kiyaisangi kinyapi koaisangi Mosesihomi winihapipa biyati japepihirahore tiwi gwinyaitaapo.

25 Aihi nyahi isiihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaapi utipiho aimi jipatipiyaati nusoaaso. Nusoaasihaawi nyahi piwiha sata kataati nusoaasohiihaare: “Autaahaatiho jaiwitiwiihoai isiihiya nandapa ami kohasipiho tipi tihiwi nunyohipipaami nawipipa sahi nepi windi namaaniwiise. Aiwi kohasipiho asipipa biyati tihomaatati jitipati noaahapa windi namaaniwiise. Aiwi sahi isiihiya usiihiya ami asiihiya kiihiyaisawi iriimuniwiise taati aimi nusoaasohiihaare,” tiwi Poriihoai awaisawihiya kaundawaatopo.

26 Kaundauhi nanotati bowihi Poriho isiya siyai numwaasi niyataise. Numwaasi niyati titihi kaundohiriihireti japepihirati kiyaisati noaipati gaahoematitandihireti kiyataise. Kiyamapi Autaahaatihomi aŋi awaindihandaatihi niyati nandaataise. Nandaati piirisihiya usa isiihiyaapi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihiyai sata kaundataase, “Saarareheiri naasairihi saniyoniihi isiihiya muri muri noaipapi aimi gaahiyaatawaahura kiya nandapa nesi napisaihi sahi kapa nandapa nepi kiyaapi tihiwi Autaahaatihoai numwitaatiwi napitaapo,” undamapi Poriho japihi notaise.

Judaahiya Poriihoai Tiwitotiwi Aŋi Awaindihandaatihi Isiwauhi Tunniwi Yahwinohiyihiyaami Mitiho Koai Numwaataise

27 Aihi asisiiha saniyoniihi isiihiya sura kuraapi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoai numwitaatiwi ahiyohiiha aimi detindaise. Detitihi Poriho niyati aŋi awaindihandaatihi nandaati bindataise. Bimihi Judaahiya usa yapipati Esiyaahandaahapihiya napiwi Poriihoai usonawaayopo. Usonawaawi isiihiya kapihi ahoyanohiyihiyai Poriihopi apowitandiiha piwiiha katiwi Poriihoai isiwawaayopo.

28 Isiwatawaawi satiwi kaahaatawaatopo, “Isiraherihiyaate, utaaho kimoai itihundititihaawi nyangisenda napiwise,” tawaatopo. Tiwosawi satawaatopo, “Utaamo kimo nyahi Isiraherihiyaanami kiyohiwaiwauni Mosesihomi winihapipauni nyami aŋi awaindihandunineti nopisasati ipihatisamaitandi nahataapipihi daayati isiihiyai kaundisiihore. Iyataati utaamo kimo ami windi siya kiyahore isiihiya usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai numwaasi aŋi awaindimandi kimandaatihi nasahore. Iyataati isiihiya usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya nyami aŋi awaindihandaatihi nanyapitaatiwi itihitaahapihitihihandi kandi Poriho kimo isiihiya kiyai numwaasi nasataati sandaahi Autaahaatiho sawahopi namihainjipipihi neti Autaahaatihomi ndiheti kipati atiiha ahiyati nanyopisasataise,” tiwi katawaatopo.

29 Iyataati sandi isiihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapi katohitimandi utaaho wo aunahipati Epesaasihandaahapiho komi ambipati Tiropimaasiho Poriihoaisati maasi daayati bimihi usoniwihiyaare. Usoniwihiyaasi Poriho koai numwaasi maasi aŋi awaindihandaatihi nandaataise tiwi gwinyaawaawi sandi katawaatopo.

30 Satiwi kaahaatiwi katauhi isiihiya atisawaawi piwiiha ka nesi sati aunahipiti Jerusaremihanda keti kaniwi gaamatawaayopo. Aihi isiihiya apowihi ŋuŋaati wi itihitiwi nahatiya naupwasi napiwi ahoyanawaayopo.

Aiwi Poriihoai nepi aŋi awaindihandaatihapi aisi nehihaati noaipawaayopo. Noaipihauhi isihiya usa aŋi awaindihandami maasomwaaŋi nahatewa keti kuraanihi nepi napuwawaayopo. Sandi maasomwaaŋi nahatewa keti nepi napuhohitimandi apaapimaahe, isihiya isihiyai aŋi awaindihandaatihi tiwitaatiwihandapi itihitiwihanditihi Poriihoai katihi tiwitaawo tiwi gwinyapenawaawi mihaapemapi napuwawaayopo.

31 Aihi isihiya ahoyanohiyihiya Poriihoai tiwitaatiwiyauhi isihiya usa Romihiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihopi piwiha satiwi nusoaasawaayopo, “Isihiya Jerusaremihandaahiya nahatiya piwiha ŋuŋaatiwi piwaatiwi ahoyanawaayopo,” tiwi piwiha nusoaasawaayopo.

32 Satiwi piwiha nusoaasauhi Romihiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho sa piwiha atisataati isihiya usa yatihi awaisawihiyaimatiwi bimohiyihiyaisuni tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaisuni numwaasi isihiya ahoyaniwi ŋuŋaatohipipihi notaise. Naihi isihiya ahoyaniwi Poriihoai tiwitaahiyohiyihiya kiyai usonawaawi Poriihoai timapi bipi namihaawaayopo.

33 Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho noti Poriihoai isiwatataati nangipuwitande undataase. Undatosati ko mitiho tunniwi yawinohiyihiyai saundataase, “Utaaho kimomi ikwihatimuri maindimureti wirihiri senihandi wireti windi wireti windi wirapise,” undati kaundataase. Kaundihi kiya Poriihomi ikwihatimuri maindimureti wirawaayopo. Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho isihiya kapihi ahoyanohiyihiyai satati nunjenataise, “Kimo diyaamahore? Iyati kimo napitaihe?” undati kiyai nunjenataise.

34 Nunjesihi isihiya kapihi ahoyanohiyihiya utaaho kimo siyihandi windi kaihe undiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihoai windi kamundopo. Kamundiwi usa wireti ŋuŋaatiwi piwaatauhi ami usa naasikati kaiwi kiyai wireti ŋuŋaatiwi piwaatawaayopo. Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho piwiha kaami akaaha biyati nusesipatitandi namese. Nametaati ko namati Poriihoai numwaasi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami aŋaaŋi watipihandaatihi naitaatiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai kaundataase.

35 Kaundihi kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya Poriihoai numwaasi naiwi deti maasomwaaŋi noaipaitaahetihihura isihiya Poriihoai tiwitaatiwi asakiyawaayopo. Asakaimi piniyauhi namapi tunniwi yawinohiyihiya Poriihoai nepi autaahi isisi niyawaayopo.

36 Aihi isihiya nahatiya ipoti itihitiwi ŋuŋaatimi niyohiyihiya satawaatopo, “Poriho napwita sohoai tiwitihaawo,” tiwi kaahaatimi ipoti niyawaayopo.

Poriho Sawahopi Isihiya Wirisandihiyai Piwaundataase

37 Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya Poriihoai aimi isisi kiyaami aŋihandi watipihandaatihi nandaitotiwiyauhi Poriho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihoai piwiha Girikihaara saundataase, “Nini gisi piwiha wa kahititaano,” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihi ko tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho Poriihoai saundataase, “Kiny piwiha Girikiha atimbi piwaatipihoŋo?” undati nunjenataise.

38 Iyatosati Poriihoai ko saundataase, “Utaaho wo Isipihandaahapiho isihiya maatimaatiwi tundaatiwihiya taahiyihiya 4,000 kaiwihiyai ko numwaati ahoyataise. Ahoyati kiyaisati maasi isihiya nyangi nyainjaawi bimohiyihiyai tiwati nemaitotati tiwataise. Tiwamapi isihiya numwaati

ahoaisawɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ yanɨhɨmatɨ yapɨpatɨ isɨhiya owehataahapɨ notaise. Aihɨ nɨnɨ kinyapɨ kore diyataayo,” undataase.

39 Undihɨ Porɨhomɨha pɨwɨha saundataase, “Nɨnɨ Isɨpɨhandaahapɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise. Nɨnɨ Judaahiyaamɨhonɨne. Iyataatɨ nisɨ aunahɨpatɨ yapɨpatɨ Sirisiyaahanda ahendaise. Iyataatɨ nisɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Taasaasihande. Aisɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya kɨmiyai pɨwɨha kaundɨtaanɨ gaaro?” undatɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhoai nunjenataise.

40 Nunjesɨhɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho gaasɨ pɨwɨha kaunde undihɨ Porɨho aŋ*aa*ŋɨ utaarɨhaaŋ*am*ɨ mbwɨtɨhɨretɨ bitondaise. Bitondaatɨ pɨwɨha kaundɨtandɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ŋu*ŋaaha* namɨhaitaatɨwɨ Porɨho ikwɨrɨ autaahɨ ahiyataise. Ahaihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya pɨwɨha namɨhaawaayopo. Namɨhaahauhɨ pɨwɨha Judaahiyaamɨha Ipɨruhaara kiyai sata kaundataase.

22

1 “Nisahuraahiyaatunɨ amɨ gwɨnyaahiyaate, nisapɨ ko siyatɨ kaiwa kaiwa kiyahoe tɨwɨ sahɨ katohɨhaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha saiwa wiwa kamaindɨhonɨne satɨtaanɨ atinjatɨwɨse,” undataase.

2 Undatɨ Porɨho pɨwɨha sa Judaahiya sawanaamɨha Ipɨruhaara kaundihɨ kiya atisawaayopo. Atisawaawɨ kiya satɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo, “Utaamo kɨmo pɨwɨha nyamɨhaara katiso,” tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atitaatɨwɨ ŋu*ŋaaha* apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjisangi ŋu*ŋaamaat*ɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ namɨhamawaayopo. Namɨhamɨhauhɨ Porɨho komɨ pɨwɨha namasatɨ kiyai sata kaundataase.

3 “Nɨnɨ Judaahiyaamɨhonɨne. Iyataatɨ nɨngi nisɨ naatɨ yapɨpatɨ Sirisiyaahandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ Taasaasihanda nanɨmohonɨne. Aindɨ nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhanda kaiwɨnisɨtaatɨwɨ jɨhura metɨhonɨnɨ nasataayo. Nasonɨhɨ utaaho wo nɨngi kiyanisisɨho Gamariyerɨhore. Aihɨ ko Gamariyerɨho Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nyamɨ asoya asisai numwimbɨpaapɨ biyatɨ katanisataise. Katanisihɨ nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kapɨhapɨ noaipatɨ gwɨnyandɨ awaisɨhonɨndɨ bimambɨtɨhonɨne. Aindɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ sahɨ wanɨ komɨhɨretɨ andɨtitɨwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ bimohɨmatamataindɨ nisangi saindɨ andɨtindɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ bimambɨtɨhonɨne.

4 Aihɨ jɨhura isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ komɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiya isɨhiya nahatiyai naaŋɨhandɨ nunyatɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨ tiwataayo. Aindɨ isɨhiyai nasapuwɨtaano undɨtosatɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai nusepaahonɨhɨ kiya nesuwɨ kiyai napuwawaayopo.

5 Iyataatɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kasatohɨmaapɨ pɨrisihiya usa isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisiho mɨtɨho awaisɨhounɨ isɨhiya usa gwɨnyaahiya awaisawɨhiyaunɨ sa pɨwɨha akaaha kasatataase satɨtaapo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, awaisawɨhiya siya utɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ Damasɨkaasihanda bimohiyɨhiya Judaahiyaapɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ satɨwɨhandɨ naninyawaayopo, ‘Porɨho kɨmo isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai naaŋɨhandɨ nunyatɨ napuwɨtandɨ nasataisɨ sahɨ Judaahiyaatɨ awaisawɨhiyaatɨ koai andɨtɨwipɨ maasɨ kaiwɨse,’ tɨwɨhandɨ nɨngi jɨpatɨpaiwɨ naninyawaayopo. Naninyauhɨ nɨnɨ nesisɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiya Damasɨkaasihanda bimohiyɨhiyai numwaasi japɨhɨ napɨtɨ kɨmbɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhanda naaŋɨhandɨ nunyatɨ napuwɨtondɨ notaayo.

Porɨho Japɨhɨ Nepemaitatɨ Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaataise

6 Nundi Damasikaasihanda noaipaitaahetihi ipiho otihasinindaise. Aihi
sura ipiho otihasinitisura yamihapataatihapi windi nausainjitihandi
awaindihandi keti nasati nanusaatataise.
7 Nanusainjihi nini osihandi awaindihandaasini bimambitihoninisi
mihaapi yapipataapihi nepanditi ahondaayo. Ahondaati piwiha wa
nisapi gaatati satati kandihi atisataayo. ‘Sorihoŋe, Sorihoŋe, kiny
napaapi ningisi nepi nanopisasapaise?’ ndataase.
8 Ndihi nini wihoaanjiha saundataato, “Awaisihoŋe, kiny
diyaamahoŋise,” undataato. Undonihi ko ningisi sandataase, ‘Nini
Nasaretihandaahapi Jisaasihoningi kiny taapepi nanopisasapaise. Aihi
saimbi ningi nanopisasingihonini kahitataato,’ ndataase.
9 Aihi isihiya ningisawi maasi niyohiyihiyaahi nausainjitihandi
baiwi mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaahandi kandi utaaho so ningisi
piwandindihandi kiya windi baiwi atihomisopo.
10 Aihi nini Jisaasihoai saunditi nunjenataayo, “Awaisihoŋe, nini wani
napitaitande?” undataato. Undonihi Awaisiho ningi sandataase, ‘Kiny
dosisi sati aunahipati Damasikaasihandaahapi numwe. Numbwi sati
aunahipita noaipasamihi utaaho wo otipipati nini gi nahimitandi kandi
timaniti ahiyohipatapi ko gi kahitiitaise,’ ndati Awaisiho kandataase.
11 Iyataati sandi awaindihandi nausainjitihandaahi nisi ndiha
asisinirati apipaahi asihatamataise. Apipaahi asihatamasihi
kahapaamapipa windi baindi moniho. Aihi isihiya ningisawi maasi
niyohiyihiya namapi ikwiraahi nisisi aunahipa Damaasikaasihandaahapi
nowaayopo.
12 Iyataati sati aunahipati Damasikaasihanda utaaho wo komi
ambipati Ananaiyaasiho bindataise. Iyataati so Ananaiyaasiso
Mosesihomi winihapipa biyati japepihirahore. Aihi Judaahiya
kapihi Damasikaasihanda bimohiyihiya nahatiya utaaho gaahore tiwi
maaritiwihore.
13 Isi ko nasati nisihini deti bitonda ningi sandataase, ‘Naisohoŋi
Sorihoŋe, kiny ndiha japihi nausaatonihi jase,’ ndataase. Ndihi keti
suraanihi nisi ndiha asihanetindihandi owetihi japihi nga baindi jataayo.
Jataati koai baindi iwinjataayo.
14 Aihi ko Ananaiyaasiho sandataase, ‘Nyami asoyaami Autaahaatiho
komi gwinyaati maaritindihandi mmondaapi ahingisataise. Aihi kiny
daihira nasapaapi Utaaho ainahihoai usonapaise. Usohinihi Jisaasiho ko
komi maahomwaaŋapi piwiha kahitihi atimbi mmonapaise.
15 Autaahaatiho sandi kahindimandi kiny komi piwiha ausaitaape.
Aimbi kiny mmonipi atingiwaiwaapi ausaapi isihiyai kaundiitaatipe.
16 Aisi kiny otihi wonji mbimime. Kiny Awaisihoai nini maipihaiwa
kiyohiwaiwa nepinimape undiposapi waapoho nesamihi kiny
maipihaiwa nehimaitaise,’ ” ndati Ananaiyaasiho kandataase.

Autaahaatiho Porihoai Natausaasihi Noti Isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai Piwiha Ausaati Kaundataase

17 “Aihi nini kimbihi Jerusaremimandaahapi japihi nasataayo. Napiti
aŋi awaindihandaatihi Autaahaatihopi gaapundataayo. Gaapundataati
siwipati witi Autaahaatiho piwanditandihati noaipasihi mmonataayo.
18 Mmonataati sati siwipitaatihi Awaisihoai usonataayo. Usohoninihi
ko ningi sandataase, ‘Kiny Jerusaremimanda kimbihi namasi keti
wapihapi numwe. O kimbihi bindapaapi nisi kiyohiwaiwaapiha

pɨwɨha ausaapɨ isɨhiya kɨmbɨhapɨmiyai kaundisamaahɨ kiya wɨndɨ baiwɨ atɨhomaahitaapo,' ndataase.

19 Ndihɨ nɨnɨ Awaisɨhoai saundataato, 'Awaisɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ jɨhura aŋɨ gwɨharaahaiwa isɨhiya ahoyanohɨwaiwa nahatewaapɨhɨ daindɨ isɨhiya kinyapɨ gɨhunyaahohiyɨhiyai mmonɨtɨ titɨ naputɨhonɨne. Aihɨ sandapɨ isɨhiya kɨmiya aimɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare.

20 Iyataatɨ kɨnyɨ kaingɨwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha ausaasɨho Sɨtipenɨhoai jɨhura tiwauhɨ napotaise. Aihɨ sura nɨngimaawɨ bitotɨhaawɨ tiwauhisɨ koai tiwotɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ gaare ndaato. Aihɨ isɨhiya Sɨtipenɨhoai nawɨhaara tiwɨtaatɨwɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ niyohohɨpɨpa nausohaapɨ naninyauhɨ nɨnɨ kaiwa jaatɨ bitondaayo. Isɨ saindɨ kɨmbɨhɨ namasatɨ isɨhiya kinyapɨ gɨhunyaahohiyɨhiyai netɨ nopɨsasohɨpɨpɨhɨ namatɨ pɨwɨha japɨhɨ gaaha kaundɨtɨ kɨnyɨ kaingɨwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha ausaitaano,' undɨtɨ Awaisɨhoai kaundataato.

21 Kaundonɨhandɨ kandɨ Awaisɨhomɨha nɨngi sandataase, 'Kɨnyɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyenda kaanɨhɨ nutaapɨ kahɨtataatonɨ numwe,' ndataase," undatɨ Porɨho isɨhiya kapɨhɨ ahoyanohiyɨhiyai kaundataase.

Porɨhoai Romɨhiya Tunnɨwɨ Yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ Mɨtɨho Iwinjatataise

22 Aihɨ kiya nga baiwɨ atɨnisauhɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyenda numwe ndatɨ Autaahaatɨho kandataase, undatɨ Porɨho kaundisɨha kaapɨ apɨpaahɨ apousataise. Apowihɨ kiya waatɨ kaahaatɨwɨ satawaatopo. "Utaaho siyatɨ kiyaho nyangisatɨ wɨndɨ mbɨmimɨta sohoai timapɨse," tɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo.

23 Kaahaatɨwɨ Porɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ sisɨpɨhɨndaase tɨwɨ kiyaamɨ apotɨhɨrɨ niyohohɨpɨpaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨhapa nesɨpapɨ autaahɨ motɨ tɨmawaayopo. Aiwɨ yapɨpatamɨ waatɨhɨrɨ ikwaatɨpɨho nepɨ motɨ autaahɨ yotawaayopo.

24 Aihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai kaundihɨ kiya Porɨhoai tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ numwaasi nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho kiyai saundataase, "Porɨhoai tiwisaihɨ yayataatɨ maipɨhandɨ saindɨ kiyonɨhe tatɨ katiso kamaatiso tɨwɨ tipɨ nunjenɨwɨse," undataase. Sandɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ŋ*uŋaa*tohɨtɨhandamɨ tanyaahaapɨ gwɨnyaitandɨ kaundataase.

25 Aiwɨ Porɨhoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ nepɨ wɨsasawɨ ahiyawaayopo. Aihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhomɨ yatɨhɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ bimisɨho Porɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ bitosɨhɨ koai Porɨho saundataase. "Utaaho wo Romɨhiyaamɨhoai saiwɨ kawiwɨ tiwɨtaatɨwɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahondaindɨho? Aiwɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhoaapɨhɨ sangɨ pɨwaatɨwɨhandɨ ketɨ tiwɨtaatɨwɨ sandɨ gaatindɨho?" undataase.

26 Undihɨ ko awaisɨho notɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho awaisɨhoai saundataase. "Utaamo kɨmo isɨhiya Romɨhiyaamɨhosɨ kɨnyɨ koai napindapɨ saiwa kawisapaise?" undataase.

27 Undihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho Porɨhoenda nasataise. Nasatɨ Porɨhoai sata nunjenataise, "Nyahɨ Romɨhiyaanamɨhoŋɨtapaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngi tɨtɨhɨ kande," undataase. Undihɨ Porɨhomɨha saundataase. "Ye, nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Romɨhiyaamɨhonɨne," undataase.

28 Undihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho Porɨhoai saundataase. "Nɨnɨ noaipatɨ Romɨhiyaamɨhonimatɨtandɨhandapɨ nawɨho aungwohandɨ awaisawɨhiya gamanɨhiyai nunyataayo," undataase. Undihɨ Porɨhomɨha

wihoaanjiha saundataase, “O niniihi niyi apiya Romiihiyaamiihasanyurisi naniwmwihi niini tititihi Romiihiyaamiihonine,” undataase.
29 Undati Poriho tunniwi yahwinohiyiihiyaami mitiihoai kaundataase. Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyiihiya Poriihoai tipi nunjendotiwiihiyaasi sa Poriihomi piwiha atisawaawi namapi keti biipi namiihaawaayopo. Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyiihiyaami mitiihoaisangi atisataati Poriho Romiihiyaamiihotihi saiwa aimi kawisono tati gwinyaataati yayataise.

Poriho Judaahiyaami Awaisawiihiyaami Ndiheti Piwiha Ausaati Kaundataase

30 Iyataati Judaahiya Poriihopi siyati maipiihandi sandi kaihe tiwi kasaihi atitandi tunniwi yahwinohiyiihiyaami mitiho bowihiihura Poriihomi wiriihiri seniihandi nesipamatase. Iyati tunniwi yahwinohiyiihiyaami mitiho isiihiya Autaahaatiihoai nandapa tiihiwi isiihiyaapi nunyohiyiihiyaami mitiihiyaapuni isiihiya usa gwinyaahiya awaisawiihiyaapuni napiwi kiya ahoyandaatiwi piwiha nusoaasataise. Aihi kiya napiwi aimi ahoyaniihauhi tunniwi yahwinohiyiihiyaami mitiho Poriihoai numwaasi nasati kiyaami ndiheti ahiwihi bitondaise.

23

1 Aihi Poriho kiya awaisawiihiya ahoyaniwi bimohiyiihiyai biyati winjatataati kiyai sata kaundataase, “Naisiihiyaate, nisi daindi bimohiitiihandi Autaahaatiihomi ndiheti titihi kiyataayo. Kiyataati sandapi nisi maariho gandaise. Aindi nini itatamanindi bimaami napiti wani asisima kimetindaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.
2 Undati Poriho kiyai kaundiihiihura Ananaiyaasiho piirisiho mitiho isiihiya usa Poriihomiihini deti bitohohiyiihiyai saundataase “Sami woŋi Poriihomi mipati jiihaapise,” undataase.
3 Undihi Poriihomiiha Ananaiyaasihoai sata kaundataase. “Matoaatipati tiwatiheti ngandaati otiihatiihi kahiho nanati maipiitindiihandamatetisiihoŋe, kinyi kimbiihi bindapaapi winiihapipa japepihiriipi titiihi kireti kandiitaape. Aihiihandi kandi kinyi winiihapipa nopisasipi isiihiya ningi niwitaatiwi kaundapaase. Isi Autaahaatiho akiitiniihi gisi tiihiwitaise,” undati Poriho Ananaiyaasihoai kaundataase.
4 Sata kaundihi isiihiya Poriihomiihini deti bitohohiyiihiya Poriihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi Autaahaatiihomi piirisiho otipiptiihoai satipi maipiihandi napaapi kaundise?” undiwi Poriihoai itiihundawaatopo.
5 Aihi Poriihomiiha wihoaanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Naisiihiyaate, niini sopi Autaahaatiihomi Piirisiho mitiho awaisiihoe ndi windi baindi gimunyaaho. Iyataati Autaahaatiihomi piwiha utipiihoaatiihi satati ahotisiihaapaahi nini aimi gwinyaatiihonine. ‘Kinyi kiny mitiho isiihiyai iwinjatisiihopi maipiihandi windi kamaatime,’ tati ahotisiihaapaahi nini gwinyaatiihonine,” undati Poriho kiyai kaundataase.
6 Aihi isiihiya Judaahiyaami awaisawiihiya ahoyanohiyiihiyaami usa Satiyusihiyaatihi ami usa Parisihiyaatihi bimauhi usonataati gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataati awaisawiihiyai piwiha waapiihitati sata kaundataase. “Nisi naisiihiyaate, niini isiihiya Parisihiyaamiihonine. Aihi nisi niyi apiyaisangi Parisihiyaamiihasanyure. Aihi niini isiihiya napowawi akiitiniihi japiihi nepaitaapo ndi gwinyaataati sandapi piwiha ausaati kaundoniihi kandapi piwiha netaayo,” undati kiyai kaundataase.
7 Undati kiyai piwiha sataha kaundihi kaapi isiihiya Parisihiya wihoaanjitihi Satiyusihiya wihoaanjitihi itiihinnawaatopo.

8 Kiya itihinihohitimandi tanyaaha siyihaape. Satiyusihiya
satiwihiyaare, ‘Isihiya napohiyihiya japihi animwaahipatombi windi
namepaitaapo. Iyataati kiyaami maariho wapihapi windi noaipasi
namaayati nehi owetitaise. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya
yamihapataatihi windi bimitaatiwihandi apipaahi owetise tiwihiyaare.
Aihi ami isihiya Parisihiya satiwihiyaare, isihiya napohiyihiya japihi
nepaitaapo tiwi ami maariho pi yaiho bindataise tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare.
Aiwi Autaahaatihomi enjeriihiya otipipatihiya yamihapataatihapihiya
yaihiya bindawaayopo,’ tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare. Isi sandapi Poriho
kiyai kaundihi Parisihiyauni Satiyusihiyauni atisawaawi kandapi
itihinnawaatopo.

9 Saiwi waapihiniwi itihinnawaawi Parisihiya kiyaami usa Mosesi-
homi piwiha baiwi gwinyaapi katiwunjohiyihiya dopawi satawaatopo.
“Nyahi mmonihoni hi kimo utaamo ainahihosi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho
otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho koai kaundiho,” tawaatopo.

10 Aihi kiya waati awaindihandi itihinnawaatopo. Itihinnihauhi
tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho siyati gwinyapenataise, Poriho
wihiwihoaaŋapi ahiwawaawi komi ambipati nepi nurisipasaihi
napwitaiso tati gwinyaataati yayataise. Siyati gwinyaataati tunniwi
yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai saundataase.
“Sahi nuwi Poriho numwaasi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaatami
aŋihandaatihi maasi nandaapise,” undataase.

11 Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya Poriho numwaasi naiwi
aŋaaŋimihauhi bindataise. Bimihi apatihi Awaisiho Jisaasiho
Porihomihini deti akohi bitondaati Poriho saundataase. “Kinyi
windi yamaimbi andititipi bime. Aimbi nini kiyohiwaiwaapiha piwiha
kimbihi Jerusaremihandaahi aimi andititipi ausaapi kaundapaise. Aimbi
Romihanda nopaapisangisi naasikati kaimbi nini kiyohiwaiwaapiha
piwiha baimbi andititipi anusaape,” undati Awaisiho Jisaasiho
kaundataase.

Poriho Sohoai Tiwitaatiwi Judaahiya Piwiha Kaniwi Wisasawaayopo

12 Aihi bowihihura isihiya Judaahiya ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyaniwi
bindawaawi satiwi katawaatopo, “Akitinihi Poriho sohoai tiwitihaawi
Autaahaatihomi ndiheti katitihaawo tiwi satawaatopo. ‘Nyahi nandapa
waapoho namaanaati japari bimainjaati Poriho sohoai tiwihaawaahi sura
nandapa waapoho nandihaawe. O ami Poriho timaawihaawaahi Autaa-
haatihomi ndiheti aimi kataahandisi naaŋihandi ko nanyamitaise,’ ” tiwi
piwiha wisasawaayopo.

13 Siya Poriho tiwitaatiwi piwiha wisasohiyihiya 40 kaiwihandi waati
nusatipihaapihiyaare.

14 Isi kiya nuwi pirisihiyaami mitihiya pirisihiyaisuni isihiya usa awai-
sawihiya gwinyaahiyaisuni satiwi kaundawaatopo. “Nyahi Poriho sohoai
tiwitihaawi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti piwiha sataati katahaayo. ‘Nyahi
nandapa waapoho namaanaati bimainjaati Poriho sohoai tiwihaahura
sura nandihaawo,’ taati kataati wisasa ahiyihaayo.

15 Isi sahuni isihiya usa awaisawihiyauni tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami
mitihopi piwiha satiwi nusoaasitaatiwe. ‘Porihomi piwiha japihi biyaati
atitaani kinyi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya usaisapi Poriho nyangisenda
ahoyana bimitaani kapihi napita natipusoaase,’ undiwi jaiwitiwi piwiha
nusoaasitaatiwe. Aisaihi nyahi Poriho tiwitihaahiyaaniini daihira

otihapihi timaniniati jaawa timitihaawe. Timainjaati sangisenda sangi nasonihi otihapihi keti sohoai tiwitaano,” undawaatopo.

16 Saiwi kiya Poriihoai otihapihi bimambiwi tiwitaatiwi piwiha kaniihauhi utaaho waimwaaho wo Poriihomi sanaamaatami mwaaho atiwisataise. Atiwisamapi ko waimwaaho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami anipipihi niyati nandaati Poriihoai tiwitaatiwi katohiha ka Poriho saaniihoai titihi kaundataase.

17 Kaundihi Poriho aimi atisatosati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihomi yatihi awaisawihiyaimatiwi bimohiyihiyaami woai gaata numwaataise. Numwaati koai saundataase. “Kimo waimwaamo tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihoai piwiha wa kaundita numwaasi naime,” undataase.

18 Undihi ko awaisiho waimwaaho koai numwaasi niyataise. Niyati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihoai saundataase. “Napwitati bimisiho Poriho gaatihi nundi iwinjahonihi kimo waimwaamo piwiha wa isisihosi mitihoai kaundita numwaasi naime ndihi numwaasi nasataayo,” undataase.

19 Undihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho waimwaaho piwiha kaundoniihi isihiya atiwitauhi namati waimaaho koai ikwira iwisi noti yandihi maasi bitotamaami saundati, “Ningi piwiha napititipiha kanditaape?” undati nunjenataise.

20 Undati nunjesihi waimwaahomiha saundataase, “Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya Poriihoai numwaasi bousoniihi ahoyaniwi piwiha piwaatohipipihi namme hititaatiwi piwiha aimi katiwi wisasawaayopo. Sandi Poriihoai tiwitaatiwi jaiwaiwi Poriihomi piwiha japihi biyaati tanyaahaapi atitaani numwaasi namme hititaapo.

21 Iyataati isihiya taahiyihiya kiyaami usa 40 kaiwihiyai nusatipihaapi taahiyihiya satawaatopo. ‘Nyahi nandapa waapoho namaanaati bimainjaati Poriho sohoai tiwihaahura nandihaawe,’ tiwi Autaahaatihomi ndihheti katiwi ahiyawaayopo. Aiwi kiny Poriihoai natipusoaasisamihi niyoniihi otihapihi timambiwi sohoai tiwitaatiwi timaniniwi jatawaayopo. Isi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya piwiha sa kahitisaihi kiyaami piwiha windi atihomaawime,” undati waimwaaho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihoai kaundataase.

22 Kaundihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho atisatosati waimwaaho koai saundataase. “Kima piwima kiny niingi kandingimaapi saindi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihoai nini kaundo undipi isihiya usaisi windi kamundime,” undati waimwaahoai waati kaundati natausaasataise.

Poriihoai Tunniwi Yahwinohiyihiyaami Mitiho Awaisiho Gaman iho Pirikisihoaapihapi Natausaasataise

23 Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho komi yatihi awaisawihiyaimatiwi bimohiyihiyaami utaahuri yahuri gaata numwaataise. Numwaati kuri saundataase, “Sahuraahi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya naihiri isipi matoaatipati niwowi yapipataapihi daayohiyihiyaami taahiyihiya pihitimi 200 kaiwihiyai numwaapise. Aimi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya yaipati utaarihataahi yapipataapihi dindaahaiwi ikwiraahi yahwinohiyihiyaami taahiyihiya pihitimi 200 kaiwihiyai numwaapise. Aimi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya osihandi awaindihandaasini pwisipi yaipati isipi daayohiyihiyaami taahiyihiya 70 kaimihiyai numwaapise. Saimi numwaapi ahoaimi apatihi Poriihoai numwaasi aunahipati Sisariyaahandaahapi maasi nutaatiwo.

24 Aimi ami Poriihopi osihauri yatimwi numwaapi turimanimise.
Aisaihi Poriho osihauri kaurami wuwoaasini niyonihi sahi baiwi
numwaasi nuwi awaisiho gamaniho Pirikisihoaapihi noaipaitaatiwe,”
undati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho awaisururi kuri kaundataase.
25 Kaundatosati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho piwiha wa satiha
jipatipiyataise.

26 “Nini Kirotiyaasi Risiyaasihonini kimandi utipimandi kiny
awaisihoŋi gamanihoŋi Perikisihonyapi jipatipaindi nusoaasataayo.
27 Isihiya Judaahiya utaamo kimoai isipi numwaapi sohoai
tiwitotiwiyauhi nini atisataati kopi Romihiyaamihoe tauhi niniuni nisi
tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyauni nowa kiyaami ikwiraatihapi numwaasi
nasahaayo.
28 Aihi saiwi Judaahiya koai tiwitaahiyohitihandami tanyaahaapi nini
baindi atindi mmondondi koai numwaasi isihiya Judaahiyaami awai-
sawihiya ahoyanohipipihi notaayo.
29 Numwaasi nundi kiyaami piwiha atisata sawana Judaahiyaami
winihapipaapi ko neti nanyopisasataise tiwi nehihandi kaundawaatopo.
Iyataati kiyaari siyahandi kaihe tisaihi nyahi ko sohoai tiwaatisangi ami
napuwawaatisangi kaito taati mmonaati atisonihi piwiha akaaha wa
windi atihomiso.
30 Aihi Judaahiyaami usa kimo utaamo sohoai tiwito tiwi nisapi noaa-
sawi piwiha kaniwi wisasawaayopo. Aihi piwiha ka nini keti atisa-
taati namati koai kinyapi nandusoaasataayo. Aindi nini isihiya kimoai
piwiha kaundiwi tiwitaahiyohiyihiyai kinyapi komi ndiheti siyahandi
kaihe undiwi ausaapi piwiha kaunditaatiwo unditi aimi kaundo. Isi
kiya sawana kahitisaihi kiny baimbi atimbi gwinyaitaape,” tati tunniwi
yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho jipatipiyati awaisururi isisi nutaatimi nuny-
ataise.
31 Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya kiyaami mitihomi piwiha kaundisiha
atiwiwi Poriihoai numwaasi aunahipati Sisariyaahandaahapi apatihi
nowaayopo. Nuwi aunahipati witi otihapihi ahetihihata noaipawaayopo.
Katami ambipati Andipatirisihande.
32 Aiwi aunahipati Andipatirisihanda noaipahauhi bouriwataise.
Bouriwihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya nehi yapipataapihi kiyaami auhira
niyohiyihiya nahatiya kapihapi jihara kiyaami aŋipipihapi nasawaayopo.
Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya usa osihaiwaasini niyohiyihiyaahihi
Poriihoai numwaasi Sisariyaahandaahapi nowaayopo.
33 Nuwi Sisariyaahanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi utipihandi isisi
niyohitihandi awaisiho Perikisihoai nunyawaayopo. Aiwi Poriihoai
awaisiho Perikisihomi ikwiraatihimawaayopo.
34 Aiwimapi kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya japihi niyauhi gaman iho
Perikisiho utipihandi kandi awindaise. Awindaati Poriihopi
Romihiyaamihore tati gwinyaataise. Gwinyaataati Poriihoai satati
nunjenataise. “Romihiyaanini yapipati taahiwaiwa jaawa bindihaayoni
kiny kaiwaami yapipati maahiwitaahapihoŋe?” undati nunjenataise.
Nunjesihi Poriihomiha piwiha wihoaaŋiha saundataase. “Nini yapipati
Sirisiyaahandaahapihonine,” undataase.
35 Undihi awaisiho Perikisihomiha Poriihoai saundataase. “Gaasi
gi piwiha kahitiwi tihiwitaahiyohiyihiya napisaihi niniki nyihauni
kiyaamihauni baindi atindi tipitapaitaano,” undati Poriihoai kaundataase.
Kaundatosati komi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai saundataase, “Sahi Poriihoai

numwaasi nuwi awaisiho Erotihomi aŋihandi awaindihandaatihi napupwise,” undataase.

24

Porihopi Isihiya Judaahiyaami Mitihiya Siyati Kiyahore Undiwi Perikisihoai Kaundawaayopo

1 Aihi Poriho aŋihandi kandaatihi napwitati bimihi asisiha 5 kiyati sanausotaise. Sanawihi pirisihiyaami pirisiho mitihotihi ami isihiya awaisawihiya gwinyaahiyaatihi ami utaaho wo komi ambipati Tetaraasihotihi Sisariyaahandaahapi nasawaayopo. Iyataati Tetaraasiho so Romihiyaami winihapipaapi biyati gwinyaahosi kapa winihapipa japepihirati Porihopi siyahore siyahore undati awaisiho Perikisihoai neti kaundito tiwi koai kiya numwaasi maasi nasawaayopo. Aihi kiya napiwi awaisiho Perikisihoaapihi noaipapi Porihopi siyahore siyahore undiwi awaisiho ko Perikisihoai kaundawaayopo.

2 Aihi awaisiho Perikisiho Porihoai gaata numwaasihi ko nasataise. Aimi napihi utaaho wo Judaahiyaami mitihiyaami piwiha neti kaunditandiho Tetaraasiho piwiha Porihopiha satati ausaati kaundataase “Awaisihoŋi Perikisihonye, kiny nyangisi baimbi itatamanipi nyainjaapi biminihi nyahi biyaati bindihaayo. Aimbi kiny nyainjaapi biminihi pwisipati kihaiwa kihaiwa naaŋihaiwa windi namoaipase. Iyataati kiny gwinyaahingitihandi gaahandaahi nyami isihiyaisi iwitatamanipi aunahipati nahatewaara naaŋihaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa noaipasihihaiwa ipihatimbihoŋe.

3 Aihi kiny saimbi kaingitihandapi nyahi mmonahaawi apipaahi aungwohandi asakiyaati gaare taati maaritahaayo.

4 Aisi nyami piwiha nini windi utaariha kamaahititaani maipihonji kahitisaihi gaahati kanyimbi napaisaati nyami piwiha atinyime.

5 Kimo utaamoai nyahi usonihonihi maipihaiwa pihitati kiyahore. Iyataati ko Judaahiya yapihi nahatewaara bimohiyihiyaami otihapihi daayati ndiheti itihinniwi kaitaatiwihaiwa kiyati ami isihiya tundaatiwihaiwa kiyahore. Iyataati sori nyami isihiya usa natapaatiwi yandihi utaaho Nasaretihandaahapihomihireti japepihirohiyihiyaami awaisihore.

6 Iyataati ko nyami aŋi awaindihandaatihi utaaho wo Judaahiyaamatipimetahoai numwaasi nandaataise. Iyataati sandaahi nyami aŋi awaindihandi neti maipiyati nanyopisasitotataihi nyahi koai napuwitotaati isiwihaayo. Iyaati nyahi nyami winihapipaapi koaisi kiny nepi nopisasapaise unditotaati isiwahaayo.

7 Siyaati koai kaunditotaati isiwonihandi kandi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho Risiyaasiho nasati apihimaanyatati nyami ikwiraatihapi Porihoai anditati ahiwati numwaataise.

8 Iyati ko Risiyaasiho nyahi Porihoai isiwaati piwiha kaundohiyihiyaanangi awaisiho Perikisihoaapihi piwiha titihemaitaatiwi komi ndiheti noaipapise nyatataase. Noaipapise nyatihi nasahaayo. Isi kiny kiwahoŋi koaisi nunjesamihi ko sawahomi maahomwaaŋapi biyati nyami piwiha kaundaati isihohitihandapi kahitonihi kiny baimbi atimbi gwinyaitaape,” undati Tetaraasiho Perikisihoai kaundataase.

9 Satati Tetaraasiho Perikisihoai Porihopi siya siya kiyahoe undisihaapi Judaahiya nahatiya sa piwiha akaahaare undiwi Perikisihoai kaundawaatopo.

Poriho Perikisihoai Komiha Ausaati Kaundataase

10 Aiwɨ kiyaamɨha kaundɨwɨ owetihɨ Perikɨsɨho Porɨhoai kinyɨha pɨwɨha
wanɨ katɨme undataase. Undihɨ Porɨho komɨha Perikɨsɨhoai saundataase,
“Kɨnyɨ kɨnaungwɨha taahɨwaiwetɨ Judaahiyaanangi nyainjaapɨ binda-
paapɨ nyangi tɨtɨhepɨnyamapɨ biminɨhɨ kɨnyɨ saimbɨ kaingɨwaiwaapaahɨ
aimɨ gwɨnyaatɨ mmonɨtɨhonɨne. Isɨ kɨmiya nisapɨ siyahoe siyahoe tɨwɨ
kahɨtohɨhaapɨ amɨ nisɨha ausaatɨ kahɨtɨtandɨ maaritataayo.
11 Aisɨ Jerusaremɨhanda Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨtondɨ nisɨ
nasohɨtɨhandapɨ kɨmiyai nunjesamaahɨ akɨtatise tisaihɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ
baimbɨ atimbɨ gwɨnyaitaise. Iyataatɨ asisɨha wɨndɨ taahɨha pɨhɨtatɨ
sanamaise. Nehɨ ikwɨmwaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨ 12 kiyahanya
aimɨ sanotaise.
12 Aindɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya usaisatɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ
itɨhɨmanɨhonɨhɨ amɨ Judaahiya wɨndɨ maanisonɨhopo. Iyataatɨ
Jerusaremɨhanda aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhunɨ aunahɨpatɨ katamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ
isɨhiyai apowɨtandɨha pɨwɨha wɨndɨ kamaatonɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ ŋuŋɑɑtɨwɨ
tɨmunɨhauhɨ Judaahiya nɨngi maanisonɨhopo.
13 Isɨ kɨma pɨwɨma Judaahiya nɨngi jaiwɨndɨwɨ kandohɨmaapɨ kiya
pɨwɨha siyahaape hɨtɨwɨ kamaahɨtisaihɨ kɨnyɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha kaamɨ
tanyaaha wɨndɨ baimbɨ atɨhomimbɨ gɨmunyaitaise.
14 Iyataatɨ nisapɨ kiya Nasaretɨhandaahapɨhomɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ
bitopɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiyaamɨhore tohɨtɨmandɨhɨ akɨte. Nɨnɨ
Nasaretɨhandaahapɨhomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrohɨtɨmandɨ nyamɨ asoyaamɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrataayo. Aihɨ sandapɨ tɨtɨhɨmaahe
tɨwɨ Judaahiya katawaatopo. Aindɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa
Mosesihoai numwimbɨpaapunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ
ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha nahatewa jɨpatɨpaiwɨ
ahiyohɨwaiwaapunɨ baindɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne.
15 Aindɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya gaahiyaunɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaunɨ napowawɨ
akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho katonɨhɨ japɨhɨ nepaitaapo ndɨ Judaahiya
kɨmiyaamataindɨ naasɨkatɨ kaindɨ baindɨ gwɨnyaataayo.
16 Aindɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ isɨhiyaamunɨ ndɨhetɨ nahateweti
andɨtitɨtɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga kaindɨ bindataayo. Aihɨ sandapɨ nisɨ maarɨho gandaise.
17 “Aihɨ nɨnɨ nundɨ aunahɨpatɨ wiwaara bimonɨhɨ kɨnaungwɨha waiwa
sananihɨ japɨhɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyenda Jerusaremɨhanda nasataayo. Nasa-
taatɨ nawɨho isɨhiya nenoaahɨtisawɨhiyai numwɨtandɨ isɨsi nasataayo.
Aindɨ aimɨ napɨtɨ bindataatɨ nandapa aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nesi
naindɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiya
pɨrisihiyai nunyonɨhɨ kiya nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nisapɨ nun-
yawaayopo. Saurɨ yatɨmwɨ kaitandɨ japɨhɨ napɨtɨhonɨne.
18 Aihɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ gaahonɨnimatɨtandɨhandɨ aimɨ kaindɨ owetihɨ
gaahonɨnɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ
nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiya nisapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai numwɨtaatɨwɨ nunyatɨ bimonɨhɨ suraanɨhɨ nɨngi
nɨwɨtaatɨwɨhiya nisonawaayopo. Iyataatɨ sura isɨhiya nɨngisawɨ
taahiyɨhiya wɨndɨ bɨmimopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ sura isɨhiya wɨndɨ pɨwɨha
ŋuŋɑɑtɨwɨhaiwa kamaatopo.
19 Iyataatɨ yapɨpatɨ Esiyaahandaahapɨ Judaahiya nɨngi nipɨ pɨwɨha
kandohiyɨhiya pɨwɨha wa ahotanaaraahɨ nisapɨ ko sisaihe tɨwɨ gi kiya
kahɨtɨtaatɨwɨ kɨmbɨhɨ aimɨ napɨtɨhiyaasɨ wɨndɨ namaasopo.
20 Namaapɨwɨ owetisɨ nɨnɨ jɨhɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya kɨmiyaamɨ
ndɨhetɨ bitondaatɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kaisanɨhɨ nisonawaawaahɨ gi
ausaapɨ kahɨtɨto.
21 O nɨnɨhɨ pɨwɨha owetisɨ nehɨ pɨwɨha wa isɨhiya kɨmiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ

bitondaati jihi saunditi kaundataayo, ‘Autaahaatiho isihiya napohiyihiyai ahowimahonihi japihi nepaitaapo ndi nini baindi gwinyaataati isihiyai ausaati kaundonihi sandapi sahi wani kimura piwiha kandawaatopo,’ unditi awaisawihiyai jihi kaundataayo,” undati Poriho Perikisihoai kaundataase.

22 Iyataati awaisiho Perikisiho Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi aimi gwinyaahore. Aihi ko Perikisiho namati Porihoaisuni Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyaisuni saundataase, “Tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho Risiyaasiho nasoniihura sihi sami piwiha atindi tipitapaati mmondaani sihapi jatiwise,” undataase.

23 Undatosati komi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisihoai saundataase. “Kiny Poriihoai numwaasi numbwi awaisiho Erotihomi anihandaatihi ahiwise. Ahiwisamihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami wo iwinjaati bimone. Bimoniihi Poriho deti masapipihi daayati bimone. Iyati ami Poriho wapaapi nenoaahitanaahi komi naisihiya piwaundiwi nandapauni ami kahapaamapipa numwitaatiwi gaare ndaato,” undati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisihoai Perikisiho kaundataase.

Perikisiho Poriihoai Kinaungwiha Yatairapi Napuwataise

24 Aihi Perikisiho bimainjati asisiha waiwa aimi sanaihi Perikisihouni komi apwaataati Dirusiraahaatuni mainjanyuri nasamaise. Iyataati komi apwaataati Dirusiraahaati isihiya Judaahiyaamihaate. Aihi kasanyuri nami bindamaami Perikisiho Poriihopi nasane tati gaatihi Poriho niyati koai iwinjataise. Iyataati Poriho isihiya Jisasi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandami tanyaahaapi ausaati biyati kaundataase.

25 Iyataati Poriihomi piwiha Perikisihoai kaundisiha isihiya titihi gaahaiwa kaiwi bimitaatiwihandapuni ami isihiya ipatisaniwi baiwi bimitaatiwihandapuni kaundataase. Iyati Poriho ami Autaahaatiho ipotihura maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiyai neti tipitapaati yandihemaitandihandapuni ahoyati kaundataase. Kaundihi Perikisiho piwiha sanya atisataati yayataise. Yayataati Poriihoai saundataase, “Gaasi kiny japihi numwe. Sihi asisiha wa nehihaara japihi kiny piwiha atitandi gaatito,” undataase.

26 Iyataati Perikisiho Poriihopi nawiho naninyoniihi bipi nandusoaasitando tati gwinyaataati nahateweti Poriihoai gaata numwaasihi naihi pihitimi piwaatamaise.

27 Aihi ipotihura Poriho napwitati bimihi kinaungwiha yatairi aimi sanawihihura utaaho wo komi ambipati Posiyasi Pesitaasiho Perikisihomi aunahipati neti awaisiho gamaniihoematati bindataise. Aihi Perikisiho Judaahiyaapi nyami piwiha atinyisati kiyataiso tiwi maaritiitota Poriihoai daahi ipihatihi napwitati bindataise.

25

Poriho Komi Piwiha Utaaho Wo Romihiyaami Mitiho Sisaaho Atiwitandi Nutandi Pesitaasihoai Kaundataase

1 Aihi Pesitaasiho Perikisihomi aunahipati neti otipipati kiya Sisariyaahanda bimihi asisiha mairi manya sanausotaise. Sanawihi Jerusaremihandaahapi niyataise.

2 Niyati Pesitaasiho noaipasihi piirisihiyaami mitihiya piirisihiyauni Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya gwinyaahiyauni nutasi nuwi Pesitaasihoai Poriihopi winihapipa neti nopisasati siya siya kiyahore undiwi

Pesiitaasihoai kaundawaatopo. Aiwi kiya Pesiitaasihoai andiitiiwi saundawaatopo.

3 “Kiny nyangi gaahati kanyimbi Poriho Jerusaremihandaahapi napita nepi natipusoaase,” undawaatopo. Sandi kaundohiitimandi Poriihoai natausaasoniihi niyoniihi kiya otihapiihi timambiwi Poriho sohoai tiwitotiwi jaiwaiwi kaundawaatopo.

4 Kaundauhi Pesiitaasiho komiha piwiha saundataase, “Poriho Sisariyaahanda napwitati bindataise. Bimisi nini masihonji kimbiihi bimambiti japiihi Sisariyaahandaahapi nuto.

5 Aisi sahi awaisawiihiyaatami usaati ningisawaati maasi Sisariyaahandaahapi nutawaato. Nowaati ko Poriho wiwa maipihaiwa kiyonaaraahi siya siya kaihe tiwi katisaihi nini atitaano,” undataase.

6 Aihi Pesiitaasiho Jerusaremihanda bimihi asisiha 8 kiyatisangi ami 10 kiyatisangi sanawihi japiihi Sisariyaahandaahapi notaise. Naihi isiihiya Judaahiyaami awaisawiihiya maasi koaisawi nowaayopo. Nuwi nanopawi bowihi Pesiitaasiho niyati aŋihandi piwiha piwaatiwi titiihemahohiitiihandaatiihi bindataise. Bindataati Poriihoai tunniwi yahwinohiyiihiya numwaasi kapiihi napiitaatiwi kaundataase.

7 Aihi Poriho kapiihi aimi napihi isiihiya maasi Pesiitaasihoaisawi niyohiyiihiya Poriihoai otihaatemapi nesiwesipi bitotawaawi Poriihopi siyati maipihaiwa piihitati kiyahore tiwi katawaatopo. Iyawaawi kiyaami piwiha Pesiitaasihoai kaundohiha siyahaape undiwi Pesiitaasihoai baiwi kamundopo.

8 Aihi Poriihomiha wihoaaŋiha sata kaundataase. “Niini Judaahiyaami winiihapipa Autaahaatiho Mosesihoai numwimbipauni aŋi awaindihandunii neti namopisasiitihoniine. Aindi ami niini Romiihiyaami awaisawiihiya gamaniihiyai maipihaiwa apipaahi windi kamaawindiihoniine,” undati Poriho Pesiitaasihoai kaundataase.

9 Aihi Pesiitaasiho siyati gwinyapenataise nyami piwiha atinyisati kiyataiso tiwi Judaahiyaami awaisawiihiya maariinitiotati Poriihoai sata nunjenataise. “Kinyapi Judaahiyaami awaisawiihiya siyahore, siyahore tiwi kahitohiihaapi piwiha Jerusaremihanda japiihi niini atitaani Jerusaremihandaahapi naitaino?” undati nunjenataise.

10 Aihi Poriihomiha wihoaaŋiha Pesiitaasihoai saundataase. “Romiihiya awaisawiihiya piwiha piwaatiwi titiihemahohiitiihandi aŋihandi kimande. Isi nisi piwiha atitaatiwihapiihi kimbiihe. Iyataati niini isiihiya Judaahiyaisi maipihaiwa wiwa kamaawindiihoniine hitoniihi kiny aimi atimbi gwinyaapihoŋe.

11 Iyataati niini Romiihiyaatami winiihapipa neti nopisasiiti maipihandi windi kaisaniihi nisonawaawi sohoai tiwitaano tawaawaahi gaasi kaiwi niwitaatiwe. O kimiyaami piwiha kandohima akiitiihaametati jaiwitahanaahi isiihiya usa ningi naniimaapi Judaahiyaami awaisawiihiyaamiheiiniimaitaatiwi owetise. Iyataati nisi piwiha Romiihiyaami awaisiho miitiho Sisaaho atisati titiihemaitandi aunahipati Romiihandaahapi nutaano,” undati Poriho Pesiitaasihoai kaundataase.

12 Undihi isiihiya usa Pesiitaasihomi yatiihi bindawaawi otipipati kaiwi Pesiitaasiho koaisawi piwiha atiwi maasi titiihemahohiyiihiyaisati Poriho Romiihandaahapi nutandihandapi maasi kiyaisati piwandaase. Piwaata kiyatosati Poriihoai Pesiitaasiho saundataase. “Kinyi awaisiho Sisaahopi nisi piwiha atinisati titiihenimaita Romiihanda nutaano tapaani gaasi kinyi awaisiho Sisaahoaapiihi nutaapo,” undati Pesiitaasiho Poriihoai kaundataase.

Pesɨtaasiho Akɨripaahoai Porɨhopɨ Kaundataase

13 Aihɨ asisɨha wiwa pɨhɨtahaiwa aimɨ sanaihɨhura awaisɨho wo
Akɨripaahounɨ komɨ sanaamaatɨ Benaisihaatunɨ Pesɨtaasihoai usondaatɨmɨ Sisariyaahanda nomaise.
14 Numwɨ Pesɨtaasihoaisamɨ Sisariyaahanda bimihɨ asisɨha pɨhɨtatɨ
utaarɨhandɨ sanausotaise. Aihɨ sura bindawaawɨ Pesɨtaasiho awaisɨho
Akɨripaahoai Porɨhopɨ saundataase. “Utaaho woai Perikɨsɨho nuwamusoaasatɨ daahɨ ipɨhatisatɨ netɨ napusɨhɨ napwɨtatɨ yaiho bindataise.
15 Aihɨ nɨnɨ jɨhura Jerusaremɨhanda naindɨ bimonɨhɨ pɨrisihiya
mɨtɨhiyaunɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya gwɨnyaahiyaunɨ Porɨhopɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpa nopɨsasatɨ siyahore siyahore,” tɨwɨ kandawaatopo. Aiwɨ kiya
nɨngi sandawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ utaamo kɨmoai kɨnyɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyapainɨ
nyahɨ tɨhusaihɨ napwɨtaapo undɨpɨ kaunde,” ndɨwɨ kandawaatopo.
16 Aihɨ nɨnɨ kiyai wihoaaŋɨha saundɨtɨ kaundataayo. “Nyahɨ
Romɨhiyaanɨnɨ utaaho wopɨ siyahoe siyahoe tisaihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ
naaŋɨhandɨ numwɨtɨhaawɨ siyahandɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotise. Owetise.
Utaaho maipɨhandɨ kaise tohɨhounɨ isɨhiya kopɨ siyahoe siyahoe tɨwɨ
katohiyɨhiyaunɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bitotawaawɨ maipɨhandɨ kaise tohɨho
tipɨtapaapɨ atitaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ bitondaatɨ siyate tatɨ katɨtandɨ
siyatɨ ahondaise,” undɨtɨ kaundataato.
17 Aihɨ isɨhiya kiya Porɨhopɨ siyahoe siyahoe tɨwɨ katohiyɨhiya nɨngisawɨ
maasɨ kɨmbɨhapɨ nasawaayopo. Aihɨ nɨnɨ otɨhɨ wɨndɨ minjatɨtɨ bowihɨ
ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ aŋɨhandɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatɨwɨ tɨtɨhemaitaatɨwɨhandaatɨhɨ
bindataatɨ Porɨhoai tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya numwaasi napɨtaatɨwɨ gandaato. Gaatonɨhɨ kiya Porɨhoai numwaasi nasawaayopo.
18 Aihɨ isɨhiya ko siyahore, siyahore tɨwɨ katohiyɨhiyaunɨ maasɨ nisɨ
ndɨhetɨ dopɨ bitotawaawɨ Porɨhopɨ siya siya maipɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ
kaihe tɨwɨ katɨtaawo ndɨ atinjasonɨhɨ pɨwɨha naaŋɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ kamaatopo. Owetise.
19 Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ kiyaamɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandapunɨ utaaho wo
Jisaasiho aimɨ napwisɨ kopɨ Porɨho japɨhɨ nepatɨ asohoematatɨ bindataise
tatɨ katihɨ kandapunɨ Porɨhoai itɨhundawaayopo.
20 Aihɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha ka atindɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhandapɨ naaŋɨhɨ namatɨ
Porɨhoai saundataato. “Kɨnyɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ naitaino? Naisamɨhɨ
kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha kapɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhanda atindɨ tipɨtapaitaano,” undataato.
21 Undonɨhɨ Porɨho sandataase, “Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha mɨtɨho Sisaaho atɨnisatɨ
tɨtɨhemaitandɨ Romɨhandaahapɨ nutandɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bimisanɨhɨ tunnɨwɨ
yahwɨnohiyɨhiya ninjaawɨ bimɨto,” ndataase. Ndihɨ nɨnɨ saundataato.
“Gaasɨ sɨhɨ nɨnɨ nandɨhɨsoaasisanɨhɨ Romɨhanda Sisaahoaapɨhɨ
naisamɨhuraapɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya ginjaawɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bimɨto
undɨtɨ kaundonɨhosɨ yaiho bindataise,” undatɨ Pesɨtaasiho Akɨripaahoai
kaundataase.
22 Kaundihɨ Akɨripaaho Pesɨtaasihoai saundataase. “Kiyonaahɨ nisangi
komɨ pɨwɨha katonɨhɨ atitandɨto,” undataase. Undihɨ Pesɨtaasiho
Akɨripaahoai saundataase. “Gaasɨ bousonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ komɨ pɨwɨha
atɨwitaapo,” undataase.

Porɨhoai Tunnɨwɨ Yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Numwaasi Naiwɨ Akɨripaayɨ Benaisiyaamɨ Ndɨhetɨ Ahɨwisawaayopo

23 Aihɨ bowihɨ Akɨripaayɨ Benaisiya nasamaise. Napihɨ isɨhiya usa
utɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ naasɨketɨhapa gaahapa niwɨ niyopɨ naahɨpɨwɨ apwɨtɨhɨrɨ
gaahɨrɨ ipopɨ kasanyuri numwaasi nasawaayopo. Aihɨ kasanyurisawɨ

maasi isihiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihiyauni sati aunahipa Sisariyaahandaahapi awaisawihiya usauni aŋihandi isihiya ahoyaniwi piwaatitaatiwihandaatihi nandaawaayopo. Aihi Pesitaasiho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai kaundihi kiya Porihoai numwaasi napiwi nandaawaayopo.

24 Numwaasi nandaahauhi Poriho aŋitititihi bimihi Pesitaasiho isihiyai saundataase. “Kiny awaisihoŋi Akiripaahoŋuni isihiyaati nahatiyaati kimbihi bimohiyimiyaate. Kimo utaamoai usowise. Isihiya Judaahiya Jerusaremihandaahapihiyauni kimbihapihiyauni utaamo kimopi maipihaiwa siya siya kaise tiwi katohihore. Aiwi kiya nahatiya waapihitiwi, ‘Utaaho so asohoematati bimimone. Sohoai tipe,’ tiwi katohihore.

25 Aihi nini ko maipihandi windi kiyonihi mmonataataahi komi maipihandi kaindihandapi napwitondi piwiha atindi tipitapaati mmonataati apipaahi owetise. Aihi Poriho kimo sawaho ningi sandataase. ‘Nisi piwiha mitiho Sisaaho atisati tipitapaati mmondandi Romihandaahapi nutaano,’ ndataase. Aihi nini saundataato, ‘gaasi mitiho ko Sisaahoaapihi nandihisoaasisanihi nutaapo,’ undataato.

26 Iyataahandi kandi nini Sisaahoai piwiha sisiyiha ahotahotihi kimoai kinyapi nandusoaasataayo unditi nyami awaisiho Sisaahopi utaahoaisati ahoya nusoaasitondi piwiha baindi atindi mmonihoni hi owetise. Aihi kiny Akiripaahoŋi awaisihoŋitihiyataati kiny ndihetuni ami sahi isihiyaati kimiyaatami ndihetuni numwaasi Porihoai nasataayo. Aisi ko katoni hi nyahi nahatiyaani ni biyaati atitihaawo. Atisihaawi Sisaahoai Porihopi piwiha siyihaape unditi jipatipaitandiha atindi nini naitaano.

27 Piwiha atindi naitaano tohitimandi apaapimaato. Utaaho napwititandihoai nandusoaasataati piwiha wa sisiyihaape unditi jipatipaindi koaisati ahoya namusoaasataataahi sandi titihimaahe ndi gwinyaataati kandaato,” undati Pesitaasiho isihiya sandi aŋihandaatihi ahoyanohiyihiyaisuni Akiripaahoaisuni kaundataase.

26

Porihо Akiripaahoai Komi Piwiha Ausaati Kaundataase

1 Undati Pesitaasiho kaunda namihaasihi Akiripaaho Porihoai saundataase. “Kiny piwiha atitaani wani katime,” undataase. Undihi Porihо doti bitondaati kiyai saundataase. “Nisi piwiha wani namasati ausa kasatitaani atinjatiwise,” undataase. Undatosati piwiha namasati sata kaundataase.

2 “Awaisihoŋi Akiripaahoŋe, nini awaindihandi maaritataayo, Judaahiya nisapi siyahore, siyahore tiwi jaiwindohitihandapi kiny ndihеti kahititando.

3 Iyataati nyahi Judaahiyaanami nahatewa kiyohiwaiwaapuni nyahi wapaapi maariho kiho kiho gwinyaawaati kiyohiwaiwaapuni kiny aimi mmonipi gwinyaapihoŋe. Saimbi mmonipi gwinyaapihoŋitihi piwiha nini kahititandi apipaahi maaritataayo. Isi nisi piwiha kahitisanihi kiny bipi napaisaati atinitaape.

4 “Aindi nini sangihoninihura nisihiyaisati nisi yapipata bimambiti Jerusaremihanda napiti bindataayo. Saindi metihoninihuraapimaawi daindi bimaami napiti wani kimurandaise. Aihi Judaahiya nahatiya sandapi aimi baiwi nisoniwi gwinyaapihiye.

5 Iyataati isihiya Judaahiyaami usa Parisihiyo tiwi ambihitohiyihiyaamihoninе. Iyataati Parisihiya Autaahaatihopi

gɨwunyaapɨ kiyohɨtɨhandɨ siyate, Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaunɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa sawanaamɨhapaunɨ nepɨ tɨmaamaipɨ ahoyawɨ japepihɨrawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ naaŋɨhande. Iyatɨ naaŋɨhandisɨ isɨhiya Judaahiya usaamɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwaisɨ ípɨhatisamahande. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ kiyaamɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ kiyonɨhɨ Judaahiya nisonɨwɨhonɨnisɨ kandapɨ katɨtaatɨwaahɨ ausaapɨ sawana katɨto.

6 Iyataatɨ jɨhura nyamɨ asoyai Autaahaatɨho saundataase, ‘Isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyai nɨnɨ ahowimasanɨhɨ japɨhɨ nepaitaapo,’ undatɨ kaundataase. Kaundatɨ wɨsasatɨ ahaisɨhaapɨ akɨtɨhandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ noaipaitaiso ndɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Saindɨ gwɨnyaahonɨhɨ kandapɨ pɨwɨha nanesɨhɨ wanɨ kɨmbɨhɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhemapɨ tipɨtapaahohɨpɨpɨhɨ bitondaayo.

7 Iyataatɨ nyamɨ asoya 12 kaiwɨhiyaamɨ saisatoya wanɨ bimohiyɨmiya kɨmiyaisangi Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyai ahowimatɨ japɨhɨ numwaito tatɨ katindɨhandapɨ akɨtɨhandɨ noaipaitaiso tɨwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ nahateweti japepihɨrɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨ bindawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya gwɨnyaapɨ bimauhɨ amɨ nisangi naasɨkatɨ kaindɨ gwɨnyaatɨ bindataatɨ Jisaasihopɨ Autaahaatɨho ahowimatɨ japɨhɨ numwaase undɨtɨ isɨhiyai kaundonɨhɨ kandapɨ kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ katapaase ndɨwɨ pɨwɨha nehɨhandɨ awaisɨhoŋe kandawaatopo.

8 Iyataatɨ sahɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyai japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ numwaitandɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawɨ naaŋataamaise. Owetise.

9 Iyataatɨ nisangi jɨhura naasɨkatɨ kaindɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasiho Nasaretɨhandaahapɨhomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ bimohiyɨhiyai netɨ nopɨsasɨtaano ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo.

10 Saindɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ kahɨtɨtaano. Pɨrisihiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya mɨtɨhiya pɨrisihiyaamɨ pɨwɨha kandauhɨ nesi nɨnɨ kapɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhanda daindɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ komɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiyai isɨtɨ numwaasi nundɨ napuwataayo. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya tiwɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha katauhaahɨ nɨngi maasɨ gaasɨ tipɨse undɨtɨhonɨne.

11 Aindɨ nɨnɨ pɨhɨndɨhaiwaara aŋɨ gwɨharaahaiwa isɨhiya ahoyanohɨwaiwa nahatewaapɨhɨ daindɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ nunyataayo. Sandɨ nɨnɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ isɨhiya kiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ kiya kopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaitondɨ kiyaapɨ aponyihɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nunyataayo. Iyataatɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandapɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ aponyataise. Aponyihɨ aunahɨpatɨ wiwaaraahimaawɨ daindɨ kiyai naaŋɨhandɨ nunyataayo.

Porɨho Nepemaitatɨ Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandapɨ Awaisɨho Akɨripaahoai Kaundataase

12 “Aihɨ pɨrisihiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya mɨtɨhiya pɨrisihiyaamɨ pɨwɨha kandauhɨ asisɨha waara isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai naaŋɨhandɨ numwɨtondɨ aunahɨpatɨ Damasɨkaasihandaahapɨ notaayo.

13 Aihɨ awaisɨhoŋe ipɨho otɨhasɨnɨtihɨ daihɨra otɨhapɨhɨ nɨnɨ taatɨ niyonɨhɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ ipɨhoai apɨpaahɨ nusatipɨhaahandɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ napihɨ mmonataayo. Aihɨ kandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ nɨngisunɨ isɨhiya maasɨ nɨngisawɨ niyohiyɨhiyaisunɨ yanyutaataise.

14 Yanyutaasɨhɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ sandɨ nausainjɨtɨndɨ awaindɨndapɨ nyahɨ yayaatɨ yapɨpatetɨ tɨmahiyahaayo. Tɨmahiyaatɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ ahotɨhaawɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ pɨwɨha Ipɨruhaara pɨwɨha wa sataha noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ

niwahoninihi atisataayo: ‘Soriihoŋe, Soriihoŋe, kiinyi napaapi niŋgi taapepi nanopisasise? Kiinyi nisi gwinyaahohiriihireti kamaimbi gi wireti saimbi kiyapaapi kiwahoŋi nepi nopisasinapaise,’ ndataase.

15 Aihi nisiha piwiha wihoaaŋiha saundataato, ‘Awaisihoŋe, kiinyi diyaamahoŋise?’ undataato. Undoniihi komiha wihoaaŋiha niŋgi sandataase, ‘Kiinyi taapepi nanopisasingihoniini Jisaasihoniinito.

16 Kiinyi nisi otipipati nipi bindapaapi wani kimandi mmoniihingitimandapuni ami wiwa ipotihura nangisitaani kaiwaapuni ausaapi isihiyai kaundiitaape. Aihi niini sandapi kahititi ahiŋgitandi nasoniihi wani nisonapaise. Isi kiinyi nepapi titihi bitose.

17 Aisi niini isihiya kinyihiya Judaahiyaapuni isihiya usa sami dawaapipihapihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapuni nandihisoaasisaniihi nutaape. Naisamiihi kiya naaŋihaiwa nahimisaihaahi niini gisi anditihiti ginjaati bitoaito.

18 Ginjaati niini bitosaniihi kiinyi kiyaapihi numbwi kiyaami ndiha nepi nusoriihaitaape. Nusoriihaasamiihi kiya gaahandi mmonawaawi asihatindihandaatihi namasi nepemaitiwi nausainjitihandetapi napitaatiwe. Aiwi kiya Bwaasiriihirami watipihandaatihi namasi Autaahaatihomi watipihandi gaahandetapi napitaatiwi kaitaape. Saimbi kaisamiihi kiya nisapi ginunyaasaihi niini kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nemwaitande. Nemwasaniihi kiya noaipapi isihiya usa nisapi baiwi ginunyaahohiyihiyaisawi timaamaitiwi maasi bindawaawi Autaahaatihomi gaahaiwa naitaatiwe,’ ndati Jisaasiho kandataase” undati Poriho Akiripaahoai kaundataase.

Poriho Akiripaahoai Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaati Daindihandapi Kaundataase

19 Akiripaahoai sata kaundatosati jihaati ami saundataase “Awaisihoŋi Akiripaahoŋe, Awaisiho Jisaasiho satati kandihi atindi mmoniihohitihandi windi namaamaho. Owetise.

20 Windi namaamati aunahipati Damasikaasihanda wuwaniniihi Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaataayo. Aindi kasini isihiya Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihiyai ausaati piwiha kaundataayo. Aindi yapipati Judiyaahandami aunahipihaiwa nahatewaara isihiyai piwiha ausaati kaundataayo. Aindi ami isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapihi kaaniihi nundi Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaati isihiyai kaundataayo. Aindi niini piwiha ausaataati isihiyai saunditi kaundataayo: Sahi sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namamapi Autaahaatihoenda napiwi nepemaitiwise. Aiwi sami nepemaitohitihandi kandeti titihi japepihiriwi gaahandi kaiwi bimaawise unditi isihiyai kaundataayo.

21 Saindi piwiha Autaahaatihomi ausaati kaundoniihi kandapi Judaahiya niŋgi niwitotiwi aŋi awaindihandaatihi niwawaayopo.

22 Iyataati Autaahaatiho niŋgi anditiniwati ninjaati bimihi niini bimaami napiti wani asisima kimehi kimurandaise. Aihi wani niini kimbihi bitondaati Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapi sahi nahatiyaati awaisawihiyaatangisuni nehiyaatangisuni ausaati kasatataato. Iyataati nisi piwiha sa kasatohima niŋgi gwinyapeniti piwiha wa nehiha kasatataamaato. Owetise. Jihura Mosesihouni isihiya usa Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piropetihiyauni siyati ipotihura noaipaitaise titwi katohiha naasika niini kasatataato.

23 Iyataati Mosesihouni Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyauni satawaatopo. Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisiho yaawihandi neti napwitaise. Napotati isihiya napohiyihiya japihi nepaitaatiwihandapi ko jihi kiyaunjati nepaitaise.

Siyati nepataati isiihiya Judaahiyaisuni Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisuni saundataise, ‘Niini sangisi kaindisasiti jihi nepataayo. Nepataayoni sahi nisapi giinunyaawaawaahi niini sangi japihi asiihatindihandaatihapi nasamaasaniihi nausainjitihandi naitaapo,’ tati ausaati piwiiha kaundiitaise tiwi katohiihaare. Iyataati kiyaami piwiiha satiwi katohiihaapi aimi noaipase satiti kasatataato,” undati Poriho Akiripaahoai kaundataase.

Poriho Akiripaahoai Jisaasihopi Giwunyaitandi Kaundataase

24 Satati Poriho taati kaundihi awaisiho Pesiitaasiho waati kaahaatati Poriihoai saundataase. “Poriihonye, kiny ap pahi nahariitapaase. Kiny piihitipi gwinyaitaapiihaiwa nehiniihi kiny gwinyaahingitihandi awaindihandi kandaahi neti nahopisasihi kiny nahariitapaase,” undataase.

25 Undihi Poriihomiiha wihoaanjiiha Pesiitaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisiihonje, nini nahariindaamaato. Owetise. Nini titihi gwinyaataati akiitinihi kahitataato.

26 Iyataati saiwaapi awaisiho Akiripaaho aimi mmonati gwinyaahotihi yamaindi nini ausaati kaundataato. Iyataati saiwa noaasati noaipahaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Auta isiihiyaami ndiheti noaipasiihi aimi mmonati gwinyaahotihi nini gwinyaataati kandaato,” undataase.

27 Undatosati awaisiho Akiripaahoai Poriho saundataase. “Awaisiihonje, kinyapi nini isiihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyiihiyaami piwiiha katohiihaapi aimi gwinyaapiihonjitihi gisonataayo,” undaase.

28 Undihi Akiripaaho Poriihoai saundataase. “Wani kimura ningi piwiiha masimonji kandingonyimonjapi nepemaititi keti Jisaasihopi giwunyaitaaniihino,” undati Akiripaaho Poriihoai kaundataase.

29 Kaundihi Poriihomiiha Akiripaahoai saundataase. “Masiihonji atimbosapi nepemaitapaapaahi gaare. O utaariihandi atimbipiihura nepemaitapaapaahi gaare. Isi kinyuni isiihiya nahatiya wani bimohiyimiyauni nisataiwi nepemaitiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaitaatiwi Autaahaatihopi gaapundito. Iyataahandi kandi nisataiwi naanjiihaiwa piihitiwi nepi napwititaatiwiihandapi pondise,” undati Poriho kaundataase.

30 Undati Poriho kaundihi awaisiho Akiripaahouni gamaniho Pesiitaasihouni Benaisihaatuni isiihiya kapiihi maasi bimohiyiihiyauni dowaayopo.

31 Dosisi ipaahaapi nowaayopo. Aiwi usa aimi niyauhi Pesiitaasihouni Akiripaahouni Benaisihaatuni sawanaahi yandihi bitotawaawi sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kimoai tiwaatuni ami napuwaatisangi kaitihati kati maipihandi windi kamaise,” nnawaatopo.

32 Saniwosawi Akiripaaho Pesiitaasihoai saundataase. “Kimo utaamo Sisaahopi nisi piwiiha atisati titiheniimaita nutaano tati kamaatonaahi nuwausoaasitihati kati aimi Sisaahoaapihi nutaano tati kandaase,” undati kaundataase.

27

Poriho Romihandaahapi Sipihandoti Notaise

1 Aihi isiihiya napwitohiyiihiya aunahipati Romihandaahapi sipihandoti nutaatiwiiha asisiihaapi awaisawiihiya katawaatopo. Aihi asisiiha kehi Poriihoaisuni isiihiya napwitohiyiihiya usaisuni numwaapi utaaho wo tunniwi yahwinohiyiihiyaami awaisiho iwinjaati bitoaitandi komi

ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahɨwisawaayopo. Iyataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ Juriyaasore. Iyataatɨ so Juriyaasiso tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya awaisɨho Sisaahomɨhiyaare tohiyɨhiyaamɨ usaisɨ wɨnjaatɨ bindataahore.

2 Aihɨ sipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ aunahɨpatɨ Atɨramitiyaamɨhandaahapɨhandɨ yapɨpatɨ Esiyaahandamɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwaaraahapɨ nutandɨhandɨ kapɨhɨ ahondaise. Iyataatɨ sipɨhandɨ sandɨ mbɨpa nasataatɨ mbɨpa kapaaraahɨ netɨ isɨsi nutandɨ apotɨhɨrɨ autaahɨ ipatetɨ wɨramapɨhande. Aihɨ kandotɨ nɨnɨ Rukɨhonɨnɨhimaawɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ yamwaahaayo. Aihɨ sipɨhandɨ kandɨ nanyamaasi notaise. Aihɨ amɨ Arisɨtakaasiho yapɨpatɨ Masetoniyaahandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ Tesaronaikaahandaahapɨhoaisaatɨ maasɨ nohaayo.

3 Nowaatɨ bowihɨ aunahɨpatɨ Saitonɨhanda noaipɨhaayo. Noaipawaatɨ kapɨhɨ sipɨhandɨ ahotihɨ bindɨhaawɨ Juriyaasiho Porɨhoai gaahatɨ kawisatɨ kinyɨ naisɨhiya wapa nenoaahɨtisamɨhapaapɨ nahɨmɨtaatɨwɨ daimbɨ usonɨme undataase.

4 Aihɨ nyahɨ Saitonɨhanda namasi sipɨhandɨ kandotɨ nohaayo. Niyonɨhɨ mbɨpa waatɨ nasataatɨ netɨ sipɨhandi ikɨpɨndihɨ namatɨ sipɨhandɨ nanyamaasi yapɨpatɨ Saipɨraasihandamɨ dawaapɨpɨhɨ mbɨpa owehihoaaŋɨ notaise.

5 Aihɨ sipɨhandɨ siyatɨ nanyamaasi naihɨ nowaatɨ yapɨhaurɨ Sirisiyaahandamunɨ Pambiriyaahandamunɨ detɨ durɨhɨrɨ awairɨhɨrɨ nimandirɨhɨraatɨhɨ nohaayo. Nowaatɨ yapɨpatɨ Risiyaahandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ Mairaahanda noaipɨhaayo.

6 Noaipawaatɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho nyangi nanyamaasi naisɨho satɨ aunahɨpita sipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ aunahɨpatɨ Arekɨsandɨriyaahandaahapɨhandɨ ahotihɨ ko mmonataise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ sipɨndɨ Romɨhandaahapɨ nutandɨ ahotihɨ mmonataise. Mmonatosatɨ nyangi nanyamaasi sipɨhandɨ kandotɨ yamwaataise.

7 Aihɨ sipɨhandɨ kandotɨ yamwaawaatɨ nohaayo. Niyonɨhɨ mbɨpa netɨ sipɨhandi mɨtaahiwatɨ ikɨpɨndihɨ sipɨhandɨ namatɨ bɨpi nanyamaasi naihɨ bɨpi nohoaasonɨhɨ asisɨha taahɨwaiwa sananyotaise. Sananyihɨ nowaatɨ aunahɨpa Naitaasihandamɨ detɨ noaipɨhaayo. Aihɨ sura nyamɨ nutɨhaahihoaaŋɑpɨ mbɨpa aungwohandɨ nasataatɨ nanyisapuwataise. Nanyisapusɨhɨ namatɨ sipɨhandɨ nanyamaasi wɨra notaise. Notɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ durɨhɨramɨ otɨhaatɨ ahetipatɨ katamɨ ambɨpatɨ Kɨritɨhandɨsɨ kandamɨ dawaapɨpɨhɨ mbɨpa owehihoaaŋɨ nanyamaasi notaise. Nanyamaasi naihɨ Sarɨmonɨhandɨ nusatipawaatɨ nohaayo.

8 Iyaatɨ yapɨpatɨ katɨ Kɨritɨhandamɨ detɨ kinɨ nohaayo. Iyataatɨ nyahɨ ketɨ nutɨhaahandapɨ naaŋɨhɨ bɨpi nunjaatɨ wapɨhɨ noaipɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ kapɨhɨ noaipahohɨpɨpɨhapɨ ambɨpatɨ satɨwɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨhapɨhe: Sipɨhandɨ Ahotɨtandɨhapɨhɨ Gaahapɨhe tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtohɨpɨpɨhɨ noaipɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ sapɨhɨ aunahɨpatɨ Resiyaahandamɨ dete.

9 Aihɨ kapɨhɨ bimonɨhɨ asisɨha pɨhɨtatɨ sananyotaise. Aihɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha wa Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitandɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ nandapa namaanɨhohɨha aimɨ sanotaise. Iyataatɨ sura mbɨpa aungwohandɨ noaipaitandɨhuraasɨ mbɨpa aungwohandɨ noaipataatɨ durɨhɨrɨ waatɨ tiwayaataise. Aihɨ Porɨho kiyaisɨ saundataase.

10 “Isɨmiyaate, nɨnɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataayo nyahɨ wanɨ nohaawaahɨ otɨhapɨhɨ naaŋɨhandɨ naito. Iyaatɨ ikɨpɨpa durɨhɨraatɨhɨ nawatitaise. Iyataatɨ ikɨpɨpaahɨhɨ wɨndɨ owemetɨtaise. Nyahɨ isɨhiyaanangimaawɨ ahoyaatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ naito,” undataase.

11 Undihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho Porɨho pɨwɨha kaundisɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomaawise. Atɨhomaawisatɨ sipɨhandɨ isɨwisɨhomɨhaunɨ sipɨhandamɨ satɨhomɨhaunɨ atɨwisataise.

12 Iyataati nyahi nowaati bimohipipihi durihiri tiwayaahoniihura biyati
sipihandi ahotitandihapihimetati maipitihi namapi kapihi namasi nu-
taatiwi isihiya sipihandoti bimohiyihiya nahatiya katawaatopo. Sandi
kiyaami katotimandi mbipa owetaniihapihi nuwi Pinikisihanda bimi-
taatiwi katawaatopo. Iyataati Pinikisihandi sandi sipihandi noti aho-
timbipihapi ambipate. Iyataati Pinikisihandi sandi yapipati Kiritihanda
ahendaise. Iyati sapihi mbipaapi sipihandi noaatati ahotitandi gaahapihe.

Mbipa Aungwohandi Nasataati Durihiri Waati Tiwayaataise

13 Aihi itipiho goti itipiyataati durihiri windi waati timipiyaasihi kiya
satawaatopo. “Aimi gaasi nyami katohipipihapi nutihaawo,” tawaatopo.
Aiwi kiya nga nutotiwi kapihi namasi niyauhi yapipati Kiritihandamihini
durihiraatihi nohaayo.

14 Nowaati otihitihi keti itipiho wo ipiho noaipasihihoaaŋapihore
tiwi ambihitohiho aungwohandi nasataise. Iyataati so itipiho yapipati
Kiritihandaihoaaŋapi nasataise.

15 Aihi nyahi itipiho napihihoaaŋi kihoaaŋi nutotaatiyoniihi mbipa
waati nasataati nyaipindihi namawaati mbipa naihihoaaŋi kihoaaŋi
nanyamaasi naihi nohaayo.

16 Aihi nowaati yapipati witi maipihonji durihirami otihaati ahetisi kon-
jami daawaapipihi mbipaapi noaataati nohaayo. Iyataati sonji yaponjami
ambipati Kotaahande. Aihi kapihi yapipati katamihini nohaawi kopuho
wo sipihandami otasaahaasini wiraposauhi sipihandi notaati aisi naisiho
nesipawaati naitihaahandapi naaŋataise.*

17 Aihi kiya bipi kaimbiwi aipi nepi sipihandaasini ahiyawaayopo.
Ahiyawosawi wirihiri wiri nepi kiraahi sipihandi aniiwi otihapihi
wisasawaayopo. Sandi wisasotimandi mbipaaraahi durihiri waati
tiwayaataati kwitiwati tiwatatitaihi kandapi wisasawaayopo. Aihi
kiya saiwi gwinyapenawaayopo sipihandi naupwasi yapipati
Apirikaahandamihini niyataati aripatisi numwihatati ahotaniihi durihiri
neti kwitiwoniihi sipihandi maipititaiso tiwi gwinyapenawaawi
yayawaayopo. Yayawaawi apotihiri autaahi mbipa nasataati sipihandi
nesisi nutandi wirahohiriihiri nesipapi yatihi ahiyawaayopo. Aihi
mbipaaraahi neti nyaipindati nanyamaasi naihi nohaayo.

18 Aihi mbipaaraahi durihiri waati tiwayaataati sipihandi neti
kwitiwati kisihisisataise. Aihi bowihi sipihandami otipipatihiya ikipipa
sipihandoti ahotimbipa wapa nepi durihiraatihi yotawaayopo.

19 Yotiwawi ami bowihi jihara sipihandami apotihiri mbipaapihirun
ipati apotihiri mbipaapi wirahohipatuni wirihiruni wapa ahotihi wi-
hoaaŋihapa kiyaami gwinyaahohitihanda nepi durihiraatihi yotawaay-
opo.

20 Aihi itipiho windi namaamihaati kandinihi itipiyataati neti
kisihisinyisataise. Siyati kisihisinyisatoaatihi asisiha taahiwaiwa
sananyotaise. Aihi asisiha saiweti tiwipati napapihihi ipihouni
kaumbwaatuni apipaahi maipihonjisangi windi minjaho. Aihi nyahi
waati siyaati gwinyaahaayo. Nyahi wapihi nowaati windi biyaati
namoaipaito kimbihi durihiraatihi kiyaaninihi oweti to taati waati
aungwohandi gwinyaahaayo.

21 Iyataati asisiha taahiwaiweti kiya nandapa windi namaaniwi
bindawaayopo. Aihi Poriho kiyaami ndiheti doti otihapihi biton-
daati kiyai saundataase. “Isimiyaate, nisi piwiha jihi kasatohiha

* **27:16:** So kopuso sipihandi maipitati nawatisoniihura isiihiya koaasini yamwaapi nehiihaati mangirainihi notitaatiwihore.

atiwi yapipati Kiritihanda bindawaawisi kahapaamapipa windi nepi
durihiraatihi timaamaitauhe. Iyataati Ami nyahi isihiyaaninisangi
naaŋihandi kimiyaati windi namaitaaniihe.
22 Isi wani sami maariho windi owemaasetane satataato. Iyataati nyami
usa naaŋihandi nepi owemetitaapo. Owetise. Nehi sipihandisaahihi
durihiri neti nawatisoniihi owetitaise.
23 Iyataati nini kasatohitimandi sandi Autaahaatiho akitihopi gaa-
punditi japepihirohihomi enjeriho otipipatiho yamahapataatihi bimisiho
wani apatihi nisi deti nasati bitondaise.
24 Nasati bitondaati ningi sandataase, 'Porihoŋe, nini durihiraatihi
owetito tipi yaimbi waati gimunyaape. Autaahaatiho katihi nopaini
numbwi Sisaahoaapihi noaipaitaise. Isi kiny Sisaahoenda naisamihi
Autaahaatihomi maaritindihandaahi gi ginjaati bimoniihi isihiya kimiya
kinyapi andititiitaapo. Aiwi windi naaŋihandi nepi namaapwitaapo.
Owetise,' ndati kandataase.
25 Satati kandataasi sahi isimiyaate, windi waati yamaiwise. Iy-
ataati Autaahaatiho kandimumwaaŋi kamwaaŋi titihi noaipaitaise ndi
gwinyaataayo.
26 Iyataahandi kandi nyahi nowaati yapipati witi durihirami otihaati
ahetipatami aripataatihi sipihandi noti numwihatitaise. Numwihatataati
sipihandi maipititaise," undati Poriho isihiya kiyai kaundataase.
27 Aihi Saararehiri yatimwi sananyihihura mbipa mbwaati durihiri
tiwayaataati nanyamaasi notaise. Nanyamaasi naihi nowaati durihiri
kirami ambipati Metitereniyanihandaatihi nohaayo. Nohaawi apatihi
apwitetei ipiho otihasinitisura sipihandoti otipipati kiyohiyihiya saiwi
gwinyapenawaayopo. "Nyahi aimi yapipati witami deti nasahaayono,"
tiwi gwinyaawaayopo.
28 Aiwi kiya saiwi gwinyaawaawi namapi wirihiri wiri nawiha
wirandahiri durihiri namihandaatiwi mihaapi durihiraatihi
nusoaasauhi mihaapi notaise. Naihi mmonawa durihirami mihaapi
toŋitindihandami mitaahandi 40 kiyatitihi mmonawaawi mandihi
aripatainі sangiso tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Aiwi nuwi wonji otihitihi
wirihiri kiri durihiraatihi jihaati nusoaasawaayopo.
29 Mmonawaawi kiya saiwi gwinyapenawaayopo wiwa sipihandi
nawiha ahetaniihapihi notaati nawihaara kwitunati kaitaiso tiwi
gwinyapenawaawi yayawaayopo. Yayawaawi namapi wiwa
nawihaamatiya naaŋati nangisandihaiwa wirihiri seniihandami
otasaahaasini wirandihaiwa mauritihi mauritihi siyihaiwa sipihandami
otasaahaasinapi durihiraatihi nusoaasawaayopo. Sandi naaŋihaiwa
durihiraatihi nusoaasohitimandi sipihandi namoti kapihi ahotitandi
kiyawaayopo. Aiwi kiya saiwi kaiwosawi bindawaawi keti bowati ipiho
noaipane tiwi katawaatopo.
30 Aihi kiya sipihandoti otipipati kiyohiyihiya sipihandi
kapihimapi nutaatiwi kopuho jihi nepi sipihandoti ahiyohiho nepi
durihiraatihimawaayopo. Durihiraatihimawaawi sipihandami
mandihaasinapi seniihaiwa sipihandi namutandi durihiraatihi
nusoaasihaayo tiwi jaiwaiwi isiwemanawaayopo.
31 Aihi Poriho kiyaisi usonatosati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami
awaisihoaisuni tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaisuni saundataase.
"Isihiya kimiya nutaatiwiyohiyimiya naisaihaahi sahi windi
asiyihiyaatimetitaapo napwitaapo," undataase.
32 Undati kiyai kaundihi kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya kopuhomi
wirihiri naihira otipamawaayopo. Otipamihauhi mihaapi durihiraatihi

kopuho tɨmahiyataise.
33 Aihɨ amɨ bowɨtandɨ detɨtihɨ isɨhiya nandapa nandaatɨwɨ Porɨho
pɨwɨha satatɨ kaundataase. “Saarareh ɨrɨ yatɨmwetɨ nandapa baiwɨ wɨndɨ
namaanɨwɨ nasawaayopo.
34 Isɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ kasatataatonɨ nandapa wapa nanɨwɨse. Nanawaawɨ
baiwɨ andɨtitɨtaatɨwo. Iyataatɨ sahɨ naanɨhandɨ nepɨ wɨndɨ owemetɨtaapo.
Owetise. Isɨ sahɨ sandapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ waatɨ gɨmunyaapɨ bɨpi nandapa
nanɨwɨse,” undatɨ Porɨho kiyai kaundataase.
35 Kiyai sata kaundatosatɨ Porɨho nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ netaise. Netɨ
isɨwatataatɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nandapaapɨ, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe
gaare,” undatɨ gaapundataise. Gaapundatosatɨ bɨretɨhandɨ kandɨ naum-
botɨ nanataise.
36 Nainjɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Porɨhoai iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawɨ kiya
baiwɨ maarɨho witɨwɨ kiyaisangi amɨ nandapa wapa nanawaayopo.
37 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ sipɨhandɨ sandotɨ niyohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ tɨtaahiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ
276 kiyaahiyaanɨne.
38 Isɨ isɨhiya kiya nahatiya nandapa nga nanawaayopo. Nga nanɨwosawɨ
sipɨhandɨ usaayataatɨ autaahɨ durɨhɨramɨhaatɨ nutotɨwɨ witɨhandɨ
aripɨhomatiyahandisɨ kandɨ nepɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ yotawaayopo.

Sipɨhandɨ Maipɨndaise

39 Aihɨ aimɨ bowihɨ sipɨhandotɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiya yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ
ahetihɨ jawaayopo. Jawaahandɨ kandɨ yapɨpatɨ maahɨwɨtetɨwɨ wɨndɨ
baiwɨ gɨmunyaahopo. Aihɨ nehɨ gotɨrɨhɨrotɨ aripatɨ gaahandɨ ahetihɨ
jawaayopo. Jawaawɨ sipɨhandɨ kapɨhɨ nesi niyaatɨ nga ahaito tɨwɨ
gwɨnyaawaayopo.
40 Saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ namapɨ wɨrɨhaiwa nawɨhamatiya naaŋɨhaiwa
wɨrandɨhaiwa sipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namutandɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ jɨhɨ
tɨmahohɨwaiwaamɨ wɨrɨhaiwa kiya nepɨ namainjamawaayopo.
Namainjamɨhauhɨ kaiwa mɨhatɨhɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ notɨwataise. Aiwɨ
amɨ sipɨhandamɨ saihɨrɨ jɨhura nepɨ wɨsasohɨrɨhɨrɨ sipɨhandɨ kɨraahɨ
nepɨ aripataihoaaŋemaitaatɨwɨ nesɨpawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ
mbɨpaapɨhɨrɨ sipɨhandamɨ mandɨhaasɨnɨ ahotirɨhɨrɨ nepɨ autaahɨ
wɨrawaayopo. Wɨrɨhauhɨ mbɨpa nasataatɨ sipɨhandi nesi yapɨpatɨ
ahetihihoaaŋɨ aripataatɨhapɨ notaise.
41 Notaatɨ aripatɨ wɨtɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ yamatɨhɨ tiwanyapanatɨ ahetihɨhata
sipɨhandɨ niyatɨ kandamɨ mandɨhaara anɨtisatɨ namɨhatataise. Aihɨ
durɨhɨrɨ waatɨ tiwayaataatɨ sipɨhandamɨ ahosɨhaasɨnɨ waatɨ netɨ
kwɨtɨwataise. Kwɨtasɨhura sipɨhandɨ tɨwatatataise.
42 Aihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya satɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo
“Napwɨtohiyɨhiya durɨhɨraatɨhɨ naahimanɨmɨ nuwɨ mangɨrainɨ noaipapɨ
yamaanɨhɨmaita tiwɨtɨhaawo,” tɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo.
43 Aihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho sa pɨwɨha atisataatɨ
Porɨhoai maawɨ tiwɨtaawo tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ Porɨhoai andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ
kiyaisɨ saiwɨ kamaiwɨse undataase. Undatosatɨ isɨhiya durɨhɨraatɨhɨ
nga naahimanɨhohiyɨhiyai tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho saun-
dataase. “Sahɨ baiwɨ naahimanɨhohiyɨhiyaatɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ naupwaatɨwɨ
naahimanɨmɨ mɨhinɨ mangɨrainɨ aripataatɨhɨ noaipaitaatɨwɨ nuwɨse,”
undataase.
44 Undatosatɨ isɨhiya durɨhɨraatɨhɨ wɨndɨ naahimaamanɨwɨhiyai saun-
dataase. “Sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ sipɨhandamɨ tɨwatatimbɨpa ipatɨ kapa nepɨse.
Nepɨ kapa anɨtiwɨ isɨpɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ naahimanɨmɨ mɨhinɨ mangɨrainɨ

aripataatihi noaipaitaatiwi nuwise," undataase. Aihi nyahi komi piwiha atisaati kati kiyahaayo. Kiyaati naahimanimi nowaati mihini mangirainii aripataatihi nahatiyaanini nga notahaayo.

28

Poriho Yapipati Maipihonji Moriitaahanda Bindataise

1 Nga notawaati mihini mangirainii bindihaayo. Bimoniihi isihiya kapihapihiya sati yapiti duriihirami otihaati ahetihi nyahi kata noaipahohipatapi Moriitaahande nyatawaatopo.

2 Aihi isihiya kapihapihiya nyangi gaahati kanyiwi nanyamaawaayopo. Aihi wipati wipiwataati aungwohandi mbinyamanataise. Aihi isihiya kapihapihiya sisiha tihoaahauhi nyahi tihwindihaayo.

3 Aihi Poriho dapipati taahiwaiwa asakiyati netaise. Neti nahatewa namasati tihoaataise. Tihoaasihi akwiraniho wo isihiyai ikwitandiho sisundihi noaipataise. Noaipati Porihomi ikwireti ikotaise.

4 Ikoti Porihomi ikwireti wirandataise. Wirandihi isihiya kapihapihiya usonawaayopo. Usonawaawi kiya sanawaatopo, "Utaaho kimo isihiyai tiwamahore. Tiwamahondaahandi kandi duriihiraatihi windi owemetati nasataise," tawaatopo. Aiwi kiyaami autaahaatiho jaiwitiwihopi satawaatopo. "autaahaatiho wani komi kaindihandapi wihoaaŋihandi nunyataisi napwitaise," tiwi kiya kanawaatopo.

5 Aihi akwiraniho koai Poriho tipindati sisihaapihi tihoaataise. Aihi kandapi Poriho windi naaŋihandi namese. Owetise.

6 Aihi isihiya sati yapita bimohiyihiya Poriho akwiraniho ikwindihandapi keti nahaapanatuni ami keti napwitaiso tiwi Porihoai kiyaanihi winjatawaayopo. Utaarihandeti pihitiwi iwinjasauhi Porihoai akwiraniho ikwindihandapi windi naaŋihandi namese. Aihi kiya pihitiwi gwinyapenimbiwi namapi satawaatopo. "Kimo utaamo autaahaatiho wore," tawaatopo. Sandi Porihopi katohitimandi autaahaatiho jaiwitiwihopi gwinyaapihiyaasi kandapi kore tiwi Porihopi katawaatopo.

7 Iyataati nyami bimohipipihapi deti yapipati sati utaaho womihate. Iyataati utaaho somi ambipati Papiriyaasihore. Papiriyaasiho so yapipati nyahi nowa noaipahohipati Moriitaahandi jaati awaisihoematati bindataahore. Isi ko Papiriyaasiho nyangi nanyamaasi komi aŋipipihapi notaise. Nanyamaasi noti gaahati kanyisati nyainjaati biyati bimihi asisiha mairi manya sananyotaise.

8 Aihi Papiriyaasihomi sapiho sisiha nusoaipati gwihiho jitipatisa gwihiyataati aŋ*aa*ŋi nanotondaise. Nanototihi Poriho koaapihi notaise. Noti kopi gaapundataise. Gaapundati ikwiri ahiwisataise. Ahiwisati komi timbipa Jisaasihomi watipihanda nemwataise.

9 Siyati Poriho kaihi mmoniwi atisawaawi sati yapitaahapihiya nahatiya timbipaisahiya Porihoaapihi nasawaayopo. Nasauhi naasikati kiyati Poriho kiyaami timbipa Jisaasihomi watipihanda nemwataise.

10 Aihi isihiya kapihapihiya nyapi gaahiyaare tiwi maaritawaawi ikipipa maaritiwi nehi nanyinyawaayopo. Aihi nyahi kapihi Moriitaahanda bimoniihi waatiho muri mingwaasi sananyotaise. Sananyihi bimainjaati sipihandi windoti nutihaawiyoniihura ikipipa wapa nyahi nenoaahitimbipaapi nesi nuwi sipihandi kandoti ahiyawaayopo.

Poriho Moriitaahanda Namasi Noti Romihanda Noaipataise

11 Aihi nyahi sipihandi windoti yamwaahaayo. Iyataati sipihandi nyahi yamwaahohitimandi mbipa mbwaati duriihiri tiwayaasihi namati

owetaniihuraapo tati ahotinjahande. Iyataati sandi sipihandi aunahipati
taunihandi Arekisandiriyaahandaahapihande. Iyataati sipihandi san-
dami mandihaasini autaahaatihuri jaiwitiwihurami siwipati kaiwi
ahiyawihande.
12 Aihi kandoti nyahi nohaayo. Nowaati aunahipati Sirakiyusihanda
noaipihaayo. Noaipawaati kapihi bimonihi asisiha mairi manya sananyotaise.
13 Sananyihi kapihi Sirakiyusihanda namasi nowaati aunahipati witi
Risiyamihanda noaipihaayo. Aihi kapihi nanowaatati bowihihura
mbipa goti mbwaataise. Aihi mbipa kapa asisiha yatairet mbwaataati
nanyamaasi naihi nowaati aunahipati witi Putiyorihanda noaipahaayo.
Noaipawaati kapihi sipihandi namasi timahiyahaayo.
14 Timahiyaati kapihi isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai
usonihaayo. Aihi kiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya wonji maasi
bimitihaawo nyatawaatopo. Aihi nyahi kiyaisaati kapihi bimonihi
Saararehiri naasairihi sananyotaise. Sananyihi kapihi Putiyorihanda
namasi yapipataapihi aunahipati Romihandaahapi nohaayo.
15 Siyaati taawaati niyonihi isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya
Romihandaahapihiya nyapi taawi nasopo tauhi atisawaayopo. Ati-
sawaawi nyangisaati nutanaati piwaatindihaawi japi wihoaanj na-
sawaayopo. Napiwi anjihaiwa nawiho nunyawi nanoaitaatiwihaiwa
mauri maiwa ahetimbipihi usa napiwi jaawi bindawaayopo. Aihi ami usa
kiyai nusatipapi mitaahi nasawaayopo. Napiwi kahapaamapipa ahiyawi
nawiho nehohipipihi Apiyaasihanda nyapi jaawi bindawaayopo. Aihi
nyahi nowaati noaipahonihi kiya nyangi nyasonawaayopo. Aihi ami
Poriho kiyaisi usonataati maariho witati andititataise. Iyati sandapi
Poriho Autaahaatihoai gaare undati gaapundataise.
16 Aihi kiyaisaati nutasi maasi nowaati aunahipati Romihanda
noaipihaayo. Noaipahonihi Romihiyaami awaisawihiya satawaatopo.
“Gaasi Poriho anjihandi windi yandihandi neti bimonihi tunniwi
yahwinohiyihiyaami wo naasohi iwinjaati bimito,” tawaatopo.

Poriho Romihanda Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaataise

17 Aihi Poriho Romihanda noaipati bimihi asisiha mairi ma sanauso-
taise. Sanawihi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya kapihi Romihanda bimo-
hiyihiyaapi gandaase. Gaatihi kiya napiwi ahoyanawaayopo. Napiwi
ahoyanihauhi kiyai Poriho saundataase. “Nisi naisihiyaate, nyami isihiyai
nini maipihandi windi kawindi itihunditi titi windi kamaawiso. Aindi
nini nyami asoyaami gaahaiwa nyahi newaati isiwasohiwaiwa windi
neti namopisaso. Owetise. Owetihihandi kandi nehi Jerusaremihanda
nanipuwawaayopo. Aiwi kiya Romihiyaami ikwiraatihinimawaayopo.
18 Aihi Romihiya nisi piwiha atiwi titihemapi mmonawaayopo. Mmon-
awaawi kiya satawaatopo, “Kimo utaamo maipihandi windi kiyonihi
tiwaati naanjihandi numwitihaawo,” tawaatopo. Aiwi kiya ningi bipi
natiwinoaasito tiwi katawaatopo.
19 Satiwi katauhihandi kandi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya piwiha sa
baiwi atihomiwi nemapi satawaatopo, “Porihoai natipimusoaasawise
konihi napwindane,” tawaatopo. Aihi nisi piwiha awaisiho Sisaaho atisati
titihenimaitandi nasataayo. Iyataati nisi nasohitimandi nyami isihiya
naisihiyaapi maipihaiwa saiwi saiwi kiyawaayopo titandi nasataamaayo,
owetise.
20 Aihi sandapi nini sangi jasoniti piwiha kasatitandi gandi
nasamaataayo. Isiraherihiya utaaho wopi nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi

napiitaise tiwi waati gwinyaapi jaawi bindawaayopo. Aihi nini kopi aimi nasati nyangi nanyamaase ndi komihireti japepihirataayo. Saindi komihireti japepihironihi kandapi ningi nanipuwawaayopo,” undati Poriho kiyai kaundataase.

21 Aihi kiyaamiha Poriho saundawaatopo, “Kinyapi siyahore, siyahore, tiwi utipihandi Judiyaahandaahapi namaapihi windi atihomiso. Iyataati ami isihiya usa Judiyaahandaahapihiya kimbihapi nasawaahandi kandi kinyapi siyahore, siyahore, tiwi windi atihomisawaawi windi kamaanyatauhi atihomiso.

22 Iyataati aunahipa nahatewaara isihiya Jisaasihomihireti japepihirohiyihiyaapi maipihaiwa katiwi itihitauhi nyahi aimi mmonaati gwinyaawaahiyaaniine. Isi sandapi wani kiwahoŋi kiny kiny gwinyaahingitihandapi kanyatitaape,” undiwi Poriho kaundawaatopo.

23 Aiwi kiya piwiha piwaatitaatiwi asisiha wa katiwi Poriho aisawi ahiyawaayopo. Aihi asisiha kiyaami ahiyohiheti isihiya taahiyihiya aŋipipihi Poriho bimimbipihi ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyaniihauhi Poriho asisihaatihapi piwiha namasati Autaahaatiho iwinja bimindihandapi ausaati kaundataase. Aiwi kiya Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapi akite tiwi kopi giwunyaitaatiwi Poriho Mosesihomi piwiha ahotisihaapuni isihiya usa Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaami katohihaapuni tanyaaha biyati ausaati kaundataase. Siyati kaundimi naihi ipiho noti namaatipataise.

24 Kaundihi isihiya usa komi piwiha atisawaawi piwiha akitihaare tawaatopo. Aihi ami usa komi piwiha atisawaahandi kandi akaahaare tiwi windi baiwi gimunyaahopo. Owetise.

25 Aihi Poriho piwiha wa sataha kaundataase. “Autaahaatihomi Itipiho jihura sami jaasoyaisi Aisaiyaahomi maahomwaaŋapi kaundisiha sa sami jaasoyaapuni sapuni titihi kandaase.

26 Iyati Autaahaatiho Aisaiyaahoai saundataase. “Kinyi numbwi isihiya siyai satipi kaunde.

‘Sahi pihitiwi jawaahandi kandi akitihandi windi mondaapo. Aiwi sahi pihitiwi atisawaahandi kandi kaami tanyaahaapi windi gimunyaitaapo unde.

27 Iyataati satipi kaunde hitohitimandi apaapimaahe. Isihiya siya ndiha aimi namaimapihiyaare. Aiwi ami kiyaami atihomwaaŋi aimi napwitiwihiyaare. Aiwi kiya gwinyaitaatiwihandi atiwi naitaatiwihandapi poundahiyaare. O kiya saiwa kamaiwi baiwi mmoniwi baiwi atiwi baiwi itatamaniwi gwinyaapi ningisenda nepemaitiwi napisaihaahi nini kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwati ami kiyaami naaŋiwaiwai maawi nemwaitaaniihe,’ *Aisaiyaaho 6:9-10*

undati Aisaiyaahoai Autaahaatiho kaundataase. Satati kaundihi Aisaiyaaho katati ahaisihaare.

28 Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha nyangi japihi nanyamaasitihandapiha sahi windi baiwi atihomisopo. Atihomisauhi isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapi Autaahaatiho aimi nusoaasise. Isi kiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapi nini piwiha ka kaundisaniihi baiwi atitaapo,” undati Poriho Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyai kaundataase.

29 Undati Poriho piwiha saiwa kaundihi isihiya usa baiwi komi piwihaapi akitihaare tiwi gwinyaahohiyihiyauni gimunyaahohiyihiyauni nowaawi piwiha kiha kiha kaniwi sawana itihinnawaatopo.

30 Iyati Poriho aŋihandi windaapihi bindataise. Bindataati kihaara kihaara aŋihandi komi bimindihandapi nawiho timataise. Iyati kandi aŋihandaapihi bimihi kinaungwiha yatimwi sanausotaise. Iyati

kɨnaungwɨha sauretɨ Porɨho kapɨhɨ bimihɨ isɨhiya napɨwɨ koai iwinja-
hauhɨhiyai gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ numwaataise.
31 Gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ iwinjaatɨ Autaahaatɨho bimindɨhandapɨ ausaatɨ
isɨhiyaisɨ kaundataase. Iyatɨ Porɨho Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho katatɨ
kaiwaiwaapɨha wɨndɨ yamaayatɨ andɨtitatɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundataase.
Kaundihɨ Porɨho koai saiwa kamaime undɨwɨ isɨhiya usa wɨndɨ
itɨhɨmundopo. Owetise. (Aposerɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ Rukɨho
jɨpatɨpaisɨha nasatɨ kɨmbɨhɨndaise.)

Romɨhiyaapɨ Utɨpɨho
Porɨho Romɨhiyaapɨ Utɨpɨmandɨ Kɨmandɨ Jɨpatɨpaindɨhande
Kɨmandɨ Romɨhiyaapɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha awusaitandɨ natausaasihɨ pɨwɨha nesi naisɨho Porɨho utɨpɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwaahaiwa 13, 14 kiyahaiwa jɨpatɨpiyataise. Romɨhiyaapɨhaunɨ Korindɨhiyaapɨ utɨpɨhandɨ jɨhandunɨ kapɨhandunɨ Tesaronaikaahiyaapɨhandunɨ amɨ Timotehopɨhandunɨ Taitusihopɨhandunɨ Pirimonɨhopɨhandunɨ saiwa Porɨho jɨpatɨpiyataise. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa gwɨnyapenawaawɨ pɨwɨha Ipɨruhiyaapɨha Porɨho kɨmɨko jɨpatɨpiyahaare tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

Romɨhiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Napɨmasataise

Porɨho utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpaisɨmopɨ tanyaaha nesɨpatɨ ausaatɨ katisɨha (1:1-17)

Woho apopaatɨ sawaho sawahaamɨ andɨtitindɨhanda asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaitaise tisɨha (1:18–3:20)

Nyahɨ asɨtimatɨtɨhaahandɨ naitɨhaahandamɨ tanyaaha nyahɨ Kopɨ biyaatɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandaahe tisɨha (3:21–4:25)

Nyahɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitaatɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ bindɨhaawɨ asɨtimatɨtɨhaahandamɨ daihɨra mmonainja nutɨhaawo tisɨha (5:1–8:39)

Ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyai japɨhɨ gaatatɨ numwaahonɨhɨ kiya napɨwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaitaapo tisɨha (9:1–11:36)

Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ kaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨretapɨ katisɨha (12:1–15:13)

Porɨho isɨhiya usai asisɨha gaahure undatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha owemasɨtɨhandapɨha (15:14–16:27)

Autaahaatɨho Otɨpɨpatɨ Naninyatɨ Natanoaasindɨhandapɨ Katɨtandiyo

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ taunɨhandɨ Romɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ sapɨ utɨpɨmandɨ kɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨ ko kahapaamapɨpa katatɨ kiyaunjatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha kopɨ ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho gaatatɨ nanɨmaatɨ nanɨmɨhanatɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne.

2 Iyataatɨ Pɨwɨha Wanɨha Gaaha sa Jisaasiho katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha Autaahaatɨho jɨhura komɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ saiwa siyatɨ noaipaitaise tatɨ tɨmanatɨ jɨhɨ katihɨ komɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaare.

3 Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahopaahɨhɨtahaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko noaipatɨ utaahoematindɨhandɨhɨ Daawitɨhomɨ mwaaya satoyaamɨ jɨtɨpatetapɨ noaipataise.

4 Iyatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhotindɨhandɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ koaisɨ ahowimatɨ numwaataatɨ kandaahɨ kopɨ satatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho watɨpɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandisahore tatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ nunjataise. Iyataatɨ so anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ nepaso nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihore.

5 Iyatɨ ko nɨngi andɨtɨniwatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ pɨwɨha naninyatɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne. Sandɨ ko nɨngi sanindɨndɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ nahandaahiyaisɨ numwaatɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhemasanɨhɨ kiya kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ atiwɨ nepɨ komɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨhaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwo.

6 Amɨ sahɨ Romɨhandaahiyaatangisangi Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ gaasatisawɨhiyaati maawe.

7 Sahɨ Romɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho nasamisawɨhiyaatɨ komɨ apohɨpataatɨhapɨhiyaatɨ komɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ aimɨ gaasatisawɨhiyaate, nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhounɨ, nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihounɨ sangi gaahatɨ kasimɨ sahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ maarɨho napaisaatɨtanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nasamɨtaise.

Romɨhandaahiya Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandapɨ Porɨho Autaahaatɨhoai Gaahoŋe Gaare Undataase

8 Wuwanɨ nɨnɨ namasatɨ sangi sandɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Sahɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandapɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha nesi yapɨhɨ nahanda gaamapɨ kanɨhauhɨ kandapɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨhetapɨ nisɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisɨ nɨnɨ, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undataato.

9 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundataahura sapɨ nasɨsoaarɨ gɨsunyaatɨ gaapundatoandaayo. Siyonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ Mwaahomɨ kata kaiwaiwaapɨ nɨnɨ ausaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ andɨtatɨ napamatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohɨho ninjahosɨ akɨte tɨtaise.

10 Saindɨ ipotaataatɨ wanɨ sangisɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ jasondandɨ gaapundataahura sawahomɨhandɨsɨ ko daihɨra wɨra daanuwɨtandaahɨ daanuwɨtandɨ nunjenataayo.

11 Sandɨ amɨ sangisɨ napɨtɨ jasonɨtɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ sangi jatatamanɨtɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtandɨhandɨ nasamɨtandɨ nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritataate.

12 Napisanɨhɨ mmotɨnaatɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nɨngisɨ nɨtatamanɨhonɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ sangi netɨ jatatamanɨtando. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ ususaanangi nyamɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ kandɨ andɨtisaihonɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ ususaanɨ andɨtitɨtɨhaahandɨ naitɨhaawo.

13 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, kɨmandɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse, nɨnɨ sangisenda napɨtandɨ taahɨwaiwetɨ gwɨnyaataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa wapa jinjahɨra nanisapusɨhɨ namaaso. Isɨhiyaatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatamɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpa wiwaaraahiyaisɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhemahohɨpatamataindɨ amɨ napɨtɨ samɨhatɨhɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ kaitando.

14 Iyataatɨ nisɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaipatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ isɨtɨhonɨne, isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ Jisaasiho katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundɨtando. Isɨhiya amɨtɨha gaaha owehiya nahɨriwɨ monɨwɨ yamwaasɨha anɨpataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaapɨ mmonɨwɨ awaiwaiwa kaiwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kaundɨtando.

15 Otɨpɨpatɨ siyahaiwa ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahɨnotihɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ sahɨ aunahɨpa awaipatɨ Romɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyaatangisangi Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kasatɨtandɨ nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ asakaindɨ maaritataayo.

Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha Jisaasiho Katatɨ Kaiwaiwaapɨha Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Watɨpɨhande

16 Pɨwɨha Jisaasiho katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨhaatɨhɨ nisɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ ahiyatɨ anɨtindɨ isɨwatataayo. Amɨ ka isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasaihɨhiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨtiho. Pɨwɨha ka Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ namasatɨ Judaahiyaamɨhatɨhɨ noaipatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisangi maawɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhaatiho.

17 Iyatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha sa ka Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhiyaatɨ saasanotahiyaate, undɨtandɨhandɨ netɨ siyatɨ ausaimanataise, isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate, undataase. Amɨ kiya kiyaanɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ naisaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ saasanotahiyaate undindɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ nutaise. Amɨ kɨmandɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨha wa satise:

“Isɨhiya usa Kɨraisihopɨ kiyaamɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ, ‘Sahɨ tɨtɨhiyaatɨ saasanotahiyaate,’ undisawɨhiya nga nasɨsoaarɨ bimɨtaapo,” *Abakukɨho 2:4*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

Isɨhiya Nahatiya Maipɨhandɨ Kaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisɨ Ahosumwawaayopo

18 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisɨ isɨhiya nahatiya ahosumwapɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ apɨpaahɨ Koaisɨ apowindɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho yamahɨpataatɨhapɨ ausaimanataise, amɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaara Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha akaaha nahataisɨ nepɨ ipɨhatisohɨtɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyai numwɨtando.

19 Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ maipɨhandɨ numwindɨndɨ apaapɨmaahe, kiya kopɨ mmowɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhaiwa aimɨ auta ausaimanɨnataise amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho aimɨ netɨ nunjiho.

20 Iyatɨ wuwanɨ yeyetatɨ Autaahaatɨho yamɨhapatunɨ yapɨpatunɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpaunɨ kiyatɨ ahaisururaapɨ wapa auta namoaipatɨ noaasandiwaiwa komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyatɨ kandɨnɨhɨ jinjahɨra ahotindɨhandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ isɨhiya aimɨ auta mmonɨmɨ nasawaatawaayopo. Kahapaamapɨpa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaihɨ auta ahotiwaiwetapɨ wapa noaasandimbɨpaapɨ isɨhiya aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaare. Isɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ samundɨtaapo kinyapɨ Autaahaatɨho so bindataise taatɨ nyahɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ moho mundɨtaapo. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. Isɨ kiya wɨndɨ samundɨtaapo. Autaahaatɨhopɨ ko nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa mose taatɨ kiyahaayo mundɨtaapo.

21 Autaahaatɨho bimindɨhandapɨ kiya aimɨ mmonawaahandɨ kandɨ ko Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨhoso tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya koaisɨ wɨndɨ saundɨwɨ, “Kahapaamapɨpa nahatewa kɨnyɨhɨ kiyapaise,” undɨwɨ gaare mundopo. Owetise. Kiya wɨndɨ samaiwɨ daahɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nipɨtatɨ apɨpaahɨ asɨhatamataise.

22 Kiya satɨwɨ, “Nyahɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaitɨhaahandɨ nesi kaitɨhaahɨra mmonaahiyaanɨne,” tawaahandɨ kandɨ daahɨ kiya noaipapɨ apɨpaahɨ isɨhiya nahar ɨhatɨmaare.

23 Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨho jinjapɨhɨ asoho konɨhɨ bimisɨhopɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ gaapundɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepumwaamahopo. Kopɨ nanɨpimapɨ nehɨ sɨwipatɨ isɨhiya napopɨ owetohiyɨhiyaamunɨ kohasɨpɨhomunɨ akwɨranɨhomunɨ nepɨ oturɨwɨ kaiwɨ kaiwaapɨ gɨwunyaapɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ gaapundɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepumwawaayopo.

24 Kiya siyauhɨ namatɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ netɨ kiyaamɨ
omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ ainjotahaiwa gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa
kaitaatɨwɨhatɨhemataise. Aihɨ kiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho katɨhɨ
nesi nandaapɨ apɨpaahɨ ainjotatɨ maipɨhapa usɨhiya sawana amɨ asɨhiya
sawana kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ mɨmaipaiwɨhaiwa ahoyanɨwɨ kaiwɨ
namɨnɨwɨ kainawaayopo.
25 Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaaha namapɨ nanɨpimapɨ jaipɨpa nepɨ
maapɨ ko kiyatɨ ahaiwaiwai Autaahaatɨhoemapɨ kaiwaapɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ
gaapundɨwɨ mepɨ autaahemapɨ kaiwaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnowaayopo.
Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa amɨ isɨhiyai kiyatɨ ahaisɨhoai kiya ko
kiyatɨ ahɨwisawɨhiya wɨndɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ gaapundɨwɨ mepɨ autaa-
hepɨmumwahopo, kiya koaisɨnɨhɨ nasɨsoaarɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ mepɨ Autaahep-
umwaitaatɨwɨhoaiso.
26 Sandɨ siyauhɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ sawanaamɨ ambɨpatɨ
maarɨho namasaatatɨ ainjotatɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhemataise. Amɨ asɨhiya
sandɨ usɨhiyaisawɨ tɨtɨhɨ namaatɨwɨ kainɨwɨ bitoaitaatɨwɨhɨretɨ namasi
asɨhiya sawana asɨrɨ kɨhɨretɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ sawana isɨnɨwɨ namɨnɨwɨ
kainawaayopo.
27 Amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ usɨhiyaisangi asɨhiyaisawɨ namaatɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ
tɨmaamaipɨ kainɨwɨ bitoaitaatɨwɨhɨretɨ namasi asɨrɨ kɨhɨretɨ nehɨ
usɨhiya sawanaapaahɨhɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho windotaise. Aiwɨ usɨhiya
sawana kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ isɨnɨwɨ namɨnɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ ainjotatɨ
maipɨhaiwa kainawaayopo. Saiwɨ kainawaawɨ kandaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ naitaatɨwɨ
kiyohɨtɨhandɨ kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ maipɨhandɨ newaayopo.
28 Amɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyauhɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ iwinjasɨhɨ kiyai kiya
maipɨhaiwa amɨtɨha maarɨhoaatɨhɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa wapa akɨpɨpa
gaahapa owehaiwa kiyawaayopo. Amɨ sandɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ pɨwɨha
akɨtɨ katirɨhɨretɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ sandɨ wapa awaindɨhandɨmaahe
tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhanda ko kiyai nehɨ iwinjataise.
29 Kiya kahapaamapɨpa apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhandɨ amɨ maipɨhaiwa
amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nehɨ sawanaapɨhapaapaahunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ
amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nepɨ nusopɨsasɨtaatɨwɨ nasɨsoaarɨ maaritɨwɨ
gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho amɨtɨhetɨ
kɨpwɨndahiyaare. Amɨ mandɨtɨpɨpa amɨ isɨhiya siyɨhiyaisɨ tipɨ
nemaitaatɨwɨhandɨ amɨ tundaatɨwɨhandɨ amɨ jɨnjaipɨtɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ
amɨ isɨhiya usai maipɨhapa wihoaaŋɨ kawitaatɨwɨhandɨ kiyaamɨ
amɨtɨhetunɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ tɨsaindahiyaare. Iyatɨ pɨwɨha
usaamɨha natɨpɨ nepɨ isɨhiyaamɨ dawaataatapɨ katɨwɨ kanɨwɨhiyaare.
30 Aiwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ dahopa nepɨ
nusopɨsasɨtaatɨwɨ maipɨhaiwa katɨwɨ kanɨwɨhiyaare. Kiya
Autaahaatɨhopɨ apousatɨ pohipaiwɨ isɨhiya usai wipɨwimatɨtaiso
maatɨwɨ maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ katɨwɨ kaiwɨ genanɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ
nepɨ awaindemapɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ daihɨra maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhɨra
taahɨrɨhɨraapɨ daapɨ nepɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ saniya sapiyai atɨhomaawiwɨ
wɨretundɨwɨhiyaare.
31 Aiwɨ tɨtɨhapa amɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhapa kiya mmondaatɨwɨhandɨ amɨtɨha
owetatɨ nahɨriwɨ amɨ wapa kaitaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanɨwɨ katohɨpɨpa wɨndɨ
kamaiwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ kiya wɨndɨ gaahatɨ kamaawiwɨ
amɨ wɨndɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ asɨpɨmaawiwɨhiyaare.
32 Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa satatɨ isɨhiya saiwɨ sɨretɨ kiyohiyɨhiya
Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ nemahonɨhɨ napwɨtaapo tatɨ ahotimbɨpa
mmonɨwɨhiyaare. Mmonɨwɨhiyaatawaahandɨ kandɨ mwɨtetɨwɨ kiya
kahapaamapɨpa maipɨhaiwa kiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ nehɨ sandɨhɨhɨ

kiyawaamaayopo. Isɨhiya usa saiwa maipiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaisɨ gaasɨ kaiwɨse undawaatopo.

2

Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiyai Netɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Tipɨtapaatɨ Usondaise

1 Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ yawutaapɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usohohiyɨhiyaate, naasoŋɨ naasongisɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kahɨtɨtandiyonɨ baimbɨ atime, tɨtɨhɨmetatɨ maipɨhaiwa kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ, saiwa nɨnɨ wɨndɨ kamaindɨhonɨne tɨpɨ, kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ namoaasɨtaise, kɨhomɨhonye. Kɨnyɨ baimbɨ atime, isɨhiya usaisɨ kiyaamɨ tɨtɨhɨmetatɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ kiyaisɨ yawutaapaise. Siyapaapɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahongisangi maipɨhaiwa kaimbɨhoŋɨsɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyɨhetɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ yahutaatapaise.

2 Amɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaahiyaane, isɨhiya setahaiwa tɨtɨhɨmetahaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho maipɨhaiwa wihoaaŋɨ nunyatɨ tɨtɨhɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usosɨho.

3 Amɨ kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ kɨwahoŋɨ maipɨhaiwa sɨkaiwa kiyapaahandɨ kandɨ usa kaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaisɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usohingonye, kɨnyɨ napitaimbunyaapaise? Kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngisɨ wɨndɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ maanondaiso tɨpunyaapaino?

4 E kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ awaindɨhandɨ nahinyatɨ wɨndɨ ketɨ gisɨ nemaahɨmatɨ konɨhɨ nehɨ ginjatɨmɨ naindɨhandɨ nehɨhande tipɨ nepɨ pohipaimbɨmapaino? Autaahaatɨho sandɨ gaahandɨ gisɨ kahimɨ naindɨndɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitɨtaapɨ kahisataise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ sandɨ mmonapaino, e owetiso?

5 Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ daahɨ nepɨ watɨpɨtahoŋe. Siyapaapɨ kɨnyɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ naitaapɨhandɨ taapɨ nepɨ ahoyapaise. Isɨ sɨhɨ ipotɨ asisɨha Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ komɨ apowindɨhandunɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ isɨhiyaisɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨhandɨ netɨ ausaimanɨhonɨhura kɨnyɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ kandapɨ naitaise. Saimbɨ naitaapɨhandɨ kɨnyɨ wanɨ taapɨ nepɨ awaindemapaise.

6 Amɨ sura Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nahatiya naaso naasoaisɨ kiya kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨretɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ gaahandisangi amɨ maipɨhandɨ isɨhiyai yaawɨhandisangi numwɨtaise.

7 Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nehɨ gaahandɨhɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ mwɨtetɨwɨ kaiwɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ daapɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nga isɨhiyaamunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipaitandɨhandapɨ daapɨ amɨ wɨndɨ napopɨ owemetɨwɨ asɨyɨhiya kiyaanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ daahohiyɨhiyai jinjahɨra nasɨsoaarɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ numwɨtaise.

8 Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nehɨ sawanaapaahunyaapɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaahaapɨ pohipaiwɨ nemapɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨmetimbɨpa kaitaatɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨtimbɨpai pohipaiwɨ namapɨhiyaare. Isɨ siyohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho koai apowindɨhandaahɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ kandapɨ numwɨtaise.

9 Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya maipɨhandɨ kiyohiyɨhiya naaŋɨhandɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaawahandɨ naitaapo. Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ nunyonɨhɨ namasawɨ jɨhɨ Judaahiya nesaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaataatɨhiyaisangi naitaapo.

10 Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahandɨhɨhɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai yamɨhapataatɨhɨ baiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ isɨhiyaamunɨ ndɨhetɨ nga tɨtɨhɨ autaahɨ ahotɨtandɨhandunɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ napaisaatɨtɨtandɨhandunɨ

Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ numwɨtaise. Namasatɨ jɨhɨ Judaahiyaisɨ nunyatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ dawaataatɨhiyaisunɨ saiwa Autaahaatɨho numwɨtaise.

11 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho usaisɨ wɨndɨ mmonatɨ neusosahomaahe. Owetise. Isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ nehɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ osamatɨ kawɨsahore. Isɨ amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ ko isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondaise.

12 Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoai wɨnɨhapɨpa Judaahiyaapɨ numwimbɨpaamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨ bindawaawɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai kapaamɨ ipaahaapɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usohonɨhɨ kiya owetɨtaapo. Iyatɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoai wɨnɨhapɨpa numwimbɨpaatɨhɨ bindawaawɨ wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrɨwɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai wɨnɨhapɨpa kapaamɨ pɨwɨhaaraahɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondaise.

13 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa nehɨ atihɨra atisohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaamendaise. Owendaise. Isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ atiwɨ amɨ kapa katirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ isɨwatohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaimatawaayopo.

14 Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya dawaataatɨhiya nyapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesihoai Autaahaatɨho numwimbɨpaapɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ amɨ monɨwɨhiyaare. Saiwɨhiyaatawaahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ kiya gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katirɨhɨretɨ wiwaara kiyawaayopo. Kiya Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa owetatɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨhiyaandaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kiya katirɨhɨretɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ japepihɨrawaayopo.

15 Iyataatɨ kiya kaiwɨ daiwɨ bitohohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ siyatɨ nasoaanataise, isɨhiya wapa kaiwɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katiwaiwa kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindataise tatɨ netɨ nasoaanataise. Iyatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha maarɨhoaisangi sandɨ akɨte tatɨ netɨ nasoaanataise. Amɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa wiwetɨ kiyaisɨ saundatɨ, “Sahɨ pɨwɨha naitaatɨwɨhandɨ ahotahiyaate,” undatɨ amɨ wiwetɨ kiyai saundatɨ, “Sahɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatisɨ pɨwɨha wa wɨndɨ namaitaapo,” undataase.

16 Aihɨ sandɨ siya kiyatɨ noaipaitaihɨ nɨnɨ Jisaasiho katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha netɨ ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundataato. Iyataatɨ sandaato, nɨnɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha ausaahohɨha katirɨhɨrɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ noaipataise, ndɨ kandaato. Aindɨ sandaato, asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa isɨhiya omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ noaasawɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwa netɨ ausaimanatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mmonatɨ wihoaanɨhandɨ numwɨtaise, ndɨ kandaato.

Judaahiya Satɨwɨ Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Wɨnɨhapɨpa Mmonaahiyaane Tɨwɨ Gwɨnyaawaayopo

17 Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Judaahiyaatɨhɨ satɨwɨ, “wɨnɨhapɨpa nyangi nyatatamanɨtaiso,” tɨwɨ kapa baiwɨ isɨpɨ kapetɨ wɨrandawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ satawaatopo, “nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanɨne. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ komɨhinɨ detɨ bindɨhaayo,” tawaatopo.

18 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ wapa kaitaatɨwɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho netɨ gɨsunyaasɨwaiwaapɨ mmonɨwɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga saasanotɨhapa sahɨ kaitaatɨwɨhapa wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhapɨ aimɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨhiyaate.

19 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ aimɨ saiwɨ mmotɨnawaayopo: “Nyahɨ isɨhiya ndɨha niyotahiyai daihɨra nunjɨtɨhaahiyaane, tɨwɨ amɨ isɨhiya asahatindɨtɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyai sisɨha tɨpowaatɨ autaahɨwiwa nɨwimaitɨhaahiyaanɨne,” tɨwɨhiyaate.

20 Iyatɨ amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ, “Nyahɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ
nahɨriwɨ monɨwɨhiyaisɨ kaiwa nunjaatɨ katawaunjaatɨ amɨ
manyinya waimwaayai katawaunjohiyɨhiyaanɨne,” tawaatopo. Aiwɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ tisaitatɨ ahotindɨhandunɨ
Autaahaatɨho akɨtɨhopɨ pɨwɨha akaahaunɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate.
21 Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ ikomaanɨwɨse undɨwɨ sahɨ
katɨwunjawɨhiyaate. Isɨ napindapɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ wɨndɨ
katɨwɨmaasanɨhopo? Sahɨ pɨwɨha satɨwɨ, “Wɨndɨ ikomaanɨme,” tɨwɨ
ausaapɨ katawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ ikonawaayopo.
22 Aiwɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ, “Asɨhiya amɨ usɨhiya usaamɨhiyaisapɨ ikonɨpɨ
kamaime,” tawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ sandɨ kandɨ maipɨndɨ
kiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ wapa isɨhiya oturɨwɨ namasawɨ sɨwipatɨ
kiyauhɨhaiwaapɨ sahɨ pohipaiwɨ kahɨtɨwɨ noamawaahandɨ kandɨ
kaiwaamɨ aŋɨhaiwaatɨhɨ nandaapɨ katɨhɨ wapa ahotihɨhaiwa sahɨ ikonɨwɨ
nepɨhiyaate.
23 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ, “Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa apɨpaahɨ gaaha-
paatihɨ mmonaatɨ newaahiyaanɨne,” tɨwɨ katɨwɨ genanawaahandɨ kandɨ
sahɨ komɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nepɨ sehɨmwaapɨ nusopɨsasohɨtɨhandaahɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ apɨpaahɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ koai mawɨhandɨ nunyawɨ
nepɨ nusopɨsasawaayopo.
24 Amɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨha wa satise:

“Sahɨ Judaahiyaatɨ daiwɨ bitohohɨwaiwaapɨ isɨhiya samɨ dawaataatɨ bimo-
hiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ sisɨpɨhɨtopo,” *Aisaiyaaho 52:5*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
25 Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ japepihɨrawaawaahɨhɨ samɨ
ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨ ahoaandindɨhandɨ sandɨ jatatamanɨtaise. O amɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa sahɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ minjapepihɨrawaahandɨ
kandɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨ ahoaandindɨhandɨ sangi wɨndɨ
maasɨtatamanɨtaise.
26 Iyataatɨ amɨ Judaahiyaatamɨ dawaataatɨ isɨhiya bimohiyɨhiya
Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ japepihɨrisaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨho
satatɨ, “Kiya ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨ ahoaandahiyaare,” tatɨ wɨndɨ
kiyai mausondaiso? Amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ namandipapɨ
ahɨmoaawaahandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrisaihaahɨ amɨ kiyai ambɨpatɨ
namandipandahiyaamatiyatɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ Autaahaatɨho usondaise.
27 Sahɨ Judaahiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ
nepɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ samɨhatɨhɨ ahotatɨ amɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨ
ahoaandahiyaatɨtawaahandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nepɨ nopɨsasawaayopo.
Sahɨ siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya samɨ dawaataatɨhiya ambɨpatɨ
nahomaamandipapɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ baiwɨ nepɨ
japepihɨrawaayopo. Isɨ sandapɨ kiya samɨhetɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ yasutaitaapo.

28 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya diyaanɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ Judaahiya akɨtɨnɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ
namandipandatɨ ahoaandahiyaare? Isɨhiya nehɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatetɨ nehɨ
yamaatɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ namandipanda ahoaandisawɨhiya siya Judaahiyaa-
maahe. Owetise.
29 Isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Judaahiyaatohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ maarɨho
omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhora noaipapɨ namandipandatɨ
ahoaandahiyaare. Wɨnɨhapɨpaara yamaatɨ tiwatɨhaatɨhɨ ambɨpatetɨ
namandipanda kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ namandipanda
ahoaandisawɨhiya siyaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ
newaayopo.

3

1 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiyaatɨ usaatɨ satɨwɨ nasendaapo, o amɨ siyonaahɨ
Judaahiya isɨhiya kiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisɨ napindaahɨ
daahepumwapɨ nusatipɨhaahopo? Tɨtaapo. Satɨwɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ
ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ namandipapɨ kiyai gaahatɨ kiyawaayowo? Tɨwɨ
nasendaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ satɨtaapo, ambɨpatɨ namandipatotɨhandɨ nehɨ
ambɨpatamɨhandɨmetanaahɨ amɨ kandamɨ akɨtɨhandɨ gaahandɨ napindɨ
noaipaitaisono? Tɨtaapo.

2 Amɨ sahɨ satɨtɨndapɨ nɨnɨ wihoaŋɨhandɨ satɨtandiyo, kiya wiwa
taahɨwaiwa taahɨwaiwetapɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ dawaataatɨhiyaisɨ
nusatipɨhaawaayopo. Apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha
Judaahiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahiyataise. Aihɨ Judaahiya kopɨ jatawaawɨ
isɨhiyai katɨwunjawaayopo.

3 Iyataatɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ usa Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha kiyai numwisɨha
wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨ miwatisaihaahɨ napitimatɨtaise?
Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ saiwa saiwa sawitando tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ katatɨ
tɨmaniwaiwa kiyaamɨ siyohɨtɨhanda netɨ nopɨsasɨnɨhonɨhɨ ko wɨndɨ netɨ
itatamanatɨ kaiwa nga kamaitaiso?

4 Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ siyatɨ kamaitaise. Amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya wiwetɨ
jaipɨtisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhohɨ nahatewetɨ nehɨ akɨtɨhaiwaahɨhɨ
katatɨ kiyahore. Iyataatɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ wa satise:

"Autaahaatɨhonye, kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha katisamɨhaapɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ komɨ pɨwɨha
apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨte tɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya gisɨ asɨretɨ
jaipɨtɨwɨ satɨwɨ, 'Kɨnyɨ sɨretɨ saiwa saiwa kaimbɨhoŋe,' tɨwɨ pɨwɨha
kɨnyɨhetemasaihɨ kaisɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ tipɨndɨmapɨ tɨtɨhɨ ainahɨhoŋɨ
saasanotahoŋɨ noaipaitaise," *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 51:4*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ
tɨtɨhɨ saasanotiwaiwa netɨ ausaimanatɨ nasoaanɨhonaahɨ nyahɨ
napitɨtɨtɨhaawe? Isɨhiya usa katohɨpatɨ newaatɨ nyahɨ satɨtɨhaawo?
"Nyahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa netɨ isɨhiyaisɨ siyatɨ, 'Autaahaatɨho nehɨ
tɨtɨhɨhosɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kiyataise,' undatɨ netɨ nunjonaahɨ
amɨ Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhɨmetahandɨ kiyatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ
wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaasɨhandɨ nyangi napindapɨ nanyinyataise?" tɨtɨhaawo.

6 Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Ko wɨndɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhandɨ kiyahomaahe. Isɨ amɨ
Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhosɨ tɨtɨhɨ kiyatɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanangi nyamɨ
maipɨhaiwaapɨ netɨ wɨndɨ tipɨtapaatɨ maanyonataatahɨ amɨ isɨhiya na-
hatiyaisɨ napindaahɨ napitiyatɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondaisono?

7 Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ usaatɨ satɨtaapo, "Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
newa japepihɨrɨtaano taatɨ katohɨrɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ kamaayohɨtɨhanda Autaa-
haatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ saindɨ kawito tiwaiwa waatɨ auta noaipatɨ ko sawahoaisɨ
netɨ nɨwimaatɨ awaindemahonaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho napindapɨ nyangi
satatɨ sahɨ maipɨhiyaate, nyatatɨ pɨwɨha nyamɨhetɨ netɨ yanyutaase?"
tɨtaapo.

8 Amɨ sandɨ sahɨ satawaawaahɨ kɨmandɨ satɨwɨ, "Gwɨnyaawaawe, nyahɨ
maipɨhandɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ kaitɨhaawo, kandetapɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahoaisɨ netɨ
awaindemwaitandɨhandɨ nga pɨhɨtatɨ naito," tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawe. Sandɨ
satɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ nɨnɨ satohɨtɨndapɨ isɨhiya usa nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ
nanopɨsasɨwɨ nisapɨ pɨwɨha katɨwɨ, "Porɨho isɨhiyaisɨ sandɨ kaitaatɨwɨ
kataunjataise," tɨwɨ asɨretɨ katawaatopo. Isɨ isɨhiya siya satɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ
kiyohiyɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhɨ nga maipɨhandɨ wihoaaŋɨ numwɨtaise.

Isɨhiya Nahatiya Naasohɨ Naasohɨsangi Tɨtɨhɨ Saasanotahiya Apɨpaahɨ Owetamase

9 Amɨ sandɨ setisɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ isɨhiya nyamɨ
dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ nusatipɨhaawaatɨ
gaahiyaanɨnɨtindɨho? Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Judaahiyaanɨnunɨ isɨhiya nyamɨ
dawaataatɨhiyaunɨ nauratɨhiyaatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohɨtɨhandɨ
noaipatɨ nyamɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ nyainjatataise ndɨ aimɨ netɨ nasiso.
10 Iyataatɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨha wa satise:
"Isɨhiya nahatiya naasohɨ naasohɨsangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ
saasanotahiya apɨpaahɨ owetamase.
11 Iyatɨ amɨ tɨtɨhape tɨtɨhɨmetɨhape tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨhiya apɨpaahɨ owe-
tatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopaahaiwɨhiya apɨpaahɨ owetamase.
12 Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ nepɨ miwatɨwɨ
namapɨ amɨ nahatiya noaipapɨ wapa maipɨtihɨ daatɨpatɨpatɨ nama-
hohɨpɨpaamataiwɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨtɨwɨmawaayopo.
Aiwɨ naasohɨ naasohɨsangi gaahandɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ ka-
maiwɨmawaayopo?" *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 14:1-3*
13 "Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ itapɨpaamɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ nundataatɨ
ainjotimumwaaŋamatiyahamwaaŋe.
Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ omasɨhetapɨ maipɨhapa
jɨnjaipɨpa nipinjanɨmɨ noaipahiyaare." *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 5:9*
"Kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ pɨwɨha maipɨha noaipasɨhaara akwɨranɨhomɨ
onaapɨpaamatiyatɨ isɨhiyai tiwamasɨhɨ napowaayopo." *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 140:3*
14 "Aiwɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho nepɨ
tipatetepumapɨ mɨmaipɨwitaatɨwɨhaiwaahɨhɨ tisaitahiyaare."
Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 10:7
15 "Aiwɨ amɨ kiya ketɨ tarɨwaiwɨ isɨhiyaisɨ yaawɨhaiwa nunyawɨ siyɨhiyaisɨ
tipɨhiyaare.
16 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya isɨhiyaisɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨmɨ niyauhɨhapɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya
nepɨ iwɨrinɨwɨ nopɨsasɨnɨmɨ nowaayopo.
17 Aiwɨ kiya isɨhiya usaisawɨ bɨpi pɨwannɨwɨ napaisaatɨ
bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra wɨndɨ monɨwɨhiyaare." *Aisaiyaaho 59:7-8*
18 "Aiwɨ kiya satɨwɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨho yaasatɨ
naaŋɨhandɨ nyangi nanyamɨtaiso tɨwɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ
yamaiwɨhiyaare," *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 36:1*
tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
19 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaahiyaanɨne, pɨwɨha nahataapa Autaa-
haatɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa katimbɨpa isɨhiya kapaamɨ naaporɨhɨrotɨ bimo-
hiyɨhiyaapɨse. Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa ahiyataise. Kapetapɨ isɨhiya
yapɨhɨ nahatewaaraahiyaisɨ sahɨ maipɨhiyaate, undatɨ nunjatɨ kiyaamɨ
maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ nuwisapuwɨtando. Iyatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ Autaa-
haatɨho sahɨ maipɨhiyaate, undatɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondando.
20 Sandɨ apaapɨmaase, isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ katiwaiwa
japepihɨrɨwɨ kiyohɨtɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ
saasanotahiyaatawaamaayopo. Apɨpaahɨ owetise tatɨse. Iyatɨ amɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kairɨhɨrɨ sɨrete: isɨhiyaisɨ, "Sahɨ maipɨhiyaatɨsɨ
maipɨhaiwa kiyawaayopo," undatɨ netɨ nunjataise.

Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho Sahɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Saasanotahiyaate Undatɨ Usonataise

21 Isɨhiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ daihɨra setihɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate, undatɨ usondandɨhɨra wɨra wanɨ netɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nunjataise. Iyataatɨ sɨra daahira wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨhɨraamaahe. Owetise. Siyataahandɨ kandɨ sɨkandapɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ sandapɨ aimɨ ausaatatɨ ahotise.

22 Isɨhiya Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho saundataase, “Sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate,” undatɨ usonataise. Sandɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho kawɨsataise, amɨ kiya nahatiya komɨ ndɨhetɨ nauratɨhetahiyaatiho.

23 Sandɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nauratetohɨtɨndɨ amɨ maipɨhandɨ kaiwɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ numwaahonɨhɨ koaisawɨ maasɨ bimɨtaatiwɨhandapɨ nenoaahɨtauhe.

24 Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai kiyaamɨ maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nuwatɨ numwaitandɨ otɨpɨpatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ kaindɨhandapɨ komɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya wihoaŋɨhapa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨhandɨ konɨhɨ nasɨsoaarɨ maarɨho asɨpaindɨhandaahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ saundataase, “Sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ apɨpaahɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate,” undatɨ usonataise.

25-26 Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ natausaasihɨ ko katetɨ napotaise, isɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwaitando. Iyataatɨ jɨhura isɨhiya maipɨhandɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaisɨ sahɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nepɨse, undatɨ nemaamatɨ nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ bɨpi iwinjainjahore. Jɨhura sainjahondaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ ko tɨtɨhotindɨhandɨ wanɨ kɨmura isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhandɨ tɨtɨhemwataayo tatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ nunjatɨ ausaimanataise. Amɨ siyatɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai saundatɨ, “Sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate,” undohɨhonɨne tatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ nunjataise.

27 Isɨ nyahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨronɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho kandaahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ saasanotahiyaate nyatihɨ nyahɨ kandapɨ tahaapaitɨhaawo? Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Amɨ sandɨ nyahɨ tahaapɨtɨtɨhaahandɨ napindape? Owetise. Sandɨ nyahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨhaawo e? Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Nyahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨhaawɨ tahaapɨtɨtɨhaahandɨ owetamase. Nehɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda nyahɨ genanaatɨ tahaapɨtɨtɨhaahandɨ owendaise.

28 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ mmonahaayo, isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrohɨtɨhanda kiyai Autaahaatɨho sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ saasanotahiyaate undataamaase. Owetise. Nehɨ kiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai saundataase, “Sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate,” undataase.

29 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ Judaahiyaanamaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoro? E amɨ isɨhiya nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaataatɨhiyaamimaawɨ Autaahaatɨhometindɨho? Ye, Autaahaatɨho nehɨ naasohɨsɨ Judaahiyaanamunɨ isɨhiya nyamɨ dawaataatɨhiyaamunɨ ko Autaahaatɨhore.

30 Autaahaatɨho nehɨ naasohɨsɨ kɨmɨko nyahɨ ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ namandipata Judaahiyaanangi nyahɨ nyamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhanda Autaahaatɨho sanyatataase, “Sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ saasanotahiyaate,” nyatataase. Iyatɨ isɨhiya nyamɨ dawaataatɨhiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nahomamaandipapɨhiyai kiyaamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhanda Autaahaatɨho saundataase, “Nisɨ ndɨhetɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate,” undataase.

31 Isɨ amɨ siyonaahɨ nyahɨ Jisaasiho japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa jɨhura

jɨpatɨpindimbɨpa apɨpaahɨ namɨhaayono? Owetise. Nyahɨ wɨndɨ samaayaatɨ kapai newa andɨtiwaatɨ tɨtɨhiwaatɨ isɨwataatɨ kapaamɨ katirɨhɨretɨ daayahaayo. Sandɨ kɨretɨ kiyahaayo ndɨ nasisɨtandɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindise ndɨ satohɨmaapɨ kɨmandɨ kasatɨtaanɨ atiwɨse.

4

Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai Saundatɨ Kɨnyɨ Nisɨ Ndɨhetɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Saasanotahoŋe Undataase

1 Abɨraahamɨho Judaahiyaanamɨ asɨho koetapɨ nyahɨ namoyaatɨmɨ nasotɨhoai Autaahaatɨho wapa kawindɨhandapɨ nyahɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawɨ katɨtandiyo. Abɨraahamo so nehɨ utaaho nyamatiyahosɨ ko napitaihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho koai napitɨwɨsataise?

2 Amɨ Abɨraahamo nehɨ sawahomɨ kaiwaiwaara Autaahaatɨho nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨnyɨ saasanotahoŋe undonaahɨ ko nɨnɨ watɨpɨhonɨne tatɨ genanatɨ tɨhaapɨtɨtaihe. Amɨ ko siyatɨ tɨhaapɨndaataahɨ nehɨhandɨ kaitaihe.

3 Amɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨha wa satise:

“Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ amɨ sandɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨndaahɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai kɨnyɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋe,” *Wuwanɨhapɨhɨ 15:6*

undatɨ usonataise.

4 Nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaahiyaane, utaaho wo wapa otɨpɨpatɨ kaisɨho wapa nawɨhoaisangi netaise. Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaipatapɨ wihoaanɨhapa nesɨpɨpaapɨ nehɨhandɨ netaise tɨwɨ isɨhiya usonawaamaayopo. Owetise. Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaipatetapɨ nusoaipasɨhapa netaise, tɨwɨ usonawaapo.

5 Utaaho otɨpɨpatɨ kiyahomɨhɨretɨ sendaahandɨ kandɨ utaaho wo otɨpɨpatɨ wapa kamaayatɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya maipɨhiyaisɨ sawaho gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate, undirɨhɨretɨ kaundisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaaso komɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨndaahɨ koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋe undataase.

6 Amɨ sandapɨ Daawitɨhoaisangi satatɨ katise, utaaho wo otɨpɨpatɨ katetapɨ koai Autaahaatɨho kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋe undɨtandɨhatɨ wɨndɨ kamaayahoai nehɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ maaritindɨhandaahɨ kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋe undonɨho nga maaritɨtaise tise. Iyatɨ Daawitɨho satise.

7 “Isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨmetɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨho aimɨ nemwatɨ,

kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahwɨsatɨ nanɨpimatisawɨhiya gaasɨ maaritɨwɨse.

8 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ maipɨhaiwa netɨ komɨhetɨ yawutaatɨ nemaitandɨ Awaisɨho maipɨhaiwa netɨ wɨndɨ awɨtatɨ amɨtɨhetɨ ahɨmaayonɨho

gaasɨ maaritane,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 32:1-2*

tatɨ Daawitɨho katise.

9 Isɨhiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nemwatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate undisawɨhiya maaritɨwɨse, tatɨ Daawitɨho katindɨndɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ namandipandahiyaanapaahɨso e owetiso? Owetise. Isɨhiya nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaataatɨ ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ nahomaamandipatɨwɨhiyaapimaawɨse. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa jɨpatɨpindisɨha nɨnɨ katonɨhɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmoho satahaaro Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ kandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai kɨnyɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ maipɨhandɨ owehoŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋe undise tahaaro.

10 Sandɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai saasanotahoŋe undindɨndɨ Abɨraahamɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipasɨhura ipotɨ kaundataamaase. Jɨhɨ sangɨ namandipasɨhura sandɨ kaundataase.
11 Iyatɨ jɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai saunda nisapɨ kɨnyɨ gɨnunyaahingɨtɨhanda nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋe undatɨ amɨ saundataase, sandapɨ akɨte tɨpɨ gwɨnyaitaapɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ namandipate undatɨ ipotɨ kaundihɨ Abɨraahamɨho kɨretɨ kiyataise. Abɨraahamɨho siyatɨ ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ sangɨ ahoaatɨ namandipatɨ nehɨ jɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨho koai kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋe undindɨhanda isɨhiya ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ nahomaamandipatɨwɨ ipotɨhura kopɨ gɨwunyaasaihɨhiyai sɨrɨ kɨretɨ Autaahaatɨho saunda sahɨ saasanotahiyaate undɨtandɨhiyaamɨ ko noaipatɨ sapɨho satɨhoematataise.
12 Iyatɨ Abɨraahamɨho Judaahiyaanɨnɨ ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ namandipata ahoaandahiyaanamɨ apɨho asɨhore. Iyatɨ amɨ nyahɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipatotɨhandunɨ amɨ ko ambɨpatɨ namandipatindɨhandaahɨ noaipatɨ nyamɨ apɨho asɨhoematataamaise. Owetise. Nehɨ ko Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ daayatɨ bitosɨrɨhɨretɨ nyahɨ komɨ dahopa itɨpatɨ iwinjɨtɨhaahandaahɨhɨ ko noaipatɨ nyamɨ apɨho asɨhoematataise.

Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai Kahapaamapɨpa Numwɨtandɨ Jɨhɨ Tɨmanatɨ Kaundiwaiwa Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨhaiwaare

13 Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoaisunɨ komɨ mwaaya maatiya saisatoyai yapɨpatɨ nahandɨ numwɨtandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ kaundataase. Sandɨ Abɨraahamɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa netɨ japepihɨrihɨ kandaahɨ kaundataamaase. Owetise. Nehɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho koai kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋe undindɨhandaahunje.
14 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoaisunɨ komɨ mwaaya maatiya saisatoyai kahapaamapɨpa numwɨtandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ kaundimbɨpa netɨ isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrohiyɨhiyai nunyonaahɨ napitimatɨtaise? Amɨ kɨmandɨ saimatɨtaise, isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨ nehɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaahɨhɨ japepihɨrisaihaahɨ napitimatɨtaise? Iyataatɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katiwaiwa akɨpɨpa wɨndɨ namwaipaitaise.
15 Amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaahɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apousonɨhɨ wihoaanɨ maipɨhandɨ nyangi nanyamɨtandɨhandɨhɨhɨ netɨ nyamɨhetemataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wapa ahɨmotanaahɨ amɨ isɨhiya kapa nepɨ wɨndɨ sehɨmwaapɨ namopɨsasɨwɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ mondaapo. Sandɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonahiyaanɨne.
16 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ wapa gi nahɨnyatɨ kahito undatɨ kaundindɨndɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandaahɨhɨ kaundataase. Amɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai saunda nɨnɨ gi wapa nahɨnyatɨ kahito undindɨndɨ Abɨraahamɨho wapa kamaayatɨ owehandɨ apɨpaahɨ nehɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ manyinya saisatoya ipotɨ ipotɨhura noaipasaihɨhiyaisɨ akɨtɨ kawitande. Iyatɨ nehɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrohiyɨhiyaanangisaahɨ kanyitandɨmaase. Owe. Isɨhiya nahatiya Abɨraahamɨhomataiwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai maawɨ kawitandɨ kandaase. Amɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhanda isɨhiyaanɨnɨ ipotɨ ipotɨhura komatiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaitɨhaahiyaanamɨ apɨhoematataiso.

17 Amɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ
Abɨraahamɨhopɨ satise:

“Nɨnɨ gisɨ netɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya yapɨpatɨ nahandaahiyaamɨ
sapɨhoŋɨhɨmatɨ ahɨngɨsataayo,” *Wuwanɨhapɨhɨ 17:5*
tatɨ katisɨha jɨpatɨpindise. Isɨ amɨ sandɨ Abɨraahamɨhoai Autaahaatɨho
mwaaya maatiya saisatoya yapɨpatɨ nahanda gaamatɨ numwɨtandɨ
Abɨraahamɨhounɨ apwaataatunɨ aimɨ aungwoyɨ aungwaamiyaatihɨ jɨhɨ
tɨmanatɨ katindɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho katirɨhɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaitaihɨ kandapɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nga noaipatɨ aimɨ akaahaimatataise. Iyatɨ amɨ
Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨho kɨmɨkopɨ gɨwunyaaso so ko isɨhiya aimɨ nap-
wauhɨhiyai japɨhɨ gaatatɨ ahowimatɨ numwaatɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa wapa
auta ahɨmotihɨ isɨhiya ndɨhaara wɨndɨ monɨhauhɨhaiwaapɨ aimɨ kaiwa
auta isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ahotihɨhandamatiyatɨ noaipatɨ auta ahotane tihɨ
kaiwa komɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨretɨ noaipatɨ auta isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ
ahotahore.

18 Iyataatɨ Abɨraahamɨho waimwaahomendaatɨ manyinya saisatoya
namoyaitandɨ gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ owetihɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho
watɨpɨho siyamopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ jatɨmɨ notaatɨ kandaahɨ noaipatɨ ko isɨhiya
taahiyɨhiyaamɨ sapɨho satɨhoematataise. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
Abɨraahamɨhoai kaundihɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨha satirɨhɨretɨ kinyɨ kimwaaya
kimaasɨhiya gaasoya gaasisa taahiyɨhiya noaipaitaapo undirɨhɨreto.

19 Iyatɨ Abɨraahamɨho komɨ kɨnaukwɨha pɨhɨtatɨ 100 kaitandɨ aimɨ
detɨtihɨ ko sandaase, “Nisɨ ambɨpatɨ aimɨ nawainatɨ awasihɨ amɨ
nisɨ apopaatɨ Saraahaatamɨ maatitatɨ aimɨ awipɨtatɨ awasataise,” tatɨ
mmonataahandɨ kandɨ konɨhɨ andɨtitatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaataise.

20 Siyatɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨho manyinya saisatoya taahiyɨhiya
numwɨtandɨ tɨmanatɨ jɨhɨ kaundindɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ samaatise, “Ese,
Autaahaatɨho nɨngi nanɨmɨtandɨ katiwaiwa kaitaindɨho,” tatɨ maarɨho
yɨyatɨwɨ gɨmunyaase. Owetise. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha kaundisɨhopɨ
andɨtitatɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandetapɨ ko andɨtitɨtandɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ netɨ
amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhoai maaritatɨ mepɨ autaahemwataise.

21 Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahemwasɨtɨndɨ ko sa-
tate, “Autaahaatɨho nɨngi manyinya taahiyɨhiya nanɨmɨtandɨ kandi-
waiwa apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kaitaiso,” tatɨ komɨ maarɨhora mmonatɨ
gwɨnyaataate.

22 Amɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai saundise, “Kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ
tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋe,” undatɨ usose. Sandɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ
watɨpɨtatɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandaahe.

23 Iyataatɨ amɨ sa pɨwa satatɨ, “Kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋe,” undatɨ
koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho usose tisa nehɨ Abɨraahamɨho sawahopaahɨhɨ katatɨ
jɨpatɨpindataamaise. Owetise.

24 Pɨwa sa nyahɨ ipotɨ ipotɨhura nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihoai
anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ ahowimatɨ numwaasɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ
gɨwunyaasaihɨ kandaahɨ ko nyangi sanyatatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate
nyatɨtandɨhiyaanapɨsangi maawɨ jɨpatɨpindataise.

25 Iyataatɨ so Jisaasisoai Autaahaatɨho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ natausaasihɨ
napotaise nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamaitando. Iyatɨ amɨ jahɨra
anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ asohoematɨ ahowimatɨ numwaataise. Iyatɨ
sandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi sanyatɨtando, “Sahɨ nɨngisawɨ tɨtɨhɨ
saasanotahiyaate,” nyatatɨ nyasondando.

5

Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Ndɨhetɨ Noaipawaatɨ Tɨtɨhiyaanɨtɨhaayo

1 Amɨ sandɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoetapɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ
nyangi sanyatatɨ, “Sahɨ nɨngisawɨ aimɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaatimatawaay-
opo,” nyatatɨ nyasosɨtɨndɨ sanyatataase, ‘Sahɨ nɨngisawɨ aimɨ nanɨhiyaatɨ
napaisaatimataatɨ pɨwanaatɨ sahunɨ amɨ nɨnunɨ naisɨhiyaanimatɨhaayo,”
nyatataase.
2 Amɨ nyahɨ gaahapa wapa kamaayaahandɨ apɨpaahɨ nehɨhandɨ
Autaahaatɨho sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ gaahaiwa kanyitandɨhandaatɨhɨ
Jisaasiho nyangi nanyamaasi nandaasɨhɨ wanɨ nyahɨ kandaatɨhɨ
bindahaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kometirɨhɨretɨ usosaihɨ
nausainjɨtɨhandɨ nanyinyonɨhɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ bimɨtɨhaahandapɨ
maaritaatɨ sisahaunɨhiyahaayo.
3 Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ naanɨhaiwa nehohɨwaiwaapɨsangi maaritaatɨ
sisahaunɨhiyahaayo. Sandɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaahiyaane naanɨhaiwa
nehohɨwaiwetapɨ nyahɨ andɨtatɨ andɨtitaatɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ kaiwa nepɨ
nutɨhaahatɨ nehaayo.
4 Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ andɨtitaatɨ maaritaatɨ naanɨhandɨ nepɨ
niyohɨtɨhandaahɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho sanyatataase, “Sahɨ nga andɨtitɨwɨ
naanɨhaiwa nanɨhaiwɨ nepɨhiyaate,” nyatataase. Iyatɨ amɨ ko nyangi sandɨ
sanyatindɨmandaahɨ andɨtitaatɨ kometirɨhɨretɨ netɨ nanyisonɨhɨ komɨ
nausainjɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ Koaisaatɨ maasɨ bimɨtɨhaahandapɨ jatɨtɨhaahandɨ
nyahɨ nehaayo.
5 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretimatɨtɨhaahandapɨ nyahɨ jatohɨtɨndɨ
netɨ nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ satatɨ, “Sahɨ nehɨhandɨ jatawaayopo,” tatɨ
pohipɨmaanyamase. Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨho
nehɨhandɨ nanɨhiyatɨ nanyamisɨhora nyamɨ omanɨtɨtɨhɨ waapohomatiyatɨ
nahato konɨhɨ nuhaatɨ wiwanyosihe.
6 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ newaatɨ andɨtitaatɨ
tɨtɨhewaamatɨtɨhaawɨhɨra owetihɨ bimonɨhɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ Autaa-
haatɨhoaisunɨ komɨhaiwaisunɨ ahosumwaatɨ maipɨhiyaanapɨ nyangi
japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho asisɨha tɨtɨhɨ ahaisɨhetɨ Kɨraisiho
napotaise.
7 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo ainahɨho gaaho wɨndɨ namwaapwɨtandɨ kopɨ wo au-
nahɨpatɨ nanɨpimatɨ netɨ napwɨtandɨhandɨ sandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ
naanɨhande. Isɨ ko namwaapwɨtandɨ isɨhiya nehɨ apɨpaahɨ yahonyaahɨ
kopɨ nanɨpimapɨ napwɨtaapo. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ utaaho wo apɨpaahɨ
gaahopɨ nanɨpimatɨ aunahɨpa netɨ napwɨtandɨho wiwa wo bimɨtaise tatɨ
gwɨnyaatataise.
8 Amɨ saimatihɨhandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ bimonɨhura kan-
daatɨhapɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ Kɨraisiho nyapɨ nanɨpimatɨ
napotaise. Aihɨ sandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho konɨhɨ nahato awaisɨho
nyangi nanyamindɨhandɨ netɨ nanyisataise.
9 Aihɨ Jisaasiho nyapɨ jɨtɨpa nuhaatɨ napwindɨhandaahɨ nyahɨ
noaipawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ maawɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaanimata-
haayo. Aihɨ sandapɨ nyahɨ aimɨ akɨtetaatɨ mmonahaayo. Aihɨ Jisaasiho
Autaahaatɨhoai nyamɨ maipɨhandapɨ apowindɨhandɨ nyamɨhetɨ pɨwɨha
netɨ yanyutaatɨ sahɨ maipɨhiyaate nyatatɨ nenyamaitandɨhandaatɨhapɨ
nyangi japɨhɨ nga apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nanyamaitaise.
10 Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ tiworisaanimataatatɨhiyaanɨnɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ
komɨ mwaaho nyapɨ napwindɨhanda japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨhɨ noaipawaatɨ
komɨ naisɨhiyaanɨnimataatɨ koaisaatɨ pɨwannahaayo. Iyatɨ wanɨ

nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ naisɨhiyaanimatahaayonɨ amɨ ko nga apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisiho asɨtimatɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyinyatɨ nyamɨ omanɨtɨtɨhɨ bimisɨhoetapɨ kiyaanangisɨnɨhɨ nanyamaitaise taatɨ mmotɨnaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.

11 Amɨ nehɨ sandɨhɨmaahe. Owetise. Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨhetapɨ nanyamaasɨhɨ wanɨ komɨ naisɨhiyaanimataatɨ pɨwannɨhohɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ nyahɨ maaritaatɨ sisahaunɨhiyahaayo ko nyamɨ naisohoemainjɨho.

Nyahɨ Isɨhiyaanɨnɨ Adaamɨhoetapɨ Napwɨtɨhaahandɨ Newaatɨ Amɨ Kɨraisihoetapɨ Asɨyɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaahandɨ Nehaayo

12 Iyataatɨ utaaho nehɨ naasomɨ maipɨhandɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ nurɨmaasatɨ yaurɨmwaatɨ nusetaise. Utaaho nehɨ naasomɨ maipɨhandɨ kaindɨhandaaho. Amɨ sandaahɨ isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai nurɨmwaataise amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya maipɨhandɨ kiyauho.

13 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa sangɨ numwihɨ maipɨhandɨ jɨhɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ ahondaise. Amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa sangɨ nunyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhandɨ nɨnaasaindapɨ wɨndɨ awɨtatɨ mose.

14 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Adaamɨhoaapɨhapɨ namasatɨ nasatɨ Mosesihoaapɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwaatɨ netaise. Isɨhiya usa Adaamɨho maipɨhandɨ kaindɨhandɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ kamaayauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kiyai netɨ urɨpatisataise. Iyataatɨ Adaamɨho utaaho wo ipotɨ napɨtandɨhomɨ sɨwipatamatiyahore.

15 Amɨ Adaamɨhomɨ maipɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ koaisunyaatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kiya wapa gaahapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ kawɨsatɨ andɨtɨwisɨtɨhandɨ naasaindɨndɨ kandɨmaahe. Owetise. Utaaho nehɨ naasomɨ maipɨhandɨ kaindɨhandapɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya napowaayopo. Amɨ sandɨhɨ akɨte. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ nehɨhandɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kawindɨhandɨ maipɨhandapɨ isɨhiya napohɨtɨhandi nusatipɨhaatɨ waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ noaipataise. Utaaho nehɨ naasohɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho gaahandɨ nehɨhandɨ nanyamindɨhandɨ isɨhiyaanamɨhetɨ tisaahɨwatɨ napihɨ amɨ kandɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho nehɨhandɨ nawɨho otɨpɨpatɨ owehandɨ nanyinyatɨ netɨ tɨtɨhɨhiyaanenyamataise.

16 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ nehɨhandunɨ amɨ utaaho nehɨ naasomɨ maipɨhandunɨ wapa naasaimbɨpa kapa nyamɨhetɨ noaipataamaise. Utaaho so Adaamɨhomɨ maipɨhandɨ nehɨ naasaindapɨ isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho netɨ pɨwɨhaapɨhematɨ kiya maipɨhandɨ nepɨ amɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨse ndaase. Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahandɨ nawɨho otɨpɨpatɨ owetatɨ nehɨhandɨ siyate. Isɨhiya maipɨhandɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ taahɨtɨhandɨ kiyauhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ pɨhɨtatɨ waatɨ asakiyatɨ gaahandɨ nehɨhandɨ kawɨsataise. Iyatɨ ko kiyaisɨ sahɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha owehiyaatɨ tɨtɨhiyaate undataase.

17 Utaaho nehɨ naasohɨ maipɨhandɨ kaihɨ amɨ so utaaso naasomɨhandaahɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ noaipatɨ kinɨho awaisɨhomatiyatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ urɨpatisatɨ iwinjatataise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ nehɨhandɨ gaahandɨ kawindɨhandɨ, otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho owehandɨ sandɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandi nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhande. Isɨ amɨ utaaho nehɨ naasomɨ otɨpɨpataahɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nehɨ nɨnaasohɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahandɨ nehɨhandɨ nehohiyɨhiya amɨ kiyai sahɨ tɨtɨhiyaate undisawɨhiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimaawɨ amɨ kinɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaimatɨtaapo.

18 Utaaho nehɨ naasomɨ maipɨhandɨ nehɨ naasaindɨhɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai sahɨ maipɨhiyaatisɨ napopɨse undihɨ napowaayopo. Isɨ amɨ utaaho nehɨ naasohɨhɨ tɨtɨhandɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ maipɨhandɨ netɨ

napuwatɨ urɨpatindɨhandɨ namasi noaipapɨ amɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaapo.

19 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho nehɨ naasomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa nematɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ sanamaindɨhanda isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya noaipapɨ maipɨhiyaimatohɨpatamatiyatɨ amɨ kɨmɨ kɨretɨ utaaho nehɨ naasohɨ tɨtɨhandɨ kaindɨhanda isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaisɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ tɨtɨhiyematɨ kiyaisɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtaise.

20 Isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa nepɨ isɨwatawaawɨ, amɨ kapa wɨnɨhapɨpa pɨhɨtɨwɨ sehɨmwaahohɨtɨhandɨ kiyai netɨ nunjataise. Amɨ isɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyauhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai gaahandɨ nehɨhandɨ kawindɨhandɨ waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ pɨhɨtatɨ noaipataise.

21 Maipɨhandɨ isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ namoyaataise, aihɨ amɨ maipɨhandɨ noaipatɨ awaisɨho kiŋɨhomatiyatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjatataise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ kiya gaahapa wapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ kawindɨhandɨ noaipatɨ kiŋɨho awaisɨhomatiyatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjatataise. Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ tɨtɨhandɨ kaindɨhanda, Autaahaatɨho nehɨhandɨ gaahatɨ kanyisatɨ asɨtimataatɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyinyataise.

6

Jisaasiho Nyamɨ Maipɨhandɨ Nesi Napomatatɨ Nepasɨtɨhandaahɨ Nyahɨ Maipɨhandɨ Kaitɨhaawɨ Watɨpɨhandɨ Netɨ Tiwamase

1 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ nyahɨ gaahapa wapa kamaayaatɨ apɨpaahɨ nehɨhandɨ gaahaiwa kanyisatɨ nanyamindɨmandapɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha napitɨtɨtɨhaawe? Nyahɨ kɨma satɨtɨhaawo, “Nyahɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ bindahaawɨ kandɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ kaimɨ nutɨhaawo Autaahaatɨho kometirɨhɨretapɨ nyangi nehɨhandɨ gaahaiwa konɨhɨ kanyisatɨ nanyamindɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨ pɨhɨtatɨ anyaatɨ noaipaito,” tɨtɨhaawo?

2 Apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ owetise. Maipɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatetɨ ahotindɨhandɨ nenyamaitandɨ Jisaasiho komɨ ambɨpatetɨ nesi napotaatɨ tiwamasɨhɨ nyahɨ kandaatɨhapɨ aimɨ napowaamaho. Napowaamɨhaawɨ maipɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotatɨ owetise. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ mwɨtetaatɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ kamaitɨhaawo.

3 Amɨ nyahɨ aimɨ siyaatɨ mmonɨhaayo. Jisaasihoaisaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhandɨ sɨretɨ noaipataise, taatɨ nasoaanaatɨ waapɨhaatetɨ mɨhatɨhɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ isɨsi nahatiyaanɨnɨ nandaahaayo. Nyahɨ siyohɨtɨmandɨ Jisaasiho nyamɨ maipɨhandɨ nesi napomasɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ nyahɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitaatɨ nandaahaayo taatɨ nasoaanaatɨ waapɨhaatetɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ nawatisaatɨ nandaahaayo.

4 Iyaatɨ nyahɨ waapoho nehaawɨ Jisaasihoaisa maasɨ nyahɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhanda ko napotɨ yamwainjɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ nyahɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ napowaatɨ yamwaatɨhaayo, Autaahaatɨho komɨ watɨpɨhanda isɨhiya maarɨho owetanɨhɨ ise tɨwɨ mmondaatɨwɨhandisatɨ auta Kɨraisihoai anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ ahowimatɨ numwaasɨhɨ asohoematipatamatiyaatɨ nyangisangi asɨtimataatɨ wanɨhandɨ asɨtɨhandetɨ daaya bimɨtɨhaawo.

5 Amɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitaatɨ ko napwindɨhandaatɨhɨ napohaayo nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitɨhaayo. Amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ Autaahaatɨho koaisɨ asohoemwasɨpatamatiyatɨ nyangi maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ netɨ

asɨyɨhiyaanenyamasɨhɨ koaisaatɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nyahɨ taawaatɨ asɨyɨhiyaanimatahaayo.
6 Amɨ nyahɨ sandɨ aimɨ mmonahaayo, nyamɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ jahɨho aimɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ maasɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaatatɨ napomase, Jisaasiho napwindɨhandaahɨ maipɨhandɨ nyahɨ maaritaatɨ kiyohɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ kandisɨnɨhɨ nemaitando. Nemahonɨhɨ amɨ nyangi maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kandamɨ otɨtɨhenyamatɨ nyainjatonɨhɨ nyahɨ kandamɨ maipɨhaiwa kanyatiwaiwa apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamaayaatɨ owetɨtando.
7 Sandɨ kɨmɨretɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaahiyaane, utaaho aimɨ napomasɨhura ko maipɨhandɨ kaitandɨhandɨ owendaise.
8 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ aimɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ maasɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho jahɨho nesi napowaamahaayonɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ asɨyɨhiyaanimatɨto taatɨ nyahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.
9 Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ aimɨ sɨretɨ mmonahaayo. Kɨraisiho aimɨ napomatatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ Autaahaatɨho ahowimasɨhɨ nepatɨ sohoemainje. Isɨ ko jahɨra apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ namaapwɨtaise amɨ isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ koaisɨ netɨ anɨtisatɨ wɨndɨ maawiwatiso.
10 Iyataatɨ sandɨ Jisaasiho napwindɨndɨ isɨhiya maipɨhandɨ kiyohɨtɨhandi netɨ dawaatemaitandɨ nehɨ naasaindɨhɨ napotaise. Iyatɨ amɨ wanɨ ko asohoematatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ bindataise.
11 Isɨ sahɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ satɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse, nyahɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohɨtɨhandaatɨhapɨ aimɨ napowaamɨhaawɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ kamaayɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ maasɨ bindɨhaayo nyahɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhandaaho tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
12 Aisaihɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ napotɨ namasaatɨtandɨhatetɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ ahɨmotatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ maasinjatane. Siyatɨ maasinjatonɨhɨ sahɨ kandamɨ samɨ nehɨ ambɨpati wɨndosɨwaiwa kaiwɨse satiwaiwa apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamaitaatɨwo.
13 Aiwɨ sahɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ wapa ikwɨrɨ auhɨrisangi nepɨ maipɨhandi apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ namunyawɨse apɨpaahɨ gɨmunyaatatɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhaiwa kapaara kaitaatɨwo. Sahɨ wɨndɨ samaiwɨ namapɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatɨ nesi Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipapɨ nasoaanɨwɨse. Amɨ sahɨ aimɨ napopɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mausondaatɨwɨhiyaatamataiwɨhiyaatangi ahosimatɨ japɨhɨ nasamaasɨhɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨwɨhiyaatiso. Saiwa samɨ ambɨpatɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ nesi Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipapɨse, ko samɨ ambɨpatɨ nesi kataahɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga saasanotahaiwa kaito.
14 Sahɨ saiwɨse samaiwɨse satirɨhɨretɨ sahɨ bindawaamaayopo kapetapɨ maipɨhandɨ sangisɨ jainjatatɨ sasatatɨ sahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wɨndɨ baiwɨ minjapepihɨrow ɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ maipɨhiyaatɨtɨtaapo satatɨ kandɨ jainjatɨtando. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ komɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ sahɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨ andɨtɨsaiwatɨ nehɨhandɨ sangisɨ gaahaiwa kasɨsatɨ nasamindɨhandaatɨhɨ wanɨ sahɨ bindawaayopo.

Nyahɨ Aimɨ Noaipawaatɨ Nehɨ Nga Tɨtɨhɨ Saasanotahaiwaamɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanimatahaayo

15 O amɨ kiyonaahɨ nyahɨ napitaitɨhaawe? Wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ bɨmimaawaatɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho kometirɨhɨretapɨ koaisunyaatɨ nehɨhandɨ nyangi gaahaiwa kanyindɨhandaatɨhɨ bindɨhaayonɨ nyahɨ maipɨhandɨ kaitaano? Owe. Apɨpaahɨ owetise.
16 Amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kɨmandɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate, utaaho womɨ otɨtɨhɨ sahɨ pɨnowaawaahɨ sɨko noaipatɨ samɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ sangi otɨpɨpatɨ nasanyatɨ jainjatonɨhɨ sahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ komɨhatɨhɨ bimɨtaapo. Isɨ sahɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho nesi nandaapɨ kandamɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ bindawaawɨ

maipɨhaiwa kiyawaawaahɨ sandapɨ kandamɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ sahɨ napopɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨhoaisawɨ ahoyawɨ Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ mausopɨ owetɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaapo. O amɨ sahɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho nahato nepɨ isɨsi Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisawaawaahɨ sandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi sasatatɨ Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate satindɨhandɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gɨnunyaahohɨtɨhanda mmondaapo.

17 Amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ jɨhura sahɨ maipɨhandɨ jainjatihɨ kandamɨ otɨtɨhɨ bindawaawɨ maipɨhaiwa kaimbɨwɨhiyaate. Saimbɨwɨhiyaatɨtawaahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨhaiwa nahatewaatɨhɨ sangi nasamaasi nandaasɨhɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nahandisawɨ katɨhɨ nandaapɨ atiwɨ japepihɨrawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ sandapɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaare undahaato.

18 Aihɨ sahɨ saiwɨ atiwɨ japepihɨrauhɨ Autaahaatɨho maipɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhapɨ sangi nuwatɨ nasamaatɨ nehɨhaatesamataise. Aihɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotiwaiwaahɨhɨ kaiwɨ daitaatɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimatawaayopo.

19 Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ mmondaatɨwɨ noaipatɨ samɨhetɨ watɨpɨmetihɨ kandapɨ namatɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ nasisatɨ kandaato kaiwetapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ sahɨ mmondaatɨwo. Jɨhura sahɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho nahandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ isɨsi kɨhiyaisawɨ kainɨwɨ amɨ maipɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨmetahaiwa kaimbɨwɨhiyaate. Sahɨ saimbɨwɨhiyaatɨsɨ amɨ wanɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho nahandɨ nepɨ isɨsi Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨtɨhɨ nandaapɨ bimaawɨse, nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotiwaiwaamaahɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwo.

20 Amɨ sahɨ jɨhura maipɨhandamɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnowaawɨ noaipapɨ kandamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimatawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga saasanotiwaiwaatɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ pɨnamaayopo. Owetise.

21 Iyataatɨ jɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa sahɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wanɨ sangi taatɨ masindɨmandaahɨ wapa gaahaiwa wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ namehopo. Owetise. Sahɨ saiwa jɨhɨ kiyohɨwiwetapɨ noaipasɨtɨhandɨhɨ samɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨhɨhe.

22 Sandɨndaahandɨ kandɨ wanɨ aimɨ sangisɨ samɨ maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho nuwatɨ nasamaasɨhɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimatawaayopo. Sahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimatauhɨ wapa gaahapa samɨhetɨ nasoaipasɨtɨhandɨ siyatɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nahandɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatapaahiyawaayopo. Amɨ sahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatapaahiyohɨtɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ taawɨ newaayopo.

23 Amɨ maipɨhandamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohiyɨhiyai kandɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ numwihɨ napowaayopo. Siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai nehɨhandɨ gaahaiwa kawɨsatɨ numwindɨhandɨhɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhanda asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ kiyaisɨ nunyataise.

7

Wɨnɨhapɨpa Otɨpɨpatɨ Kairɨhɨretapɨ Mmondɨhaawɨ Nyahɨ Isɨhiyaanamɨ Usɨhiya Asɨhiya Namaatohɨtɨhandapɨ Gwɨnyaitɨhaawo

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, wɨnɨhapɨpa otɨpɨpatɨ kairɨhɨretɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaatɨsɨ pɨwɨha kɨma nɨnɨ katɨtandiyohɨma sahɨ mmondaapo. Utaaho sangɨ napotɨ asoho bimihɨhuraahɨhɨ koaisɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa anɨtisatɨ iwiwatatɨ iwinjatataise.

2 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate, apopaatɨ waatɨ namaatatɨ warɨho asohoaisahaati wɨnɨhapɨpa kaati netɨ warɨhomɨ ambɨpatetɨ tɨmaamahɨwa wɨrɨhɨramatiyatɨ anɨtisatɨ wɨsasausosataise. Siyatɨ wɨsasausosataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kaatamɨ warɨho naponaahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kaati netɨ warɨhoaisatɨ tɨmaamahɨwatɨ wɨwisasimbɨpaatɨhapɨ apopaatɨ noaipatɨ nehɨhaatɨ bimɨtaise.
3 Isɨ amɨ warɨho wɨndɨ namaapotɨ asoho bimonɨhura apopaatɨ koai numasi notɨ woho woaisatɨ kiyatɨ daayataataahɨ isɨhiya kaatapɨ satɨtaapo, “Ese, saatɨ apopaatɨ kɨhoaisatɨ kiyatɨ daayataise,” tɨtaapo. O amɨ kaatamɨ warɨho naponaahɨ isɨhiya namaatohɨtɨhandamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kaati wɨndɨ maawiwatɨtaise. Isɨ amɨ kaatɨ woho woai namaatataatahɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ kaatɨ isɨhiya namaatohɨtɨhandamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wɨndɨ netɨ namopɨsasɨtaise.
4 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sangisangi sɨrɨ kɨretɨ kasimatataise. Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa sangi jainjatataamaise. Owetise. Sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpatamɨhiyaatɨtɨwɨ koaisawɨ tɨmaamaitauhɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa sangi wɨndɨ maasiwatise. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ aimɨ wanɨ Autaahaatɨho anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ ahowimatɨ numwaasɨho Kɨraisihomɨhiyaatimatawaayopo, nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa kiyatɨ kaiwetapɨ isɨhiya asɨyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhopɨ nɨwumoaitɨhaawo.
5 Amɨ nyahɨ yawanaanamɨ maaritaatɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ jɨhɨ bimonɨhura wɨnɨhapɨpa nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwai netɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatetɨ anyaatɨ awaindemataise, nyahɨ kaiwa kaitɨhaawo. Aihɨ nyahɨ nehɨ napwɨtɨhaahandamɨ maipɨhaiwaahɨhɨ nga kainjaahiyaane.
6 Jɨhura sainjaahiyaanɨnɨndaahandɨ kandɨ wanɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa kapa netɨ nanyapuwatɨ nyaiwatimbɨpaatɨhapɨ nuwatɨ nanyamaatɨ nehɨhaatenyamataise. Aihɨ kapa nyangi wɨndɨ nyaiwatatɨ manyinjatise. Owetise. Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa jɨpatɨpindimbɨpaamɨ jahɨrɨhɨretɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa kiyahaamaayo. Owetise. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, nehɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kapaatɨhapɨ nyangi Kɨraisiho nanyamaasi napwihɨ Autaahaatɨho Itɨpɨho nanyamisɨhomɨ daihɨra maarɨho wanɨhoetapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa kiyaatɨ kawɨsahaawe.

Isɨhiya Maipɨhaiwa Kiyohɨwaiwa Wɨnɨhapɨpa Netɨ Sahɨ Saiwɨhiyaate Undatɨ Nunjindɨhandapɨhaare

7 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha napitɨtɨtɨhaawe? Wɨnɨhapɨpa sawandɨpɨ maipɨhande tɨtɨhaawo? Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Wɨnɨhapɨpa sawandɨpɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahape. Siyataahandɨ kandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kapa nɨngisɨ nisɨ maipɨhandametirɨhɨretɨ sɨretɨsɨ mmome ndatɨ netɨ nanɨsihɨ nɨnɨ mmonataayo. Amɨ wɨndɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨmetanaahɨ kahapaamapɨpa isɨhiya usaamɨhaiwaapɨ nisɨ maarɨho nɨndosɨtɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhande ndɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ mondaanɨhe, amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wɨndɨ satatɨ, “Kahapaamapɨpa usaamɨhapaapɨ kinyɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ maahɨndone,” tatɨ kamaatonaaho.
8 Iyataatɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpai netɨ kandamɨ daihɨrematɨ kapetapɨ netɨ nahatewa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa isɨhiya usaamɨhaiwaapɨ nɨngi nisɨ maarɨho nanɨtɨmanatɨ nɨndotaise. Amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa owendaataahɨ maipɨhandɨ isɨhiya kiyohɨtɨhandɨ napotɨ owendaise.
9 Iyataatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa satatɨ, “Kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhaiwa saiwa saiwa wɨndɨ kamaime,” tatɨ katimbɨpa nɨnɨ wɨndɨ monataahura jɨhɨ nɨngi nehɨ nanɨhaindɨ nundɨ napɨtaindɨ bimambɨtɨhonɨne. Jɨhɨ saimbɨtɨhonɨnɨndaahandɨ kandɨ wɨnɨhapɨmba saiwa saiwa kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ kamaime timbɨpa noaipatɨ nisɨ maarɨhomɨ ndɨhai netɨ nanorɨhaasɨhɨ

nɨwahonɨnɨ saindɨ mmotɨnataayo, nɨnɨ maipɨhandɨ kaitandɨhandɨhɨ nisɨ maarɨho ambɨpatetɨ noaipatɨ awaindematataise ndo.

10 Siyatɨ maipɨhandɨ noaipatɨ awaindematatɨ nisɨ maarɨhoai netɨ tiwihɨ napotaise. Amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa pɨwɨha sa ka Autaahaatɨho jɨhɨ ahiyataise, nɨnɨ nga itatamanɨnɨtɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ nanɨmɨtotatɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhɨ ahaimbɨpa amɨ nɨngisaahɨ daahɨ napwɨtandɨhandɨhɨ naninyataise.

11 Sandɨ maipɨhandɨ nisɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ahotindɨhandɨ wɨnɨhapɨmbetapɨ daihɨra mmonatɨ nɨngi asɨretɨ jɨnjaipɨndatɨ sandatɨ, “Kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ maipɨhoŋɨsɨ kɨnyɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ napome,” ndatɨ nɨwihɨ nisɨ maarɨho napotaise.

12 Isɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa sawandɨpɨhɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahoaapɨhapɨ nasahapaare. Siyahapaasɨ isɨhiyai nehɨ tɨtɨhɨtahaiwaahɨhɨ kaitaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra netɨ nunjataise. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiyai kapa nga iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapaare.

13 O amɨ siyonaahɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ, “Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahapa nɨngi napwɨtandɨhandɨ naninyataise,” tɨtando? Owe. Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Sandɨhɨ maipɨhandɨ nisɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ahotindɨhandɨ kiyataise. Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa nɨngi nɨtatamanɨtandɨ ahaimbɨpa nisɨ maipɨhandɨ netɨ kapetapɨ napwɨtandɨhandɨ nɨngi naninyataise. Amɨ siyataatɨ kandametirɨhɨretɨ netɨ ausaimanɨndando. Isɨ amɨ siyatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpetapɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohɨwaiwa isɨhiya mmondaatɨwɨ netɨ ausaimanɨnatɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨ maipɨhandɨtɨtandɨ nisɨhetɨ maipɨhandunɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaunɨ ahondaatɨ nisɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ netɨ tunatɨ yahwɨnataise.

14 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonɨhaayo, Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretapɨ netɨ nyangi nanyisataise. Kapa saihɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨhɨ maapɨ nehɨ utaahonɨne. Aindɨ nisɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ nanɨpuwatɨ nehɨ kandamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnenɨmatɨ ipatisatɨ niwatataise.

15 Amɨ nɨnɨ wapa kaitandɨ maaritohɨpɨpa kapa nɨnɨ wɨndɨ kamaayo, owetise. Namatɨ nehɨ wapa nɨnɨ kaitandɨ apɨpaahɨ pondamasɨpɨpaahɨhɨ napaitɨtɨ kiyataayo. Sandɨ saindɨ ponimetahandɨhɨhɨ kiyohɨtɨmandapɨ nɨnɨ napindapɨ kiyo ndɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaatatɨ apɨpaahɨ pondataise.

16 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ wapa sapa sapa wɨndɨ kamaitando ndɨ nɨnɨ maarɨmitohɨpɨpa kiyohɨtɨndɨ netɨ sɨretɨ nanisataise, nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahape ndaato.

17 Isɨ amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ nɨnɨ kiyataamaayo. Owetise. Amɨ maipɨhandɨ nisɨ ambɨpatetɨ ahotindɨhandɨ nɨngi netɨ nanipinjatɨ kaime ndihɨ maarɨmitohɨwaiwa napaitɨtɨ nɨnɨ kiyataayo.

18 Aihɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ mmonataayo, gaahandɨ nisɨhetɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotise. Wɨndɨ siyatɨ ahɨmotihɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahandɨ nɨnɨ kaitandɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ baindɨ nga kamaayo.

19 Aindɨ amɨ gaahandɨ nɨnɨ kaitandɨ maaritohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kamaindɨ namatɨ nehɨ maipɨhandɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitohɨtɨhandɨhɨhɨ kiyataayo.

20 Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ wapa wɨndɨ kamaitandɨ maarɨmitohɨtɨhandɨ kiyataataahɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ kiyataamaayo. Owetise. Namatɨ nehɨ maipɨhandɨ nisɨhetɨ ahotindɨhandɨ netɨ nɨngi nanipinjatɨ kaime ndihɨ nɨnɨ kiyataayo.

21 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ mmonataayo, nisɨhetɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhandɨ ahondaatɨ netɨ nanisapusɨhɨ nɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahandɨ kaitandɨ maaritataahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ maipɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhandɨhɨ netɨ kiyataayo.

22 Saindɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ nga biyatɨ
maaritataise.
23 Saihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ nehɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kapai wapa maipɨhandamɨ
watɨpɨhandɨ nisɨ ambɨpatetɨ ahotatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataatɨ nɨnɨ
gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ amɨtɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nɨnɨ
gaahape tohɨpɨpaisatɨ netɨ tunatɨ yahwɨnataise. Iyatɨ sandɨ tunatɨ
yahwɨnjɨtɨmandɨ nɨngi netɨ daahɨ maipɨhandɨ nisɨ ambɨpatetɨ ahotatɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nɨpatisatɨ nanɨpuwataise.
24 “Ese no, nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨ nisɨ maaritɨtandɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ owe-
honɨne. Ese no utaaho dɨyaamahonɨhɨ kɨmandɨ maipɨmandisatɨ
ambɨpatɨ napwɨtandɨhandaatɨhɨ nanɨmaasi naipatetapɨ nɨngi japɨhɨ
nanɨmaitaindɨho?
25 Nɨngi sandɨ sanetihɨhandɨ kandɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Kɨraisɨ
Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi ambɨpatɨ napwɨtandɨhandaatɨhɨ
nanɨmaasi naipatetapɨ nuwatɨ japɨhɨ nanɨmaasɨhoai, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe
gaare,” undataato. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sendaayo, nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ nisɨ
amɨtɨhaara Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nga iwinjapepihɨrɨtɨ amɨ
nɨnɨ nehɨ nisɨ ambɨpatamɨhaiwaara maipɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ
bindataayo.

8

*Kɨraisiho Nyamɨ Maipɨhandɨ Nenyamatɨ Komɨ Itɨpɨho Nyangi Nanyiny-
ataise*

1 Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ bimo-
hiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ samundɨtaise. “Sahɨ samɨ maipɨhandapɨ
pɨwɨha naitaatɨwo,” undatɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ pɨwɨha netɨ wɨndɨ yahomaawu-
taitaise.
2 Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ Itɨpɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
Kaindɨhanda asɨyɨhiyaanɨnimatɨtɨhaahandɨ nyangi nanyinyatɨ
Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisatɨ netɨ nyamaamaisɨho maipɨhandamunɨ
napwɨtɨhaahandamɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhapɨ aimɨ nɨngi nuwatɨ nanɨmaatɨ
nehɨhaatenɨmasɨhandapɨto.
3 Nyahɨ nga Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨtɨhaawɨ watɨpɨhandɨ
isɨhiyaanamɨ ambɨpatetɨ nga ahɨmotatɨ nenoaahɨndaatɨ kandaahɨ
maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nga wɨndɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ
saasanotahiyaanemaanyamase. Saihɨ namatɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho
wapa kiyatɨ kapetapɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaataise. Iyatɨ maipɨhandamɨ
watɨpɨhandi nyamɨ ambɨpatetapɨ nemataise. Sandɨ komɨ Mwaahoai maapɨ
natausaasihɨ nasatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maipɨhandisɨhatamatiyahatɨ
nesɨtɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyataise. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihomɨ
ambɨpatɨ netɨ kataahɨ maipɨhandi pɨwɨhaapɨhematɨ kandamɨ watɨpɨhandi
netɨ owemataise.
4 Autaahaatɨho sandɨ saindɨndɨ apaapɨmaahe, nyahɨ wanɨ nyamɨ
ambɨpatɨ kanyatirɨhɨretɨ dahomaayaatɨ komɨ Itɨpɨho kanyatirɨhɨretɨ daay-
ohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ komɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa gaamapɨ kaiwɨse tiwaiwa
nga kaitɨhaawe.
5 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ nehɨ ambɨpatɨ kaundirɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ
bitohohiyɨhiyai nehɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatamɨ maaritiwaiwaahɨhɨ
anɨtiwɨ isɨwatawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ
Itɨpɨho kaundirɨhɨretɨ daayohiyɨhiya amɨ nehɨ Itɨpɨhomɨ maaritaatɨ
gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaitaapo.

6 Amɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ nehɨ ambɨpatɨhɨ kaundiwaiwaahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ
nehɨ kaiwaapaahiyohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ mauson-
daapo. Amɨ isɨhiya nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kaundirɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ nehɨ
Itɨpɨhomɨhaiwaapaahiyohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai usowɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho
gaatatɨ wɨwitɨtaise.
7 Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya nehɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ kaundirɨhɨretɨ daayohiyɨhiya
siya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ tiworisaimatawaayopo. Sandɨ
apaapɨmaahe, amɨ kiya wɨnɨhapɨpa wɨndɨ baiwɨ atɨhomisawaawɨ
kiyawaayopo. Isɨ kiya apɨpaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ
pɨnamuwɨ wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrɨtaapo.
8 Isɨhiya nehɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ bitohohiyɨhiya
siya Autaahaatɨhoai nepɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ usaamaawitaapo. Apɨpaahɨ
owetɨtaise.
9 Amɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ nehɨ ambɨpatɨ kasatirɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ bindawaamaay-
opo. Owetise. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
kiyatɨ jainjatonaahɨ Itɨpɨho kasatirɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ bimɨtaapo. Isɨ amɨ
isɨhiya wowaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Kɨraisihomɨhetapɨ nepɨ kiyaamɨ
omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ kɨmwaurɨmwɨnatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kamaayataataahɨ so saatɨ
Kɨraisihomɨhiyaamaahe. Owetɨtaise.
10 Amɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨhɨ maipɨhandapɨ napotɨ namasaatɨtaise.
Siyonɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho nasatɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ
bindataatɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨ saasanotahiyaate-
samasɨtɨhandɨ samɨ maarɨhoai komɨ Itɨpɨhora netɨ asohoesamataise.
11 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ japɨhɨ
ahowimatɨ numwaasɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimonaahɨ Autaa-
haatɨho kɨmɨko kɨraisihoai anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ ahowimatɨ numwaasɨho
komɨ Itɨpɨho samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimisɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda samɨ ambɨpatɨ
napotɨ namasaatɨtandɨhati netɨ asɨpatesamaitaise.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Nyangi Sanyatatɨ Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaayaatɨ Maatiyaate Nyatatɨ Netɨ Anyusaataise

12 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate,
nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maaritindɨhandamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ iwiwɨhaamaayo katɨ kany-
atirɨhɨretɨ daitɨhaawo.
13 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nehɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho jahɨhomɨ kasatirɨhɨretɨ
kaiwɨ bindawaawaahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ sahɨ mauson-
daapo. O amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho sangi jatatamanatɨ andɨtɨsaihonɨhɨ
samɨ ambɨpatamɨ maipɨhaiwa namawaawaahɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai usopɨ
asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨtaapo.
14 Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho daihɨra nunjirɨhɨra daayohiyɨhiya siya
Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaaya maatiya manyinyaare.
15 Sahɨ yaiwɨ napwɨtɨtaatɨwɨho maarɨho newaamaayopo, amɨ
sahɨ jahɨra yaitaatɨwo. Itɨpɨho sangi netɨ aimɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
manyɨnyaatesamataise. Saihɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai, “Apo, nisɨ apo apore,” undɨwɨ gaapundawaatopo.*
16 So Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho satatɨ nyamɨ maarɨhoaisatɨ netɨ
tɨmaamaitatɨ nyangi sanyatatɨ, “Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinyaate,”
nyatatɨ netɨ anyusaataise.
17 Aihɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyɨnyaanɨnisɨ komɨ manyɨnyaapɨ ka-
hapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa Autaahaatɨho netɨ ahɨwiwaiwa nyahɨ newaatɨ
nyamɨhaiwaatɨtaise. Iyaatɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa

* **8:15:** Judaahiyaamɨ manyinya kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha Ibɨruhaara sapiyai saundɨwɨ, ***‘apa apore’***, undɨwɨ ambɨhundawaatopo.

ahɨwiwaiwaisangi koaisaatɨ nyahɨ newaatɨ nyamɨhaiwaimatɨtaise. Amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ maasɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nehaawaahɨ amɨ komɨ yundanyɨhaiwa nyahɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ naito.

Ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ Yundanyɨha Nyahɨ Naitɨhaahiyaane

18 Nɨnɨ saindɨ mmonataayo, wanɨ kahapaamapɨpa ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nehohɨwɨmaiwa ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho komɨ yundanyɨha nausainjɨtɨhandɨ netɨ ausaimanatɨ nyangi yundanyaanyisonɨhɨ naitɨhaahandi wɨndɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ daahemwaamase. Apɨpaahɨ owetise.

19 Kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaimbɨpa utaatɨhandamatɨyatɨ maarɨho nurɨtɨmanatɨ tautautatɨ wɨndosɨhɨ wɨndɨ namotɨ ndɨha naingaatɨ jatataise nyahɨ komɨ mwaayaanɨnɨ maatiyaanangi Autaahaatɨho netɨ yundanyanyisatɨ anyusaimanɨtandɨhuraapo.

20 Amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa mɨmaipiyatɨ ahondaise. Sandɨ kapaamɨ setɨtando tatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandaahɨmaahe. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho Adaamɨhomɨ maipɨhandaahɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapai netɨ mɨmaipiyausoaasihɨ nopɨsasɨna ahondaise. Ahondaatɨ Autaahaatɨho kapaisɨ netɨ jahɨra tɨtɨhiwatɨ itatamanɨtandɨhuraapɨ kahapaamapɨpa jatataise.

21 Kahapaamapɨpa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaimbɨpa siyatɨ jatataise, ipotɨ asisɨha wetɨ kapaamɨ maipɨtatɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ napotɨ namasaatɨtandɨhandɨ netɨ wɨsasatɨ napusɨtɨhandaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho nuwatɨ nesɨpausaasonɨhɨ nyahɨ komɨ mwaayaanɨnɨ maatiyaanamataiwɨ noaipapɨ gaatɨwɨ wɨndɨ maipɨtɨwɨ napopɨ namaamasaatɨtaatɨwo.

22 Nyahɨ aimɨ mmonɨhaayo, kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaimbɨpa apopaatɨ maaha namwɨtandɨ detɨtihɨ yaawihɨ nehotipatamatiyatɨ kandɨnɨhɨ nahandɨ yaawihɨ nehotɨmɨ nasatɨ wanɨsangi taatɨ nehotataise. Iyataatɨ Kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa wanɨ kɨmuraisangi kapaanɨhɨ nehotatɨ ngotɨ otitɨmɨ kandɨnɨhɨ taatɨ nasataise.

23 Iyataatɨ nehɨ saiwa kahapaamapɨpaahɨ siyataamaise. Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho ipotɨ gaahaiwa nanyamɨtandɨhaiwaamɨ jɨhɨ namasatɨ komɨ Itɨpɨho nanyamihɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimisawɨhiyaanɨnɨsangi maawɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasihɨ nehotaatɨ gowaatɨ bindɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanangi apɨpaahɨ kiyaanangisɨnɨhɨ nanyamaatɨ komɨ mwaayaanɨ maatiyaanenyamatɨ amɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maipɨtatɨ napotɨ namasaatɨtandɨhatɨ nematɨ asɨpatɨ nanyamɨtandɨhura noaipane taatɨ jatɨhaayo.

24 Amɨ nyahɨ maipɨtaatɨ napowaatɨ namasaatɨtɨhaahandaatɨhɨ bimonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho ndɨha nanyorɨhaatɨ ko nyangi nyatatamanatɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ asɨpatenyamaitandɨ jatɨmɨ niyohɨtɨhanda maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ ko nanyamaataise. Iyataisɨ amɨ nyahɨ wapa naitɨhaawɨ jatɨmɨ niyohɨpɨpa aimɨ mmonaatɨ nehaawaahɨ wɨndɨ nehɨhandɨ minjatɨto. Nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaahiyaane, utaaho wo wapa aimɨ akɨpɨpa mmonatɨ netaataahɨ wɨndɨ jatɨmɨ namutaise.

25 Amɨ nyahɨ wapa sangɨ mmonaatɨ namehaawaahɨ wɨndɨ pohipɨmaayaatɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ biyaatɨ kapa naitɨhaawɨ jatɨto.

26 Siyaatɨ nyahɨ jatɨhaawɨ biyaatɨ andɨtitaatɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ ahapa ahapaapo taatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaahandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ owendaise. Nyahɨ andɨtitɨtɨhaahandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ owetihɨ namatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nasatɨ nyangi ikwɨrɨ nanyinyatɨ nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyaiwatɨ nyamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maahomwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ namusaatahaiwa pɨhɨtaatɨ mɨtaahɨ nitanaatɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa netɨ nyapɨ nanɨpimatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyatɨ kanyundataase.

27 Saihɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaanamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa mmonahosɨ komɨ Itɨpɨho gwɨnyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahoai kaundiwaiwa mmonataise. Sandɨ Itɨpɨho nyamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa netɨ nyapɨ nanɨpimatɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaanapɨ gɨnyunyaasɨrɨhɨretematɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanapɨ Itɨpɨho Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaanyundatɨ kanyundihe.

28 Aihɨ nyahɨ sɨretɨ mmonɨhaayo, kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa maipɨhaiwa nahataapa nyangi nanyoaipasɨhɨ nehohɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨho netɨ nyangisatɨ maasɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ nepemaisɨhɨ kaiwetapɨ nehɨ gaahandɨhɨhɨ nanyoaipasɨhɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai maarɨho nunyohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ sawaho komɨ gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa kawitɨhaawɨ gaanyatihɨ nasohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ nehaayo.

29 Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨhɨ satatɨ, “Isɨhiya siya nisɨhiyaimatɨto,” tatɨ aimɨ mmonatɨ usɨtɨwisawɨhiyai komɨ Mwaaho Jisaasihomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ambɨpatɨ dahopa kiya naitaatɨwɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ yandɨhemataise. Kiya saisaihɨ komɨ Mwaaho Jisaasiho noaipatɨ komɨ saingoya sanaapwɨsa Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaaya maatiya taahiyɨhiyaamɨ saaho jɨho awaisɨhoematɨtando.

30 Iyatɨ isɨhiya siya nisɨhiyaatɨto tatɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhɨ mmonatɨ netɨ ahɨwisawɨhiya koenda napɨtaatɨwɨ nunjenatɨ gaundataase. Iyatɨ siya isiya koenda napɨtaatɨwɨ nunjenatɨ gaundisawiya atiwɨ nasauhɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawaho gwɨnyaasɨtɨhanda kiyai saundataase, “Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ samɨ maipɨhandɨ owetatɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate,” undataase. Iyatɨ isiya siya Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate, undisawɨhiyai ko numwaatɨ sawahomɨ yundanyɨha kiyai yundanyaawisataise. Aihɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ yundanyɨha nepɨ yundanyayawaayopo.

Autaahaatɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoetapɨ Nyangi Komɨ Maarɨho Nanyamindɨhandɨ Kandɨnɨhɨ Nyaiwatatɨ Nyatatamanataise

31 Amɨ saiwa Autaahaatɨho nyangi sanyiwɨmaiwaapɨ nyahɨ satɨtɨhaawo. “Amɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨmo nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhoematatɨ nyatatamanatɨ nyainjatonaahɨ utaaho wo nyamɨ tiworɨhoematatɨ netɨ nyangi nyawatɨ mɨmaipɨmaanyitaise. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise,” taatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawo.

32 Autaahaatɨho komɨ Mwaaho Jisaasihoai nehɨ naasohɨtihɨ apɨpaahɨ maarɨho yaawihɨhandɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ netɨ maapatisatɨ nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ nanyinyataise. Ko siyatɨ komɨ Mwaahoaisɨsɨ nanyinyahosɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahapa nahataapa asakiyatɨ nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaanangi nanyamɨtaise.

33 Nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨ Autaahaatɨho satatɨ, “Sahɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwo,” tatɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨnyihɨ noaipawaatɨ komɨhiyaanimatohiyɨhiyaanangi utaaho maahɨwo sanyatɨtaise? “Sahɨ maipɨhandisawɨhiyaatisɨ pɨwɨha naitaatɨwo,” nyatɨtaise? Autaahaatɨho sanyatɨtandɨhohɨ nyangi aimɨ sanyatise. “Sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate,” nyatise. Isɨ utaaho wo netɨ pɨwɨha nyamɨhetɨ yahomaanyutaitaise. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.

34 Utaaho wo nyangi samaanyatɨtaise “Sahɨ samɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha naitaatɨwo,” maanyatɨtaise. Owetise. Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho nyamɨ maipɨhandɨ nenyamaitandɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ napwihɨ Autaahaatɨho jahɨra ahowimatɨ numwaasɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ netɨ awaisɨhoematataise. Iyataatɨ utaaho wo nyangi sanyatatɨ, “Sahɨ samɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha naitaatɨwo,” nyatɨtaihɨ kandapɨ Jisaasiho nyamɨ

ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ netɨ isɨwatɨ nyapɨ nanɨpimatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ taatɨ konɨhɨ pɨwanamaase.
35 Isɨ wapa napaamapaanɨhɨ netɨ nyangi Kɨraisiho maarɨho nanyinyatɨ nyainjatisɨhoaatɨhapɨ nehɨhaatenyamatɨ nanyopɨsasɨtaise. Naaŋɨhaiwa nyamɨ ambɨpatetɨ yanyamwaataahaiwaaro, e mɨmaipiyaatɨ nopɨsasɨnaatɨ bimohɨtɨhando, e isɨhiya naaŋɨhaiwa nanyinyawɨ tipɨ mwɨnyapɨ nanyopɨsasohɨtɨhando, e jarɨhoro, e ikɨpɨpa nandapa apɨpaahɨ owetatɨ somaahiyaanɨnɨ bimohɨtɨhando, e maapɨ isɨhiya amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nyangi nyapɨ nepɨnyamaitaatɨwɨhaiwaaro, e nyahɨ timbɨpa newaatɨ napowaatɨ owetɨtɨhaahando? Owe.
36 Iyataatɨ saiwa sapa Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ sɨkiyaatɨ naitɨhaahaiwaapaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise:
“Nyahɨ kinyɨ isɨhiyaanɨnimatonɨhɨ kandapɨ asisɨha nahateweti isɨhiya sɨyɨhiyaanangi nyawawaayopo.
Aiwɨ kiya nyangi nehɨ kiyaamɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandɨ satɨhandi tiwɨtaatɨwɨhandamataiwɨ nyasonawaayopo,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 44:22*
tatɨ aimɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
37 Isɨ amɨ saiwa kahapaamapɨmbaahɨ nyangisɨ nanyoaipahonɨhɨ nepɨ naisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho nyangi maarɨho nanyamisɨho konɨhɨ nanyinyamɨ niyonɨhɨ koetapɨ nyahɨ saiwa nahatewaisɨ nga apɨpaahɨ newaatɨ ipɨhatisaatɨ tiwandawaamaatɨ noaipaito.
38 Sandɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨtihɨ nɨnɨ mmonataayo, Kɨraisiho nyangisɨ maarɨho nanyamisɨhoaatɨhapɨ wapa ahɨwatɨ netɨ nyangi wɨndɨ nehɨhaatenyamatɨ namaanyopɨsasɨtaise. Nyahɨ napwɨtɨhaahandɨsangi amɨ asɨyɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaahandisangi wɨndɨ nehɨhaatenyamaamaitaise. Yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya enjerɨhiyaisangi amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhaiwa wiwa watɨpɨhaiwaisangi wɨndɨ nehɨhaatepɨnyamaamaitaapo. Kahapaamapɨpa wanɨ ahotiwaiwaisangi amɨ kahapaamapɨpa ipotɨ ipotɨ noaipataahaiwaisangi nyangi Jisaasiho maarɨho nanyamisɨhoaatɨhapɨ wɨndɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nehɨhaatenyamaamaitaise. Kahapaamapɨpa gɨmunyaatatɨ watɨpɨhaiwaisangi sandɨ wɨndɨ kamaitaise.
39 Kahapaamapɨpa mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapaisangi maapɨ yatɨhɨ yapɨpatambɨhapaisangi amɨ kahapaamapɨpa wapaisangi Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaiwaiwaamɨhatɨhɨ ahɨmotise. Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Kɨraisɨ Jisaasi-homɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho nyangi nanyamisɨhoaatɨhapɨ nyangi nyaiwɨtapaatɨ yandɨhɨ nehɨhaatenyamaitandɨhaiwo.

9

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaapɨ Porɨhoai Maarɨho Naaŋawɨsatɨ Yaawataise

1 Nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨhonisɨ pɨwɨha kɨma katɨtandiyohɨma apɨpaahɨ akaahaare. Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ jaipɨndɨ kandaamaato. Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nisɨ amɨtɨha maarɨho gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandi netɨ nɨtatamanatɨ gwɨnyaasɨhɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha nɨnɨ kandaato. Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ jaipɨndaamaato. Itɨpɨhoaisangi kinyɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨhaare tatɨ nisɨ amɨtɨha maarɨhoaatɨhɨ kandataase.
2 Pɨwɨha nɨnɨ katɨtandiyohɨha kɨma siyatɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ awaindɨ naaŋanisatɨ yaasataise, nɨwahonɨsɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaapo. Nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ jɨtɨpatamɨhonɨnɨndaatɨ sandɨ kiyataayo.
3 Nɨwahonisɨ ambɨpatɨ jɨtɨpatamɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ numwaitandɨ awaindɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ Jisaasihoaisatɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhandaatapɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai

japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ nɨngisɨ namandipatɨ nehɨhaatenɨmaito ndɨ nisɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kiyaapimainjɨhɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Ko siyonaahɨ nɨnɨ maaritɨto.

4 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanangi Autaahaatɨho satatɨ sahɨ nisɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaate, nyatatɨ ambɨpatɨ nanyoaasatɨ ahɨnyihɨhɨyaanɨne. Iyatɨ sahɨ nisɨ manyɨnyaate, nyatihɨ komɨ manyɨnyaanimataahiyaanɨne. Komɨ manyɨnyaanimatonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ gaahaiwa watɨpɨhaiwa nanyisatɨ nanyamihɨhiyaanɨne. Iyatɨ satatɨ sahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nisɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwe tatɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha katanyasatɨ nanyinyatɨ amɨ komɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nyangi nanyinyataise. Komɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ kataatɨ gaapundɨtɨhaahaiwa nanyinyataise. Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa nanyamɨtandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ nyamɨ asoya asisai kaundiwaiwa nyahɨ nehaayo.

5 Iyataatɨ nyamɨ asoya watɨpɨhiya awaisawɨhiya nyahɨ kiyaamɨhetapɨ noaipapɨ nasohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaare. Aihɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ jɨtɨpatetapɨ Kɨraisiho noaipatɨ nehɨ utaahoematataise. Iyatɨ ko kahapaamapɨpa nahatewaamɨ mɨtɨho awaisɨho napwise nyahɨ koaisɨ mepɨ autahewaumaitɨhaawo.

Komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho Aimɨ usonatɨ Namɨhaase

6 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ sandaamaato, Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyaanangi gaahaiwa nanyisatɨ kanyitandɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katiwaiwa tɨmahiyatɨ namandipatatɨ akɨpɨpa owe daamaato. Sandɨ Isɨraherɨhiya nahatiya nanɨhaiwɨ topɨtaata kiyaanɨhɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaatɨtaapo tatɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ kamaatise.

7 Abɨraahamɨhomɨ jɨtɨpatetapɨ namoyaatɨwɨ noaipahohiyɨhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinya akɨtɨhiyaimatawaamaayopo. Owe. Sandapɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai Saundise, “Isaakɨhomɨ manyɨnyaahɨ kinyɨ manyɨnyaatɨtaapo,” undise.

8 Iyataatɨ sandɨ siyate, manyinya nehɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretapɨ namoyaatɨwɨ noaipapɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyɨnyaimatawaamaayopo. Owetise. Manyɨnya Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha tɨmanatɨ katirɨhɨretɨ namoyaatɨwɨ noaipahohiyɨhiyaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ naisoho Abɨraahamɨhomɨ manyɨnya akɨyɨhiyaimatawaayopo.

9 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai pɨwɨha jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ kaundisɨha saundataase, “Tɨtɨhɨ asisɨha nɨwahonɨnɨ ahiyohurura jahɨra napɨtɨ sasanyuraasangi jainjasanɨhɨ Saraahaatɨ metɨhonjɨ wohonjɨ namwɨtaise,” undatɨ kaundise.

10 Iyataatɨ amɨ saiwaahɨmaahe, nyamɨ asɨho Isaakɨhoai aimɨ Saraahaatɨ namwihɨ noaipatɨ gwɨnyanatɨ awaisɨhotatɨ kɨnaungwɨha tɨtaahɨwaiwa sanaihɨhura apopaatɨ Repekaahaati netɨ wɨrataise. Aihɨ kaatɨ metɨhurɨ wohurɨ yaŋatɨpɨhurɨ Isaakɨhoai namounyataise.

11-12 Iyataatɨ metɨ awɨtipɨhurɨ sangɨ noaipasɨhura Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa isɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ nehɨ sawahomunyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa kuramɨ woaisɨ numwaatɨ koetapɨ kaitandɨ kandapɨ Repekaahaati Autaahaatɨho saundataase, “Metɨho jɨhɨ napisɨho ipotɨhomɨ otɨtɨhɨ sanutaise,” undataase. Meturɨ sangɨ noaipapɨ sanaatamɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ kɨpwɨndɨmɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwaisangi maipɨhaiwaisangi wapa kamaimɨ owehandɨ Autaahaatɨho sandɨ kandaase. Sandɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawahounyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ meturɨ naasohɨ naasohɨ komunyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ wapa kamaimɨhandɨ nehɨ metɨho woaisaahɨhɨ numwaatɨ komɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho komunyaasɨwaiwa kaitandɨ kandaase.

13 Iyataatɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ
satise. “Jekopɨhoai nɨnɨ maarɨho nunyataatɨ amɨ Isauhoai nɨnɨ maarɨho
namunyo,” tatɨ katise.
14 Isɨ amɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ ko sawahounyoaasɨrɨhɨretapɨ
Jekopɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Isɨraherɨhoai maarɨho nunyatɨ koetapɨ ka-
hapaamapɨpa kiyataatɨ amɨ Isauhoai namasɨtɨmandapɨ nyahɨ sataatɨ Au-
taahaatɨho sandɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ nga tɨtɨhɨmetɨhandɨ kiyataise tɨtɨhaawo?
Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Nyahɨ wɨndɨ samaatɨtɨhaawo.
15 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoai saundise, “woai waati nɨnɨ
maarɨho wɨwiwɨtandaahɨ wɨwiwɨto. Aindɨ amɨ woai waati maarɨho
asɨpɨwitandaahɨ asɨpɨwito,” undise.
16 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho satatɨ isɨhiya siya siyai nɨnɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ
gaahaiwa kawitaano tatɨ kawiwiwa isɨhiya wapa Kaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ
amɨ wapa kiyohɨtɨhandaahɨmaahe. Owetise. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawa-
hometirɨhɨretapɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyatɨ gaahaiwa kawɨsataise.
17 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ utaaho wo
yapɨpatɨ Isipɨhandaahapɨ maipɨho awaisɨhoai saundise.
“Nɨnɨ gisɨ ahɨngisonɨhoŋe. Aindɨ kinyɨ maarɨho netɨ daahɨ ipɨhatindɨ
watɨpɨhɨmataayo. Nɨnɨ kɨnyɨhetapɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai
nisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ auta nunjatɨ amɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ awainde-
masanɨhɨ kiya mmondaatɨwo,” *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 19:16*
undise tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
18 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ sandɨ mmonɨhaayo, Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawahome-
tirɨhɨretapɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ asɨpɨwitandɨhiyai nunyatɨ
asɨpɨwɨsatɨ amɨ usai netɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ daahɨ nawɨhematɨ
nisapuwɨtandɨhiyai nawɨhematɨ nisapuwataise.

Autaahaatɨho Apousatunɨ Amɨ Maarɨho Asɨpiyahore

19 Sandapɨ samɨ usaatɨ satɨwɨ nɨngi nanɨsendaapo, o amɨ Autaa-
haatɨho isɨhiyaanangi kahapaamapɨpa kanyirɨhɨretɨ sɨretɨtanaahɨ nyahɨ
maipɨhandɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ komɨ ahairɨhɨretɨ kiyahaayo. Isɨ amɨ ko nyangi
napaapɨ sanyatise? “Sahɨ maipɨhandisawɨhiyaatisɨ pɨwɨha naitaatɨwo
nyatise?” Nyahɨ usaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ tɨmanatɨ kiyatɨ satatɨ kiya
saito saito tatɨ ahaiwaiwa newaatɨ wɨndɨ tiwandawaamaamaito ndɨwɨ
nɨngi sahɨ nanɨsendaapo.
20 Wiwa satɨwɨ nanɨsendaawɨ kɨma wɨhoaaŋɨ kasatɨtaanɨ atiwɨse.
Sahɨ nehɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ikwɨra kiyatɨ ahɨsihɨhiyaate. Isɨ
sahɨ isiyaatɨ akɨyɨhiyaatɨ maahusaatɨtawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwɨha
tiwandɨwɨ nepɨ wihoaaŋɨ jahɨra kaundawaatopo? Onɨha yapɨpatɨ
kwaatɨhaihaatɨ notɨ namasatɨ kaisɨhoai wɨndɨ satatɨ namunjese, “Kɨnyɨ
nɨngi kɨmɨretɨ saimbɨ napindapɨ nanɨmasapɨ kanise?” undatɨ wɨndɨ
namunjese.
21 Utaaho satɨho yapɨpatɨ kwaatɨhaihaatɨ onɨha kaitandɨ notɨ ahoaisɨho
kwaatɨhaihaatɨ naasaipitɨ katamɨ netɨ onɨha yatɨwɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ ahu-
sotirɨhɨretɨ kaitaise. Iyatɨ wa sanahɨwiyatɨ nga nehɨ usɨpɨpaapɨhuraapɨ
kiyatɨ amɨ wa asisɨha nahatewetɨ nandapa tɨhatɨ waapoho niwatɨ nanatɨ
kaitandɨha kaitaise.
22 Autaahaatɨhoaisangi isɨhiyaanangi amɨ kahapaamapɨpai sɨrɨ
kɨretɨ kanyisataise. Komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanɨ
mmondɨhaawɨ koaisɨ maipɨhandapɨ apɨpaahɨ apowindɨhandɨ netɨ
ausaimanɨtandɨ gwɨnyaataise. Siyatɨ gwɨnyaataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya

kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ koai apowindɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨhiya aimɨ tɨmetauhɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ iwinjapɨ notaise.

23 Amɨ siyatɨ komɨ apowindɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨhiyai nehɨ iwinjapɨ naindɨndɨ nyahɨ ko maarɨho asɨpɨnyisawɨhiyaanangi Autaahaatɨho sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ gaahapa saasanotɨhapa nyahɨ newaatɨ yundanyaitɨhaawɨ aimɨ jɨhɨ netɨ tɨmanatɨ ahɨnyiwaiwa netɨ ausaatɨ nyangi nanyisatɨ yundanyaanyitandɨ sandɨ ko kiyataise.

24 Amɨ siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho asɨpɨnyɨsatɨ gaahapa sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ netɨ yundanyaanyitandɨ gaatatɨ nanyamaatɨ ahɨnyisawɨhiyaanɨnɨ usaanɨnɨ Judaahiyaamɨhatɨhapunɨ usaatɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaatapɨhiyaatɨ nyahɨ kɨmɨ kiyaane.

25 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpaisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho sandaase.

“Isɨhiya nisɨhiyaametohiyɨhiyai sahɨ nɨsɨhiyaate undɨto. Isɨhiya nɨnɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ namunyohiyɨhiyai nɨnɨ saundɨto sahɨ nisɨ apohɨpatɨ kɨrɨwipataatɨhapɨhiyaate undɨto. *Oseyaaho 2:23*

26 “Aindɨ sapɨhɨ aunahɨpatɨ yapɨpata isɨhiyai nɨnɨ saundɨtɨ sahɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaatɨmaahe undohiyɨhiyai sapɨhɨ kapɨhɨ nɨnɨ kiyai saundɨto nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨ asohonɨnɨ bimohɨhonisɨ manyɨnyaate undɨto,” *Oseyaaho 1:10*

tatɨ Autaahaatɨho katise.

27 Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho Aisaiyaaho Isɨraherɨhiyaapɨ satise

“Isɨraherɨhiya apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaatatɨ awɨmɨtɨnatɨ aripatɨ nawasasaahaamatendaahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ apɨpaahɨ yahingwaasisaahɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ numwaitaise.

28 Iyatɨ amɨ nehɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai Awaisɨho ketɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ nemaitaise,” *Aisaiyaaho 10:22, 23*

tise.

29 Siyatɨ Aisaiyaaho Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyaanangi tipɨtapaatɨ nyasonatɨ usaanangi nenyamaitandɨhandapɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katindɨhande satatɨ,

“Amɨ Awaisɨho Watɨpɨho nyamɨ usaanangi ipotɨ ipotɨ namoyaatɨtɨhaawɨhiyaanangi nehɨ nyainjatɨ nemaanyosatɨ nahatiyaanangi nenyamahonaahɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya Sotomɨhandaahiyaisunɨ Gomoraahandaahiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho nemasɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ owetɨwɨmahohɨpatamatiyatɨ nenyamahonɨhɨ nyahɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ owetawaamaitaanɨhe,” *Aisaiyaaho 1:9*

tatɨ katipatamatiyate.

Jisaasihomɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha Isɨraherɨhiyaanangi Maasɨ Japɨhɨ Nanyamaitandɨhaare

30 Saiwa nɨnɨ kandɨ kasatohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ ko apɨhɨndaase tɨwaitaawɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ kɨma kandaato. Isɨhiya nyahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanamɨ dawaataatɨhiya wɨndɨ satɨwɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate nyatɨto tɨwɨ wɨndɨ mɨndaahohiyɨhiyai kiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ, “Sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate,” undise ndaato.

31 Aindɨ amɨ sandaato, nyahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho sanyatatɨ, “Sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ nisɨhiyaate,” nyatatɨ ahɨnyisawɨhiyaanɨnɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi satatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate nyatɨtandɨhandɨ ahotanɨhɨ naitɨhaawo taatɨ nyamɨ andɨtatɨ

napawaamahohɨtɨhandɨ nyahɨ taahiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ mohondaato.
32 Sandɨ kiya napaapɨ wɨndɨ mohopo? Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Amɨ kiya kiyohɨwaiwa Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda kamaiwɨ nehɨ sawana satɨwɨ otɨpɨpa gaahapa kaisaihɨ kapetapɨ Autaahaatɨho satatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate nyatɨto tɨwunyaapɨ andɨtatɨ napamɨhauhe. Aihɨ kiya nawɨha isiya napepaapɨ asundusaitaatɨwɨhetɨ napepaapɨ asundusaapɨ tɨmahiyawaayopo.
33 Sandapɨ komɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ Mwaaho Kɨraisihopɨ nawɨhaapɨ nepemaahɨwatɨ satise

“Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ baiwɨ mmowɨse, sisɨho awaipatɨ aunahɨpatɨ Jaiyanɨhoaasɨnɨ nawɨha watɨpɨha wa isɨhiya napepaapɨ asundusaapɨ tɨmɨhaitaatɨwɨha nɨnɨ ahiyataayo. Amɨ utaaho itapaatɨ wowaatɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaawaahiya wɨndɨ mɨmaipɨwimatatɨ mamaawɨtaise,” *Aisaiyaaho 28:16*

tatɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihoai ahosumapɨ gɨmaawunyaitaatɨwɨhiyaapunɨ numwaapɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨhiyaapunɨ Autaahaatɨho sandɨ kandaase.

10

Isɨraherɨhiya Tɨtaahiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiyai Saundatɨ Sahɨ Saasanotahiyaate Undatɨ Usosɨrɨhɨretɨ Wɨndɨ Mohopo

1 Nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ naisɨhiyaate, nɨwahonisɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ numwaitando ndɨ nɨnɨ kiyaapɨ awaindɨhandɨ pɨhɨndɨ gwɨnyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundataato.
2 Nisɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyai nɨnɨ baindɨ usotɨhonɨnisɨ pɨwɨha auta kiyaapɨ kandaato. Kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ maaritɨwɨmɨhauho. Kiya saiwɨ apɨpaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨ maaritawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya wɨndɨ tɨtɨhɨ mohopo.
3 Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai saundatɨ sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate undatɨ usosɨrɨhɨretɨ kiya wɨndɨ mohopo. Saiwɨ nehɨ sawana kiyai daihɨra wɨra daahɨwɨtaatɨwɨ andɨtatɨ napamawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate undirɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨ pɨnamaayopo. Owetise.
4 Nɨnɨ sandɨ kiya tɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ mohopo ndɨ katohɨtɨndɨ apaapɨmaato, isɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ andɨtatɨ napamapɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrauhɨ amɨ sandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai saundatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate undatɨ kaundataise. Amɨ sandɨhɨ Kɨraisiho netɨ owemase. Aihɨ amɨ sandɨ Kɨraisiho saindɨndaahɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai saundataise, sahɨ saasanotahiyaate undataase.

Isɨhiya Nahatiyai Autaahaatɨho Nga Japɨhɨ Numwaitaise

5 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nahataapa baiwɨ japepihɨrisaihɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ, “Sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate,” undatɨ usondandɨhandapɨ Mosesiho satatɨ jɨpatɨpaise.

“Isɨhiya wowaatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ pɨwɨha japepihɨrohiyɨhiyai kapetapɨ Autaahaatɨho jinjapɨhɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtaise,” *Pɨrisihiya 18:5*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpaise.
6 Amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda isɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate undisawɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ satatɨ kiya wɨndɨ satɨwɨ namaasendaapo, “Diya

yamɨhapataatɨhɨ naitaapo?” maatɨtaapo. Amɨ sandɨ Kɨraisihoai numwaasi maapɨ noaatɨpaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ topo.
7 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya wa samaatɨtaapo, “Diya isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ mɨhatɨhɨsangi nuwɨ noaatɨpapɨ Kɨraisihoai ahowimapɨ asohoemapɨ numwaasi nasaamanɨtaapo?” tɨwɨ namaasendaapo tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
8 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise, “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaahɨ kɨnyɨhinɨ detɨ kɨnyɨ maahomwaaŋɨ mipatetɨ ahotatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kɨhɨmundataise,” tise. Iyataatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitɨhaahandapɨ nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨ sa pɨwa ausaahohaare.
9 Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ auta isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ kinyɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaapɨ, “Jisaasiho nisɨ Awaisɨhoe,” tɨpɨ katɨpɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ satɨpɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ Jisaasihoai jahɨra ahowimatɨ numwaataise tɨpɨ gɨwunyaapaapaahɨ Autaahaatɨho gi japɨhɨ nangɨmaitaise.
10 Nyahɨ nyamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaawaatɨ auta isɨhiya usaisɨ Kɨraisihopɨ ausaawaatɨ kaundohɨtɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho sanyatatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate nyatatɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaataise.
11 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ wa satise, “Utaaho itapaatɨ wowaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya wɨndɨ mɨmaipɨwimatatɨ mamaawɨtaise,” tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
12 Sandɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaapɨse amɨ Judaahiyaanangisunɨ nyamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨhiyai naasaipitɨ kiyatɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ nanyamaataiso. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨmɨ ko nyahɨ nahatiyaanamɨ Awaisɨhoso. Iyatɨ amɨ nyahɨ wonɨnɨ waanɨnɨ ko wapa nanyamɨtandɨ gaundaatɨ nunjehonɨhapa pɨhɨtatɨ asakiyatɨ nga nanyinyahoso.
13 Amɨ siyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhɨ wa satise, “Utaaho itapa wowaatɨ Awaisɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ gaatohiyɨhiyai Awaisɨho japɨhɨ numwaitaise,” tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
14 Isɨ amɨ kiya kopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaawaawaahɨ ko kiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ napitaiwɨ kopɨ kiya gaatɨwɨ koai nunjendaapo? Aiwɨ amɨ kiya pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨ usa ausaapɨ kamaatisaihɨ amɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomisawaawaahɨ kopɨ kiya napitaiwɨ gɨwunyaitaapo? Aiwɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ isɨhiya usa pɨwɨha wa ausaapɨ kamaatisaihaahɨ kiya napitaiwɨ atitaapo?
15 Iyataatɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ sangɨ atisohiyɨhiyai kopɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ diya kaundɨtaapo, amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya pɨwɨha ausaitaatɨwɨhiyai wɨndɨ natamausoaasonaaho? Amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ wa sandaase,

“Ese, isɨhiya pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha nesi nasohiyɨhiya satɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ kiyawaayopo,” *Aisaiyaaho 52:7*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

Nyahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanamɨ Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha Atiwɨ Namehopo

16 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha nesihiyai Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha gaaha ausaitaatɨwɨ natausaasihɨ nuwɨ ausaahauhɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wɨndɨ pɨwɨha gaaha atiwɨ namehopo. Sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho Aisaiyaaho satise,

“Awaisɨhoŋe, pɨwɨha nyahɨ isɨhiyai kaundohɨha kiya wɨndɨ atiwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ kumwaamopo,” *Aisaiyaaho 53:1*

tise.
17 Amɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ aimɨ mmonɨhaayo, Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya ausaapɨ
kanyatauhɨ atisɨhaawɨ ketapɨ nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaitɨhaahandɨ nehaayo.
Iyaatɨ sa pɨwa nyahɨ atisoha Kɨraisihopɨ komɨ isɨhiya nesi napɨwɨ ausaapɨ
kanyatauhɨ nyahɨ atisaatɨ nehaayo.
18 Amɨ Isɨraherɨhiya isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nesi ausaapɨ
waapɨhɨtɨwɨ katohɨha apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ aimɨ atiwɨhiyaare. Atiwɨhiyaasɨ
sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ wa satise,
“Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha nunyatɨ natausaasihɨ nesi yapɨpatɨ
nahanda gaamapɨ ausaapɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ katopo. Katauhɨ kiyaamɨ
pɨwɨha aunahɨpɨ nahanda notɨ daayatɨ gaamatɨ ahondaise,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 19:4*
tise.
19 Aiwɨ amɨ Isɨraherɨhiya apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ atiwɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaare.
Saiwɨ atiwɨ mmonawaahandɨ kandɨ baiwɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ
nepɨ kumwaamohɨtɨhandapɨ tɨpwɨhɨwatɨ Mosesiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ
maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ satise,
“Isɨhiya usa nisapɨ atɨhomisawaawɨ nehɨ isɨhiyaametɨwɨhiyai numwaatɨ
iwɨtatamasanɨhɨ sahɨ samɨ mandɨha aposonɨhɨ naumwaaritaapo.
Saindɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ maanopɨhiyai
nɨnɨ numwaatɨ nisɨhiyemasanɨhɨ sahɨ aposɨtaise,” *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 32:21*
tatɨ Mosesiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ katise.
20 Amɨ sandapɨ Aisaiyaaho apɨpaahɨ waatɨ wɨndɨ yamaayatɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ satise,
“Isɨhiya nisapɨ wɨndɨ taawɨ mɨndaahohiyɨhiya nɨngi nisonawaayopo.
Isɨhiya nisapɨ wɨndɨ taawɨ namaasenɨhohiyɨhiyai nɨnɨ noaipatɨ
iwinjataayo,” *Aisaiyaaho 65:1*
ndaase tatɨ Aisaiyaaho kandaase.
21 Iyataatɨ amɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaapaahɨ Aisaiyaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ maa-
homwaaŋɨ netɨ sandaase,
“Isɨhiya nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomiwɨ amɨ wɨretɨtɨwɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitondɨ
nisɨ ikwɨrɨ dɨhɨmwanɨtɨ nɨnɨ ipɨho pɨtɨtaatɨwatɨ konɨnɨhɨ jaatɨ
bɨsondaayo,” *Aisaiyaaho 65:2*
ndaase tatɨ katise.

11

Isɨraherɨhiyaanapɨ Autaahaatɨho Maarɨho Asɨpiyataise

1 Nɨnɨ sandɨ katɨtandiyo, Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyai
apɨpaahɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ namataindɨho? Owe. Komɨ isɨhiyai apɨpaahɨ
kiyaisɨnɨhɨ wɨndɨ namaamase. Nɨnɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨhonɨngi Autaa-
haatɨho japɨhɨ nanɨmaasɨhonɨne. Abɨraahamɨhomɨ jɨtɨpatetapɨ Ben-
jaminɨhomɨhiyaamɨhonɨne.
2 Komɨ isɨhiyai jɨhɨ wuwanɨhuraapɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ nɨsɨhiyaate undatɨ usonatɨ
ahɨwisawɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ ahosumatɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ
wɨndɨ namaamase. Owe. Eraijaaho Isɨraherɨhiyai pɨwɨha netɨ yawutaatɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundindɨhandapɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate.
3 Ko Autaahaatɨhoai saundatɨ,
“Awaisɨhoŋe, kinyɨ isɨhiya amɨ kinyɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaapɨ isɨhiyai
kaundohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiya sɨyɨhiyai timapɨ amɨ kinyɨ arɨtaahandɨ
bwɨnanaatɨ kasɨnɨ nandapa gaarehandɨ tɨhɨwɨ nahɨmɨtaatɨwɨhaiwa
nepɨ yamwaapɨ nawatapɨ nosasopo. Siyauhɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ

naasonɨnɨhɨ bimonɨhɨ kiya nɨsangi sohonɨhi nɨwɨtaatɨwɨ daapɨ tusɨhanawaayopo,” *1 Kiŋɨho 19:10-18*

undatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai ko gosoetɨ pɨwaundiho.

4 Eraijaaho saundihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho wihoaaŋɨha koai kaundisɨha sahɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate. Autaahaatɨho Eraijaahoai saundatɨ,

“Isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiya 7,000 kaiwɨhiya autaahaatɨho jaipɨtaho Bearɨhopɨ wɨndɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ gaapɨmundɨwɨhiyai netɨ nɨwahonɨsapɨ anɨtindɨ isɨwatataayo,” *1 Kiŋɨho 19:11*

undatɨ kaundiho.

5 Wanɨ kɨmuraisangi Autaahaatɨho naasaipitɨ katɨ kiyatɨ taatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai kawɨsataise. Jɨhura saundatɨ sahɨ nisɨhiyaate undatɨ usonatɨ ahɨwisawɨhiyai nehɨ sawahomɨ maarɨho asɨpaindɨhandaahɨ numwaasɨhɨ bindawa Autaahaatɨhoai isawatawaayopo.

6 Isɨhiya wapa gaahapa kiyohɨwaiwa wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ monatɨ nehɨ sawahomɨ maarɨho asɨpaindɨhandaahɨhɨ satatɨ isɨhiya siya siya nɨsɨhiyaatɨto tatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ japepihɨratɨ isɨhiyai saundataase: “Sahɨ siyaatɨ nɨsɨhiyaate,” undatɨ usonatɨ numwaataise. O amɨ isɨhiya gaahapa wapa kiyohɨwaiwetapɨ ko sandɨ kiyataataahɨ kiyai ko maarɨho asɨpaitandɨhandɨ sandɨ akɨtɨ asɨpɨwɨsataamaise, apɨpaahɨ owe.

7 Isɨ amɨ sandɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ Isɨraherɨhandaahapɨhiya kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate undɨtandɨ daahohɨtɨhandɨ kiya wɨndɨ namehohɨtɨndapɨ nyahɨ napitɨtɨtɨhaawe? Isɨraherɨhiya nehɨ apɨpaahɨ yahingwaasisaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ, “Sahɨ nɨsɨhiyaate,” undatɨ usosingingwaasisaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai saundatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate undɨtandɨ daahohɨtɨhandɨ nehopo. Isɨraherɨhiya kanaahɨtɨ taahiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ atihɨrɨ nepɨ napupwɨ nawaatɨmapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gapɨpa wɨndɨ atɨhomisopo.

8 Sandɨ kiya siyohɨtɨmandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ wa satise:

“Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya sawana kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ amɨtɨha nepɨ nawɨhaamataiwɨ watɨpɨtohɨtɨhanda netɨ daahɨ watɨpumasɨhɨ kandaahɨ wanɨ kɨmuraisangi kiya kiyaamɨ ndɨhaara wɨndɨ wapa monɨwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ atihɨra wapa atɨhomisopo,” *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 29:4; Aisaiyaaho 29:10*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

9-10 Amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ Daawitɨho satise,

“Autaahaatɨhoŋe, kiya nandapa awaimbɨpa tɨhɨwɨ nanɨhohɨpɨpa kɨnyɨ nepɨ wɨrɨhɨramataimbɨ nepemaipɨ kiyaamɨ naahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ nepɨ naahusaapane. Naahusaapanɨpɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaamɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa kiyai kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ kawime. Kawimbɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨha kɨnyɨ nepɨ mwɨsotipɨ niyotipe asɨhatonɨhɨ kiya wɨndɨ baiwɨ minjapɨ naharito. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ naaŋɨhaiwa kiya nehohɨwaiwa nepɨ awɨtɨmapusose kaiwaamɨ naaŋindɨhandaatɨhɨ kiyaamɨ dawaaho nasɨsoaarɨ kiyaanɨhɨ niyatawaatɨto,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 69:22, 23*

tatɨ Daawitɨho katise.

Isɨhiya Judaahiyaanamɨ Dawaataatɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho Japɨhɨ Numwaataise Judaahiyaanɨnɨ Japɨhɨ Nepemaitɨtɨhaawo

11 Amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha sandapɨ sandɨ katɨtandiyo nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya asakaiwɨ taahiyɨhiya napepaapɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi sanyatatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate nyatatɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨhandɨ namewaahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ tɨmahiyaatɨ owetɨhaamaayo. Owetise. Amɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya

maipɨhandɨ kiyauhɨ namatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaataatapɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaataise. Siyatɨ numwaahonɨhɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ aponyonɨhɨ naumwaarisaatɨ namawaatɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitaatɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda napisaihɨ ko nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitando.

12 Nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahanda maipɨhandɨ kiyauhɨ namatɨ komɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa Autaahaatɨho netɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ nahandaahiyai tisaahɨwatɨ nunyataise. Iyatɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretapɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa namepɨ pohipiyohɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ jamaamaŋɨnɨhauhɨ nehɨ iwinjatɨ kometirɨhɨretapɨ gaahaiwa Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaataatɨhiyai asakiyatɨ tisaahɨwatɨ nunyataise. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya nahatiya napisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ numwaahonɨhura kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretapɨ asakaiwɨ isɨhiya nahatiya naitaapo.

13 Wanɨ pɨwɨha kɨma isɨhiyaatɨ sahɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatangi nɨnɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨ isɨhiya bimohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ komɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundɨtɨ kandunjɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨhonɨne. Saihɨhonɨnɨsɨ satɨ otɨpɨpatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ nɨnɨ kaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi naninyatɨ natanoaasipitapɨ baindɨ awaindɨ maaritɨtɨ genanataayo.

14 Kɨmatɨ otɨpɨmbatɨ nɨnɨ samɨmatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kasatɨtɨ kaisanɨhɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ gaahaiwa nesaihɨ nɨwahonisɨ isɨhiya Judaahiya sangi namwaarɨsiwɨ japɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda napisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai japɨhɨ nisɨ otɨpɨmbatetapɨ numwaito.

15 Amɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ yapɨpatɨ Isɨraherɨhanda Jisaasihoai ahosumahohɨtɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaanangi ahosɨnyamataise. Sandɨ nyangi ahosɨnyamasɨtɨndaahɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ nahandaahiyai saundatɨ sahɨ nɨsɨ naisɨhiyaatimatɨwɨse undatɨ numwaasɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ naisɨhiyaimatawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ nyamɨ yapɨpatɨ Isɨraherɨhanda nahatiyaanɨnɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasaihɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ nanyamaitaise. Sandɨ nyamɨ isɨhiya Judaahiya Isɨraherɨhandɨ Yapɨhɨ nahandi Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ numwaasɨtɨndɨ isɨhiya napopɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨhiyai ahowimatɨ numwaataahandamatetɨtaise.

16 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya bɨretɨhandɨ tɨhɨwɨ jɨhɨ yeyetɨwɨ namandipahohɨtɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyawaawaahɨ bɨretɨhandɨ sandɨ nahandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhande. Iyatɨ amɨ ipatɨ wapaamɨ yandɨpɨho amɨ tamɨrɨhɨrɨ Autaahaatɨhoai isɨhiya nunyawaawaahɨ amɨ isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨhoaisangi nahandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhapaare. Isɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ asoya ipatamɨ yandɨpɨho tamɨrɨhɨrɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai jɨhɨ yeyetɨwɨ nunyohɨpatamataiwɨhiyaare.

17 Amɨ ipatɨ oripitɨ satamɨ isɨtɨtɨho maipɨtihɨho Autaahaatɨho nawetatɨ yondaatɨ amɨ oripɨ ainjɨhɨpatamɨ isɨtɨtɨho nawetatɨ netɨ isɨmumwaaŋɨ yamaŋitatetematɨ bihɨwatosataise. Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaataatɨ ipaahambɨhiyaatɨ satɨ ipatɨ oripɨhatɨ ainjɨhɨpatamataiwɨhiyaate. Sahɨ saiwɨhiyaatɨsɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahaiwa noaipasɨwaiwa nepɨ wanɨ andɨtitɨwɨ itataman nawaayopo.

18 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho ipɨ oripɨhatamɨ ikwɨrɨ isɨtɨtɨhomatiyatɨ nawetatɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiyai netɨ ipaahaapema yotisawɨhiyaapɨ sahɨ sisɨpɨhɨtɨwɨ amɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ kiyai nusatipɨhaayo tɨwɨ wɨndɨ

gɨmunyaapɨse. Sahɨ saiwɨ wɨndɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiyai usopɨ gemaananɨwɨse. Amɨ sahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho ipaa-haapemasawɨhiyai mmopumapɨ genanawaawaahɨ kɨmandɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse, sahɨ ipatamɨ tambatɨhɨrɨ tamɨrɨhɨri waapoho nunyawɨ andɨtɨwiwawaamaayopo. Owe. Nehɨ tamɨrɨhɨrɨ tanyaaha sahɨ isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨhatɨmaatangi waapoho nasanyatɨ andɨtɨsaiwataise.

19 Amɨ sandapɨ samɨ usaatɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanangi sanyatɨtaapo, ye sandɨ akɨtɨndaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ Judaahiyaatangi ipatɨ oripɨhatɨ yamaŋitatamɨ isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨhomatetahiyaatangi nasawetatɨ yasotise nyahɨ samɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatapɨhiyaanɨ ipɨ oripɨhati ainjɨhɨpatamɨ isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨhomatiyahiyaanangi netɨ sangi nawetatɨ yasotimbɨpɨhɨ bihɨwanyosɨtando nyatɨwɨ kanyatɨtaapo.

20 Sandɨhɨ akɨte kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohɨtɨhanda kiyai Autaahaatɨho netɨ nasɨpatɨ yondaise. Amɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨho netɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ sangi nasanyataise. Nasamihɨ sahɨ samɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda kapɨhɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitotawaayopo. Isɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ nehaayono tɨwɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ genanɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Namapɨ nehɨ yaiwɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨse.

21 Nisɨ isɨhiya Judaahiya ipɨ oripɨ yamaŋitatamɨ ikwɨrɨ isɨtɨtɨhomataiwɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ nehɨ maawinjasɨ amɨ sangisangi wɨndɨ ko nehɨ maasinjaitaise.

22 Kɨmandɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨse Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai gaahaiwa kawɨsatɨ iwɨtatamasɨtɨhandunɨ topɨtaata ainjaharisatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usosɨtɨhanduno. Maipɨhandɨ isɨhiya kiyohiyɨhiyai topɨtaata ainjaharisatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ amɨ sangi gaahandɨ kasisatɨ jatatamanataise. Sahɨ baiwɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi gaahandɨ kasisatɨ jatatamasɨtɨndaatɨhɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ bimaamɨ nowaawaahɨ nga bimɨtaapo. O amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ wɨndɨ kamaayawaawaahɨ sangisangi Autaahaatɨho netɨ namandipasamaitaise.

23 Amɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiyaahɨ kiya japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ numwaatɨ namandipatɨ nemasɨpɨpɨhɨ japɨhɨ netɨ bihɨwausosɨtaise amɨ saitandɨ ko watɨpɨhandisahoso.

24 Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatapɨhiyaatɨ ipɨ oripɨ ainjɨhɨpatamɨ isɨtɨtɨhomataiwɨhiyaati wɨndɨ sɨretɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandɨ ahɨmotɨhandɨ nehɨ koai Autaahaatɨho nasawetatɨ nesisatɨ ipɨ oripɨ yamaŋitateti bihɨwasosihɨhiyaate. Aihɨ nyahɨ judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya ipɨ oripɨ yamaŋitatamataiwɨhiyaare. Isɨ amɨ nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ napaisaatɨ nga Autaahaatɨho ipɨ oripɨ yamaŋitatetapɨ isɨtɨtɨho nawetɨndɨwimbɨpa kapaamɨ ipatetɨ japɨhɨ netɨ bihɨwatosɨtaise.

Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiya Nahatiyai Maarɨho Asɨpɨwɨsataise

25 Nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, wapa jɨhura noaasandinjɨhapa wanɨ nɨngi Autaahaatɨho netɨ nanɨsihɨ sahɨ mmondaatɨwɨ kasatɨtandiyonɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse. Nɨnɨ kasatɨtandiyohɨtɨndɨ sangi yatɨhɨ netɨ japatisonɨhɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ, nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nesi kaitɨhaahɨra nga mmonaahiyaane tɨwɨ dopɨ wɨndɨ gemaananɨtaatɨwo. Iyataatɨ kɨmandapɨto, nyahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanamɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ omaŋitɨtɨhɨ amɨtɨha nepɨ nawahaamataiwɨ watɨpɨmahohɨtɨndɨ apɨpaahandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sandɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋitɨtɨhɨ nawahaamataiwɨ watɨpɨtɨmɨ nuwɨ isɨhiya nahatiya yapɨpatɨ nahandaahiya nyahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨhiya

Autaahaatɨhoenda Jisaasihoetapɨ napɨwɨ gaamasaihɨhuraatɨtaise. Aisaihɨhura nyahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanamɨ isɨhiya japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ Jisaasihoenda napɨtaapo.

26 Aisaihɨ kɨmɨretɨ siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai japɨhɨ numwaitaise. Komɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨho satise:

“Isɨraherɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho aunahɨpatɨ Jaiyanɨhandaahapɨ napɨtaise. Nasatɨ Jekopɨhomɨ manyinya saisatoyaamɨ maipɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨmetindɨhandɨ ko kiyaamɨhetapɨ apɨpaahɨ kandɨnɨhɨ nemaitaise.

27 Nemahonɨhɨ koetapɨ sura nisɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasatɨ kiyai nɨnɨ numwɨto. Nunyatɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhandɨ nemwaito,” *Aisaiyaaho 59:20, 21*
tatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ kandaase.

28 Amɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha atɨhomiwɨ nemawaawɨ kiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ tiworisaimatawaayopo. Kiya komɨ tiworisaatohɨtɨndaahɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ ipaahambɨhiyaatangi nasamaatɨ jatatamanataise. Siyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ asoya Abɨraahamɨho, Isaakɨho amɨ Jekopɨhoai Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasatɨ numwindɨhandapimainjɨhɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ tiworisaimatohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho maarɨho nunyataise.

29 Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaapɨ satatɨ, siya isɨhiya nisɨhiyaatɨto tatɨ usonatɨ ahɨwisatɨ gaahaiwa kawitaano tatɨ kawɨsatɨ gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa jahɨra netɨ namandipatɨ nanɨpimatahomendaate. Ko katimbɨpa tɨtɨhɨ kɨretɨ kiyahore.

30 Amɨ jɨhura sahɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaataatɨ ipaahaapɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomiwɨ nemapɨhiyaate. Nemapɨhiyaatɨtawaahandɨ kandɨ wanɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ maarɨho asɨpaindɨhandɨ sahɨ newaayopo amɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomiwɨ nemahohɨtɨhandaaho.

31 Amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ sangi Autaahaatɨho maarɨho asɨpɨsindɨndaahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomiwɨ nemawaayopo Autaahaatɨho samatiyatɨ kiyaisangi maarɨho asɨpɨwitando.

32 Amɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nahatiyai netɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaawiwɨ nemahohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ napuwataise kiya mmotɨnawaawɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitisaihɨ kiyai ko maarɨho asɨpɨwitando tato.

Autaahaatɨhoai Nyahɨ Nuwimaitɨhaawo

33 Ese! Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaanɨ nahatiyaanangi nehɨ gaahandɨhɨhɨ kanyisataise. Ese! Komɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ nesi kaitandɨhira mmosɨtɨhandunɨ komɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa osamatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ durɨhɨrɨ tongɨhɨramatiyatɨ apɨpaahɨ tongɨhande. Ko kahapaamapɨpa kaitandɨ sɨretɨ kaitaano tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kaiwaiwa nyahɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ mmonaatɨ newa namesapaito. Ese! Ko kahapaamapɨpa kairɨhɨretɨsangi nyahɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ mondo.

34 Iyataatɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ wa satise

“Awaisɨho amɨtɨha gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ nyamɨ diyaamaho usonahore? Iyatɨ nyamɨ diyaamaho Awaisɨhoai amɨtɨha gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ nunyahore?

35 Iyatɨ nyamɨ diyaamaho wapa Autaahaatɨhoai nunyahore, Autaahaatɨho kapaamɨ wɨhoaanɨhapa numwisɨhoai japɨhɨ numwɨtando?” *Aisaiyaaho 40:13*
Owe. Apɨpaahɨ owetise tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

36 Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa ko kiyatɨ ahaihɨ amɨ
koetapɨ maarisatɨ ahoyatɨ daayatɨ bimotɨ amɨ koai netɨ mepɨ autaa-
hemwaitandɨ nahataapa isɨhiyaanangi maawɨ ahondaise. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai kometɨrɨhɨretapɨ nyahɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ nasɨsoaarɨ mepɨ au-
taahewaumwaitɨhaawo. Akɨte. Sɨrɨ kɨretɨ nyahɨ kaitɨhaawo.

12

Nyamɨ Ambɨpatɨ Nahatepɨ Katɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Komɨ Otɨpɨpatapɨ Numwɨtɨhaawo

1 Isɨ amɨ nisataiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaate,
Autaahaatɨho nyangi pɨhɨtahaiwaara komɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnyindɨhandapɨ
nisɨ maarɨho nahatoaisatɨ sangi pɨwɨha watɨpɨha nɨnɨ sasatataato, sahɨ
nɨnaasoŋɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ asɨpatɨ nahatepɨ katɨnɨhɨ Autaa-
haatɨhoai komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ koai maarɨho apɨpaahɨ nga usaawimatahandɨ
nunyawɨse. Aiwɨ sandɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ kaiwɨse.
2 Aiwɨ sahɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa kaiwɨ
daiwɨ bimohɨrɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ kamaiwɨse. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
nehɨ iwinjasaihɨ ko samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ nasepemaihaatɨ aso-
hoematɨ amɨ samɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ asɨtɨhandematɨ
nasanyane. Amɨ sahɨ sandɨ siyawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahapa Autaa-
haatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ gaatatɨ koai apɨpaahɨ usaawinatɨ amɨ
tɨtɨhɨtirɨhɨretɨhapa sahɨ mmonɨwɨ kaitaatɨwo.
3 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawaho nɨnɨ sangi Kandɨsasɨtandɨ
ahɨnihɨhonɨnɨsɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ naasoŋɨ naasaamaangi sasatataato,
sahɨ sawanaatapɨ satɨwɨ, nyahɨ usaisɨ nusatipɨhaawaatɨ jɨhɨ autaahɨ
wanaataapɨtɨhaayo tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse, sahɨ wɨndɨ akɨtɨ
sametawaahando. Wɨndɨ samaiwɨ samɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ
yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨho kopɨ
gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ awɨtatɨ kamwaaŋɨ nasamimumwaaŋɨ nepɨ
sawanaatɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mmotɨnɨwɨse.
4 Sahɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate isɨhiyaanamɨ ambɨpatɨ naasaipɨhɨ katamɨ wi-
hoaaŋɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa ikwauhɨrɨ wapa wapa taahɨpɨpaisahate. Iyatɨ satɨ
ambitamɨ ikwauhɨrɨ wapa wapa ahetimbɨpaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨ kati wɨtɨ
wɨte. Naasaipitɨmaahe.
5 Amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ
taahiyɨhiyaanɨnɨtɨhaahandɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhanda
noaipawa ambɨpatɨ naasaipatamatiyaatɨ nehɨ naasiyaanɨtaatɨ
tɨmaamaitɨhaayo.
6 Isɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ nɨnaasonɨnɨhɨ nɨnaasaanangi
otɨpɨpatɨ kahatɨ kahatɨ kaitɨhaahandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nanyinyatɨ sawaho
nyangi netɨ andɨtɨnyaisɨrɨhɨretɨ nesi kaitɨhaawo. Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
Itɨpɨho nyamɨ usaanangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisaatɨ newaatɨ
kopɨ nyahɨ awusaitɨhaahatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nanyinyonaahɨ biyaatɨ nga
Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaitɨhaahandɨ newaatɨ isɨwatohɨrɨhɨretɨ nesi
ausaimanaatɨ awusaitɨhaawo.
7 Amɨ nyamɨ isɨhiyai ikwɨrɨ nunyaatɨ iwɨtatamanɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyiny-
onaahɨ sandɨ nga biyaatɨ nyahɨ kaitɨhaawo. Amɨ nyamɨ usaanangisɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai katawaunjɨtɨhaahandɨtanaahɨ amɨ sandɨ
kandɨ nga biyaatɨ nyahɨ kaitɨhaawo.
8 Amɨ nyamɨ usaanangi isɨhiyaisɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtɨhaahandɨ Autaahaatɨho
komɨ Itɨpɨhora nanyinyonaahɨ amɨ nyahɨ nga biyaatɨ isɨhiyai
andɨtɨwiwɨtɨhaawo. Utaaho wo wapa wapa isɨhiyai nunyahondaataahɨ
ko nga biyaatɨ apɨpaahɨ iparɨhoematatɨ kiyane. Utaaho woai isɨhiyai

iwinjatɨtandɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nunyonaahɨ so sandɨ biyaatɨ nga jatane. Utaaho wo isɨhiyai maarɨho asɨpɨwɨsataataahɨ biyatɨ maaritatɨ sisa aunɨhiyatɨ sandɨ so kiyane.

Samɨ Naisɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ Isɨhiya Mambɨhiyaisunɨ Sahɨ Maarɨho Numwɨtaatɨwe

9 Sahɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyahaayo tɨwɨ otaatapɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse. Nehɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyawɨse. Aiwɨ wapa apɨpaahɨ ainjotatɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhapai sahɨ ahosumwapɨ nehɨ gaahapaisaahɨhɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nepɨ wɨsasawɨ kɨpɨwɨse.

10 Aiwɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ komɨhiyaatimatawaawɨ noaipapɨ naisɨhiyaatimatawaayowɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ baiwɨ namɨnɨwɨse. Aiwɨ woŋɨ woŋɨ wo wopɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ satɨwɨ ko nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaatɨ gaahosɨ nɨnɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ awaindemwatɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitaano tɨwɨ maarɨho jandone.

11 Samɨ maarɨho jandotɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ waapohomatiyatɨ natatutisɨho sahɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ bɨmwaapɨ nehɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maarɨho nahato nunyawɨmapɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ kawimɨ nuwɨse.

12 Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoetapɨ gaahaiwa nasamɨtandɨ jatohɨtɨndaahɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ sahɨ sisɨwɨ aunɨhaiwɨ maaritɨwɨse. Aiwɨ isɨhiya sangi wapa mɨmaipɨsiwɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nasamisaihɨ samɨ jatohɨtɨhandɨ namaamapɨ nehɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ andɨtitɨwɨ jaawɨ bitopɨ amɨ nasɨsoaarɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho andɨtɨsiwɨtandɨ sahɨ gaapundawaatɨwɨse.

13 Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya samɨ naisɨhiya sɨnaanɨsa sɨnaapwɨsa jaatisa sunyɨhoya wapa ikɨpɨpa nandapa owetanɨhiyai samɨhapa wapa kiyai sahɨ nunyawɨse. Aiwɨ isɨhiya sahɨ wɨndɨ mausopɨ kiyai usa jainjasaihɨhiyai numwaapɨ samɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nɨwupɨ nandapa yainjaraawiwɨse.

14 Aiwɨ isɨhiya sahɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatangi mɨmaipɨsiwɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nasanyohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ kawɨsatɨ iwɨtatamanɨta gaapundɨwɨse. Aiwɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨho mɨmaipɨwɨsatɨ netɨ nusopɨsasɨtandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ gaapundɨwɨ kamundɨwɨse.

15 Aiwɨ isɨhiya usa nga maaritisaihɨhiyaisawɨ maaritɨwɨ amɨ maarɨho tundonɨhɨ gwisaihɨhiyaisawɨ maasɨ gwɨwɨse.

16 Sahɨ wɨndɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaitɨhaahandisahiyaanɨ awaisawɨhiyaanɨne tɨwɨ sahɨ sawanaatapɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Wɨndɨ samaiwɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨ yatɨhɨ maipɨ maipɨhapa isɨhiya mmonɨwɨ nemasaihɨhapa nepɨ kaiwɨse. Aiwɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisawɨ naasairiretɨ mmotɨnɨwɨse.

17 Amɨ utaaho wo sangi wapa tɨtɨhɨmetatɨ maipɨhapa kasisonaahɨ koai wihoaaŋɨ tɨtɨhɨmetatɨ maipɨhapa sahɨ wɨndɨ namunjawɨse. Nehɨ wapa isɨhiya nahatiya gaahape tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpaahɨhɨ koai sahɨ kawiwɨse.

18 Isɨhiya sangi itɨhɨsatɨwɨ mɨmaipɨsisaihɨsangi sahɨ kiyai wihoaaŋɨ nepɨ itɨhundɨwɨ mɨmaipɨmaawiwɨ namapɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisawɨ bimaawɨse.

19 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, isɨhiya mɨmaipɨsisaihɨ kiyai wihoaaŋɨhandɨ namunyawɨse. Namapɨ nehɨ kiyai iwinjasaihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhandɨsɨ kawitandaahɨ kawito. Amɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ wa satatɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nɨsɨhande nɨnɨ isɨhiya sangi mɨmaipɨsɨsohiyɨhiyai wihoaaŋɨhandɨ numwɨto tatɨ Awaisɨho katiso.

20 Isɨ namapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ amɨ kinyɨ tiworɨhoai jaumwahonaahɨ nandapa nunye. Waapohopɨ komɨ naahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ awaurɨsonaahɨ nunye. Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ tiworɨhoai sawisapaapɨ komɨ nɨhoaatɨpatɨ mɨtɨhaatɨhɨ mawɨtandɨhandɨ kɨnyɨ wɨrapusosɨtaapo.

21 Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨmetatɨ maipɨhapai nehɨ iwinjasamɨhɨ netɨ tɨhɨwatɨ
wɨndɨ maahɨpatisane. Gaahapa kaimbɨ tɨtɨhɨmetahapai kɨnyɨ nepɨ tipɨ
ipɨhatime.

13

Isɨhiya Watɨpɨhandɨ Nepɨ Awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ Nyainjatohiyɨhɨyaamɨ Otɨtɨhɨ Saanutɨhaawo

1 Isɨhiyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanɨ naasonɨnɨhɨ naasaanɨnɨhɨ isɨhiya
watɨpɨhandɨ nepɨ awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ nyangi nyainjatohiyɨhiyaamɨ
otɨtɨhɨ saanutɨhaawo amɨ kiya nehɨhandɨ noaipapɨhiyaametiso.
Autaahaatɨho sawaho katatɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatɨtaatɨwɨ ahɨwihɨhiyaaso.
2 Isɨ amɨ utaaho itapaatɨ wowaatɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya jainjato-
hiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomisatɨ nemataataahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
atɨhomisatɨ nemataise. Isɨ sosaati Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha awaisawɨhiya
japepihɨrɨwɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ numwɨtaapo.
3 Amɨ awaisawɨhiya nyainjatohiyɨhiyaapɨ isɨhiyaanɨ usaanɨnɨ gaa-
handɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ wɨndɨ yaitɨhaahiyaamaahe. Owe. Nehɨ
isɨhiya usa maipɨhandɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhandɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaahɨhɨ kiyaapɨ
yaitaatɨwɨhiyaare. Amɨ nyahɨ awaisawɨhiya watɨpɨhandisawɨ nyainja-
tohiyɨhiyaapɨ wɨndɨ yamaitɨhaawaahɨ amɨ nyahɨ gaahandɨ kaitɨhaawo.
Saisaihɨ kiya nyangi nyasopɨ mepɨ autaahepɨnyamaito.
4 Amɨ siya komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho ahɨwihɨhiyaare. Kiya
nyainjatisaihɨ nyahɨ nga bimɨtɨhaawo. Isɨ nyahɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhandɨ kiya-
haawaahɨ kiyaapɨ yaitɨhaawo amɨ tɨtɨhɨmetindɨhandɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ
wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nanyamɨtaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhandɨ akɨtɨhandisawɨhiyaaso.
Kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaasɨ isɨhiyaanɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhandɨ
kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apowihɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nanyamɨtandɨ
gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ kiya nesi kopɨ kawisawaayopo.
5 Amɨ sandapɨ isɨhiya nyangi nyainjatohiyɨhiyai biyaatɨ atɨwisaatɨ
kiyaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ nyahɨ saanutɨhaawo Autaahaatɨhoai
apowindɨhandɨ nyahɨ namaitɨhaawunɨ nyamɨ maarɨho sanyatatɨ sandɨ
nga tɨtɨhɨsɨ sahɨ kaiwɨse nyatindɨhandapuno.
6 Amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ nyainjatohiyɨhiyai
nawɨho kiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨho nunyɨhaayo amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
nga kiyawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ taawɨ kawɨsawaahiyaatiho.
7 Isɨhiya nyangi nyainjatohiyɨhiyai kahapaamapɨpa kawitɨhaawɨ
otɨpɨpatɨsahiyaane. Isɨ amɨ kiya nawɨho otɨpɨpatapɨho takisihan-
dapɨnyatisaihɨhiyai ko numwɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ ikɨpɨpa aŋɑɑŋɨ yapɨpatapɨ
nawɨhopɨ nyainjatohiyɨhiya gaatisaihɨhiyai ko numwɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ
kiyaisɨ newa autaahɨ nɨwimaawa usondɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ kiyaisɨ nyahɨ mepɨ
autaahewaamaitɨhaawo.
8 Isɨhiya usaamɨhapa wapa nawɨho ipotɨ numwɨtɨhaawo tɨwɨ
nehɨhandɨ sahɨ namusepɨse. Nawɨho tɨtɨhɨ kuraanɨhɨ nunyawɨ wapa
naitaatɨwɨhapa nepɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ
maarɨho namɨnɨwɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai maarɨho nunyawɨse. Utaaho wo
isɨhiya nahatiyai maarɨho nunyataaho so Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa
Mosesihoai numwimbɨpa nga japepihɨrataise.
9 Wɨnɨhapɨpa satimbɨpaaro kɨnyɨ asɨhiya usɨhiya usaamɨhiyaisapɨ ka-
maime, isɨhiyai timaamape, isɨhiya usaamɨhapaapɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ maarɨho
wɨndɨ maahɨndone tatɨ katimbɨpaaro. Saiwaunɨ amɨ wapaisangi netɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpa nahataapai naasaahematɨ ahoyatɨ nehɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa naasaim-
baahɨ noaipatɨ satatɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai maarɨho nunye kɨwahoŋɨ
maarɨho namɨnɨhingɨpatamataimbo tatɨ ahondaise.

10 Utaaho wo isɨhiya nahatiyai maarɨho nunyataaho kiyaisɨ wɨndɨ
maipɨhandɨ kamaawitaise. Isɨ utaaho isɨhiya nahatiyai maarɨho numwiso
so Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoai Wɨnɨhapɨpa numwimbɨpa nahataapa
japepihɨrataise.

Nyahɨ Sisɨhetɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Jatɨnaatɨ Daitɨhaawo

11 Saiwa sahɨ kaiwɨse satohɨtɨndɨ nɨnɨ sangi apaapɨmaasato nyahɨ
nyamɨ maanɨmaanisaatɨ Jisaasiho napɨtandɨhuraapɨ minjataatɨ naapɨpa
nanosohɨpɨpaatɨhapɨ nyahɨ nepaitɨhaahuratihɨsato. Amɨ sandɨ sahɨ
mmonawaayopo. Nyahɨ wuwanɨnɨhɨ yeyetaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ
nasonɨhɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ kiyaanangisɨnɨhɨ Jisaasihoetapɨ
nanyamaitandɨhura asisɨha netɨ detɨ detemapɨ napinjatɨ aimɨ kɨma nasatɨ
detɨndaise.
12 Asahatindɨhandɨ aimɨ owetɨtandɨ detɨndaatɨ amɨ asisɨha aimɨ
bowɨtandɨ netɨ tɨmaninjɨpatamatiyatɨ maapɨ kɨmura maipɨhandɨ ahotɨmɨ
naindɨhandɨ aimɨ owetɨtandɨ detɨtatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho jahɨra maapɨ
napɨtandɨhura aimɨ detɨndaise. Isɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa asahatindɨtɨhɨ
noaatɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa kamaayaatɨ namawaatɨ amɨ gaahaiwa otapɨhaatɨ
ipɨhoetɨ isɨhiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨndaatɨwɨhiya pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa nepɨ isɨpɨ
wɨrapɨ nipaatɨwɨ tɨmesohɨpatamatiyaatɨ nyahɨ newaatɨ isɨwaatɨ kiyaatɨ
jaawa tɨmetɨtɨhaawo.
13 Nyahɨ biyaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ isɨhiya otapɨhaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ daayohɨpatamatiyaatɨ
daitɨhaawo. Waapoho watɨpɨho isɨhiya nanɨwɨ naharitaatɨwɨho
nyahɨ wɨndɨ nanaatɨ naharisaatɨ konyahɨmaataatɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨmetatɨ
gɨmunyaatɨhapa kamaayaatɨ asɨhiya usɨhiya usa kɨhiya kɨhiyaisaatɨ
tɨmaamaitaatɨ kamaayaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisaatɨ tunaatɨ itɨhɨnnaatɨ
mandɨtɨmindɨhaawo.
14 Saiwa nyahɨ wɨndɨ kamaayaatɨ namawaatɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho
Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyamɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipɨhosɨ koai nyahɨ newaatɨ
nyamɨhetewaamaatɨ gwɨsitɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ koai newaatɨ
isɨwatɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho jahɨho kanyatihɨ maarɨho
kaiwaapɨ nyandosɨwaiwa wɨndɨ atisaatɨ kaitɨhaawɨhandapɨ mɨtaahɨ
gɨmunyaitɨhaawo.

14

Nyamɨ Naisɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Wapa Kiyohɨpɨpa Nyahɨ Wɨndɨ Tipɨtapaawaatɨ Mausondɨhaawo

1 Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ kiyaamɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ noaipatɨ sangɨ
watɨpɨtahiya Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiyaatamɨhatɨhɨ napisaihɨ sahɨ napaitɨwɨ
maaritɨwɨ kiyai numwaapɨse. Aiwɨ kiya kiyaamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ sangɨ watɨpɨtihɨ kahapaamapɨpaapɨ wipaiwɨ
gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨtɨhandɨ samɨ omaɲɨtɨtɨhapɨ mɨmaipaiwunyaapɨ pɨwɨha
tunatɨ yahwɨnɨha wɨndɨ kamanɨwɨse.
2 Isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ aimɨ
watɨpɨtisawɨhiya satɨwɨ gaasɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa nanɨhiyaatɨ
nandaano tɨwɨ nanawaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ sangɨ watɨpɨtisawɨhiya satɨwɨ kohasɨpɨho
maasapɨhomɨ gwɨtɨtɨho nyahɨ wɨndɨ namaanaatɨ nehɨ noaipɨ ahosɨhaahɨ
nandaano tɨwɨ nehɨ noaipɨ ahosɨhaahɨ nanawaayopo.
3 Isɨhiya nandapa kahatamatɨpetɨhapa nanɨhaiwɨ nanɨhohiyɨhiya
isɨhiya usa kohasɨpɨho maasapɨhomɨ gwɨtɨtɨho namaanɨhohiyɨhiyaapɨ
mɨmaipaiwɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨse. Aiwɨ isɨhiya kohasɨpɨho maasapɨhomɨ
gwɨtɨtɨho wɨndɨ namaanɨhohiyɨhiya isɨhiya nandapa kahatamatɨpetɨhapa
nanɨhaiwɨ nanɨhohiyɨhiyaapɨ satɨwɨ kiya nanɨhaiwɨ nandapa

kahatamatɨpetɨhapa nanɨhohɨtɨmandɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyawaayopo tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kamaatɨwɨse. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoetapɨ komɨ manyɨnyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nandapa nahataapa nanɨhohiyɨhiyaatisunɨ nehɨ noaipɨ ahosɨhaahɨ nanɨhohiyɨhiyaatisunɨ ahoyatɨ aimɨ nasamaataise.

4 Utaaho wo womɨ otɨpɨpatɨho wapa kaimbɨpa sahɨ nepɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ mɨmaipaiwunyaapɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usondaatɨwɨ sandɨ samɨhandɨmaahe. Sandɨ nehɨ komɨ awaisɨhomɨhande. Nehɨ kohɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai nga tɨtɨhɨ kaiso e mɨmaipiyatɨ kaiso tatɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondaise. Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai sahɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usondaatɨwɨ sandɨ samɨhandɨmaahe, nehɨ ko sawaho Autaahaatɨhomɨhande. Awaisɨho Jisaasiho komɨ isɨhiyai nga andɨtɨwihonɨhɨ kiyaamɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ noaipatɨ watɨpɨtonɨhɨ nga bitoaitaapo.

5 Isɨhiya usa asisɨha wa naasaapɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ satawaatopo, asisɨha kɨma nyamɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨha usɨpɨpaapɨ anaahɨhe tɨwɨ kai nepɨ awaindemapɨ anaahɨhemawaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaamɨtohɨtɨhandɨ satɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo, amɨ nyapaahɨ asisɨha wa wa wipɨmetatɨ nahata nehɨ nauratetɨhaiwe, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ, kɨretɨ kahapaamapɨpa kiyawaayopo. Isɨ sandapɨ sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨhɨ kinyɨ amɨtɨha maarɨho tɨtɨhemapɨ nesɨpatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kɨretɨ kaiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse.

6 Isɨhiya waapɨ satɨwɨ kɨma asisɨha apɨpaahɨ awaisɨha anaahɨhaasɨ nyahɨ awindɨ anaahɨhewaamaitɨhaawo tɨwɨ kiyohiyɨhiya siya Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ koai nepɨ mepɨ autaahepumwaitaatɨwɨ sandɨ kiya kiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ isɨhiya usa nandapa wapa wapa nahataapa nanɨhaiwɨ nanɨhohiyɨhiya siya Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumapɨ sandɨ kaiwɨ amɨ nandapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe gaare undawaatopo. Amɨ isɨhiya usa nandapa wapa wapaapɨ yaiwɨ namaanɨhohiyɨhiyaisangi Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumapɨ sandɨ kaiwɨ amɨ nandapa wapa kiya nepɨ nanɨhohɨpɨpaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe gaare undawaatopo.

7 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ naasonɨnɨhɨ naasaanɨnɨhɨ nehɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ nɨwɨhaanisapɨ asɨyɨhiyaanɨnɨ bindɨhaamaayo. Iyaatɨ naasonɨnɨ naasaanɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ nɨwɨhaanisapɨ siyɨhiyaanɨnɨ napohaamaayo.

8 Amɨ nyahɨ naasonɨnɨ naasaanɨnɨ asɨyɨhiyaanɨnɨ namaapowaatɨ bindɨhaawaahɨ Awaisɨho Kɨraisihoai newaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwaatɨ komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ usaawitɨhaawɨ bindɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ naasonɨnɨ naasaanɨnɨ napohaawɨsangi Awaisɨho Kɨraisihoapɨhɨ niyaatɨ koai newaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwaatɨ komɨ maarɨho newaatɨ usaawitɨhaawɨ napowaatɨ koenda niyahaayo. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ asɨyɨhiyaanɨ bimowaatɨ amɨ napowaatɨ koenda niyahaawɨsangi Awaisɨho koai newaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumasaihɨ usaawindandɨ bimowa napohaayo.

9 Sandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ nehɨ kopaahɨhɨ bimowa napwɨtɨhaahandapɨ Kɨraisiho napotɨ japɨhɨ nepataise amɨ siyatɨ isɨhiyaanɨ asɨyɨhiyaanamunɨ napohiyɨhiyaanamunɨ ahoyatɨ Awaisɨhoematatɨ nanyamaatɨ nyainjatɨtando.

10 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ usaatɨ samɨ naisɨhiya sangisawɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mausowɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ samɨ usaatɨ isɨhiya samataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai mɨmaipaiwɨ mausowɨse. Amɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ noaipasaihɨ ko netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nyasondandɨhiyaaniso.

11 Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ wa Awaisɨho sandaase,

“Nɨnɨ asohonɨnɨ nasɨsoaarɨ bimohɨhonɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaaha kandaato isɨhiya nahatiya nisapɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ nisɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnutaapo. Pɨnuwɨ satɨtaapo, ‘Ese! Autaahaatɨho kɨmo akɨtɨhore,’ tɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmaitaapo,” *Aisaiyaaho 45:23*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
12 Isɨ amɨ siyaatɨ nyahɨ naasonɨnɨ naasaanɨnɨ kahapaamapɨpaapɨ siyaatɨ siyaatɨ kiyahaayo undaatɨ nesɨpawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kaundɨto.

Naisɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Napepaitaatɨwɨhaiwa Nyahɨ Kamaitɨhaawo

13 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ wɨndɨ newaatɨ tipɨtapaatɨnaatɨ motɨndɨhaawo. Motɨnaatɨ namawaatɨ kɨmɨretɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawo. Sataato: nyahɨ nɨnaasonɨnɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya wapa kapetapɨ napepaapɨ maipɨhandɨ kiya kaitaatɨwɨhaiwa wɨndɨ kamaitɨhaawo.
14 Nɨnɨ Jisaasihoaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨ bitohotɨhandaahɨ Jisaasiho netɨ nɨngi nanɨsihɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ mmonataayo, wapa kahapaamapɨpa nehɨ sawɨhandɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiya namaanɨwɨ onaitaatɨwɨ onaahapaimatataamaise. Owetise. Nehɨ isɨhiya sawana kahapaamapɨpa wapaapɨ satɨwɨ sapa kahapaamapɨpa nyahɨ nandɨhaawɨ itɨhapɨpa ahotatɨ onaahapaasɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ newaatɨ namandɨhaawo tɨwɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨhetɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaasaihɨhapa sapaahɨ kɨretɨ kiyaapɨ onaahapandaise.
15 Amɨ nandapa wapa wapa sahɨ nanɨhohɨtɨhanda samɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya usaamɨ maarɨho nepɨ nusopɨsasɨwɨ yaawɨhandɨ nunyawaawaahɨ sahɨ kiyai samɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ namunyawaayopo. Isɨhiya Kɨraisiho maarɨho nunyataatɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ kiyaapɨ napwisawɨhiyai sahɨ samɨ nandapa nanɨhohɨtɨhanda kiya napopɨ Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ mausopɨ owetɨtaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra maipɨhandaatɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ numwaasi namuwɨse. Apɨpaahɨ owetane.
16 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ nandapa kahatamatɨpetɨhapa nanɨhohɨtɨhandɨ gaahandiso tɨwɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyawaayopo. Sahɨ siyawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa sahɨ sandɨ kiyohɨtɨndapɨ satɨwɨ sandɨ gaahandɨmaahe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ katisaihaahɨ kiya pɨwɨha mɨmaipɨtɨwɨha samɨ gaasɨndapɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨta sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨ bitosawɨse.
17 Sandɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ apaapɨmaasato, Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatindɨhandɨ nandapa amɨ waapoho isɨhiya maaritohɨpɨpa kiyaamɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ nepɨ nanɨhohɨtɨhandɨmaahe. Owetise. Amɨ nehɨ kandi wɨnde. Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨhora nyahɨ tɨtɨhɨ daayaatɨ bitowaatɨ bimaawa amɨ napaisaatɨ tunaatɨ yahomunaatɨ bimaawaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ sisaatɨ aunɨhiyaatɨ maaritɨtɨhaawɨhandɨ katanyisatɨ nanyasindɨhande. Nehɨ saiwaamɨhaiwaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatimbɨpɨhɨ ahondaise.
18 Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya sandɨ nepɨ isɨpɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ maarɨho nepɨ usaawiwɨtaapo. Aisaihɨ amɨ kiyai isɨhiya usonɨwɨ saundɨtaapo sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ gaahiyaatisɨ gaahandɨ kiyawaayopo undɨwɨ usondaapo.
19 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ wapa napaisaatɨ itɨhapɨpaara tunaatɨ yahomunaatɨ bimɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyinyatɨ amɨ nyangi Jisaasiho gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya usaisatɨ maasɨ ahoyatɨ nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyaiwɨtandɨhaiwaapaahaitɨhaawo.
20 Sahɨ satɨwɨ gaasɨ nandapa sapa sapa nɨnɨ nandaano tɨwɨ nanɨhohɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ kaiwaiwa sahɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ namopɨsasɨwɨse. Amɨ nandapa nahataapa nga isɨhiya nandaatɨwɨhape. Nandaatɨwɨhapandaahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya

Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai sahɨ wapa nopɨsasɨwɨ nanɨhohɨtɨhanda maipɨhandaatemahonaahɨ sahɨ wapa nopɨsasɨwɨ nandaatɨwɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨmaahe. Owetise.
21 Samɨ naisɨhiya samataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai netɨ nusopɨsasonɨhɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ tɨmɨhaitaatɨwɨhapa nandapaisangi waapoho wainɨhandisangi amɨ wapa wapaisangi sahɨ wɨndɨ namandaatɨwɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhe.
22 Isɨ sahɨ nandapa amɨ maahoaipatamɨ gwɨtɨtɨhopunɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ nanɨhaiwɨ nandaatɨwɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nehohɨpɨpa nehɨ sawanaatamɨhetunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhetunɨ sapɨhɨ ahotane. Amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nyahɨ kɨmba nandapa gwɨtɨtɨho waapoho wainɨhandɨ nanɨhohɨpɨmba gaahandɨ kiyahaayono tɨwɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ kiyawaawaahɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ yaasatɨ naaŋ*amaa*sisonɨhɨ gaasɨ sahɨ maaritɨwɨse.
23 Amɨ sahɨ samɨ nanɨhohɨwaiwaapɨ maarɨho yɨyatɨwunyaawaawaahɨ kapa sahɨ nainjaihɨhura Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha netɨ samɨhetɨ yasutaatɨ sasatɨtaise, sahɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyawaayopo satɨtaise, amɨ sandɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho kasatihɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyawaamaayowo. Isɨ amɨ wapa sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ kasatirɨhɨretɨ kamaayawaawaahɨ sandɨ sahɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyawaayopo.

15

Kɨraisihomɨ Dahopetɨ Nyahɨ Daayaatɨ Isɨhiya Usai Newa Usaawitɨhaawo

1 Nyahɨ nyamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ watɨpɨtisawɨhiyaanɨ nyamɨ usa kiyaamɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ sangɨ watɨpɨtisawɨhiyai ikwɨrɨ nunyaatɨ nɨwimaawaatɨ iwɨtatamanaatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ nehɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨnɨhɨ newaatɨ maarɨho witaatɨ usaimaamanɨndɨhaawo.
2 Yawanaanɨ sandɨ saminaatɨ namawaatɨ nyahɨ nɨnaasonɨnɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ nyamataiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai kiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ awaindewaumawaatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtɨhaawɨ gaahandɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ usaawinɨhandɨ kawitɨhaawo.
3 Amɨ Kɨraisiho ko sawahoai maarɨho wɨwitatɨ usaawindandɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kamaise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ jɨpatɨpindirɨhɨretɨ kiyataise. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha wa satise:
“Autaahaatɨhonye, pɨwɨha kinyetirɨhɨretapɨ gi nepɨ nangopɨsasɨwɨ mɨmaipɨhiwɨ isɨhiya katohɨwaiwa nisɨ ambɨpatetɨ tɨmahiyatɨ yanɨmwaataise,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 69:9*
undataase tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
4 Amɨ pɨwɨha nahata jɨhura jɨpatɨpindimbɨpa nyangi katanyɨsɨtandɨ ahondaise. Katanyɨsatɨ andɨtɨnyaihonɨhɨ nyahɨ kapetapɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ andɨtitaatɨ Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ kiyaanangisɨnɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨhuraapɨ jatɨtɨhaawo.
5 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitɨhaahandunɨ andɨtitɨtɨhaahandunɨ nanyamisɨho sangi andɨtɨsaihonɨhɨ amɨtɨha maarɨho nehɨ nauratɨhaiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ Jisaasihomɨ itɨpatɨ naitaatɨwɨ sapɨ nɨnɨ koai pɨwaundɨtɨ gaapundataayo.
6 Saiwɨ amɨ sahɨ ahoyanɨwɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nehɨ naasaimwaaŋɨhɨ nepɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨrasihomɨ Sapɨhoai mepɨ autaahepumwaitaatɨwo.

Isɨhiyaanɨ Judaahiyaanangisunɨ Isɨhiya Nyamɨ Dawaataatapɨhiyaisunɨ Kɨraisiho Nyatatamanataise

7 Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ samɨ omanɨtɨtɨhɨ maaritɨwɨ napaitɨwɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Kɨraisiho nyangi nanyamaasɨpatamataiwɨ numwaapɨse isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahemwaito.
8 Sandɨ nɨnɨ kɨmɨretɨ sandaato, Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho Kɨraisihotohɨho Judaahiyaanangi nanyamaatɨ nyatatamanɨtandɨ nasataise. Iyatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa nyangi kanyisatɨ nanyamɨtandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katiwaiwa akɨtɨ kɨretɨ nga kasitaise tatɨ nyangi ko netɨ nanyisɨtando. Iyatɨ amɨ sɨretɨ nyamɨ asoyai kahapaamapɨpa saindɨ kasito undatɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ Autaahaatɨho kaundiwaiwa ko netɨ akɨwaiwemaitando.
9 Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaanamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatapɨhiyai ko numwaatɨ iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwihonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho asɨpɨwindɨhandapɨ kiya koai mepɨ autaahepumwaitaatɨwo. Amɨ siyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa jɨpatɨpindisɨha satise:

“Isɨhiya nyahɨ Judaahiyaanɨ kinyɨ isɨhiyaanamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ kiyai nɨnɨ kinyapɨ saundɨtɨ, ‘Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ gaahore,’ undɨtɨ gisɨ nɨnɨ gaare hɨtɨto. Saindɨ amɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ kinyapɨ aunɨhɨndɨ kɨraahɨ gisɨ nɨnɨ mepɨ autaaheh ɨmaito,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 18:49*

undipatamatiyato.
10 Iyatɨ jɨhaatɨ satise,

“Isɨhiyaatɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisawɨ maasɨ samɨ omanɨtɨtɨhɨ maaritɨwɨ sisɨwɨ aunɨhaiwɨse,” *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 32:43*

tatɨ wa ahotise.
11 Iyatɨ amɨ waisangi jɨhaatɨ sandaase.

“Isɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatɨ Awaisɨhoai nepɨ mepɨ autaahepumapɨse. Isɨ nahatiyaatɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumapɨse,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 117:1*

tatɨ ahotise.
12 Iyatɨ amɨ jɨhaatɨ Aisaiyaaho satise:

“Utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jesihoetapɨ namoyaatɨmɨ nasohiyɨhiyaamɨho noaipaitaise. Noaipatɨ ko isɨhiya ipaahaapɨ dawaataatapɨhiyai iwinjatɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ kiya kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ satɨwɨ ko nyangi nanyamaatɨ netɨ nyatatamanɨto tɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ jatɨtaapo,” *Aisaiyaaho 11:10*

tatɨ Aisaiyaaho kandaase.
13 Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandamunɨ ko japɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaanangisɨnɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ nyahɨ jatohɨtɨhandamunɨ tanyaahopɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ gaapundataayo. Gaapundataayo sangi samɨ omanɨtɨtɨhɨ sisɨwɨhaunɨhaitaatɨwɨhandunɨ napaindɨhandunɨ sahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandetapɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ tɨsahɨwatɨ wisaiwɨto. Wisaihonɨhɨ komɨ Itɨpɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ sangi andɨtɨsaihonɨhɨ sahɨ kiyaatangisɨnɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ ko nasamaitandɨ sahɨ jatohɨtɨhandɨ waatɨ awaindɨ noaipapɨ nuto.

Porɨho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatapɨ Jɨpatɨpiyataise

14 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sapɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ sandɨ mmonataayo, sahɨ sawanaatɨ nepɨ itatamanɨnɨwɨ tɨtɨhematɨtaatɨwɨ gaahandunɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandunɨ kiya nepɨ tɨsaindahiyaare ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo.
15 Pɨwɨha wiwa sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ kasatɨtɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandaatɨhɨ sapɨ nɨnɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨwiwa apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha

jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Nɨnɨ sapɨ nehɨ nanɨhaindɨ saiwa jɨpatɨpiyohɨtɨndɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨ nanɨmihe, isɨhiya Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaataatɨhiyaamɨhatɨho.

16 Siyatɨ isɨhiya nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ naninyatɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi ahɨnihonɨne. Sonɨnɨsɨ utaaho isɨhiyaamunɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ otɨhapɨhɨ bitosɨhomataindɨhonɨne. Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nasatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maapɨ katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha nɨnɨ netɨ ausaataayo. Saisanɨhɨ Itɨpɨho pɨwɨha kaaraahɨ isɨhiya ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨhiyai yatɨhɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyemahonɨhɨ nɨnɨ kiyai netɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kiyaapɨ maarɨho usaawinatɨ wɨwitahandɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatapaahɨhɨ numwɨtando.

17 Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨ ko andɨtɨnisɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohɨtɨhandapɨ tɨhaapɨndɨ nga genananɨto.

18 Aindɨ nehɨ nɨnɨ nuwahonisɨhetapɨ kahapaamapɨpa isɨhiya nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ komɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnutaatɨwɨ Kɨraisiho kahapaamapɨpa kaiwaiwaapaahɨhɨ nɨnɨ katɨto. Aindɨ kiyaisɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda numwaasi notaatɨ nisɨ pɨwɨharaahunɨ kahapaamapɨpa kiyohɨwaiwaaraahunɨ Kɨraisiho kaiwaiwaapaahɨhɨ nɨnɨ katɨto.

19 Iyataatɨ saiwa pɨwɨha nɨnɨ pɨwandɨ kahapaamapɨpa kiyohɨwiwa nɨnɨmaahe. Owetise. Nisɨ pɨwɨha pɨwandɨ ausaatɨ kiyohɨpɨpa Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ kahapaamapɨpa watɨpɨhaiwa kiyatɨ isɨhiyai sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nisɨhetapɨ netɨ nunjataise. Aihɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ namasatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha ko kaiwaiwaapɨha nahata ausaatɨ nesɨwesɨtɨ gaamatɨ nɨnɨ kaimɨ nundɨ Iririkamɨhandamɨ detɨ yapɨpataahɨmataayo.

20 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ sangɨ atɨhomiwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ sangɨ mepɨ autaahemwahohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisiho kaiwaiwaapɨha ausaitandɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ pɨhɨndɨ gwɨnyaataayo, saindɨ kiyataatɨ isɨhiya usa Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ ausaasaihɨhapɨhɨ jɨhaatɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ kamaitando.

21 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ kiyohɨtɨndɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa aimɨ tɨmanatɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨha nɨnɨ netɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ kai akaahemataayo. Iyataatɨ pɨwa sa satatɨ jɨpatɨpindataise:

“Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ kiyai usa kamundauhɨ atɨhomiwɨ monɨhohiyɨhiya atiwɨ mmondaapo,” *Aisaiyaaho 52:15*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise

22 Iyataatɨ saindɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ sangɨ atisohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ ko Kɨraisiho kaiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha ausaatoandaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ katɨ asisɨha taahɨwaiwaara netɨ nanisapusɨhɨ nɨnɨ sangisenda wɨndɨ namaaso.

23 Amɨ wanɨ otɨpɨpatɨ satɨ nɨnɨ yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpa isɨhiya kɨmiyaamɨmatɨhɨ aimɨ kaindɨ owemataayo. Owemataayonɨ kɨnaungwɨha taahɨwaiwetɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ sangi jasondondɨ gwɨnyaambɨtɨhonɨne.

24 Isɨ wanɨ napɨtɨ jasondandɨ taatɨ jatɨnataayo. Yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpa Sɨpenɨhandaahapɨ notaatɨ nɨnɨ sangi Romɨhanda jainjaitandɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Nɨnɨ napɨtɨ Romɨhanda sangi masɨwonjɨ jainjasanɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngi andɨtɨnipɨ daihɨraapɨhapɨ wapa naninyawɨ kaitaatɨwɨ jainjaitande.

25 Saindɨ daimɨ napɨtandɨhonɨnɨ konɨnɨ wanɨ nawɨho amɨ wapa Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Jerusaremɨhandaahiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa nɨnɨ nusesi notaayo.

26 Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiya Masetoniyahandaahiyaunɨ Gɨrisihandaahiyaunɨ
nehɨ kiyaisunyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ usa ikɨpɨpa nawɨho owe-
hiyai Jerusaremɨhanda ikwɨrɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ nawɨho nepɨ kiya ahoy-
awaayopo.
27 Sandɨ nehɨ sawanaunyaapɨ kiyawaayopo. Sawanaunyaapɨ
kiyawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya isɨhiya Judaahiyai gaahandɨ kawitaatɨwɨ
otɨpɨpatɨsahiyaare. Amɨ Judaahiya isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ dawaataatɨhiyai
Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahaiwa kiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ nunyawɨhiyaaso. Isɨ
isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ ipaahaapɨhiya Judaahiyaanangi kiyaamɨ maapɨ
ikɨpɨpa nawɨho nanyinyawɨ nandaatɨwe.
28 Isɨ nɨnɨ nawɨho nesi nundɨ Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiyai Jerusaremɨhanda
nunyamapɨ samɨhihoaŋɨhɨra napɨtɨ daindɨ jasomɨ Sɨpenɨhandaahapɨ
naito.
29 Nɨnɨ saindɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ mmotɨnataayo, nɨnɨ sangisenda nasataahura
Kɨraisihomɨ gaahandɨ tɨsaitahonɨnɨ napɨto, sahɨ Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ
Romɨhandaahiyaatangi nasamɨtando.
30 Naisɨhiyaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ nisataiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ sangi
pɨwɨha kɨma andɨtisaitɨ kasataataatɨ nasɨsenataayo, nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ
Kɨraisihomɨ watɨpɨhandaahunɨ amɨ nyahɨ maarɨho namɨnaatɨ isɨhiya
usaisɨ maarɨho numwɨtɨhaahandɨ Itɨpɨho nanyamindɨhandaahunɨ nisapɨ
gaapundɨwɨse. Sahɨ nisapɨ waatɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi
nɨtatamanɨtandɨ koai pɨwaundɨwɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwo.
31 Sahɨ saiwɨ nɨngisawɨ gaapundɨwɨse, isɨhiya Judaahiya aunahɨpa
Judiyaahandaahiya Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ kopɨ
gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiya nɨngi nepɨ namaanopɨsasɨto. Aisaihɨ
amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya
aunahɨpatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyai nɨnɨ nawɨho ikɨpɨpa kiyai
iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa nesundunyanɨhɨ kiya maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ
maaritɨwɨ kapa naito.
32 Saindɨ nunyamapɨ nisɨ sisɨtɨ aunɨhaindɨ maaritɨtandɨhandɨ
tɨsaitahonɨnɨ sangisenda napɨto Autaahaatɨhomɨhandisɨ nanɨmaasi
nasonaaho. Iyonɨhɨ nɨnɨ sangisenda napisanɨhɨ mmotɨnaatɨ maarɨho
ambɨpatɨ nga newaatɨ witaatɨ ikɨnaatɨ usaimanɨndɨhaawo.
33 Isɨ nyahɨ napaisaatɨ bimɨtɨhaahandamɨ tanyaaho Autaahaatɨho
sangisatɨ maasɨtane. Akɨte.

16

Porɨho Jisaasihomɨ Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiyai Ipɨhɨretɨ Gaahuraare Undataase

1 Nɨnɨ Pimbihaatapɨ sandɨ kasatɨtandiyo, saatɨ Pimbihaatɨ nyamatiyatɨ
Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahaati sangisenda nɨnɨ netɨ nandusoaasataayo. Iy-
ataatɨ kaatɨ Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Singɨriyaahandaahiyai
biyatɨ iwɨtatamanɨhaate. Iyatɨ kaatɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhaate.
2 Siyahaatisɨ sahunɨ kaatunɨ maasɨ Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiyaatisɨ komɨhiya
kiyohɨpatamataiwɨ kaati sahɨ maarɨho wɨwipɨ numwaapɨse. Aiwɨ
amɨ kaatɨ wapaapɨ nenoaahɨtonɨhɨ sangi nasɨsehonɨhapa nunyawɨ
iwɨtatamanɨwɨse. Amɨ kaatɨ itapaatɨ nga iparɨhaatɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaisɨ
iwɨtatamanatɨ amɨ nɨngi maawɨ nɨtatamanahaatɨso.
3 Iyataatɨ nisɨ maarɨho witɨtɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhanda nasasanyurɨ
Prisiraayɨ Akwiraaya nɨngisamɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maawɨ
kiyohɨsasanyuri maarɨho wɨwitɨ gaahuraare undɨtɨ pɨwɨha kɨma
nusoaasataayo.
4 Kasanyurɨ nɨngi nɨtatamanɨtaatɨmɨ gwɨnyaamaamɨ kasanyuramɨ
ambɨpatɨ nopɨsasɨtaatɨmɨhandaatɨhɨ nesi nandaapɨhasanyure. Aihɨ sandɨ

nɨnɨ kasanyuri awaindɨhandɨ gaare undataato. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨhɨ gaare undataamaato. Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaanamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyai maawɨ kasanyuri gaare undawaatopo.

5 Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiya kasanyuramɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ ahoyanɨwɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ Jisaasihoai mepɨ autaahepumahohiyɨhiyai maawɨ maarɨho wɨwitɨ gaahure undataato. Aindɨ nisɨ naisoho Epiritaasiho yapɨpatɨ Esiyaahandaahapɨ jɨhɨ yeyetatɨ ko Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨhoai nisɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ gaahuraare undataato.

6 Aindɨ amɨ Mariyaahaatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ sapɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ kasisaamaatɨsangi nisɨ maarɨho witɨhohɨtɨhanda gaahuraare undataato.

7 Aindɨ amɨ nɨwahonisɨ utaahurɨ Judaahurɨ Andɨronaikaasiyɨ Juniyaasiyai maasɨ maarɨho wɨwitɨ gaahuraare undataato. Iyataatɨ surɨ utaasurɨ nɨngisamɨ maasɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatapɨ isɨhiya nepɨ yanyupapɨhingwanaane. Iyataatɨ kuramɨ ambɨpatɨ Jisaasihomɨ Aposerɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ nga noaipatɨ ahotahure. Iyamaamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ nɨnɨ sangɨ gɨwunyaahonɨhura Kɨraisihopɨ kurɨ jɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨ komɨhurimatɨmɨhure.

8 Aindɨ amɨ nisɨ naisoho Ambɨriyatusiho nɨngisatɨ maasɨ Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ maaritihɨ nɨnɨ koai maarɨho nunyohɨhoai gɨwunyaataatɨ gaahuraare undataato.

9 Aindɨ amɨ nɨngisatɨ maasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaisɨho nyamɨ naisoho Urɨbanusihoai gaahuraare undataato. Aindɨ amɨ nisɨ naisoho nɨngisa maasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ nisɨ maarɨho nunyohɨho Sɨtakisihoai gaahuraare undataato.

10 Aindɨ amɨ Aperisiho komɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandɨ kahapaamapɨpa nunjesɨhɨ aimɨ andɨtitatɨ bitohoai gaahuraare undataato. Aindɨ amɨ Arisɨtobiyuraasihomɨ isɨhiyai maawɨ gaahuraare undataato.

11 Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ utaaho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Erotiyonɨhoai gaahuraare undataato. Aindɨ amɨ Narɨsisaasihomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ usa noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaimatɨwɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiyai maawɨ gaahuraare undataato.

12 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Tɨraipinaayɨ Tɨraiposaayai gaahuraare undataato, sapurɨ apopɨpurɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ taamɨ kaimbɨpuriso. Aindɨ amɨ nisɨ naisaamaatɨ Pesisihaatɨ nɨnɨ kaati apɨpaahɨ baindɨ maarɨho nunyohaamaatɨ, Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ taatɨ kaisaamaati gaahuraare undataato.

13 Aindɨ Rupusiho Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaipatɨ nga auta waatɨ noaipasɨhoaisunɨ amɨ komɨ sanaatɨ nɨngi biyatɨ nasisoaarɨ kaatamɨ mwaahonisamatiyatɨ nɨtatamanisaamaatisunɨ kindari gaahuraare undataato.

14 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Asingɨritaasihoaisunɨ Pɨrekonɨhoaisunɨ Erɨmisihoaisunɨ Patɨrombaasihoaisunɨ Emasihoaisunɨ amɨ usa kɨmɨkiyaisawɨ bimohiyɨhiya nahatiya nisɨ amɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyai gaahuraare undataato.

15 Aindɨ amɨ Pirorokaasiyɨ Juniyaasiyaisunɨ Neriyaasihoaisatɨ komɨ sanaamaatisunɨ Orimbaasihoaisunɨ amɨ siyaisawɨ maasɨ bimohiyɨhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya usai maawɨ gaahuraare undataato.

16 Iyataatɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatangi nɨnɨ sasatataato, sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ amɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gisunyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ gerɨnɨwɨ mmotɨnɨwɨ gaahuraare nɨwɨse satataato. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisangi sangi gaahuraare satawaatopo.

Porɨho Ipotɨha Isɨhiya Romɨhandaahiyai Wɨnɨhundatɨ Jatɨnɨwo Undataase

17 Iyataatɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, isɨhiya usa sangi nasisɨpapɨ yɨyandɨhepɨsamapɨ samɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ nasinjaapɨ nasopɨsasɨwɨ amɨ nyahɨ Aposerɨhiyaanɨnɨ Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha katawaasasonɨhɨ sahɨ atiwɨ nehohɨhai sehɨmwapɨ kiyai wa isɨhiyai katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaapɨ sahɨ yandɨhɨ nawɨsawɨ bitosawɨse.

18 Amɨ isiya siya saiwa siyohiyɨhiya Kɨraisiho nyamɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisawaamaayopo, owetise. Amɨ nehɨ kiyai kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ gaundatɨ gousetɨ nawiwaiwaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyawaahiyaare. Iyataatɨ kiya kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha sanɨhɨha atɨpatisawɨ katɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwaara isɨhiya ainahiyɨhiyaamɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa nepɨ nusopɨsasɨwɨ jaipundɨwɨhiyaare.

19 Iyataatɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho Katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha atiwɨ nepɨ kai andɨtitɨwɨ isɨwasohɨtɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya nahatiya aimɨ atisopo. Iyauhɨ sandapɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ maaritataayo. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangi sasatataato, sahɨ gaahandɨ kaitaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra baiwɨ mmonɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ maipɨhapa kaitaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra sahɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨse satɨtɨ kasatataato.

20 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ napaisaatɨtɨtɨhaahandamɨ tanyaaho, Bwaasɨrɨhɨri netɨ ketɨ tarɨwiyatɨ samɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ itɨpɨwatɨ isehamanamatɨ koai samɨ otɨtɨhemaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ sahɨ koai ipatitaapo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ saindɨ gɨsunyaatɨ, nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho sawahomunyaasɨrɨhɨretapɨ sahɨ wapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ konɨhɨ sangi gaahandɨ kasisatɨ jatatamanatoaatɨtandɨ gaapundataayo.

21 Iyataatɨ nɨngisatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maasɨ kaisɨho Timoteho sangi gaahuraare satataase. Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ Judaahiya itingingwaasɨ Rusiyaasihounɨ Jesonɨhounɨ Sosipataahounɨ sangi maarɨho wɨsaipɨ gaahuraare satawaatopo.

22 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ Tetiyaasihonɨnɨ Porɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ pɨwɨha netɨ sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Saindɨ pɨwɨma Porɨhomɨ netɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨmonɨnɨ samataindɨ Kɨraisihomɨhonɨnisɨ sangi gaahuraare satataato.

23 Gaiyaasiho nɨngisunɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nanyamaatɨ nyatatamasɨhɨ nanowaatɨ bimaawaatunɨ amɨ ahoyanaatɨ Kɨraisihoai mepɨ autaahewaumahaayo. Komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ siyohɨho sangi gaahuraare satataase. Aihɨ amɨ kɨmatɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Korindɨhandamɨ nawɨho jatisɨho Irasɨtaasihounɨ nyamɨ naisoho Kɨraisihopɨ nyangisatɨ maasɨ gɨwunyaasɨho Kwataasihounɨ sangi maarɨho wɨsaipɨ gaahuraare satamaase.

24 Sahɨ wapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ sawahomunyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho sangi gaahandɨ kasisatɨ jatatamanɨtandɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ gɨsunyaatɨ gaapɨsundataayo.

Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Newaatɨ Mepɨ Autaahewaumaitɨhaawo

25 Isɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahewaumaitɨhaawo. Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha nɨnɨ ausaatɨ kasatonɨnɨ sahɨ atiwɨ nehohɨhetesamatɨ samɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nga andɨtitɨwɨ isɨpɨ bitoaitaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi andɨtɨsaiwɨtaise. Sa pɨwa akaaha aimehuraapɨ utaarɨhandɨ noaasandɨmɨ napinjatɨ wanɨ aimɨ netɨ auta ausaimaŋɨnatɨ noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ ausaahohɨhetesamatɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtaise.

26 Iyataatɨ amɨ sa pɨwa apɨpaahɨ akaasa isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwa noaasandiwaiwa kaundatɨ nunjihɨ atiwɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨwaiwaatɨhapɨ ausaimaŋɨnatunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho jinjapɨhɨ bimisɨho pɨwɨha watɨpɨhaara isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahatewaaraahiyai netɨ ausaimanatɨ nunjihɨ mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawɨ Jisasɨ

Kɨraisihomɨhetapɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ komɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnutaatɨwo.

27 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho so sawaho naasohɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ Autaahaatɨho akoho kahapaamapɨpa kaitandɨhɨra nga biyatɨ mmosɨhoai Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho kaiwaiwetapɨ nyahɨ newaatɨ jinjapɨhɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ mepɨ autaahewaumaitɨhaawo. Apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nyahɨ sandɨ kaitɨhaawo.

Porɨho Utɨpɨmo Kɨmo Jɨho
Korindɨhiyaapɨ Jɨpatɨpaisɨhore
Kɨmandɨ 1 Korindɨhiyaapɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Kɨmo utɨpɨmo 55 A.D. hura Porɨho aunahɨpatɨ Epesaasihanda bindataatɨ jɨpatɨpiyahore. Aunahɨpatɨ satɨ isɨhiya Gɨrikɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipate. Siya isiya Judaahiyaamɨ Tiworisaare. Aiwɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopunɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapunɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiyaare. Kiya isɨmiya Jisaasihopɨ sangɨ gɨwunyaapɨhura ambɨpatamɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ ainjotatɨ maipɨhaiwaahɨhɨ kaiwɨ bisotɨmbɨwɨhiyaare. Saiwɨ kaiwa kaiwɨ bimauhɨ Porɨho isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ kaiwɨ bimohɨrɨhɨrɨ sɨretisɨ maipɨhaiwa namapɨ sɨretɨ kaiwɨ bimaawɨse undatɨ nesɨpatɨ japwaatɨ kaundatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise. Sandɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa jɨhɨ kaiwɨ bimohɨwaiwaapɨ kaundataase.

1 Korindɨhiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Napɨmasataise

Porɨho kiyaisɨ ipɨhɨrete undatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha namasisɨha (1:1-9)

Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya tipɨtapaatotɨhandapɨ Porɨho kiyaisɨ nunjenatɨ itɨhundisɨha (1:10–4:21)

Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya wainyɨhiya apwainyɨhiya sangɨ namaatɨnɨwɨhiyaisunɨ aimɨ namaatɨnɨwɨhiyaisunɨ kiyaamɨ daiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨretapɨ kaundisɨha (1:5–7:40)

Maipɨhapa kahatɨmatɨpetahaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya kaiwai namasi nawisapitɨtaatɨwɨ kaundisɨha (8:1–11:1)

Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya tɨmaamaitɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maasɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ kaiwɨ Komɨ ambɨpatɨ naasaipatamɨ nausɨyɨhiyaatɨtaatɨwɨ kaundisɨha (11:2–14:40)

Kɨraisiho napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepasɨtɨhandapɨ tanyaahaapɨ ahotisɨha (15:1-5)

Isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyai numwɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kaundisɨha (16:1-4)

Nahataapaapɨ kaundatɨ Porɨho komɨ pɨwɨha osasepɨhaatɨ owemasɨha (16:5-24)

Utɨpɨmo Kɨmoaatɨhɨ Porɨho Pɨwɨha Jɨpatɨpaimbɨpaamɨ Jɨhapɨha Namasatɨ Nuwatɨ Isɨhiya Korindɨhandaahiyaapɨ Jɨpatɨpaindɨhande

1 Nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨne. Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha kopɨ awusaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho gaatatɨ nanɨmaatɨ nanɨmahanatɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne. Sandɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritindɨhandaahɨ nɨngi nanɨmahanatɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne. Aihɨ nɨnɨ nyamɨ naisoho Sosɨtenesiho nyamatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨhoaisatɨ ko nɨngisatɨ maasɨ bindɨhaawɨ gaahure satahaato.

2 Yɨhoaŋɨ maasɨ bindɨhaawɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨwɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumapɨ aunahɨpa awaipatɨ Korindɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyaatapɨ utɨpɨmo kɨmo jɨpatɨpaindɨ nusoaasataayo. Sahɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ ko netɨ yandɨhesamatɨ netɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisatɨ ahoyatɨ aimɨ tɨsamaamahɨwataise. Siyatɨ netɨ yandɨhɨsiwatɨ aimɨ nisɨhiyaate satatɨ nasamɨhanataise isɨhiya jɨhɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ nyahɨ katɨhaawɨ saundaatɨ, “Kɨnyɨ Awaisɨhoŋɨ Nyangi Nyainjatingɨhoŋe,” undohɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya aunahɨpɨ nahatewaara nahataapɨpɨhiyaisatɨ netɨ

ahoyatɨ gaatatɨ nasamaatɨ sasatatɨ, “Sahɨ aimɨ nisɨhiyaate,” satatɨ aimɨ nasamɨhainjɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho so nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ, kiyaunɨ sahunɨ amɨ nyahunɨ koai saundaatɨ, “Kɨnyɨ nyangi nyainjatingɨhoŋɨ Awaisɨhoŋe,” undohɨhore.

3 Nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhounɨ amɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihounɨ kindarɨ sangi maarɨho awaindɨhandɨ wisaipɨ nasanyamɨ gaahaiwa kasimɨ jatatamanisaihɨ amɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nahandɨ gaatanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ kindari pɨwaundɨtɨ nunjenɨtɨ gaapundataayo.

Porɨho Autaahaatɨhoai Kɨnyɨ Gaahoŋe Gaare Undataase

4 Nɨnɨ nahateweti gaapundataahura nasisoaarɨ konɨnɨhɨ sapɨ gwɨnyaatɨ nisɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nɨnɨ kopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨndɨ mepɨ autaahemwahohɨhoai, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undataato. Koai nɨnɨ gaahoŋe undotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitauhɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi maarɨho wisaiwatɨ gaahatɨ kasisatɨ andɨtɨsaisɨhe.

5 Autaahaatɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa sangi nasamiwɨmaiwaapɨ koai nɨnɨ, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undataato. Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe undotɨmandɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhandaahɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ sangi biyatɨ nasesɨpatatɨ gisunyaatɨandɨhaunɨ amɨ isɨhiyai komɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨwɨ netɨ andɨtisaisɨhe.

6 Sandɨ siyatɨ noaipasɨtɨmandɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaatɨ aimɨ kasatotɨhaapɨ tɨtɨhɨ akaahe tatɨ netɨ nasisataise.

7 Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpa gaahapa nahataapa sahɨ wapa gaahapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ nasanyatɨ netɨ andɨtɨsiwataise. Iyatɨ amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhapa otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨhapa Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai numwipatamatiyahapaapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ nenoaahɨmetɨtaatɨwo, nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ yapɨpatambɨ auta uso napɨtandɨhandapɨ jatawaawo.

8 Iyatɨ amɨ ko sangi netɨ watɨpɨsamahonɨhɨ sahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bimaamɨ nuwɨ yapɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ namawaahuraatɨtando. Saiwɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨhiye tatɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ mmondande Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho isɨhiyai gaahandɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyatɨ amɨ usai yaawɨhandɨ nunyatɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ natausaasɨtandɨ nasataahuro.

9 Autaahaatɨho wapa kaitandɨ katimbɨpa kapa tɨtɨhɨ kiyahore. Iyatɨ ko Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ sangi gaata nasamaasɨhore sahɨ ko Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ samɨ maarɨho naasohɨtɨtando. Ko kasitandɨ gaatatɨ nasamaasɨpɨpa netɨ samɨhetɨ gaasamaitaise.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Tipɨtapaatawaayopo

10 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha kasatɨtandɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nɨngi watɨpɨhandɨ naninyataise. Nanɨmihɨ nɨnɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ sahɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨse satɨtandiyo. Samɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ tɨmunane. Owetane. Aiwɨ amɨ tɨmipɨtapaatɨwɨse. Pɨwɨha nehɨ naasɨka kanɨwɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandɨ naasɨkandɨtanɨhɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨse. Saiwɨ sahɨ wapa kaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpa maarɨho nehɨ naasohɨtanɨhɨ kaiwɨse.

11 Saiwɨ kaiwɨse ndɨ kasatotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Naisɨhiyaate, itapaatɨ Kɨrohehaatamɨhiya usa napɨwɨ kɨmbɨhɨ nɨngi sahɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨ samɨ otɨhapɨhɨ itɨhapɨpa ahotihɨ kandapɨ kandauhɨto.

12 Samɨ wo sandaase. Kɨraisihopɨ Porɨho nɨngi katanisirɨhɨretɨ
japepihɨrataayo ndaase. Aihɨ amɨ samɨ wo sandaase. Nɨnɨ Aporosiho
Jisaasihopɨ katanɨsirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrataayo ndaase. Aihɨ amɨ samɨ wo
sandaase. Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ nɨngi Pitaaho katanɨsirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrataayo
ndaase. Aihɨ amɨ samɨ wo sandaase. Nɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisiho nɨngi
katanɨsirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrataayo ndaase.
13 Kɨraisiho netɨ nasɨpatatɨ yɨyandɨhɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjaapɨhɨmatataiso?
Nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ nimaatataay-
ono? Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Porɨhonisɨ ambɨpataahɨ nɨnɨ waapohora samɨ
usaatangi baasusataayono?
14 Nehɨ utaahurɨ yahurɨ Kɨrisɨpaasiyɨ Gaiyaasiyaisaahɨhɨ gaanɨhɨ
baawuso ndɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undataato amɨ sahɨ
Porɨho komɨ ambɨpataahɨ nyangisɨ baanyusataise maatɨtaatɨwo.
15 Nehɨ surisaahɨhɨ nɨnɨ baawuso amɨ samɨ wo nisapɨ wɨndɨ
samaatɨtando, “Nɨngisɨ Porɨho komɨ ambɨpataahɨ baanusihɨ waapoho
netɨhonɨne,” tatɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨtando.
16 E wusasapɨ nanɨpimandɨtonɨ Sɨtepanaasihoaisunɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ maasɨ
ahoyatɨ komɨhusasi waapohora baawuso. Susasapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ amɨ usai
waapohora baawusataayondɨho wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmaanunyainjo.
17 Nɨnɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai wɨndɨ bahomaawusotɨmandɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho
isɨhiyai waapohora baawuse ndatɨ natanoaasihɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise.
Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha Kɨraisiho kaiwaiwaapɨha
ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtandɨ ko nɨngi natanoaasataise. Pɨwɨha Gaaha
Wanɨha nɨnɨ ausaataatɨ pɨwɨha nehɨha isɨhiya nawɨhaiwɨ amɨtɨha gaa-
haisawɨhiya gwɨnyaapɨ katopatamataindɨ katɨtandɨmaahe. Owetise. O
amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha nehɨha isɨhiya amɨtɨha gaahaisawɨhiya gwɨnyaahohɨha
ausaatɨ kandaataahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha Kɨraisiho
ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ nimaatindɨhandapɨha noaipatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ oweha
nehɨhaimatɨtaise.

Autaahaatɨho Amɨtɨha Gaahandɨ Gwɨnyaasɨwaiwaunɨ Watɨpɨhaiwaunɨ Kɨraisihoai Numwihɨ Isɨwahore

18 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nepɨ napopɨ
owetɨtaatɨwɨhihoaaŋɨ jaawɨ niyohiyɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha
Gaaha wanɨha Kɨraisiho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ nimainjɨtɨhandapɨha
watɨpɨhandɨ oweha naharimatatɨ nehɨhe tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨmapɨhiyaare.
Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ taatɨ
japɨhɨ numwaasawɨhiya amɨ kiya gaahandɨ nepɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ
nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda taawɨ niyohiyɨhiya saiwɨ
gwɨnyaawaayopo. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisiho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ
nimainjɨtɨhandapɨha nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
watɨpɨhandisahe tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.
19 Kɨmɨkiyatɨ noaipasɨwɨmaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise:
“Nɨnɨ isɨhiya amɨtɨha gaahaisahiya gaahaiwa gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa
nemaito. Aindɨ amɨ kiya waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa
awaiwaiwa nemasanɨhɨ kiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa noaipatɨ
nehɨhaiwaimatɨtaise,” *Aisaiyaaho 29:14*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
20 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ utaaho amɨtɨha gaahaisaho nawɨhiyatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ
taahɨwaiwaapɨ gwɨnyaasɨhopɨ napitɨtɨtɨhaawe? Mosesihomɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ utaarɨhandetɨ sɨkurɨkaiwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ nawɨhaiwɨ
mmonɨwɨ nepɨ isɨhiyai katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaapɨ nyahɨ napitɨtɨtɨhaawe?
Iyaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nawɨhaiwɨ pɨwɨhaara nepɨ tunnɨwɨ kwɨtunɨwɨ
pɨwaatɨwɨ katohiyɨhiya kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbatambɨ wanɨ kɨmuraahiyaapɨ

nyahɨ napitɨtɨtɨhaawe? Siyaamɨ saiwaahɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ nemasɨhɨ kaiwa noaipatɨ akɨwaiwaametatɨ nehɨhaiwaimatataise.
21 Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahandaahɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya nawɨhaiwɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ nisapɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmaawunyaatɨtaiso tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ namatɨ daihɨra wɨra isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhɨra daahɨwataise. Sɨra daihɨra isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandiraapɨ nyahɨ aposerɨhiyaanɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨtɨha ausaahaayo. Pɨwɨha sa ausaahotɨhaapɨ isɨhiya naharimatatɨ nehɨhe tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ nemɨhauhɨhandɨ kandɨ pɨwɨha kaaraahɨ Autaahaatɨho taatɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaataise.
22 Iyataatɨ akɨte Judaahiya siya isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhaiwa wiwa kaiwɨse undɨwɨhiyaasɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ napwindɨhandapɨ ausaahotɨha kiyaamɨ omaaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ nusopɨsasɨtɨ kiyai mawihɨ kandapɨ pɨwɨha kai nemawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhapɨhiya pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨhaapɨ nehɨhe tɨwɨ mmonɨmaposawɨ yapɨpatambɨ amɨtɨha gaahaiwa gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhaiwaahɨhɨ waatɨ newaayopo amɨ kiya nehɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandapaahaiwɨhiyaaso.
23 Kɨraisiho isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nemwatɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ napwindɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha ausaahotɨhaapɨ Judaahiya sa pɨwɨha maipɨha nehɨhaare tɨwɨ mmonɨmapɨ kaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya mmonawaawɨ sa pɨwɨha nehɨha katɨwunjauhiso tɨwɨ amɨ kiyaisangi nehɨhe pɨwɨha akaahaamaahe tɨwɨ nemmawaayopo.
24 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiyaunɨ ahoyatɨ maasɨ koenda napɨtɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho nanyisenatɨ gaatihɨ atisaatɨ amɨ nasonɨhɨ nanyamaasawɨhiyaanɨnɨ Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisahotatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandisahoe taatɨ mmonaatɨ nehaayo.
25 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨwaiwaapɨ apɨpaahɨ nehɨhaiwa naharimatɨhaiwe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Saiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaahauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ isɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwai ipɨhatisamatɨ apɨpaahɨ waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ autaahɨ gwɨnyaahore. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya Autaahaatɨho wiwa kaiwaiwaapɨ saiwa watɨpɨhandisahaiwaamaahe kunyapehaiwe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa saiwa isɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwai apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ watɨpɨhaiwe.
26 Naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nyahɨ nɨnapitiyaatɨ bimonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho gaata nanyamaase tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Samɨ usaatɨ taahiyɨhiyaatɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaapɨhiyaatɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaatɨmaahe. Aiwɨ amɨ samɨ usaatɨ taahiyɨhiyaatɨ awaisawɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaatɨmaahe. Aiwɨ amɨ samɨ usaatɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nepɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ namoyaatɨwɨhiyaatɨmaahe. Owetise.
27 Sahɨ saiwɨhiyaatɨmetatɨ amɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ owetihɨ isɨhiya jasonawa kɨmatɨma gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ owehatɨme tɨwɨ mmonɨpɨsamahotɨmatɨmaatangi Autaahaatɨho nasamɨhanataise. Sahɨ siyahatɨmaatangi ko nasamɨhainjɨtɨmandaahɨ amɨtɨha awaisɨhaisawɨhiyai mawahandɨ nunyataise. Aihɨ amɨ sangi jasonawaawɨ kɨmiya andɨtitɨwɨhiyaamaahe apɨpaahɨ andɨtatɨ owetatɨ kunyapehatɨme tɨwɨ

mmonɨpɨsamahohiyɨhiyaatangi Autaahaatɨho nasamaataise. Ko sangi siyatɨ kasindɨmandaahɨ isɨhiya sɨtɨhɨrɨ ahotatɨ nawɨhaiwɨ watɨpɨhiyai mawataise.
28 Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya ambɨpatɨ autaahɨ ahotahiyaamɨhetapɨ namoyaatɨwɨhiyaametiso tɨwɨ isɨhiya mmonɨwɨmahotɨmatɨmai Autaahaatɨho namɨhanatɨ numwaataise. Ko sandɨ siyatɨ kaindɨmandɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya ambɨpatɨ autaahɨ ahotahiya amɨ awaiwaiwa gwɨnyaapɨhiye tɨwɨ isɨhiya usonɨhohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho netɨ nehɨhatɨmemataise.
29 Isɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho namɨhanatɨ numwaasawɨhiya wɨndɨ satɨwɨ kamaatɨtaatɨwe nyahɨ yawanaanɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ andɨtitotɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨnunyaatataise maatɨtaatɨwe.
30 Amɨ apaapɨmaahe, Autaahaatɨho sawaho komɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitawaayopo. Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho so Autaahaatɨhomɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa nyangi nanyamisɨhore. Iyatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoetapɨ nyangi nanyamaatɨ tɨtɨhiyaanenyamatɨ amɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨhiyaanenyamataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ daayaatɨ bitoaitɨhaawɨ nanyamaataise. Iyatɨ amɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpataahɨ nunya nanyamaataise amɨ maipɨhandɨ nyangi maanyinjatɨtando.
31 Isɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ kanyindɨhandapɨ kopɨ tɨhaapiyaatɨ waatɨ maaritɨtɨhaawaahɨ, amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sata katatɨ ahotirɨhɨretɨ kaitɨhaawe. Amɨ utaaho wo wapaapɨ maaritɨtandaahɨ nehɨ Awaisɨhopaahɨhɨ maaritane tatɨ ahotirɨhɨreto.

Kɨraisiho Ipɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Ataw ɨhatetɨ Nimainjɨtɨhandapɨha Pɨwɨha Porɨho Jɨhɨ Kaundisɨhaapɨhaare

2

1 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ sangisenda napɨtɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kasatohɨtɨhandapɨ gisunyaatɨtaise. Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ sangisenda napɨtɨ jasotɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha noaasandihɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨha ausaatɨ sangi aimɨ kasatohura isɨhiya amɨtɨhaisahiya pɨwɨha awaiwaiwa nawɨhaiwɨ nga watɨpɨhiya katohɨpatamataindɨha kasatataamaayo. Owetise.
2 Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataate. Nɨnɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ bindataatɨ pɨwɨha waiwa amɨ wapa wapaapɨ apɨpaahɨ nanɨpimatɨtɨmatɨ nehɨ Kɨraisihopaahɨ ausaatɨ kiyai kaundɨtaano ndɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaataate. Iyataatɨ amɨ so Kɨraisiho komɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhainjɨho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ isɨhiya tipɨ tipɨmandaahohɨhopɨhaahɨhɨ nɨnɨ kiyai ausaatɨ kaundɨtaano ndɨ gwɨnyaataate. Aindɨ nehɨ kaahɨhɨ ausaatɨ kasato.
3 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ bimohura nisɨ ambɨpatɨ watɨpɨndɨ andɨtitɨtandɨhandɨ owetihɨ amɨ yaindɨ nahatonɨnɨ itɨ manɨmanindɨhonɨnɨ bindataayo.
4 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nɨnɨ sangi kandisasɨtɨ kasatohɨha isɨhiya amɨtɨha awaisɨhaisahiya katɨwunjawɨ katohɨpatamataindɨ kandisasataamaayo, amɨ nisɨ amɨtɨha awaindɨhanda samɨ maarɨho amɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ nasepemaahɨwɨtando. Owetise. Amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kandisasɨtɨ ausaahohɨhaara Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa gonipatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ kaiwaiwa sahɨ mmonɨwɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ akaaha atisaatɨ nehaayo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.
5 Nɨnɨ saindɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ nehɨ isɨhiyaamɨ amɨtɨha awaiwaiwa gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa sangi netɨ nasepemaihonɨhɨ

sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ nɨngi pondihe. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨhɨ sangi netɨ nasepemaihonɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ sahɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ maaritataate.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Amɨtɨha Gaahaiwa Gwɨnyaitɨhaahaiwa Nyangi Nanyinyataise

6 Amɨ sandɨhɨ akɨte. Isɨhiya aimɨ Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretapɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ iwinjapwaatatɨ watɨpɨtohiyɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨho nyangi apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa nanyamɨtandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ tɨmasɨpɨpaapɨ pɨwɨha nyahɨ kaundohɨha atiwɨ newaayopo. Amɨ sandɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha kiya nehohɨtɨndɨ isɨhiya amɨtɨha gaahaisahiya wanɨ kɨmura bimaamɨ niyohiyɨhiya wapa kaitaatɨwɨ gaahandɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨmaahe. Owe. Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨndɨ watɨpɨhaiwa wiwa Autaahaatɨhoai netɨ tiwandatɨ nɨwisapuwɨtandɨ netɨ ahoyanatɨ nainaamanɨnatɨ jatiwaiwaamɨhandɨmaahe. Owe. Saiwa watɨpɨmaiwa kaiwaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ amɨ taatɨ owendaahaiwaaso.

7 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ nyahɨhɨ sangi Autaahaatɨho Gaaho amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaahoe taatɨ ko sawaho nyangi nanyasiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha kasatahaato. Iyataatɨ saiwa Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa sangɨ kiyatɨ ahiyaiwatataatɨ nyangi kanyitandɨhandapɨ katatɨ tɨmanatɨ ahiyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahapa ipotɨhura nyangi kanyitandɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpai maawɨ ahiyataise. Amɨ saiwa siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa, isɨhiyai ausaatɨ kaunda wɨndɨ namunjatɨ noaasatɨ nehɨ sawahomɨhetɨ ahotɨmɨ nunjatɨ, wanɨ kɨmura nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi netɨ nanyisataise.

8 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ nyapɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨndɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ woaisangi apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ monahande. Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai kawitandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ tɨmaniwaiwa kiya wɨndɨ monɨwɨ gɨmaawunyaatahiye. Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ sandɨhɨ akɨte taatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. O amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ taatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaatonaahɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaamɨ Awaisɨho kapa Jatisɨho amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ yundanyɨha nausainjɨtɨhandɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewa netɨ nanyɨsisɨhoai wɨndɨ kiya ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ tipɨ tɨmipɨmandaitauhe.

9 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya mambɨ awaisawɨhiyaisaahɨ sandapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyainjɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ aimɨ watɨpɨtohiyɨhiyaahɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai kawitandɨ netɨ gwɨnyaatɨ turɨmasɨpɨpaapɨ nga gɨwunyaata nusesɨpatataise. Iyataatɨ wanɨ kɨma pɨwɨma kasatotɨmaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ wapɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise:

> “Isɨhiya koai maarɨho apɨpaahɨ nunyohiyɨhiyai kawɨsatɨ numwɨtandɨhapa netɨ turɨmasɨpɨpa sapaare tatɨ utaaho wo komɨ ndɨhaara wɨndɨ mose. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ atihɨra kapaapɨ siyahape tauhɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomise. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho wo kapaapɨ komɨ amɨtɨhetɨ amɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ siyahape tatɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ namausesɨpainje,” *Aisaiyaaho 64:4*

tatɨ ahotise.

10 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya mambɨhiyaisaahɨ sawimatihɨhandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nyamɨ omanjɨtɨtɨhɨ bimisɨho kaiwa netɨ gɨnunyaatɨ kanyatihɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.

Aihɨ amɨ sandapɨ baindɨ nasesɨpatɨ kasatɨtaato. Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nahataapaapɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaahore. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya wapa mmonɨwɨ gɨmaawunyaatimbɨpa nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨ gwɨnyaatɨ komɨhetɨ noaasandimbɨpa nahataapa Itɨpɨho mmonatɨ gaamatɨ usɨtiyahore.

11 Iyataatɨ sandapɨ nyangi nyamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ kanyimatimbɨpaapɨ nyamɨ maarɨhohɨ mmonatɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ nuses‡patamahore. Iyataatɨ kɨmandɨhɨ akɨte. Utaaho wo komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ amɨ utaaho wo so siyatɨ siyahapaapɨ gwɨnyaahoe tatɨ wɨndɨ mausondaise. Owe. Nehɨ sawahohɨ saindɨhapaapɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne tatɨ gwɨnyaitaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoaisangi kɨmɨkɨretɨ kiyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho wapaapɨ taatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa utaaho wo ahapaapɨ siyatɨ taatɨ gwɨnyaase tatɨ nahataapaapɨ wɨndɨ mose. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨ Itɨpɨho Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa nahataapaapɨ mmona gwɨnyaahore.

12 Isɨhiya kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwaamatiyaatɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawɨho itɨpɨho nehaamaayo. Owetise. Saiwa nyangi gɨnyunyainjɨhɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwɨmaiwa Autaahaatɨho Itɨpɨho nyangi nanyamisɨho netɨ gɨnunyaatɨ nanyamihɨhaiwe. Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨho so nyangi nanyamisɨmo ko itɨpɨhora Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa nanyamiwaiwaapɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaawa isɨwatɨtɨhaawɨ netɨ nanyisatɨ gɨnyunyaatɨ nanyamɨtandɨho nanyamihɨhore.

13 Iyataatɨ waisangi siyate. Pɨwɨha saiwa Autaahaatɨhopɨ akɨtɨha komɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ gɨnyunyaatɨ kanyatiwaiwa amɨ kaiwa nyahɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ isɨhiyai ausaawa akɨtɨhɨretɨ kaundɨtɨhaawe. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ kaiwaapɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha nawɨhɨtaaha kaundɨtɨhaawɨmaahe isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya kiyaamɨ gwɨnyaapɨ isɨhiyai katɨwunjohɨpatamatiyaato. Owetise. Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoaisahiyaamɨ pɨwɨha nesi amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoaisahiyai kaundɨhaato.

14 Iyataatɨ amɨ kaamɨ wihoaaŋɨhaisangi siyate. Amɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimoho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Itɨpɨho netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ kaundonɨhɨ ausaahonɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ atisatɨ nametɨ pɨwɨha naharimatatɨ nehɨhe tatɨ namaitaise. Utaaho siyahoaisaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha biyatɨ gɨmaawunyaatɨtaise. O amɨ utaaho Itɨpɨhoaisahohɨ Itɨpɨho ko netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ andɨtɨwisɨhɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ mmonatɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ gɨwunyaatataiso.

15 Iyataatɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨhaisangi siyate. Utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ gɨwunyainjɨho sohɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ mmonatɨ netɨ iwinjapwaatatɨ gɨwunyaatahore. Ko setaho nahataapa nga netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mmonataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko sawahoaisɨ utaaho wo netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mausondaise. Owetɨtaise.

16 Amɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ katohɨma apaapɨmaato, Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ ahotisɨhaatɨhapɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindihɨto:

“Awaisɨho wapa kaitandɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa utaaho wo wɨndɨ mondaise.
Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo Awaisɨhoai saimbɨ saimbɨ kɨnyɨ kaime undatɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨtaise,” *Aisaiyaaho 40:13*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ gɨnyunyaatɨ kanyatirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ Kɨraisiho kaitandɨ gwɨnyaasɨwaiwaapaahɨ biyatɨ nanyesɨpatatɨ ginyunyaatataise.

3

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Kɨhapɨhɨ Kɨhapɨmatɨwɨ Tipɨtapaatawaayopo

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, amɨ nɨnɨhɨ sangi nehɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaatisamataindɨ pɨwɨha kasato jɨhɨ namasatɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ sangi jasonɨhoturo. Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bindata iwinjatihɨ kɨretɨ daiwɨ bimohiyɨhiyai kaundohɨpatamataindɨ sangi nɨnɨ wɨndɨ kamaasato. Amɨ sahɨ wanɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha

Kɨraisihopɨ kasatohɨha atiwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaawaawɨ metɨhonya sangɨhonya wanɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ saniya namohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨhiyaatɨtiho. Aiwɨ amɨ metɨhonya wapaapɨ gɨmunyaahohɨpatamataiwɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ kɨmba nga kaitɨhaawɨ Kɨraisiho maaritimbɨpaare o amɨ sapaarɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ kamaitɨhaawɨ ko maarɨmitimbɨpe tɨwɨ sangi sangɨ nasesɨpatahiyaatɨtiho.

2 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sangi biyatɨ nasesɨpata gisunyaatɨtandɨha nehɨ usaayɨha kandisaso amɨ manyinya wanɨhiya sangɨhiyai nandapa nehɨ napaimbɨpa amwɨtɨhɨrɨ nunyohɨpatamataindo. Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha komɨ amɨtɨha awaisɨha gwɨnyaatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha naaŋa watɨpɨhaahɨ nɨnɨ sangi wɨndɨ kandɨmaasaso. Amɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ awaisɨha naaŋɨha naitaatɨwɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamaŋɨnɨhauho. Amɨ manyinya sangɨhiya nandapa ikiwɨ nandaatɨwɨhura sangɨtihɨ nepɨ wɨndɨ kiya tɨmaamanɨnɨhohɨpatamataiwo. Iyataatɨ amɨ wanɨsangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha naaŋɨha nyahɨ sangi katawaasasaihɨ atiwɨ nepɨ nga biyatɨ nasesɨpatɨtandɨhandapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamaŋɨnɨhopo. Owe.

3 Sapɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ katotɨndɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ sahɨ nehɨ samɨ maarɨho jahɨho maaritiwaiwa maipɨhaiwaahɨhɨ kaiwɨ bitohauhisato. Sandɨ sahɨ kiyauhɨ mmonataayo. Amɨ sahɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ amɨ wo waatapɨ samɨ maarɨho mɨmaipaiwunyaapɨ mandɨtɨpaiwɨ amɨ sahɨ nepɨ tunnɨwɨ munɨwɨ amɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨtohowo. Amɨ sahɨ taawɨ saiwa sainɨhohɨwɨmaiwa nehɨ sawanaatamɨ maarɨho jahɨhomɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨrretɨ kaiwɨ bitotawaayopo tatɨ sandɨ nyangi netɨ nanyisataise. Isɨ sandɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namwaasɨtaawɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨ kandaatono e jaipɨndaatono? Sahɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya amɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwa kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ taawɨ kiyawaayopo. Isɨ sahɨ akɨte tɨwɨse.

4 Nɨnɨ sangi sasatɨtɨ sahɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaamatiyawaayopo satotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaasato. Amɨ nyahɨ jɨhimata sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatangi jainjatohiyɨhiyaamɨhɨretɨ nepɨ kɨhɨrɨ kɨhɨretɨ tipɨtapaatɨwɨ ahoyanɨwɨ taawɨ satauhɨsato. Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha nɨngi katanɨsisɨho Porɨhosɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Porɨhomɨhonɨne tɨpɨ. Amɨ woŋɨ satapaase. Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha nɨngi katanɨsisɨho Aporosihosɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Aporosihomɨhonɨne tɨpɨ katɨpɨ sahɨ sanawaatopo. Sahɨ taawɨ sandɨ saisahɨtɨmandɨ isɨhiya nehɨ maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ taawɨ kiyawaayopo. Isɨ sahɨ 'Ye' tɨwɨse.

5 Sahɨ saiwɨ nyahɨ jɨhimataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatangi jainjatohiyɨhiyaanamɨ kɨhonɨnɨ kɨhonɨhi sahɨ tipɨtapaatɨwɨ wɨndɨ namaanyipinjawɨse. Iyawaawɨ amɨ yɨhoaŋɨ Poriyɨ Aporosiyaanapɨ kurɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatisahuriso tɨwɨ yɨhoaanyangi sahɨ nepɨ autaahɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmaanyisawɨse. Amɨ yɨhoaŋɨhɨ nehɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨho koai kiyahusepaaha kawitɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho ahɨnyihɨhuraaŋe. Isɨ yɨhoaanyangi Autaahaatɨho natanoaasihɨ nasɨha jasonɨha daayɨha amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha kasatonɨhɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ yɨhoaanyapɨ saiwɨ kɨmɨretɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Kuri Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨmɨhatɨ yɨyandɨhɨ numwihɨ amɨ kɨretɨ nehɨ komɨhatɨ komɨhatɨ kiyamaiso tɨwo yɨhoaŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨ taaha kiyohɨmatapo.

6 Sangi yɨhoaanyamɨ otɨpɨmbatɨ taaha kiyohɨmatapɨ biyatɨ gisunyaatɨtandɨ sɨretɨ siyaha kiyahaayo ndɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatɨtaano. Utaaho osaataatɨ wanɨhaatɨ niyaamasɨpatamataindɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨha nɨnɨ jɨhɨ namasatɨ sangi kasatataayo. Nɨnɨ siyonɨhɨ amɨ utaaho wo nandapa biyatɨ nga nimaatatɨ akɨpɨpa nandawisatɨ natɨhwɨsatɨ ahotɨtandɨ osaataatɨ kɨtɨha otɨpiyatɨ itatamanatɨ jatipatamatiyatɨ Aporosiho nisɨ ipotɨ nasatɨ sangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katasisataise amɨ sahɨ atiwɨ nepɨ gisunyaatɨtando. Yɨhoaŋɨ yɨhoaanyamɨ

otɨpɨpatɨ sɨretɨ siyaha kiyonɨhandɨ kandɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho nandapa isapɨpa biyatɨ atɨpɨhapa nimaatɨtandɨ yapɨpati atɨpatɨ numwipatamatiyatɨ sangi netɨ andɨtisaisɨhɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.

7 Isɨ amɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ namɨhandɨ kasatohɨma awɨtɨwɨ mmonawa pɨwɨma taatɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatohɨmaapɨ gisunyaatɨtaise. Utaaho jɨhɨ nawatawatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kasatisɨhounɨ amɨ wo ipotɨ nasatɨ bihɨwainjatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kasatisɨhounɨ kurɨ noaipapɨ autaahɨ awaisururimatamaamaise. Owe. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨ autaahɨ awaisɨhore amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhuramɨ kaimbɨpa netɨ tɨtɨhema awaindemasɨhɨ amɨ kapa nga noaipataise.

8 Iyatɨ yɨhoaŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipɨhɨ utaaho naasomɨhatɨ kawisɨhaayo. Yɨhoaanyamɨ wonɨnɨ utaaho nandapa isapɨpa niyaamasɨhomatiyahonɨnɨtihɨ amɨ wonɨnɨ wo ipotɨ isapɨpa nimaatɨtandɨ waapoho numwisɨhomatiyahonɨne. Iyataatɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaawɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ yɨhoaŋɨ maisahuraaŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨ satɨ samɨhatɨhɨ kiyahaayo. Amɨ yɨhoaŋɨ siyaha Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ sapɨ kiyohɨpatapɨ nawɨho wihoaaŋɨhapa nehɨ yɨyandɨhɨ nɨnaasonɨnɨhi otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ jatetinjatɨ nanyamɨtaise. Nanyɨnyonɨhɨ nɨnaasonɨnɨhɨ amɨ kapa naito.

9 Amɨ yɨhoaanyangi ko netɨ natanyoaasihɨ nutasi tɨmaamaitɨha komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipɨ maasɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ koai kiyahusepaaha kawɨsɨhaayono. Iyataatɨ osaataatɨ utaaho kiyatɨ niyaamasɨhɨ kaatɨ noaipatɨ komɨhaatɨtipatamataiwɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatɨtɨwɨ amɨ komɨ osaataatamataiwɨhiyaate. Iyauhɨ ko taatɨ kaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨho sawaho nasatɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimɨtandɨ ko sangi netɨ a*ŋaaŋamatiyatɨ* taatɨ aŋɨmatataise.

10 Amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ utaaho wo a*ŋaaŋ*ɨ nawɨhiyatɨ nga aŋɨmatisɨhomataindɨhonɨne. Aindɨ nɨnɨ nɨngi Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ naninyatɨ andɨtɨnisɨhɨ amɨ kandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ namasatɨ samɨ otɨhatɨhɨ kaindɨ pɨwɨha kasatataato Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai natausaasihɨ nasatɨ sapɨ yaawɨhandɨ netɨ napwindɨhandapo. Nɨnɨ napɨtɨ pɨwɨha namasatɨ kasatotɨmandɨ siyate. Utaaho wo a*ŋaaŋ*ɨ namasatɨ jɨhɨ mɨhotɨrɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ a*ŋaaŋ*ɨ anɨtisatɨ isɨwatɨtandɨhɨrɨ mɨhotipatamataindɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ namasatɨ kasatataato. Aihɨ amɨ nisɨ ipotɨ wo otɨpɨpatɨho nasatɨ pɨwɨha nasesɨpatɨ kasatataase, sahɨ baiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwo. Nisɨ ipotɨ nasatɨ kasatisɨho siyatɨhore utaaho wo otɨpɨpatɨho yasɨha mɨhotisɨhaasɨnɨ naimaatɨpatɨ ahiyatɨ uwipɨnaapwipiyatɨ tutisaipatɨ ahiyatɨ aŋɨmatisɨhomatiyaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ biyatɨ mmonatɨ netɨ kaitande utaaho wo a*ŋaaŋ*ɨ aŋɨmatɨtandɨho biyatɨ gwɨnyaaho aŋɨmatipatamatiyato.

11 Otɨpɨpatɨho a*ŋaaŋ*ɨ aŋɨmatɨtandɨhandapɨ biyatɨ gwɨnyaaho aŋɨmatane totɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. A*ŋaaŋam*ɨ satɨho aimɨ gwɨnyaatɨ yasɨha watɨpɨha jɨhɨ namasatɨ mɨhotatɨ namɨhaahonɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨho wo ipotɨ nasatɨ yasɨha jɨha nawomatosatɨ asaaha mɨhotɨtandɨhomatiyahande. Amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi kiyatɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nusepemaihaase kiya noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwo. Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho so a*ŋaaŋ*ɨ anɨtisatɨ isɨwatɨtandɨ yasɨha mɨhotɨrɨhɨramatiyaho bitondaise.

12 Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhandɨ katɨtandiyo: nyahɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ nyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretapo. A*ŋaaŋ*ɨ waaŋɨ anaahaa*ŋaaŋ*ɨ aŋɨmatawaawɨ isɨhiya usa baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ yasɨha watɨpɨha

mɨhotɨrɨhɨretɨ bipinjawɨ ipatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ utaarɨhandetɨ ahotɨtandɨhatɨ ahiyawaayopo. Iyawaawɨ aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨtaatɨwɨhapa iwɨwɨrɨho anaahɨpɨpa gorɨhandɨ amɨ siriwaahandɨ amɨ nawɨha apɨpaahɨ anaahɨha nepɨ ahoyawɨ aŋaaŋɨ bipinjawɨ aŋɨmatawaayopo. Amɨ isɨhiya usa baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨ nehɨ pohipaiwɨ iwɨwɨrɨho ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ namasaatatɨ amɨ sisɨha isɨwonɨhɨ tɨhatɨ owetɨtandɨhapa nepɨ ahoyawaayopo. Aiwɨ iwɨwɨrɨho napaimbɨpa isaaha woyɨha awasɨhapa amɨ konɨho witɨhandamɨ tamitatɨ nepɨ kapaara aŋɨmatawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ sɨkɨretɨ sɨkaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usa otɨpɨpatɨ baiwɨ kaiwɨ komɨ isɨhiyai andɨtɨwiwawaayopo, kiya Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ wɨsasimbɨpa baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwo. Amɨ kɨmɨretɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaatɨwɨ pohipaitaapo.

13 Kiya saiwɨ kaisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nɨnaasohɨ kaindɨhandɨ mmondaapo. Amɨ sandɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato Kɨraisiho nasataahura nɨnaasomɨ kaiwaiwa netɨ autemahonɨhɨ auta kaiwa noaipaitandɨhandapo. Sura Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ nasataahura kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mmondaise. Siyatɨ nɨnaasomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ tipitapaatɨ mmonatɨ, so otɨpɨpatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gaahatɨ kiyataise, amɨ so otɨpɨpatɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ kiyataise tato.

14 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai andɨtɨwiwɨtaatɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa netɨ tipɨtapa mmonata gaatanaahɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa so utaaso otɨpɨpatɨ gaahatɨ kaisoai Kɨraisiho numwɨtaise.

15 Iyatɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho utaasomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ netɨ tipɨtapa mmonata amɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨ gaahatɨ wɨndɨ kamaayatɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ kiyonaahɨ, koai wihoaaŋɨhapa wɨndɨ namumwɨtaise. Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ pohipiyatɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ sawahoaisunɨ wɨndɨ maawɨtatamanɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa ko wɨndɨ nametaahandɨ kandɨ ko sawaho nehɨ utaaho taanahɨhoai Kɨraisiho numwaahonɨhɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ bimɨtaise. Siyatɨ amɨ ko utaaho komɨ aŋaaŋɨ waaŋɨ sisɨha awaindɨhandɨ dotɨ tɨhwɨtɨhɨrɨ aungwohandɨ naitɨpwɨrisatɨ tɨhataatɨ komɨhapa nahataapa netɨ tɨhatɨ owemasɨhɨ nehɨ utaaho taanaho nehɨ ambɨpatɨhɨ isɨsi yanɨhɨmatɨ naisɨhomatiyahondaise.

Sahɨ Wɨndɨ Nanɨpimatɨwɨ Naharɨmiwɨse Amɨ Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋaaŋɨ Akaaŋaaŋamataiwɨhiyaatiso

16 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha kɨma nasesɨpatɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaato. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ aŋaaŋɨ kaaŋɨ bimɨtandɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya taawɨ aŋɨmatohaaŋaaŋamataiwɨhiyaate. Isɨ amɨ kɨma kasatohɨma ye akɨte tɨwɨ mmondaapo. Amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ aŋaaŋɨ waaŋɨ awaisaaŋaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨho bimihɨ isɨhiya koai mepɨ autaahepumahohaaŋaaŋamataiwɨhiyaate.

17 Isɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaahaapɨ sahɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ namaitaatɨwɨ netɨ nasisapuwataatahɨ amɨ ko saindɨhandapɨ so otɨpɨpatɨ jaiwɨtɨhapa kiyatɨ sangi netɨ nasopɨsasisoai Autaahaatɨho wihoaaŋɨ maipɨhandɨ nunyatɨ netɨ koai nopɨsasɨtaise. Sandɨ sawaho naasohɨhɨ bimɨtandɨ komɨ aŋaaŋamataiwɨhiyaatɨtiho.

Nyahɨ Tipɨtapaataatɨ Isɨhiya Jɨhimatohiyɨhiyai Wɨndɨ Mepɨ Autaahewaamwaamaitɨhaawo

18 Sahɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ nawɨhiyaatɨ sapaisaahiyaaniso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpa samɨhetɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotanɨhɨ samɨ wo waatɨ komɨ kaatamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ sawaho sawahaamɨ jaipɨmanane nawɨhaindɨ sapaisahonɨnɨ amɨ sapaisɨhaanɨne tato. O amɨ samɨ

otɨhatɨhapɨ wowaatɨ satatɨ nɨnɨ nawɨhaindɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandisahonɨne tatɨ maapɨ yapɨpatambɨ isɨhiya amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretapɨ naimaatataaahɨ sosaatɨ jɨhɨ noaipatɨ wɨndɨ nawɨhiyatɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaaho gɨmunyaahaatimatane amɨ ko kaatɨ siyataatɨ amɨtɨha akɨtɨ nawɨhiyatɨ gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitandɨha naitando.

19 Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato maapɨ yapɨpatambɨ isɨhiya nawɨhaiwɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ ndɨhaara mmonataatɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ nawɨhaiwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨmaahe. Owetise. Iyataatɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa komɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

“Isɨhiya usa amɨ isɨhiyai nepɨ mɨmaipɨwiwɨ nusopɨsasɨtaatɨwɨhɨretapɨ nawɨhiyaahiyaaniso tɨwɨ kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiyai kaiwa kiya nawɨhiyaahiyaaniso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨho netɨ ahwipatamatiyatɨ inyatɨ nepɨhaawihɨ sawana nepɨ nopɨsasɨnopo,” tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. *Jobɨho 5:13*

20 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha komɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaisangi satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise:

“Awaisɨho aimɨ mmonahore isɨhiya nawɨhiyaahiyaane tɨwɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha nawɨhaiwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwaaro. Kiya nawɨhaiwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa akɨpɨpa wɨndɨ namwaipatɨ notɨ nehɨhaiwaimatɨtaiho amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho nehɨhaiwemahonɨho,” tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 94:11*

21 Isɨ amɨ saiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha komɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindiwɨmaiwaahɨ akɨtɨsɨ nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatɨtaato. Isɨhiya usa satɨwɨ utaaho wo naasohɨhɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ jɨhimainjɨhomɨhiyaanɨnɨtaatɨ amɨ ko nehɨ naasohɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaahaiwa kanyatatɨ katanyasatɨ nanyamihɨ komɨhetapaahɨhɨ nyahɨ kapa nahataapa nehaayo tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Amɨ nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ apaapɨmaasato, amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa kapetapɨ sahɨ gaahaiwa nepɨ jatatamanɨtandɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho aimɨ sangi nasanyatɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisangi aimɨ nasamise. Isɨ sahɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kɨho nehɨ nɨnaasomɨhetɨmatɨwɨ nɨnɨhɨ somɨhonɨne nnɨwɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai nepɨ nɨwimaapɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ wɨndɨ namimaatɨwɨse.

22 Nehɨ isɨhiya noaipapɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatamɨ jɨhiyaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaimatɨwɨ jainjatohiyɨhiya siya Porɨho amɨ Aporosiho amɨ Sipaasiho amɨ usa singwaasamataiwɨhiyaahɨ sangi andɨtisaipɨ jatatamanɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho ahɨwihɨhiyaare. Iyatɨ amɨ nahataapa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ yamɨhapataatunɨ yapɨpataapunɨ ahaimbɨpa sapa samapaare. Iyatɨ amɨ sahɨ koaisawɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahɨsihɨhiyaate. Iyatɨ amɨ sahɨ napwisaihɨ sangi asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nasanyonɨhɨ sahɨ japɨhɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ gaahapa nahataapa wanɨ kɨmura ahotimbɨpa sapa sangi jatatamanɨtandɨ ahondaise. Iyatɨ amɨ gaahapa nahataapa ipotɨ noaipatɨ ahotɨtandɨhapaisangi sangi netɨ jatatamanɨtandɨ noaipatɨ ahondaise. Iyataatɨ sapa nahataapa sahɨ Kɨraisihoai nunyanɨwɨ komɨhiyaatimatohura noaipatɨ samɨhapaimatataise.

23 Sapa siyatɨ nahataapa samɨhapaimatihɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaate. Aihɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho so Autaahaatɨhomɨhore amɨ Autaahaatɨho nahataapai daahematɨ jatataiso.

4

Sahɨ Nyapɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiye Tɨwɨ Gwɨnyaapɨse

1 Sangi biyatɨ nyapɨ gɨsunyaatɨtandɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaato. Nyahɨ
Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ ko natanyoaasisawɨhiyaanɨne. Iyatɨ
amɨ ko Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai wɨndɨ netɨ namunjahaiwa noaasandi-
waiwa nyamɨhetɨ ahotanɨhɨ jaawa bindɨhaawɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtɨhaawɨ
namɨhanatɨ ahɨnyihɨhiyaane.
2 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo awaisɨho womɨ otɨpɨpatɨ iwinjaatɨ biyatɨ atisatɨ
netɨ biyatɨ komɨ kaundirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtaise.
3 Iyataatɨ amɨ nisapɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨ siyatɨ siyatɨ kiyahoe tɨwɨ sahunɨ amɨ
isɨhiyaunɨ tipɨtapaapɨ nisondaatɨwɨhandapɨ awaindɨhande ndɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ
waatɨ gɨmunyaaho. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨsangi otɨpɨpatɨ saindɨ
saindɨ kiyataayo ndɨ wɨndɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ tipɨtapaatɨ motɨnɨho. Owetise.
4 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ kasatotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Nɨnɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nɨnɨ mɨmaipaindɨ kiyataayo ndɨ wɨndɨ
gɨmaanunyainje. Iyataatɨ mandɨhɨ akɨte nɨnɨ gaahonɨne. Maipɨhaiwa
kamaindɨhonɨne tɨtandɨ sandɨ owe. Nisangi maipɨhaiwaisahoniso.
Iyataatɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨpatapɨ kɨnyɨ saimbɨ saimbɨ kaimbɨhoŋe
tatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nisondandɨho Awaisɨhore.
5 Isɨ siyatɨsɨ sahɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨ nga kiyawaayowo e
mɨmaipaiwɨ kiyawaayowo tɨwɨ asisɨha kandapɨha sangɨ noaipasɨhandɨ
sahɨ jɨhɨ tɨpwɨnanɨwɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usondaatɨwɨ gaamaahe. Nyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
kiyohɨwaiwa kiyatɨ ahotɨmɨ notɨ, Awaisɨho nasataahura kɨhaiwaamɨhaiwa
kiyohɨwaiwa noaasatɨ asahatindɨtɨhɨ ahotiwaiwa netɨ auta sisɨhetɨ
ahaitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko kiya gwɨnyaapɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ahusotiwaiwa netɨ
autemahonɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya mmondaapo. Iyataatɨ sura tipɨtapaatɨ
usonatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nunyatɨ amɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ nga kiyohiyɨhiyai wihoaaŋɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho numwɨtaise.

Korindɨhiya Sawana Naimaatawaayopo

6 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate,
nɨnɨ nɨwahonisapunɨ amɨ Aporosihopunɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ kasato yahuraaŋɨ
kiyohɨwaiwa mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaitaatɨwo. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ
ahotirɨhɨretɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ kaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse, Au-
taahaatɨho pɨwɨha katimumwaaŋɨ nehɨmwaapɨ kaimɨ namuwo. Aiwɨ amɨ
utaaho wopɨ kɨmo otɨpɨpatɨ nga kiyataisɨ autaahɨwiwɨtɨho amɨ utaamo
otɨpɨpatɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ kiyataisɨ koai yatɨhɨwiwɨtɨho tɨwɨ saiwɨ kamaiwɨse.
7 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ katotɨmandɨ samɨ woai kɨnyɨ awaisɨhoŋɨmɑtɨpɨ
isɨhiyai nusatipɨhaapɨhoŋɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaapɨ bime tatɨ ndɨ ahɨsisataise?
Owetise. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho wapa maahɨwapa namaahɨmihɨ
kapaapɨ namaanɨmise tɨpɨ katapaase? Autaahaatɨho nga wapa
gwɨnyaitaapɨhapa nahinyonɨhɨ nepaapɨ kapaapɨ nisɨ andɨtindɨ
gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhanda netaayo tɨpɨ napaapɨ kɨwahoŋɨ naimaatɨpɨ
katapaase?
8 Nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ nga
gɨsunyainjɨhɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa gaahaiwa na-
hatewa aimɨ nga newa tisaitaatɨ ginyunyaatataise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayowo,
isɨhiya nandapa nanɨwɨ tisaitohɨpatamataiwo? Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ
itatamanɨnaatɨ nga bimɨtɨhaahapa nahataapa aimɨ nga tisaita nehaayo
tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayowo? Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ Kɨraisiho aimɨ japɨhɨ napihɨ
nyahɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ isɨhiyai amɨ kahapaamapɨpai winjaawɨ bindɨhaayo
tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayowo? Sahɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ nyangi nanyamasi jɨhɨ
awaisawɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ isɨhiyai amɨ kahapaamapɨpai osamapɨ iwinjaawɨ

bimɨto tɨwo? O amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ kamaayauhaise amɨ nyangisangi sangisaatɨ maasɨ awaisawɨhiyaanimataatɨ isɨhiyai amɨ kahapaamapɨpai iwinjaawa bimɨtɨhaawo.
9 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ yaasɨhandɨ newa napwɨtɨhaahamwaŋɨ ahɨnyihɨ bindɨhaayo. Kaihɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ katotɨmandɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaunɨ nyapɨ kiyai yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa napitiyahaiwa nusoaipase tɨwɨ nyamɨhasɨnɨ ndɨha ahiyawɨ jatawaayopo.
10 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyai Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha kaundohɨhaapɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha nahar‡tɨwɨ katawaayopo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ satɨwɨ, “Nyahɨ aimɨ nahataapaapɨ gwɨnyaawaahiyaanisɨ usa wapaapɨ kamaanyatɨtaapo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ nyahɨ aimɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitaahiyaaniso tɨwo.” Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨhɨ isɨhiya nyangi nyasonawaawɨ satiwɨ ‘Kɨmatɨma andɨtitɨwɨ watɨpɨhiyaametatɨ apɨpaahɨ kunyapehatɨme,’ nyatɨwɨhiyaanɨne. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ isɨhiya sangi jasonawaawɨ satɨwɨ, “Kɨmiya isɨhiya aimɨ noaipapɨ andɨtitɨwɨ watɨpɨhiye,” tɨwɨ katɨwɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ owetatɨ isɨhiya nyangi wɨndɨ nga nyasowɨ namaanyamaapɨhiyaane. O amɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ noaipatɨ autaahɨ ahotatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nga jasonɨwɨ nepɨ autaahɨ nasimaapɨhiyaate.
11 Wiwa nyangi jɨhapɨ nanyoaipapɨ nasatɨ wanɨ kɨmuraatiwaiwaapɨ sandɨ katɨtandiyo. Nyangisaahɨ janyamanatɨ amɨ waapohopɨ naahutar‡hɨr‡ awanyisataise. Iyatɨ amɨ saur‡hɨmaahe yutɨhɨr‡ apotɨhɨrisangi nanyapwɨrinjɨhɨ nehɨ napwɨr‡nɨhapaahɨhɨ niyohaayo. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisangi nyangi nyawawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ aŋaaŋɨ bimaawaatɨ nanoaitɨhaahapɨhɨ owehiyaanɨnɨ kɨhapɨhɨ kɨhapɨmawa nanowa nowa nasaya daayahaayo.
12 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ ikwɨraahɨ nawɨhopɨhatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ waatɨ kiyahaayo wapa nyahɨ nenoaahɨtohɨpɨpa nawɨhora naitɨhaawo. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nyangi pɨwɨha maipɨha kanyatauhɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨ gaahatɨ kawɨsaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenahaayo ko kiyai napaisaatumwaitando. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyangi isɨhiya naaŋatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nanyinyauhɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ naaŋa yaawɨhandɨ namunyaatɨ nehɨ bɨpi naaŋatɨ yaasɨhandɨ nehaayo.
13 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyapundɨwɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa kaundawaatopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨ amɨ monɨwɨhiya nyapɨ saiwɨ ikwaatɨpɨho waatɨhɨr‡ nehɨ naihoaapɨ nepɨ yotɨtaatɨwɨhapaamataiwɨ nyasonawaayopo. Aiwɨ onɨhaamɨ sotipatɨ kipatɨ atɨhaamataiwɨ nyasonawaayopo. Saiwa siyatɨ nyamɨhetɨ nanyoaipapɨ nasatɨ wanɨ kɨmuraisangi sɨkiyatɨ ahondaise.

Porɨho Kair‡hɨret‡ Korindɨhiya Japɨ Nepɨ Kaitaatɨwɨ Gwɨnyaatɨ Maaritataise

14 Nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha aimɨ kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨwɨmaiwa masahaiwa nasanyatɨ kasatataamaato. Owetise. Sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhaiwa kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Sandɨ amɨ apaapɨmaahe, sahɨ nisɨ manyinyaatɨ nisɨ maar‡ho nasanyatɨhiyaatɨtihe.
15 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ napɨwɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiyaatangi jainjaawɨ binyaihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ kasatɨwɨ katɨwɨsasɨtaatɨwɨhiya samɨ japiya taahiyɨhiya owehiyaate. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha ausaatɨ kasatonɨhɨ sahɨ atiwɨ nepɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitawaayopo.

Saindɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kasatotɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ samɨ japɨhonimatataayo.

16 Siyatɨtihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaato. Nɨnɨ andɨtindɨ Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrohɨpatamataiwɨ amɨ sangisangi naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse.

17 Saiwɨ Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ nisataiwɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ maasɨhɨho Timoteho nisɨ maarɨho komɨhetɨ ahotahoai aimɨ nandusaaso ko pɨwɨha biyatɨ nasesɨpatɨ andɨtɨsaiwatɨ kasatɨtando. Iyataatɨ amɨ koaisangi nisatiyatɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataahore. Ko nasatɨ nisɨ kaindɨ bimohɨrɨhɨretapɨ siyatɨ siyatɨ kiyatɨ bindataise tatɨ kasatonɨhɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo. Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨhonɨnisɨ Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ kiyataayo. Ko nasatɨ nɨnɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ daindɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai nisɨ kandunjohɨwaiwaapɨ jɨhaatɨ biyatɨ nasesɨpatɨ jainjapwaatɨ kasatɨtaise.

18 Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ usa nisapɨ satɨwɨ ko wɨndɨ nyangisenda akɨtɨnɨhɨ namaapɨtaise tɨwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ awaisawɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaawo tɨwɨ pɨwɨha jaiwaiwɨhaiwa autaahinjaawɨ isɨhiyai kaundawaatopo.

19 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨhɨ, nɨngi Awaisɨho kiyenda numwe donaahɨ napɨtɨ waara jasondo. Siyatɨ Awaisɨho numwe donɨhɨ nasataahura isɨhiya siya Awaisawɨhiyaanimatɨtaano tɨwɨ katohiyɨhiyai usondaano kiya watɨpɨhandɨ napitetahandɨ isɨpɨhiyaatopo ndo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha katɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ atɨwitandɨmaahe. Owetise. Nɨnɨ nehɨ usondande, Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ Kɨraisihomɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrawaahiyaatowo ndo.

20 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho woai Autaahaatɨho iwinjaatɨ bimonaahɨ ko nehɨ pɨwaahaiwaahɨ kamaatɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. Autaahaatɨho koai watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ andɨtɨwihonɨhɨ Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtaise.

21 Isɨ wanɨ samɨhandisɨ napitaiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Nɨnɨ napɨtɨ jasonɨtɨ pɨwɨha samɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ waapɨhɨndɨ itɨhisatɨtando e nɨnɨ sangi maarɨho nasanyatɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨho napaisaatɨtanɨhɨ pɨwɨha napaisɨha kasatɨtando?

5

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Namaatohɨtɨhandamɨ Ipaahaapɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiya Maipɨhandɨ Kaiwɨ Ambɨpatɨ Tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

1 Samɨ otɨhatɨhɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ isɨhiya nesi kanɨwɨ amɨ nɨngi kandawaatopo. Kandauhɨ nɨnɨ atindɨ netaayo. Sandɨ siyahandapɨto. Utaaho wo tɨtɨhɨ komɨ sapɨhomɨ apwaataatɨ sanaatɨ sisɨ wihɨnɨhaati nasisoaarɨ isɨwatɨ kaatisatɨ maasɨ nanotɨ bindataise tauhɨto. So utaaso maipɨhatɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaisangi wɨndɨ kamaiwɨhatɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhatɨ kiyataise. Ko jinjapɨhɨ sapɨhomɨ apwaataati ahiya nanotaise.

2 Iyataatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ sandɨ siyatɨ noaipasɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ gaahatɨ noaipataiso tɨwɨ autaahinjaawɨ maaritawaayopo. Sandapɨ maipɨhandɨ noaipataiso tɨwɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ naaŋ*amaa*sise. Siyatɨ maarɨho naaŋ*a*sisonɨhɨ utaaho sandɨ kaisɨhoaisɨ nepɨ nehɨhaatemasaihɨ samɨ otɨhatɨhɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimone.

3 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ utaahonɨnɨ akohonɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatisatɨ sangisatɨ wɨndɨ bɨmindataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨho itɨpɨho sangisatɨndaise. Siyatɨ nisɨ itɨpɨho maarɨho sangisatɨtindɨhandaahɨ utaaho so maipɨhandɨ siyatɨ kaisoai nɨnɨ aimɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonataayo nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ nisɨ ambɨpatisatɨ utaahonɨnɨ akohonɨnɨ bindataahandamataindo.

4 Utaaso sopɨ sahɨ saiwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Nyamɨ Awaisɨho
nyangi nyainjatisɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ amɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nesi
ahoyanɨwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ pɨwaatɨwɨse Awaisɨho Jisaasiho andɨtisaiwɨtandɨ
komɨhetɨ nausanɨwo amɨ nisɨ maarɨhoaisangi sangisatɨndaiso.
5 Sahɨ saiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ kaiwɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨraapɨhemapɨse koai
kɨrɨ iwinjatɨtando. Amɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ nosasɨnatɨ bimɨto. Siyatɨ
nosasɨnatɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ bindataatɨ namatɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitatɨ nasatɨ bi-
monɨhɨ Awaisɨho isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨ nasataahura koai
wihoaaŋɨhandɨ naaŋ*a* yaawɨhandɨ namunyatɨ japɨhɨ komɨ maarɨhoai
numwaitando.
6 Sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha pɨwɨha kɨma sandɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Sahɨ
tanyaaha gaaha owehandɨ sawanaatɨ nepɨ mepɨ autaahemaamatɨwɨse.
Owe. Sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Nipitandɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ maipehonjɨ
amɨ bɨretɨhandaatɨhɨ ahiyauhɨ bɨretɨhandi netɨ aungwohandɨ nipisatɨ
awaindɨhandɨtindɨhandapɨ sahɨ aimɨ gisunyaatahiyaate. Isɨ sɨkiyatɨ
utaaho wo samɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyonɨhɨ ko naasomɨ maipɨhandɨ
nahatiyai nusetɨ numanatɨ janatɨ awaindɨtɨtaise.
7 Isɨ nipitandɨhaiwa jahɨwaiwa namahohɨpatamataiwɨ sahɨ maipɨhaiwa
kiyohɨwaiwa namapɨse. Namaposawɨ sahɨ kaatɨha bɨretɨhandɨ wanɨhandɨ
asɨtɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ owehandamataiwɨhiyaatɨtaatɨwo. Amɨ sahɨ
aimɨ sɨkaiwɨ sɨkɨretɨ bindawaayopo. Amɨ Kɨraisiho nyapɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ
atawɨhatetɨ nimaatataise Asisɨha Awaisɨha Kimbapɨho Autaahaatɨho
Isɨraherɨhiyai Tɨmaawatɨ Nusatipasɨtɨhandapɨ Gwɨnyapendaatɨwɨ
sipɨsipɨho sɨpɨpɨhoho gaahoai tipɨ tɨhohɨpatamatiyato. Ko siyatɨ
nyapɨ nimaatindɨhandaahɨ sahɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ bɨretɨhandɨ wanɨhandɨ
nipindɨhandɨ owehandamataiwɨhiyaate.
8 Isɨ sura Isɨraherɨhiya kiyai Autaahaatɨho nehɨ iwinjatɨ nesousihɨ
namaapopɨ nga bimotɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ Asisɨha Kimbapɨho
Pasopaahandapɨ tɨmaŋɨndaatɨwɨ bɨretɨhandi netɨ nipitandɨhandɨ
(yisɨhandɨ) jahɨtɨhandɨ nemahohɨpatamatiyaatɨ, nyahɨ maipɨhaiwa jɨhɨ
kiyohɨwaiwa amɨ maipɨhapa wapa nahataapa nyamɨhetɨ ahotimbɨpa
newaamaitɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ bɨretɨhandɨ wanɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ
owehandamatiyaatɨ wanɨhɨrɨ gaahɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ maarɨho
gaaho popɨtɨho newaatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨ akaahaahɨhɨ kataatɨ usai
kaundɨtɨhaawo.
9 Nɨnɨ utɨpɨho jɨhɨ wo aimɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨhoaatɨhɨ sangi sandɨ
isɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨwɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ
daayohiyɨhiyaisawɨ maasɨ bɨmimaawɨse satɨtɨ kasatataato.
10 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangi sasatataamaato: Sahɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhiya
nahatiya, kɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨwɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨhiyaisunɨ
amɨ isɨhiyai usaamɨhapaapɨ maarɨho windosɨhɨ ikonɨwɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ
isɨhiya autaahaatɨho jaipɨtahopɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ gaapundɨwɨ komɨ
ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaapɨhiyaisunɨ sahɨ namapɨse satɨtɨ kasatataamaato.
Owetise. O amɨ kiyai sahɨ namamaitaatɨwaahɨ amɨ sahɨ kɨmatɨ yapɨmbati
apɨpaahiyaatɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ namaitaatɨwe.
11 Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ aimɨ kasatohɨhaamɨ tanyaaha sandɨha kasato:
Utaaho wo Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaaho sangi sasatatɨ nɨnɨ samɨ naisohonɨne
taho ko amɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨhiyaisatɨ namɨnatɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ amɨ ko
wɨndɨ iparɨmimatatɨ maipɨhoematatɨ amɨ autaahaatɨho jaipɨtahapaapɨ
gwɨnyaatɨ kapai atotɨpɨwesatɨ nɨwimaatɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaaraahɨ isɨhiya
usai netɨ nusopɨsasatɨ amɨ waapoho biyaahandɨ nanatɨ naharisatɨ
amɨ ikonahoaisawɨ maasɨ bimɨtosawɨse satɨtɨ kasato. Aindɨ isɨhiya
saiwɨhiyaisawɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ nahoaiwɨ pɨwanɨwɨ amɨ nandapaisangi
kiyaisawɨ wɨndɨ namaanɨwɨse ndɨ kasato.

12-13 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ ipaahaapɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨ satɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨmaahe. Owetise. Amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ipaahaambɨhiyaisaahɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondaise. O amɨ sahɨhɨ sahɨ sawanaatamɨ isɨhiyai tipɨtapaapɨ usondaatɨwe, satɨ samɨ otɨpɨpate. Iyataatɨ kɨmɨkaiwɨ sahɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhapɨ satise:

"Sahɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ utaaho maipɨho maipɨhandɨ kiyatɨ bimisoai nepɨ nehɨhaatemapɨse," tatɨ katise. *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 13:5, 17:7*

6

Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiya Usa Amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiya Usai Nepɨ Pɨwɨha Tipɨtapaapɨ Mmondaatɨwɨhapɨhemaamapɨse

1 Nɨnɨ wanɨ amɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ kaiwɨ bimohɨtɨhandapɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatamɨ wurɨ wapaapɨ sapa nisɨhe nisɨhenɨmɨ itɨhɨnnamaamɨ kuramɨ wo pɨwɨha ka nesi isɨhiya pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ soŋɨ sapaamɨ satɨhoŋe soŋɨ sapaamɨ satɨhoŋɨmaahe undɨtaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ namone, isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaatahiyaamɨ ndɨheto. Siyatɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhandɨ kaitaatɨmɨ maipe. Saimɨ kamaimɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ usa baiwɨ amɨtɨha nusesɨpata gɨwunyaatahiyai kaundɨmise kiya nuwɨ kurisawɨ bɨpisɨ bindawa pɨwaatɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ kɨmoŋɨ kɨmbaamɨ satɨhoŋe kɨmoŋɨ kɨmbaamɨ satɨhoŋɨmaahe undɨwɨ kaundɨto.

2 Nyahɨ siyaatɨ sandɨ wɨndɨ kamaito tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ sangisɨ pɨwɨha ahotisɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaasunyainjo? Ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya Kɨraisihoaisawɨ maasɨ bindawa isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyai kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa tipɨtapaapɨ usonɨwɨ saiwɨ saiwɨhiyaate undɨtaapo. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaanɨnɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ saitɨhaahiyaanɨnisɨ wanɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya maipɨhonya wonya kaisaihaahɨ ketɨ kapa nepɨ tɨtɨhepumapɨse.

3 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaisangi newa tipɨtapaawa usondo tɨwɨ gɨmunyaahowo? Isɨ wonya naaŋahonya masɨhonya isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhetɨ nusoaipahonaahɨ ketɨ bɨpisɨ tɨtɨhemapɨse.

4 Isɨ wonya naaŋahonya siyahonya noaipahonaahɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatamɨ usa pɨwɨha pɨwaatɨwɨ naaŋisonya nga nawɨhaiwɨ tɨtɨhemaitaatɨwɨhiyai mmonɨwɨ kaundɨwɨse, kiya tɨtɨhemaito isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaapɨhɨ pɨwɨha naaŋisɨha tɨtɨhemaita nesi namuwɨse owetane.

5 Sangisɨ pɨwɨha masaha kasatataato. Isɨ sahɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ wo komɨ amɨtɨha biyatɨ nusesɨpatatɨ gwɨnyaaho bimonaahɨ koaisɨ kaundɨwɨse ko utaahurɨ wapaapɨnɨmɨ itɨhɨtinjururamɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mmonatɨ soŋɨ kɨmbaamɨ satɨhoŋe o kɨmoŋɨ kɨnyɨ satɨhoŋɨmaahe undɨtando.

6 Siyatɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ saiwɨ kamaiwɨ asɨretɨ kaiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨho amɨ wo Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨhoai numwaasi pɨwɨha tipɨtapaatɨ mmondandɨhoaapɨhɨ notaise. Numwaasi notɨ kuramɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ kiya tɨtɨhepumawaayopo.

7 Siyahapa sawanaatɨ bɨpi tɨtɨhemaamapɨ isɨhiya gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ nuwɨ tɨtɨhemahotɨhandɨ sandaahɨ Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ nenoaahɨtawaawɨ

apɨpaahɨ tɨmahiyamawaayopo. Utaaho wo maipɨhatɨ kahisonɨhɨ wihoaaŋɨ maipɨhatɨ kamaawimbɨ nehɨ winjase. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo yapɨpatɨ amɨ wapa yatetetɨ namaatipatɨ onɨhiwatɨ kinyɨhapaapɨ nisɨhape tatɨ ikonatɨ nangehonaahɨ nehɨ winjase koai kiyatɨ kinyɨhapaisatɨ ahoyatɨ naito.

8 Iyataatɨ amɨ sangisangisɨ amɨ naasɨkatɨ isɨhiya usai kawiwɨ kiyaamɨhapaapɨ nyamɨhape undɨwɨ jaiwundɨwɨ nusepɨhiyaatiso samɨ naisɨhiya samataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhapaaro.

9-10 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa nasisoaarɨ kiyawaasohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨho iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhapɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaitaapo. Owetɨtaise. Isɨ sandapɨ sangisɨ gɨmaasunyainjo? Amɨ sahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyawaahandɨ kandɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyahaamaayo gaahatɨ kiyahaayo tɨwɨ jaiwɨtɨwɨhiyaate. Isɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨhiyaunɨ amɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahoai mepɨ autaahepumapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya aimɨ namaatɨnɨwɨhiya kiya kɨhiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨhiyaunɨ amɨ usɨhiya manyinyaunɨ amɨ gwɨnyaahiyaunɨ usɨhiya sawana kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨhiyaunɨ amɨ usaamɨhapa noaatɨwɨ ikonɨwɨ nusehohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaamɨhapa wapaapɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨwisamasɨhɨ nusehohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ waapoho naharitaatɨwɨho nasisoaarɨ nanawaasohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ maipɨhaiwa kaundɨwɨ isɨhiyai sisɨpɨhundɨwɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamɨhapa kahapaamapɨpaapɨ saisatoyai tipɨ itɨhundɨwɨ nesi yanɨhɨmapɨhiyaunɨ siya saiwa siyohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhapɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaitaapo.

11 Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ usaatisangi aimɨ katohɨwɨmaiwa kaiwɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaate. Saiwa kaiwɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nepɨnyamape undauhɨ ko bausatɨ nesamasɨhiyaate. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho amɨ wɨndɨ mandɨ kasisataise. Isɨhiya kɨmiya tɨtɨhɨ nisɨhiyaimatɨwɨ ainahiyɨhiya nisɨhaiwaahɨhɨ kaitaatɨwe tatɨ nasamɨhanataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko wɨndɨ mandɨ kasisataise. Isɨhiya kɨmiya nisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwe tatɨ nasamaatɨ komɨ detɨ utaatototesamataise. Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ sangi kasindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyangi japɨhɨ nyahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaatɨhapɨ nanyamaitandɨ napwindɨhandaahe. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho Komɨ Itɨpɨho nanyinyataise nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamatɨ nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyaiwɨtando.

Nyamɨ Ambɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨho Murɨmo Nasatɨ Bimɨtandɨ Aŋaaŋe

12 Amɨ nahataapa nɨnɨ nanɨhaindɨ nga kaitandɨhapa ahondaise. Ye, sandɨhɨ akɨte. Akɨtɨndaahandɨ kandɨ kapa nahataapa nɨngi wɨndɨ maanɨtatamanɨtaise. Nɨnɨ nanɨhaindɨ nga nahataapa kiyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kapaisɨ nehɨ iwinjasanɨhɨ kapa nɨngi netɨ nɨpatisatɨ namaanisapuwɨtaise.

13 Iyataatɨ amɨ usa satawaatopo, nandapa nanɨhohɨpɨpa sapa gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ nutandɨhape. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ gwɨsɨha sa nandapaapɨ jatɨtandɨhaare tɨwɨ katawaatopo. Sandɨhɨ akɨte. Autaahaatɨho gwɨsɨhaapɨ nandapa kiyataise. Isɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho gwɨsɨhaunɨ nandapaunɨ nemaitaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ ambɨpatapɨ nandapa nanɨhotɨhandamatiyahandisɨ asɨhiya kɨhiyaisaatɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaano tɨwɨ kiyawaawaahɨ sandɨ apɨpaahɨ asɨrete. Ambɨpatɨ satɨ Awaisɨho komɨhapa kaitandɨhatɨ komɨhatɨ ahusondaise. Aihɨ amɨ Awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ nyamɨ ambɨpati jatataatɨ katɨ wapa nausetɨtimbɨpa nunyatɨ itatamanataise.

14 Awaisɨho nyamɨ ambɨpati jatataise amɨ Autaahaatɨho Awaisɨho Jisaasi-
hoai japɨhɨ ahowimasɨhɨ nepasɨ amɨ komɨ watɨpɨhanda Awaisɨhoai ahow-
imasɨpatamatiyatɨ nyangisangi japɨhɨ ahonyimahonɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ japɨhɨ
nepaito.
15 Samɨ usaatɨ kɨhiyaisaatɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨhaahandapɨ itɨhapɨpa
ahotahandɨmaahe owe tɨwɨhiyaate. Isɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ katɨtaano. Nyahɨ
Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨhaawaahɨ komɨhatunɨ amɨ nyamɨhatunɨ
noaipatɨ aimɨ nehɨ naasaipɨhɨndaise. Isɨ sandapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaasunyainjo.
Gisunyaatɨtandɨha sandɨ katɨtaano. Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ aimɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨ
maasɨ bimambɨtɨhonɨnɨ konɨnɨ nundɨ asɨhiya kɨhiyaisatɨ ambɨpatɨ
tɨmaamaitɨtandɨ sandɨ apɨpaahɨ gaametisɨ wɨndɨ saindɨ kamaito.
16 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ asɨhiya kɨhiyaisaatɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨhaawɨ
itɨhapɨpa ahotahandɨmaahe. Owetise. Nge tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ nɨnɨ
sandɨ kasatɨtaato. utaaho wo notɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ daihɨraapɨhaatisatɨ komɨ
ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitataatahɨ komɨhatɨ kaatamɨhatɨ ambɨpatɨ noaipatɨ
naasaipɨhɨndaise. Isɨ sandapɨ gɨmaasunyainjo? Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ wapɨhɨ satatɨ ahondaise:
"Wohounɨ apopaatunɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitamaamɨ sandaahɨ ambɨpatɨ
noaipatɨ nehɨ naasaipɨhɨndaise," *Wuwanɨhapɨhɨ 2:24*
tatɨ ahotise.
17 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo Awaisɨho Kɨraisihoaisatɨ maasɨ
tɨmaamaitataatahɨ koaisatɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ noaipatɨ naasohɨ
naasaahɨndaise.
18 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ wa pɨwɨha sandɨ kasatɨtaato. Utaaho wo maipɨhaiwa
wiwa kaiwaiwa ambɨpatamɨ nehɨhaatapɨhaiwaasɨ komɨ ambɨpatisɨ
netɨ namusopɨsasɨtaise. O amɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ asɨhiya kɨhiyaisatɨ
tɨmaamaitataatahɨ sandaahɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ sawaho netɨ nosasɨnataise.
19 Sahɨ nɨnaasiyaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ satɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho
nasatɨ bimɨtandɨhaaŋɨ a*ŋaaŋamatiyahatisɨ* sandapɨ sangisɨ biyatɨ
gɨmaasunyainjo? Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨhoai natausaasihɨ nasatɨ
samɨhatɨhɨ bindataise. Aihɨ amɨ sahɨ sangi yandɨhiyaatɨmaahe. Owetise.
Sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaate.
20 Sandɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai
natausaasihɨ nasatɨ nyahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nenyamaitandɨ komɨ
ambɨpatɨ nunyanatɨ napotaise. Isɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨmɨkataahɨ kaimbɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahepumaitaapɨhate.

7

*Namaatɨnohɨtɨhandapɨ Korindɨhiya Nasenohɨtɨhandapɨ Porɨho Kaun-
dataase*

1 Sahɨ nisapɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpaiwɨ nanɨsenɨhohɨwaiwaapɨ wanɨ
wihoaaŋɨha kasatɨtandiyo. Isɨ wanɨ namasatɨ jɨhɨ satɨwɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya namaatɨndaatɨwɨ gaaro e sandɨ
maipo ndɨwɨ nanɨsenɨhohɨtɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨha kɨmaasɨ sandɨ
kasatɨtaano. Utaaho wo apopaati netɨ wɨmiratɨ nehɨ bindataataahɨ sandɨhɨ
tɨtɨhe.
2 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨhiyaisawɨ tɨmaamaitotɨhandɨ samɨ
aunahɨpata yahandɨ ahondaise. Ahondaisɨ utaaho woai nunjenahandɨ
noaipahonɨhɨ wiwa ko netɨ kɨhiyaisatɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaise. Isɨ
sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ nɨnaasoŋɨhɨ apopaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ kinyapɨhaatɨ yiyandɨhɨ nepɨ
wɨrapɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ asɨhiyaatangisangi nahatiyaatɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨhɨ woho
tɨtɨhɨ kinyapɨhoai yiyandɨhɨ namaatɨwɨse.

3 Aimɨ namaatɨnɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatapɨhaare. Woho aimɨ
namaatisɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ komɨ apwaataatamɨhate. Isɨ ko apwaataati
owe undatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ namisapuwane. Amɨ apopaatɨ aimɨ
namaatɨhaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ kaatamɨ warɨhomɨhate. Isɨ amɨ kaatɨ warɨhoai
owe undatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ namisapuwane. Kanjanyurɨ wɨndɨ
samaimɨ ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨmɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨse.
4 Apopaaŋɨ namaatɨpɨhaanyamɨ ambɨpatɨ kinyɨ kɨwɨhomɨhatisɨ amɨ ko
jatataise. Isɨ apwaataaŋɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwɨhaanɨnɨ jatataayo mundɨme.
Amɨ warɨhonyɨ ambɨpatɨ kinyɨ kɨwaamaatamɨhatisɨ kaatɨ jatataise. Isɨ
kɨnyɨ kaati samunde, nɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ jatataayo munde.
5 Isɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨmɨ kɨwɨho nangɨsehonaahɨ apwaataaŋɨ
kɨwɨhoai owe munde. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ kɨwaamaatɨ warɨhongi nangise-
honaahɨ warɨhoŋɨ kɨwaamaati owe mundɨme. Iyataatɨ amɨ sainjanyuraahɨ
kanɨwɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ wonjɨ nehɨ masɨhonjapɨ sasanyuraasamɨ
ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamaamaitɨmɨ namɨhaaposamɨ Autaahaatɨhoai sisɨmɨ
pɨwaundɨmɨ gaapundɨtaatɨmɨ gwɨnyaamaamaahɨ amɨ wɨndɨ ambɨpatɨ
namɨnɨmɨ tɨmaamaamaitɨmɨse. Nehɨ yiyandɨhɨ bindamaamɨ gaa-
pundɨmɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨmɨ owemaposamɨ amɨ ketɨ namɨ japɨhɨ
sainjanyuraasamɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨse. Saimɨ ambɨpatɨ maari-
tirɨhɨretɨ baimɨ jatamaamɨ ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨmɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨse, amɨ
wiwa nehɨ otɨhɨ binyaihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ jasonatosatɨ kɨhiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ
tɨmaamaitotɨhandɨ kaito tatɨ nasɨsendaiso.
6 Sahɨ nanɨsehauhɨ kɨma pɨwɨma aimɨ kasatohɨma sahɨ
japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨhapa wɨnɨhapɨpa kasatataamaato. Owetise. Nehɨ sahɨ
gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhaiwa kasatataato.
7 Nɨnɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritataayo. Amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya, usɨhiya
(asɨhiya) Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nisataiwɨ wɨndɨ namaamaatɨwɨ
nehɨ weŋɨhiya bimɨtaatɨwɨ sandɨ gaare. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ Au-
taahaatɨho isɨhiya nehɨ nɨnaasiyai namaatɨtaatɨwɨhɨretapunɨ amɨ na-
maamaatɨtaatɨwɨhɨretapɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ yiyandɨhɨ nuny-
ataise. Wo apopaatɨ netɨ wɨraitandɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ amɨ netɨ wɨmiraitandɨ
andɨtɨwiwataise.
8 Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ pɨwɨha wa satɨwɨ usɨhiya asɨhiyai nepɨ wɨmirapɨ nehɨ
utaarɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapunɨ amɨ asɨhiya osɨnɨhiyaapunɨ kiya asɨhiyai nepɨ
wɨrasaihɨ amɨ osɨnɨhiya usɨhiya usai namaatɨtaatɨwo ndɨwɨ kandotɨhaapɨ
wihoaaŋɨha kɨmaasɨ kasatɨtaano. Usɨhiyaatɨ asɨhiya owehiyaatunɨ amɨ
asɨhiyaatɨ osɨnɨhiyaatunɨ nisataiwɨ sɨwaasɨhiya sɨwoya owehiyaatɨ nehɨ
bindawaawaahɨ gaare.
9 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ nehɨ namaamaatɨnɨwɨ bimisaihɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ
tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ gosindɨhandɨ sahɨ baiwɨ
ipɨhatiwɨ minjatɨtaawɨ gaasɨ namaatɨnɨwɨse kiyaatɨnɨhɨ gosatoaatɨtaiso.
10 Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ sandɨwɨ utaaho komɨ apwaataati nga na-
maitaiso dotɨhaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha kɨmaare. Usɨhiyaatɨ asɨhiyaatɨ aimɨ na-
maatɨnɨwɨhiyaatangi apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨndɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Jisaasihomɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpa katirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ japepihɨrɨto. Kɨnyɨ apopaaŋɨ kinyɨ
kɨwɨhoaisɨ namasisɨ wɨndɨ namumwe, owe.
11 Iyataatɨ amɨ wapa wipimatonɨhɨ kandapɨ apopaaŋɨ kɨwɨhoai namasisɨ
nopaapaahɨ numbwɨ woai namaamaatɨpɨ nehɨ bimɨtaape. Iyataatɨ amɨ
kɨnyɨ warɨhoŋɨ kinyɨ kɨwaamaatisɨ namaamape, owetise. O kɨwaamaatisɨ
namapaapaahɨ waati nepɨ wɨmirapɨ nehɨ bimɨtaape. O amɨ mainjanyu-
raahɨ satɨ maipɨhatiyono tɨmɨ gwɨnyaamaamaahɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ
japɨhɨ namɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨ bimɨtaatɨme.
12 Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ pɨwɨha sandɨwɨ warɨhoaisangi amɨ apwaataatɨsangi
Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaahonɨhɨ warɨhoaisangi amɨ apwaataatisangisɨ

kɨnyɨ gɨmaawunyaahinɨ nanɨmasi numwe undatɨ namaitandɨ gaaro tɨwɨ nanɨsenɨhotɨhaapɨ wihoaŋɨha kɨmaare. Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaatɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaisawɨ namaatɨnohiyɨhiyaatangi sandɨ kasatɨtaanɨ atiwɨse. Awaisɨho Jisaasiho nɨngisɨ pɨwɨha siyahaapɨ wɨndɨ kamandisɨ namatɨ nisɨ gwɨnyaahotɨha saiwɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨse ndɨ kasatɨtaano. Aimɨ namaatɨnɨmosamɨ kɨnyɨ warɨhoŋɨ Kɨraisihopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahaatɨ kaatisamɨ gaasɨ maasɨ bimaamɨse kɨnyɨ gɨmaawunyaahinɨ nanɨmasi numwe undɨpɨ natɨpɨmusoaase.

13 Iyonɨhɨ amɨ apwaataaŋɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasamɨhɨ amɨ kinyɨ kɨwɨho gɨmaawunyaaho koaisamɨ gaasɨ maasɨ bimaamɨse kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhoŋisɨ nanɨmasisɨ numwe undɨpɨ nemaamape.

14 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato, warɨho Kɨraisihopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahotihɨ amɨ apwaataatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahaatɨtihɨ kasanyuramɨ ambɨpatɨ aimɨ tɨmaamaitihɨ kasanyuramɨ ambɨpatɨ noaipatɨ nehɨ naasaipɨhɨtihɨ Autaahaatɨho mainjanyurisɨ iwinjatataise. Wiwa sahɨ saiwɨ kamaisaihɨ samɨ simwaaya simaasɨhiya Autaahaatɨho akɨtɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaamɨ mwaaya maatiyaamatetahiyaatɨtaiso. O amɨ wanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho samɨ simwaaya simaasɨhiyaisɨ komɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya komɨ manyinyaisatɨ ahoyatɨ iwinjaatɨ bindataise.

15 Iyataatɨ amɨ wa pɨwɨha kɨma sandɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Wohoaisangi amɨ apopaatisangi Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaaho gɨmaawunyaahaatɨ apwaataati amɨ warɨhoai namatɨ noaipasi nutandaahɨ amɨ namasi none. Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ gɨwunyaahingɨhoŋɨ gɨwunyaahingaamaangi sahisaihaahɨ namaatingɨtɨhandɨ nasɨpatɨpɨ owemapɨ natɨpusoaase. Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨwɨho amɨ kɨwaamaatɨ nangɨmahonɨhisangi amɨ namaatinjɨtɨhandɨ namaasɨpatɨmɨsangi bimisaihɨ Autaahaatɨhohɨ gɨwunyaahingɨhongi amɨ gɨwunyaahingaamangi napaisaatɨsamahonɨhɨ ko gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨmɨ bimɨtaatɨmo.

16 Pɨwɨha sandɨ kasatohɨma apaapɨmaato kɨnyɨ apwaataaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahingaamaaŋe, kɨnyɨ kinyɨ kɨwɨhoai Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ katɨpunjisamɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ ko wiwa gɨwunyaitaisɨ amɨ ko gɨwunyaitandɨhandapɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ monɨhise. Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ warɨhoŋɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ kinyɨ kɨwaamaati Autaahaatɨhopɨ katɨpunjisamɨhɨ amɨ kaatɨ wiwa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaitaisɨ kaatamɨ gɨwunyaitandɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ monɨhise.

Autaahaatɨho Sapɨ Kiya Saiwɨ Setahɨretɨ Bimɨto Tatɨ Gaatatɨ Nasamaatɨ Nasamɨhainjɨrɨhɨretɨ Bimaawɨse

17 Amɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ nehɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨ kiya saiwɨ sɨretɨ bimɨto tatɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhanatɨ nasanyatɨ nasɨsirɨhɨretɨ bimaawɨse. Sandɨ nɨnɨ sandɨto sahɨ wapa wipaiwɨ kaiwɨ wɨretɨ binyaihɨhiyaatangi Autaahaatɨho gaatatɨ nasamaahonaahɨ amɨ sahɨ sapa kapa kaiwɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ bimaawɨse ndaato. Kɨma pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai wɨnɨhundɨtɨ kandunjohɨha naasɨka sangi kasatataato.

18 Amɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ ahoaapɨ nemapɨ namandipasaihɨho bimonɨhɨ koai Autaahaatɨho gaatatɨ numwaahonaahɨ amɨ ko jahɨra netɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ japwimana namaasatɨ namwaasane. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ atɨtatɨ ahoaapɨ nahomaamandipapɨho bimonɨhɨ koai Autaahaatɨho gaatatɨ numwaahonaahɨ amɨ ko komɨ ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ ahoaatɨ namandipatɨtandɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaane.

19 Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ isɨhiya nepɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatamɨ
atɨtatɨ ahoaapɨ namandipatɨwunɨ amɨ kiya wɨndɨ nahomaamandipa-
tohɨwɨmaurɨ saurɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ wapa awaindɨhandɨmaahe.
Saurɨ kauri nehɨhaure. Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa atimbɨ nepɨ
japepihɨrɨpɨ kaitaapɨhandɨ sandɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ akɨtɨhande.
20 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨ wapa wipaiwɨ kaiwɨ amɨ
wipetahiyaatɨ binyaihɨ Autaahaatɨho gaatatɨ nasamaahonaahɨ amɨ
nɨnaasoŋɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨ sɨkaiwɨ kaiwɨ amɨ sɨketahiyaatɨ bimaawɨse.
21 Amɨ kɨnyɨ utaaho womɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋɨmatɨpɨ binyamɨhɨ
Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ komɨ mwaahoŋɨmatɨtaapɨ Autaahaatɨho gaata
nangɨmaahonaahɨ, kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyapɨ pɨhɨtɨpɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapwaate.
Owe. Iyapaapɨ kɨnyɨ utaaho womɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋɨmatingɨtɨhandɨ
namapɨ nehɨ gi nehɨhoŋɨmatɨtaapɨ daihɨra wɨra mmonapaapaahɨ, amɨ
gaasɨ sɨkaimbɨ kaimbɨ gi nehɨhoŋɨmate.
22 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho woaisangi nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoematatɨ bimonɨhɨ
Autaahaatɨho koaisɨ gaatatɨ numwaahonɨhɨ ko nasatɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ
maasɨ tɨmaamaitataataahɨ sandɨhɨ Awaisɨho komɨ maipɨhaiwa kai-
waiwa nemwasɨhɨ ko noaipatɨ maipɨhaiwa oweho nehɨhoematataise.
Isɨ amɨ sɨkiyatɨ utaaho isɨhiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨ kamaayatɨ nehɨ
bimonɨhɨ Awaisɨho gaatatɨ numwaahonaahɨ amɨ ko noaipatɨ aimɨ
Kɨraisihoaisatɨ tɨmaamaitataise. Tɨmaamaitatɨ aimɨ noaipatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhoematataise nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaisɨhomatiyato.
23 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai natausaasihɨ nasatɨ
nyapɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nunyanatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ netaise nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa
nenyama japɨhɨ nanyamaitando. Isɨ sahɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨ
pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohɨpatamataimbɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kamaaw-
ime. owetise.
24 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaate. Sahɨ sɨketahiyaatɨ amɨ saiwɨhiyaatɨ bimauhɨ
Autaahaatɨho gaatatɨ komɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ nasamaahiyaatisɨ amɨ
sɨketahiyaatɨ sɨkaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ maasɨ bimaawise.

Isɨhiya Naamaatɨnɨwɨhiyai Porɨho Pɨwɨha Kaundataase

25 Sahɨ sandɨwɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya namaamaatɨnɨwɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho
gaata numwaasawɨhiya kiyaanɨhɨ wɨndɨ namaamaatɨnɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwo
tɨwɨ nanɨsenɨhotɨhaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha kɨma kasatɨtandiyo. Samɨ pɨwɨha
satɨwɨ nanɨsenɨhotɨhaapɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kasatɨtandɨha Awaisɨho wa na-
maanɨmisɨ amɨ nisɨ gwɨnyaahotɨha sahɨ atiwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ kasatɨtaano.
Sandɨ apaapɨmaato Awaisɨho nɨngisɨ gaahatɨ kanisatɨ nɨngisatɨtahonɨnisɨ
sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha kasatisanɨhɨ akaahe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
26 Iyataatɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmura nyahɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanamɨhetɨ
naaŋɨhaiwa waatɨ taatɨ nanyoaipataahuraasɨ namaamaatɨnɨwɨ nehɨ bimo-
hiyɨhiyaatɨ amɨ sɨkaiwɨ namaamaatɨnɨwɨ bindawaawaahɨ gaare.
27 Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ apopaatɨ waati aimɨ nepɨ wɨrapɨ bindapaapaahɨ amɨ
wɨrapɨ bimingaamaatisɨ namaamape, owetise. Iyataatɨ amɨ woŋɨ apopaati
nepɨ wɨmirapɨ nehɨ bimingɨhoŋɨ apopaatapɨ mɨndaapɨ nehɨ weŋɨhoŋɨ
bisote.
28 Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ wohoŋɨ apopaatɨ waati nepɨ wɨrapaapaahɨ
amɨ sandɨ maipɨhatɨ kiyapaamaise, owetise. Iyataatɨ amɨ apopaatɨ
waatɨ apwaimaamaatɨ woaisɨ namaatataataahɨ amɨ sandɨ maipɨhatɨ
kiyataamaise, owetise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ namaatɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨhetɨ
naaŋɨhaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ nusoaipatunɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ dɨpɨpataasɨnɨ
kiyawaatɨtaapo. Saitauhɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ namaamaatɨnɨwɨ nehɨ weŋɨ bi-
maawɨse ndaato.

29 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaate. Nɨnɨ sandɨha kasatɨtaato. Ipɨhomɨ asisɨha
nyahɨ taawa bimaamɨ niyohurɨmura wɨndɨ otɨhɨ ahɨmotɨtaise, ketɨ
owetɨtaise. Isɨ wanɨ kɨmuraapɨ namasawɨ ipɨhomɨ asisɨmonya yahonya
ahotisonyɨmonyetɨ usɨhiya asɨhiyai nepɨ wɨrapɨhiya wanapɨ asɨhiyai nepɨ
wɨmirapɨ owehiyaamataiwɨ bimaawɨse. Saiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai jɨhemapɨ
sahɨ namaatohɨtɨhandisawɨ nahataapa kiyohɨpɨpa kaiwɨse kapa netɨ sangi
wɨndɨ namaasisapuwɨtando.

30 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya taawɨ gohiyɨhiya kiya wɨndɨ gomaatawaahiyaa-
mataiwɨ bimaawɨse. Amɨ isɨhiya taawɨ maaritohiyɨhiya kiya wɨndɨ
maarɨmitawaahiyaamataiwɨ bimaawɨse. Amɨ isɨhiya wapa nawɨhopunɨ
amɨ nawɨhounɨ nunyawɨ nehohiyɨhiya kiya wapa ikɨpɨpa ahɨmotatɨ owe-
hiyaamataiwɨ bimaawɨse.

31 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhapa nesi wapa kapaara kiy-
ohiyɨhiya amɨ kapa nahataapa gaahapa nepɨ kamaayawaahiyaamataiwɨ
bimaawɨse, amɨ kapa ahotihɨ mmonɨhohɨpɨmba kapa wanɨ ahotirɨmɨretɨ
wɨndɨ ahɨmotatɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨtanɨhɨ ketɨ owetɨtandɨhapaaso.

32 Sahɨ saiwaapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nitanɨwɨ waatɨ gɨmunyaapɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ
bimɨtaatɨwɨ sapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Utaaho
wo namaamaataho nehɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ maarɨho noaamataise,
Awaisɨhoai ko netɨ maarɨho wɨwihonɨhɨ amɨ Awaisɨho maaritɨtandɨhɨretɨ
jatetinjato.

33 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho apopaatisahohɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨ
mambɨhaiwaapaahiyataise, amɨ komɨ apwaataatɨ maaritɨtandɨhɨretɨ
jatetinjato.

34 Iyatɨ ko yatɨwapɨ gwɨnyaitande: Komɨ apwaataatɨ maaritɨtandɨhapa
kaitandunɨ amɨ Awaisɨho maaritɨtandɨhapa kaitanduno. Iyataatɨ
asɨhiya apwainyɨhiya apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ namaamaatɨwɨhiyaunɨ amɨ
asɨhiya usaunɨ nehɨ Awaisɨhomɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyamapɨ kopɨ
nuwɨ napɨwaiwɨ waatɨ munanawɨ kiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ asɨhiyaunɨ amɨ
apwainyɨhiya namaamaatɨwɨhiya kiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho
nahandɨ nehɨ Awaisɨhoaisaahɨhɨ nunyawɨ nunyanɨwɨ nehɨ komɨ
otɨpɨpatapaahiyawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ apopaatɨ warɨhoaisɨhaatɨhɨ
nehɨ maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwaapaahiyataise, warɨho maaritɨtandɨhɨretɨ
kaatɨ jatetinjato.

35 Nɨnɨ kɨmandɨ taatɨ kasatotɨmandɨ nɨnɨ sangi netɨ nasisapuwɨtandɨ
kandaamaato, nɨnɨ sangi jatatamanɨtandɨ kandaato. Amɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨretɨ
bindawaawɨ, wapa wapaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ, Awaisɨhoai sahɨ
sawanaatɨ nahatiya samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nahandɨ nunyawɨmaitaatɨwɨ
nɨnɨ sapɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ maaritataatɨto.

36 Iyataatɨ utaaho woho wo kopɨ apopaatɨ apwaimaamaatɨ waatɨ
nurɨmɨhanohaamaati wɨndɨ ketɨ wɨmirahonɨhɨ amɨ kaatɨ kaatamɨ na-
maatɨtandɨhura kɨnaungwɨha aimɨ onehɨtonɨhɨ bimonɨhɨ, amɨ woho
kaataapɨ siyatɨ, nɨnɨ kaati ketɨ wɨmirahohɨtɨmandɨ maipɨhatɨ kiyono tatɨ
gwɨnyaataataahɨ, amɨ ko komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ
kiyane. Iyatɨ ko kaati gaasɨ netɨ wɨrane. Amɨ ko apopaatɨ kopɨ katɨwɨ
nurɨmahanohaamaati netɨ wɨratɨ kapurɨ namaatamaamaahɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ
gaare. Ko maipɨhatɨ kiyatɨ amɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyataamaise. Owetise.

37 Iyataatɨ amɨ ko komɨ amɨtɨhetapunɨ amɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ siyatɨ
amɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ namaamaatɨtaano tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ, amɨ ko komɨ ambɨpatɨ
apopaatisa tɨmaamaitɨtandɨhandapɨ gowindɨhandɨ biyatɨ netɨ yatɨhɨ ipatɨ-
satɨ jatataatɨ, amɨ ko kopɨ apopaatɨ nurɨmahanohaamaati netɨ wɨraitandɨ
tɨmetindɨhandɨ namatɨ, kaati netɨ wɨndɨ wɨmirataataahɨ, amɨ sandɨhɨ
tɨtɨhɨ gaahatɨ kiyataise.

38 Isɨ amɨ utaaho apopaatɨ kopɨ nurɨmahanohaamaati netɨ wɨraso gaahatɨ kiyataise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ utaaho apopaati netɨ wɨmiraso apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ kiyataisɨ ko tɨtɨhɨ nga bimɨtaise.

39 Amɨ apopaatɨ kaatamɨ warɨhoaisa kaatɨnɨhɨ bimone, kaatamɨ warɨho namaapotɨ konɨhɨ asoho bimonɨhuro. Amɨ kaatamɨ warɨho naponaahɨ amɨ nehɨ kaati nanɨhiyatɨ kaatamɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritisɨhoai namaatane. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kaatɨ utaaho Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhoai namaatane.

40 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Apopaatɨ osɨnaatɨ wɨndɨ jahɨra namaamaatatɨ nehɨ bindataataahɨ amɨ kaatɨ nga maaritatɨ biyatɨ bimɨtaise ndo. Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ saindunyaataahandɨ kandɨ nisangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nisɨhetɨ bimisɨho nɨngi netɨ gɨnunyaasɨhɨ sa katohɨma kandaato.

8

Porɨho Kohasɨpɨho Nandapa Autaahaatɨho Jaipɨtahoai Nunyawɨhapa Namaanɨwɨse Undataase

1 Sahɨ pɨwɨha kohasɨpɨho autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahoai tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ nunyawɨhapa Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nawɨho nunyawɨ nepɨ nandaatɨwo tɨwɨ nasenɨhohɨhaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha kɨmaasɨ kasatɨtaano. Sahɨ satawaatopo, nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaawaahiyaane tawaatopo. Sandɨhɨ tɨtɨhe. Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaawaahiyaanɨnɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwaisɨ nusatipɨhaawa gwɨnyaawaahiyaanɨne. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ wo nɨnɨ nisaahoya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ nɨnɨ waatɨ gɨwunyaatɨhonɨnisɨ nisɨha atɨnitaatɨwe tatɨ sawaho namimaatane. Iyataatɨ amɨ gɨwunyaasɨho amɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaatɨtandɨ biyatɨ kaundataataahɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahate.

2 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨho satatɨ nɨnɨhɨ aimɨ nahataapaahɨ gɨnunyaatahonɨne tisɨho so aimɨ nahataapaapɨ gɨnunyainje tatɨ katimbɨpa kapaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaataho nehɨ kandaase.

3 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha siyate. Gɨwunyaasɨho Autaahaatɨhoai maarɨho biyatɨ nunyatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretapɨ biyatɨ kaundisɨho sopɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ kiyaho gaahoe tatɨ usonataise.

4 Autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahoai kohasɨpɨho nunyawɨhapa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nandaawo ndɨwɨ nanɨsenɨhotɨhaapɨ sandɨ nisɨha kasatɨtaato. Autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtaho so akɨtɨhomaahe. Owetise. Nehɨhapaare. Nehɨ sɨwipatɨ isɨhiya kaiwɨ ahiyawɨhaapaaso. O Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨho nehɨ naasohɨhɨ bindataise taahɨho owetise taatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaawaahiyaane.

5 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpaapɨ autaahaatɨhoe tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpaapɨ nyamɨ awaisɨhoe tɨwɨ katawaatopo. Aiwɨ kiya autaahaatɨho taahɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bindataise, amɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ autaahaatɨho taahɨho bindataise tɨwi kapa jaiwɨtahapaapɨ maaritɨwɨ mepɨ autaahemawaayopo.

6 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨhɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho nehɨ naasohɨhe. Ko nyamɨ Apɨho amɨ ko nehɨ naasohɨ nahataapa kahapaamapɨpa kiyatɨ amɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanangisangi kiyatɨ ahɨnyisataise komɨhapa kawɨsaatɨ bimɨtɨhaawo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nahataapa osamatɨ ahoyatɨ jatisɨho naasohɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihore. Komɨhetapɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa noaipatɨ ahondaise.

Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨhetapɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ nga watɨpɨtaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyaatɨ bimɨtɨhaawe.

7 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya wanɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya autaahaatɨho so jaiwɨtahoe tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahopo. Owetise. Gɨmaawunyaatahiyaasɨ jɨhura ko jaiwɨtahomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kohasɨpɨho ko jaiwɨtahoai tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ nunyohɨpɨpaapɨ autaahaatɨho akɨtɨhoai nunyawɨhapaasɨ nandɨhaawo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nanawaayopo. Sandɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ namusesɨpatahiyaasɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahoai nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ nunyawɨhapa nanawaayopo. Saiwɨ nanɨwɨhiyaasɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho ipotɨhura netɨ nunjatɨ gɨwunyaatɨ satɨ maipɨhatɨ kiyawaayopo undatɨ nunjihɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

8 Nandapa sapaaraahɨ nyangisɨ nanyamaasisɨ notɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ detɨ utatototɨ ahɨmaanyisataise koaisaatɨ maasɨ bimɨtɨhaawo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nandapa kapa nyahɨ namaanɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipawaatɨ maipɨhandisahiyaanɨnɨmetɨto. Nandapa kapa nanɨhaawisangi kapa netɨ nyangi wɨndɨ manyɨtatamase.

9 Nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ sahɨ aimɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ jaawo satataato. Sahɨ wiwa nandapa autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtɨhoaisɨ nepɨ akohoemapɨhoaisɨ nunyawɨhapa nandaawo. Nainjaihɨ isɨhiya wanɨ namasawɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya sangisɨ jasonawa sahɨ kapa nainjaihɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho owe sandɨ maipɨhandiso undonɨhandɨ amɨ kiyaisangisɨ nepɨ kapa nandapa nandaawo. Nanawaawɨ amɨ maipɨhandɨ kaitaawo.

10 Sandɨ nɨnɨ katotɨma apaapɨmaato. Kɨnyɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtaho tɨtɨhɨ akohomaahe. O amɨ Autaahaatɨho akoho nehɨ naasohɨhe tɨpɨ gwɨnyaapɨhoŋɨ koŋɨ numbwɨ ko jaiwɨtahomɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ nandaapɨ nandapa kapa nandaapɨ bimisamɨhɨ utaaho wo komɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ watɨpɨmetaho nandapa sapa gaahapaametisɨ namandaano tatɨ bimainjaho ko kɨnyɨ nainjamɨhiyataatɨ amɨ kapa nandapa netɨ nandaise.

11 Kɨnyɨ saimbɨ nandapa tɨtɨhɨ mmonɨpɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahomɨhapa kopɨ gwɨnyaahingɨtɨhanda kapa nanɨhingɨtɨhandɨ sandɨhɨ tɨtɨhe. Amɨ ko wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmaawunyaataho maipɨhandaatɨhɨ tɨmahiyatɨ nosasɨndaiso amɨ sɨkoai maawɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Kɨraisiho napwisɨhoso.

12 Naisɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho gwɨsɨha wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ namusesɨpatahiyaasɨ samɨ kiyohɨtɨhandaahɨ nepɨ kiyaisɨ maipɨhandaatɨhemawaawaahɨ amɨ Jisaasihoai maawɨ ahoyawɨ maipɨhatɨ kawisawaayopo.

13 Iyataatɨ amɨ nisɨ naisoho gɨwunyaasɨho nandapa sapa autaahaatɨho akohometaho jaiwɨtahoai nunyawɨhapaasɨ namando tatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa nɨnɨ wɨndɨ namando nainjanɨhɨ amɨ nisɨ naisoho nɨngisɨ nisonataatɨ amɨ nanatɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ nutaiso.

9

Porɨho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Kaindɨhandapɨ Nawɨho Namese

1 Nɨngisɨ usa namaanimbɨpuwɨtaapo owetise. Nisɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maarɨtohɨpɨpa kaindɨ nandapa waapoho nando. Kɨraisiho komɨ pɨwɨha awusaitandɨ natanoaasihɨ napɨtɨhonɨne, nehɨ nɨngisɨ napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Siyatɨ natanoaasihɨ nasonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ satawaatopo, Kɨraisiho komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ natausaasihɨhomaahe tawaatopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihoai tɨtɨhɨ nisɨ ndɨhaara usonɨtɨhonɨne. Usonɨtɨhonɨnɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ ko Kɨraaisihoai mausonahoe tawaatopo. Kɨraisiho sapɨ natanoaasihɨ napɨtɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kasatonɨhɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.

2 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaahɨ nisapɨ ko Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhomaahe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaasaihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨhɨ nisapɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Porɨho Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Awaisɨhopɨ kasatonɨhɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ nasisataise nisapɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoe tato.

3 Aihɨ amɨ wanɨ sahɨ nisapɨ satawaatopo. Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaipatapɨ sasaahoyaamatiyatɨ nawɨho namese tɨwɨ katauhɨ wihoaaŋɨha sandɨ kasatɨtandiyo.

4 Awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ natanyoaasihɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyaatɨ daayɨhaawɨ nandapa waapoho nanyamɨtaawɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapo taatɨ jatɨtɨhaawɨ sandɨ gaaro?

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiya asɨhiya Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai newa wɨraatɨ amɨ kiyaisaatɨ maasɨ nowa nasaaya daitɨhaawɨ sandɨ gaaro? Amɨ nyahɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Pitaahounɨ amɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨ saingoyaunɨ kiyohɨpatamatiyaatɨ wɨndɨ kamaito owetise.

6 Nɨnunɨ amɨ Banapaasihounɨ nawɨho yawahuraanyapɨhopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨpatɨ namɨhaahosɨha Awaisɨhomɨhatɨhɨhɨ kawitɨhaawɨ amɨ sandɨ gaaro sahɨ nawɨho nanyamɨtaatɨwo?

7 Kɨma gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha katɨtandiyo. Tingaatɨhaisaho pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ kaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandapɨ nawɨho nametaamaise. Owetise, netaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wainɨhandɨ yamasɨho amɨ wainɨhandɨ nandatɨ namaanataamaise. Owetise. Nandatɨ nanataise. Amɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨho yamasɨho maasapɨhomɨ amwɨtɨhɨrɨ nammotɨ namaanataa-maise. Owetise, ammwɨtɨhɨrɨ nammotɨ nanataise.

8 Iyataatɨ kɨma pɨwɨha gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha aimɨ katotɨma nɨnɨhɨhɨ gwɨnyaatɨha kandaamaato, owetise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesi-hoai numwimbɨpaatɨhapisangisɨ kɨmɨ kiyaha kamaanyatataaso? Owe, kanyatataase.

9 Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa numwihɨ Mosesiho ahaimbɨpa siya-hapaapɨto. Maasapɨho kauho kinyɨ konɨho witɨhandamɨ pasaaha komɨ itɨpata itɨpatɨ ikɨsɨmwɨandɨ konɨhoaasɨnɨ wɨraposapaahura komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ namimbɨpupe, konɨho netɨ namando tɨpo owetise tatɨ jɨpatɨpindataise. Autaahaatɨho sata katindɨmandɨ nehɨ kauhopaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ kandaaso? Owetise, isɨhiyaanapimaawɨ kandaase.

10 Autaahaatɨho nyapɨ gɨmaanyunyaataiso? Owetise, nyapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ sa pɨwɨha nyapɨha kandaase. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato siyahaiwa ahondaise. Utaaho yapɨpatɨ yapasatɨ ikɨsɨmwisɨho nandapa niyaamatɨ kapa nawatɨ akuraahiyonɨhɨ nandande tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kiyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo konɨhomɨ pasaaha ikɨsɨmwotɨ tɨwɨhaasɨho nandandɨhapaaso tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kiyataise.

11 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ sɨkiyaahiyaanisɨ maarɨhopɨ nandapa samɨhatɨhɨ tɨmahaayo. Isɨ sahɨ nandapa ambɨpatapɨhapa nyangisɨ andɨtɨnyaiwɨtandɨhapa nanyamɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ tɨtɨhɨmetihɨtowo?

12 Iyataatɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usa ambɨpatapɨhapa nanyamɨto tɨwɨ jainjasaihɨ kapa nunyawaawaahɨ amɨ nyapɨ kiya ambɨpatapɨhapa naitaatɨwe tɨwɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ ambɨpatapɨhapa sahɨ nanyamisaihɨ nga naitɨhaahandɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ kapa nameho. Namehonɨhɨ sahɨ katauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kapaisɨ ipɨhatisawaamawa otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨhatɨ nawɨho namewaahatɨ kiyahaayo. Nawɨho namewaatɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, nyahɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaatɨ kasatisaihɨ sahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ nawɨho

numwɨtɨhaaho oweso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atɨhomitauhe.
13 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋaaŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiya nandapa katɨhɨ isɨhiya nesaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohɨpɨpa kiya nepɨ nanawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ waamaindumahohɨpɨpɨhɨ kiyohiyɨhiya amɨ nandapa kapɨhɨ tɨhɨwɨ waamaindumwahohɨpɨpaamɨ nepɨ nanawaayopo. Isɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ sangisɨ gɨmaasunyainjo?
14 Aihɨ amɨ Awaisɨho sɨkɨretɨ andɨtitatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ kandaase, isɨhiya pɨwɨha anusoaahohiyɨhiyai kahapaamapɨpa nunyawɨse, kiya nepɨ nanɨwɨ bindawa isɨhiyai pɨwɨha katɨwunjɨtaatɨwo ndaase.
15 Awaisɨho sata katipatɨ katɨ kaiwɨ usaahɨ nawɨho nehauhɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨhɨ nawɨho wɨndɨ nameho. Aihɨ amɨ wanisangisɨ sahɨ wapa nɨngisɨ nanɨmɨtaatɨwɨhapaapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataamaayo. Owetise. Sandɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Nɨnɨ nawɨho nametaatɨ janɨmahonɨhɨ napotaataahɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ gaare wiwa nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho owehatɨ kaitandɨ maaritotɨhandɨ namaitandɨ oweso.
16 Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha awusoaataatɨ nɨnɨ gaahatɨ kaindɨ awusoaataayono ndɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ naimaatɨndandɨmaahe, owetise. Satɨ otɨpitɨ Awaisɨhomɨhatɨ kawitandɨ nanɨmihɨhatiso. O amɨ nɨnɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ baindɨ kamaawisanaahɨ Awaisɨho itɨhɨndɨtaiso.
17 Isɨ kɨmatɨ otɨpɨmbatɨ nɨwahonɨnɨsɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ kiyataamaayonɨ nawɨho wɨndɨ namaito. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato Awaisɨhomɨhatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nanɨmihɨhatɨ nɨnɨ kawisataayono.
18 Nawɨho maahɨwo napitetaho naitande? Nawɨho nametɨhatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataatɨ maaritotɨhandɨ sɨkandɨ nawɨhomatiyahandɨ ketaayono. Isɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ nawɨho isɨhiya nanɨmɨtaawo ndɨ wɨndɨ minjatɨto.

Porɨho Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiyaamɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhore

19 Isɨhiya usa nɨngisɨ ninjatawa nawɨho nisɨ otɨpɨpatapɨho naninyaihɨ naitandɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Nɨnɨ nawɨho nametɨhonɨne. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaapɨ nawɨho nametɨhatɨ kaitande. Kaisanɨhɨ samɨ usaatɨ Kɨraisihoenda napɨtaatɨwo.
20 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Judaahiyaisatɨ bindataahura amɨ kiyaamɨ kaiwɨ bimohɨpatamataindɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ kaindɨ bindataayo. Saindɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe nɨnɨ pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨha kaundisanɨhɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwe. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨhonɨnisɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nɨngi ninjatataamaise. Maaninjatihɨhandɨ kandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨtɨhonisamataindɨ bindataayo. Saindɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, pɨwɨha nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ kaundisanɨhɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwe.
21 Aindɨ amɨ naasɨ katɨ kaindɨ Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa atɨhomiwɨhiyaisatɨ bindataahura wɨnɨhapɨpa kapa namepɨ atɨhomiwɨhiyaamataindɨhonɨnɨ bindataayo. Saindɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ sandɨ kiya pɨwɨha kaundisanɨhɨ atiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwe. Sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa minjapepihɨro daamaato. Owetise. Kɨraisihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baindɨ japepihɨrataayo.
22 Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nundɨ isɨhiya maipɨhonjɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ bindataatɨ amɨ maipɨhonjɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaindɨ bɨpi pɨwɨha kandunjataayo kiya maipɨhonjɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nisɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ

Autaahaatɨhoenda napɨtaatɨwo. Isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ saindɨ kawisataayo kiyaamɨ usa Kɨraisihoenda napɨtaatɨwo.

23 Nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataayo isɨhiya nahataapɨpɨhiya Pɨwɨha Gaaha Kɨraisihopɨha atitaatɨwo. Saindɨ andɨtindɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ nɨnunɨ amɨ kiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ gaahapa nanyamɨtandɨ katimbɨpa nahatiyaanɨnɨ maasɨ naitɨhaahandapo.

24 Sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ gisunyaatahiyaate. Isɨhiya ipɨpa (baarɨho) yandɨpɨhoaisangi amɨ ipɨpa isɨhiya naupwasi nihɨtohɨtɨhandisangi nehɨhandɨ isɨwɨ nihɨtawaamaayopo. Kiya isɨwɨ nihɨtohiyɨhiyaamɨ usa jɨhimatɨwɨ usai nusatipɨhaapɨ naiwɨ noaipaitaatɨwɨ namɨhanopɨpɨhɨ noaipapɨ nusatipahohiyɨhiya wapa naitaatɨwɨhapa namɨhanɨwɨ ahotihɨ isɨwɨ nihɨtawaayopo. sandɨhɨ sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate. Isɨhiya nahatiya isɨwɨ nihɨtawaahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ naasohɨ jɨhimatatɨ niyatɨ noaipaitaatɨwɨ namɨhanohɨpɨpɨhɨ niyatɨ jɨhɨ noaipasɨhohɨ ko naitaatɨwɨ namɨhanohɨpɨpa kapa netaise. Isɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ wanɨ maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ bimaamɨ niyohɨtɨmandɨ wapa wapa naitaatɨwɨ isɨhiya ipɨpa isɨwɨ amɨ nihɨtohɨtɨhandamatiyahande tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨho ipotɨhura yamɨhapataatɨhɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai wihoaanɨhapa gaahapa numwɨtandɨ netɨ tɨmanatɨ ahɨwimbɨpa kiyaisawɨ maasɨ nahatiyaatɨ naitaatɨwɨ nga andɨtitɨwɨ Kɨraisiho maaritatɨ nasisatɨ kasatirɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ bimaawɨse.

25 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo ipɨpa wapa isatɨ amɨ nihɨtatɨ isɨhiya usaisatɨ tusatipatɨtandɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ ipɨpa isatɨ nihɨtɨtandɨhɨretematɨ kapa ko kaitandɨhapa namɨhananatɨ kiyatɨ isatɨ amɨ nihɨti notɨ nasayatɨ netɨ andɨtitatɨ watɨpɨtataise. Ko siyatɨ tɨtɨhematinjatɨ ipɨpa noaipahonɨhɨ isatɨ nihɨndaahura ko wapa naitandɨ usaisatɨ tusatipatimbɨpa usai nusatipasɨtɨhandapɨ nehonɨhɨ isɨhiya kapa nepɨ ko usaisɨ nusatipasɨtɨhandapɨ sapa netaise tɨwɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ nunjawɨ koai numwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ ko saiwa kiyataise. Iyataatɨ ko siyatɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nusatipasɨtɨhandapɨ nesɨpɨpa nehɨ isaaha tandɨpɨho gaahomɨ kwɨtaaho ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ awasatɨ namasaatatɨ owetisɨho netaise. Amɨ nyahɨhɨ ipotɨhura nasisoaarɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ sanyatatɨ sahɨ nisi apɨpaahɨ maaritɨtɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨho wɨnitirɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaate nyatatɨ nyapɨ ko maaritɨtandɨhɨretɨ isɨhiya ipɨpa isɨwɨ nihɨtɨwɨ tusatipatohiyɨhiyaamatiyahaayo. Amɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ wanɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ ipotɨhura wapa namasaatatɨ wɨndɨ owemetatɨ kapaanɨhɨ ahotɨtandɨhapa gaahapa nyangi Autaahaatɨho nanyamɨtando.

26 Aihɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ andɨtatɨ napamatɨ watɨpɨndɨ kiyataayo. Amɨ utaaho wo wapa naitandɨ minɨ minɨ nepemaitatɨ minjatɨ tɨtɨhɨ naiwɨ noaipaitaatɨwɨ namɨhanohɨrɨhɨraasɨnɨ niyatɨ noaipatɨ owemaitandɨhapɨhɨ jaatɨ nihɨti naisɨhomataindo. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo woaisamɨ wapa naitaatɨmɨ itipata tunnamaamɨ ko itipa nehɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamatɨ utaahomɨhetɨ tɨmasɨhomataindɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa otɨpɨpatɨ dahopa bimohɨrɨhɨretɨ baindɨ jatɨnɨtɨ aŋɨnɨ bindataayo.

27 Amɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ kaitandɨ gwaitatɨ maahaamatiyatɨ nnaanaatatɨ gwiwaiwa wɨndɨ kamaitandɨ netɨ daahɨ ipɨhatindɨ naputɨ nisaputɨ isɨwatataayo. Sandɨ saindɨ nisɨ ambɨpati nɨnɨ iwinjatataayo. Nɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ katamɨ gwaitirɨhɨretɨ netɨ wɨnisasatɨ niwatataamaise. Owe. Amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ nisɨ ambɨpati netɨ wɨsasatɨ namisapuwataataahɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ Kɨraisihoai atɨwiwɨ nɨwipinjawɨse undɨtɨ kaundataahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨhi satatɨ kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihoai wɨndɨ baimbɨ atɨwimbɨ namaawipinjise ndatɨ nawɨsatenɨmaitaiho.

10

Wiwa Nanyisendandɨhaiwa Nanyisehonɨhɨ Tɨmahiyaanɨpanɨ Jaawa Daitɨhaawo

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nyamɨ asoya asisa jɨhura Mosesiho numwaasi napihɨ yapɨpatɨ Isipɨhanda namasi nasohiyɨhiyai nusoaipatɨ kawimatiwaiwaapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ nanɨpimaamatɨwɨse. Siya nyamɨ asoya asisa jɨhura Isɨraherɨhiya kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho tuwipatɨ netɨ numwaasatɨ nurɨpapɨhatɨ iwinjaatotɨ daihɨra netɨ nunjihɨ katɨhɨ daimɨ nasawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho Durɨhɨrɨhɨ Amatenɨhɨrɨ netɨ nasɨpatɨ wihɨwihoaaŋemasɨhɨ otɨhamwaaŋɨ nipiyaipasɨhɨ kɨra ikwaahɨrɨhɨra itɨpapɨ nahaitawaayopo.

2 Kiya saiwɨ naasaimbɨpɨhɨmatɨwɨ ahoyanɨwɨ tuwipatamɨ yatɨhɨ yamatɨhɨ daiwɨ napɨwɨ amɨ Durɨhɨrɨ Amatenɨhɨrɨ nahaitohɨtɨmandɨ Mosesihoai Autaahaatɨho namɨhainjɨhɨ ko kiyaamɨ jɨho awaisɨhoematatɨ kiyai numwaasi napihɨ amɨ kiya komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnowaayopo tatɨ netɨ nanyisataise.

3 Iyataatɨ amɨ nehɨ saurɨmaahe. Autaahaatɨho kiyai wapai maawɨ kawisataise. Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ nandapa wapa numwihɨ Isɨraherɨhiya nahatiya sapa nandɨpa nanawaayopo.

4 Aiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawaho komɨ watɨpɨhanda kiyatɨ katihɨ waapoho nawɨhetapɨ noaasɨho numwihɨ kiya nahatiya nanawaayopo. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ watɨpɨhanda netɨ kaihɨ waapoho nawɨha yamatɨhɨ yapɨpataatɨhɨ ahotisɨhetapɨ noaasɨho amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kiyaisatɨtihɨ ko waapoho kiyaanɨhɨ nanawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ sa nawa ketapɨ waapoho noaasaahɨ Kɨraisiho sawahore.

5 Amɨ saiwa gaahaiwa kiya iwɨtatamanatɨ kawihɨhandɨ kandɨ siya nyamɨ asoya asisa jɨhuraahiya maipɨhaiwa mwɨtetɨwɨ kiyauhɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitatɨ nehɨ apousataise. Sandɨhɨ akɨtɨtihɨ nyahɨ mmonɨhaayo amɨ kiya nepɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apowindɨhandɨ nunyohɨtɨhanda nehɨ iwinjasɨhɨ kapɨhɨ yapɨpatɨ awasipata napwauhɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ andɨtatɨ netɨ nihɨrɨnatɨ torɨwatatɨ kɨhapɨhɨ kɨhapɨhɨ ahondaise.

6 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ saiwa kiyai nusoaipasɨwiwa biyaatɨ mmondɨhaawe. Mmonaatɨ yayaatɨ aŋɨnɨhiyaanɨnɨ siyahaiwa nyangi namaanyoaipaitandɨ bɨpi bitoaitɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ saiwaapɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaahaawɨ nyangi siyatɨ nanyesɨpatɨtande. Nyahɨ saiwaapɨ ambɨpatɨ gwaitatɨ amɨ nyamɨ maarɨho noaawaama kiyaatɨ kiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ katɨ kaitɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ maarɨmitise taatɨ gwɨnyapendɨhaawe.

7 Wiwa siyahaiwaapɨto. Sahɨ wo autaahaatɨho jaipɨtahopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtɨwɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumaamapɨse amɨ jɨhura Isɨraherɨhiya usa kiyohɨrɨhɨreto. Amɨ kiya kiyohɨpɨpaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ wapɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

“Kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya autaahaatɨho jaipɨtahopɨ nandapa awaimbɨpa tɨhɨwɨ nanɨwɨ bindawaawɨ kopɨ maaritɨwɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtɨwɨ nawesɨnɨwɨ waipwaapɨ amɨ usɨhiya dosi asɨhiyaisɨ iwiwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaipɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyopo,” *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 32:6*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

8 Isɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usa ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ usɨhiya asɨhiyaisawɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨpatamatiyaatɨ nyangisangi apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamaayaatɨ namɨhaawa namaitɨhaawo. Amɨ kiya saiwɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨwɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyai kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya 23,000 kaiwɨhiya ipɨ naasoetɨ kuraanɨhɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ nemase.

9 Iyaatɨ amɨ nyangisangi maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtaatɨ andɨtatɨ napawaamawa
mwɨtetaatɨ kiyaatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ maarɨho mandɨha newa nɨwinaamana
koaisɨ apowindɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namumwɨtɨhaawo. Amɨ
nyamɨ asoya asisa usa kiyohɨpatamatiyaato. Amɨ kiya nyamɨ asoya asisa
usa saiwɨ kiyauhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apɨpaahɨ apowihɨ aukwɨranɨhoai netɨ
natausaasihɨ nasatɨ asisɨha nahateweti kɨhiyai kɨhiyai ikotɨ gaamasɨhɨ amɨ
kiya napowo.

10 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya namɨhanatɨ
ahɨwisawɨhiyaisɨ mandɨtɨwiwɨ itɨhɨmundɨwɨse jɨhura Mosesiyɨ Aroniyai
nandapa gaahapaapundɨwɨ itɨhundɨwɨ mandɨtɨwisohɨpatamataiwo.
Saiwɨ itɨhundɨwɨ mandɨtɨwisauhɨ Awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨho
yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhoai natausaasihɨ nasatɨ kiyaisɨ tiwamaso.

11 Jɨhura Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiya pohipɨwisohiyɨhiyaisɨ
nemasɨtɨmandɨ sandɨ nyangisɨ sahɨ saisaihaahɨ nesamaito tatɨ nyangisɨ
nanyisɨtandɨ kiyataise. Kiyataatɨ komɨ isɨhiyai kaundihɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ
ahiyawaayopo nyahɨ siyahaiwa wɨndɨ kamaitɨhaawo.

12 Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ andɨtindɨ bitondaayo
tisɨho biyatɨ jaato wiwa maipɨhaiwa kiyataatɨ tɨmɨhaitaiso.

13 Iyataatɨ amɨ wiwa nangɨsenɨhaiwa gisaapɨhɨ nangoaipahonaahɨ
amɨ sɨkiyahaiwa gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya usaapɨhisangi nusoaipahaiwa nan-
goaipataise. Isɨ wiwa nangɨsenahaiwa noaipahonaahɨ Autaahaatɨho
nanɨhiyatɨ nanɨpimatahomaahe isɨhiyaisɨ wiwa yaawatɨ naanɨhaiwa nun-
jenahaiwa waatɨ nusoaipahonaahɨ nɨnɨ ketɨ andɨtɨwitɨ iwinjatɨto tatɨ
katahosɨ kiyatɨ sahɨ andɨtitɨtaatɨwɨ andɨtɨsaiwatɨ watɨpɨsamahonɨhɨ amɨ
kandɨ nasɨsesɨtɨhandi sahɨ nga andɨtitɨwɨ ipɨhatiwɨmaitaapo.

Autaahaatɨho Akohoaisunɨ Amɨ Itɨpɨho Maipɨhapaisunɨ Ahoyaatɨ Mepɨ Autaahemwaumaamaitɨhaawo

14 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ nɨnɨ
maarɨho awaindɨhandɨ nasanyohiyɨhiyaate, autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahoaisɨ
apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ mepɨ autaahemwaamapɨ kandɨnɨhɨ namapɨse. So
autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahoai namasisɨ kaanɨhɨ yandɨhitɨwɨse.

15 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nepɨ nga
tɨtɨhɨ pɨwaatɨwɨhiyaatangi kasatataato sahɨ nahariwɨhiyaatɨmaahe. Isɨ
kɨma pɨwɨma nɨnɨ sangisɨ kasatɨtandiyohɨmaapɨ ko nyangisɨ akaaha
kanyatataaso e nehɨha kanyatataaso tɨwɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mmonɨwɨ
gɨsunyaatɨtaise.

16 Wipatɨ kaapɨho waapoho wainɨhandɨ windaho Jisaasihomɨ jɨtɨpatɨ
nuhaamasɨtɨhandapɨ namɨhanaho so gaapɨpatɨ ahotahore. Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ
ko nandɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undaatɨ newaatɨ
nanɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ sandɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe gaare undaatɨ
newaatɨ nanɨhohɨtɨndɨ nyangi netɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ nyamaamahɨwataise.
Aihɨ Kɨraisihomɨ jɨtɨpataahɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa bausatɨ
nenyamataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ naumbowaatɨ
nanɨhohɨtɨmandɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpatɨ nyapɨ nasɨpatindɨhandapɨ nyahɨ
namɨhanaatɨ bɨretɨhandɨ nanɨhaayo. Sandɨ siyaatɨ nanɨhohɨtɨmandɨ
sandaahɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ netɨ nyamaamahɨwataise. Aihɨ sandapaahɨ sahɨ
aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.

17 Nyahɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nehɨ naasaahɨhɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ
nanɨhaayo. Nanahaawɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanangi netɨ nyamaamahɨwataise.
Iyatɨ amɨ nyangisɨ netɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ nyamaamahɨwataise. Aihɨ nyahɨ
noaipawaatɨ nehɨ naasiyaanɨ naasɨkiyaanimatɨhaayo.

18 Isɨraherɨhiya jɨhura kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Kiya nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyawɨ amɨ dɨpumanɨtandɨ tɨhohɨpɨpa nanawaawɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ tɨmaamahɨwataise.
19 Iyataatɨ amɨ wiwa sahɨ nisapɨ isɨhiya autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtaho taahɨhoai nandapa tɨhɨwɨ nunyohɨpɨpaamɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akɨpɨpa kiyawaayopo ndaase tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaawɨ owe. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ autaahaatɨho taahɨho jaiwɨtahopɨ tɨtɨhɨ autaahaatɨho akɨtɨhoe daamaato.
20 Owetise. Nɨnɨ sandaato isɨhiya nandapa gaarehandɨ nunyohɨpɨpa sapa itɨpɨho maipɨhapai nunyawaayopo autaahaatɨho akɨtɨhoai nunyawaamaayopo ndaato. Isɨ sahɨ nuwɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ nɨngisɨ pondise.
21 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ nuwɨ napɨwaiwɨ naasɨkura Awaisɨhomɨ wipatɨ kaapɨhoaapɨhɨ waapoho nanɨwɨmapɨ amɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapaamɨ wipatɨ kaapɨhoaapɨhɨ nanɨwɨmapɨ amɨ Awaisɨhomɨ ganɨhoaasɨnɨ nandapa nanɨwɨmapɨ amɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapaamɨ ganɨhoaasɨnɨ nandapa nanɨwɨ wɨndɨ saiwɨ kamaitaapo.
22 Nyahɨ nowa nasaya siyaatɨ kaisaihɨ Awaisɨho nyasonataatɨ apomaawɨtaiso? Awaisɨho apousonɨhɨ nyangisɨ yaasatɨ naanɟɨhandɨ ko nanyinyonɨhɨ nyahɨ nga andɨtitɨtaano?

Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Kahapaamapɨpa Nga Kiyawaahandɨ Kandɨ Baiwɨ Mmonɨwɨ Jatɨnɨwɨ Kaitaatɨwe

23 Iyataatɨ amɨ wapa taahɨpɨpaahɨ yahapa nga nanɨhiyaatɨ topɨtaata kaitɨhaahapa ahondaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ nahataapa nga nyangi wɨndɨ maanyɨtatamanɨtaise. Owetise. Iyataatɨ amɨ wapa nahataapa nga kaitaatɨwɨhapa ahondaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kapa nahataapa kiyohɨpɨpaaraahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretapɨ wɨndɨ waatɨ gɨmaawunyaatɨtaise.
24 Isɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨhoŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨwahonyapɨ gwɨnyaahingɨpɨpaahɨhɨ wɨndɨ kamaime. Isɨhiya nahatiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya mmonɨwɨ nepɨ maaritɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨhapa kaime.
25 Iyataatɨ amɨ kohasɨpɨho wapa nawɨhopɨ ahaisaihɨhapaapɨ nanɨhohɨpɨpaamɨtindɨho e namaanɨhohɨpaamɨtindɨho tɨpɨ gwɨnyaapaapɨ kɨmba kohasɨpɨmo maahapɨhapɨ nesipɨwɨ ahiyopo tɨpɨ wɨndɨ baahaimbɨ namunjenɨme. Nehɨ nepɨ nanɨme.
26 Sandɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ wapɨhɨ satatɨ ahondaise:

> “Yapɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ Awaisɨhomɨhate. Iyatɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa katɨ yapɨmbata ahotimbɨpaisangisɨ nehɨ komɨhapaahɨhe,”
> *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 24:1*

tatɨ ahondaise.
27 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ kasatataato. Utaaho wo Kɨraisihopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaaho sahɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatangisɨ nisɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nandapa maasɨ nandɨhaawo satatɨ kasatonaahɨ amɨ sahɨ komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nandapa maasɨ nandaatɨwɨ nutaatɨwaahɨ nuwɨse. Nuwɨ nandapa sangi nasamimbɨpa nanɨhaiwɨ nepɨ nahataapa nanɨwɨ owemapɨse. Saiwɨ nanawaawɨ nandɨmba kɨmba maahapɨhapɨ nepɨhape tɨwɨ namaasenɨwɨ nehɨ nanɨwɨse.
28 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa sangisɨ sasatisaihaahɨ kɨmba nandɨmba autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahoai gaarehandɨ nunyawɨhape satisaihaahɨ amɨ kapa wɨndɨ namaanɨwɨse isɨhiya nandapa saiwɨhape satohiyɨhiyai sahɨ nepɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtaatɨwo. Amɨ wiwa sahɨ kapa nepɨ nainjaihɨ amɨ kiya nepɨ nanawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ

netɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨmetahandɨ kiyawaayopo undonɨhɨ amɨ kiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨtaawo.
29 Aihɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ sandɨ kasatohɨtɨndɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ nehɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ satɨpɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ kiyataataahɨ wɨndɨ tɨtɨhɨmaahe tapaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ namaanɨme daamaato. Owe. Amɨ utaaho satatɨ sapa nandapa autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahoai nunyawɨhape satatɨ kasatisɨho gwɨnyaatɨ sapa nandapa nɨnɨ nanataataahɨ wɨndɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨtaise tatunyaatɨ kasatisɨhopunyaatɨto. Isɨ amɨ ko kasatisɨho gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandapimatonɨhɨ sahɨ nandapa wɨndɨ namandaatɨwe satataato. Iyataatɨ amɨ wapaapɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ sapaahɨ nyahɨ nga nanɨhiyaatɨ usa amɨ wapa netɨ nanyisapuhonɨhɨ wɨndɨ namitanaatɨ kaitotɨwɨ gwɨnyaahopɨpaahɨ amɨ sahɨ nga kaitaapo. Amɨ usa sangi samaasatɨtaapo. “Sapa sahɨ wɨndɨ nanɨhaiwɨ kamaiwɨse,” maasatɨtaapo. Amɨ sandɨhɨ kiyaamɨ nandɨhapaamaahe. Owe.
30 Nandapa amɨ wapa nepɨ nandaatɨwɨ kapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undɨwɨ sahɨ nepɨ nainjaihɨhapaapɨ isɨhiya usa sapɨ pɨwɨha ɨtɨhɨtɨwɨ samɨ dawaataatapɨ katɨtaatɨwɨ tanyaaha owetise. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undɨwosawɨ nandapaisangi amɨ wapaisangi nepɨ nanɨhohɨpɨpaapɨ wo ɨtɨhɨtɨtandɨ komɨhandɨmaahe. Owe.
31 Isɨ amɨ pɨwɨha awaisɨha nɨnɨ sangisɨ samɨ jɨhɨ nandapa autaahaatɨho nehɨ jaiwɨtahoai tɨhɨwɨ nunyohɨpɨpaapɨ sahɨ nanisenotɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨha kasatɨtandiyonɨ atiwɨse. Sahɨ wapa nandapa amɨ waapohoaisangi nepɨ nanawaahapaapɨ samaatɨwɨse. Sapa nyahɨ newaatɨ nandɨhaahape amɨ sapa namandɨhaahape tɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Wɨndɨ samaiwɨ sahɨ nahataapa kiyohɨpɨpa isɨhiya mmonawaawɨ kapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ nɨwimaapɨ ko awaisɨho gaahoe tɨwɨ koai nepɨ awaindepumwaitaatɨwɨhɨretɨ mmonɨwɨ kaiwɨse satataato.
32 Pɨwɨha kɨmɨka wɨretematɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaato. Sahɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaapunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ isɨhiya usa bimohiyɨhiyaapunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapunɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ sahɨ wapa kaiwɨ nanɨhohɨpɨpa nanɨwɨ kaiwɨse. Amɨ kiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨhɨra mmonɨwɨ naitaatɨwo. Aiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ taawɨ namasawɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya wɨndɨ tɨmahiyawɨ jahɨra maipɨhandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ namuto.
33 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨsangi sɨrɨ kɨretɨ kiyataayo nisɨ kiyohɨpɨpa nahataapaaro amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nisɨ kiyohɨpɨpa nahataapa mmonawaawɨ kaiwaapɨ maaritɨtaatɨwɨhɨreto. Akɨpɨpa napa nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨhi netɨ andɨtɨniwatɨ nɨtatamanɨtaise ndɨ wapa nɨnɨ kiyohɨpɨpa kiyataamaayo. Owe. Nehɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ kɨmɨretɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kapa kiyataayo. Akɨpɨpa napa isɨhiya pɨhɨtatɨ taahiyɨhiyai netɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaise ndɨ nasenɨtɨ mmonɨtɨ kiyataayo amɨ nɨnɨ wapa kiyohɨpɨpaaro. Amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ wapa kiyohɨtɨmandɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaisɨ kiyai Kɨraisiho kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhɨretemwaitando amɨ Kɨraisiho kiyai kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ.

11

1 Amɨ Kɨraisiho kairɨhɨretɨ nɨnɨ mmonɨtɨ netɨ komɨ kaipatɨ katɨ kiyataayo. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨhatɨ netɨ nisɨ kiyohɨpatɨ katɨ kɨretɨ kaiwɨ nɨngisɨ nanipinjawɨse.

Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai Mepɨ Autaahepumwaitaatɨwɨ Ahoyanawaahura Kaitaatɨwɨhɨretapɨ Porɨho Wɨnɨhɨndaase

2 Sahɨ nisapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨwaiwa sahɨ kaitaatɨwɨ kaiwa namaamapɨ nahatewetɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨpɨ gwɨnyaapɨ bimohɨtɨhandapɨ kiya gaahatɨ kiyawaayopo ndɨ maarɨsitɨtɨ autaahesamataayo.

3 Aihɨ amɨ pɨwɨha kɨma sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha sandɨ kasatɨtandiyo.
Usɨhiya nahatiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho jɨho Kɨraisihore. Aihɨ
amɨ apopaatɨ namaatɨhaatamɨ mɨtɨho jɨho kaatamɨ warɨhore. Iyataatɨ amɨ
Kɨraisihomɨ mɨtɨho jɨho Autaahaatɨhore.
4 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ mɨtɨho namaasatɨ apotɨhɨrɨ wɨsasanatɨ
gaapundatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaataataahɨ so komɨ
mɨtɨho jɨho Kɨraisihoai mawɨhandɨ nunyataise.
5 Iyataatɨ amɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ wohoaisahaatɨ kaatamɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ
apotɨhɨrɨ namaamaasatatɨ mɨtɨho autaatɨhaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
ausaatɨ amɨ gaapundataataahɨ amɨ saatɨ kaatamɨ warɨho mɨtɨhoematatɨ
nususasamɨ otɨpɨpatapɨhɨretapɨ iwinjaatɨ bimisɨhoai mawɨhandɨ nuny-
ataise. Kaatɨ siyatɨ kiyataataahɨ itapaatɨ waati kaatamɨ misisɨha tisatɨwɨ
kɨhoemahohaamaatamatiyahaatimatataise.
6 Iyataatɨ amɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ warɨhoaisahaatɨ kaatamɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ
apotɨhɨrɨ namaamaasatonaahɨ kaatamɨ misisɨha namandipapɨ tisatɨwɨ
ambɨpatɨhɨmapɨ nuhonyaamapɨse. Amɨ kaatɨ saiwɨ nisɨ misisɨha tisatɨwɨ
auhɨnɨmasaihɨ nɨngisɨ manyɨtaiso tatɨ gwɨnyaataataahɨ namatɨ kaatɨ
kaatamɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ apotɨhɨrɨ namaasatɨ namaasatɨtando.
7 Iyataatɨ amɨ woho wo apopaatisaho apotɨhɨrɨ komɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ
namaamaasatane. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato sapɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ
maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ bitonda Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwa watɨpɨhaiwa
nausainjɨwaiwaapɨ siyahaiwaisahoe tatɨ isɨhiyai nunjatɨ kaundɨtandɨhoso.
Iyataatɨ amɨ apwaataatisangisɨ warɨhopɨ nɨwɨho ninjaatɨ bimihɨ nɨnɨ komɨ
otɨtɨhɨ bindataayo tatɨ katɨtandɨhaatiso.
8 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨma kɨma katɨtandiyohɨmaapɨ aimɨ gisunyaatahiyaate.
Jɨhɨ aimɨ wuwanɨhura Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya kaisura apopaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ
wɨtɨ netɨ kataahɨ wohoai kiyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho wohomɨ
ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ netɨ kataahɨ apopaatisɨ kiyatɨ ahiyataise.
9 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho apopaatɨ sawahaatiso tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ
wohoai kiyatɨ ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Woho sawahohiso tatɨ
gwɨnyaataatɨ apopaatisɨ warɨhoai andɨtɨwiwatɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ kiyatɨ
ahiyataise.
10 Isɨ kaatɨ apwaataatɨ kaatamɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ apotɨhɨrɨ namaasa-
tane nɨwɨho nisɨ mɨtɨhoematatɨ nususanaanamɨ otɨpɨpatamɨhɨretapɨ
nɨngisɨ ninjaatɨ bindataise tatɨ nunjɨtando. Siyatɨ kiyonɨhɨ amɨ Au-
taahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya usonawaawɨ
kaatamɨ warɨhoai ninjaapɨ bime undahaate tɨwɨ kandapɨ maaritɨtaatɨwo.
11 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya bimohɨrɨhɨretunɨ amɨ awaisɨho
wohoaisunɨ apopaatisunɨ kiyatɨ ahɨwirɨhɨretɨ siyate: apopaatɨ
warɨhopɨ Yandɨhɨ kaati bindataamaise. Owetise. Aihɨ amɨ warɨho
apwaataatapɨ koai yandɨhɨ bindataamaise. Owetise. Apwaataatɨ saatɨ
warɨhoai andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhaatɨ bimihɨ amɨ warɨho so apwaataatisɨ
andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨho bimɨtaise.
12 Wuwanɨhura Autaahaatɨho wohomɨ ambɨpataahɨ apopaati kiyataise.
Kiyataahandɨ kandɨ sura kaisuraapɨ mɨtaahɨ namasatɨ usɨhiya ipotɨ ipotɨ
asɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ (asɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatetapɨ) noaipawaayopo. Siyatɨ saiwa
nahatewa Autaahaatɨho sawaho kiyataise.

13 Kɨma pɨwɨmaapɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha sandɨ watɨpɨndɨ
kasatataato. Apopaatɨ waatɨ isɨhiya taahɨhiya ahoyanɨhohɨpɨpɨhɨ notɨ nɨnɨ
aimɨ wohoaisɨhaanɨne undatɨ nunjɨtandɨhɨrɨ asɨhiya namaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ
apotɨhɨrɨ namaamaasatatɨ nehɨ taanɨhaamaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ
gaapundɨtandɨ sandɨ gaaro? Owe. Sandɨhɨ maipe.

14 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ misisɨha utaarɨ nawatɨ mɨhaapɨ
asɨhiyaamɨhaamatiyatɨ wɨrapananaho isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ daayata
mawɨtaise.
15 O apopaatamɨha misisɨha utaarɨ nawatɨ mɨhaapɨ wɨrapananahaatɨ
daayonaahɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ sandɨhɨ asɨhiyaamɨhatisɨ gaare. Iyataatɨ
amɨ isɨhiyaisangisɨ kaatamɨ misisɨhaapɨ maaritɨtaapo. Sandɨ misisɨha
siyatɨ nawatɨ kaatamɨ mɨtɨhoai netɨ namaasaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho misisɨha
numwihɨhaare.
16 Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nɨnɨ sandɨ aimɨ katohɨmaapɨ saiwa nyahɨ
usɨhiyaanɨ asɨhiyaanɨ wɨndɨ kamaito tɨwɨ katawaawaahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ
kiya katɨtaatɨwe. Nyahɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya
nahatiya nahataapɨpɨhiyaunɨ wapa kaitaatɨwɨhapa owe wɨra wipetahɨra
kaitɨhaahɨra owetise. Nehɨ kɨmɨra katohɨrɨmɨraahɨ usɨhiyaanɨ asɨhiyaanɨ
kaitɨhaahɨraahɨhɨ ahondaise.

Korindɨhiya Awaisɨhopɨ Gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ Nandapa Nanɨhopɨpa Baiwɨ Namaanɨwɨ Nopɨsasawaayopo

17 Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ naasaimbɨpɨhɨ ahoyanawaahura
kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ nɨnɨ baindɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Sahɨ Awaisɨho Kɨraisihomɨ
nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ amɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ nandaatɨwɨ
ahoyanawaahura pɨwɨha kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa katɨwɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ
tɨtɨhɨmetɨhaiwa kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmito. Isɨhiya
Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ baiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨra namunjawɨ
isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨretɨ minjapepihɨrɨwɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨra
nepɨ nunjawɨ kiyauho.
18 Isɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ aimɨ katotɨmaapɨ netɨ nasesɨpatɨ namasatɨ jɨhaatɨ
sandɨ kasatɨtaano. Nɨnɨ atisataatɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ maaritɨwɨ
koai mepɨ autaahemwaitaatɨwɨ ahoyanawaahura pɨwɨha wo wa katihɨ
amɨ wo wa katihɨ kɨhɨretɨ kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa pɨwaatɨwɨ wihɨwihoaŋɨ
nepɨ tipɨtapaatɨwɨ yiyandɨhɨ usa wihoaŋɨtihɨ amɨ wihoaŋɨtihɨ kɨhonjɨ
kɨhonjaapɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimai niyotɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ atisataatɨ kiya akɨtɨ
kiyauhɨtowo ndɨ gwɨnyapenataayo.
19 Sandɨ isɨhiya akɨtɨ kiyauhɨtowo totɨmandapɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatamɨ
kiyohetetɨ baiwɨ mmotɨnɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
20 Isɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ samɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ ausaatɨ sandɨ katɨtaano.
Sahɨ taahiyɨhiyaatɨ usonyonjaapɨhɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bindawaawɨ nandapa
nanɨhopɨpa sapa tɨtɨhɨ Awaisɨhopɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ nandapa tɨtɨhɨ
komɨhapa nanawaamaayopo. Owetise.
21 Nandapa nandaatɨwɨ nesipɨwɨ ahiyawosawɨ usa taahiyɨhiya napisaihɨ
maasɨ tipɨtapaawa nunyaatɨ nandɨhaawo tɨwɨ minjatɨwɨ nesipɨwɨ isɨhiya
sangɨ nasauhɨ ketɨ nepɨ nanawaayopo. Nanɨhauhɨ amɨ usa nandapa
owehiya nasohiyɨhiya jaumanataise. Aihɨ amɨ waapoho wainɨhandisangi
nuhaapɨ isɨhiyai kɨhonjɨ nunyawɨ namaanɨwɨ kiyaamɨ waapohopɨ akɨwihɨ
pɨhɨtɨwɨ nanɨwɨ naharisawaayopo.
22 Saiwa tɨtɨhɨmetahaiwa nahɨriwɨ sahɨ kiyawaayopo. Sahɨ
saiwɨ nandaatɨwaahɨ samɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nɨnaasaimbɨhɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ
nanɨmbɨwɨ napɨtɨhandɨsɨ namaanɨwɨ napɨwawo. Sahɨ samɨ sisaahoya
Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaapɨ posatihɨ saiwa kiyawaayowo? Iyataatɨ
amɨ samɨ naisɨhiya nandapa owehiya taanahiyɨhiya nasohiyɨhiyai
nandapa namunyawɨ nanɨhotɨhandapɨ gaahatɨ kiyahaayo tɨwo? Sahɨ
saiwɨ kiyohɨtɨmandapɨ napitɨsatɨtande? Gaare satɨtɨ sangi netɨ nɨnɨ
autaahesamaitando? Owetise. Saiwɨhiyaatangisɨ nɨnɨ gaahiyaate ndɨ
maaritɨtɨ wɨndɨ autaahesamaamaito. Owetise.

Awaisɨho Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Nandapa Bɨretɨhandɨ Amɨ Waapoho Wainɨhandɨ Nunyataise
(Matiyuho 26:26-29; Maakɨho 14:22-25; Rukɨho 22:14-20)

23 Awaisɨho Jisaasiho nɨngisɨ pɨwɨha katanɨsihɨha nɨnɨ netɨ sangi kasato. Ko nyapɨ napwindɨhandapɨ gɨnyunyaatɨtandɨ waapoho wainɨhandunɨ amɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandunɨ nandɨhaahandapɨ biyatɨ katanisataise. Ko siyatɨ tɨtɨhɨ saiwɨ kaitaatɨwe tatɨ katanisirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya koai yaawɨhandɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ nutandɨ detɨtihɨ apatɨhɨ ipɨho nipatisura Awaisɨho nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ netaise.

24 Netɨ isɨwatataatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ iparɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋe gaare undatosatɨ bɨretɨhandɨ nahatohandisɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjɨ naumbwotɨ saundatɨ nunyataise. “Kɨmandɨ bɨretɨmandɨ sapɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nasɨpatindɨhandapɨ namɨhanahande. Namɨhanahandisɨ sahɨ nepɨ nanɨwɨse. Nepɨ nahateweti wura wura nanawaawɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ jatataman̈ɨtɨ japɨhɨ nasamaitandɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nasɨpatatɨ napotɨhandapɨ gɨnunyaitaatɨwe,” undatɨ nunyataise.

25 Numwihɨ aimɨ nanɨhauhɨ amɨ naasɨkatɨ kiyatɨ kaapɨho waapoho wainɨhandɨ windaho netɨ isɨwatataatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undatosatɨ ko waapoho wainɨhandɨ kiyai saundatɨ nunyataise. “Nɨnɨ sapɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaatatɨ sanaindɨhandaahɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨwe ndɨ katotɨhandapɨ waapoho kɨmo wainɨhandɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatapɨ namɨhanahosɨ nepɨ nanɨwɨse. Amɨ ipotɨ ipotisangisɨ nanawaawɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ sapɨ sanaindɨhandapɨ gɨnunyaitaatɨwe,” undatɨ nunyataise ndɨ aimɨ kasato.

26 Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha siyaha sandɨ kandaato sahɨ sapa nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ amɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ nanawaawɨ Jisaasiho sapɨ napwindɨhandapɨ gɨwunyaapɨ ko napwindɨhandapɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨwɨ amɨ saiwɨ kaimɨ nuwɨ ko japɨhɨ nasonɨhuraatɨtando ndɨ kasatataato.

Sahɨ samɨ Omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ Mmotɨnɨwɨ Gwɨnyaatɨwɨ Tɨtɨhematɨwosawɨ Ipotɨ Awaisɨhomɨ Nandapa Nepɨ Nanɨwɨse

27 Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ biyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ tɨtɨhematatɨ ko maipɨhandɨ kaiwaiwa ahotanɨhandɨ kandɨ Awaisɨhomɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ nanataataahɨ so Awaisɨhomɨ ambɨpatisunɨ amɨ jɨtɨpatisunɨ maipɨhandɨ kawɨsataise. Iyatɨ amɨ sawahoaisangi maipɨhatɨ kiyatɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnataise.

28 Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo gɨwunyaaho siyatɨ kamaayatɨ kɨmiyatɨ kiyane. Awaisɨhomɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ amɨ wainɨhandɨ sangɨ netɨ nanatiwatataatɨ ko kaiwaiwaapɨ saiwa gaahaiwa kiyono e maipɨhaiwa kiyono tatɨ jɨhɨ komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ mmotɨnane. Mmotɨnatɨ maipɨhapa kaimbɨpa namatɨ tɨtɨhematosatɨhura sapa Awaisɨhomɨ nandapa nandando.

29 O amɨ utaaho wo Awaisɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nasɨpainjɨtɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmunyaatɨ amɨ sawaho wɨndɨ biyatɨ tɨtɨhemaamatatɨ nehɨ nanataataahɨ sawaho maipɨhatɨ kainataisɨ Awaisɨho koaisɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ numwɨtaise.

30 Sahɨ sawanaatɨ saiwɨ kiyawaatawaawɨ sawanaatamɨ tanyaaha saaraahɨ wɨndɨ andɨtɨmitɨwɨ taahiyɨhiyaatɨ timbɨpa nepɨ amɨ samɨ usa taahiyɨhiya taawɨ napowaayopo.

31 O amɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ tɨtɨhemataatɨ maipɨhaiwa ahɨnyotiwaiwa nemawa namaatosaatɨ nanɨhaawaahɨ Awaisɨho sahɨ saiwɨhiyaate nyatatɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaanyamɨtaise.

32 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ wiwa maipɨhaiwa
kiyaatɨ binyaihɨ Awaisɨho nyasonataatɨ kandapɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ
wonya nanyinyonaahɨ sandɨ nyangisɨ tɨtɨhenyamaitandɨ kiyataise nyahɨ
wɨndɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaisaatɨ namaitɨhaawo.
33 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate,
nandapa Awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ nainjɨpɨpaamataiwɨ nan-
daatɨwɨ usɨpɨpɨhɨ ahoyanawaahura isɨhiya nahatiya napisaihɨ maasɨ nan-
daatɨwɨ jatɨwɨse.
34 Amɨ utaahoŋɨ woŋɨ jahɨmahonaahɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nandapa
nanɨpɨ gwɨsumapɨ napɨtaape. Saimbɨ kiyapaapaahɨ Awaisɨho kɨnyɨ
saingɨtɨhandapo tatɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaahɨmɨtaise. Iyataatɨ
pɨwɨha wiwa yaihaiwaasɨ nɨnɨ nasataahura baindɨ kasatɨtɨ nasesɨpaito.

12

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Otɨpɨpatɨ Kɨhatɨ Kɨhatɨ Kaitaatɨwɨ Watɨpɨhandɨ Nunyataise

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ napitiyatɨ
kiyataise ndɨwɨ nanɨsenɨhohɨhaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha Itɨpɨho siyatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
isɨhiyai kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ numwihɨ kiyawaayopo ndɨ kasatɨtandiyo.
2 Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhura kiyohɨtɨhandapaahɨ
aimɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Sahɨ autaahaatɨho
jaipɨtahoai mepɨ autaahepumaita nowaawaahɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ topɨtaata
nuwɨhiyaate.
3 Sahɨ saiwɨhiyaatisɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma sahɨ baiwɨ
gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha sandɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ
Itɨpɨhoaisaho pɨwɨha wɨndɨ satatɨ, “Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai naaŋɑtɨ
yaawɨhandɨ nunyane,” tatɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho
Itɨpɨho Gaaho oweho satatɨ, “Jisaasiho Awaisɨhore,” tatɨ wɨndɨ
kamaatɨtaise owetɨtaise. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho koaisatɨtatɨ
netɨ tɨtɨhemwatɨ andɨtɨwihonɨhɨ gɨwunyaataatɨ komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ
maarɨhoaatɨhapaahɨhɨ satatɨ katɨtaise.
4 Sangisɨ gɨsunyaatɨtandɨha pɨwɨha kɨma nɨnɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Itɨpɨho
Gaaho nehɨ naasohɨndaahandɨ kandɨ Itɨpɨho kɨmɨko isɨhiya Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ kawitaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kɨhandɨ
kɨhandɨ nunyataise.
5 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiya kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ
yiyandɨhɨ nɨnaasohɨ Awaisɨho naasomɨhatɨ kawitaapo.
6 Iyataatɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨ taahɨpatɨ kɨhatɨ yiyandɨhɨ wɨtɨ wipetɨhatɨ nun-
yataahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ naasohɨhɨ isɨhiyai netɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ
watɨpurɨmahonɨhɨ kiya nɨnaasohɨ otɨpɨpatɨ yiyandɨhɨ wɨtɨ wɨtɨ kaitaapo.
7 Isɨ kɨma kaapɨ wonjɨ onɨhitɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano. Siyatɨ Itɨpɨho
otɨpɨpatɨ kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ kaitaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kɨhoai kɨhoai nunyonɨhɨ
amɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨ numwisawɨhiya kiyaamɨhatɨ yiyandɨhɨ isɨhiya
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiyai andɨtɨwipɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ biyatɨ
gɨwunyaatɨtaise.
8 Isɨ nɨnɨ siyahapaapɨto ndɨ nasisatɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano. Utaaho woaisɨ
Autaahaatɨho amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandapɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtandɨ
Itɨpɨho Gaaho watɨpɨhandɨ numwɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ Itɨpɨho naasɨko woaisɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ biyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ ko isɨhiyai pɨwɨha kaun-
donɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhandɨ koai numwɨtaise.

9 Iyataatɨ amɨ Itɨpɨho naasɨko woaisɨ ko Autaahaatɨhopɨ watɨpɨtatɨ
gɨwunyaitandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ numwɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo
isɨhiyaamɨ timbɨpa asaaha nemwaitandɨ Itɨpɨho naasɨko koai watɨpɨhandɨ
numwɨtaise.
10 Iyataatɨ amɨ wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaitandɨhandɨ
watɨpɨhandɨ Itɨpɨho naasɨko nunyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ kaundonɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaatɨ
katɨtandɨhandapɨ Itɨpɨho naasɨko watɨpɨhandɨ nunyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ
utaaho wo sa pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨhe sa itɨpɨho maipɨhomɨhe tatɨ
tipitapaatɨ mmondandɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ koai nunyataise. Iyataatɨ
amɨ utaaho wo pɨwɨha wa ko wɨndɨ pɨwaamaataha usaamɨhaara
pɨwaatɨtandɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyataise. Nunyonɨhɨ ko siyatɨ pɨwɨha
waara pɨwaatonɨhɨ amɨ wo ka pɨwa wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatahondaahandɨ
kandɨ sata sata kandaase tatɨ nepemaahɨwatɨ katɨtandɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ
Itɨpɨho Gaaho naasɨko numwɨtaise.
11 Itɨpɨho so naasɨko saiwa nahatewa kiyonɨhɨ nga noaipaitaise. Iyatɨ
Itɨpɨho sawahomɨ tɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ jatetinjatɨ woaisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ wɨtapɨ netɨ nunyatɨ amɨ woaisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
wɨtapɨ nunyataise.

Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Otɨpɨpatɨ Nɨnawɨpɨhɨ Kiyawaayopo

12 Isɨ Itɨpɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ kaitaatɨwɨ isɨhiya kɨhiya
kɨhiyai watɨpɨhandɨ numwindɨhandapɨ kasatɨtaano. Utaahomɨ
ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipatisahondaahandɨ kandɨ wihoaaŋɨhonya
taahonyonya kɨhonya kɨhonyaisahate. Iyataatɨ sonya taahonyonya
ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipatetɨ namɨhatatɨ bindataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ
isɨhiyaanɨnɨ taahiyɨhiyaanɨndaahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ maasɨ
tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiyaanamɨ ambɨpatɨ noaipatɨ nehɨ naasaipɨhɨndaise.
13 Nyahɨ kɨraisihoaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitɨhaawɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ noaipatɨ
naasaipɨtindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ usaatihɨ amɨ
Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaataatapɨhiyaamɨ usaatihɨ amɨ nawɨho namepɨ nehɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhɨ waatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaamɨ usaatihɨ amɨ usa nawɨho namepɨhatɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨhiya nehɨhiyaatihɨ siyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanangisɨ
Itɨpɨho ko naasohɨ netɨ baanyusataise. Netɨ baanyusatɨ nyamaamaisɨhɨ
nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ noaipatɨ nehɨ naasaipɨndaise. Iyataatɨ Itɨpɨho naasɨko
nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ newaatɨ waapohomatiyahosɨ nanɨhonɨhɨ ko Itɨpɨho
nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyaisɨhɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ bindɨhaayo.
14 Isɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨse nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipɨmaahe nyamɨ
ambɨpatɨ kɨhonya kɨhonya ahetahate.
15 Isɨ pɨwɨha wa gwɨnyaitɨha namɨhandɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano. Auhɨrɨ satatɨ
nɨnɨ ikwɨranɨnɨmaahe ambɨpatamɨ wihoaaŋɨhatanimatɨtando maatɨtaise.
Owe. Amɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipatamɨ wihoaaŋɨhatiso.
16 Iyonɨhɨ amɨ atihɨrɨ satatɨ nɨnɨ ndɨhaaranɨnɨmaahe ambɨpatamɨ wi-
hoaaŋɨhɨranɨnɨtɨtando maatɨtaise. Amɨ atihɨrɨ ambɨpatɨ naasɨkatamɨ
wihoaaŋɨhɨriso.
17 Isɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ nehɨ ndɨhaahɨtamahonaahɨ amɨ
pɨwɨha napitiyatɨ atitaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ nehɨ
atihɨrɨtamahonaahɨ wapaapɨ napitiyatɨ anitaise.
18 Ambɨpatɨ siyahatɨ ahendaamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho sawaho
gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipitamɨ kɨhonya kɨhonya siyatɨ
ahetɨto tatɨ kiyatɨ ahaihɨhonyaasɨ kiyatɨ ahendaise.
19 Iyataatɨ amɨ ambɨpatamɨ nehɨ wihoaaŋɨhonjɨ nehɨ naasonyɨhɨ ahen-
daataahɨ satɨ ambɨpatɨmaahe. Owe. Nehɨhate.

20 Iyataatɨ ambɨpatɨ setahatɨmaahe. Owetise. Ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipɨhɨndaahandɨ kandɨ wihoaaŋɨhonya kɨhonya kɨhonyaisahate.
21 Isɨ ndɨhaarɨ ikwɨrisɨ naharɨtatɨ wɨndɨ sata kamundɨtaise. Nɨnɨ ndɨhaaranɨnɨ ikwɨranyapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmito mundɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ mɨtɨho naharɨtatɨ auhɨrisɨ sata wɨndɨ kamundɨtaise. Nɨnɨ mɨtɨhonɨnɨ auhɨranyapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmito mundɨtaise. Owetɨtaise.
22 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatamɨ wapɨhapa napaimbɨpe taatɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpa wɨndɨ ahɨmondaataahɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ ahɨmotɨtaise. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.
23 Nyamɨ ambɨpatamɨ wihoaaŋɨhonya wonya wɨndɨ gaahonyaametihɨ konyaapɨ nyahɨ nehɨ gotɨ maaritohonyaisɨ isɨhiya mmondaatɨwɨ biyaatɨ yundanyaawisɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ wihoaaŋɨhatɨ mapɨpaisahatɨ itatamanaatɨ anɨtisaatɨ utɨ apotɨhɨra namaasahaayo isɨhiya nyainjaitaawo taato.
24 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatamɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa baahetimbɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ namaamaasaatɨ nehɨ kendaise. Nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ siyatɨ ahotɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho ahaihɨhate. Iyataatɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ wihoaaŋɨhatisɨ gotɨ pohipaiwɨmahohɨpatisɨ waatɨ maarita netɨ awaipatemataise.
25 Autaahaatɨho saindɨmandɨ siyatɨ ambɨpatɨ sawandɨpɨ itɨhɨnatɨ nɨngisɨ yandɨhe nnatɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjɨ nasɨpatɨtandɨmaahe. Owetise. Ambɨpatamɨ wihoaaŋɨhonya nahatonya nehɨ naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ sasaahohatapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaiwusepaitaatɨwe.
26 Isɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ wihoaaŋɨhatɨ yaawataataahɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ mɨkatɨ naasaipitisɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ yaawɨtaise. O amɨ ambɨpatɨ wihoaaŋɨhatɨ waatɨ maaritonaahɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ mɨkatɨ naasaipitisɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ waatɨ maaritɨtaise.
27 Isɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨhiyaate. Sahɨ nɨnaasiyaatɨhɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpatamɨ wihoaaŋɨhonya kɨhonya kɨhonyaate.
28 Siyatɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipɨhɨndaahandɨ kandɨ wihoaagɨhatɨ kɨhonya kɨhonyaatipatamatiyatɨ komɨ isɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ kɨho kɨhoai otɨpɨpatɨ kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ nunyataise kawitaatɨwo. Siya otɨpɨpatɨ numwisawɨhiyaamɨ jɨhimatohiyɨhiya komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ Natausaasisawɨhiyaare. Amɨ kapɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaare. Aihɨ amɨ kapɨhiya nuses̱ɨpapɨ baiwɨ katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaare. Aihɨ amɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ woaisɨ isɨhiyaamɨ timbɨpa asaaha nemwaitandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ ko nunyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ gɨwunyaasɨho woaisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nunyataise isɨhiyai andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhandɨ. Iyatɨ amɨ wo gɨwunyaasɨhoai watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nunyataise Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ saiwɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨ bimaawɨse undatɨ tɨtɨhemwaitandɨhando. Iyatɨ amɨ wo gɨwunyaasɨhoai wɨndɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyataise pɨwɨha usaamɨha wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatohɨhaaraahɨ wanɨhandɨ pɨwaatɨtandɨhando.
29 Amɨ sandɨ napitimatataise? Isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiya noaipapɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ Natausaasisawɨhiyaimatawaayowo? Owetise. Iyataatɨ amɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaitaatɨwɨhiyaahɨtɨtaatɨwo? Owetise. Iyataatɨ amɨ nahatiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya pɨwɨha nuses̱ɨpapɨ katɨwunjɨtaatɨwɨhiyaahɨtɨtaatɨwo? Owetise.
30 Isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ woaisɨ isɨhiyaamɨ timbɨpa asaaha nemwaitandɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ Awaisɨho wɨndɨ namunyataiso? Iyataatɨ amɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ woaisɨ pɨwɨha usaamɨha waaraahɨ pɨwaatɨtandɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namunyataiso? Iyataatɨ amɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ worɨ pɨwɨha ka

wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatahondaahandɨ kandɨ nepemaahɨwatɨ satawaatopo tatɨ katɨtandɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho namunyataiso? Owetise. Isɨhiya nahatiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨ kɨho kɨho kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ yiyandɨhɨ newaayopo.

31 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho watɨpɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ nehɨ nasanyonɨhɨ awaiwa naitaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ maaritɨwɨmapɨse.

Nyahɨ Isɨhiya Usaisɨ Maarɨho Napaita Numwɨtɨhaawo

Nɨnɨ sangi wanɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ sahɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ daihɨra gaahɨraapɨ kasatɨtandiyo.

13

1 Sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha nɨnɨ nɨwahonisapɨ nehɨ namɨhandɨha sandɨ kasatɨtaano. Pɨwɨha nɨnɨ wɨndɨ pɨwaamandɨha usaamɨhaaraahunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatohɨhaaraahunɨ amɨ nɨngisangisɨ pɨwandaahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nɨnɨ maarɨho napaitɨtɨ namunyataataahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha usaamɨhaara pɨwaatotɨhandɨ otɨpɨho kapaparɨhɨrɨ ŋuŋaatatɨ gaatatɨ owetipatamatiyatɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatohɨwaiwa notɨ owendaise.

2 Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atindɨ netɨ ausaitandɨhonɨnɨndɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahaiwa gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa isɨhiyaapɨ noaasandiwaiwa mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨnɨndɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ baindɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨnɨndɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kaundɨtɨ nunjenɨhohɨpɨpa nanɨmɨtaiso ndɨ gwɨnyaatɨ andɨtindɨ jatɨtɨhonɨnɨndɨ amɨ nisɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ sisɨhoaisɨ kɨnyɨ niwautɨpesi numbwɨ wapɨhɨ mɨhotinde undɨtɨhonɨnɨndɨ saiwa saindɨ kiyataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nɨnɨ maarɨho napaitɨtɨ numwɨtandɨhandɨ owendaataahɨ nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨmaahe. Owe nehɨ wapaamataindɨhonɨne.

3 Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨhapa nahataapa nawɨho amɨ ikɨpɨpa nandapa owehiyai kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nunyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nɨngi nipɨ nanɨmaasi nuwɨ sisɨhaapɨnɨmasaihɨ nɨndonɨhɨ napomasanɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho namunyataataahɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa gaahapa Autaahaatɨho nɨngi wɨndɨ namaanɨmɨtaise. Owetɨtaise.

4 Isɨ amɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ utaaho wo isɨhiyaisɨ biyatɨ maarɨho nunyaho kairɨhɨretapɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano. Utaaho isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyahoai wo nasatɨ itɨhundonɨhɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨ maipɨhatɨ kiyatɨ koaisɨ wɨndɨ itɨhɨmundɨtaise. Itɨhɨmundatɨ nehɨ gaahatɨ kawitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyaho usa kahapaamapɨpa asaketahiyaapɨ wɨndɨ apomaawɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyaho nɨnɨ sapa saindɨ kaindɨhonɨniso tatɨ wɨndɨ sawaho namimaatɨndaise.

5 Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyaho isɨhiyaisɨ wɨndɨ maipɨhatɨ kamaawitaise. Siyatɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyaho kahapaamapɨpa sawahopɨhapaapaahɨhɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaitaise. Iyatɨ nehɨ sawahomɨhapaahɨhɨ wɨndɨ minjatɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko siyahoaisɨ isɨhiya maipɨhatɨ kawisaihɨ amɨ ko wɨndɨ waapɨhɨtatɨ itɨhɨmaatɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyaho isɨhiya wapa maipɨhapa kawisaihɨhapaapɨ isɨhiya sanisowo tatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ gwɨnyaapɨ wɨndɨ namotoaatɨtaise.

6 Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiya usa maipɨhaiwa wiwa kaisaihɨhaiwaapɨ nge tatɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitatɨ komɨ maarɨho naaŋawitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiyaisɨ siyatɨ napaitatɨ maarɨho nunyaho isɨhiya Jisaasiho kaundirɨhɨretɨ atiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ tahaapiya maaritɨtaise.

7 Siyatɨ utaaho isɨhiyaisɨ napaitatɨ maarɨho nunyaho utaaho woai ko komɨ
maarɨho numwisɨho wapa maipɨhapa kawisonɨhura notɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ
saundatɨ, “Utaaho nɨnɨ maarɨho nunyohɨho maipɨhapa siya siyahapa
nɨngi kanise,” undatɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. Kohɨ yatɨhɨ
ipatisanatɨ bimotɨ amɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ namusoaataise. Ko
nasisoaarɨ utaaho woai maarɨho numwisɨhopɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyaitaise. “Nɨnɨ
nisɨ maarɨho nunyohɨho utaaso nɨngi nehɨ gaahandɨhɨ kanitaiso,” tatɨ
gwɨnyaitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaso so wopɨ ko maarɨho numwisɨho nasisoaarɨ
siyatɨ gwɨnyaitaise, Autaahaatɨho nga koai iwɨtatamanɨhonɨhɨ ko
Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ bimɨtaise tatɨ gwɨnyaitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko
wɨndɨ namaamɨhaatɨ utaaso so woai konɨhɨ maarɨho numwɨtaise. Wapa
wapa ko sawahoai nusoaipahonɨhisangi konɨhɨ daahɨ utaaso soai
maarɨho numwɨtaise.

8 Isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho numwɨtɨhaahandɨ sandɨ wɨndɨ owemetatɨ
kandɨnɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ ahotɨmɨ nutandɨhande. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
Itɨpɨho netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha ausaahotɨhandɨ notɨ owetɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ
pɨwaamaatɨwɨha wanɨhandɨ kɨha kɨhaara pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨ Itɨpɨho
watɨpɨhandɨ numwindɨhandisangisɨ notɨ owetɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ
isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ biyatɨ nusesɨpatatɨ gɨwunyaatonɨhɨ
isɨhiyai pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ Itɨpɨho
numwindɨhandisangisɨ ipotɨhura notɨ owetɨtaise.

9 Iyataatɨ wanɨ kɨmandɨ kɨmuraahɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ wapa kany-
itandɨ katimbɨpaamɨ nehɨ nɨnaasonyaapaahɨhɨ gɨnunyaatataise. Iyataatɨ
amɨ pɨwɨha wanɨ taawaatɨ atisa newa awusaahotɨmaisangisi sawaho
nehɨ nɨnaasonyaahɨhɨ netɨ gɨnunyaatɨ nanyamihɨhonya taawaatɨ awusaa-
haayo.

10 Ipotɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨpɨpa noaipataahuraahɨ kɨhonya kɨhonya netɨ
gɨnyunyaatɨ nanyamihɨ ausaahohonyaahɨ notɨ owetɨtandɨhonyaare.

11 Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ sangɨhonɨnɨ metɨhonɨnɨhura metɨhonya
pɨwaatohɨpatamataindɨ pɨwandɨ amɨ metɨhonya gwɨnyaahohɨpatamataindɨ
gwɨnyaatɨ pɨwandɨhonɨne. Saindɨhonɨnisɨ wanɨhɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ aimɨ
gwɨnyaahonɨnɨ awaisɨhonɨnisɨ nɨnɨ sangɨhiyaamataindɨ kiyohɨwaiwa
aimɨ namaho. Isɨ nyahɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ asisɨha waara sɨkiyaatɨ
aimɨ gwɨnyanaatɨ gwɨnyaahiyaanɨtɨhaawɨ metɨhonyaamɨ kiyohɨpɨpa
namahohɨpatamatiyaatɨ namaito.

12 Sɨwipɨhoaatɨhɨ nyahɨ nehɨ jahohɨpatamatiyaatɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ netɨ kɨhonya kɨhonyaapɨ wanɨ kɨmura
gɨnyunyaatataise. O amɨ ipotɨhura nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nyamɨ ndɨhaara
tɨtɨhɨ usonɨhaahuraahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwa nahatewaapɨ biyatɨ waatɨ
gɨnyunyaatatɨ nanyesɨpatɨtaise. Autaahaatɨhoai nyapɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ
nusesɨpatamasɨpatamatiyatɨ nyahɨ koai usosaihɨhura kopɨ nyangi
gɨnyunyaatatɨ nanyesɨpatamaitaise.

13 Iyataatɨ wanɨ kɨmuraahɨ kɨmonya mairɨmanyaahɨ wɨndɨ namaamaatɨ
konyaanɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ kaimɨ kaimɨ nutɨhaawe. Autaahaatɨhopɨ nasisoaarɨ
gɨwunyaapɨ nutɨhaahandunɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi wapa nanyamɨtandɨ
katimbɨpaapɨ nanyamɨtaiso taatɨ gwɨnyaawa andɨtitaatɨ jatɨmɨ
nutɨhaahandunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho napaitaatɨ numwɨtɨhaahandunɨ
sonyaahɨ kaimɨ nutɨwaate. Iyataatɨ kɨmanyaamɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨ
jɨhimatindɨhandɨ nyahɨ kaitɨhaahandɨ isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nasisoaarɨ
nunyamɨ nutɨhaahandɨ sandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhande.

Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhora Pɨwɨha Ausaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Maaritɨwɨse

1 Isɨhiyaisɨ sahɨ maarɨho napaitɨwɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ anɨtiwɨ
isɨwatɨmɨ nuwɨse. Isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ isɨwatawaawɨ
amɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ watɨpɨhandɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ
Itɨpɨho numwindɨhandamɨhandɨ sangisangi naitaatɨwɨhandapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ
gwɨnyaapɨse. Sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ isɨhiyai
kaundɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ Kɨraisihoai nunjendaatɨwɨto. Ko Itɨpɨhoraahɨ
watɨpɨhandɨ nasamɨtando.

2 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo pɨwɨha wɨndɨ pɨwaamaataha wanɨhandɨ
usaamɨhaara pɨwaatatɨ nehɨ isɨhiyai pɨwaundataamaase. Owetise. Autaa-
haatɨhoai pɨwaundataase. Siyatɨ ko pɨwaatindɨhandapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ wɨndɨ
gɨmaawunyaatɨtaise. Sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nyamɨ maarɨhoaisɨ
netɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ ko nyamɨ maarɨhoai Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa
noaasandiwaiwa kandaase.

3 Aihɨ amɨ usaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ usaisɨ
ausaapɨ kaundotɨmandɨhɨ isɨhiya ka pɨwɨha atiwɨ newaawɨ kiyaamɨ
gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ watɨpɨtɨtande. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨhaapɨ biyatɨ nusesɨpatatɨ gɨwunyaatonɨhɨ Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ
japepihɨrɨtaatɨwe. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya wiwa naangɨhaiwa newaawɨsangi
bɨpi kiyaamɨ maarɨho napaisaatɨtanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwe.

4 Iyataatɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨha siyate. Utaaho wo pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomisatɨ
wɨndɨ pɨwaamaataha nehɨ wanɨhandɨ pɨwaatonaahɨ so tɨtɨhɨ sawahohɨ
andɨtitɨtandɨhandɨ naitandɨ pɨwandaase. Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha
siyate. Utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaahonaahɨ
pɨwɨha kiyaamɨhaara sandɨ isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kapɨhɨ bimo-
hiyɨhiya atiwɨ nepɨ andɨtitɨtaatɨwɨ kandaase.

5 Isɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaahohɨha wonjɨ onɨhitɨ sandɨ katɨtaano. Sahɨ pɨwɨha
wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨha usaamɨhaaraahɨ pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨ waatɨ
gwɨnyaataayo Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho watɨpɨhandɨ nasanyonɨho. Iy-
ataatɨ amɨ waatɨ mɨtaahɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandɨhɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kaundɨtaatɨwɨhandape. Iyataatɨ
amɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kaun-
disɨho so Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya andɨtɨwiwatɨ gaahatɨ awaipatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
kiyataise. O utaaho wo pɨwɨha wa usaamɨha wɨndɨ pɨwaamaataha
wanɨhandɨ pɨwaatindɨmandɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ masɨhonjɨ
andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhandapɨ kandaase. O amɨ ko pɨwɨha usaamɨhaara sandɨ
kato undatɨ kiyaamɨha atiwɨ nepɨ pɨwaatohɨhaaraahɨ kaundonaahɨ amɨ
kiya atiwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨ andɨtitɨtaapo. Siyatɨ nepemaahɨwatɨ katonaahɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya atiwɨ nepɨ andɨtitɨtaapo.

6 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha nɨnɨ nɨwahonisapɨ namɨhandɨ
kasatɨtaano. Nɨnɨ napɨtɨ sangisɨ jasonɨtɨ pɨwɨha wa sahɨ wɨndɨ
pɨwaamaatɨwɨhaaraahɨ nɨnɨ kasatisanaahɨ sahɨ napitaiwɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha
atiwɨ naitaapo. O nɨnɨ siyataataahɨ gaare. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
atindɨ netɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ ausaatɨ kasatɨtɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ nga
gɨnunyaatatɨ nanesɨpatonɨhɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ kandisasisanɨhɨ sahɨ baiwɨ nga
atiwɨ naitaapo.

7 Isɨhiya pɨwɨha baiwɨ atitaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ kiyaamɨhaara
kaundɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ namɨhandɨ kɨmbaapɨ katɨtaano. Wapa
pɨwaamaata apɨhɨmaatɨhapa isɨhiya ipohauhɨ gaatihɨ isɨhiya atisawaawɨ
e sapa saitɨhaawɨ gandaase tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Isɨ isɨhiya apwɨtɨhɨrɨ
iposaihɨ biyatɨ gamaatatɨ mɨmaipɨnɨhonaahɨ sɨrɨ apwɨtɨhɨrɨmaahe waipa
ahiyaatɨ nawesɨndɨhaawo tɨtaapo.

8 Iyataatɨ amɨ wɨndisangisɨ siyate. Pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨndaatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ jɨhimainjɨho tunnɨwɨ yahwɨndaatɨwɨ usɨtɨta katatɨ otɨpɨho iposɨhɨ atisawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ ko pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho biyatɨ usɨtɨtatɨ namasawɨ tundaatɨwɨhamwaaŋɨ otɨpɨho maamohonaahɨ kiya pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kiyohiyɨhiya napitaiwɨ atiwɨ tundaatɨwɨ tɨmetɨtaapo?

9 Iyataatɨ amɨ sangisangisɨ naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ pɨwɨha usaamɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨ atɨhominɨha wanɨhaaraahɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaisɨ kaundotɨha napitaiwɨ atiwɨ naitaapo. Kinyɨ pɨwɨha nehɨhaatɨ notaiso.

10 Kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha nahataapɨpɨhɨ pɨhɨtatɨ ahondaise. Isɨ kaiwa pɨwaamaiwaaraahɨ isɨhiya usɨyɨhiyaahɨhɨ kakaaraahɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ pɨwaatɨndaapo.

11 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo pɨwɨha nɨnɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomindɨ pɨwaamandɨhaara pɨwaatonaahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha kandisɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmaanunyaatatɨ namaanesɨpatɨtaise. Ko nisapɨ pɨwɨha waamɨhoe tatɨ gwɨnyaahonɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kopɨ pɨwɨha waamɨhoe ndɨ gwɨnyaito.

12 Isɨ amɨ sangisangisɨ naasɨkatɨ kiya nasoaipaitaise pɨwɨha usaamɨhaaraahɨ ausaawaahuro. Isɨ sahɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhomɨhapa nasamɨtandɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenɨwɨse. Ko watɨpɨhandɨ nasanyonɨhɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ andɨtɨwipɨ pɨwɨha kaundisaihɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ biyatɨ gɨwunyaatonɨhɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitoaitaatɨwo.

Porɨho Itɨpɨhomɨ Watɨpɨhandɨ Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Pɨwɨha Kɨha Kɨhaara Pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

13 Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ saiwɨ kawiwɨse totɨmandɨ sahɨ saitaatɨwɨto. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ pɨwɨha wa pɨwaamaatɨpɨha wanɨhandɨ pɨwaatapaapaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjeme watɨpɨhandɨ nahinyonɨhɨ pɨwɨha waaraahɨ wanɨhandɨ pɨwaatingɨtɨhandapɨ sandɨto tɨpɨ nepemaipɨ kapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya atitaatɨwɨ kiyaamɨhaara kaundɨtaapo.

14 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ pɨwaamandɨhaara wanɨhandɨ gaapundataaatahɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨhoai maawɨ gaapundataase. O nisɨ amɨtɨhaahɨ nɨnɨ gaapundotɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ namaanesɨpatɨtaise.

15 Isɨ nɨnɨ napitaindɨ kaitande. Nɨnɨ saindɨ kaito. Nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho gaapundataatahɨ amɨ nisɨ amɨtɨhaisatɨ ahoyatɨ gaapundɨto. Amɨ nisɨ maarɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtonɨhɨ amɨ nisɨ amɨtɨhaisatɨ maasɨ gwɨnyaatɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ katɨto.

16 Iyataatɨ amɨ wiwa utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmaawunyaataho sangisatɨ maasɨ sapɨhɨ bimonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha waaraahɨ pɨwaatɨpɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe undisamɨhɨ kɨnyɨ akaaha katɨpɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe undapaase, maatɨtaise koaisɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha katingɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaatahoso.

17 Isɨ sahɨhɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ gaahaahɨ kaundɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe undawaahandɨ kandɨ utaaho Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmaawunyaataho samɨ katohɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomisataatɨ andɨtitɨtandɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaitaise.

18 Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe undataato Itɨpɨho watɨpɨhandɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨmihɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ pɨwaamandɨha kɨha kɨhaaraahɨ sangisɨ nasɨtipɨhaatɨ pɨwandaato.

19 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya ahoyainjaihɨhura nɨnɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ naasonyaahɨ ikwɨrɨ naasairɨhɨtahonya tahonya katɨto. Kandunjisanɨhɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaasɨwaiwaapɨ gɨwunyaatɨtando. O amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha pɨhɨndɨ taahɨwaiwa pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha pɨwaatɨtandɨ sandɨ owetise.

20 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate.
Sahɨ manyinya sangɨhiyaamataiwɨ samɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwa
namɨhaapɨse. Sahɨ maipɨhaiwa kamaiwɨ namɨhaapɨse manyinya gaahiya
maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ kamaayohɨpatamataiwo. Aiwɨ amɨ gwɨnyaanɨwɨ
gwɨnyaahiyaatawaawɨ wapa kaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyapehohɨmumwaaŋɨ
gwɨnyaapɨse.
21 Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ satatɨ ahondaise:
“Nɨnɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha wa pɨwaatɨwɨhiyai netɨ nandusaasɨto.
Nandusoaasisanɨhɨ kiya nuwɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha waaraahɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ
kaundɨtaapo.
Saindɨ kaisanɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya wɨndɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaanitaapo,”
Aisaiyaaho 28:11-12; Jonɨho 10:34
tatɨ Awaisɨho katise.
22 Isɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨhandɨ jɨhandaatɨhɨ ahotisɨhaapɨ
akɨte tɨpɨ mmondaape. Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai watɨpɨhandɨ
numwihɨ pɨwɨha kɨha kɨhaaraahɨ pɨwaatotɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨnɨ Au-
taahaatɨhonɨnɨ Akɨtɨhonɨhɨ watɨpɨhaiwaisahonɨnɨ kɨmonɨnɨ bindataayo
undatɨ isɨhiya kopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyai nunjatɨ kiyataise. Amɨ sandɨ
siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kaindɨmandɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaapɨ
komɨhɨretɨ iwinjapepihɨrohiyɨhiyaisɨ nunjatɨ kiyataamaise. Owetise.
Isɨhiya kopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyai nunjɨtandɨ sandɨ kiyataise. Iy-
ataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨhandɨ
numwihɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahotɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho kopɨ aimɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ sahɨ aimɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaapɨ nisɨhiyaatimatauhɨ
nisɨ maarɨho samɨhetɨ ahɨnondaise undatɨ nunjatɨ kiyataise. Sandɨ ko
siyatɨ kaindɨmandɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyai nunjatɨ kiy-
ataamaise. Owetise. Kopɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai nunjatɨ kiyataise.
23 Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nahatiya napɨwɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bindawaawɨ
amɨ kiya nahatiya pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨha
wanɨhaara wanɨhandɨ pɨwaatisaihaahɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhopɨ
wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiya katɨhɨ nandaapɨ aimɨ bindawaahiya sahɨ
kiyotɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ namausesɨpatahiya sapɨ satɨtaapo.
24 O amɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ isɨhiyai kaundisaihɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ
gɨmaawunyaaho nandaatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ bimainjaho samɨ pɨwɨhaara komɨ
maipɨhaiwa kaiwaiwaapɨ gɨwunyaatɨtaise. Ko pɨwɨha atisɨhaaraahɨ komɨ
maipɨhaiwa nahatewa netɨ nunjonɨhɨ gɨwunyaatɨtaise.
25 Iyatɨ amɨ ko siyatɨ gwɨnyapendaise. “Nisɨ maipɨhaiwa isɨhiyaapɨ
noaasatɨ nisɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ahɨnotiwaiwa Autaahaatɨho netɨ ausaatɨ autem-
ataise,” tatɨ gwɨnyaitaise. Siyatɨ sawimatonɨhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ satatɨ
katɨtaise, “Tɨtɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sangisatɨndaise,” tatɨ
katɨtaise.

Tɨtɨhɨ Napɨmasawɨ Kaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Mepɨ Autaahepumapɨse

26 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahepumaitaatɨwɨ ahoy-
anawaahura watɨpɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nasamiwaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhɨretɨ
kasatɨtaano. Sahɨ nɨnaasiyaatɨhɨ saiwɨ kaitaatɨwe. Utaaho wo aunɨhɨhɨrɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahemwaitandɨhɨrɨ katane. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaisɨ biyatɨ nusesɨpatɨ kataunjane. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ
wo Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha wa kaundisɨha ko ausaatɨ auta katane. Iyonɨhɨ
amɨ wo pɨwɨha wa usaamɨha wɨndɨ ko atisatɨ pɨwaamaataha wanɨha
pɨwaatane. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ wo pɨwɨha ka nepemaahɨwatɨ kiyaamɨhaara
katane. Saiwɨ kiyawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyai
andɨtɨwipɨhɨra kaiwɨse.

27 Amɨ isɨhiya usa pɨwɨha usaamɨhaara wanɨhandɨ pɨwaatɨtaatɨwaahɨ
awɨtɨwɨhiya yahurisangisɨ amɨ murɨmingwaasisangisɨ wo jɨhɨ pɨwaatatɨ
namɨhaahonɨhɨ amɨ wo kapɨhɨ pɨwaatatɨ namɨhaahonɨhɨ amɨ wo
kasɨnɨ pɨwaatane. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ wo kingwaasamɨ pɨwɨha waaraahɨ
pɨwaatotɨhaapɨ satɨwɨha katawaatopo tatɨ kiyaamɨhaara nepemaahɨwatɨ
katane.
28 O amɨ pɨwɨha ka nepemaahɨwatɨ katɨtandɨho kapɨhɨ oweton-
aahɨ ko pɨwɨha kɨha kɨhaara Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ
pɨwaamaatatɨ nehɨ bɨpisɨ bimone. Nehɨ bɨpisɨ bindataatɨ sawaho kanatɨ
amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisataahɨhɨ pɨwanane.
29 Amɨ wonjɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha isɨhiyai kaundɨtaatɨwɨha atiwɨ newaawaahɨ yahurisangi amɨ
murɨmoaisangi isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai kaundɨwɨse. Kaundisaihɨ
amɨ usa bindawaawɨ sa pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ nasahaaro e
nehɨhaaro tɨwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
30 Siyatɨ wo taatɨ pɨwɨha katonɨhɨ kapɨhɨ detɨ bimohiyɨhiya
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ woaisɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha sa katɨme
undatɨ netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ kaundonaahɨ jɨhɨ pɨwɨha katisɨho pɨwɨha ka
namɨhaatosatɨ nehɨ bɨpisɨ bimonɨhɨ ko dotɨ katane.
31 Sandɨ katotɨmandɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ
nepɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtaatɨwɨto. Ausaawaahura jatawa napɨmasawɨ jɨhɨ
woŋɨ katisamɨhɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ woŋɨ katisamɨhɨ amɨ ipotɨ woŋɨ katɨwɨse.
Saiwɨ kiyawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atinɨwɨ katawaawɨ nahatiyaatɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ biyatɨ nasesɨpatatɨ gisunyaatɨtando. Saiwɨ
kiyawaawɨ Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ baiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwo.
32 Sahɨ kiyawaahura kɨmaiwɨ kaitaatɨwe. Utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtandɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho watɨpɨhandɨ nuny-
onaahɨ ko pɨwɨha namasatɨ katɨtandɨhuraapunɨ amɨ ko pɨwɨha katɨmɨ notɨ
owemaitandɨhuraapunɨ sawaho jatataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ
nesɨha ausaane.
33 Isɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨse nyahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nosasaatɨ mɨhoaihɨraatɨ kai-
saihɨ Autaahaatɨhoai sandapɨ poundɨtaiso. O amɨ nyahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ itata-
manaatɨ napɨmasaatɨ napaisaatɨ kaisaihaahɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨho gaare
tatɨ maaritɨtaise.
Isɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ maasɨ ahoyanawaahura Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ isɨhiya usa kiyohɨpatamataiwɨ kaiwɨse.
34 Iyataatɨ amɨ asɨhiya warisaisahiya saiwɨ kaitaatɨwe. Asɨhiya
usɨhiyaisahiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨhohɨpɨpɨhɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ
pɨwaamaatɨwɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ bimɨtaatɨwe. Kiya asɨhiya pɨwɨha kapɨhɨ
isɨhiyaamɨ otɨhaatɨ pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmito. Kiya saiwɨ ka-
maiwɨ kiya nehɨ kiyaamɨ warisaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimaawɨse asɨhiyaapɨ saiwɨse
tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho katatɨ ahaisɨhetɨ
japepihɨrɨwo.
35 O amɨ kiya asɨhiya wapaapɨ biyatɨ namusesɨpatatɨ
gɨmaawunyaatonɨhɨ kapaapɨ nasendaatɨwaahɨ nuwɨ anjɨpɨpɨhɨ
bindawaawɨ warisaisɨ nunjenɨwɨ nepɨse. Apopaatɨ waatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
isɨhiya ahoyanohiyɨhiyaamɨ otɨhaatɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ wapaapɨ nasenatɨ
pɨwaatɨtandɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨmaahe.
36 Nisɨ aimɨ kasatohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ wɨndɨ kamaayopo. Owe-
tise. Isɨ sahɨ jɨhɨ yeyetɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nesisɨ isɨhiyai
kaundɨtɨhiyaatɨtawaawo? Aiwɨ amɨ nehɨ sahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
atiwɨhiyaatɨtawaawo?
37 Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ wo utaaho siyatɨ gwɨnyaataataahɨ nɨnɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atindɨ netɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho

Gaaho naninyahoniso tatɨ gwɨnyaaso so nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma katotɨmaapɨ biyatɨ akɨte tatɨ gwɨnyaane amɨ Awaisɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa nanɨmihɨhapa kandaatono.

38 Isɨ sahɨ atiwɨse, utaaho wo nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kandɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨmaapɨ akaahaamaahe tatɨ nemasɨhopɨ sahɨ ko pɨwɨha isɨhiyai kaundɨtandɨha Autaahaatɨho koaisɨ nunyahore tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Owetise.

39 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kasatɨmɨ napɨtɨ wanɨ ipotɨha sandɨ kasatɨtɨ owemaitandiyo. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨho Itɨpɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nepɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ isɨhiyai ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya pɨwɨha wa kiya atɨhomiwɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨhaara wanɨhandɨ pɨwaatisaihɨhiyaisɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namaawisapupwɨse. Owetane.

40 Saiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahepumaitaatɨwɨ ahoyanawaahura mɨhoaihɨrɨwɨ kamaiwɨ jatawa tɨtɨhɨretɨ napɨmasawɨ kaiwɨse.

15

Kɨraisiho Napomatatɨ Japɨhɨ Nepataise

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha Kɨraisihopɨtɨha aimɨ napɨtɨ kandɨsasotɨhaapɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Nɨnɨ ka nesipɨtɨ kandisasonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ atiwɨ nepɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Atiwɨ nepɨ pɨwɨha ketɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitotawaayopo.

2 Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨwaiwa namaamapɨ anɨtiwɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ahiyawɨ gwɨnyaapɨ binyaihaahɨ pɨwɨha sɨketapɨ Autaahaatɨho sangisɨ japɨhɨ nasamaitaise. Wiwa sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha kasatotɨhaapɨ nehɨhe tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaitaawo.

3 Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ atindɨ nehotɨhaahɨ aimɨ kasatataato. O pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ awaisɨha sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha kɨmaare. Pɨwɨha awaisɨha sa Kɨraisiho nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemaitandɨ nyapɨ napotaise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ katirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ napotaise. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ,

4 ko napomasɨhɨ yamwaawaayopo. Yamwaahauhɨ asisɨha notɨ mairɨmaatihɨ ketɨ Autaahaatɨho koai ahowimasɨhɨ japɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nepataise, Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ ahotirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrato.

5 Nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha sandɨha aimɨ kasato. Ko Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ nepasi notɨ jɨhɨ Pitaahoaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ nunjoaayainjɨhɨ amɨ koai Pitaaho jɨhɨ iwinjataise. Aihɨ amɨ kasɨnɨhandɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwaiwa mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ isundɨpɨho yahurɨtahiyaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ japɨhɨ nepatɨ kɨmonɨne undatɨ nunjoaayainjɨhɨ amɨ kiya koai usonawaayopo.

6 Iyatɨ amɨ kasɨnɨhandɨ naisɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya taahiyɨhiya 500 kaiwɨhiyai nusatipɨhaapɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ nunjaayainjɨhɨ amɨ kiya koai naasɨkura usonawaayopo. Siyatɨ ko nunjainjɨhɨ usohohiyɨhiyaamɨ usa aimɨ napopo. Napwauhɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usaahɨ wanɨ yahiya bindawaayopo.

7 Aihɨ amɨ kasɨnɨhandɨ Jemɨsihoaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ japɨhɨ nepatɨ kɨmonɨne undatɨ nunjoaanataise. Siyatɨ ko kiyaisɨ nunjoaanamapɨ notɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya pɨwɨha awusoaitaatɨwɨ namɨhanatɨ Natausaasisawɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ ipotɨhandɨ nunjoaanataise.

8 Ko siyatɨ kiyaisɨ nunjoaanatɨ owetihɨ ipotɨnɨhɨ nɨngisaapɨhɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ nɨngisɨ ninjasɨtɨhandɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ noaipatɨ winjasɨpatamatiyatɨ noaipatɨ ninjataamaise. Owetise. Apopaatɨ maaha namwɨtandɨhura sangiso tatɨ wɨndɨ minjatatɨ nanɨhiyatɨ bimihɨ

maaha gwɨtɨpɨha namwɨtandɨha asisɨha noaipasɨhɨ maaha gwɨtɨpɨha namwipatamataindɨ otɨpɨpatɨ Kɨraisiho nanɨmɨtaiso ndɨ wɨndɨ tɨmendɨ gɨmunyaatɨ minjatonɨhandɨ kandɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nanɨmihɨ noaipatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha awusaataayo.

9 Aposerɨhiya nahatiya usa Kɨraisiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nunyatɨ Natausaasisawɨhiya nɨngisɨ nanɨtipɨhaapɨ awaisawɨhiyaare. O amɨ nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ yatɨhɨ nehɨ gwɨharaahonɨne. Isɨ isɨhiya nɨngisɨ aposerɨhoŋɨ komɨ pɨwɨha awusaitaapɨ Kɨraisiho natasoaasisɨhoŋe dɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ awaisɨhonɨnɨ gaahonɨnɨmaahe amɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ sangɨ gɨwunyaatɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ titɨ netɨ nusopɨsasɨtɨ yaawɨhandɨ nunyatɨhonɨniso.

10 Saindɨ kaindɨhonɨnɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ Awaisɨho nɨngisɨ gaahatɨ kanisatɨ netɨ nanepemahɨwatɨ pɨwɨha awusaitandɨ ahɨnihɨ wanɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨndaayo. Ko siyatɨ gaahatɨ kanindɨhandɨ notɨ nehɨ owendaamaise. Owetise. Nɨngisɨ ko gaahatɨ kanindɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ aposerɨhiya nahatiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ waatɨ mɨtaahɨ kiyataayo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ waatɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ watɨpɨhanda andɨtitɨtɨ kiyataamaayo. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ kanisatɨ netɨ andɨtɨnisɨhɨ komɨ gaahandaahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nɨnɨ kiyataayo.

11 Isɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nehɨ naasaahɨ naasɨkaasɨ nɨnɨsangisɨ amɨ usa Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisangisɨ kasatisaihaahɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisiho napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepasɨtɨhandapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.

Isɨhiya Napomahohiyɨhiya Nahatiya Ipotɨhura Japɨhɨ Nepaitaapo

12 Sahɨ pɨwɨha kɨmaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sangisɨ sataatɨ kasatɨhaato. Kɨraisiho napomatatɨ japɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho ahowimasɨhɨ napomahohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nepataise taatɨ kasatɨhaato. Sataatɨ kasatohɨmaapɨ samɨ usaatɨ napaapɨ satɨwɨ katopo. Napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ wɨndɨ namepaitaapo tɨwo.

13 Napohiyɨhiya akɨtɨ japɨhɨ namepaitaisaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai wɨndɨ japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ namumwaitaihe.

14 Siyatɨ akaahanaahɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoaisɨ japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ wɨndɨ namumwaahonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nyahɨ sangisɨ ausaawaatɨ kasatotɨha akaahaametatɨ nehɨhaatɨtaihe. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ notɨ nehɨhandɨtɨtaihe.

15 Amɨ siyatɨtonaahɨ amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ natanyoaasisawɨhiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai japɨhɨ ahowimase taatɨ pɨwɨha kasatotɨha jaipɨtaatɨ nehɨha kasatɨhaato. Amɨ nyahɨ sataatɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ numwaataise taatɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaatɨ katɨhaatono. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ ahowimatɨ japɨhɨ namumwaahonaahɨ amɨ isɨhiya napomahohiyɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ namumwaitaise. Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ isɨhiya napomahohiyɨhiyaisɨ wɨndɨ japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ namumwaitandaahɨ amɨ ko Kɨraisihoaisangi wɨndɨ ahowimatɨ namumwaitaihe.

16 Autaahaatɨho napohiyɨhiyai wɨndɨ ahowimatɨ japɨhɨ namumwaitandaahɨ amɨ Kɨraisihoaisangisɨ wɨndɨ ahowimatɨ namumwaahonɨhɨ konɨhɨ daahɨ napomaitaihe.

17 Isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ namepaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ akaahanaahɨ Kɨraisihoai Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ ahowimatɨ japɨhɨ namumwaitaihe. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨha kasatohɨhaapɨ nehɨhandɨ gwɨnyaitauhe. Aiwɨ amɨ sangi Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ wɨndɨ namaasamaahonɨhɨ sahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhɨ bimɨtauhe

18 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bimambɨwɨ napohiyɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ namaiwɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ namepɨ nehɨ owetɨtauhe.
19 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisiho ipotɨhura gaahandɨ kanyitandɨhandapɨ jatɨmɨ niyohɨtɨmandɨ nehɨ wanɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ bimohurɨmuraahɨhɨ kanyitandɨhandapɨ jatɨmɨ nohaawaahɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nyahɨ asɨtimatɨtɨhaahandɨ wɨndɨ namaito. Namaitaanɨ amɨ isɨhiya nyapɨ satɨwɨ ese nehɨhandɨ jatopo tɨwɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnyito.
20 Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha akaahaahɨ siyate. Kɨraisihoai napohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ numwaataise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya napopɨ nanoposohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ osaataatɨ nandapa jɨhapɨhapa akɨpɨpa ahotipatamatiyatɨ Kɨraisiho nunjatɨ jɨhɨ nepataise.
21 Utaaho wo napwɨtaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra nuwatɨ japwaasɨpatamatiyatɨ amɨ utaaho wo isɨhiya napomawawɨhiya japɨhɨ nepaitaatɨwɨhandɨ nunjatɨ daihɨra nuwatɨ japwaataise. Siyatɨ ko nunjatɨ japɨhɨ nepataise amɨ isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepaitaatɨwo.
22 Isɨ nɨnɨ katotɨmaapɨ sandɨha kasatondɨ nasesɨpatɨ kasatɨtaano. Adaamɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nemwasɨtɨhandaahɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ napohaayo. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ Kɨraisihoaisangisɨ kiyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ japepihɨrindɨhanda japɨhɨ nepataise amɨ isɨhiya gɨwunyaapɨ bimambɨwɨ napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepaitaatɨwo.
23 Amɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ naasura wɨndɨ namepaitaapo. Owe. Nahatiya nehɨ kiyai kiyaapɨhura napɨmasawɨ nepaitaapo. Kɨraisiho jɨho nepataisɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ usa nepaitaapo. Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ nasonɨhura komɨhiya nahatiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ japɨhɨ nepaitaapo.
24 Amɨ kiya nahatiya nepasaihɨ amɨ ipotɨhandɨ yapɨmbatunɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨmba ahotihɨ mmonɨhohɨwɨmaiwaunɨ amɨ yamɨhapatunɨ amɨ wanɨ isɨhiyaanɨ taawɨ bimaamɨ niyohurɨmura Autaahaatɨho netɨ nemaitaise. Siyatɨ saiwa Autaahaatɨho ipotɨ nemaitandɨ ahotonɨhɨ jɨhɨ nasatɨ gamanɨmo wanɨ yapɨhɨ nahanda itɨpɨho asɨhatindɨtɨhapɨ watɨpɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨhoai tɨwipɨndatɨ nɨwisapuwatɨ ahotiwaiwai nematɨ amɨ kaiwaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ netɨ owematosatɨ owetonɨhɨ Kɨraisiho gamanɨho tɨtɨhɨ komɨho ahiyatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewa isɨwatɨ isɨhiya nahandi ko osamatɨ iwinjatɨtaise. Siyatɨ Kɨraisiho nahataapai Awaisɨho jɨhoematatɨ jatɨmɨ notɨ itɨpɨho watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewai nematɨ owematɨ gaatonɨhɨ ko jaatɨ bimiwaiwa netatɨ Sapɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahaitaise.
25 Iyatɨ Kɨraisiho akɨtɨnɨhɨ Awaisɨho jɨhoematatɨ nahataapai osamatɨ jatɨmɨ notɨ komɨ tiworisaisɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ tiwatɨ ipatisatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ yatɨhɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhemahonɨhuraatɨtando.
26 Siyatɨ ko tiworisa nahataapa wapai maawɨ nematɨ owetanɨhɨ amɨ ipotɨhandɨ nemaitandɨhandɨ sandɨhɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨ napwɨtɨhaahandisangisɨ kandɨnɨhɨ nemaitaise.
27 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ wapɨhɨ satatɨ ahondaise. Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa netɨ Kɨraisiho jatɨtandɨ aimɨ komɨhatɨhɨmataise. Pɨwɨha kɨma satatɨ katisɨma Autaahaatɨho sawaho kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa netɨ ko jatɨtandɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmataise. Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonɨhaayo, Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa netɨ komɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmasɨho. siyataahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho kahapaamapɨpaisatɨ ahoyatɨ Kɨraisiho ninjatɨtando tatɨ komɨhatɨhɨ wɨndɨ sanamaise. Owetise.
28 Siyatɨ kapa Kɨraisihomɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ otɨtɨhɨ ahotinjatɨ ipotɨhura ko Mwaaho Sapɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ yatɨhɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ sanotɨ bimɨtaise,

jɨhura Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa netɨ komɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahɨwisɨhomo. Iyonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho nahataapai osamatɨ jatɨtaise.

29 Isɨhiya aimɨ napohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ numwaitandɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha akaahaametatɨ jaiwɨtahanaahɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyai andɨtɨwisaihɨ kiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ isɨhiya asɨyɨhiya waapoho napaapɨ nehopo.

30 Sahɨ nyangisɨ baiwɨ nyainjapɨse, nyahɨ kɨmatɨ otɨpɨmbatɨ kawisonɨhɨ isɨhiya usa nahatewetɨ nyangisɨ itɨhɨnyatɨwɨ nepɨ nanyopɨsasɨtaatɨwiyowo. Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai wɨndɨ japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ asiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ namumwɨtaayonaahɨ nyahɨ daayaatɨ kandapɨ pɨwɨha napaapɨ ausaitaanɨhe?

31 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, asisɨ nahatewetɨ isɨhiya nɨngisɨ nepɨ nanopɨsasauhɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ napwɨtandɨhandɨ detɨ detɨ nanoaipataise. Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha kasatataato nisɨ naisɨhiyaate. Sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato sahɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ bimauhɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ maaritataatɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kandaato.

32 Isɨhiya aimɨ napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ namepaitaatɨwɨhandɨ sandɨ akɨtɨhandɨndaataahɨ sandapɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨtaanɨhe. Kamanaatɨ nehɨ nanɨhiyaatɨ bindɨha nandapa waapoho nga nandaanɨhe. O amɨ bousonaahɨ napowaatɨ sɨkiyaatɨ ahotɨtɨhaahandisonaatɨ pɨwɨma kɨma akaahanaahɨ isɨhiya Epesaasihandaahapɨhiya suhwɨ maasapɨhomɨ kairɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisatɨ itɨhɨtɨndaanɨhe. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nɨngi napitaiwɨ andɨtɨniwɨtaapo. Sandɨhɨ owetɨtaise.

33 Isɨhiya wiwa napɨwɨ sangisɨ jaiwɨsatɨtaapo. Isɨhiya jaiwɨsatisaihɨ amɨ sahɨ kiya maipɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨhiyaisawɨ daayawaawɨ samɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa nepɨ nasopɨsasɨwɨ amɨ samɨ gaahaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nepɨ nasopɨsasɨtaapo.

34 Isɨ ketɨ samɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandɨ nepɨ tɨtɨhematɨwɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa bɨpi namɨhaapɨse. Nɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ sangisɨ kasatataato. Kasatataatonɨ atiwɨse. Isɨhiya usa samɨ otɨhatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ sangɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatahiye. Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma katohɨma sahɨ atisawaawɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ samɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ masɨtandɨ kandaato.

Ambɨpatɨ Japɨhɨ Nepasɨpatɨ Satɨ Nehɨ Kati Wipetahate

35 Amɨ isɨhiya usa satɨwɨ nasendaapo: “Isɨhiya aimɨ napomahohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ napitaiwɨ nepaitaapo? Aiwɨ amɨ kiya napomahohiyɨhiya nepawaahura ambɨpatɨ napitetahatɨ nesihiya nepaitaapo?” tɨwɨ nasendaapo.

36 Isɨhiya usa saiwɨ taawɨ nasesaihaahɨ siya wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ namausesɨpatahiya katawaatopo. Kɨnyɨ mmonɨpɨ aimɨ gɨhunyaatataise. Konɨhounɨ amɨ wapaisangi yamapaise. Yamahinɨhɨ namaamasaatatɨ namaapotataahɨ amɨ namutatɨ wɨndɨ yanɨmisatɨ asɨpɨpa wɨndɨ ahɨmetɨtaise.

37 Konɨho amɨ wapaisangi nehɨ yandɨpɨho kwɨtaaho wipetaho yamapaise. Iyataatɨ yandɨpɨho so tamitatɨ yananaatɨ ipotɨ noaipaitandɨ ahotahomatiyaho yamapaamaise. Owetise.

38 Autaahaatɨho sawaho gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ konɨhoai tamitatɨ amɨ yananaatɨ setɨtandɨhapa nunyatɨ ahiyataise. Sawaho siyatɨ yandɨpɨho kwɨtaaho kahatamatɨpetaho nɨnaasoaisɨ tamitatɨ yananaatɨ nunyataise.

39 Autaahaatɨho ambɨpatɨ kiyatɨ ahaipatisangisɨ sɨkiyate. Nahataapa nehɨ naasɨketahapaamaahe. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ

wipetahatɨ kiyatɨ ahiyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ maasapɨho ambɨpatɨ wipetahatisa-
hoai kiyatɨ ahiyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ koaisɨ ambɨpatɨ wipetahatɨ nunyataise.
Iyatɨ amɨ araiho osetetapɨhoaisɨ ambɨpatɨ wipetahatɨ nunyataise.
40 Ambɨpatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhatɨ siyatɨ nehɨ kati wɨtɨtihɨ amɨ
ambɨpatɨ yapɨpatambɨhatɨ nehɨ kati wɨte. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ kaha-
paamapɨpa autaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahotimbɨpaamɨ yundanyɨha nau-
sainjɨpɨpa amɨ kaiwai nehɨ wipetatɨ naasɨketahaiwe. Iyataatɨ amɨ kaha-
paamapɨpa kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨhapaamɨ yundanyɨha nausainjɨpɨpa amɨ
nehɨ kapai wipetahapaare.
41 Ipɨhomɨ yundanyɨha nausainjɨtɨhandɨ wipetahandɨtihɨ amɨ
waatɨhomɨ yundanyɨha wipetahandɨtihɨ amɨ kaumbwaatisangisɨ kaatamɨ
yundanyɨha wipetahaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ kaumbwɨhaiwa otɨhatɨhɨ
nɨnaasaamaatamɨ yundanyɨha yiyandɨhɨ wipetahaiwa nausaatahaate.
42 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya aimɨ napowawɨhiya japɨhɨ nepahohiyɨhiyaisangisɨ
sɨketahiyaare. Isɨhiya napwauhɨ yamwaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ ainjo-
tatɨ namasaatatɨ nopɨsasɨnataise. Amɨ isɨhiya japɨhɨ nepahohiyɨhiyaamɨ
ambɨpatɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ namaasaatatɨ wɨndɨ namopɨsasɨndaise.
43 Ambɨpatɨ yapɨpataatɨhɨ yamwaahohɨpatɨ satɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhate. O
amɨ ambɨpatɨ japɨhɨ nepasɨpatɨ satɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahate. Iyatɨ ambɨpatɨ
yapɨpataatɨhɨ yamwaahohɨpatɨ satɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ andɨtɨmitɨhate. O amɨ
ambɨpatɨ japɨhɨ nepaitandɨhatɨ satɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhate.
44 Ambɨpatɨ nyahɨ yamwaahopatɨ satɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhate.
O amɨ ambɨpatɨ japɨhɨ nepasɨpatɨ satɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhate.
Iyataatɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ yapɨpatambɨhatɨtihɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ
yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhatisangisɨ ahondaise.
45 Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ wapɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindatɨ ahotise.
utaaho jɨhɨ wuwanɨnɨhɨ namasatɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaisɨho Adaamɨho
ahoyatɨ pɨwaataho utaaho noaipataise. O amɨ Adaamɨho ipotɨhura
noaipasɨho sopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ wapɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ
namɨhanatɨ satatɨ ahotise:

“Utaaho jɨho Adaamɨho so nehɨ utaaho isɨhiyaamɨ mbɨpa dɨtɨhɨrɨ
maarisatɨ netɨ asohotatɨ maarisatɨ notɨ nasayataise. Aihɨ amɨ
Adaamɨho ipotɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ itɨpɨho dɨtɨhɨrɨsahosɨ isɨhiya
asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandisaho noaipataise,” *Wuwanɨhapɨhɨ 2:7*

tatɨ ahondaise.
46 Kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ ambɨpatamɨhɨretɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandɨ jɨhɨ
noaipataise. O amɨ maarɨhomɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ ipotɨ
noaipataatɨ ambɨpatamɨhɨretɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandisɨ nusatipɨhaahande.
47 Utaaho jɨho Adaamɨho so yapɨpatambɨhore. Nehɨ yapɨpataahɨ
Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahɨwihɨhore. O amɨ ipotɨ noaipasɨho so
yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhore.
48 Nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaanɨnɨ utaaho so
yapɨpatambɨhomatiyaahiyaanɨne. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ
Kɨraisihopɨ biyaatɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ amɨ utaaho so
yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhomatiyaahiyaanɨnɨ noaipɨhaayo.
49 Akɨtɨnɨhɨ nyahɨ so utaaho yapɨpatambɨhomatiyaahiyaanɨnɨ
bindɨhaayo. siyaahiyaanɨndaahandɨ kandɨ ipotɨhura so utaaho
yamɨhapaatapɨhomatiyaahiyaanɨnɨ bimɨto.

50 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate.
Nɨnɨ sangisɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ nasanyohɨmaamɨ tanyaaha siyate. Isɨhiya
kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai winjaatɨ
bimimbɨpɨhɨ wɨndɨ naiwɨ namɨndaitaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa

namasaatatɨ nosasɨnahapa amɨ kahapaamapɨpa namaamasaatatɨ namosasɨnahapa wɨndɨ namaitaise.
51 Sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse. Pɨwɨha kɨma noaasandinjɨha ausaatɨ sangi
nɨnɨ kasatɨtandiyo.* Nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨ sangɨ napowaatɨ bindɨhaahandɨ
kandɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨ ambɨpatɨ wipetahatɨ newa
wipetahiyaanɨtɨto.
52 Ipotɨhura sandɨ siyatɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ kɨnapaahoyatɨ ndɨha
nɨhoaatɨhɨrɨ tɨmaamasɨpatamatiyatɨ otɨpɨho kapaparɨhɨrɨ ipotɨhandɨ
iposaihɨ gaatonɨhura noaipaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ sura isɨhiya aimɨ napopɨ
owetohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepaitaapo. Nepapɨ kiya jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ
namosasɨndaapo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ asɨyɨhiyaanɨ sura namapowaatɨ
bimohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ noaipawaatɨ wipetahiyaanɨtɨto.
53 Sandɨ siyahandapɨto kɨmatɨ ambɨpatɨ namasaatatɨ nosasinjɨpatɨ
noaipatɨ wipetahatɨtatɨ katɨnɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ ahotɨmɨ nutaise. Ambɨpatɨ
napwipatɨ wipetahatɨ noaipatɨ wɨndɨ owemetatɨ katɨnɨhɨ asɨpatɨtatɨ
ahotɨmɨ nutaise.
54 Akɨte. Ambɨpatɨ satɨ namasaatatɨ nosasinjɨpatɨ noaipatɨ wipeta-
hatɨtatɨ nasisoaarɨ katɨnɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ nutaise. Ambɨpatɨ satɨ napwipatɨ
wipetahatɨ noaipatɨ asɨpimatatɨ katɨnɨhɨ ahotɨtaise. Siyonɨhɨ sura Au-
taahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sapa saitaise tatɨ ahotisɨha noaipatɨ akaahaatɨtaise.
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ satatɨ ahotisɨhaapɨto:
“Autaahaatɨho kohematatɨ isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandi tiwatɨ ipatisatɨ kan-
disɨnɨhɨ owemataise.” *Aisaiyaaho 25:8*
55 “Kɨnyɨ isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandanyɨ watɨpɨhandɨ maahe?
“Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ watɨpɨhanda yaipataahamataimbɨ isɨhiyai yaawɨhandɨ nun-
yapɨ tiwinɨhɨ napohɨtɨhandɨ maahe?” *Oseyaaho 13:14*
tatɨ ahotisɨhaapɨto.
56 Isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ isɨhiyai yaawɨhandɨ
numwindɨhandɨ sandɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨtɨhande. Amɨ
maipɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ sandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoai
numwihɨ jɨpatɨpaimbɨpaare.
57 Siyatisɨ amɨ nyahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undɨtɨhaawo.
Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ
netɨ andɨtɨnyaisɨhɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipati nyahemataatɨ newa ipɨhatisaatɨ amɨ
napwɨtɨhaahandisangi aimɨ ipatisɨhaayono.
58 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate. Sahɨ
baiwɨnɨhɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitosawɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ wapaapɨ yaiwɨ onɨhɨmitɨwɨse.
Sahɨ dɨpɨpataasɨnɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ waatɨ kiyohɨtɨhandɨ nehɨhandɨ
owetɨtandɨmaahe. Owetise. Sahɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
nahateweti waatɨ andɨtitɨwɨ kawiwɨse.

16

Porɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda Bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ Nawɨho Ahoyohɨho Nusoaasɨtaatɨwɨ Kaundataase

1 Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨ
nawɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ nanɨsenɨwɨ kandotɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ sangi
wanɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya au-
nahɨpatɨ Garesiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiyai saiwɨ kaiwɨse undɨtɨ kaundonɨhɨ

* **15:51:** Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nasonɨhura saiwa nyangi nanyoaipatɨ kanyimatɨtaise.

kiya aimɨ kiyowɨ amɨ sangisangisɨ naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ nawɨho ahoaitaatɨwɨ maaritataayo.

2 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya Garesiyaahiyaisɨ nɨnɨ saundɨtɨ kaundataato: Nɨnaasiyaatɨ Sandehandɨ nahatewetɨ nawɨho baiwɨ yandɨhipɨ ahoaimɨ nuwɨse biyatɨ taahɨho tɨmetatɨ ahotɨtando. Tɨmetatɨ ahotinjatɨ nɨnɨ napisanɨhɨ sahɨ nawɨhopɨ wɨndɨ daapɨ mmonɨwɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ aimɨ tɨmetindɨhandisɨ nepɨnɨmɨtaatɨwo undataato.

3 Isɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ sapɨhɨ Korindɨhanda noaipatɨ isɨhiya nawɨho nga baiwɨ isɨwatɨwɨ jatɨtaapo tɨwɨ namɨhanohiyɨhiyai utɨpɨho wo jɨpatɨpaindɨ nawɨhoaisatɨ nunyausoaasɨtando kiya nawɨhounɨ utɨpɨhounɨ isɨsi Jerusaremɨhanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kɨmo nawɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Korindɨhandaahapɨhiya sapɨ nasusoaasauhɨhoe undɨwɨ numwɨto.

4 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨsangisɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ naitandɨ gaatanaahɨ naisanɨhɨ amɨ kiya maasɨ nɨngisawɨ naitaapo.

Porɨho Korindɨhiyai Notɨ Iwinjaitandɨ Kaundataase

5 Nɨnɨ yapɨpatɨ Masetoniyaahandaahɨra napɨtandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ bindataayo. Isɨ kɨra yapɨpatɨ Masetoniyaahandaahɨra napɨto. Saindɨ kɨra nasataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatɨ usonɨmɨ napɨtɨ sapɨhɨ Korindɨhanda noaipaito.

6 Nɨnɨ napɨtɨ sangisatɨ wonjɨ bimɨto. Bimisanɨhɨ asisɨha mbɨpa mbwaatɨ wipatɨ wipɨwisɨha sanotɨ owetonɨhapo. Siyatɨ owetanɨhɨ kapɨhɨ nasamasisɨ wapɨhapɨ naisanɨhɨ sahɨ nga nawɨho naninyawɨ daihɨra daupwɨ natɨwɨnoaasɨtaatɨwo.

7 Nɨnɨ bɨnotaatɨ nehɨ masɨhonjetɨ sangisɨ jasondandɨ sandɨ pondise. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ kaitandɨ Awaisɨho gaare tatɨ gwɨnyaahonaahɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ utaarɨ masɨwonjɨ maasɨ bimɨtandɨ sandɨ gaare.

8 O amɨ wanɨ kɨmuraahɨ kɨmbɨhɨ Epesaasihandaahɨ bimɨto. Bimisanɨhɨ asisɨha Judaahiyaamɨ awaisɨha kimbapɨho Pendikosihandɨ noaipatɨ sanotɨ owetanɨhura kapɨhɨ namasisɨ napɨto.

9 Nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ Epesaasimanda bimɨtaano totɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato, Awaisɨho nisapɨ daihɨra daanusɨhɨto nɨnɨ isɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha baindɨ ausaatɨ taahɨwaiwetɨ kandunjɨtando isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha sa amusaapɨ bɨpi namape ndɨwɨ nɨpatisaihɨhandɨ kando.

10 Isɨ amɨ Timoteho sangi jasondandɨ nasonaahɨ sahɨ koaisɨ baiwɨ usonɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ numwaapɨse, koaisangi nisatiyatɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kɨmɨkatɨ kawisataahoso.

11 Isɨ koaisɨ sahɨ ahosumwapɨ nehɨhoe tɨwɨ mausowɨse. Nehɨ wapa ko nenoaahɨtimbɨpa baiwɨ nunyawɨse, komɨ maarɨho biyatɨ wɨwitonɨhɨ nesi kɨmbɨhapɨ napɨtando. Ko usa naisɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ japɨhɨ napɨtaiso ndɨ nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ jatataayo.

12 Nyamɨ naisɨho Aporosihopɨ sandɨ wihoaaŋɨha kasatataato. Nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ andɨtindɨ Aporosihoai sapɨ kiyai usonda numwe isɨhiya kɨmiya naisɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisapɨ maaso undɨtɨ kaundonɨhandɨ kandɨ ko wɨndɨ sangisenda namaapɨse. Wanɨ kɨmura maasɨ numwe undonɨhɨ namaasɨ amɨ ipotɨhura komɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho nurɨpɨpaitatɨ napɨtaahɨwisonɨhura sangisɨ jasondandɨ napɨtaise.

Porɨho Kiyaisɨ Pɨwɨha Ipotɨha Kaundataase

13 Sahɨ sawanaatɨ baiwɨ jaawɨ jatɨnɨwo wiwa isɨhiya nasamaasi
daihɨra asɨra naisaihɨ nowaawɨ Kɨraisihoai namapɨ wɨndɨ koai namaaw-
ipinjɨtaawo. Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ na-
maamapɨ baiwɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatɨwɨse. Aiwɨ wapaapɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ
andɨtitɨwɨ bitosawɨse.
14 Samɨ kiyohɨwaiwa saiwa Autaahaatɨhoaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ
maarɨho nunyawaawɨ kiyawaayowɨ amɨ kaiwa kaimɨ nuwɨse.
15 Sahɨ aimɨ Sɨtepanaasihopunɨ amɨ komɨhusasapunɨ gɨsunyaatahiyaate.
Susasɨ yapɨpatɨ Akaiyaahandaahapɨ isɨhiya sangɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ
jɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohususase. Kusasɨ sawusasamɨ maaritɨwɨ
gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ dosisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ andɨtɨwipɨhatɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ kiyawaayopo. Aihɨ nɨnɨ andɨtindɨ watɨpɨndɨ sandɨ kasatataato.
16 Isɨhiya saiwɨhiya pɨwɨha kasatisaihɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ amɨ
kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisangisɨ kiyai kaiwusep-
aapɨ maasɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ bimaawise.
17 Iyataatɨ itingingwaasɨ Sɨtepanaasihotihɨ Potunaatusihotihɨ Akaikaasi-
hotihɨ singwaasɨ napɨwɨ nɨngi nisonɨhauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kingwaasi usonataatɨ
apɨpaahɨ aungohandɨ maaritataayo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ sahɨ na-
hatiyaatɨ wɨndɨ napɨwɨ maanisondauhɨ kingwaasɨ samɨ aunahɨpatɨ nepɨ
samɨ pɨwɨha nesi napɨwɨ nisonɨwɨ pɨwandauhe.
18 Kiya napɨwɨ nɨngisɨ nisonɨhauhɨ nisɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ biyatɨ
wɨnitataisɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨhoaisangisɨ wɨsaitɨtaise. Isɨ isɨhiya
saiwɨhiyaapɨ maaritɨwɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atɨwiwɨse.
19 Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya kɨmbɨhɨ propinjɨhandɨ Esiyaahanda bi-
mohiyɨhiya sangisɨ ipɨhɨrete satawaatopo. Aihɨ amɨ Akwiraahotihɨ
amɨ Pɨrisiraahaatɨtihɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatihɨ
kasanyuramɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ maasɨ ahoyanohiyɨhiyaatihɨ sangisɨ Awaisɨhomɨ
ambɨpataahɨ ipɨhɨrete satawaatopo.
20 Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiya kɨmbɨhapɨhiya sangisɨ
ipɨhɨrete satawaatopo. Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ
kaiwɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ gerɨnɨwɨ bimaawɨse.
21 Nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ ipɨhɨrete satɨtɨ nisɨ ikwɨraahɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ
jɨpatɨpaindɨ nusoaasataayo.
22 Isɨhiya usa Awaisɨhoai maarɨho baiwɨ namunyawɨ po-
hipɨwisohiyɨhiyaamɨhetɨ komɨ apowindɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ siyaamɨhetɨ
ahotɨtaise. Awaiso Awaisɨhoŋe namme.
23 Awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨ maarɨho asɨpaindɨhandɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ
ahotɨtaise.
24 Nɨnɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpataahɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatangisɨ maarɨho
nasanyataayo.

Porɨho Utɨpɨmo Kɨmo Kapɨho
Korindɨhiyaapɨ Jɨpatɨpaisɨhore
Kɨmandɨ 2 Korindɨhiyaapɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Porɨho Epesaasihanda namasi notɨ yapɨpatɨ Masetoniyaahanda bimihɨ kɨnaungwɨha naasaahɨ sanaihɨ 56 A.D. hura pɨwɨha kɨma Porɨho jɨpatɨpiyahaare. Aihɨ isɨhiya usa komɨ pɨwɨha jɨha atisawaawɨ kiya nasenawaayopo. Kiya saiwɨ atiwɨ nehauhɨ Porɨho atisataatɨ gaare ndaase. Saiwa siyatɨ owetihɨ ipotɨ Porɨho Korindɨhiyai saiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhapaapɨ daihɨra nunjatɨ kaundataase. Iyatɨ ko Porɨho pɨwɨha ipotɨha kaundatɨ osasepɨhaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Korindɨhiyaamɨ usa Porɨhomɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atiwɨ namepɨ pohipiyauhɨ kiyaapɨ apowihɨ itɨhɨndaase.

2 Korindɨhiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Napɨmasataise

Porɨho isɨhiyai gaahure undatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha namasatɨ jɨpatɨpaisɨha (1:1-11)

Porɨho pɨwɨha kataunjataatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nahata gwɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ maarɨhomɨ kaitandɨhɨretapɨhaiwaapɨ kaundisɨha (1:12–7:16)

Porɨho kiyaapɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundatɨ nawɨho nahatiyaatɨ ahoaiwɨ isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨ numwɨtaatɨwe undisɨha (8:1–9:15)

Ko saindɨmantɨ kiya komɨ pɨwɨha kaundisɨha baiwɨ atɨwiwɨ pɨwɨha kaapɨ akaahe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwe. Iyatɨ amɨ Porɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaipatapɨ saindɨ saindɨ kiyataayo tatɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundatɨ amɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨ gaatatɨ numwaasɨtɨhandapimaawɨ kaundisɨha (10:1–13:10)

Porɨho komɨ pɨwɨha kaundɨmɨ notɨ osasepɨhaasɨha (13:11-13)

1 Nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho komɨ pɨwɨha awusaitandɨ kandatɨ naninyatɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha awusaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritataatɨ nɨngi nanɨmahanatɨ pɨwɨha naninyatɨ netɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ sapɨ utɨpɨmo kɨmo jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ nyamɨ naisoho Timoteho kɨmo nɨngisatɨ kɨmbɨhɨ maasɨ bindɨhaawɨ maisɨhoaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpa awaipatɨ sitihandɨ Korindɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyaatangisunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ namɨhaiŋjawɨhiya yapɨpatɨ Akaiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiya nahatiyaisunɨ ahoya gaahuraare satɨhaato.

2 Iyaha nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhounɨ amɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihounɨ sangisɨ gaahandɨ kasimɨ nepɨ andɨtisaisaihɨ sahɨ wapaapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ notɨ nasatɨmaitandɨ yɨhoaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨha nunjenɨhaayo.

Autaahaatɨho Komɨ Isɨhiyai Andɨtɨwiwataise Wapaara Netɨ Nusopɨsasihɨhura

3 Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaitɨhaawo. Amɨ kɨmɨ ko Autaahaatɨmo nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Sapɨhoso. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Komɨ maarɨho asɨpiyatɨ tundindɨhandamɨ tanyaahosɨ nasisoaarɨ nyangi maarɨho asɨpinyisatɨ nyatatamanatɨ amɨ netɨ andɨtɨnyaiwahore.

4 Amɨ ko siyahosɨ nɨnɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nehonɨhura amɨ nɨngi ko Au-
taahaatɨho andɨtɨniwataise, amɨ isɨhiya usa naaŋɨhaiwa nesaihɨhiyai
nɨnɨ katɨ kaindɨ amɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtando. Isɨ amɨ nɨngisɨ Autaahaatɨho
netɨ andɨtɨnisɨpatamataindɨ kɨmɨ kɨretɨ isɨhiya usa kiya naaŋɨhandɨ ne-
saihɨhura nɨnɨ nga kiyai andɨtɨwiwɨto.
5 Iyataatɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho Komɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhaiwa konɨhɨ
nepɨ naipatamataindɨ nɨnɨ koai nɨwipinjohɨhonɨnisangi amɨ noaipatɨ
Kɨraisihomɨhonɨnimatonɨhɨ isɨhiya nisɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa
naninyawaayopo. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨhonɨnɨtihɨ
Autaahaatɨho konɨhɨ nɨngi taatɨ andɨtɨniwatɨ ninjatɨmɨ notaise.
6 Amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasatɨ mɨmaipɨnimatahaiwa taatɨ
nehohɨwɨmaiwa apaapɨmaahe Autaahaatɨho nɨngi andɨtɨnihonɨhɨ sahɨ
nɨngi ninjaitaatɨwe. Ninjawaawɨ amɨ nyangisangi Porɨhoai Autaahaatɨho
andɨtɨwisɨpatamatiyatɨ andɨtɨnyaiwɨtaiso tɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ baiwɨ
gɨwunyaasaihɨ ko sangisɨ japɨhɨ nasamaatɨ andɨtɨsaihonɨhɨ sahɨ
samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nehohɨwaiwaapɨ sahɨ yaiwɨ
wɨndɨ tɨmaamɨhaitaatɨwe. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ
maarɨho yaasɨhaiwa nehohura andɨtɨnisɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ sahɨ
nɨngisɨ ninjawaawɨ satɨwɨ nyangisangi sɨkɨretɨ Porɨhoai Autaahaatɨho
andɨtɨwisɨpatamatiyatɨ nyahɨ yaasɨhaiwa nesaihɨhura andɨtɨnyaiwɨtaiso
tɨwɨ sahɨ andɨtitɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwe.
7 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ saindɨ kiya yaawɨhaiwa newaahandɨ
kandɨ kiyaanɨhɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ bitoaitaapo ndɨ gisunyaataayo. Amɨ
sandɨ apaapɨmaahe sahɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nɨnɨ
nehohɨpatamataiwɨ nesaihɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi andɨtɨnisɨpatamatiyatɨ
sangisɨ ko andɨtisaiwɨtaihɨ nɨnɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaataate.
8 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, sandapɨ sahɨ mmonɨwise. Nɨnɨ nisɨ
maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa asakaindɨ yapɨpatɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ
Esiyaahanda nanoaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ netaayo. Iyataatɨ saiwa nisɨ maarɨho
ambɨpatɨ yaasatɨ mɨmaipɨnimatiwaiwa apɨpaahɨ aungwohaiwanda
nisɨ andɨtatamɨ watɨpɨhandi nanɨtipɨhaahandɨ nɨnɨ nga wɨndɨ netɨ
tɨmwaapwɨtɨtaahetahaiwa nɨngi nanoaipataise. Aihɨ kɨmandɨ kandapɨ
nɨnɨ saindɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaataayo: Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ asohonɨnɨmetɨto, napwɨto
ndo.
9 Sandɨ saimainjɨhɨ amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ: e wanɨ kɨmura nisapɨ ko
napwɨto tatɨ Autaahaatɨho katatɨ gwɨnyaasurandaatisɨ nɨnɨ kapwɨtande
ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Amɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨmandɨ
apaapɨmaahe, nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ watɨpɨhonɨnisɨ nga andɨtitɨtondɨ wɨndɨ
nɨwahonisapɨ minjatɨndɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨho amɨ
isɨhiya aimɨ napomahohiyɨhiyaisangi ahowimatɨ japɨhɨ numwaasɨhoetɨ
nisɨ maarɨho ahiyatɨ koaisaahɨhɨ winjatɨtande, amɨ ko nɨngi nɨtatamanatɨ
nga andɨtɨniwɨtando.
10 Iyataatɨ jɨhura nɨnɨ saindɨ napwɨtandɨ detɨtihɨhura Autaahaatɨho
nɨngi japɨhɨ nanɨmaahore. Siyatɨ nɨngi japɨhɨ nanɨmaahosɨ wapa
nɨngi netɨ mɨmaipɨnisatɨ nanopɨsasɨtandɨhapa nanoaipahonɨhura kai-
waatɨhapɨ ko nɨngi japɨhɨ nanɨmaitaise. Nanɨmaahotihɨ amɨ nɨngi
wiwa netɨ nanopɨsasatɨ yaasɨhandɨ nanɨmɨtandɨhaiwa nanoaipahonɨhura
Autaahaatɨho konɨhɨ japɨhɨ nanɨmaapɨ nutandɨ nɨnɨ Kopɨ watɨpɨndɨ
gɨwunyaataayo.
11 Iyataatɨ sahɨ nisapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ: nisapɨ
gaapundɨwɨse satɨtɨ nasɨsenataayo. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya
nisapɨ gaapundisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ kiyatɨ kiyaamɨ gaapɨpatɨ
atɨwisatɨ nɨngi netɨ nanopɨsasɨtandɨhaiwa wiwa nanoaipasɨwaiwaatɨhapɨ
nanɨmaahonɨhɨ amɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ

gaahoŋe gaare undɨtaapo.

Porɨho Korindɨhiyai Napɨtɨ Jasondo Undataahandɨ Kandɨ Notɨ Mausose

12 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ maaritɨtɨ sandɨ kandaato. Isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahonɨnɨ saasanotahonɨnɨ daindɨ bitondaayo ndo. Iyataatɨ amɨ sa pɨwa nɨnɨ katohɨmaapɨ nisɨ maarɨhoaisangi akɨte tatɨ gɨnunyaatataise. Amɨ sahɨhɨ aimɨ sawanaatɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate. Nɨnɨ samɨ otɨhatɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahonɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ samɨ ndɨhetɨ auta daindɨ bitohonɨho. Saindɨ daindɨ bitondaatɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai mausonɨwɨhiya amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ netɨ japepihɨrataamaayo. Owetise. Nehɨ nɨnɨ gaahandɨ wɨndɨ kamaindɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ koaisunyaatɨ gaahatɨ kanisatɨ andɨtɨniwɨtandɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaataayo.

13-14 Iyataatɨ utɨpiwa nɨnɨ sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨwiwa sahɨ nga awɨtɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ nasesɨpatɨtandɨhɨretɨ nɨnɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ wanɨmura sapɨ nɨnɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨwiwa pɨwɨha nahata sahɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨ namaasesɨpainje. Namaasesɨpainjɨhɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ sapɨ saindɨ kiyai ipotɨhura biyatɨ nusesɨpatonɨhɨ mmonawaawɨ Porɨho wapa namoaasatɨ nahataapa tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kanyatataase tɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Amɨ sahɨ saisaihɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨ japɨhɨ nasonɨhura nɨnɨ sapɨ maaritisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ maaritɨtaatɨwo.

15-16 Amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ maaritauhɨ kandapɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Masetoniyaahandaahapɨ notaatɨ jɨhɨ sangisɨ jainjaitandɨ gwɨnyaaho. Jainjapɨ nundatɨ amɨ japɨhɨ Masetoniyaahandaahɨraapɨ nasataatɨ jɨhaatɨ jainjaitando. Saindɨ yataira jainjatɨ amɨ asisɨha waatɨ netɨ sangisɨ Autaahaatɨho jatatamanatɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtandɨhɨretapɨ nɨnɨ sangi pɨwaasatɨtando. Sangisɨ saindɨ pɨwaasatɨtɨ nasahosisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ sura wapa nɨnɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Judiyaahandaahapɨ isɨsi nutandɨhapaunɨ amɨ nɨngisɨ daihɨra andɨtɨniwɨtandɨhapa wapaunɨ nanɨmɨtaatɨwo. Sandɨ nɨnɨ katohɨtɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kaitandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kandaato. Jaipɨpaamaahe. Owetise.

17 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ Porɨho ko nehɨ pɨwɨha etɨtaatɨndaaso tɨwɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ sangisɨ jasondo satohɨtɨmandapɨ gwɨnyaawaayowo? Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ wapa kaitandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasohɨrɨhɨretɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhoai mausonaho kairɨhɨretɨ kiyataamaayo, amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ saiwɨ sɨretɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo. Aindɨ amɨ naasɨkura utaaho wo isɨhiyai saundatɨ: “Ye akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ kaito,” undatosatɨ amɨ nehɨ nɨwipɨhandɨ tanyaaha owehandɨ nepemaitatɨ satatɨ: “Owe. Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ sandɨ kamaito,” undisɨhomataindɨ kiyataamaayo. Owe. Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ saindɨ kamaindɨhonɨne.

18 Amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho wapa kaitandɨ jɨhɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanatɨ sapa kaito tatɨ katimbɨpa nasisoaarɨ tɨtɨhɨ kapaahɨhɨ kiyahore. Aihɨ amɨ nisangi sɨkɨretɨ kiyataayo. Aindɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ sandɨ: “Ye, kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ kaito,” ndosatɨ tanyaaha owehandɨ nepemaindɨ owe. Nɨnɨ sandɨ wɨndɨ kamaito ndɨ kandɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise.

19 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ Sairaasiyɨ Timoteyaisatɨ maasɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ katawaasasohɨha wɨndɨ motɨnatɨ namaasesɨpataha yaingwanaanɨ sangisɨ katawaasasɨhaamaayo. Nehɨ naasaahɨhɨ katawaasasɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho kopɨ Autaahaatɨho satatɨ Kɨraisiho setaho noaipatɨ amɨ siyahaiwa kaitaise tatɨ katirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ ketaho noaipatɨ amɨ wapa ketɨhapa kiyataise. Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ samundahore: “Ye, nɨnɨ kɨnyɨ maaritingɨtɨhandɨhɨhɨ kaitaano,” undatosatɨ ka nema wapa ko sawaho maaritimbɨpa kiyahomaahe. Owetise. Kɨraisihohɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, “Kɨnyɨ maaritingɨpɨpaahɨhɨ kaitaano,” undimbɨpa kapaahɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ kiyahore.

20 Amɨ kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Nahataapa isɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ kiyaapunɨ kawitandɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katatɨ ahaimbɨpa Kɨraisiho netɨ isɨhiyai kapa nahataapa kawɨsatɨ gaamataise. Aihɨ amɨ sandɨ Kɨraisiho kaindɨndapɨ nyahɨ sataatɨ: “Ye, akɨte. Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ kawitandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katimbɨpa kapa kiyataise,” taatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai newaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwɨhaayo.
21-22 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ ko sawahohɨhɨ nɨngisunɨ amɨ sangisunɨ andɨtɨnyaisɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ andɨtitaatɨ gɨwunyaahaayo. Gɨwunyaahonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahoai netɨ natausaasihɨ ko nasatɨ nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ bindataise. Iyataatɨ so Itɨpo nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimisoraahɨ Autaahaatɨho sanyatatɨ: “Sahɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nisɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ nasamɨhanataayo,” nyatataase. Iyatɨ amɨ Itɨpɨmo Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ nanyinyatɨ netɨ natausaasihɨ nasatɨ nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimiso so ipotɨhura nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaanangi gaahaiwa nahataapa nanyamɨtandɨ netɨ jɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ katatɨ tɨmanatɨ ahaimbɨpaamɨ jɨhapɨhapa nanyinyataise. Amɨ ipotɨhura gaahapa nahataapa sapɨ namɨhandɨ ahiyopɨpa nasamɨto nyatato.

Porɨho Korindɨhiyai Ketɨ Notɨ Maawinjasɨtɨhandapɨ Nusesɨpatɨ Kaundataase

23 Wanɨ kɨma pɨwɨma nɨnɨ ketɨ japɨhɨ sangisenda namaasohɨtɨhandapɨhaare. Nɨnɨ sangisenda japɨhɨ ketɨ notaataahɨ amɨ maipɨhandɨ samɨhatɨhɨ ahotindɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha kasatisanɨhɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yaasatɨ netɨ nasopɨsasɨnatɨ maipɨtɨtaihɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ sangisenda japɨhɨ ketɨ kura namaaso. Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha sa nehɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨhaanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho ninjatɨ mmosɨhɨ nɨnɨ kandaato. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ jaipɨtisanaahɨ gaasɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi netɨ nanosasane.
24 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ aimɨ andɨtitɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ taawɨ nga gɨwunyaawaayopo. Saiwɨ sahɨ gɨwunyaawaayowɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ sasatɨtɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ kandisasohɨpɨpa sapa sapaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse satɨtandɨmaahe. Owe. Nɨnɨ nehɨ samɨ Kɨraisihopɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ andɨtisaiwataayo amɨ sahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨtɨha pɨwɨha akaaha andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ maaritɨtaatɨwo.

2

1 Aihɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha waapɨhɨndɨ jɨhɨ napɨtɨ kasatohɨpatamataindɨ kasatisanɨhɨ amɨ sahunɨ nɨnunɨ nyamɨ maarɨho yaasatɨ nanyopɨsasɨndaihɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ namatɨ usinjaatɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ maipɨhandɨ samɨhatɨhɨ ahotisura namaaso. Isɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ sandapɨ mmondaapo.
2 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ nasopɨsasɨtɨ yaasɨhandɨ nasamisanɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitisaihɨ amɨ nɨngi nisɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nepɨ nanɨpɨpaisaihɨ nɨnɨ maaritɨtandɨhiya Korindɨhiya usa bɨmimɨtaapo. Amɨ nehɨ sahɨhiso.
3 Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ ketɨ tɨtɨhɨ kuraanɨhɨ sangi jasondandɨ namaapɨtɨ nisɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpaindɨ sapɨ aimɨ nusoaasataayo. Amɨ sahɨ samɨhatɨhɨ maipɨhandɨ ahotindɨhandapɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ tɨtɨhematisaihapo. Amɨ nɨnɨ sangisenda napisanɨhura sahɨ nisɨ maarɨho yaasatɨ maarɨmitɨtɨhandɨ naninyawɨ nɨnɨ maaritɨtandɨ sahɨ nisɨ maarɨho nepɨ nanɨpɨpaitaatɨwo. Aisaihɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ aimɨ kasatohɨpatamatiyaatɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨ sahunɨ nɨnunɨ maaritɨtɨhaawo.

4 Nɨnɨ sapɨ utɨpɨmo kɨmo sɨretɨ saindɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe
nisɨ amɨtɨha nanopɨsasɨnatɨ waatɨ mɨtaahɨ pɨhɨndɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ nisɨ
maarɨho notɨ nasanisatɨ yaasatɨ nanɨtɨmasɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ gwɨtɨmetaatɨ
kutipatɨ katisatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ apɨpaahɨ
aungwohandɨ nisɨ maarɨho nasanyohɨtɨhandɨ sahɨ mmondaatɨwɨ
jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ sangisɨ
yaasɨhandɨ nasopɨsasisanɨhɨ mandɨropatɨwɨ isetɨtaatɨwɨmaahe. Owetise.

Porɨho Korindɨhiyai Utaaho Maipɨhandɨ Kaisɨhoai Japɨhɨ Numwaapɨse Undataase

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaso so nisunɨ samunɨ maarɨho netɨ nanyopɨsasatɨ
yaasɨhandɨ nanyamiso nyahɨ nahatiyaanangi kanyisataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ
ko pɨwɨha katatɨ tɨmanatɨ kaindɨndɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatangi wamwaaŋɨ
wamwaaŋɨ nasetaise. Amɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ ko kaindɨhandɨ wamwaaŋɨ
wamwaaŋɨ sangi nasetaise tohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato kandapɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ
nɨnɨ katoha sɨkaatihɨto. Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ naimaatɨ wa
japɨhɨ katɨtandɨ pondihɨto.
6 Iyataatɨ koaisɨ tɨtɨhepumwaitaatɨwɨ ko maipɨhandɨ kaindɨhandapɨ
wihoaaŋɨ aimɨ nunyawɨ sandɨ ipotɨhura kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨpɨ kamaime
undohɨtɨndɨ gaatihɨto. Aihɨ ko maipɨhandɨ kaisɨho namatɨ wanɨ aimɨ
nepemaitataise.
7 Isɨ wanɨ sahɨ ko maipɨhandɨ kaindɨhandapɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨ komɨ
maipɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ nepumapɨ japɨhɨ numwaapɨ koai sahɨ andɨtɨwipɨse.
Amɨ sahɨ komɨ maipɨhandɨ nepumaamasaihɨ kandapɨ ko pɨhɨtatɨ waatɨ
maarɨho asɨpiyatɨ gwɨnyaatoanda wiwa daahɨ konɨhɨ nopɨsasɨndaiso.
8 Amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ tarɨwɨsatɨtɨ sahɨ auta koai nunjawɨ
maarɨho nunyawɨse satataato.
9 Amɨ jɨhɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ sasatɨtɨ koaisɨ sahɨ waatɨ waatɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ pɨwɨha
kaundɨwɨse satohɨtɨndɨ nɨnɨ kasatohɨpɨpa kapa sahɨ atiwɨ kiyowondɨ
mmondandɨ pɨwɨha sapɨ aimɨ jɨpatɨpiyo.
10 Amɨ sahɨ utaaho womɨ maipɨhandɨ nepumawaawaahɨ amɨ nɨngisangi
maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨ komɨ maipɨhandɨ nemwataayo. Iyataatɨ utaaso so
nɨngisɨ maipɨhandɨ kanisoai komɨ kaindɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨmetihɨhandɨ
kandɨ ko maipɨhandɨ nɨngi kanindɨhandɨ nemwataayo. Sahɨ nepɨ japɨhɨ
tɨmaamaitɨwɨ itatamanɨndaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ utaasomɨ maipɨhandɨ
nemwataayo. Sandɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ kiyataayo.
11 Iyataatɨ sandɨ nyangi nanyoaipasɨtɨndɨ wiwa Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ netɨ
awaindematɨ daahɨ nanyopɨsasatɨ nyamɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ
nanyɨsɨpaitaihe. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kaiwaiwa mmonaahiyaanisɨ
nyahɨ Kɨri wɨndɨ nehɨ maawinjaatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ namaawupwaitɨhaawo.

Porɨho Koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho Otɨpɨpatɨ Numwipatapɨ Kandaase

12 Iyataatɨ wanɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ kai wa nɨnɨ katɨtandiyo: Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨha
pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha ausaitandɨ aunahɨpatɨ Tɨroaasihanda notaayo.
Saindɨ niyonɨhɨ amɨ Awaisɨho nɨnɨ komɨ pɨwɨha kapɨhɨ isɨhiyai kan-
dunjɨtandɨ daihɨra netɨ daanuwatɨ tɨtɨhen ɨmataise.
13 Saindɨ kaindunjɨtandɨ daihɨra nutatɨ japwaatataahandɨ kandɨ sapɨhɨ
nisɨ naisoho Taitusihoai pɨwɨha sapɨha isɨsihoai woaisɨ nɨnɨ mau-
sonataatɨ amɨ kandapɨ nisɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ yatɨhɨmaanitise. Amɨ sandɨ
nɨnɨ sapɨ pɨhɨndɨ gwɨnyaataate. Aihɨ amɨ sapɨhɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨ
isɨhiyaisatɨ bimambɨtɨ kiyai numwasi gaasɨ bimaawise undɨtɨmapɨ
yapɨpatɨ pɨropinjɨhandɨ Masetoniyaahandaahapɨ notaayo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ
Taitusihopɨ daapɨ notaayo.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Watɨpɨhandaahɨ Aposerɨhiya Tiworisai Tipɨ Ipɨhatisawaayopo

14 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe
undɨtɨ mepɨ autaahemwataayo amɨ nyahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nesi daayaatɨ
ausaawa kataunjohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhandɨ
Autaahaatɨho nasisoaarɨ netɨ andɨtinyaisɨhɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nyahɨ
komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitɨhaahɨra netɨ nanyisapusɨwaiwai nyahɨ newaatɨ
tiwa ipɨhatisawaamɨhaayo. Nyahimata tiwa ipɨhatisotɨmandɨ siyaatɨ
nyahɨ tiworisai tiwa ipɨhatisaatɨ isɨhiyai numwaasi nasohiyɨhiya kɨmiye
undɨwɨ nasoaanɨwɨ aunɨhiyohɨpatamatiyaatɨ isɨhiyai nunjɨhaayo.
Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ netɨ natanyoaasihɨ
isɨhiyaisɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nyahɨ katawaunjɨhaayo. Katawaunjonɨhɨ kɨretapɨ
isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Iyataatɨ komɨ
pɨwɨha nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ katawaunjohɨha sa wapa apɨpaahɨ gaahapa
waamainjotɨhapaamatiyatɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ ahondaise. Ahotihɨ
amɨ isɨhiya nahataapɨpɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.

15 Amɨ siyatɨ wapa waatɨ waamainjotɨhapa nahataapɨpɨhɨ notɨ
ahotipatamatiyaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha nyahɨ nesi nahataapɨpɨhɨ
isɨhiyai Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ Autaahaatɨho taatɨ japɨhɨ
numwaasawɨhiyaamunɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaahauhɨ Autaa-
haatɨho namumwaasawɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ isapɨpa kwɨtaahomatiyaatɨ
tɨwɨhaawaatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ katawaunjɨhaayo. Katawaunjonɨhɨ amɨ kandapɨ
Autaahaatɨho nyapɨ maaritataise.

16 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha nyahɨ isɨhiyai katawaunjohɨha
atɨhomiwɨ nemahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ sahɨ nɨngisawɨ
wɨndɨ asɨtimatɨwɨ bɨmimɨtaapo undɨtaise. Kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho
saundɨtandɨhiyaasɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨ katawaunjohɨha kiyaamɨ
maarɨhoaatɨhɨ itapɨpaamɨ andɨhɨramataiwɨha newaayopo. Iyataatɨ
amɨ isɨhiya nyamɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepemaitɨwɨ nehauhɨ Autaahaatɨho
taatɨ japɨhɨ numwaasawɨhiyaisaahɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ nɨngisawɨ
asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨ bimɨtaapo undataase. Saundisawɨhiya
nyamɨ pɨwɨha kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ wapa apɨpaahɨ gaahapa jɨpiyatɨ
waamainjotɨhapaamatiyatɨ kurɨmwɨnatɨ nusoaipasɨhɨ atiwɨ mmonɨwɨ
newaayopo. Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya diyaanɨhɨ nehɨ sawana nga pɨwa sa
katɨwunjɨtaapo? Isɨhiya sawanaamɨ andɨtata nga satɨ otɨpitɨ wɨndɨ
kamaitaapo.

17 Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ nga satɨ otɨpitɨ kaito amɨ nɨnɨhɨ isɨhiya usa
taahiyɨhiya samɨhatɨhɨ sahɨ usohauhɨ bindawa Kɨraisihopɨ nyahɨ
pɨwɨha kataunjisaihɨ isɨhiya atitaatɨwɨ nawɨho awaisɨho nanyamɨto
tɨwɨ isɨhiyai katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamataindɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Owe. Nɨnɨ saindɨ
wɨndɨ kaindɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnisɨ komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ Autaahaatɨho ninjatihɨ amɨ ko
sawaho pɨwɨha naninyatɨ natanoaasisɨha akɨtɨnɨhɨ kaindunjataayo.

3

Aposerɨhiya Autaahaatɨho Komɨ Isɨhiyaisatɨ Pɨwɨha Wanɨha Wɨsasisɨhaamɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaare

1 Amɨ sahɨ usaatɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ Porɨho nyahɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ
nɨwimaitɨhaawɨ pɨwɨha sa jɨpatɨpiyataise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayowo?
Nɨnɨ netɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ gaahonɨne ndɨ naimaatɨandɨ sapɨ utɨpɨho so
jɨpatɨpiyataamaayo. Owetise. Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato. Nisetirɨhɨretapɨ
isɨhiya usa sangi kasatɨwɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpaitaahetahonɨnɨmaahe. Aindɨ
amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ nisetirɨhɨretapɨ Porɨho gaaho amɨ maipɨhoe undɨwɨ isɨhiya

usaisɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpaiwɨ kaundɨtaahetahonɨnɨmaahe. Amɨ sandɨ isɨhiya usa sapɨhɨ sahɨ usohauhɨ samɨhatɨhɨ bindawaawɨ jaipɨpa taawɨ sangisɨ katɨwɨsasohiyɨhiyaahɨhɨ sɨretɨ kiyawaayopo.

2 Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ nisapaahɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ noaipapɨ nisetirɨhɨretapɨ utɨpɨho pasihandamataiwɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nepɨ kaundɨwɨ nunjawaayopo. Amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kandisasohɨhaaraahɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ nasepemaisɨhɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ gaahiyaatimatauhɨ amɨ samɨ dahopa pɨwɨha isɨhiya nahatiya nga mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawɨ kiya satawaatopo, e Porɨho pɨwɨha akaahaahɨhɨ kiyai kataunjihɨ ka netɨ kiyai gaahiyemwatɨ nusepemaahɨwataise tɨwɨ mmonawaayopo.

3 Sahɨ sametirɨhɨretapɨ sawanaatɨ samɨ pɨwɨha dahopaara isɨhiyaisɨ nunjawaayopo. Amɨ nɨnɨ samɨhatɨhɨ bindataatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ komɨ pɨwɨha kasatɨtɨ kandisasohɨtɨhandaahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha sangisɨ netɨ nasepemaisɨhɨ sahɨ gaahiyaatɨ noaipɨhauhɨ amɨ samɨ dahopa isɨhiya nahatiya utɨpɨho pasihandamataiwɨ mmonɨwɨ awɨtawaayopo. Iyauhɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ pɨwɨha dahopaara isɨhiyaisɨ nepɨ Kɨraisiho sawaho komɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpaisɨhomataiwɨ nunjawaayopo. Iyataatɨ sandɨ sahɨ utɨpɨho isɨhiya nahatiya awɨtohɨhomataiwɨ noaipahohɨtɨmandɨ Kɨraisiho pɨwɨha wapa utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpaihɨhaamaahe. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨho konɨhɨ bimisɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ sahɨ saiwɨ noaipawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nawɨha naŋɑɑtɨpataatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaamatiyahaamaahe. Owetise. Amɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ bimisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandaahe.

4 Amɨ nyahɨhɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ aimɨ tɨmaamaitaahiyaanisɨ kandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ sawaho nga kaitaihɨ nyahɨ koai winjatɨhaayo. Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨho nga kaitaihɨ amɨ nyahɨ saiwa nehɨ nanɨhiyaatɨ katɨhaato.

5 Iyataatɨ satɨ otɨpitɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨ nga kaito taatɨ katɨhaamaato. Owetise. Amɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ newaatɨ nusepemaahɨwaatɨ gaahiyemwɨhaamaayo. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho nyangisɨ netɨ andɨtɨnyaiwataise.

6 Ko nyangi netɨ andɨtinyaisɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha wanɨha Komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ wɨsasisɨhaapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha katawaunjɨtɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho nyangisɨ nanyamɨhanataise. Ko siyatɨ nanyamɨhainjɨhɨ isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨha kaundɨhaamaato. Owe. Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ bimisɨhopɨ kaundɨhaato. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho sohɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ nusepemaahɨwatɨ kiyaisɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyataise. Aihɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ sahɨ maipɨhiyaatisɨ kandapɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nawɨsapitɨwɨse undataase.

Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiyaisatɨ Pɨwɨha Wanɨha Wɨsasisɨhaamɨ Nausainjɨtɨhandɨ Awaindɨhandisahaare

7 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho isɨhiyaisɨ kataunjimbɨpa amɨ kapa wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrohiyɨhiyaisɨ sahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrowɨ kandapɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ napopɨse undataase. Iyataatɨ sapa wɨnɨhapɨpa nawɨha naŋɑɑtɨpataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨpatɨpiyahapaare. Iyataatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa siyatɨ kapa nepɨ sehɨmwaahohiyɨhiyai sahɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ napwɨtaapo undɨhapaasɨ Mosesiho isɨhiyai kataunjihɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ noaipataise. Amɨ sapa wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ Autaahaatɨho gaare tiho. Iyataatɨ bɨpi kɨhura kɨhura taatɨ owendaahandɨ kandɨ Mosesihomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ nausaatihɨ

Isɨraherɨhiya Mosesihomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ kiyaanɨhɨ utaarɨ maawinjasopo.

8 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ Mosesiho nesɨpatɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ gaahandɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho komɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ bimisɨhora isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndohaiwa apɨpaahɨ awaiwaiwa gaahaiwa kaitaise.

9 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaisɨ sahɨ maipɨhiyaatisɨ samɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ napopɨse undisɨhaasɨ Mosesiho kataunjihɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ netɨ nunjise. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kataunjaatɨ saundisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho sangisɨ sasatatɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ sasatataato: Sahɨ maipɨhandɨ owehiyaatɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipawaayopo satɨtaise undisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ watɨpɨhaiwa isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndohaiwa netɨ nunjɨtaise.

10 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandisatɨ Mosesiho komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ nausaataho isɨhiyaisɨ kataunjindɨhandɨ aimɨ owetise. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha wanɨha komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ wɨsasisɨhaisaatɨ nyahɨ newaatɨ tɨmaamahɨwaatɨ mmonɨhonɨho.

11 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa wɨndɨ utaarɨ ahɨmotatɨ wanɨ aimɨ owetisɨhaasɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ amɨ watɨpɨhandisatɨ Mosesihoai Isɨraherɨhiyaapɨ numwisɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha isɨhiyaisatɨ wɨsasisɨha kaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ ahotɨtandɨhaahɨ watɨpɨhandɨ amɨ nɨwusainjɨtɨhandɨ awaindɨhandisɨha isɨhiyai nunyatɨ nunjɨtaise.

Autaahaatɨho Pɨwɨha Wanɨha Wɨsasisɨhaamɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanimatɨhaayo

12 Amɨ siyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ wɨsasisɨhaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ owemetatɨ kandɨnɨhɨ ahotɨtandɨhandɨhɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ yamaayaatɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ katawaunjɨhaayo.

13 Siyatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ Mosesihomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ nɨwusainjɨtɨhandɨ taatɨ bɨpi owetɨmɨ naihɨ amɨ Isɨraherɨhiya wɨndɨ mondo tatɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ namaasasɨpatamatiyaatɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha noaasɨhaamaayo. Owetise.

14 Iyataatɨ amɨ Mosesiho siyatɨ koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa numwihɨ komɨhetɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ awaindɨ nausaataho wɨnɨhapɨpa Isɨraherɨhiyai kataunjataise. Kataunjihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ atihɨrɨ nepɨ nisaputɨwɨ atɨhomisohɨtɨhanda wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho kiyai wɨsasatɨ numwimbɨpa wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ amɨ minjapepihɨropo. Iyataatɨ amɨ wanisangi kiya wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ pɨwɨha jɨha jahɨha awɨtawaawɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha apotɨhɨrɨ wapa numwaasatɨ nɨwisapusɨhɨ asɨhatamasɨpatamatiyatɨ daahɨ namɨhatatɨ asɨhatihɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha Kɨraisihopɨha (Autaahaatɨho wɨsasatɨ komɨ isɨhiyai numwisɨha) wɨnɨhapɨpa jɨhapaamɨ pɨwɨhai nematɨ aunahɨpatɨ netaise tɨwɨ kiya wɨndɨ mohopo. Apotɨhɨrɨ wapa netɨ nɨwisapusɨtɨhandamatiyatɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha daahɨ asɨhata namɨhatisɨha kiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasaihaahɨhɨ nusorɨhaatɨtaise.

15 Nahateweti Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho jɨpatɨpaimbɨpa awɨtɨmɨ napɨwɨ wanɨ kɨmuraisangi Judaahiya taahiyɨhiyaamɨ amɨtɨha wɨndɨ namausorɨhaatise wapa apotɨhɨrɨ nurɨmaasasɨhandamatiyato.

16 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ pɨwaatɨndandɨ niyataahura apotɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ pupwɨhɨrɨhɨrɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ nisapuwatɨ wɨsasainjɨrɨhɨrɨ nausohaamasɨpatamatiyatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wo nepemaita Autaahaatɨhoenda notaatɨ komɨ amɨtɨha asɨhata namɨhatisɨha apotɨhɨrɨ nausohaamahohɨpatamatiyatɨ amɨtɨha nusorɨhaatatɨ winjapwaatataise.

17 Iyataatɨ amɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho toho so Autaahaatɨhomunɨ amɨ
Kɨraisihomunɨ Itɨpɨhopɨto. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho
Gaaho nehohiyɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaase kiya satɨwunyaapɨ nyangi sahɨ
gaahiyaate nyatatɨ Autaahaatɨho nanyamaito tɨwɨ andɨtatɨ napamapɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrohɨtɨhandaatɨhapo.
18 Iyataatɨ nyahɨhɨ nyamɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ Mosesihomɨ
ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ apotɨhɨrɨ namaasandipatamatiyatɨ nanyamaasan-
dataamaise. Aisɨ amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ ngɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ
nahatiyaanamɨhetɨ isɨhiya nga mmonawaayopo, amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ
ko apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ awaisɨho watɨpɨhoe tɨwo. Amɨ nyangi ko bɨpi
kɨhura kɨhura netɨ nanyepemaahɨwatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamasɨhosɨ
amɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ sawahomatetɨtɨhaawo. Ko nyangisɨ sanyisonɨhɨ
isɨhiyaisɨ newaatɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ watɨpɨho
awaisɨho gaahoe undaatɨ nunjɨtɨhaawo.

4

Nyahɨ Onɨha Yapɨpatɨ Wapa Gaahapa Windisɨhaamatiyaahiyaanɨne

1 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi maarɨho asɨpɨnyisatɨ komɨ
pɨwɨha wanɨha apɨpaahɨ gaaha isɨhiyaisɨ nyahɨ katawaunjɨtɨhaawɨ
nanyamɨhanataise. Nanyamɨhainjɨhiyaanisɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ Komɨ pɨwɨha
katawaunjɨtɨhaahandapɨ napaisaatɨ ahiyawa newa maanɨmaanisaatɨ
namahaamaayo. Owetise.
2 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨhɨ wapa nehɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akɨpɨpaahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ
katawaunjɨtɨhaawɨ aimɨ nyamɨ maarɨho newa kɨpwɨnaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.
Iyataatɨ wapa nyahɨ kaisaihɨhapa jaipɨpaatanɨhɨ isɨhiya mmonɨwɨ kati-
saihɨ nyangi manyɨtandɨhapa wɨndɨ nyahɨ kamaayo. Iyataatɨ nyahɨ sangisɨ
wapa jaipɨpa kamaasato. Owetise. Nehɨ nasisoaarɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha akɨtɨ akaahaahɨhɨ nyahɨ sangisɨ nasesɨpawaatɨ katawaasasɨhaayo.
Siyaatɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaahaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho
nyainjatihɨ auta sahɨ (Autaahaatɨhomɨ) isɨhiyaatangi katawaasasɨhaayo.
Amɨ isɨhiya usa mmonawaawɨ nyahɨ nehɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨ akaahaahɨhɨ
katawaunjaihɨ amɨ kiya nyapɨ satɨwɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa katɨwunjopo
nyatɨwɨ wɨndɨ ikwɨmaanyitaatɨwo.
3 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ katawaunjohɨhaapɨ satɨwɨ
isɨhiya usa samɨ pɨwɨha katɨwunjohɨha wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ namehopo
tota akɨtɨtonaahɨ amɨ sandɨ nyahɨ nga tɨtɨhɨ katawaamunjonɨhɨmaahe.
Owetise. Amɨ sandɨhɨ isɨhiya siya sawana kiyaamɨ atihɨrɨ maarɨho nepɨ
nisaputɨwɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomisohɨtɨhandaahe. Saiwɨ atɨhomisauhɨ
amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai saundatɨ sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaanisowɨ
kandapɨ pɨwɨha nepise undihɨhiyaatawaawe.
4 Iyataatɨ amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ isɨhiya nehɨ maapɨ
yapɨmbatambɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyamapɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ wɨndɨ
gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ amɨtɨha netɨ nɨwisapusɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha wanɨha Kɨraisihopɨtɨha nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kaundaatɨ
katawaunjohɨha wɨndɨ mohopo. Kɨrɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ siyatɨ netɨ nɨwisapusɨhɨ
amɨ kiya Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha sisɨha nausainjɨtɨhandamatiyatɨ kiya
daiwɨ bitohohɨrɨhɨretɨ netɨ nɨwusoaatonɨhɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha nga
nusorɨhaatɨtɨhatɨ katɨ namusorɨhainje. Owetise. Iyataatɨ amɨ
Jisaasihoaisangi Autaahaatɨhomatiyahosɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretapɨ
komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nga tɨtɨhɨ nyangi netɨ nanyisataise
tɨwɨ kiya wɨndɨ mohopo.
5 Iyataatɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nyahɨ sangisɨ sasataatɨ sahɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha
atɨnyiwɨ amɨ nyahɨ katohɨpɨpa kapa kaiwɨse taatɨ ausaahaamaayo. Sɨretɨ

wɨndɨ amusaawaatɨ amɨ kɨmɨretɨ sataatɨ sahɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoai atɨwiwɨse amɨ ko (nyamɨ) Awaisɨhoso taatɨ pɨwɨha ausaahaayo. Amɨ sandɨ sangisɨ jatatamanaatɨ amɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtɨhaawɨ Kɨraisiho kanyatihɨ kiyahaayo.

6 Autaahaatɨho waara satise. “Wapa owetatɨ asɨhatindɨhandɨhɨhɨ ahotimbɨpɨhɨ nausaatatɨ saasanotane,” tatɨ katihɨ amɨ kɨretɨ noaipase. Amɨ ko satisɨho kɨmɨko Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ netɨ sisɨhaamatiyatɨ nyamɨ daaya bitohohɨtɨhandɨ nanyepemaahɨwataise. Amɨ ko siyatɨ nyamɨ dahopa bitohohɨtɨhandɨ gaahɨretenyamatɨ nanyepemaisɨtɨmandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ ko apɨpaahɨ nausaatatɨ sanahɨhotatɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ amɨ watɨpɨhoe tɨwɨ mmondaatɨwe, Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋetɑpɨ nyangi netɨ aimɨ nanyisirɨhɨreto.

7 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopunɨ amɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopunɨ mmonɨhohɨtɨmandɨ wapa apɨpaahɨ gaahapa onɨha yapɨpataahisangi amɨ wipatɨ jaatipataahisangi naumbwɨnatɨ amɨ nawatatɨtandɨhapopɨ windimbɨpaamatiyahande. Amɨ nyangisangi kɨmɨkɨretɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ andɨtɨmitatɨ onɨha yapɨpatɨ netɨ naumbwɨnatɨ nopɨsasinjɨpatamatiyatɨ napotɨ nopɨsasɨnahatɨ katetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨha apɨpaahɨ gaaha anaahɨha ahondaise. Iyataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha ausaawa isɨhiyai katawaunjɨtɨhaahandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ sandɨ nyangi yawanaanamɨhetapɨ nehaamaayo. Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitɨhaawɨ netɨ andɨtɨnyaiwatɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nyangi nanyinyataise. Amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ satɨwɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai ko watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ andɨtɨwiwataise tɨtaatɨwo.

8 Iyataatɨ nyamɨ tiworisa nahataapɨpɨhɨ nisapupwɨ kɨhihoaaŋɑpɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa tiwatɨ nyepaiwɨ nanyinyawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ wɨndɨ nehɨ maawinjasɨhɨ amɨ nyamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kiya nepɨ kandɨnɨhɨ owemaanyamahopo. Nyamɨ tiworisa saiwa ambɨpatɨ amɨ maarɨho yaasɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ tiwatɨ nyepaiwɨ nanyinyauhɨ amɨ nyahɨ wapa kaitɨhaahapaapɨ gɨmaanyunyaatatɨ naharimatataahandɨ kandɨ nyamɨ amɨtɨha (maarɨho) daahɨ kandɨnɨhɨ wɨndɨ netɨ namaanyopɨsasinje. Siyatɨ apɨpaahɨ kandɨnɨhɨ netɨ namaanyopɨsasinjɨhɨ amɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ namaanyamatɨ nga nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyaiwɨtaiso taatɨ nyangi nanyoaipasɨpɨpaapɨ wɨndɨ yamaayo.

9 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya tiworisa nyangi ambɨpatɨ (maarɨho) yaasɨhaiwa nanyinyamɨ niyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi wɨndɨ namaanyamase. Aihɨ nyamɨ tiworisa nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasatɨ nasɨpatatɨ jɨtɨpatɨ noaahaiwa yainyapɨ nyawawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho kaito tatɨ nehɨ wɨndɨ maawinjasɨhɨ siyɨhiyaanangi kiya wɨndɨ tɨmaanyawopo.

10 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ aimɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaanisɨ kandapɨ koai tiwohɨpatamataiwɨ komɨ pɨwɨha katawaunja awusaahohɨtɨmandapɨ nyamɨ tiworisa nyangi siyɨhiyaanangi nyawɨtauhɨ mmonaahiyaane. Amɨ sandɨ Jisaasiho nyangi netɨ andɨtinyaiwa nyaiwatihɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ namaapowaatɨ asɨyɨhiyaanɨnɨ bimonɨhɨ isɨhiya mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

11 Amɨ nyahɨ asɨyɨhiyaanɨndaahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ taawaatɨ kawisonɨhɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya nyangi siyɨhiyaanangi nyawɨtaatɨwiyohɨtɨmandɨ nasisoaarɨ detɨ ahondaise. Amɨ nyangi sandɨ nanyoaipasɨhɨ Jisaasiho nyamɨhatɨhɨ bindataatɨ nyangi netɨ nehɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanamɨ ambɨpatɨ napotɨ namasaatɨtandɨhatɨ nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyaisɨtɨmandapɨ isɨhiya mmondaatɨwe.

12 Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ taawaatɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasɨhaiwa amɨ nyahɨ maanɨhɨ napowaatɨ wɨndɨ namaasɨhaataatɨ taawa nehaayo. Amɨ nyahɨ taawaatɨ siyonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ wanɨ taawɨ newaayopo.

13 Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahaayo utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhopɨ
gɨwunyaataatɨ satatɨ,
“Nɨnɨ kinyapɨ gɨhunyaataatɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ tinjaapɨ
japɨhɨ nanɨmaitaapɨ nangisenataayo,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 116:10*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpaipatamatiyato. Amɨ sɨkɨretɨ ko (Autaahaatɨho) nyangi ny-
atatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyaiwɨtaihɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha
Kɨraisihopɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ kaundɨhaato.
14 Nyahɨ sandɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ siyaatɨ mmonɨhaawe, Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ
Awaisɨho Jisaasiho napomasɨhɨ japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ amɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ
nyahɨ maasɨ bimɨtɨhaawɨ nyahɨ napwisaihɨ japɨhɨ ahonyimahonɨhɨ nyahɨ
nahatiyaanɨ maasɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ noaipaitɨhaahandapɨ mmon-
aatɨ gwɨnyaahaawe.
15 Iyataatɨ saiwa nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ (maarɨho) yaasɨhaiwa sahɨ gaahandɨ nepɨ
itatamanɨndaatɨwɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sangisunɨ
amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai nahataapɨpɨhɨ ausaawa kaundaatɨ katawaunjo-
hiyɨhiyaanangi nanyoaipataise. Amɨ sandɨ nyahɨ kaitɨhaawɨ Autaa-
haatɨho maaritataise. Amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨ nyahɨ
katawaunjohɨha atiwɨ Kopɨ gɨwunyaasaihɨ kiya wapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ
Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwahonɨhɨ amɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya
taahiyɨhiya koai gaahoŋe undɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ mepɨ autaahep-
umaitaatɨwo.

Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiya Otɨpɨpatapɨ Natausaasisawɨhiya Kopɨ Gɨwunyaahotɨhanda Daiwɨ Bitotawaayopo

16 Amɨ sandɨ isɨhiya wapa kamaiwɨ nehɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa
nemwaitandɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpa netɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho
yaawɨhandɨ netɨ napwindɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa
nemwasɨhɨ amɨ pɨwɨha kɨmɨkandapɨha nyahɨ wɨndɨ yamaayaatɨ
isɨhiyaisɨ katawaunjɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ yamaatɨ
tiwatɨhaatɨhati isɨhiya tipɨ namaupwɨ yaasɨhandɨ nanyinyawaayopo.
Sanyisauhɨhandɨ kandɨ nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨho asisɨha nehɨ naasɨ
naasetɨ taatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ asohoematataise.
17 Iyataatɨ amɨ wanɨ nyahɨ nehɨ masehonjetɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa
nehohɨpɨmba wapa awaimbɨpaamaahe. Owe. Sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato.
Amɨ wanɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nanyoaipasɨwɨmaiwai
nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaiwaiwa gaahaiwa Autaahaatɨho
yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nanyamɨtandɨhiyaanɨtihɨto.
18 Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ ndɨha wapa auta ahotihɨ mmohohɨpɨpetɨ
mwɨtɨpisaatɨ kapai iwinjatɨhaamaayo. Owetise. Nyahɨ nehɨ
wapa yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nyamɨ ndɨhaara wɨndɨ mohonɨhɨ koaisatɨ
ahotimbɨpaapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Iyataatɨ nyangi nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ
maarɨho yaasɨhandɨ wapa taatɨ nanyoaipasɨhɨ mmonaatɨ nehohɨpɨpaapɨ
nyahɨ gwɨnyaahaamaayo. Owetise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato.
Amɨ nyangi wapa nanyoaipasɨhɨ nyahɨ mmonaatɨ nehohɨpɨpa sapaahɨ
nehɨ masɨhonjɨ ahotinjatɨ ketɨ owetɨtaise. O amɨ nyamɨ ndɨhaara wapa
auta wɨndɨ monɨhohɨpɨpa Autaahaatɨho nyangi nanyamɨtandɨhapa
yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahotimbɨpaahɨ kapaanɨhɨ ahotɨtaise.

5

1 Kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbatambɨ nyamɨ ambɨmaiwaahɨ aŋaaŋɨ
gohaparɨhaaŋamatiyahaiwaare. Isɨ amɨ ambɨmaiwaahɨ gohaparɨhaiwaasɨ
nosasɨnatɨ owetɨtaise. Nosasɨnatɨ owetonɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho ambɨpatɨ
apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhatɨ wanɨhatɨ wipetahatɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho kiyahatɨ
nanyamɨtaise.

2 Nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ yapɨpatambɨhatisaatɨ bindɨhaawɨ ponyatatɨ
nyatɨhɨnyinjɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho ambɨpatɨ gaahatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa namehatɨ
watɨpɨhatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhatɨ nanyamɨtandɨ maaritaatɨ jatɨmɨ
nohaayo.
3 Amɨ nyahɨ satɨ ambɨpatɨ watɨpitɨ apotɨhɨramatiyaatɨ newaatɨ biyaatɨ
nipaatɨhaawaahɨ wɨndɨ somaahiyɨhiyaanɨmetɨtɨhaawe.
4 O amɨ wanɨ ambɨmbatɨ kɨmatɨ gohaparɨhatisaatɨ bindɨhaawɨ
naaŋɑnyisɑtɨ yaasihɨ nehosisaatɨ bindɨhaayo. Sandɨ amɨ katotɨmandɨ
nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨmatisaatɨ napowaatɨ katɨ namaitɨhaawo ndaamaato.
Owe. Ambɨpatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhatɨ newaatɨ
apotɨhɨramatiyaatɨ niyoaitɨhaawɨhandapɨto. Siyatɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ
kɨmatɨ noaipatɨ nepemaitatɨ ambɨpatɨ wanɨhatɨ apɨpaahatɨ
yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhatɨ katɨnɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ nutandɨhatimatɨtandɨhatapɨto.
5 Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaatɨ nyatatamanatɨ nyamanataise
ambɨpatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhatɨ nanyamɨtando. Iyatɨ amɨ ko
Itɨpɨho Gaaho aimɨ nanyinyataise. Itɨpɨho Gaaho so Autaahaatɨho
nanyamiso ipotɨhura nahataapa gaahapa akɨtɨ nasamɨto tatɨ
jɨhapɨhapaamatiyaho nanyinyataise. Isɨ amɨ wanɨ Kɨraisiho isɨhiyai
maarɨho numwindɨhandɨ mmonɨhohurɨmuraapɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ wɨndɨ
gɨmunyaaho.
6 Itɨpɨho Gaaho nanyamisɨho ko nasisoaarɨ sandapɨ netɨ gɨnyunyaasɨhɨ
gɨnyunyainjɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sandɨ akɨtɨ kaitaise taatɨ nyahɨ
gwɨnyaahaayo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyangisɨ aimɨ gɨnyunyaatataise nyahɨ
kɨmatɨ ambɨmbatisaatɨ bimohurɨmura nyamɨ Awaisɨhoaisaatɨ maasɨ
bindɨhaamaayo. Owe. Nehɨ ambɨpatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhatɨ sawaho
nanyinyonɨhɨ nesihuraahɨ maasɨ koaisaatɨ bimɨtɨhaawɨ wanɨhɨ nyangi
yandɨhɨ bindɨhaayo.
7 Nyahɨ Koaisɨ nyamɨ ndɨhaara wɨndɨ mausonɨhaahandɨ kandɨ taawaatɨ
gɨwunyaawaatɨ bimaamɨ nohaayo.
8 Nɨnɨ aimɨ kato. Nyahɨ sandapɨ akɨte taatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ
gɨwunyaawaatɨ amɨ maaritɨhaayo ko ambɨpatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ
yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhatɨ nanyinyonɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨmaapɨ
yapɨmbatambɨhati namasisɨ ambɨpatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhatɨ nesisɨ
yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihoaisaatɨ maasɨ bimɨtɨhaahandapo.
9 Isɨ sandapɨ nyahɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ nyamɨ ambɨmbatisaatɨ
bindɨhaawisangisɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhatɨ
newaatɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ bindɨhaawisangisɨ Komɨ maaritatɨ
gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ mmonainjaatɨ kaimɨ nutɨhaawe.
10 Sandɨ amɨ apaapɨmaato nyahɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨmaapɨ
yapɨmbatambɨhatisaatɨ bindɨhaawɨ Komɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritiwaiwa kiyaatɨ
amɨ Komɨ maarɨmitiwaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipawa
bitosaihɨ ko tipɨtapaatɨ nyasonatɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaanangi kandapɨ
wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nanyinyatɨ amɨ gaahaiwa Komɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa
kiyohiyɨhiyaanangisɨ amɨ kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nanyamɨtaihɨto.

Isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Naisɨhiyaimatawaapo

11 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨ ndɨhetɨ bitoaitɨhaahiyaaniso taatɨ
gwɨnyaahaawɨ Komɨ maarɨmitiwaiwa kamaayaatɨ amɨ nehɨ Komɨ maar-
itatɨ gwɨnyaasɨwaiwaahɨhɨ napaitaatɨ kaitɨhaawo. Kiyaatɨ Komɨ pɨwɨha
atɨwisaatɨ komɨhatɨhɨ sanowaatɨ bimɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ san-
dapɨ biyatɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatonɨhɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ kaundɨtɨhaawo.
Iyataatɨ nyahɨ sangisɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaaha kasatɨhaato Autaa-
haatɨhoaisangi tɨtɨhɨ akɨte tatɨ nyasosɨho. Nyahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahaayo, sahɨ

nyamɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ kasatohɨhaapɨ pɨwɨha akaaha kanyatawaatopo tɨwɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahauho.

12 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ kasatotɨmandɨ sahɨ nisapɨ ko utaaho gaahoe tɨwɨ nisonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ kasatataamaato. Owetise. Isɨhiya nyapɨ sɨsaiwɨ kaiwɨhiye, o nyahɨhɨ gaahiyaane tɨwɨ sawana naimaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ maarɨmitiwaiwa kaiwɨhiya kasatohiyɨhiyaisɨ nyapɨ kiya saiwɨ saiwɨ gaahatɨ kaiwɨhiye undɨwɨ nga kaundɨtaatɨwɨ kasatataato.

13 Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nasisoaarɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ ausaapɨ niyohɨtɨhandapɨ sahɨ nyapɨ satɨwɨ siya nasisoaarɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ pɨwɨha katɨmɨ niyowɨ naharɨho numwaasɨhɨ naharɨtɨwɨtowo tɨwɨ katawaawaahɨ amɨ nyahɨhɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ nuto, Autaahaatɨho kɨmɨkatɨ kaitɨhaawɨ natanyoaasihɨhiyaaniso. O amɨ sahɨ nyapɨ kiya gaahatɨ kaiwɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaayopo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ katawaawaahɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ nge, amɨ sapɨ sangisɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtɨhaawɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyahaayono.

14 O amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, Kɨraisihomɨ maarɨho nyangisɨ nanyamindɨhandɨ sandaahɨ andɨtitaatɨ pɨwɨha ausaahaayo. Amɨ nyahɨ siyohɨtɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ wihoaanɨhandɨ kiyaisɨ numwɨtotɨhandɨ nahatiyaamɨhandɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho naasohɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ napotaise taatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahaawe. Siyatɨ Kɨraisiho isɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ napwindɨhandaahɨ sawana kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ napwauhɨhandamatiyatɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho amɨ nga nemwataise.

15 Isɨhiya nahatiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ napwɨtotɨwɨhiyaasɨ namatɨ Kɨraisiho kiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ napotaise. Isɨ Jisaasiho kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ napwihɨ kiya namaapopɨ bimohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ maaritɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨmaahe. Owetise. Kiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ napotatɨ japɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nepasɨhomɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwe.

16 Iyataatɨ jɨhura nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ sangɨ gɨwunyaahohura isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ mausonaatɨ nehɨ yamaatɨ ambɨpatetɨ kiyohɨwaiwa tipɨtapaawaatɨ usonaahiyaane. Iyataatɨ amɨ jɨhisangi sɨkɨretɨ Jisaasihopɨ sangɨ gɨwunyaahohuraisangisɨ Jisaasihopɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ monɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiya maarɨho jɨhomɨhɨretɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kiyaatɨ tipɨtapaawaatɨ usonaatɨ amɨ kopɨ nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhanatɨ ahɨwisɨhoe taatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaawaahiyaane. Isɨ amɨ wanɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho numwindɨhandɨ aimɨ mmonɨhaayonɨ siyaatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaitɨhaawe.

17 Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ koaisawɨ kiya tɨmaamaitawaawaahɨ siyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ apɨpaahɨ wanɨhiyemataise. Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ netɨ wanɨhiya wipetahiyemasɨhɨ kiya jɨhɨ bimohɨmumwaaŋɨ namaposawɨ wanɨ kiyai wamwaaŋɨ wanɨhamwaaŋɨ kaiwɨ bindawaayopo.

18 Autaahaatɨho sandɨ kanyisatɨ wanɨhiyaanenyamataise Kɨraisiho nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ napwindɨhandaaho. Siyatɨ Komɨ napwindɨhandaahɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ tiworisaanimataatɨ bimonɨhiyaanangisɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ nyamaamahɨwaitaise Komɨ naisɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaawo. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ natanyoaasataise, nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ komɨ pɨwɨha kaundɨtɨhaawo Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ kiya maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ maasɨ koaisawɨ napaisaatɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapo.

19 Autaahaatɨho nanyamɨhanatɨ natanyoaasisawɨhiyaanɨnɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha kaundɨtɨhaaha siyahaare: Autaahaatɨho Koai natausaasihɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ nasatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa komɨhetɨ naihɨ ko nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ napotaise. Kounɨ isɨhiya yapɨmbatambɨhiya japɨhɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ naisomwaitaatɨwo. Saiwɨ noaipapɨ komɨ

naisɨhiyaimatisaihɨ ko kiyaisɨ sahɨ maipɨhiyaate mundɨtando. Aihɨ nyahɨ sandapɨ yapɨ nahanda daayaatɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha isɨhiyai kaundɨtɨhaaha kanyatisɨha ka sataatɨ kaundɨtɨhaawe: Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoetapɨ daihɨra gaahɨra daahɨwatɨ kiyataise, isɨhiya noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwo undaatɨ kaundɨtɨhaawe.

20 Aihɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha nesi yapɨhɨ nahanda daayaatɨ ausaawaatɨ kaundɨtɨhaahiyaane. Nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha katawaunjonɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho nyamɨhetapɨ Komɨ watɨpɨhandisa isɨhiyai pɨwɨha watɨpɨha kaundataase. Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ sataatɨ kaundɨhaato: Nyahɨ sangisɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ sata kasatɨhaato, sahɨ Komɨ tiworisaatimatɨwɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimaawɨse. Owe. Sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ bimaawɨse undɨhaato.

21 Kɨraisiho so maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ kamaayatɨ utaaho ainahɨho gaahoai Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa netɨ Komɨhetemasɨhɨ ko maipɨhaiwa kiyahomatiyatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nesi nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ napwindɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa nenyamahonɨhɨ noaipawaatɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨtisaihɨ nanyamaahonɨhɨ noaipawaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaawo.

6

Autaahaatɨho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Kawitaatɨwɨ Nunyatɨ Natausaasisawɨhiya Naaŋɨhaiwa Newaayopo

1 Nyahɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ sangi sasatɨhaato: Amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho asɨpɨsisatɨ gaahandɨ nehɨhandɨ kasisatɨ amɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa nesamasɨ amɨ sahɨ komɨ gaahandɨ kasindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaamapɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ isɨwatɨwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨse.

2 Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wa aimɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho satise. “Sahɨ nɨngi nanɨsenɨhauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ gapɨpa atɨsisataayo. Atɨsindɨ sangi japɨhɨ nasamaitandɨhoai netɨ nɨnɨ nandusoaasataayo,” tatɨ katise. Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ wanɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatangi sasatataato: Wanɨ kɨmura Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ tɨmendaise satataato.

3 Aihɨ nyahɨ wapa tɨtɨhɨmetɨhapa kapaaraahɨ isɨhiyai newa nɨwisapusaihɨ amɨ kandapɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katawaunjohɨhaapɨ kiya pɨwɨha maipɨha katɨtaatɨwɨhapa wɨndɨ kamaayo. Owetise.

4 Amɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha amɨ nyamɨ dahopa amɨ wapa nahataapa aŋɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahapa gaahiyaanɨ pɨwaataatɨ daaya kiyaatɨ bitotɨhaayo. Siyahaawɨ sɨretapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ napaitaatɨ akɨtɨ nga kiyahaayo undaatɨ newa nunjɨhaayo. Kiya nyapɨ satɨwɨ, “Kɨmiya akɨtɨnɨhɨ nga napaitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyawaayopo,” tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo. Aihɨ isɨhiya usa nyangi pohɨrɨnyatɨwɨ kahapaamapɨpa nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nyapɨ kiyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ daahɨ nambɨtaatɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ kaiwa newaatɨ bitotɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ maarɨho amɨtɨha yaasatɨ nanyɨnahaiwa isɨhiya nanyinyauhɨ nanyoaipasɨhɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ waatɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya wapa kɨhihoaaŋɑpɨ nepɨ nanyisapupwɨ kiyauhɨ amɨ nyamɨ maarɨho amɨtɨha nɨwipɨnyimatatɨ kaihɨ amɨ nyahɨ wapa kaitɨhaahapaapɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmaanyunyaatatɨ naharimatataise.

5 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ yaasɨhaiwa nepɨ yainyupwapɨ amɨ nepɨ wɨnyairapɨ nanyapupwɨ amɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ nyapɨ apowihɨ nepɨ nyahamanɨwɨ nanyisapupwɨ siyɨhiyaanangi nyawɨtaatɨwɨyawaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ nyahɨ dɨpɨpatisaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ naapɨpa biyaatɨ namowaatɨ

amɨ nandapa nyahɨ nandɨhaahapa taahɨpɨpa owetatɨ sanyimatataise. Saiwa siyatɨ nyangi nanyoaipasɨhandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ napaitaatɨ kiyaatɨ kawisɨhaayo.

6 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaanɨ saasanotahiyaanɨ amɨ akɨtɨ akɨpɨpa kiyahaayo. Iyataatɨ nyahɨ kaitɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritimbɨpa nyahɨ mmonaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nyangi nepinyamapɨ pohipɨnyisohiyɨhiyaapɨ wɨndɨ apomaanyatɨ amɨ nehɨ gaahatɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ ahoyaatɨ kawisɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nyangi netɨ andɨtinyaisɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nyahɨ maarɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ nunyɨhaawɨ saiwa nyahɨ kiyahaayo.

7 Iyaatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawaho nyangi netɨ andɨtinyaisɨhɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ akɨtɨhaahɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨtɨha isɨhiyaisɨ nyahɨ nasisoaarɨ katawaunjɨhaayo. Isɨhiya nyangisɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyawaayopo maanyatɨtaatɨwɨ nyahɨ matoaatɨpatamatiyaatɨ newa napopitaatɨ nehɨ anɨnɨ tɨtɨhiyaanɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katawaunjaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ wapa kiyohɨpɨpaapɨ sapa tɨtɨhɨhapaamaahe tohiyɨhiyai kapaamɨ wihoaanɨhapa kaundɨhaato.

8 Saiwa nyahɨ nyamɨ mɨtɨho nusoaasawaamaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ nanyimaawaawɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa mandɨtɨpɨnyisauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ taawa kiyahaayo. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nyapɨ pɨwɨha gaahaisangi amɨ maipɨhaisangi katɨwɨ. Aiwɨ amɨ wapa nyahɨ akɨtɨhapa Autaahaatɨhopɨ kawisohɨpɨpa kapaahɨhɨ kawisonɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya nyapɨ, “Kiya jaipɨpa katawaatopo,” tawaatopo.

9 Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ usa nyapɨ Kɨraisihomɨ natausaasihɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nesi napɨwɨhiyaare tɨwɨ maahoaipupwɨnyamapɨ mandɨtɨnyaipɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanyunyaahopo. Amɨ kiya siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaahɨ nyapɨ nga maaritɨwɨ nyasonawaayopo. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai katawaunjohɨtɨhandapɨ isɨhiya nyapɨ mandɨtɨnyisohiyɨhiya nyangi nyawisaihɨ napwɨtɨhaahandisaatɨ maasɨ daayɨhaayo. Siyahaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai nehɨ wɨndɨ maawinjasɨhɨ nyangi wɨndɨ nyamɨ tiworisa tɨmaanyawauhɨ nyahɨ asɨyɨhiyaanɨtɨhaayo. Wapa wɨrɨhɨrɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ watɨpɨhapaara waatɨ ambɨpatetɨ nepɨ nyapɨ yaasɨhaiwa yainyupawaahandɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ siyɨhiyaanangi tipɨmaanyamahopo.

10 Iyataatɨ amɨ wiwetɨ isɨhiya nyangi nyasonawaawɨ nyahɨ maarɨho tundahiyaanamatiyaatɨ bimonɨhɨ nyasonawaayopo. Maarɨho tunda asɨpɨwisaahiyaanamatendaahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi andɨtinyaiwɨtandɨ winjatɨmɨ nohaawɨ nyahɨ nasisoaarɨ maaritɨhaayo. Maaritaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ wapa taahɨpɨpa owehiyaanɨtɨhaahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai newaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ tɨmaamaihonɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa numwimbɨpa kapa nahataapa kiya newaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ yawanaanamɨhapa owehiyaanɨtɨhaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisɨ gaahapa ipotɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ numwɨtandɨ watɨpɨtatɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katatɨ wɨsasatɨ ahaimbɨpa nahataapa nyangi nanyamihɨ nyahɨ nehaayo.

11 Nyahɨ wapa namwaasaatɨ nahataapa tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Korindɨhandaahiyaatangi kasatɨhaato. Iyaatɨ sangisɨ nyahɨ sasata: nyahɨ sangisɨ maarɨho waatɨ nasanyɨhaayo satahaato.

12 Nyahɨ sangisɨ nyamɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ namaasanyɨhaamaayo. Owe. Nyahɨhɨ sangisɨ awaindɨhandɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ maarɨho nasanyonɨhandɨ kandɨ nehɨ sahɨhɨ wɨndɨ nyangisɨ samɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ namaanyanyopo.

13 Nɨnɨ sapɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyataatɨ utaaho wo komɨ manyinyai pɨhɨtatɨ awaindɨ maarɨho nunyaho kiyai kaundipatamataindɨ

nɨnɨ sangi sasatɨtɨ: nyahɨ sangi maarɨho nasanyohɨpatamataiwɨ sahɨ nyangi samɨ maarɨho nanyinyawɨse satataato.

Isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨhiyaunɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨhiyaunɨ Tɨmaamaamaitɨwɨse

14 Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyaisawɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamaamaitɨwɨse. Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahapaahɨhɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya wapa tɨtɨhɨmetahapaahɨhɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaunɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ wapa kiya kaitaatɨwɨhapa apɨpaahɨ owetamase. Amɨ sa nɨnɨ sandɨ kandaato: isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨhiyaunɨ nutasi maasɨ nga daiwɨ bɨmimɨtaapo.

15 Amɨ Kɨraisihohɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ wapa kaimbɨpaapɨ wɨndɨ maaritatɨ gaare maatahore. Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨho amɨ utaaho wo Kɨraisihoai pohipɨwisɨhoaisamɨ noaipapɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨ wapa nga kamaitaise.

16 Amɨ siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ nehɨ wɨndɨ maawinjasɨhɨ komɨ aŋ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ autaahaatɨho jaipɨtahoai wɨndɨ mepɨ autaahepumaamahopo. Isɨ amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ isɨhiya usa kopɨ wɨndɨ napaitɨwɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaisa maasɨ tɨmaamaamaitɨtɨhaawo. Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ a*ŋaaŋamatiyaahiyaan*ɨnɨtihɨto. Nyahɨ Komɨ a*ŋaaŋamatiyaat*ɨ noaipɨhaayo. Kɨmandapɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ jɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ satise.

“Nɨnɨ kiyaisatɨ bimaatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ daito. Nɨnɨ noaipatɨ kiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨtisanɨhɨ kiya nɨngi mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmapɨ amɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kanitaapo,” *Aisaiyaaho 52:11; Isikierɨho 20:34, 41*

tise.

17 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ sata katipatamataiwɨ kaiwɨse.

“Sahɨ isɨhiya usa nisɨhiyaametɨwɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ noaipasi sangi yandɨhɨ nawɨsawɨ bimaawɨse. Maipɨhapa kiya kiyohɨpɨpa sahɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse. Sahɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ sangi nɨnɨ nasamaitaano.

18 Nasamaatɨ utaaho wo komɨ mwaaya maatiyai maarɨho numwipatamataindɨ sangi nɨnɨ maarɨho nasamisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ nisɨ maasɨhoyaatɨ maasɨhaasɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwo. Awaisɨho apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨho isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ winjatisɨho satatɨ kandaase.” *2 Samwerɨho 7:14, 7:8*

7

1 Isɨ amɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho sangi nasanyohiyɨhiyaate. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho noaipatɨ nyamɨ apɨhoematɨtandɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ watɨpɨtatɨ tɨmanatɨ katisɨ nyahɨ wapa maipɨhapa kamaayaatɨ namaitɨhaawo. Namawa wapa nyamɨ ambɨpataahisangi amɨ nyamɨ amɨtɨhaara gwɨnyaawa Autaahaatɨho maarɨmitɨhapa kiyohɨpɨpa kapaanɨhɨ namaitɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ nasisoaarɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ maipɨhapa kaitɨhaawɨ gɨnyunyainjɨpɨpai newa tiwandaatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ popɨtɨho gaahosɨ amɨ nyangisangi sɨkiyaatɨ ainahiyɨhiyaanɨ popɨtɨhiyaanɨnɨ bimɨtɨhaawo.

Korindɨhiya Japɨhɨ Nepemaitauhɨ Porɨho Maaritataise

2 Samɨ usaatangi mɨmaipɨsisaahapa wapa nyahɨ kamaasiso. Iyaatɨ amɨ sahɨ maipɨhandɨ kaitaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra ahɨsisɨhaamaayo. Owetise. Nyahɨ wɨndɨ siyaatɨ kamaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ samɨ usaatangi nyahɨ wɨndɨ jaipɨtaahapa kamaasato. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nyapɨ satɨwɨ: kiya akɨtɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaaso tɨwɨ gɨnyunyaapɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho nyangi nanyinyawɨse.

3 Iyataatɨ sapɨhɨ nisɨ katohɨwiwa pɨwɨha netɨ samɨhetɨ yasutaitandɨ sandɨ kandaamaato. Amɨ samɨ usa nisapɨ saiwa katauhɨhandɨ kando. Iyataatɨ aimɨ jɨhɨ sapɨhɨ kasatohɨhaare. Sahɨ nahatiyaatangi nyahɨ maarɨho nasisoaarɨ nasanyɨhaayo. Isɨ maarɨho nasanyohɨho konɨhɨ nyahɨ nasanyamɨ napowaato amɨ asɨyɨhiyaanɨ bindɨhaawo kiyaanɨnɨhɨ nasanyamɨ nuto.

4 Nyahɨ sangi siyaatɨ nasanyɨhaawɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ maarɨho yɨyahwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaaho sahɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ nyangi maarɨho nanyinyawɨ amɨ nepɨ autaahɨ nyaiwatɨtauho. Aindɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ isɨhiya kiya apɨpaahɨ gaahiye undataato. Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Sahɨ nyangi nepɨ andɨtɨnyaihauhɨ kahapaamapɨpa nyangi netɨ nanyopɨsasɨhaiwa nanyoaipasɨhɨ nehaahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ maaritataayo.

5 Wanɨ kɨma pɨwɨma nɨnɨ Taitusihopɨ daapɨ niyo tohɨhaamɨhaare. Nyahɨ pɨropinjɨhandɨ Masetoniyaahanda nowa noaipawa bindɨhaawɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ nanyɨpɨpaitatɨ wɨmaanyinje. Owetise. Kapɨhisangi wiwa netɨ mɨmaipinyisatɨ nanyopɨsasihɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ wɨmaanyinje. Owe. Amɨ nyahɨ wihoaaŋewaamawa Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha katawaunjɨto taatiyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya kapɨ kapɨhemapɨ nyangi nepɨ nanyisapuwawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ nehɨ maanyinjapɨ kahapɨhemapɨ kiyaanɨhɨ nepɨ nyaipɨndɨwunɨ amɨ nyahɨ sapunɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya usaapunɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ gisunyaahoaatɨhaawɨ nyahɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ wɨmito. Owetise.

6 Amɨ saiwa siyatɨ nyangi nanyoaipasɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ andɨtitohɨtɨhandɨ yatɨhɨwinjɨhɨ yayauhɨhiyai nasisoaarɨ netɨ andɨtɨwiwahosɨ amɨ nyangisenda Taitusihoai japɨhɨ netɨ natausaasatɨ koetapɨ nyangi netɨ andɨtinyaiwataise.

7 Iyataatɨ amɨ nehɨ Taitusiho nyangisenda japɨhɨ napindɨhandaahɨhɨ nyahɨ japɨhɨ andɨtitaatɨ maarɨho witɨhaamaayo. Amɨ sahɨ koai wapa nunyawɨ kawiwɨ komɨ maarɨho nepɨ yatɨhɨwipɨ andɨtɨwihohɨpɨpaapɨ maawɨ kanyatihe. Iyatɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨngi nisondaatɨwɨ maaritohɨtɨhandapɨ kanyatatɨ amɨ samɨhatɨhɨ noaipasɨwaiwaapɨ sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ tisatindɨhandapɨ kanyatatɨ amɨ sahɨ nisɨhihoaaŋɨ napɨwɨ nɨngisawɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨhaawɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandapɨ maawɨ kanyatataase. Aihɨ amɨ Taitusiho saiwa sapɨ kanyatindɨmandapɨ nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ maaritataayo.

8 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha nɨnɨ nisɨ utɨpɨho sapɨ jɨhɨ nusoaasohoaatɨhɨ kasatohɨhaapɨ samɨ maarɨho yaasihɨ amɨ sahɨ maarɨho asɨpiyawaayopo. Amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwa saindɨ sɨretɨ sangi maarɨho yaasahɨretɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨtɨndapɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ maarɨho asɨmaayo. Sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Utɨpɨho so nɨnɨ sapɨ jɨhɨ jɨpatɨpiyoho sahɨ nepɨ awɨtawaawɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitopo nisɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨwiwaapo. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨ sangi maarɨho yaasatɨ maarɨho asɨpɨsisataise. Amɨ sɨkɨretɨ sangisɨ sasimatɨtaihɨ nɨnɨ mmonataatɨ nisangi wonjɨ maarɨho asɨpiyataayo.

9 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ maaritataayo. Amɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho tisatatɨ yaasihɨ maarɨmitohɨtɨndapɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ maaritataamaayo. Owe. Amɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho tisatihɨ asɨpiyawaawɨ sahɨ daihɨra maipɨhɨra pɨniyohɨtɨndapɨ Autaahaatɨho samɨ maipɨhandɨ nesamaitandɨ nunjenɨhauhe. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ maarɨho asɨpiyohɨtɨndɨ sandɨ amɨ

Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ sahɨ kiyawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpiyohaara sangisɨ netɨ nɨnɨ mɨmaipɨsindɨ namaasopɨsaso. Owe. Nɨnɨ sangi netɨ tɨtɨhesama amɨ jatatamanataayo.

10 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo maipɨhandɨ kiyatosa kandapɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ komɨ maarɨho tundatɨ amɨ koai mawɨtandɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ gɨwunyaahosɨ amɨ netɨ koai gɨwunyaahonɨhɨ ko komɨ maipɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nemwaitandɨ nunjendaise. Nunjehonɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho utaasomɨ maipɨhandɨ nemwatɨ amɨ ko konɨhɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaawɨhandɨ netoaatɨtandɨhapɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwaahonɨhɨ ko utaaso komɨ maipɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨho asɨpiyatɨ gɨmunyaitaise. Owetɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ maarɨho tundihɨ asɨpiyawaahandɨ kandɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nemwaitandɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ namunjehopo. Namunjehowɨ amɨ siya Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ yandɨhematɨwɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ waatɨ yaawɨhandɨ kiyaanɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ nepɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhapɨ nutaapo.

11 Amɨ wanɨ sahɨ sandapɨ mmonɨwɨse. Sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ samɨ maarɨho asɨpiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ nehɨ kuraanɨhɨ sahɨ isɨhiya wapa tɨtɨhɨmetɨhapa kiyohiyɨhiyai kapa namapɨse undɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ kaundawaayopo. Aiwɨ sahɨ sandɨ saiwɨ tɨtɨhemahohɨtɨmandɨ nɨngi kandisaihɨ mmondandɨ sahɨ maaritɨwɨ kiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ satɨwunyaapɨ amɨ wiwa Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ nahatiyaanangi yaasɨhandɨ nanyamɨtaiso tɨwɨ isɨhiya maipɨhapa taawɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ maarɨmitopo. Amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ nasataatɨ sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai atɨwiwɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnutaatɨwiyohɨtɨhandɨ nɨnɨ mmondando. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨmetɨhapa maipɨhapa kiyohiyɨhiyai tarɨwaiwɨ ketɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ nunyawɨ tɨtɨhemawaayopo. Saiwa saiwɨ sahɨ kiyohɨtɨmanda nɨngi sahɨ saiwɨ nepɨ nanisawaayopo: nyamɨhetɨ saiwa tɨtɨhɨmeta maipɨhapaapɨ pɨwɨha ahɨmotatɨ ainahiyɨhiyaane ndɨwo.

12 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpiyoho nehɨ utaaho maipɨhapa kaisɨhoai sahɨ nepɨ tɨtɨhepumwapɨse satɨtandɨmaahe. Aindɨ utaaho maipɨhandɨ kiyatɨ kandaahɨ netɨ woai nusopɨsasisɨho netɨ itatamanɨnatɨ tɨtɨhematɨtandɨhandapaahɨmaahe. Owe. Amɨ sahɨ nisɨ utɨpɨho awɨtawaawɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi nyainjatataiso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ nisapɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaanangi nyainjatɨtandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ otɨpɨpatisatɨ nunyatɨ natausaasihɨhoso tɨwɨ nɨngisɨ nepɨ autaahɨ niwasohɨtɨhandapɨ sangi biyatɨ gisunyaatonɨhɨ sahɨ mmondaatɨwe. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya nɨngisawɨ maasɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaamɨ watɨpɨhandapisangi kɨmɨkɨretɨ mmondaatɨwe.

13 Iyataatɨ saiwa sahɨ saiwɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwaaraahunɨ amɨ sahɨ wapa kaitaatɨwɨ kasatohɨpɨpa atiwɨ kiyohɨtɨhandaahunɨ sahɨ nepɨ nyamɨ maarɨho yatɨhɨnyipɨ nyangi andɨtɨnyaiwawaayopo.

Amɨ sandɨ nehɨ nyangisaahɨhɨ andɨtɨnyipɨ nyamɨ maarɨho nepɨ yatɨhɨnyiwawaamaayopo. Amɨ Taitusiho sangi notɨ jainjatɨ maawɨ bimisura koai nepɨ yatɨhɨwipɨ andɨtɨwihauhɨ amɨ ko maaritaho nasatɨ nyainjasɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ maarɨho usaanyinjɨhɨ maaritɨhaayo amɨ sahɨ Taitusihoai saiwɨ sangi maarɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ nasanyɨhaayo undɨwɨ nunjauho.

14 Amɨ sapɨ nɨnɨ Taitusihoai saundɨtɨ kiya Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ gaahiyaare undɨtɨ jɨhɨ kaundonɨhoe. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ koai kawisohɨpɨpa nɨnɨ sapɨ koai pɨwɨha kaundohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ kawisawaayopo. Kawisawaawɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ maarɨho naaŋanisonɨhɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨtandɨhapa wapa sahɨ kamaayopo. Owetise. Amɨ sɨkiyatɨ nyahɨ nehɨ akɨtɨhapaahɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ kasatohɨrɨhɨretɨ sapɨ gaahapa Taitusihoai kaundohɨpɨpa sahɨ kɨretɨ akɨpɨpa kiyauhɨ noaipataise.

15 Iyataatɨ amɨ wanɨ Taitusiho sangi komɨ maarɨho sangisenda sangɨ notɨ jasosura nasamimumwaaŋɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ autaahɨ wamwaaŋɨ komɨ maarɨho sangisɨ nasanyatɨ amɨ sangi netɨ autaahesamatɨ jaiwatataise. Sandɨ ko sangisɨ notɨ jasosɨhɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨ nepɨ koai autaahɨwipɨ amɨ nyahɨ sangi wapa kaitaatɨwɨ nasisehohɨpɨpa kapa kɨretɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ ko gwɨnyaataate.

16 Nɨnɨ sapɨ waatɨ maaritataayo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, wapa sahɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritimbɨpa nga akɨtɨnɨhɨ kaitauhɨ nɨnɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaataate.

8

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda Bimohiyɨhiyai Iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ Nawɨho Numwɨtaatɨwɨ Porɨho Kaundataase

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, amɨ pɨwɨha wa sandɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ pɨropinjɨhandɨ Masetoniyaahandaahiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ iwɨtatamanatɨ winjatindɨhandapɨ kasatataato sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo.

2 Kiya Masetoniyaahiya apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ naaŋɨhandɨ newaayopo. Nepɨ kiya kahapaamapɨpaapɨ apɨpaahɨ nausetɨtɨwɨ nenoaahɨtɨwɨmapɨhiya bindawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya nenoaahɨtɨwɨ bindawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kiya isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kahapaamapɨpaapɨ nenoaahɨtohiyɨhiyai nawɨho kapa numwɨtaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritawaayopo. Maaritɨwɨ nenoaahɨtɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyai numwɨtaatɨwɨho nawɨho waatɨ ahoyawaayopo.

3-4 Isɨhiya nenoaahɨtohiyɨhiyai numwɨtɨhamwaaŋɨ ahotihɨhandɨ kandɨ waatɨ mɨtaahɨ nahataapa pɨhɨtɨwɨ nunyawaayopo. Sandɨ nehɨ kiyaisunyaapɨ kiyawaayopo. Nunyawɨ amɨ sawanaapɨhonya gotɨ yahonya isɨwatawaayopo. Siyauhɨ nɨnɨ kiyai usonataatɨ sangisɨ kasatataato. Amɨ kiyaisɨ sahɨ saiwɨse undɨwɨ isɨhiya usa kamundɨwɨhandɨ kandɨ kiyai sawana apɨpaahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ sahɨ nyangisɨ ayenyatɨwɨse amɨ nyahunɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya usaunɨ maasɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nenoaahɨtohiyɨhiya pɨropinjɨhandɨ Judiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiyai nawɨho numwɨtaano nyatawaatopo.

5 Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ kiyaapɨ samwaaŋɨ ahoaiwɨ nanyamɨtaapo taatɨ jatohɨmumoaaŋɨ nusatipɨhaapɨ waatɨ mɨtaahɨ autaahɨ wamwaaŋɨ nanyinyawaayopo. Iyataatɨ kiya saiwa sangɨ kaiwiwatawa jɨhɨ Awaisɨhoai sawana nunyanɨwosawɨ amɨ nyamɨhihoaaŋɨ bitotawaawɨ Jisaasiho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya napɨwɨ nyangisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitawaayopo. Kiya sandɨ saiwɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, nyahɨ saitɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritataise tɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaawe.

6 Jɨhɨ Taitusiho sangisenda nasatɨ maasɨ bindawaawɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ gaahatɨ kawitaatɨwɨhandapɨ saiwɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨse satatɨ namasatɨ jɨhɨ kasatihɨ nawɨho nepɨ ahoyawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ wanɨ nyahɨ Taitusihoai watɨpɨtaatɨ kaundɨhaato ko japɨhɨ nasatɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai maarɨho nunyawɨ gaahatɨ kawitaatɨwɨ nawɨho ahoyohɨpɨpa kaiwɨ owemaitaatɨwo.

7 Sahɨ saiwɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwa saiwa isɨhiya usa Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwai apɨpaahɨ waatɨ nusatipɨhaapɨhaiwa kiyawaayopo. Sahɨ saiwɨ waatɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨto: Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ Komɨ pɨwɨha awusoaapɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha akaahaapɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ nyangisɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ nanyinyawɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ waatɨ

maaritɨwɨhiyaate. Saiwɨ sahɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwaaraahɨ isɨhiya usa gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ nusatipɨhaapɨhaiwa kiyawaawɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nenoaahɨtohiyɨhiyaisɨ andɨtɨwipɨ nawɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨ waatɨ andɨtitɨwɨ kaiwɨ tɨmetɨwɨse, isɨhiya usa Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwai nusatipɨhaapɨ kaitaatɨwo.

8 Sahɨ isɨhiya nenoaahɨtohiyɨhiyaisɨ iparimatɨwɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ tarɨwɨsatataamaato. Owetise. Amɨ Masetoniyaahiya sandɨ kaitaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ aimɨ tɨmetauhɨsato. Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya naaŋɨhandɨ nepɨ nausetɨtɨwɨ nenoaahɨtɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyai sahɨ nawɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kiyawaayopo ndɨ gwɨnyaataatɨtonɨ amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ maarɨho nunyɨhaawɨ kiyahaayo tɨwɨ nanisɨtaatɨwɨ kaiwɨse.

9 Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyamɨ Awaisɨho nyangisɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ nehɨ kanyindɨhandapɨ sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho so Autaahaatɨhomɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa asaketahondaahandɨ kandɨ nyapimainjɨhɨ kapai namasi maapɨ noaatɨpatɨ noaipatɨ kahapaamapɨpa owehoematataise. Ko siyatɨ kahapaamapɨpa owehoematatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ napotaise, amɨ nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa numwɨtandɨ netɨ jɨhɨ turɨmanatɨ ahɨwimbɨpa nyahɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ taahɨpɨpa naitɨhaawo.

10 Sahɨ nawɨho ahoaiwɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha nisɨ gwɨnyaahotɨha sandɨ kasatataato: Kɨnaungwɨha batɨhetapɨ so nawɨho sahɨ jɨhɨ namasawɨ ahoyawaayopo isɨhiya nausetɨtɨwɨ nenoaahɨtohiyɨhiyaisɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ iparimatɨtaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritɨwɨhiyaate.

11 Isɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nausetɨtɨwɨ nenoaahɨtohiyɨhiyai nawɨho andɨtɨwipɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ samɨ maarɨho jandosɨhɨ ahoyohɨho ahoaiwɨ owemapɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ tɨmetɨwɨse. Isɨ samɨ isɨwasohɨpɨpaamɨ japepinjawɨ wapa sahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ maaritɨwɨ iparimatɨwɨ nunyawɨse.

12 Utaaho wo komɨ isɨwatimbɨpaamɨ wapa maaritatɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyonaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangisɨ kopɨ maaritɨtaise. Siyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo wapa miwatataatɨ wapa wɨndɨ namumwihaahɨ saimbɨ namaaninyapɨ napaape tatɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ kamundahore.

13 Iyataatɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ katohɨtɨndɨ sahɨ samapa nahataapa isɨhiya usaisɨ kapaanɨhɨ nunyawɨmapɨ sawanaatapɨhapa wapa ahɨmotanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ taanahiyɨhiyaatɨ isetɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaataamaato. Owetise. Amɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya wapa kiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa owehiya nahatiyai nehɨ naasaimumwaaŋɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa numwɨtɨhaawɨ gwɨnyaataatɨto.

14 Amɨ wanɨ kɨmura Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya kiyai andɨtɨwiwatɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapaapɨ nausetɨtatɨ owetihɨ amɨ sahɨ taahɨpɨpa pɨhɨtatɨ ahɨsisondaise. Isɨ amɨ wanɨ kiya iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa owetimbɨpa sahɨ kiyai nunyawaawaahɨ amɨ ipotɨ wura sahɨ sangi jatatamanɨtandɨhapa owetanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ taahiyɨhiyaatɨ isaiwɨ binyaihɨ kiya sangi nasamɨtaapo. Isɨ wanɨ kiya taahiyɨhiya isaiwɨ bindawaayowɨ sahɨ kiya owetimbɨpa nunyawɨse.

15 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa komɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai jɨhura nandapa wapa ambɨhɨtawaawɨ, “kɨmandɨ napinde,” tɨwɨhapa numwimbɨpaapɨ satatɨ katise:

“Utaaho pɨhɨtatɨ nandapa asatɨ nesɨhomɨ nandapa wapa yandɨhɨ isɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpa wɨndɨ ahɨmotise. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho nandapa nehɨ yahonyaahɨ asatɨ nesɨhomɨ nandapa noaipatɨ wɨndɨ nausetɨmaahe,” *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 16:18*
tatɨ katatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

Porɨho Taitusihoaisunɨ Amɨ Wurisunɨ Netɨ Korindɨhiyenda Natausaasindɨhandapɨhaare

16 Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undataato. Amɨ Taitusihoai Autaahaatɨho netɨ komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhunɨ amɨ amɨtɨhetunɨ gɨwunyaatosihɨ sapɨ nisatiyatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ netɨ jatatamanɨtandɨ ko apɨpaahɨ maaritiho.
17 Iyataatɨ amɨ Taitusiho sangi jasondandɨ taatɨ napɨtandaindɨmandɨ kiyai usonda numwe undɨtɨ nɨnɨ koai kaundonɨhɨmaahe. Owetise. Amɨ ko sapɨ komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ waatɨ maaritatɨ gisunyaataatɨ kandaahɨ sangisɨ jasondandɨ napɨtandaise.
18 Iyataatɨ Taitusihoaisaatɨ nyamɨ naisoho woai maawɨ sangisenda newa natawausoaasɨhaayo. Amɨ ko Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha napaitatɨ ausaatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kɨmbɨhiya komɨ ambɨpatɨ autaahɨwipɨ baiwɨ maaritɨwɨ usonɨwɨhore.
19 Iyataatɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kɨmbɨhiya utaaho woai nepɨ namaamahanɨwɨ nehɨ kɨmɨkoai nyangisatɨ nawɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Judaahandaahiyaapɨ taawɨ sahɨ ahoyohɨmo nesi Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ nutɨhaawɨ namɨhanauhɨhore. Nyahɨ sandɨ taawa kiyohɨtɨmandɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ gaahatɨ kawisaatɨ iwɨtatamanɨtɨhaawɨ nyamɨ maarɨho maaritindɨhandɨ auta isɨhiyai newa nunjaatɨ amɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihoai newaatɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ numwɨtɨhaawɨ satɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyahaayo.
20 Iyataatɨ nawɨho taawɨ ahoyohɨmo Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ kaiwɨ iparimatɨwɨ taahɨho ahiyauhɨhosɨ amɨ nyahɨ ko newa isɨsi niyohiyɨhiyaanapɨ wiwa wo ikondaawo tɨwɨ wɨndɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ nyamɨ isɨhiya usa gɨmunyaitaatɨwɨ so naisomoai nyahɨ numwaahaayo nyangisatɨ maasɨ nawɨho nesi Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ nutɨhaawo.
21 Iyaatɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ yawanaanɨ jatɨnaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ komɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ amɨ kiya maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahatɨhɨhɨ kaitɨhaawɨ gwɨnyaawa katɨ kiyahaayo.
22 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ naisoho jɨhaatɨ woai maawɨ Taitusihoaisatunɨ amɨ Taitusiho koaisatɨ wo naisoho maasɨ napɨtaise ndɨ jɨhɨ kasatohoaisatunɨ napɨtaatɨwɨ namɨhanɨhaayo. Isɨ murɨmingwaasɨ sangisenda napɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ so naisoho wanɨ ipotɨ kasatohɨmo taahɨwaiwetɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ nunyaatɨ nga kaisotaatɨ nyahɨ tipɨtapaawaatɨ usonɨhonɨhɨ amɨ ko nga watɨpɨtatɨ apɨpaahɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nga kiyahore. Iyatɨ ko sahɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨ wapa nunyawɨ kawitaatɨwɨ maaritohɨtɨhandɨ mmonatɨ amɨ koaisangi katɨ kaitandɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritamahore. Wanɨ sangisenda napɨtandɨ ko maaritataise.
23 Taitusiho sopɨ sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Sangi jatatamanɨha andɨtisaiwɨtɨhaawɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nɨngisatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ taatɨ kiyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ naisosurɨ yahurapaahɨ aimɨ nɨnɨ nasesɨpatɨ sangi kasato. Surɨ nyamɨ naisohurɨ nyamataimɨ Kɨraisihopɨ nga gɨwunyaapɨ amɨ komɨ isɨhiyaisɨ andɨtɨwipɨ iwɨtatamanɨmɨ kaimɨ amɨ kurɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaipataahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ autaahɨ awaindepumapɨhure.
24 Isɨ nyamɨ naisohingwaasɨ singwaasisɨ sahɨ baiwɨ usonɨwɨ numwaapɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisunɨ amɨ komɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ maarɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ

nunyɨhaayo undɨwɨ nepɨ autemapɨ kingwaasi samɨ maarɨho nunyawɨse. Sahɨ saisaihɨ amɨ nyahɨ sapɨ gaahaiwa kataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya kɨmbɨhiyai kaundɨhoaasohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ noaipahonɨhɨ amɨ kiya satɨwɨ, e akɨte tɨwɨ mmondo.

9

Porɨho Korindɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiya Usaisɨ Wapa Nehɨhapa Numwɨtaatɨwe Undataase

1 Nyahɨ nawɨho nehɨho wihoaaŋɨho owehandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Judiyaahandaahiyai numwɨtɨhaawɨ aimapɨ taawaatɨ ahoyohɨmopɨ nɨnɨ sangi netɨ tarɨwɨsatɨtɨ nasisepaipatɨ kasatɨtandɨ wɨndɨ tɨtɨhɨmetise amɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ otɨpɨpatɨ satapɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaatiso.

2 Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ mmonataayo otɨpɨpatɨ satɨ nawɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya usai numwɨtaatɨwɨho sahɨ maaritɨwɨ ŋahɨ ŋahɨtɨwɨ nepɨ ahoyauhɨto. Iyauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya Masetoniyaahandaahiyai gaahaiwa taahɨwaiwa kaundatoaandaayo. Iyataatɨ Masetoniyaahandaahiyai saundɨtɨ Akaiyaahandaahiya kɨnaungwɨha batɨhetapɨ namasawɨ nawɨho ahoaitaatɨwɨ nepɨ tɨmaŋɨnɨwɨ amɨ nawɨho ahoaimɨ nasawaayopo undɨtɨ kaundatoandaayo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ kiya atisawaawɨ kiyaisangi samataiwɨ nawɨho ahoaitaatɨwɨ taahiyɨhiya omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ asakaiwɨ maaritawaayopo.

3 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ Masetoniyaahiyai kaundohɨtɨhandɨ nehɨ pɨwɨha taanauhɨhaametɨandɨ amɨ sahɨ nawɨho ketɨ tarɨwaiwɨ ahoaiwɨ tɨmanɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ maaritɨtɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Siyataatɨ nyamɨ naisohingwaasi sangisenda netɨ nandusaasataayo. Amɨ kingwaasɨ sangisawɨ maasɨ andɨtɨsaipɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ nawɨho nepɨ ahoaiwɨ tɨmanɨtaatɨwo. Saiwɨ nɨnɨ sangisenda napisanɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiyai saundɨtɨ Korindɨhiya aimɨ tɨmetawaayopo undohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ nawɨho nanɨmɨtaatɨwɨ nepɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ isɨwatɨtaatɨwe.

4 Amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ sahɨ Korindɨhiyaatapɨ saundɨtɨ kiya so nawɨho nepɨ ahoaitaatɨwɨ aimɨ tɨmetawaayopo undɨtɨ kaundɨmbɨtɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ Masetoniyaahiya usaisangi nɨngisawɨ wiwa sangisenda napɨtaapo. Amɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ sangisenda napɨtɨhaawɨ sahɨ nawɨho ahoaitaano tohɨho sangɨ tɨmetɨtauhɨto. Saiwɨ sahɨ sangɨ tɨmetisaihɨ nasɨhaawɨ Masetoniyaahiyai nɨnɨ sapɨ pɨwɨha gaaha kaundohɨtɨhandapɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyaasaihɨ amɨ nɨngisunɨ sangisunɨ apɨpaahɨ manyamaitaise. Iyatɨ sahɨ sawanaatangi apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ masamaitaise.

5 Aihɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ sangisenda sangɨ napɨtiwatataatɨ singwaasɨ nyamɨ naisingingwaasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhingwaasi sangisenda jɨhɨ nandusaasataayo. Amɨ kingwaasɨ sangisawɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maawɨ kaiwɨ nawɨho sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Judiyaahanda mɨmaipaiwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ nɨnɨ nusesi nutandɨ ahoaitaatɨwɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanɨwɨ katohɨho ketɨ nepɨ ahoaiwɨ isɨwatɨtaatɨwo. Aiwɨ jɨhɨ sangisaapɨhɨ napɨtɨ noaipasanɨhɨ nanɨmɨtaatɨwo. Amɨ sahɨ saisaihɨ samɨ kiyohɨtɨndɨ siyatɨ noaipaitande. Utaaho wo sangi netɨ tarɨwɨsatatɨ sahɨ wapa kaitaatɨwɨ jɨhɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ katohɨpɨpa ketɨ kaiwɨse maasatahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ sahɨ iparimatɨwɨ sangisunyaapɨ kapa katohɨpɨpa nunyawɨ kaitaatɨwɨ kasatataato.

6 Pɨwɨha kɨma nɨnɨ taatɨ katohɨma sahɨ samɨ atihɨrɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ atiwɨse: Utaaho wo nandapa isapɨpa yahonyaahɨ tɨwɨhaatɨ yamasɨho amɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa nehɨ yahonyaahɨ kɨpwɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo nandapa isapɨpa pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨpɨpa tɨwɨhaatɨ yamasɨho amɨ nandapa

akɨpɨpa pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨpɨpa kɨpwɨtaise. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ utaaho nandapa isapɨpa taahɨpɨpa tɨwɨhaatɨ yamasɨhomataiwɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ wapa nunyawɨ kawitaatɨwaahɨ nanɨhaiwɨ iparimatɨwɨ taahɨpɨpa nunyawɨse.

7 Iyawaawɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨhɨ amɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨhɨ isɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ wapa numwɨtaatɨwɨhapaapɨ jɨhɨ kapa kaiwɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ wapa napaunɨ amɨ napitiyaahapa numwɨto tɨwɨ nepɨ tɨmaŋɨnɨwɨse. Nɨnaasoŋɨ amɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨ saiwɨ jɨhɨ gwɨnyaaposawɨ ipotɨ kapa nunyawɨse. Iyawaawɨ utaaho wo netɨ nanyipinjatɨ tarɨwɨnyatatɨ nanyipepaipɨha kanyatiso tɨwɨ nitanɨwɨ wapa nawɨho wɨndɨ namunyawɨse. Owetise. Nehɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ amɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨ nanɨhaiwɨ maaritɨwɨ nunyawɨse. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ iparimatɨwɨ amɨ maaritɨwɨ wapa isɨhiyaisɨ nunyohiyɨhiyai maarɨho nunyahotihɨto. Apaapɨmaato.

8 Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ sahɨ wapa daahɨ maapatiwɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ iparimatɨwɨ nawɨho amɨ wapaisangi isɨhiya usaisɨ numwisaihaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho wapa netɨ nga tisaahɨwa nasamɨtaihɨto. Nasanyonɨhɨ sahɨ nahatewetɨ nahataapa wapa wapaapisimbɨpa nga nepɨ ahɨsotatɨ amɨ kapai nusatipɨhaatɨ wapa nehɨ isɨpɨpaimaawɨ ahɨsisotɨtando. Isɨpɨpa ahɨsisotanɨhɨ isɨhiya usa wapaapɨ nausetɨtonɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaatɨwɨ gaahapa taahɨpɨpa sahɨ kaitaatɨwo.

9 Utaaho itapaatɨ nɨnaasohɨ nɨnaasaamɨhɨ iparimatɨwɨ wapa usai numwisɨho numwisaamaatapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise:

“Utaaho so isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa owehatɨmai pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨpɨpa numwiso amɨ wo isapɨpa kwɨtaaho osaataatɨ mɨhopɨ mɨhinɨ tɨwɨhaasɨpatamatiyatɨ wapa nunyatɨ iparimatataise. Iyatɨ ko sandɨ gaahandɨ kiyataise. Isɨ Autaahaatɨhounɨ amɨ isɨhiyaunɨ ko gaahandɨ kaindɨndapɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ gwɨnyaitaapo,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 112:9*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

10 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nasisoaarɨ utaaho otɨpɨpatɨ kaisɨhoai isapɨpa ko niyaamaitandɨhapa nunyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nandapaapɨ jaumwasawɨhiyai nunyahore. Isɨ amɨ kɨmɨkiyatɨ ko sangi kahapaamapɨpa tisaahɨwatɨ nasamɨtaise. Nasanyonɨhɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ gaahandɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ kawimɨ nutaatɨwo. Sahɨ saisaihɨ samɨ gaahandɨ kiyohɨtɨhandɨ utaaho isapɨpa yamasɨhɨ amɨ komɨ osaataatɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa pɨhɨtatɨ noaipasɨpatamataiwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ kaimɨ nutaatɨwo.

11 Saisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho sangisɨ daihɨra taahɨrɨhɨra wɨrawɨraapɨ kahapaamapɨpa pɨhɨtatɨ tiwatɨ nyepiyatɨ nasanyonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nga nasisoaarɨ iparimatɨwɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nawɨho amɨ wapa kahapaamapɨpa numwɨtaatɨwo. Iyataatɨ sahɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ nga iparimatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya mɨmaipaiwɨ Judiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ nyahɨ nesi Jerusaremɨhanda nutɨhaawɨ nawɨho nyangi nanyinyohɨhopɨ atisohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ nawɨho ko nehohiyɨhiyaunɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋisɨ gaare hɨtɨhaato undɨtaapo.

12 Iyataatɨ sɨretɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai nepɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨ kiya wapa nausetɨtimbɨpa naitaatɨwɨho nawɨho nunyohiyɨhiya kɨmɨkiyaamɨ usa taahiyɨhiya sahɨ kiyaisɨ gaahandɨ kawisohɨtɨhandapɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undawaatopo.

13 Iyataatɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ sandɨ kiyohɨtɨmandaahɨ nepɨ saiwɨ sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai maarɨho nunyawɨ amɨ ko gwɨnyaatɨ maaritimbɨpa kiyawaawɨ isɨhiyai nepɨ nunjɨtaatɨwo. Nunjawɨ amɨ sahɨ nehɨ pɨwɨha taanauhɨhaahɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨha pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha

gwɨnyaahaayo maatɨwɨ amɨ sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritimbɨpa tɨtɨhɨ kiyahaayo tɨwɨ nepɨ nanyisawɨ isɨhiyai nunjisaihɨ amɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahepumaitaapo. Aiwɨ sahɨ gaahatɨ kaiwɨ iparimatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisunɨ wapa pɨhɨtɨwɨ nunyohɨpɨpaapɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhoai nepɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaapo.

14 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi netɨ jatatamanatɨ gaahandɨ kasihɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ nehɨ usaisunɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ amɨ gaahatɨ kawisohɨtɨndapɨ kiya maaritɨwɨ sangi maarɨho nasinyawɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi gaahandɨ kasitandɨ sapɨ gaapɨsundɨtaapo.

15 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ gaahandɨ isɨhiyaanɨ pɨwɨha katɨtɨha owehandɨ ko nyangi maarɨho nanyinyatɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ kanyisatɨ komɨ Mwaaho nanyinyataise nyahɨ koai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undɨtɨhaawo.

10

Isɨhiya Usa Porɨho Pɨwɨha Nawɨhiyatɨ Wɨndɨ Amusaahoe Tauhɨ Kandapɨ Wihoaaŋɨha Kaundataase

1 Sahɨ samɨ usa nisapɨ Porɨho so pɨwɨha watɨpɨha nawɨhiyatɨ wɨndɨ amusaahoe tauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho ipatisanatɨ napaisaatɨ wihoaaŋɨhatɨ gaahatɨ isɨhiyai kawipatamataindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnisangi katɨ kaindɨ ipatisandɨ napaisaatɨ wihoaaŋɨha kasatɨtandiyo sahɨ atitaatɨwo. Sahɨ samɨ usa nisapɨ satawaatopo: “Porɨho kɨmbɨhɨ nyangisatɨ maasɨ bindataahura utaaho nehɨ koai andɨtɨmitatɨ napaisaatinyatahore. O amɨ ko nyangi nanyamasi niyatɨ wapɨhɨ kaanɨhɨ bindataatɨ amɨ utaaho nawɨhiyatɨ andɨtitatɨ watɨpɨho bindataatɨ pɨwɨha kanyatataase,” tawaatopo.

2 Sahɨ nisapɨ satohiyɨhiyaatangi nɨnɨ sandɨ kasatɨtandiyo: Nɨnɨ napɨtɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ bindataatɨ andɨtindɨ watɨpɨhonɨnɨndɨ sangisɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ kamaasatɨto. O amɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ ko isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨpatɨ kiyahore tɨwɨ katohiyɨhiyaisaahɨ andɨtindɨ yamaindɨ watɨpɨhonɨnɨ pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha kaundɨto.

3 Nɨnɨ nehɨ utaahonɨnɨ samataindɨhonɨnɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ bindataayo. Saindɨ nehɨ utaahonɨnɨndaahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ Porɨho siyahoe siyahoe tɨwɨ katohiyɨhiyaatangisɨ samɨ kiyohɨwaiwa netɨ isɨwatataatɨ sahɨ saiwɨhiyaate saiwɨhiyaate maasato.

4 Pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ nɨnɨ isɨwasohɨpɨmba Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisahapa isɨwatataayo. Kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhapa isɨwatataamaayo. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaisɨ ipɨhatindɨma nimbɨputɨ pɨwɨha nehɨha asa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyai titɨ ipɨhatitando. Owetise. Nɨnɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisɨhapa isɨwatataayo kapaaraahɨ pɨwɨha nehɨha yapɨpatambɨha watɨpɨtɨwɨ ausaahohɨhai ipɨhatindɨma wihoaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisɨharaahɨ yahwɨtɨ titɨ ipɨhatitando.

5 Pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha atiwɨ nepɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaatɨtandɨhandɨ pɨwɨha nehɨhaara nepɨ nɨwisapupwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa ipɨhatisa napuwaatosaatɨ pɨwɨha akaaha kaundisaihɨ isɨhiya atiwɨ nepɨ Kɨraisiho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwo.

6 Amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨha atiwɨ nepɨ amɨ nisapɨ ko pɨwɨha ausaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho natausaasihɨhoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaasaihaahɨ isɨhiya siya pɨwɨha nehɨha jaiwɨtaha ausaapɨ kasatohiyɨhiyai ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ nunyatɨ nemaito.

7 Samɨ ndɨhetɨ sapɨhɨ noaipasɨtɨmandapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ mwɨtɨpiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Isɨhiya siya amɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaanisɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha nesi ausaawaatɨ kasatɨhaato satɨwɨ kasatawaawaahɨ amɨ nisapisangi ko nyamatiyatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ naasɨkatɨ kiyahore tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo.

8 Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ naimaatɨtɨ tɨhaapaindɨ sandɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ naninyataise tɨtandɨ sandɨ gaahandɨmaahe. Gaametihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ apaapɨmaato, watɨpɨndɨ nyangi nanyamindɨndɨ sangisɨ newa nasisapusaihɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihoai namaawipinjɨtaatɨwɨ nanyamihɨhandɨmetihɨto. Amɨ watɨpɨndɨ kandaahɨ samɨhatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaisaihɨ kɨretapɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ watɨpɨtonɨhɨ noaipapɨ kopaahaitaatɨwo. Isɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨ naninyahonɨne ndɨ tɨhaapaindɨ naimaatotɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ mamaanyɨtande.

9 Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨmandɨ sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyotɨhaara samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yasɨtandɨ pondise.

10 Sangisɨ yasɨhandɨ jɨpatɨpaitandɨ nɨngi ponje totɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato, amɨ isɨhiya usa nisapɨ satauhɨto: Porɨho so kaanɨhɨ bindataatɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ katatɨ jɨpatɨpaisɨha omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yainyawatɨ naaŋanyisɨha jɨpatɨpiyatɨ nusoaasataise. O kɨmbɨhɨ maasɨ nyangisatɨ bimisura siyaha nawɨhɨtatɨ maarɨhoaisangisɨ nyandohaiwa wɨndɨ kamaatahore nehɨ napaisaatɨhaiwa ausaahoe totɨhandapo.

11 Isɨhiya nyapɨ satɨwɨ katohiyɨhiya nyapɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ sandɨ katɨtandiyo: Nyahɨ kaanɨhɨ bindɨhaawɨ pɨwɨha waatɨ yasawaaha amɨ maarɨho naaŋasisɨha utɨpɨhoaatɨhapɨ kasatotɨhaamatiyaha nasaatɨ maasɨ sangisaatɨ bindɨhaawisangisɨ amɨ kɨmɨkiyaha pɨwɨha kasatɨto.

12 Isɨhiya siya sawana naimaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kasatohiyɨhiyaapɨ kiya pɨwɨha ausaahohɨtɨhandɨ amɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandɨ nyamataiwɨ naasɨkamwaaŋɨ gwɨnyaapɨ naasɨkamwaaŋɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨhiye taatɨ wɨndɨ kiyaapɨ kamaatɨto. Owetise. Isɨhiya sawana kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ kiyono tɨwɨ naimaatɨnɨwɨ mmotɨnɨwesi amɨ usaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ saiwɨ kiyawaayopo tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ katohiyɨhiya siya tɨtɨhɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaapɨhiyaamaahe.

13 Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ naimaatɨtɨ Autaahaatɨho samwaaŋapɨ saimbɨ kaime dimumwaaŋɨ kaindɨmapɨ amɨ kamaatimbɨpɨhimaawɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaimɨ nutandɨ owe. O amɨ Autaahaatɨho sapɨhɨ samwaaŋɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha anusaape tatɨ kandatɨ natanoaasimumwaaŋɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ naimaatɨtɨ pɨwɨha awusoaataataahɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ nge. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ daayaatɨ pɨwɨha ausaitɨhaahatɨhɨ sahɨ Korindɨhiyaatɨ bindawaayopo.

14 Nyahɨ ambɨpatɨ naimaataatɨ Autaahaatɨho samwaaŋɨ kaiwɨse nyatimbɨpɨhunɨ amɨ kamaanyatimbɨpɨhunɨ osamaatɨ kaimɨ namuto. Isɨhiya siya sangɨ napɨwɨ pɨwɨha kasatauhɨ nyahɨ jɨhɨ nasaatɨ sangisɨ jasonaatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha ausaawaatɨ kasatɨhaato.

15 Nyahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho yatɨhɨrɨ ahaihɨ ahotimumwaaŋɨ namasisɨ usaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ aimɨ kiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ nohaawɨ ambɨpatɨ naimaatɨhaamaayo. Nyahɨ bɨpisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaatɨ kasatɨhaato samɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ noaipatɨ watɨpɨtɨtando. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨpatɨ noaipatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ watɨpɨtatɨ doaitando.

16 Siyatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ noaipatɨ watɨpɨtonɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ kaanɨhɨ yapɨpatɨ wiwaara pɨwɨha ausaitɨhaawɨ nutaano. Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato. Isɨhiya usaisɨ Autaahaatɨho yatɨhɨrɨ nunyatɨ samwaaŋɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaiwɨse undatɨ kaundatɨ numwimbɨpɨhɨ nɨnɨ nundɨ ambɨpatɨ naimaatɨtɨ otɨpɨpatɨ

wɨndɨ kamaito.
17 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise:
“Amɨ utaaho wo wapaapɨ maaritatɨ tɨhaapaitandaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho koai wapa kawimbɨpaapɨ nɨngisɨ sanisahore tatɨ Awaisɨhopɨ maaritatɨ tɨhaapiyane.” *Jeremiyaaho 9:24*
18 Utaaho wo sawaho naimaatatɨ komɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhanda pɨwɨha katisɨhopɨ so pɨwɨha ausaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho natausaasisɨho akɨtɨhomaahe. Owe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ usondaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wopɨ Awaisɨho maaritatɨ nuwimaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ natausaasisɨhopɨ so akɨtɨho pɨwɨha ausaitandɨ natausaasisɨhore tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ usondaapo. Utaaho woaisɨ Awaisɨho nuwimaasɨho sohɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ naitaise.

11

Porɨho Sawahomɨhɨretapunɨ Jaipɨpa Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨretapunɨ Korindɨhiyai Pɨwaundataase

1 Nɨnɨ wanɨ saindɨ utaaho wo komɨ katatɨ kaimbɨpaapɨ wɨndɨ monatɨ amɨ gɨmaawunyaataho pɨwɨha katatɨ wapa kaisɨhomataindɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ pɨwaatɨtandiyo. Saindɨ pɨwaatɨtandiyonɨ amɨ sahɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ nɨngisɨ ninjasawɨse.
2 Nɨnɨ sapɨ pɨhɨndɨ waatɨ gisunyaataayo Autaahaatɨho sapɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ gisunyaasɨpatamataindo amɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ nehɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ amɨ nehɨ kopaahaitaatɨwo. Amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ utaaho wo amɨ woai pɨwɨha jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ saundatɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ maasɨhaamaati nepɨ wɨraitaapo undatosatɨ amɨ komɨ maataati biyatɨ winjatɨmɨ notɨ utaaho wo nehɨhoaisatɨ namohaati ba kaundisɨhoai wɨramasɨpatamataindɨ sangi netɨ Kɨraisihoai wɨsiramaitandɨ nɨnɨ sangi nasamaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kandisasɨtɨ jainjatataayo. Amɨ Kɨraisihoai wɨsairamasanɨhɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ mmotɨnawaahura sahɨ noaipapɨ nehɨ sawahomɨhiyaatɨtɨtaatɨwo.
3 Amɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ waatɨ pɨhɨndɨ gwɨnyaataayo nisɨ tiworisa sangi katɨwɨsasohɨwaiwaara wiwa nepɨ samɨ maarɨho amɨtɨha nasopɨsasisaihɨ amɨ aukwɨranɨho Ewaahaati jaipundihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa nemasɨpatamataiwɨ sahɨ Kɨraisiho nehɨ sawaho naasoaisaahɨhɨ miwatɨtauho.
4 Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Isɨhiya usa sapɨhɨ sangisaapɨhɨ napɨwɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ kai wa nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ kasatohɨhaamatɨmetɨha kasatauhɨto. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya siya pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kasatohɨrɨhɨretapɨ sahɨ itɨpɨho nehɨ wo wipetaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohura nehohɨhomatɨmetaho newaayopo. Iyataatɨ so Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaso Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha nɨnɨ ausaatɨ sangi kasatonɨhɨ ketapɨ sahɨ newaayopo. Siya isiya sandɨ siyauhɨ sahɨ maaritɨwɨ kiyai numwaapɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisawaayopo.
5 Sahɨ kiyai taawɨ sawisawaayowɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha naharimatɨha pɨwaatohɨma sahɨ atiwɨ nepɨse amɨ sapɨhɨ isiya sawanaapɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨhɨ amɨ nyangi nehɨ autaahɨ wamwaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨho nanyamɨhanatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nanyinyatɨ natanyoaasihɨhiyaane tohiyɨhiya nɨngi wɨndɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kiya namaanɨtipɨhaahopo. Owe.
6 Nɨnɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndohonɨhɨ maaritɨwɨ atitaatɨwɨhamwaaŋɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ nga kamandɨhonɨnɨndaahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha Kɨraisihopɨha nɨnɨ nga mmonɨtɨ netɨ nisɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ amɨ amɨtɨhetɨ ahɨnotahonɨne. Sahɨ wɨndɨ

nahar‡mitaat‡w‡ n‡n‡ nes‡pat‡ japwaat‡ sangis‡ kasat‡t‡ nas‡so nahataapa n‡n‡ aim‡ kiyoh‡p‡paaro.
7 Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha K‡raisihop‡ha n‡n‡ sangi sam‡ naw‡ho namet‡ neh‡hand‡ ausaat‡ kasatataayo. Aind‡ usai naaŋ‡hand‡ nunyataayo sangi jatatamaŋ‡tando. Sand‡ am‡ n‡n‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ neh‡hat‡ nis‡ nandapa am‡ yut‡h‡r‡ apot‡h‡rap‡hat‡ kiyataayo. Sand‡ sangi net‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡haiwaap‡ autaah‡siw‡tande. Is‡ am‡ n‡n‡ saind‡ sam‡ naw‡ho namaasehoh‡t‡handap‡ nis‡ tiworisa nisap‡ sangi jaip‡pa kat‡w‡sasohiy‡hiyaun‡ am‡ sahun‡ nisap‡ ko t‡t‡h‡met‡hat‡ maip‡hat‡ kiyataise tawaatowo?
8 Owe. N‡n‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha K‡raisihop‡ha sangi kasat‡t‡ am‡ kandisas‡t‡ jatatamaŋ‡tand‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiya usa n‡ngi naw‡ho naninyauh‡ am‡ n‡n‡ ko netaayo. Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiya n‡ngis‡ saiw‡ naw‡ho naninyauh‡ am‡ n‡n‡ neh‡ nan‡haind‡ netaayo. Siyataat‡ kiyaam‡ naw‡ho ikow‡nataahandamataind‡ sangi jatatamaŋ‡tand‡ netaayo.
9 Am‡ n‡n‡ sangisat‡ sap‡h‡ bimohura wapa n‡n‡ nauset‡timb‡pa naitand‡ owetih‡ am‡ sah‡ naw‡ho wo nan‡m‡taat‡w‡ sangis‡ n‡n‡ w‡nd‡ namaas‡seho. N‡n‡ saind‡ sam‡ wongi naaŋ‡hand‡ namaasanyo. Am‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiya yap‡pat‡ p‡ropinj‡hand‡ Masetoniyaahandaahap‡hiya K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya nis‡ nais‡hiya usais‡ naw‡ho nanunyauh‡ kiya nesip‡w‡ naninyauho. Sanisauh‡ am‡ n‡n‡ sangis‡ naaŋɑsis‡hand‡ w‡nd‡ nasanyat‡ am‡ naw‡hop‡ naninyaw‡se sat‡t‡ w‡nd‡ namaasaseho. Is‡ am‡ ipot‡ ipotisangi n‡n‡ sangis‡ naw‡hop‡ w‡nd‡ ap‡paah‡ namaasasendo.
10 Iyataat‡ k‡ma p‡w‡ma k‡mb‡h‡ wat‡p‡nd‡ katoh‡ma K‡raisiho neh‡ akaahaah‡h‡ katipatamataind‡ kandaato. Sah‡ yap‡pat‡ p‡ropinj‡hand‡ Akaiyaahanda nahataap‡p‡h‡ bimohiy‡hiyaatam‡ wo n‡ngi nga net‡ namaanisapuw‡taise n‡n‡ sam‡ naw‡ho namaitond‡ naimaat‡t‡ katisan‡ho.
11 Autaahaat‡ho mmos‡h‡ n‡n‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ sangis‡ maar‡ho nasanyataayo. Is‡ am‡ n‡n‡ sam‡ naw‡ho namehoh‡t‡mand‡ sangi n‡n‡ maar‡ho namaasanyataat‡maahe. Owe. Sah‡ s‡ret‡ w‡nd‡ g‡munyaap‡se.
12 Iyataat‡ n‡n‡ kon‡h‡ k‡m‡k‡ret‡ kaind‡ sam‡ naw‡ho w‡nd‡ nameti owesat‡m‡ nuto. Sand‡ n‡n‡ katoh‡t‡mand‡ apaap‡maato, am‡ sap‡h‡ sam‡hat‡h‡ is‡hiya bimohiy‡hiya sat‡w‡ Autaahaat‡ho kom‡ p‡w‡ha ausaawa am‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kawit‡haaw‡ nanyam‡hainj‡hiyaanis‡ Por‡ho kaimumwaaŋ‡ kamwaaŋ‡ nauratiyaat‡ kaito t‡w‡ kiya sawana w‡nd‡ nep‡ namimaat‡taat‡w‡ n‡n‡ kiyai net‡ n‡wisapuw‡tando.
13 Iyataat‡ am‡ siya ak‡t‡n‡h‡ kiyais‡ Autaahaat‡ho kom‡ p‡w‡ha awusaap‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kawitaat‡w‡ nam‡hanat‡ natausaasih‡hiyaamaahe. Owetise. Kiya nyangi Autaahaat‡ho nanyam‡hainj‡hiyaane toh‡t‡nd‡ neh‡ sawana gw‡nyaap‡ sawana nep‡ naimaat‡w‡ jaip‡t‡w‡ katawaatopo. Jaip‡t‡w‡ am‡ kiyai K‡raisiho net‡ nam‡hanat‡ w‡nd‡ natamausoaasih‡hand‡ kand‡ K‡raisiho kiyai natausaasih‡hiye t‡w‡ is‡hiya kiyaap‡ g‡wunyaitaat‡w‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ am‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiya ak‡y‡hiyaamataiw‡ kiyawaayopo. Am‡ kiya saiw‡ sand‡ kiyoh‡t‡mandap‡ n‡n‡ w‡nd‡ dot‡ yaind‡mataamaayo. Owetise.
14 Am‡ wiwet‡ Bwaas‡r‡h‡risangi yam‡hapataat‡h‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kawiw‡ kom‡ nd‡maahomwaaŋ‡ bitohohiy‡hiya enjer‡hiya nausaatahiyaamatiyat‡ noaipahore.
15 Is‡ am‡ sahun‡ am‡ n‡nun‡ w‡nd‡ yayawaamaamait‡haawo Bwaas‡r‡h‡ram‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiya wiwet‡ is‡hiyai saund‡w‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ nd‡het‡ nyah‡ t‡t‡h‡ gaahiyaan‡ bitot‡haayo und‡w‡ kiya t‡t‡h‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiya ak‡y‡hiyaamataiw‡ noaipaitaapo. Am‡ saiw‡ kiya taaw‡ saiwa kiyoh‡p‡mbaap‡ maip‡hand‡ wihoaaŋ‡hand‡ t‡t‡h‡ k‡ret‡ kiyais‡ Autaahaat‡ho nunyon‡h‡ naitaapo.

Isɨhiya Sangi Nepɨ Nasopɨsasauhɨhiyai Sahɨ Nanɨhaiwɨ Numwaawaayowɨ Nɨnɨ Naharɨhonisamataindɨ Kasatɨtandiyohɨma Sahɨ Atiwɨ Nepɨse

16 Nɨnɨ bapaindɨ jɨhaatɨ kandaato nɨnɨ pɨwɨma kasatɨtandiyohɨmaapɨ kasatisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ ko utaaho naharɨho wapa gɨmunyaahoe tɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Iyawaawɨ amɨ samɨ usaatɨ nɨnɨ katohɨpɨpaapɨ naharɨhiyaamatɨtɨhapa kandaase tawaawaahɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi natanyoaasihɨhiyaane tɨwɨ jaipɨsatohiyɨhiyai numwaahohɨpatamataiwɨ nɨnɨ kasatɨtandiyohɨma atiwɨ nepɨse. Amɨ sahɨ saisaihɨ isɨhiya jaipɨpaisahiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaindɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ netɨ naimaatɨtaano.

17 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ taatɨ katɨtandiyohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ isɨhiya usa saiwɨ wo naharisatɨ gɨmunyaahomɨ pɨwɨhaamataiwɨ atitaapo nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ netɨ naimaatɨtɨ katisanɨho. Amɨ nɨnɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho katitɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ pɨwɨha kamaatɨto. Nehɨ utaaho wapa gɨmunyaatɨ naharɨhomɨhɨretɨ pɨwaatɨto.

18 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya samɨhatɨhɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨpɨpaapɨ naimaatawaayowɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiya naimaatohɨrɨhɨretɨ nɨngisangi nɨnɨ samɨhatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨpɨpaapɨ naimaatɨto.

19 Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya sapɨhɨ sangi jaipɨsatɨwɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisaatɨ newa ausaahohiyɨhiyaane satɨwɨ kiya pɨwɨha katɨwɨsasohɨpɨpa maaritɨwɨ atɨwiwɨ kiyai numwaawaayopo. Sandɨ sahɨ maaritɨwɨ kiyai numwaahohɨtɨndapɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ sasatataato. Sahɨhɨ samɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaapɨ mmonɨwɨ nehohɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandisawɨhiyaate. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ "Ye, akɨte," tɨwɨse.

20 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ isɨhiya sangisɨ nepɨ gwaasɨhaamataiwɨ yatɨhɨ gwausoaapauhɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ gaaso tɨwɨ nehɨ winjawaayopo. Aiwɨ samɨ nawɨho nandapa nepɨ owesamapɨ amɨ samɨhetapɨ kiya sawana nepɨ itatamanɨndaatɨwɨ jaipɨsatɨwɨ nasepɨ amɨ awaisawɨhiyaamataiwɨ sangi nepɨ wɨrapɨ asipɨ nasipinjawɨ amɨ samɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋ mɨmaipɨsiwɨ mwaahoaipɨsauhohiyɨhiyaisɨ sahɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ winjawaayopo.

21 Amɨ nɨnɨ isɨmiya siya sangisɨ saiwɨ kasisohɨrɨmɨretɨ wɨndɨ kamaasisonɨhɨ kandapɨ sahɨ nisapɨ saiwɨ ko nyapɨ yayatɨ itiwatɨ amɨ watɨpɨhomendaatɨ kiyataisɨ koai mawane tawaatowo? Ye, akɨte! Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ kaasarɨhonɨnɨ napaisɨhonɨnisɨ gaasɨ manyane.

Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa kiya katɨwɨ kiyohɨpɨpaapunɨ amɨ kiyaametirɨhɨretapunɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ naimaatɨwɨ tɨhaapaisaihaahɨ amɨ nisangi nɨnɨ kandɨ kiyohɨpɨpaapunɨ amɨ nisetirɨhɨretapunɨ tɨhaapaindɨ naimaatɨto.

22 Amɨ kiya satɨwɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ isɨhiyetapunɨ amɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨhetapunɨ Ipɨruhiyaane tɨwɨ tɨhaapaisaihaahɨ amɨ nisangi Ipɨruhonɨne. Aiwɨ kiya nyahɨ nyamɨ yapɨpatɨ Isɨraherɨhandaahapɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanɨne tɨwɨ tɨhaapaiwɨ naimaatawaawaahɨ amɨ nisangi Isɨraherɨhonɨne. Iyataatɨ kiya satɨwɨ nyahɨ Abɨraahamɨhoetapɨ namoyaatɨmɨ nasaahiyaanisɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ saisatoyaane tɨwɨ tɨhaapaiwɨ naimaatawaawaahɨ amɨ nisangi Abɨraahamɨhoetapɨ namoyaatɨmɨ nasohiyɨhiyaamɨ noaipatɨhonɨne.

23 Amɨ kiya satɨwɨ, "Nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanisɨ kopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisɨhaayo," tɨwɨ naimaatɨwɨ tɨhaapiyawaayopo. Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ kiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ waatɨ nga nawɨhaindɨ kaindɨhonɨne. Saiwa nɨnɨ taatɨ katohɨwɨmaiwa utaaho naharisahomataindɨ kandaato. Nɨnɨ kiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ waatɨ pɨhɨndɨ kiyataayo. Aindɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisonɨhɨ amɨ kandapɨ

nɨngisɨ isɨhiya nepɨ detɨ detɨ nanɨpuwawaayopo. Isɨhiya jaipɨtɨwɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho natanyoaasihɨhiyaane tohiyɨhiyai wɨndɨ samaawisopo. Owe. Amɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahonɨhɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya irɨhɨrɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ watɨpɨhapaara waatɨ apɨpaahɨ yaasatɨ sisɨha tɨndɨhaiwa nɨndipapɨ nɨwawaayopo. Amɨ isɨhiya isɨhiyaisɨ jaipundɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho natanyoaasihɨhiyaane undohiyɨhiyai wɨndɨ samaawisopo. Owetise. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohɨtɨhandapɨ taahɨwaiwaara sohonɨnɨ maanɨhɨ napotaayo.

24 Iyataatɨ nɨngi Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya wɨrɨhɨrɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ watɨpɨhɨraahɨ 39 kaiwɨhaiwaara nɨwawaayopo. Iyawaawɨ sandɨ nehɨ naasuraahɨhɨ nɨwawaamaayopo. Owe. Kɨhura kɨhurema amɨ wura wura 5 kaiwɨhaiwaara nɨwawaayopo.

25 Mairɨ maara pwɨsɨpatɨ turaipata nɨpɨ amɨ wura isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ sohonɨhi nɨwɨtotɨwɨ nawɨha wɨrapɨ nepɨ nisɨhetɨ yanotɨwɨ yanɨpɨ amɨ wura mairɨ maara kopuhotɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ niyonɨhɨ kopuho nawatatatɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ maipɨndaise. Maipɨtihɨ nɨnɨ maanɨhɨ napotɨ oweto. Iyataatɨ saindɨ wura apatɨhɨ naasaindɨtihɨ amɨ asisɨha ipɨho naasotihɨ wapetɨ isɨtɨ wɨrandonɨhɨ sananotaise.

26 Nɨnɨ wapɨhɨ wapɨhɨ nundɨ napɨtɨ daindɨ konɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisataayo. Siyataatɨ waapɨhaatɨ taahaamaatɨ nahaitonɨhɨ maanɨhɨ nanesɨhɨ maanɨhɨ napotɨ amɨ wiwetɨ ikohiya (wapa gaahapa nawɨho kiyahapa isɨwahoe tɨwɨ) maanɨhɨ sohonɨhi nɨpɨ amɨ wiwetɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ isɨhiya Judaahiya sohonɨhi maanɨhɨ nepɨnɨmahopo. Aindɨ wiwetɨ isɨhiya nyahɨ Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhapɨhiya sohonɨhi maanɨhɨ owenɨmapɨ amɨ wiwetɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpa awaiwaiwa mwipɨhaiwaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ sohonɨnɨ maanɨhɨ netɨ nihɨrɨndɨ amɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpa owehapɨhɨ sohonɨnɨ maanɨhɨ napotɨ amɨ wiwetɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ kopuhotɨ daimɨ notaatɨ sohonɨnɨ maanɨhɨ witonɨhɨ durɨhɨrɨ maanɨhɨ netɨ naninje. Iyataatɨ amɨ wiwetɨ isɨhiya kinyatiyaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaahiyaanisɨ kinyɨ naisɨhiyaane dɨwɨhiya kiya amɨ kopɨ akɨtɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ maanɨhɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨndɨ sohonɨnɨ napo.

27 Amɨ nɨnɨ wura nisɨ ambɨpatapɨhapaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ apatindɨtɨhɨ kiyatoandaatɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ baindɨ namoho. Aindɨ wiwetɨ nandapa amɨ waapoho owendaatɨ janɨmanatɨ nainyatɨ amɨ wiwetɨ nandapa ahotihɨhandɨ kandɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nanesɨhɨ katɨ kaindɨ kiyataatɨ nandapa wɨndɨ namaanɨho. Aindɨ amɨ wiwetɨ nɨnɨ niyotɨ nipaatɨtandɨhapa wapa apotɨhɨrɨ taahɨpɨpa isɨpɨpa owendaatɨ bɨnɨmanataise.

28 Iyataatɨ amɨ saiwaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ asisɨha nahateweti isɨhiya nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kaundɨtɨ kandunjonɨhɨ noaipapɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya wapɨhɨ wapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ kiya nga bindawaayondɨho ndɨ pɨhɨndɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaatoandaayo. Iyataatɨ kandaahɨ nisɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ naaŋanisataise.

29 Siyatɨ naaŋanisatɨ amɨ nisɨ naisoho wo nisatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaaho komɨ andɨtatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ andɨtitatɨ gɨwunyaasɨpatɨ turɨmɨhaisendauhɨ atindɨ mmonataahura amɨ nisɨ andɨtatisangi nɨmahiyatɨ nanɨpandɨwihɨ amɨ nisɨ Kɨraisihopɨ andɨtindɨ gɨwunyaitandɨhandɨ owehonisamataindɨ noaipataayo, amɨ ko naisosopɨ nɨnɨ maarɨho asɨpiyohɨtɨhandaaho. Aindɨ amɨ naisoho wo nisatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨhoai isɨhiya usa maipɨhandɨ kaitandɨhatɨhemɨhauhɨ ko maipɨhandɨ kaise tauhɨ nɨnɨ atindɨ netaahura nisɨ maarɨho yaasatɨ amɨ nisɨ mandɨhaatɨhɨ sisɨha nɨhoandataise. Sandɨ amɨ nisɨ naisoho maipɨhandaatɨhɨ naindɨhandapunɨ amɨ utaaho koai numwaasi maipɨhandaatɨhɨ naisɨhopɨ nɨngisɨ apɨpaahɨ

aponyindɨhandaahe.

30 Amɨ nɨnɨ tɨhaapaitaahetisɨ amɨ nɨngisɨ wapa nanoaipasɨhɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya mmopɨnɨmahohɨtɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ tɨhaapɨtɨto.

31 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨ Sapɨho amɨ nyahɨ Koaisɨ newa mepɨ autaahewaumwaitɨhaaho mmosɨhɨ saiwa nɨngisɨ nanoaipasɨwiwa sangisɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨha akɨtɨ nanoaipase ndɨ kasatataato.

32 Wura nɨnɨ aunahɨpa mwipɨhatɨ (katamɨ ambɨpatɨ) Damasɨkaasihanda nundɨ bimonɨhɨ kapɨhɨ jɨhɨ awaisɨho Aretaasiho namɨhainjɨhɨ Aretaasihomɨ yatɨhɨ otɨtɨhɨ isɨhiya Damaasɨkaasihandaahiyai winjatisɨho nɨngisɨ netɨ wɨniraito tatɨ komɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyai nɨnɨ aunahɨpatɨ namasi noaipasanɨhɨ niwɨtaatɨwɨ matambɨpaamɨ onepatainɨ ahɨwihɨ jatawaayopo.

33 Saiwɨ jatauhɨ amɨ nisɨ naisɨhiya baasɨketɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ nepɨ kandopɨ nɨngisɨ wɨnipɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ nepɨ kɨretɨ baasɨketɨhandɨ wɨramapɨ aunahɨpatamɨ matambɨpetɨ tisautɨhɨrɨ daundirɨhɨra bɨpi kɨhura kɨhura nanoaasauhɨ noaatɨpatɨ tɨmahiyai yanɨhɨmataayo. Yanɨhɨmahonɨhɨ awaisɨho Aretaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kiyapɨho nɨngisɨ wɨndɨ maanise.

12

Autaahaatɨho Porɨhoai Auta Yapepatamatiyahaiwetapɨ Pɨwɨha Pɨhɨtahaiwa Kaundataase

1 Isɨhiya pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha ausaahohiyɨhiyaamataindɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ naimaatɨndaano ndɨ naimaatɨnataataahɨ sandɨ nisɨ naimaatɨnohɨtɨndaahɨ wɨndɨ nahatiyaanangisɨ andɨtɨnyiwatɨ manyɨtatamanɨtaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Awaisɨho pɨwɨha wiwa yapepatamatiyahaiwetapɨ auta nanisatɨ kandiwaiwaapɨ katɨtaano.

2 Nɨnɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaataayo utaaho wo Kɨraisihopɨ biyatɨ gɨwunyaahoai Kɨraisiho numwaasi mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhɨ naindɨhandapo. Siyatɨ mɨhaatɨ numwaasi nasaamasɨhɨ kɨnaungwɨha aimɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨ 12 kiyatɨ sanaise. So utaaso komɨ maarɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ naindɨho e komɨ ambɨpatɨ katisatɨ naindɨho amɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ monɨtɨ gɨmaanunyainjo. O amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨ sandapɨ gwɨnyaahoso.

3 Utaaso sopɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaaho komɨ maarɨhoetɨ amɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ katisatetɨ sapɨhɨ bimihɨ nɨnɨ sandapɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ katisate komɨ maarɨhohɨhe ndɨ wɨndɨ baindɨ monɨho nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨ gwɨnyaahoso.

4 Isɨ koai Kɨraisiho numwaasi mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ isɨhiya gɨwunyaapɨ bimambɨwɨhiya napopɨ naiwɨ gaahapɨhɨ gaahiya ainahiyɨhiya bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ niyataise. Mɨhaatɨ kapɨhɨ pɨwɨha wiwa noaipasɨhɨ ko atisatɨ netaise. Saiwa pɨwaiwa nehɨ isɨhiya atiwɨ nesisɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ owetahaiwaare.

5 Utaaho siyahopaahɨ nɨnɨ asakaindɨ kopɨ maaritɨtɨ tɨhaapaito. O amɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ so utaaso awaisɨho gaahomaahe nawɨhiyatɨ pɨwɨha yanyawɨha kamaatatɨ kunyapeho komɨ pɨwɨha napaisaatɨ pɨwaatahoe tɨwɨ katisaihaahɨ sandapɨ nga katawaatowo ndɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ maaritɨtɨ tɨhaapaito. So utaaso yamɨhapataatɨhɨ naise toto wopɨmaato tɨtɨhɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisapɨto. Nɨnɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ naindɨ Autaahaatɨho auta nanisatɨ saiwa kandihɨ atindɨ netɨhonɨne ndɨ wɨndɨ naimaatɨndɨ tɨhaapɨmaito. Owe.

6 Yapepatamatiyahatetapɨ auta Autaahaatɨho nanisahoniso ndɨ naimaatataatisangisɨ nɨnɨ nahar̈ɨhiyaamɨ pɨwaatohɨmumwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ

pɨwaamaatɨto. Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨha akaahaahɨhɨ ausaitandɨhandiso. Nɨnɨ saiwa mmonɨhohɨwiwaapɨ saindɨ mmonɨtɨhonɨniso ndɨ wɨndɨ namimaatisanɨhɨ amɨ sangisangisɨ ko siyahaiwa mmonatɨ nehoe tɨwɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmaamaitaatɨwe. Nehɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kasatɨtɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kiyohɨwaiwa mmonɨwɨ ko siyatɨ kaiso tɨwɨ jaitaatɨwe.

Autaahaatɨho Porɨhoai Kɨnyɨ Napaisoŋɨtinɨhura Nɨnɨ Andɨtɨhiwataayo Undataase

7 Autaahaatɨho saiwa apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa nɨngi ausaatɨ ausaimanatɨ nanɨsiwɨmaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngisɨ siyatɨ nanisahonɨne ndɨ tɨhaapaindɨ namimaatɨndandɨ timbɨpa wapa jaatɨhɨramatiyatɨ ambɨpatisɨ muwɨhapa nusoaipane tatɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaasɨhɨ amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨramɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai natausaasihɨ nasatɨ nɨngisɨ taatɨ jaatɨhɨraahamatiyatɨ nanematɨ mɨnɨwataise.

8 Aihɨ nɨnɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihoai kɨmandɨ mɨnɨwatɨ nanematɨ yaasindɨmandɨ nepɨnɨmape undɨtɨ aimɨ mairɨ maara kaundɨtɨ nunjenataayo.

9 Nepɨnɨmape undɨtɨ nunjenɨhonɨhandɨ kandɨ ko Awaisɨho wihoaaŋɨha satatɨ kandataase.

“Sandɨ kinyɨ ambɨpataatɨhapɨ nahematɨ mɨhɨwindɨhandɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ nemaahɨmaito. Owe. Saindɨ wɨndɨ nehɨmaamataahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ gaahatɨ kahindɨ andɨtɨhiwɨto. Amɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ andɨtɨmitɨpɨ kunyapehoŋɨtisamɨhura nɨnɨ gisɨ netɨ watɨpɨhɨmatɨ nga andɨtɨhiwɨto.”

Wɨnɨhapɨpa 19:15

Awaisɨho nɨngisɨ satatɨ kandihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Awaisɨhoai timbɨpa nepɨnɨmape mundɨtɨ gaasɨ kaindɨ napaisɨhonɨnɨ kunyapehonɨnɨ bimɨtaano ndɨ tɨhaapaindɨ maaritataayo. Saindɨ nɨnɨ napaisɨhonɨtisanɨhɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ netɨ waatɨ nanɨmaasatɨ watɨpɨnɨmahonɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitando. Amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ watɨpɨhandapɨ akɨte tɨtaatɨwo.

10 Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisataatɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ utaahonɨnɨ kunyapehonɨnɨ napaisɨhonɨnɨndaayo. Aihɨ isɨhiya nɨngisɨ mɨmaipɨniwɨ kahatamatɨpetɨhaiwa kanisawaayopo. Isɨhiya nɨngisɨ nehɨhaiwa saimbɨhoŋe ndɨwɨ kandɨwɨ amɨ naaŋanisahaiwa nanoaipasɨhɨ kaiwa ipɨhatindɨmatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nɨpɨ amɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨhɨra daihɨra nanimbɨpuhauhɨ naaŋanisataise. Amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ napaisonɨnɨ kunyapehonɨnɨ bimonɨhɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ naninyatɨ watɨpɨnɨmataise.

Porɨho Korindɨhiyaamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ Netɨ Andɨtɨwiwataise

11 Nɨnɨ isɨhiya nahar ɨhiyaamataindɨ pɨwɨha kasatataato. Amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha saindɨha wɨndɨ kamaatɨtɨhatɨ katɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ katɨme ndɨwɨ nanepepaipapɨ katauhɨ kasato. Sahɨ nisapɨ ko siyahoe maatɨwɨ isɨhiya jaipɨtɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ naimaatɨwɨ kasatohiyɨmiya siya nga nɨngisɨ nanɨtipɨhaapɨhiyaatihɨ nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ bɨnotaamaayo. Nɨngisɨ Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨhandɨ namaaninyonaahɨ nɨnɨ nehɨhonɨnɨtɨtaanɨhe isɨhiya jaipɨtɨwɨ nisapɨ katohɨmatamataindo.

12 Jɨhɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ bimohura sahɨ nisapɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoe tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ wiwa kaimɨ niyonɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate. Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaindɨ amɨ wiwa otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaindɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhonɨne ndɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nasisataayo. Saindɨ nasisonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha awusaitandɨ natausaasisɨho akoho akɨtɨhore tɨwɨ waatɨ gɨmunyaahopo. Owetise.

13 Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya wapɨhɨ wapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyai otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ nawɨho naninyawɨse mundonɨhandɨ kandɨ naninyawɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ naasɨ katɨ kaindɨ amɨ sangisangisɨ nawɨho nanɨmɨtaatɨwe ndɨ isɨhiya jaiwɨtɨwɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kasatohiyɨhiyaamataindɨ wɨndɨ kamaasatɨto. Owe. Sandɨ saindɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ usinjaate. Amɨ wiwa nɨnɨ sangisɨ nawɨhopɨsatisanɨhɨ naaŋɑsitɑihɨsɨ nge. Samɨ nawɨho namehohɨtɨhandapɨ sandɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyatɨ nawɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨhandapɨ nameso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ nisɨ maipɨhandɨ sandɨ sahɨ nepɨnɨmapɨse.

14 Nɨnɨ aimɨ yataira napɨtatɨ wanɨ amɨ kasɨnɨhandɨ napɨtandiyonɨ napɨtɨ naaŋɑsisɨhandɨ nawɨho naninyawɨse satɨtɨ nawɨho wɨndɨ namaasaito. Nɨnɨ samɨ nawɨho samɨhapa isɨwasohɨpɨpa nanɨmɨtaatɨwɨmaahe. Owe. Nɨnɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatangisɨ nasamaasanɨhɨ isɨhiya nawɨhopɨsatɨwɨ nasehohiyɨhiyaamɨhihoaanɨ namuwɨ nisɨhɨretɨ japɨ naitaatɨwe. Iyataatɨ manyinya saniya sapiyaapɨ nawɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨho nepɨ turɨmanawaamaayopo. Owetise. Saniya sapiya mwaaya maatiyai numwɨtaatɨwɨ nawɨho wapa nepɨ ahowiwɨ turɨmanawaayopo. Sandɨ tɨtɨhe. Isɨ sahɨ nisapɨ koaisɨ nawɨho numwɨtɨhaahoe tɨwɨ nepɨ tɨmaamanɨwɨse. Owetise. Nɨnɨ sangisɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtandɨhatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨhatɨ kaitaano.

15 Isɨ manyinyaisɨ saniya sapiya kawisohɨpatamataindɨ nisapa isɨwasohɨpɨpa nasamɨtaano. Aindɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ maarɨho waatɨ pɨhɨndɨ taatɨ nasanyamɨ niyonɨhandɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨngisɨ maarɨho nehɨ masɨhonjɨhɨ nanɨmɨtaawo?

16 Isɨhiya pɨwɨha nehɨha kasatɨwɨ daayohiyɨhiya nisapɨ pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha sangisɨ sasatawaatopo. Ye, Porɨhohɨ isɨhiyaisɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nunyatɨpane tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ nawɨho samɨ namaasetaise. Siyatɨ samɨ nawɨho auta nametaahandɨ kandɨ noaatatɨ isɨhiyaatangisɨ jaipɨpa kasatatɨ nawɨho nasetaise satawaatopo.

17 Isɨ satohɨhaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha kasatɨtaano. Nɨnɨ jaipɨsatɨtɨ nawɨho naninyawɨse satɨtɨ nasaitandɨ utaahurɨ yahurisɨ nanaita numwɨse undɨtɨ wɨndɨ nandɨmusoaaso. Owe. Amɨ sandapaahɨ sangisangisɨ aimɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.

18 Nɨnɨ Taitaasihoai pɨwɨha baindɨ kaundɨtɨ tarɨwundɨtɨ sapɨ nandusoaasataayo. Aindɨ amɨ naisoho woaisɨ maasɨ numwise undɨtɨ nandusoaasataayo. Nandusaasonɨhɨ Taitaasiho sangisenda nasatɨ nawɨho naninyawɨse satatɨ nahato nasetaiso e owetiso? Nanyetaise tɨwɨsono! Taitaasihotihɨ amɨ nɨnɨtihɨ naasɨkɨretɨ naasɨkatɨ kasisahaayono e ko wɨretɨtihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ wɨretɨtihɨ kiyahaayono? Saihɨto tɨwɨ katɨwɨse.

19 Sahɨ nisɨ utɨpɨmo kɨmo awɨtawaawɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo utaaho so saiwa kamayonɨhandɨ nehɨhaiwa katopo tatɨ jɨpatɨpaise tɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaatɨtaatɨwɨ owe. Saiwɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ sandɨ asɨrete. Autaahaatɨho atɨninjatihɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho siya satɨwɨ katowɨ satɨpɨ kaunde ndihɨ kasatataato. Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ maarɨho wɨsaitɨ maarɨho nasanyohiyɨhiyaate sandɨ kasatataato. Nahataapa nɨnɨ kaindɨ amɨ nahataapa nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨwɨmaiwa nisapɨmaahe sape. Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ koai nɨwipinjɨtaatɨwɨhandape.

20 Amɨ nɨnɨ kɨmɨkɨretɨ saindɨ kasatohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaasato. Amɨ nɨnɨ sangisenda napɨtɨ jasosanɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ maaritɨtɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ sangi wɨretɨ kaisaihɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨte ndɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ kasatataato. Amɨ sahɨ saisaihɨ nɨnɨ maarɨmitataatɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ sangi watɨpɨhapa wapa samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhapa kasisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ kandapɨ maarɨmitɨtauhɨto. Iyataatɨ wiwa maipɨhapa kahatamatɨpetɨhapa samɨhatɨhɨ siyahapa ahotɨtaihɨ nɨnɨ

waatɨ gwɨnyaatatɨto. Sahɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ wo waatapɨ kinyɨ maarɨho mɨmaipaimbɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ nuwɨ napɨwaiwɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ wo waatisamɨ waapɨhɨnɨwɨ aposahapara itɨhɨnnɨwɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ baiwɨ bimohɨtɨtɨhapɨ yandɨhematɨwɨ wuraahɨ sɨhoaasangisɨtɨmɨ amɨ wapuraahɨ sainjaasangisɨtɨmɨ amɨ waaŋɨ wo waatapɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ dahopa nepɨ nusopɨsasawɨ pɨwɨha wa nehɨ akaahaametaha kiyaapɨ isɨhiya usa atisauhɨ katɨwɨ amɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ wo waatapɨ kiya wɨndɨ atɨhomaasisauhɨ kiyaamɨ dawaataatapɨ noaasawɨ katɨwɨ amɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ wo waatamɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandapɨ ipatisanɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ kɨwahoŋɨ kɨwɨhaaŋɨ nahataapa nga mmona gwɨnyaawaahiyaaniso tɨwɨ nepɨ naimaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ genanɨtauhɨto. Saiwɨ sahɨ kiyawaawɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ awaindepumapɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaatɨwɨhandɨ nɨwipɨta naharimatonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ naharitauhɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaatatɨto.

21 Saindɨ gwɨnyaatatɨ nɨnɨ sangisenda napɨtɨ amɨ samɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ jasondandɨhandapɨ pɨhɨndɨ gwɨnyaatɨ awaindɨhandɨ yayataayo. Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Isɨhiyaatɨ sahɨ usaatɨ jɨhɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ jasohohɨhuraapɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ gwɨnyaapɨ japepinjohɨrɨhɨretapɨ sahɨ ipatisanɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaasunyaatatɨ nehɨ sangi samɨ maarɨho kasatihɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ jandotɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ apɨpaahɨ sangi wɨndɨ mamaasamahiyaatɨ apɨpaahɨ ainjotahapa kaiwɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ usɨhiyaatɨ amɨ asɨhiyaatɨ kɨho amɨ kɨhaatisawɨ namɨnɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa kaiwaanɨhɨ sahɨ waatɨ taawɨ kaitaapo. Kaisaihɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ noaipatɨ jasondo. Saindɨ nɨnɨ sahɨ maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ namaamapɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ taawɨ kaisaihɨ samɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ jasosanɨhɨ amɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ ainjotahaiwa Autaahaatɨho nɨngisɨ netɨ nanisɨtaise. Nanisonɨhɨ nɨnɨ kaiwa mmonataatɨ nɨngi apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ manyamatɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨho aungwohandɨ yaasamaitaise.

13

Porɨho Korindɨhiyai Sahɨ Baiwɨ Jatɨnɨwɨhiyaatɨtosawɨse Undataase

1 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ wanɨ kɨmandɨ napɨtɨ jasondandiyohɨtɨmandɨ notɨ 3 handɨ mairɨ mandɨtɨtaise. Samɨ bimohɨrɨhɨretapɨ aimɨ jɨhandɨ 1 handɨ kasatɨtɨ amɨ kapɨhandɨ 2 handɨ kasatɨtɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmura mairɨmanda 3 handɨ kasatɨtandiyohɨtɨmandapɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha wa wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ watɨpɨha satise: “Utaaho wo maipɨhandɨ kiyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya koai winjahohiyɨhiya yahurisangi amɨ murɨmoaisangi kiyaamɨ ndɨhaara winjahohiyɨhiya, ‘ye, akɨte. Ko sandɨ kaihɨ amɨ nyahɨ winjahaayo,’ tisaihɨ ko maipɨhandɨ kaisɨhomɨhetɨ pɨwɨha niyonɨhɨ isɨhiya akɨtɨhe tɨwɨ mmondaapo. Aiwɨ utaaho maipɨhandɨ kaisɨhoai saundɨwɨ, ‘kinyɨ maipɨhandapɨ amɨ maipɨhandɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nepe,’ undɨwɨ pɨwɨha komɨhetɨ nepɨ yawutaitaapo.” Aihɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ jɨhɨ 1 handɨ sahɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyopo satɨmɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ wanɨ kapɨhandɨ 2 handɨ sahɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyopo satataato.

2 Nɨnɨ jɨhɨ 1 handɨ amɨ kapɨhandɨ 2 handɨ napɨtɨ jasohohura sahɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyowɨ jatɨnɨwo satataato. Aindɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ samɨ kaanɨhɨ bindataatɨ kapɨhandɨ 2 handɨ sangisɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨhiyaatɨ bimaawɨse satataato. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatesamatosatɨ jɨhaatɨ mwɨtɨpisatɨ wɨndɨ kamaasatɨto. Nɨnɨ napɨtɨ sangisɨ jɨhaatɨ jasonataahura nɨnɨ jɨhɨ napɨtɨ jasohohura isɨhiya maipɨhandɨ taawɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ kuraapɨ namasawɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ

aimɨ wɨndɨ namepemaitisaihaahɨ nɨnɨ kiyai netɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ dawaataatemaito.
3 Sahɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ nɨngisɨ sandawaatopo. Amɨ Kɨraisiho kinyɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ kinyɨhetapɨ pɨwɨha katonaahɨ nyahɨ mmondaanɨ nepɨ nanyise ndawaatopo. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha kasatɨtɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ awaindɨ sangi kasindɨ nasamisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ koai Kɨraisiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nunyatɨ natausaasihɨhoe tɨwɨ mmondaatɨwe. Kɨraisiho sangi wapa kasisataatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ oweho napaisɨho kiyataamaise. Owetise. Amɨ kohɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨho samɨhatɨhɨ wapa kiyataise.
4 Iyataatɨ amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisiho napwisuraahɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ oweho andɨtɨmitahoai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw̨ɨhatetɨ isɨhiya tipɨ tipɨmandawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ wanɨsangi akɨte ko japɨhɨ asohoematatɨ bimindɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhosɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyatɨ Kɨraisihoai japɨhɨ ahowimasɨhɨ ko asohoematataise. Amɨ sɨkɨretɨ nisangi apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhandɨ owehonɨnɨndaatɨ amɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ nɨnɨ tɨmaamaitataayo. Saindɨ watɨpɨhandɨ owehonɨnɨndaahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai ahowimatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ numwindɨhandɨ nanɨmihɨhonɨnisɨ nɨnɨ kandaahɨ sangi netɨ waatɨ watɨpɨndɨ tɨtɨhesamaito.
5 Kɨraisiho komɨ Itɨpɨhoraahɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yaho bindataisɨ sahɨ sandapɨ baiwɨ mmonawaayowo e wɨndɨ mohowo? Sahɨ baiwɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ akɨtɨ gɨwunyaahaayono e owetiso tɨwɨ nepɨ sawanaatɨ mmotɨnɨwɨse. Amɨ wiwa sahɨ saiwɨ sawanaatɨ nepɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ mmotɨnawa sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya akɨyɨhiyaatɨmetɨwɨpano. Isɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ mmotɨnɨwɨ noaipapɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaatimatɨwɨse.
6 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisapɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Sahɨ sawanaatɨ mmotɨnɨwesi amɨ nɨngisɨ sahɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ nisondaatɨwe amɨ nɨnɨ sahɨ nepɨ nisonawaawɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨ akohonɨno e owetiso tɨwɨ sahɨ mmondaatɨwo. Mmonɨwɨ sahɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ e Porɨhoai Kɨraisiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨ namɨhainjɨhoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo.
7 Sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha nɨnɨ kasatohɨha wɨndɨ nemaamapɨ amɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ maatɨmaatɨmiwɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ kasatohɨpɨpa kaitaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtɨ sapɨ gaapɨsundataayo. Sandɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ gaapundohɨtɨndɨ isɨhiya nisɨ tiworisa nɨnɨ sangisɨ kasisohɨpɨpa mmonawaawɨ amɨ kiya nisapɨ satɨwɨ e Porɨho so tɨtɨhɨ Korindɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨ Kɨraisiho natausaasihɨhoe tɨwɨ mmondaatɨwɨmaahe. Owetise. Amɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhapa kaiwɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨha atiwɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyai tɨtɨhepumapɨ amɨ isɨhiya jaipɨpa katɨwisasawɨ nyangi Kɨraisiho natanyoaasihɨhiyaane satɨwɨ jaipɨpa kasatohiyɨhiyai sahɨ ahosumwaitaatɨwe. Sahɨ saisaihɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisiho nanɨmɨhainjɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨ akohonɨne satɨtɨ Kɨraisihomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nasisatɨ waatɨ watɨpɨndɨ wɨndɨ sangi netɨ nɨnɨ tɨtɨhemaasamaitando.
8 Amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ komɨ isɨhiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ atiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨretɨ kaisaihaahɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangi netɨ wɨndɨ tɨtɨhemaasamaito. Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ nɨnɨ kasatohɨpɨpa kiyawaawaahɨ kɨmɨkandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaaha isɨhiya atiwɨ nepɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ kiyai netɨ andɨtɨwitɨ kandunjohɨhaisatɨ noaipatɨ tɨmaamaitataise.
9 Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨniyauhɨ nɨnɨ maaritataayo. Amɨ nɨngisɨ mandɨtɨnisohiyɨhiya tiworisa satɨwɨ ko watɨpɨhandɨ owehosɨ yayatɨ itiwahoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaasaihɨhandɨ kandɨ sangi nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ netɨ wɨndɨ tɨtɨhemaasamaitando. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ gaapundɨtɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi netɨ

andɨtisaihonɨhɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨtaatɨwe.

10 Amɨ sahɨ sandɨ saisaihɨ namatɨ Awaisɨho nɨnɨ wapa kaitandɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨmindɨhanda sangi netɨ waatɨ mɨtaahɨ watɨpɨndɨ tɨtɨhemaasamaitandɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ kaanɨhɨ bindataatɨ kɨmaiwa utɨpɨhoaatɨ sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ amɨ Awaisɨho nɨngisɨ komɨ watɨpɨmandɨ nanɨmindɨmandɨ nɨnɨ netɨ sangi wapa kasindɨ nasisapusanɨhɨ sahɨ kopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaitaatɨwɨ nanɨmihɨhandɨmaahe. Owetise. Nɨnɨ sangi netɨ andɨtisaisanɨhɨ sahɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ koai nɨwipinjɨtaatɨwɨ nanɨmihɨhande.

Porɨho Korindɨhiyai Pɨwɨha Ipotɨha Asɨtɨpuwatɨ Gaahuraare Undataase

11 Kɨma nisɨ pɨwɨma ipotɨhaare. Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate. Nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ sahɨ maaritɨwɨse. Aiwɨ bimaawɨse. Aiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaatɨ noaipapɨ amɨ nɨnɨ andɨtisaitɨ kasatohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ wonɨ waanɨ amɨ wo waati nepɨ andɨtɨwipɨ andɨtitɨwɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ nɨnɨ kɨmaiwa kasatohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ sahɨ wonɨ waanɨ dopɨ wo waatisamɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨ tunnɨwɨ mɨmunɨwɨ nehɨ napaisaatɨ bɨpi yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ maarɨho nehɨ naasohɨ gwɨnyaapɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ bimaawɨse satataato. Amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ nɨnɨ kasatohɨpɨpa kiyawaawaahɨ sahɨ nɨnaasonɨ nɨnaasaanɨhɨ amɨ wo waati maarɨho nunyawɨ namɨndaatɨwunɨ maarɨho yatɨhitonɨhɨ napaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwunɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ andɨtisaisɨho sangi gaahandɨ kasitaise.

12 Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ amɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumaitaatɨwɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ ahoyanawaahura nɨnaasonɨ nɨnaasaanɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ samɨ maarɨho namɨnɨhohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ ausaimanɨwɨ gerɨnɨwɨ ikwɨrɨ ahoainɨwɨse.

13 Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kɨmbɨhiya sangi gaahuraare satawaatopo.

14 Nɨnɨ sapɨ saindɨ gaapɨsundataayo: Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ gaahandaahɨ sangi gaahandɨ kasisatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi komɨ maarɨho nasanyatɨ amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨho nasamaasɨhɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaatimatohiyɨhiyaatangisɨ Kindarɨ nepɨ ahosisamɨ tisamaamaisaihɨ sahɨ wo waatapɨ wonɨ waanɨ maaritɨwɨ pɨwanɨwɨ bimaawɨse.

Garesiyaahiyaap‡ Ut‡p‡ho
Autaahaat‡ho Sawaho Por‡hoai Nam‡hanataise
K‡mand‡ Garesiyaahiyaap‡ Ut‡p‡mandap‡ Nes‡p‡hande

Garesiyaahand‡ sand‡ yap‡patam‡ amb‡pate. Iyataat‡ sat‡ yapita is‡hiya usa p‡w‡ha as‡wa neh‡haiwa is‡hiyai kat‡wunjaw‡ daayawaayopo. Aih‡ Por‡ho ut‡p‡ho k‡mo j‡pat‡piyat‡ nusoaasataise. Is‡hiya p‡w‡ha as‡wa neh‡haiwa kat‡wunjopo tohiy‡miya siya p‡w‡ha sat‡w‡ha kat‡wunjauh‡to: ‘Nyah‡ Jisaasihop‡ g‡wunyaahaaw‡ Judaahiyaam‡ satoyaam‡ p‡w‡ha w‡n‡hap‡pa j‡hapa biyaat‡ japepih‡r‡t‡haawe. Siyaat‡ japepih‡r‡haawaah‡ as‡timat‡t‡haahand‡ nait‡haawe,’ t‡w‡ha kat‡wunjawaayopo. Siyauh‡hand‡ kand‡ Por‡ho k‡mo ut‡p‡mo j‡pat‡pais‡moraah‡ siyat‡ nunjataise. Nyah‡ Jisaasihop‡ biyaat‡ g‡wunyaahaawaah‡ as‡timataat‡ nasisoaar‡ bim‡t‡haahand‡ nyah‡ nait‡haawe undat‡ nunjataise.

Garesiyaahiyaap‡ P‡w‡ha Nap‡masataise

Por‡ho Awais‡hom‡ amb‡pataah‡ ip‡h‡rete undis‡ha (1:1-5)

P‡w‡ha as‡wa neh‡ha kat‡wunjohiy‡hiyai Garesiyaahiya kiyaam‡ p‡w‡ha nemap‡ at‡homaawit‡w‡nd‡ napaap‡ at‡wisopo tat‡ katis‡ha (1:6–2:21)

Nyah‡ Autaahaat‡hoaap‡h‡ as‡timat‡t‡haahand‡ nyam‡ and‡titot‡handa naw‡ho nunyaat‡ namaito. Autaahaat‡hoh‡ aim‡ nyasonatais‡ nyah‡ kop‡ biyaat‡ g‡wunyaahaawaah‡ as‡timat‡t‡haahand‡ Ko nanyam‡taise tis‡ha (3:1–4:31)

K‡raisiho and‡t‡nyaiwat‡ wat‡p‡nyamahon‡h‡ nyah‡ asiyaan‡ bind‡haaw‡ kiyaan‡n‡h‡ It‡p‡ho Gaahom‡ p‡w‡ha biyaat‡ at‡wit‡haawe tis‡ha (5:1–6:10)

Por‡ho kom‡ p‡w‡ha owemat‡ is‡hiyai ip‡h‡rete undis‡ha (6:11-18)

1 N‡n‡ aposer‡hon‡n‡ Por‡hon‡ne. K‡raisiho n‡ngi kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ naninyat‡ natanoaasis‡hon‡ne. N‡n‡ noaipat‡ K‡raisihom‡ aposer‡hon‡n‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kop‡ kawitand‡hon‡nimatot‡mand‡* neh‡ utaaho wo n‡ngi nan‡m‡hanat‡ natanoaasih‡maahe. Owetise. K‡mat‡ ot‡p‡mbat‡ K‡rais‡ Jisaasihoun‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡ho Ap‡ho K‡raisihoai ahowimat‡ jap‡h‡ numwaas‡houn‡ nan‡mih‡ n‡n‡ kindaram‡ ikw‡raat‡hap‡ net‡hate. Aih‡ n‡n‡ sah‡ K‡raisihom‡ nais‡hiyaat‡ yap‡pat‡ P‡ropinj‡hand‡ Garesiyaahandaahiyaatap‡ ut‡p‡mand‡ k‡mand‡ j‡pat‡piyataayo.

2 Aind‡ n‡n‡tih‡ am‡ nis‡ nais‡hiya nisataiw‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya k‡mb‡h‡ n‡ngisaw‡ bimohiy‡hiyaatih‡, nyah‡ nahatiyaan‡n‡ sah‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaat‡ yap‡pat‡ p‡ropinj‡hand‡ Garesiyaahanda bimohiy‡hiyaatangi gaahuraare sat‡haato.

3 Nyam‡ Ap‡ho Autaahaat‡houn‡ am‡ nyam‡ Awais‡ho nyangi nyainjatis‡ho Jisas‡ K‡raisihoun‡ sah‡ gaahapa wapa kamaiw‡ neh‡hand‡ sangi gaahat‡ kasim‡ jatatamasaih‡, sam‡ maar‡ho amb‡pat‡ wisaitat‡ usaasinat‡ napaisaat‡ton‡h‡ bim‡taat‡w‡ n‡n‡ Autaahaat‡hoai sap‡ nunjen‡t‡ gaap‡sundataayo.

4 Nyah‡ wan‡ maip‡haiwa taawaat‡ kiyoh‡w‡maiwaat‡hap‡ nuwat‡ jap‡h‡ nanyamaitand‡ K‡raisiho nyam‡ Ap‡ho Autaahaat‡ho maaritat‡

---

* **1:1:** aposer‡hon‡ne toh‡t‡mandam‡ tanyaaha ot‡p‡patap‡ K‡raisiho natanoaasis‡hon‡ne ndaato.

gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ, ko nyapɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nunyanatɨ yaawɨhandɨ netaise. Amɨ sandɨ ko kaindɨmandɨ isɨhiya kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ bimohɨtɨhandaatɨhapɨ nyangi nuwatɨ nanyamaitandɨ kiyataise.

5 Isɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ kanyindɨmandapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apɨpaahɨ gaahoŋe gaare, undaatɨ nahateweti jinjapɨhɨ mepɨ autaa-hemwaitɨhaawo. Akɨte.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Wanɨha Gaaha Nehɨ Naasaahɨhɨ Ahondaise Wa Owetise

6 Sangi sahɨ gaahapa wapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ Kɨraisiho gaahatɨ kasindɨhandaahɨ komɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho gaatatɨ nasamaasɨhoai sahɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ namasi pɨwɨha nehɨha, amɨ ka pɨwɨha wanɨha gaahaamataiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ japepihɨrauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sandapɨ yaindɨmatɨ, ‘ese napitiyawaayopo,’ ndɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaataayo.

7 Amɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha wa ahɨmotise. Owetise. Sa pɨwa nehɨha kasatauhɨ atisota akaahaamaahe. Owetise. Nehɨha jaipɨtahaare. Isɨhiya siya samɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ nasopɨsasawɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha nepɨ wɨretɨ asɨretemapɨ kasatawaatopo.

8 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ aimɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha sangi kasato. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaano, amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho woaisangi pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha nyahɨ sangi jɨhɨ kasatohɨhaamatɨmetɨha wanɨ kasatɨhaawaahɨ amɨ nyahɨ aunahɨpatɨ maipɨhata sisɨhaapɨhɨ nowa yaasahandɨ naito.

9 Nɨnɨ kɨmandɨ jɨhɨ aimɨ kandatɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ jɨhaatɨ kandaato. Utaaho wo pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha sahɨ jɨhɨ aimɨ atiwɨ nehotɨhaamatɨmetɨha wipiyaha wanɨ kasatisɨho soai Autaahaatɨho yaawɨhandɨ nunyatɨ sisɨhaapɨhemaitaise.

10 Isɨhiya nisapɨ maaritɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha sangisɨ ausaatɨ kasatataa-maayo. Owetise. Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoai netɨ maarɨho wɨwisanɨhɨ amɨ ko maaritɨtandɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha ausaataayo. O amɨ nɨnɨ jɨhamataindɨ isɨhiya nisɨ pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ nisapɨ kiya maaritɨtaatɨwɨ kiyai netɨ nusepepaipatɨ atɨpatɨ nunyatɨ pɨwɨha kaundataataahɨ, amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨ akɨtɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨmaahe.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Porɨho Noaipatɨ Otɨpɨpatapɨ Natausaa-sisɨhoematindɨhandapɨhaare

11 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ sangi tɨtɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha sangi aimɨ jɨhɨ kasatotɨha sa pɨwɨha nehɨ isɨhiyaamɨhaamaahe. Owetise.

12 Nɨnɨ aimɨ jɨhɨ pɨwɨha kasatotɨha sa utaaho wo kandihɨha kasatataa-maato. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa pɨwɨha kaapɨ nɨngi katɨwɨnisauhɨ nɨnɨ netɨhaamaahe. Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho sawaho tɨtɨhɨ nɨngi nanisatɨ kandihɨ netɨha sangi kasatataato.

13 Nɨnɨ jɨhura Judaahiyaamɨhɨretɨ andɨtindɨ bitondaatɨ nisɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ sahɨ aimɨ atiwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Nɨnɨ jɨhura isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ torɨwatɨ nosasɨtɨhonɨne.

14 Nɨnɨ nyamɨ asoya asisa Judaahiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa andɨtitɨtɨ netɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtɨhonɨne. Saindɨ nisaahoya naasuraahiya Ju-daahiyaisɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ nɨnɨ jɨhimandɨ japepihɨrɨtɨhonɨne.

15-16 Iyataatɨ nɨngisɨ naatɨ sangɨ nanɨmwihɨhura Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ nanɨmahanahonɨne, isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ Dawaapɨpɨhiyai komɨ mwaahopɨha pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha awusaatɨ kaundɨtando. Isɨ

nɨnɨ gaahapa wapa kamaindɨ nehɨhandɨ nɨngisɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ kanisatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ gaatatɨ nanɨmaataise. Nanɨmaatɨ komɨ mwaaho Kɨraisihoai netɨ nɨngisɨ nanisataise. Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ nɨngisɨ kanihɨ nɨnɨ nundɨ isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ nunjenɨtɨ netaamaayo.

17 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda isɨhiya nisɨ jɨhɨ noaipapɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ natausaasisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyenda nɨnɨ wɨndɨ ketɨ namaayo, otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨ Autaahaatɨho nanɨmipatapɨ kaundɨtando. Owetise. Nɨnɨ apaipɨ yapɨpatɨ Arepiyaahandaahapɨ notaayo. Nundɨ bimambɨtɨ ipotɨhura aunahɨpatɨ Damasɨkaasihandaahapɨ notaayo.

18 Siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ mwaahoai netɨ nanɨsihɨ bimonɨhɨ kɨnaungwɨha mairɨma sanaihɨhura Pitaahoai iwinjaitandɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyataayo. Naindɨ amɨ wɨndɨ utaarɨ bɨmimo owetise. Nehɨ asisɨha 15 kiyahanyetɨ koaisatɨ maasɨ bindataayo.

19 Nɨnɨ saindɨ Pitaahoaisatɨ bindataatɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ natausaasisawɨhiya usaisɨ wɨndɨ mausoho. Owetise. Nehɨ Jemɨsiho nyamɨ Awaisɨhomɨ saingɨhoaisaahɨhɨ iwinjataayo.

20 Pɨwɨha kɨma nɨnɨ sangi kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaaha kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

21 Saindɨ Pitaahoaisatɨ maasɨ bimambɨtɨ yapɨpatɨ Siriyaahandaahapunɨ amɨ Sirisiyaahandaahapunɨ nundɨ kauramɨ otɨhatɨhɨ daayataayo.

22 Saindɨ daayonɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya yapɨpatɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Judiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiya nisɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ maanisonɨhopo.

23 Maanisonɨwɨ nehɨ pɨwɨhaahɨ atisawaawɨ satawaatopo. “Jɨhura pɨwɨha akaaha Akɨtɨha ausaahauhɨ nyahɨ ka pɨwɨha akaahe taatɨ gwɨnyaahonɨhɨ kaapɨnyatatɨ nyawatɨ nanyopɨsasisɨho ko amɨ pɨwɨha ka naasɨka taatɨ ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundataase,” tawaatopo.

24 Satɨwɨ katɨwɨ nisɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe, undɨwɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo.

2

Kɨraisiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatapɨ Natausaasisawɨhiya Aposerɨhiya Porɨhoaisawɨ Komɨ Otɨpɨpatapɨ Kiyaamɨ Maarɨho Naasohɨndaise

1 Saindɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨ bimonɨhɨ kɨnaungwɨha ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ isundɨpɨho maurɨmaurɨ sanaihɨ amɨ nɨnɨtihɨ Banapaasihotihɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ japɨhɨ niyahaayo. Siyaha niyahaawɨ nɨnɨ Taitaasihoai numwaasi maasɨ niyahaayo.

2 Amɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi, Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ naime, ndatɨ netɨ nanisatɨ kandihɨ niyataayo. Naindɨ Jerusaremɨhanda bindataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya mɨtɨhiyaisaahɨhɨ usonɨtɨ pɨwaundataato. Pɨwaundataatɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha sandɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiyai ausaatɨ kaundataato, undɨtɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaundataayo. Nɨnɨ saindɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ kaundotɨhaunɨ amɨ wanɨ kaundotɨhaunɨ notɨ nehɨhaimatatɨ wɨndɨ owemetɨtonde.

3 Iyataatɨ amɨ Taitaasiho nɨnɨ numwaasi niyotɨho so isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiyaamɨhondaahandɨ kandɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ ahoaapɨ namandipapɨse, ko noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhoematɨtando tɨwɨha kiya aposerɨhiya nɨngi wɨndɨ kamandopo.

4 O amɨ isɨhiya usa jaipɨtɨwɨ naisɨhiyaane, tɨwɨhiya nuwɨ napɨwaiwɨ daitatɨ kaiwɨ nyahɨ ahoyana pɨwaatopɨpɨhɨ niyawaayopo, nyahɨ

K+raisihop+ g+wunyaawaat+ am+ koaisaat+ t+maamaitohiy+hiyaanangi K+raisiho w+n+hap+pa nyangi net+ nyainjat+tand+handaat+hap+ nanyamaat+ net+ ipaahaap+ neh+hiyaanenyamat+ ah+nyind+handap+ sanyat+w+, saiwa sah+ as+retiyopo, nyat+w+ jap+h+ Judaahiyaam+ w+n+hap+paam+ ot+p+pat+hiyaanep+nyamap+ am+ sanyat+w+ w+n+hap+pa sah+ japepih+r+w+ kaiw+se, am+ sah+ Autaahaat+hom+hiyaat+t+taat+wo nyat+taat+wunyaapo.

5 Sat+w+ kanyatauh+hand+ kand+ nyah+ kiyai w+nd+ at+homaawiso. Sand+ nyah+ siyot+mand+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha gaaha as+ret+ namoaipat+ t+t+h+ nyam+ ausaahoh+r+h+ret+ ahot+m+ niyon+h+ sah+ t+t+h+ atitaat+we.

6 Iyataat+ is+hiya awaisaw+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai iwinjaaw+ j+himat+w+ bimohiy+hiya nis+ p+w+ha ausaahot+ha nep+ bipinjaw+ am+ kaam+ tiwat+haat+ wa wipetaha w+nd+ kamaatopo. Autaahaat+ho neh+ sawahoh+ saiw+ awaisaw+hiyaimatohiy+hiyaap+ siya awaisaw+hiye tat+ usonat+ g+munyaahore.

7 Kaundon+h+ kiya wa wipetaha bipinjaw+ kamand+w+ ot+p+pat+ nis+ kiyoh+pat+ mmonawa, Autaahaat+ho Pitaahoai ot+p+pat+ p+w+ha gaaha Judaahiyai ausaat+ kaund+tand+ numwipatamatiyat+ Por+hoai nunyataise, is+hiya Judaahiyaam+ dawaap+p+hiyai p+w+ha gaaha ausaat+ kaund+tando, t+w+ gw+nyaawaayopo.

8 Autaahaat+ho Pitaahoai wat+p+hand+ nunyat+ natausaasataise, Judaahiyai p+w+ha gaaha wan+ha ausaat+ kaund+tando. Am+ nisangi naas+kat+ kiyat+ Autaahaat+ho wat+p+hand+ naninyat+ natanoaasataise, is+hiya Judaahiyaam+ dawaataat+ bimohiy+hiyai p+w+ha gaaha wan+ha ausaat+ kaund+tando.

9 Iyataat+ am+ Jem+siho, Pitaaho am+ Jon+ho is+hiya K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai m+t+hiya j+hiyaimat+w+ iwinjatohiy+hiya Autaahaat+ho n+ngi wat+p+hand+ nan+mind+hand+ mmonawaayopo. Saiw+ mmonawaaw+ Autaahaat+ho n+ngi gaahat+ kanisat+ ot+p+pat+ k+mat+ nan+mih+ am+ kiya n+ngisun+ am+ Banapaasihoaisun+ ot+p+pat+ maas+ n+naw+p+h+ kiyohururiso, t+w+ nga nyasop+ nanyamaawaayopo. Nanyamaahauh+ nahatiyaan+ maar+ho naasoh+ gw+nyaawaat+ sataat+ kan+haato. Banapaasihoun+ am+ n+nun+ p+w+ha gaaha wan+ha nesi is+hiya neh+ kiyai usa nyah+ Judaahiyaanam+ dawaap+p+h+ bimohiy+hiyai ausaaha kaundisaih+ am+ sah+ sawanaat+ k+mb+h+ Judaahiyai ausaap+ p+w+ha gaaha wan+ha kaund+w+se, nnaat+ kataat+ p+w+ha w+sas+haayo.

10 Aih+ kiya p+w+ha wa neh+ naasaah+ kanyatawaatopo. Is+hiya K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya kahapaamap+pa ik+p+pa owehiya k+mb+h+ Jerusarem+handa bimohiy+hiyai wapa and+t+wiw+tand+hapa numw+t+haahapaap+ gw+nyaap+ kaim+se nyatawaatopo. Sat+ kiyaam+ kanyatoh+pit+ ot+p+pat+ kaitand+ j+hura n+n+ maarit+t+hatis+ kat+ n+n+ and+tind+ kiyataayo.

Por+ho Andiyok+handa Pitaahoai It+hundataase

11 Aih+ ipot+hura n+n+ nund+ aunah+pat+ awaipat+ Andiyok+handa bimon+h+ Pitaaho nasat+ ninjas+h+ is+hiyaam+ nd+het+ auta it+hundataayo. Sand+ it+hundot+mand+ apaap+maahe, ko siyat+ w+nd+ as+ret+ kaihe.

12 Jem+sihoun+ am+ is+hiya usa Judaahiya K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya sang+ nasauh+hura Pitaaho is+hiya Judaahiyaam+ dawaap+p+h+ bimohiy+hiya K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaisat+ maas+ bindata p+waundat+ nandapa nanataise. Maas+ bimainjat+ Jem+sihom+ naisaw+hiya nasauh+ kiyai ko iwinjatosat+ maas+ bimisaw+hiyai namasi koai yand+h+ wap+h+ nawisat+ not+ neh+ Judaahiyaisataah+h+ bindataise. Ko siyat+ sand+ kaind+mand+ Judaahiya am+ is+hiya kiyaam+

dawaapɨpɨhiyaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaamaitɨwɨ nehɨ kiyai yiyandɨhɨ bimaawɨhiyaasɨ kandapɨ kiya ninjaitaawo, tatɨ gwɨnyaataate.

13 Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Judaahiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Andiyokɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyaisangi Pitaaho kaipatamataiwɨ kiyawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya Banapaasihoaisangi nepɨ nusepepaipɨhauhɨ amɨ koaisangi katɨ kiyatɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiyaisatɨ wɨndɨ maasɨ bɨmimise, ko notɨ yandɨhɨ Judaahiyaisatɨ bindataise.

14 Saiwɨ kiyauhɨ nɨnɨ usonataatɨ, Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha tɨtɨhɨ akaaha katirɨhɨretɨ kamaiwɨ asɨretiyowo ndɨ, isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiya bimauhɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ Pitaahoai saundataayo. ‘Kɨnyɨ Judaahoŋe. Kɨnyɨ saimbɨ Judaahoŋɨtapaahandɨ kandɨ Judaahiyaamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaapɨpɨhiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaimbɨ bimambɨpɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ saimbɨpɨhoŋɨsɨ, amɨ wanɨ kɨnyɨ nepemaitɨpɨ Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiya Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨ kɨnyɨ napindapɨ watɨpɨtɨmahise, undɨtɨ itɨhundataayo.’

Utaaho Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaasɨho Sohɨhɨ Tɨtɨhore

15 Iyataatɨ akɨte, nyahɨ Judaahiyaamɨhetapɨ namoyaataahiyaanɨne, isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ namoyaataahiyaanɨnɨmaahe. Owetise.

16 Sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse, utaaho wo Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa napaitatɨ japepihɨronɨhɨ kandapɨ kopɨ Autaahaatɨho satatɨ, gaaho tɨtɨhoe, tatɨ wɨndɨ mausondaise. Owetɨtaise. O amɨ utaaho nehɨ Kɨraisihopɨ biyatɨ nga gɨwunyaasɨhoaisaahɨhɨ, ko tɨtɨhoe, tatɨ Autaahaatɨho usondaise. Isɨ amɨ nyangisangi Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhiyaate, nyatɨtaise. O amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa napaitaatɨ japepihɨrotɨhandaahɨ tɨtɨhiyaate maanyatɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, utaaho wo ko sawahomɨ watɨpɨhanda andɨtitatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nga biyatɨ nahataapa wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrɨtaise, amɨ Autaahaatɨho koai, kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhoŋe undɨtando. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.

17 Nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandaahɨ koaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨhiyaanimatɨhaawaahɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanisangi maipɨhaiwa kiyaahiyaanɨne taatɨ gwɨnyaito, isɨhiya nyamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨhiyaamatiyaato. Isɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ sataatɨ, maipɨhaiwa waatɨ noaipaitandɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtaise, taatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawo? Owe. Nyahɨ wɨndɨ sataatɨ kamaatɨtɨhaawo.

18 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrotɨhandɨ aimɨ namatatɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ kaiwa netɨ kaindunjatɨ amɨ andɨtindɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrataataahɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ nɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨmetahandɨ kaito.

19 Wɨnɨhapɨpa nɨngi ninjatindɨhandaatɨhapɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ napomataahonisamatendaayo. Iyonɨhɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nɨngi wɨndɨ wanɨ maaninjatise. Aihɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katirɨhɨretɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ Kɨraisiho nisɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ nisɨ maipɨhandapɨ napwihɨ amɨ nisangi Kɨraisihoaisatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimaatɨtɨ napotɨ, amɨ noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhonɨnimatataayo, amɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ komɨhapaapaahaitando.

20 Nɨnɨ wanɨ wanɨhɨretɨ daindɨ kaindɨ bimohɨtɨmandɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ saindɨ saindɨ daindɨ kaindɨ bimɨtaano, ndɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ daindɨ bitondaamaayo. Owetise. Kɨraisiho nisɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nasatɨ bindataatɨ saimbɨ saimbɨ kaimbɨ amɨ daimbɨ bitose, ndatɨ netɨ wanɨhɨretɨ gɨnunyaasɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ wanɨhɨretɨ kaindɨ daindɨ bitondaayo. Wanɨ kɨmura wanɨhɨretɨ kaindɨ bimohɨwɨmaiwa saiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho komɨ maarɨho nɨngisɨ naninyataatɨ nisapɨ nisɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ napwisɨhopɨ nɨnɨ gɨwunyaataatɨ saiwa nɨnɨ kaindɨ daindɨ bitondaayo.

21 Autaahaat+ho n+ngi gaahat+ kanisat+ am+ jap+h+ nan+maas+t+hand+ neh+hande nd+ n+n+ w+nd+ nemaamaito. Iyataat+ w+n+hap+pa japepih+rot+handaah+ Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ nyah+ noaipawaat+ t+t+h+hiyaanimat+haawaah+ am+ K+raisiho neh+hand+ napw+taihe.

3

Nyah+ W+n+hap+pa Japepih+r+t+haawo E K+raisihopaah+h+ G+wunyait+haawo?

1 Garesiyaahiyaate, sam+ am+t+ha napa net+ nasop+sasih+ am+ sangi w+nd+ namaases+patat+ naharimainje? Sangi nd+ p+w+ha asa as+ret+ kasatihe? K+raisiho ip+ t+t+h+ ataw+hatet+ napwind+handap+ha p+w+ha t+t+h+ baind+ nases+pat+ aim+ n+n+ sangi kasato.

2 Sah+ p+w+ma k+maap+ kat+w+se. Sah+ Mosesihom+ w+n+hap+pa baiw+ japepih+rot+handaah+ Autaahaat+hom+ It+p+ho Gaaho newaayowo, e p+w+ha gaaha K+raisiho kaiwaiwaap+ha atiw+ akaahe, t+w+ gw+nyaahot+handaah+ It+p+ho newaayowo?

3 Sam+ am+t+ha aim+ nasosas+nataiso? Sah+ sam+ dahopa wan+hapa Autaahaat+hom+ It+p+ho Gaahoraah+ namasaw+ kaiw+ noaipap+hiyaate. Saiw+ Autaahaat+hom+ It+p+horaah+ sah+ sam+ dahopa wan+hapa am+ bimoh+t+hand+ wan+hand+ namasaw+ noaipaposaw+, am+ sah+ jap+h+ nepemait+w+ sawanaat+ neh+ is+hiyaatam+ wat+p+handa dahopa daiw+ owemaitaat+wo? Am+ sand+h+ t+t+h+maahe.

4 Sam+het+ wiwa nasoaipas+h+ aim+ mmon+w+ gw+nyaahoh+wiwa neh+haiwa nasoaipatat+ not+ owet+tando? Saiwa sam+het+ nasoaipas+wiwa neh+ nasoaipataamaise.

5 Autaahaat+ho kom+ It+p+ho Gaaho nasanyat+ kom+ wat+p+haiwa sam+ ot+hap+h+ kaiw+maiwa sah+ Mosesihom+ w+n+hap+pa baiw+ napait+w+ japepih+rot+handap+ Autaahaat+ho jasonataat+ kiyataiso, e sah+ p+w+ha gaaha wan+ha atiw+ nep+ gw+nyaahauh+ kandap+ kom+ wat+p+haiwa kaiso?

6 Iyataat+ am+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha j+haat+h+ Ab+raaham+ho kaind+handap+ satat+ ahotise. “Ab+raaham+ho Autaahaat+hop+ g+wunyaas+h+ Autaahaat+ho koai usonataat+ k+ny+ t+t+hoŋe undataase,” tat+ ahotise.

7 Is+ sah+ sandap+ gw+nyaap+se. Is+hiya p+w+ha gaaha wan+ha K+raisiho kaiwaiwaap+ha p+w+haap+ g+wunyaahot+handaah+ kiya noaipap+ Ab+raaham+hom+ mwaaya maatiya saisatoyaimatawaayopo.

8 Iyataat+ is+hiya Judaahiyaam+ dawaap+p+h+ bimohiy+hiya p+w+ha gaaha wan+ha atiw+ nep+ kaap+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho sah+ t+t+hiyaate, und+tand+handap+ Autaahaat+ho aim+ j+hura mmonat+ gw+nyaase. Iyataat+ j+h+ aim+hura Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha gaaha wan+ha Ab+raaham+hoai kaundis+ha satat+ j+pat+pindise. “K+ny+ nisap+ g+nunyaahing+t+handaah+ n+n+ is+hiya nahatiyai gaahat+ kawito,” tat+ katis+ha j+pat+pindise.

9 Ab+raaham+ho Autaahaat+hop+ nga g+wunyaas+h+ Autaahaat+ho koai gaahat+ kawipatamatiyat+ am+ nyangisangi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaanangi naas+kat+ kiyat+ gaahat+ kanyitaise.

10 Iyataat+ is+hiya sat+w+, nyah+ w+n+hap+pa japepih+r+t+haaw+ gaare, t+w+ japepih+rohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho net+ nop+sason+h+ kiya nep+ nop+sas+ndaapo. Am+ sand+ n+n+ apaap+maato, Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha j+haat+h+ p+w+ha wa satat+ j+pat+pindise. “Utaaho wo w+n+hap+pa Autaahaat+ho Judaahiyai numwimb+paam+ p+w+ha nahata w+nd+

biyatɨ minjapepihɨrataataahɨ koai Autaahaatɨho netɨ nopɨsasatɨ mɨmaipɨwisamaitaise,” tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
11 Utaaho wo ko wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrindɨhandaahɨ ko noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhometɨtaise. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha wa satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. “Utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhopɨ nga gɨwunyaasɨho soaisaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ “kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhoŋe,” undonɨhohɨhɨ asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ netɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaise,” tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
12 Wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrotɨhandɨ sandɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨmaahe. Owetise. O amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato, Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindihɨto. “Utaaso wɨnɨhapɨpa nahataapa biyatɨ japepihɨratɨ kapa katimbɨpa kaiso so biyatɨ nga bimɨtaise,” tatɨ jɨpatɨpindihɨto.
13 Amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaahɨ sandaase. “Isɨhiya nahatiya wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ pɨwɨha nahata wɨndɨ nga minjapepihɨrohiyɨhiya nepɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ napopɨse,” ndaase. Satatɨ katihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha wa satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise “Isɨhiya ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaapɨ tiwauhɨ nimaatohiyɨhiya apɨpaahɨ daahɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhiye, tatɨ Autaahaatɨho usonataise,” tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Aihɨ amɨ nyapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ pɨwɨha satisɨhai Kɨraisiho nyamɨhetapɨ nematɨ, amɨ ko nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ pɨwɨhai netɨ akaahematɨ gaamatɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ napotaise. Iyatɨ ko ambɨpatɨ satatɨ, “Utaaho Autaahaatɨho netɨ nopɨsasihɨ netɨ nopɨsasinjɨhore,” tatɨhatɨ netaise.
14 Autaahaatɨho jɨhura Abɨraahamɨhomɨ isɨhiya ipotɨ ipotɨhiyai gaahatɨ kawitandɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ wɨsasindɨhandɨ, amɨ wanɨ Kɨraisihoetapɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiyai gaahatɨ kawɨsataise. Aihɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho napotaise, amɨ nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda Itɨpɨho Gaaho Autaahaatɨho nyangi nanyamɨtandɨ katisɨho nanyɨnyonɨhɨ nyahɨ naitɨhaawo.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho Wapa Kanyitandɨ Jɨhɨ Tɨmanatɨ Katimbɨpai Wɨndɨ Nemaamaitaise

15 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ yawanaanɨnɨ nahatewetɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretapɨ namɨhandɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ katɨtandiyo. Amɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ yahurɨ wapa kaitaatɨmɨ pɨwɨha kanɨmɨ wɨsasisɨha wo netɨ nopɨsasatunɨ amɨ pɨwɨha kaasɨnɨ bihɨwainjatɨ wa ahɨmaitaise.
16 Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhopunɨ komɨ satɨhopunɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ kandaase. Iyataatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨhɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhapɨ, “kinyɨ gaasoya gaasisa,” tatɨ taahiyɨhiyaapɨ wɨndɨ katatɨ ahondaamaise. Owetise. Nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ naasopɨ, “gaasɨho,” ndaase. Iyataatɨ so, “gaasɨho,” tiso so Kɨraisihopɨse.
17 Kɨma pɨwɨma katohɨmaamɨ tanyaaha siyate: Jɨhura Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoaisatɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ wɨsasatɨ ahiyataise. Iyatɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasisɨhaamɨ akɨpɨpa tɨtɨhɨ kaito ndaase. Aihɨ kɨnaungwɨha taahɨwaiwa 430 kiyatɨ aimɨ sanaihɨhura ipotɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoetapɨ Judaahiyai numwimbɨpa noaipataise. Isɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ katatɨ wɨsasatɨ ahaisɨhai wɨnɨhapɨpa wɨndɨ nemaamaitaise. Owetɨtaise.
18 O amɨ nyangi wɨnɨhapɨpa Abɨraahamɨhomɨ gaahandɨ Autaahaatɨho kawindɨhandɨ nyangi wɨnɨhapɨpa nga nanyɨnyonaahɨ, amɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai gaahandɨ kawitandɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ katindɨhandɨ noaipatɨ nehɨ pɨwɨhaatɨtaihe. Amɨ sandɨ wɨndɨ siyatɨmaahe. Apɨpaahɨ

owe. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai gaahatɨ kawitandɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ wɨsasirɨhɨretɨ Komɨ gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ nunyataise.

19 Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa saiwa napaapɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai numwisono. Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyai wɨnɨhapɨpa nunyataise, amɨ tɨtɨhapa amɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhapa netɨ kiyai nunjɨtando. Abɨraahamɨhoai metɨho wo Autaahaatɨho numwɨtandɨ katisɨho nasonɨhuraatɨtandɨ nehɨ jɨhɨ sura ko sangɨ napisuraahɨhɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahotɨmɨ nasatɨ ko napihɨhurandaise. Iyataatɨ sapa Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨmba jɨhura Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyai nunyataise. Numwihɨ kiya nepawɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ isɨhiyaamunɨ otɨhapɨhapɨho Mosesihoai nunyawaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ Mosesiho netatɨ komɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyai nunyataise.

20 Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ wɨsasisɨha utaaho wo otɨhapɨhapɨhoetapɨ Abɨraahamɨhoai kaundatɨ namumwise. Amɨ Pɨwɨha wɨsasohɨrɨhɨretɨ yahurɨ wɨsasamaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahounyaatɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ wɨsasatɨ Abɨraahamɨhoai kaundirɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ siyatɨ namoaipase, amɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawaho naasohɨhɨ kiyataato.

Wɨnɨhapɨpa Nyainjatataatɨ Saiwɨ Saiwɨ Kaiwɨse Nyatatɨ Nanyamaasi Kɨraisihoaapɨhɨnyamaitandɨhaapɨhaare

21 Wɨnɨhapɨpa saiwa Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyai numwimbɨpa nepemaitatɨ Autaahaatɨho satatɨ, isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimɨtaapo, tatɨ Abɨraahamɨhoai kaundatɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ wɨsasatɨ ahaisɨhaisɨ kwɨtɨwatɨ ipɨhatisamaitaiso? Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wipiyahapa ahotanɨhɨ kapa isɨhiya japepihɨrawaawɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨhapa ahotanaahɨ kapa kiya napaitɨwɨ japepihɨrisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho, sahɨ maipɨhiyaatisɨ pɨwɨha samɨhetɨ nutande, mundɨtaihe.

22 Siyatɨtɨtɨhatɨ katɨ owe. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨha jahɨhaatɨhapɨ satise, “Isɨhiya nahatiya maipɨhandaatɨhɨ aimɨ napwɨtɨwɨ bindawaayopo,” tatɨ katise. Iyataatɨ amɨ wapa gaahapa nanyamɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katimbɨpa nyahɨ naitɨhaahɨra nehɨ naasairaahɨhe. Iyataatɨ sɨra nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitɨhaawe. Sɨraapɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai gaahapa wapa kawɨsatɨ numwɨtandɨ tɨmanatɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ wɨsasimbɨpa nyahɨ naitɨhaawo.

23 Jɨhura Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ katatɨ wɨsasisɨha noaipaitandɨ jatohura wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyai numwimbɨpa nyangi nyainjatihɨ bindɨhaayo. Sandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa netɨ siyatɨ nanyapusɨhɨ napwɨtaatɨ katɨhɨ bindɨhaayo, amɨ Autaahaatɨho Pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ katisɨha noaipahonɨhuraatɨtɨtando.

24 Siyatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nyainjatɨmɨ notɨ Kɨraisiho nasonɨhuraatɨtande. Kapa nyangi siyatɨ nyainjatataise, amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasaihɨ kandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi netɨ sawahoaisatɨ tɨtɨhɨhiyaanenyamaitando.

25 O wanɨhɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitɨhaahɨra noaipasɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahonɨhɨ nyangi jɨhɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nyainjatindɨhandɨ aimɨ kandɨnɨhɨ owetamase.

Nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahotɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaayaanɨnɨ Maatiyaanimatɨhaayo

26 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandaahɨ sahɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaayaatɨ maatiyaatimatawaayopo.

27 Sahɨ waapoho nehotɨndaahɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ
aimɨ tɨmaamaitauhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi netɨ
Kɨraisihomatetahiyaatesamataise.
28 Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaanɨnɨ so Judaahoe, so Judaahiyaamɨ
dawaataatapɨhoe, so otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho namehatɨ kaisɨhoe, so otɨpɨpatɨ
usaamɨ kamaawisa nehɨhoe, amɨ so wohoe, saatɨ apopaate, taatɨ usona
katɨtɨhaahandɨ owe, amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitotɨhandaahɨ
noaipawaatɨ naisɨhiyaanimatɨhaayo.
29 Sahɨ noaipapɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaatimatawaawaahɨ sandɨhɨ sahɨ aimɨ
noaipapɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨsangi mwaayaatɨ maatiyaatimatawaayopo. Isɨ
jɨhura Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai kinyɨhiyai asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ na-
sisoaarɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨto, tatɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ
katatɨ ahaindɨhandɨ amɨ sahɨ naitaapo.

4

Nyahɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Nawɨho Namewaatɨ Kiyaatɨ Nehɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmaamatiyaahiyaanɨ Kɨraisiho Nyapɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Kaindɨhandaahɨ Noaipawa Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaayaanɨ Maatiyaanimatɨhaayo

1 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ pɨwɨha sandɨha kasatɨtandiyo. Metɨho wo sapɨho
kopɨhapa yapɨpatɨ amɨ ikɨpɨpa amɨ wapa wapa ko metopɨ ipotɨ
gwɨnyanatɨ awaisɨhondaahura netɨ jatatɨ isɨwatɨtandɨ ko metɨhotisura
womɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahondaise. Aihɨ ko metopɨ sapɨho nurɨmɨhainjɨpɨpaunɨ
amɨ ko metounɨ komɨhapa gohɨ iwinjatisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ komɨ
asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ bindataise. Amɨ wo utaaho noaipatɨ awaisɨho womɨ netɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhoematihɨ komɨ awaisɨho iwinjatipatamatiyatɨ.
2 Metɨho siyatɨ komɨ iwinjatisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ bimaamɨ naihɨ
usa komɨhapa iwinjatɨmɨ nuwɨ sapɨho metɨho sawaho komɨhapa
nenetisuraatanɨhɨ amɨ metɨho kapa netɨ jatatɨ nanatɨ kaitaise. Amɨ ko meto
aimɨ gwɨnyanatɨ awaisɨhondaataahɨ usa koaisɨ jahɨra maawinjatɨtaapo.
Owetɨtaise.
3 Amɨ sɨkiyaatɨ nyangisangi metɨhonyaamatiyaatɨ bimainjaahiyaanɨne.
Iyataatɨ itɨpɨho watɨpɨhaiwa watɨpɨhandisahaiwa yapɨpataapɨhunɨ amɨ
tuwipataatɨhunɨ jatiwaiwaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ bimainjaahiyaanɨne.
4 Nyahɨ siyaatɨ bimaamɨ niyonɨhɨ amɨ asisɨha Autaahaatɨho jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ
namɨhainjɨha ka tɨtɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ kura sawahoaapɨhapɨ komɨ Mwaa-
hoai maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ natausaasataise. Aihɨ
itapaatɨ apopa ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoai namotaise. Aihɨ amɨ ko
nyahɨ isɨhiyaanamatiyatɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ sanotɨ kapa
japepihɨratai se.
5 Amɨ nyahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaanangi komɨ ambɨpatɨ
nunyatɨ nuwatɨ nanyamaitando. Amɨ ko siyatɨ nyangisɨ nuwatɨ nanya-
maatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ wandɨha nanyɨnyonɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ mwaayaanɨnɨ maatiyaanimatɨtɨhaawo.
6 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ aimɨ noaipawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaayaanɨnɨ
maatiyaanimatɨhaayo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨhoai
nyangisenda natausaasihɨ ko nasatɨ nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bindataise. Siyatɨ
Itɨpɨho bindataatɨ nyangisɨ netɨ gɨnyunyaasɨhɨ nyahɨ sataatɨ, “Apa apore.
Nisɨ apo,” taatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaatɨhaayo.
7 Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ noaipawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaayaanɨ
maatiyaanimatɨhaayo. Aihɨ amɨ sahɨ jahɨra noaipapɨ nehɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimatawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sahɨ nehɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ amɨ

nɨnaasaaŋɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaayaatɨ maatiyaate. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi nasamɨtandɨ nasamɨhanatɨ ahɨsimbɨpa kapa tɨtɨhɨ naitaapo.

Porɨho Garesiyaahiyaapɨ Pɨhɨtatɨ Nitanatɨ Gwɨnyaataise

8 Jɨhura sahɨ Autaahaatɨho akohopɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaate. Aiwɨ sahɨ nehɨ itɨpɨho maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨ nehɨhapa autaahaatɨho akohometahomɨhapaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaate.

9 Sahɨ saimbɨwɨhiyaatɨtawaahandɨ kandɨ wanɨhɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨho akohopɨ mmonɨwɨ gisunyaatataise. Amɨ nehɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ andɨtitɨwɨ daahohɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨhoai sahɨ usonawaamaayopo. Owe. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho sangisaapɨhɨ ausaimanɨnataise. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ nehɨ maapɨ nosasɨnatɨ napaimbɨpa sangisɨ wɨndɨ netɨ gaahapa nasanyatɨ andɨtɨmaasiwɨhapaamɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ nga maaritawaayowo?

10 Sahɨ jɨhura saiwa kiyohɨwaiwa Judaahiyaanamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nehɨ nyamɨ maapɨ daaya bimohɨrɨhɨretapɨ saiwɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨse nyatirɨhɨretɨ baiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ Asisɨha Sapaatɨhandɨ mmonɨwɨ, amɨ waatɨho asoho noaipasura ahoyanɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ, amɨ kimbapɨho wiwa awaiwaiwaapunɨ, amɨ kɨnaungwɨhaapɨ nandapa awaimbɨpa tɨhɨwɨ nanɨhohɨwaiwo.

11 Nɨnɨ sapɨ nisɨ maarɨho nɨndatɨ naaŋanisataise. Nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ sapɨ nɨnɨ kiyohɨpatɨ nehɨhandɨ kiyono ndo.

12 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate. Nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ sangisɨ nasɨsenataayo. Amɨ samɨhatɨhɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ bindataatɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨtɨ kapaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨndɨ nɨnɨ kamaayonɨhɨ sahɨ ninjahotɨhandisɨ amɨ kɨretɨ nisataiwɨ kaiwɨse. Nɨnɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa namasi samataindɨ noaipahonɨhɨ amɨ kandapɨ sahɨ maaritɨwɨ nɨngi nɨtatamanawaayopo. Isɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrataayonɨ amɨ sangisangi nɨngi nanipinjawɨ nisataiwɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwise.

13 Sahɨ nɨngisɨ jɨhura jɨhapɨhandɨ wuwanɨnɨhɨ nisohotɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Nɨnɨ jɨhura timbɨpa netɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ bindataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha wanɨha Kɨraisihopɨtaha ausaatɨ sangi kasatataato.

14 Sura nɨnɨ timbɨpa nehonɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngisɨ wɨndɨ mmopɨnɨmapɨ pohipɨniwɨ ahosɨmaanɨmapɨ gaahatɨ kaniwɨ nɨtatamanawaayopo. Nɨnɨ saindɨ bimonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨngi Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhoai numwaitataiwɨ nanɨmaapɨ amɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho sawahoai numwaitataiwɨ nanɨmaapɨ nɨtatamanawaayopo.

15 Nɨnɨ saindɨ sangisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kasatonɨhɨ pɨwɨha kaaraahɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ maaritawaayopo. Jɨhura sahɨ saiwɨ maaritauhinjahonɨ amɨ wanɨ sangi napitisimatataise? O amɨ jɨhuraahɨ sahɨ nisapɨ maaritɨwɨ amɨ wapa nɨnɨ nenoaahɨtohɨpɨpa nanɨmɨtaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨhiyaate. Amɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sahɨ sawanaatapɨ sandɨ gwɨnyaataayo, amɨ sahɨ nɨngisɨ wapa kanitaatɨwɨ maaritotɨhanda amɨ sura samɨ ndɨhaisangi nga namwaapɨ nɨngi nanɨmɨtauhe, ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo.

16 Amɨ wanɨ sangi napitɨsimatataise? Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨ akaaha kasatotɨmanda samɨ maarɨho netɨ nasopɨsasɨtɨ amɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ samɨ tiworɨhonɨnimatataayono?

17 Sahɨ atiwɨse. Isɨhiya siya sangisɨ taawɨ atɨpatɨ nasanyohiyɨhiya sangi jatatamanɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨmaahe. Owetise. Sahɨ nehɨ kiyaapɨ waatɨ gɨwunyaapɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaatɨwɨ sangi nasapopipɨ nepɨ

kiyaamɨhihoaaŋepɨsamaitaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kasatɨwɨ atɨpatɨ nasanyawaay-opo. Kiya sangi sasisaihɨ sahɨ nɨngi nanɨmasi yandɨhematɨtaatɨwo. Aiwɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ sahɨ nuwɨ nehɨ kiyaapaahaitaatɨwo.

18 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ sangisatɨ bimaatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimisanɨhɨsangi isɨhiya usa napɨwɨ sangi jatatamanɨtaatɨwɨ awaindɨhandɨ sapɨ maaritɨwɨ kiya nyamɨhatɨhɨ napɨto, tɨwɨ jaiwaiwɨhaiwa kamaiwɨ kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa tɨtɨhɨtahiya kiyawaawaahɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ nge.

19 Isɨ nisɨ metɨhonyaate, sapɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ nisɨ maarɨho jɨhaatɨ yaasataise, apopaatɨ maaha namwɨtandɨ yaawipatamatiyatɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihometirɨhɨretɨ noaipaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaataato. Noaipapɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ metɨhonyaatɨtaatɨwo. Aisaihɨ Kɨraisiho samɨhatɨhɨ nasatɨ bimonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨhatɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwo. Binyaihɨ nɨngi maarɨho yaasindɨhandɨ owetɨtando.

20 Nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ bimɨtandɨ maaritataahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ kaanɨhɨ bindataayo. O amɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ detɨ bindataataahɨ sangisaapɨhɨ nasoaipasɨtɨmandamɨ tanyaaha napitendaate, ndɨ baindɨ mmonɨtɨ tɨtɨhemaitaanɨhe. Isɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ napitaindɨ watɨpɨndɨ kasatɨtande.

Akaariyɨ Saraayaapɨ Pɨwɨha Kɨma Namɨhanahaare

21 Sahɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa napaitɨwɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritohiyɨhiyaate, nɨngisɨ wanɨ kandɨwɨse? Wɨnɨhapɨpa sandaase, tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiyaato?

22 Pɨwa sa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaapɨto. Abɨraahamɨho komɨ mwaahurɨ yahurisahore. Jɨhɨ noaipasɨho so komɨ apwaataatɨ akaamaatamɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhaati netɨ wɨrasɨhɨ kaatamɨhetapɨ noaipasɨho Isɨmairɨhore. O amɨ kapɨhɨ noaipasɨho so Abɨraahamɨhomɨ apwaataatɨ wɨndɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhaatɨmetisaamaatamɨho Aisaakɨhore.

23 Iyataatɨ Isɨmairɨho so isɨhiyaamɨ nehɨ namwiyaatohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ noaipahore. Ko siyatɨ noaipasɨhɨ amɨ Aisaakɨhohɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨtatɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasatɨ siyaho nahɨmisanɨhɨ noaipaitaise, undatɨ Abɨraahamɨhoai kaundisɨho ko noaipahore.

24 Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ mwaahuri nusoaipasɨtɨmandɨ amɨ wapa awaimbɨpa akɨtɨ noaipasɨrɨhɨretapɨ namɨhana sɨwipatɨ noaipataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ apopɨpurɨ yapurɨ Akaariyɨ Saraaya pɨwɨha watɨpɨtɨwɨ katɨwɨ wɨsasawɨ ahiyohɨhaamataimɨhapure. Kapurɨ saimɨhapurisɨ waatɨ Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoetapɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai Sisɨho Sainaihoaasɨnɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtɨhapa numwimbɨpaapɨ namɨhanataise. Iyataatɨ saatɨ Akaarɨhaate. Akaarɨhaatɨ manyinya namwisawɨhiya nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmai namotaise.

25 Iyataatɨ Akaarɨhaatɨ saatɨ Sisɨho Sainaiho yapɨpatɨ Arepiyaahanda ahetisɨhopɨ namɨhanataise. Iyatɨ amɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ wanɨ ahetipatɨ Jerusaremɨhandapɨ namɨhanataise. Iyataatɨ satɨ aunahɨpɨ awaipitɨ katamɨ yapɨpatamɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ ahoyatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmaamatiyahatɨ wanɨ ahendaise.

26 Amɨ Jerusaremɨhandɨ wɨndɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhandɨ yahandɨ ahendaise. Iyataatɨ kandɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamatiyahandɨmaahe. Owetise. Sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Jerusaremɨndɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinyaanamɨ naatamatiyahande.

27 Autaahaatɨhomɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhapɨ pɨwɨha wa satise: “Amɨ kɨnyɨ apopaaŋɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨpɨ maarite. Kɨnyɨ apopaaŋɨ yaatɨtɨpɨhaaŋɨtapaapɨ maaha namohiyɨhiyai ambɨpatɨ yaawihɨ

nehotoh‡patamataimb‡ namehot‡p‡haaŋe, k‡ny‡ kaahaat‡p‡ maarit‡p‡ ngw‡mwe. Am‡ sand‡ apaap‡maato, apopaat‡ waatam‡ war‡ho kon‡h‡ kaatisat‡tisaamaati nusatip‡haap‡ apopaaŋ‡ k‡w‡ho nang‡masi noaipasaamaaŋ‡ manyinya taah‡t‡hand‡ namoyaitaise,” tat‡ p‡w‡ha Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡haam‡ ut‡p‡ho j‡hoaat‡h‡ j‡pat‡pindise.

28 Iyataat‡ am‡ nis‡ nais‡hiyaat‡ nisataiw‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaate, sah‡ Aisaak‡homataiw‡hiyaate. Autaahaat‡ho gaahat‡ Ab‡raaham‡hoai kaw‡sat‡ numw‡tand‡ p‡w‡ha j‡h‡ t‡manat‡ katind‡hand‡ japepih‡rat‡ Aisaak‡ho noaipas‡patamataiw‡ sah‡ noaipawaayopo.

29 Am‡ met‡ho is‡hiyaam‡ noaipahoh‡r‡h‡retap‡ noaipas‡ho met‡ho Autaahaat‡hom‡ It‡p‡hom‡ wat‡p‡handa noaipas‡hoai poh‡rundat‡ yaawat‡ naaŋ‡hand‡ nunyataise. Am‡ wanisangi k‡m‡k‡ret‡ K‡raisihom‡ is‡hiyai taat‡ nusoaipataise.

30 Iyataahand‡ kand‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha j‡haam‡ p‡w‡haam‡ ut‡p‡hoaat‡hap‡ p‡w‡ha wa satat‡ j‡pat‡pindise. “Apopaat‡ neh‡ ot‡p‡pat‡haati katam‡ mwaahoaisap‡ nat‡pusoaase. Am‡ kaatam‡ mwaaho apopaat‡ neh‡ ot‡p‡pat‡haat‡metisaamaatam‡ mwaahoaisat‡ maas‡ sap‡hom‡hapa w‡nd‡ namaitando,” tat‡ j‡pat‡pindise.

31 Is‡ am‡ nis‡ nais‡hiyaat‡ nisataiw‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaate, nyah‡ apopaat‡ neh‡ ot‡p‡pat‡haatam‡ manyinyaan‡n‡maahe. Nyah‡ apopaat‡ neh‡ ot‡p‡pat‡haat‡metisaamaatam‡ manyinyaan‡ne.

5

Nyangi Wapa Jap‡h‡ Net‡ Namaanyapuwane Am‡ K‡raisiho Aim‡ Nuwat‡ Neh‡haatenyamas‡hiyaaniso

1 K‡raisiho nyangi aim‡ nuwat‡ nanyamaat‡ neh‡haatenyamas‡hiyaane, am‡ nyah‡ w‡n‡hap‡paam‡ ot‡t‡h‡ w‡nd‡ napw‡taat‡ b‡mim‡t‡haawo. Is‡ am‡ sah‡ and‡tit‡w‡ bitosaw‡se. Aiw‡ am‡ sah‡ utaaho woai neh‡ iwinjasaih‡ sangi net‡ jap‡h‡ w‡n‡hap‡paam‡ neh‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hat‡maatesamat‡ naaŋ‡hand‡ net‡ w‡rat‡ aw‡t‡maasisosane.

2 Sah‡ baiw‡ sam‡ atih‡r‡ mw‡t‡p‡saw‡ atiw‡se, n‡n‡ Por‡hon‡n‡ k‡mand‡ sangi kasat‡tandiyoh‡t‡mandapo. Sah‡ neh‡ nan‡haiw‡ iwinjasaih‡ is‡hiya sam‡ amb‡pat‡ nep‡ as‡hoaap‡ nasamandipawaawaah‡ am‡ sangi jatataman‡tand‡ K‡raisiho ot‡p‡pat‡ kaind‡hand‡ sangis‡ ap‡paah‡ neh‡ maip‡honjisangi w‡nd‡ maas‡tataman‡taise. Owet‡taise.

3 Sah‡ Garesiyaahiyaat‡ nahatiyaat‡ sah‡ neh‡ iwinjasaih‡ kiya sam‡ amb‡pat‡ nasamandipahohiy‡hiyaatangi n‡n‡ waap‡h‡nd‡ sand‡ kasatataato, sah‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa nahataapa gaamap‡ japepih‡r‡w‡se. Neh‡ sam‡ amb‡pat‡ nasamandipahoh‡t‡hand‡h‡h‡ sah‡ minjapepih‡r‡w‡se, k‡retap‡ nyangi Autaahaat‡ho t‡t‡hiyaate nyatat‡ nanyamaito t‡wo.

4 Sand‡h‡ mmonawaayopo. Sah‡ saiw‡ am‡ sat‡w‡, nyah‡ Mosesihom‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa Judaahiyaamatiyaat‡ japepih‡risaih‡ am‡ k‡retap‡ Autaahaat‡ho nyangi sanyatat‡, sah‡ nis‡ nd‡het‡ t‡t‡hiyaate, nyatat‡ nanyamaito t‡w‡ gw‡nyaap‡ kiyawaawaah‡ am‡ sah‡ K‡raisihoaisaw‡ t‡maamaitoh‡t‡hand‡ aim‡ namahopo. Aiw‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiyai kiya gaahand‡ w‡nd‡ kamaiw‡ neh‡hand‡ gaahand‡ kawind‡hand‡ sah‡ aim‡ namahopo. K‡mand‡ sah‡ kiyoh‡t‡mandaah‡ sah‡ sawanaat‡ nep‡ yand‡hematawaayopo, Autaahaat‡ho sangi gaahand‡ kasitand‡hap‡hap‡ kaan‡h‡ yand‡ho.

5 Am‡ nyah‡h‡ It‡p‡ho Gaaho and‡t‡nyais‡h‡ K‡raisihop‡ wat‡p‡taat‡ g‡wunyaawaat‡, am‡ Autaahaat‡ho nyangi sanyatat‡, “sah‡ nis‡ nd‡het‡

tɨtɨhiyaate,” nyatatɨ nanyamaatɨ sawahoaisatɨ netɨ nyamaamahɨwɨtandɨ nyahɨ jatɨhaayo.

6 Nyahɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ aimɨ mmonɨhaayo, isɨhiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipatohɨtɨhandunɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ nahomaamandipatohɨtɨhandunɨ wapa awaimbɨpa isɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapaamaahe nehɨhande. Amɨ nehɨ utaaho Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahonɨhɨ amɨ kandɨ koai netɨ nusesɨpatɨ gɨwunyaahonɨhɨ ko isɨhiya usaisɨ komɨ maarɨho numwindɨhandɨ sandɨhɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhande.

7 Sahɨ namasawɨ wuwanɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ baiwɨ taawɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatisɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ ndɨ netɨ nasamandipamataise, amɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha Autaahaatɨhopɨtɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaitaatɨwo? Amɨ sandɨ isɨhiya usa sangi kasisawaayopo.

8 Isɨhiya siya sangi samɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ wɨretepɨsamahohiyɨhiya siya kiyai Autaahaatɨho sahɨ komɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ gaasatisɨho natausaasihɨhiyaamaahe.

9 Sahɨ kɨmandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ samɨ amɨtɨhetɨ nepɨ ahiyawɨse. Yisɨhandɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨ konjɨ bɨretɨhandi netɨ awindɨhandɨ nipɨsataise. Isɨ amɨ sɨkɨretɨ utaaho nehɨ naasohɨsangi amɨ nehɨ yahurisangi wapa maipɨhandɨ nehɨ naasaindisangi isɨhiyai katɨwunjisaihɨ isɨhiya amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ baiwɨ nga gɨwunyaahotɨhandunɨ noaipatɨ maipɨtɨtaise.

10 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataayo, Awaisɨho sangi andɨtisaihonɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaitauho. Aiwɨ sahɨ nehɨ sangisɨ wɨretɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaitauho. Utaaso samɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandɨ samɨ amɨtɨha netɨ nasopɨsasiso so diyaamahore? Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ moho amɨ Awaisɨho soai yaawɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ numwɨtaise, ko maipɨhandɨ kaindɨhandapo.

11 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate. Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ wɨndɨ sandɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨse, ndɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ ausaataamaayo. Owetise. O amɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ kandɨ pɨwɨha ausaasanaahɨ amɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatɨ katetɨ Kɨraisiho napwindɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha amɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ netɨ namusopɨsasɨndaise. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nɨngisɨ yaasɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaanɨmɨtaapo. Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatɨ katetɨ Kɨraisihoai tipɨmandaapɨ tiwauhɨ napwindɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha ausaahonɨhɨ amɨ nɨngi kiya yaasɨhandɨ taawɨ naninyawaayopo.

12 Siya isiya taawɨ sangi mwɨnyaipɨsatɨwɨ samɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ nasopɨsasohiyɨhiya kiya usɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipatɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨmawaayopo. Kiya siyawaayowɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ paatonɨhoaisangi napamawaawaahɨ amɨ ngaatɨtaise.

13 Amɨ sahɨhɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ gaatatɨ sangi nasamaasɨhiyaate. Iyatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho numwimbɨpaamɨ watɨpɨhandamɨ otɨtɨhɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmaatimatɨwɨ bimauhɨ nuwatɨ nehɨhaatesamasɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ otɨtɨhapɨ nuwatɨ nasamaasɨtɨndɨ sahɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ kasisataamaise. Owetise. Samɨ ambɨpatɨ maaritindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ maasinjatane. Sahɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyawɨ kiyai wapa kawiwɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ sangi jainjatonɨhɨ amɨ

isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyawɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨ ususaatɨ maarɨho namɨnɨnɨwɨ itatamaŋɨnɨwɨse.

14 Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nehɨ naasaimbaahɨhɨ komɨ Mosesihomɨhetapɨ komɨ isɨhiyai numwimbɨpa nahataapai namaasatɨ ahondaise. Iyatɨ kapa Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa naasaimbaahɨhɨ ahotimbɨpa sandaase. “Kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ maarɨho namɨnɨhingɨpatamataimbɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ kinyɨ maarɨho nunye,” ndaase.

15 Satisɨ amɨ sahɨ kohasɨpɨho ainjɨhɨpɨpaamataiwɨ tunnɨwɨ ikwɨnawaawaahɨ amɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawɨhiyaato. Amɨ wiwa sahɨ samɨ siyohɨwiwaara nepɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nopɨsasɨndaawo.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhounɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Ambɨpatunɨ Maaritindɨhandɨ Naasɨkandɨmaahe

16 Sahɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ daiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨretapɨ nɨnɨ kɨmandɨ kandaato. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoai jɨhemapɨse, amɨ ko samɨ pɨwɨha dahopa bimohɨrɨhɨretɨ jainjatɨto. Jainjatonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ ko kasatirɨhɨretɨ daitaatɨwo. Amɨ sahɨ siyawaawaahɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho jahɨhounɨ ambɨpatunɨ maipɨhaiwa kaitandɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ daiwɨ bitopɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ minjapepihɨrɨtaatɨwo.

17 Sahɨ nasisoaarɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kasatatɨ nasɨsirɨhɨretɨ daiwɨse, amɨ sahɨ samaayawaawaahɨ sahɨ wapa kapaapɨ Itɨpɨho wɨndɨ maarɨmitatɨ kapai tiwandatɨ nemasɨpɨpa mwɨtetɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨmaitaawo. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ gaahapa wapa kaitaatɨwɨ Itɨpɨho maaritimbɨpaunɨ, amɨ samɨ ambɨpatunɨ maarɨho jahɨho kasatatɨ nasɨsihɨ mwɨtetɨwɨ kapa kaitaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ watɨpɨtohɨtɨhandunɨ nepɨ nepɨmatɨnamaise. Iyataatɨ surɨ tiworɨhurimatamaise. Saurɨ saihɨ amɨ sahɨ wapa kaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritohɨpɨpa wɨndɨ kamaayopo.

18 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ Itɨpɨhoai nepɨ jɨhemasaihɨ ko sangi jainjatonɨhɨ amɨ ko kasatirɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ bitotawaawaahɨ sahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmaatimatɨwɨ bɨmindawaayopo.

19 Nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaawaahiyaane, isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho jɨho jahɨho kaiwaiwa auta noaipa ahotiho. Aiwɨ amɨ usɨhiyaunɨ asɨhiyaunɨ usa asɨhiya usɨhiya kiyaamɨ apwaatiya amɨ warisaametihɨhiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨwɨ tɨmaamaitawaayopo. Aiwɨ apɨpaahɨ ainjotatɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyaapɨ kaiwa kaiwɨ amɨ mamaawisawiya ambɨpatɨ ausaimanawaayopo.

20 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya autaahaatɨho jaipɨtahopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ mepɨ autaahepumapɨ gaapundawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya isɨhiya usai onaapɨpa kawiwɨ amɨ paasɨnaputarundɨwɨ tiworisaimatɨwɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ apowihɨ kiyaapɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ mandɨtaiwɨ tiworisa kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ nepɨ isɨhiya usaisawɨ iwɨrinɨwɨ pɨwɨhaara pwɨsɨpataahamataiwɨ tunnɨwɨ mandɨtinɨwɨ, amɨ isɨhiya usa nga bimauhɨhiyaapɨ kiyaamatiyaatɨ nyahɨ noaipawa nga bimɨtɨhaawo, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ itɨhapɨpa nepɨ isɨpɨ isɨhiya usaisawɨ mandɨtinɨwɨ, amɨ kiya nehɨ sawanaapɨ nahataapa gaahapaahɨhɨ naitaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritɨwɨmawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya nepɨ tipɨtapaatɨwɨ yandɨhematɨwɨ nehɨ kiyai kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjaapɨhɨ ahoyanɨwɨ usai nehɨhaatemapɨ, amɨ kiyaisawɨ nehɨ naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiyaisawaahɨhɨ pɨwanɨwɨ daayawaayopo.

21 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya usaamɨhapaapɨ nyamɨhapaimatɨto, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndotɨ amɨ waapoho nanɨwɨ naharisohɨho pɨhɨtɨwɨ nanɨnɨwɨ nahariwɨ konyahɨtɨwɨ nupwɨ tipɨ iwɨriwɨ, amɨ wapa wapa kɨmɨketɨhaiwa kiyawaayopo. Aihɨ wanɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanɨtɨ kasatataato amɨ jɨhura nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ bindata aimɨ sangi sasatataato. Isɨhiya saiwa

kiyohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ wɨndɨ iwinjaatɨ bɨmimɨtaise ndo.

22 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kiyatɨ ausaimasɨwaiwaahɨ amɨ saiwa nɨnɨ aimɨ katohɨwɨmaiwaamatiyahaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Amɨ wapa Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ kiyatɨ ausaimasɨwaiwaahɨ kɨmɨretɨ kɨmaiwaare: Nyahɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyaatɨ amɨ maaritaatɨ, amɨ dowaatɨ bitotɨha tɨmunaatɨ nehɨ yatɨhɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho ipatisanaatɨ napaisaatɨ bimaawaatɨ, amɨ dopiramanaatɨ nowa nasamaayaatɨ ketɨ itɨhɨmaataatɨ nehɨ yatɨhitaatɨ ipatisana bimaawaatɨ, amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ iwɨtatamanaatɨ wapa kiyai kawisaatɨ amɨ nahateweti tɨtɨhɨ nga napaitarɨhiyaanimataatɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiyai namaamawaatɨ, amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ japepihɨraatɨ,

23 amɨ nyahɨ noaipawa napaisawɨhiyaanɨtaatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ biyaatɨ nga maarɨho gaaho gɨwunyaawaatɨ, amɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa newaatɨ daahɨ ipɨhatisaatɨ jatɨtɨhaahandɨ saiwaahɨhɨ Itɨpɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatamɨhaiwaare. Iyataatɨ saiwa isɨhiya wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse tatɨhapa wɨnɨhapɨpa wapa ahɨmotise. Apɨpaahɨ owetise.

24 Amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨhiyaahɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho jɨho jahɨhomɨhaiwa kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maipɨhaiwa kaitandɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨwaiwaisawɨ aimɨ namɨhauhɨ, amɨ kaiwa aimɨ noaipatɨ utaaho wo aimɨ napomasɨhomatendaise. Isɨ amɨ kaiwa kiyaamɨ maarɨho jahɨhomɨhaiwa kiyaamɨ maarɨho amɨtɨha pɨwɨha amɨ dahopa wɨndɨ maawinjatataise.

25 Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nyangi apɨpaahɨ gaahɨrɨ wanɨhɨretɨ bimɨtɨhaawɨhɨretenyamataise. Isɨ amɨ ko nyamɨ pɨwɨha dahopa nyainjatatɨ saiwɨ daiwɨ amɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ bimaawɨse, nyatatɨ kanyatonɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ ko kanyatirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ daayaatɨ bitoaitɨhaawo.

26 Nyahɨ yawanaanapɨ wɨndɨ sataatɨ, ‘nɨngisɨ sahɨ ninjasawewɨse amɨ nɨnɨ gaahonɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhonɨniso,’ taatɨ kamaataatɨ amɨ usaisaatɨ newaatɨ maarɨho nainaamanɨnaatɨ mandɨha aponyatɨ yaasonɨhɨ tɨmunaatɨ amɨ usaamɨhapaapɨ nyamɨhapaatɨto, taatɨ nyamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ maanyɨndone.

6

Sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiyaatɨ Nepɨ Ususaatɨ Itatamanɨnɨwɨse

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate. Amɨ sahɨ mmonawa samɨhatɨhɨ samɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo maipɨhandɨ kiyonaahɨ amɨ usaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kasatatɨ nasɨsirɨhɨretɨ daayohiyɨhiyaatɨ bɨpi yatɨhɨ napaisaatɨ koai nepɨ tɨtɨhepumapɨse. Iyawaawɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ nehɨ nɨnaasoŋɨhɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨ jaawɨhiyaatɨ sandɨ kaiwɨse, amɨ wiwa sangisangisɨ wapa nasɨsehonɨhɨ kapaapɨ maipɨhandɨ kaiwɨ wiwa napepaapɨ tɨmɨhaitaawo.

2 Sahɨ isɨhiya usa naaŋɨhaiwa nepɨ bimohiyɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨ kiyaamɨ naaŋawiwaiwa sahɨ kiyaisawɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ nepɨ usaimaŋɨnɨwɨ awɨtɨmapɨse. Amɨ sɨretɨ kiyawaawɨ Kɨraisiho wɨnɨhapɨpa katanyɨsimbɨpa sahɨ nepɨ gaamaitaapo.

3 Amɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ apɨpaahɨ owehondaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ ko sawahopɨ komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ satatɨ, nɨnɨ awaisɨhonɨnɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatisahonɨne, tatɨ gwɨnyaataataahɨ amɨ so utaaho amɨtɨha apɨpaahɨ oweho naharɨhore.

4 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ nehɨ nɨnaasoŋɨhɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨ dahopa kaimbɨ daimbɨ bitohingɨrɨhɨretɨ mmotɨnɨpɨ gwɨnyaape,

nga kiyataayono e maipo tɨpo. Amɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ dahopa nga noaipahonaahɨ amɨ gaaso, tɨpɨ kɨnyɨ kaingɨpɨpaapɨ maarite. Aimbɨ amɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ dahopa utaaho womɨ otɨpɨpatɨ dahopa japepinjapɨ kapaisapɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨme. Owetane.

5 Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Nehɨ nɨnaasohɨ komɨ kaiwaiwa otɨpɨpatɨ amɨ dahopaamɨ naaŋiwaiwa nehɨ naasohɨ sawaho nehɨ koai netɨ awɨtɨmaitande.

6 Utaaho wo amɨ utaaho woai Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kataunjihɨ taatɨ kataunjonɨhɨ atisatɨ nesɨho, amɨ ko ambɨpatapɨhapa gaahapa nahataapa ko ahusotatɨ amɨ isɨwatimbɨpaamɨ wapa koai Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kataunjisɨhoai iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwihonɨhɨ bimɨtandɨhapa nunyane.

7 Sahɨ kɨmandɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Autaahaatɨho sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ kiyohɨwaiwa nahatewa mmonatɨ gwɨnyaasɨhɨ kaiwa komɨ ndɨhetɨ auta ahondaise. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ wapa namoaasɨtaapo. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ usaatɨ samɨ maarɨho jahɨhomɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ utaaho wo komɨ osaataatɨ nandapa isapɨpa niyaamatɨ yamasɨpatamataiwɨ, amɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyawaawaahɨ amɨ utaaho komɨ osaataatɨ nandapa yamasɨpɨpa tɨtɨhɨ kapa kɨpwipatamataiwɨ amɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaamɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ kɨpɨwɨ naitaapo, nandapa nawɨhomataiwo.

8 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho jahɨho kaundatɨ nunjirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ daayataataahɨ, amɨ maarɨho jahɨhomɨhapa nandapa maipɨhapa noaipatɨ akuraahiyonɨhɨ amɨ ipotɨhura ko maipɨhandɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨndaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ utaaho osaataatɨ nandapa gaahapaamɨ isapɨpa yamasɨhɨ nimaatatɨ amɨ akuraahaihɨ nandapa gaahapa amɨ wapa gaahapa kaisɨho, amɨ ipotɨhura ko nandapa nimanɨhohɨpatamatiyatɨ gaahandɨ koai Autaahaatɨho nunyonɨhɨ netɨ nga Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ biyatɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ konɨhɨ bimɨtaise.

9 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ gaahandɨhɨ kaitɨhaahandapɨ wɨndɨ pohipɨmaitɨhaawo. Amɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ pohipɨmaayaatɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ namaanyɨrapetatɨ nehɨ nga otɨpɨpatɨ kiyahaawaahɨ ipotɨhura nandapa apɨpaahɨ gaahapa kɨpwɨto.

10 Isɨ amɨ wura nyahɨ isɨhiyai gaahaiwa wiwa kawitɨhaahura noaipahonaahɨ amɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyai gaahaiwa kawitɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ amɨ biyaatɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ nyamataiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai gaahaiwa kawitɨhaawo, amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinya itususasɨ nususasamataiwɨhiyaaso.

Porɨho Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiyai Pɨwɨha Ipotɨha Jatɨnɨwo Undatɨ Amɨ Asisɨha Gaahuraare Undataase

11 Sahɨ mmonɨwɨse, kɨma pɨwɨha nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ nisɨ ikwɨraahɨ awaiwaiwa jɨpatɨpiyataayo, amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ Porɨho sawaho komɨ kairɨhɨretɨ kiyatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise tɨwɨ sahɨ mmondaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha asɨtɨputɨ ipotɨha sangi kasatataato.

12 Isɨhiya siya sahɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨwɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipatɨtaatɨwɨ taawɨ nasisepaipapɨ wɨrapɨ asipɨ atɨpatɨ nasanyohiyɨhiya siya nehɨ yamaapɨ ambɨpatetapɨhaiwa awaiwaiwe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare. Amɨ sandɨ kiya sangi sasatɨwɨ, samɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨse satotɨmandɨ, amɨ kiyaapɨ Judaahiya maaritɨtaatɨwe. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Kɨraisiho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ napwindɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha ausaasaihɨ amɨ kandapɨ Judaahiya kiyai yaawɨhandɨ numwɨtauhɨ wɨndɨ namuwɨtaatɨwɨ sandɨ kiyawaayopo.

13 Isɨhiya ambɨpatɨ namandipatohiyɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa kiya sawana wɨndɨ minjapepihɨropo. Nehɨ sahɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ ahoaapɨ namandipatɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ gwɨnyamawaayopo. Amɨ kiya kandapɨ sahɨ kiyaamɨ

pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ ahoaapɨ namandipatohɨtɨhandapɨ maaritɨwɨ Judaahiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨhaapaitaatɨwo.
14 Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ sandɨ siyahandapɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ masɨhonjisangi maaritɨtɨ tɨhaapɨmaito. Nehɨ wɨndɨ naasaindɨhɨ kɨmandapaahɨhɨ nɨnɨ nga maaritɨtɨ tɨhaapaito. Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nisɨ maipɨhaiwa nenɨmaitandɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimaatatɨ napwindɨhandapaahɨhɨ nɨnɨ maaritɨtɨ tɨhaapaito. Iyataatɨ sandɨ Kɨraisiho napotaatɨ nisɨ maipɨhaiwa nɨngi netɨ nanopɨsasɨtandɨhaiwa nemasɨhɨ, amɨ maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhaiwa isɨhiya nepɨ kiyaamɨ apohɨpataatemahohɨwaiwa nisɨ maarɨho amɨtɨhetapɨ aimɨ nanɨpimatatɨ napomase. Iyataatɨ nɨngisangi kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhaiwaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaatatɨ nanɨpimatatɨ aimɨ kaiwaatɨhapɨ napomataahonisamatendaayo.
15 Isɨhiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipatɨwo e nahomaamandipatɨwo amɨ sandɨ wɨndɨ awaindɨhandɨmaahe. Owetise. Nehɨhande. Isɨhiya kandapɨ wɨndɨ waatɨ gɨmunyaitaapo. Amɨ wɨndɨ kandi nehɨ awaindɨhandɨhɨ isɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ netɨ kiyatɨ wanɨhiya asɨyɨhiyemasɨtɨhandɨ sandɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhande.
16 Isɨhiya sandɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nepɨ isɨwatohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho maarɨho netɨ yatɨhɨwiwatɨ urɨpatisatɨ napaisaatumatɨ amɨ gaahatɨ kiyai kawitandɨ nɨnɨ gaapundataayo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ kiyaapaahɨ gaapundataamaayo, Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaapimaawɨ gaapundataayo.
17 Nɨngi jinjɨhaatematɨ utaaho wo tiwatɨ mɨnɨwatɨ yaasɨhandɨ nanɨmɨtandɨ pondise. Isɨhiya aimɨ tipɨ mɨnɨwauhɨ nisɨ ambɨpatetɨ yamwipatɨ ahetipatɨ netɨ nɨngi siyatɨ nanisataise, nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨne. Iyataatɨ sandɨ nisɨ ambɨpatetɨ yamwipatɨ ahetindɨmandɨ utaaho womɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai iwinjatisɨho kawirɨhɨretɨ nanoaipataise, amɨ nɨnɨ Jisaasihomɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonisamataindɨhonɨnɨtiho.
18 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ sapɨ gaapɨsundataayo nyamɨ Awaisɨho nyangi nyainjatisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho sahɨ nahatiyaatangi gaahatɨ kasitando. Isɨ amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ siyatɨ sangi kasisonɨhɨ nasoaipane. Akɨte!

Epesaasihiyaapɨ Utɨpɨho
Autaahaatɨho Nyangi Wanɨhiyaanenyamataise
Kɨmandɨ Epesasihiyaapɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Porɨhoai isɨpɨ napwɨtohɨpɨpɨhɨ napuhauhɨ napwɨtatɨ bindataatɨ 61 A.D. hura kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpiyahore. Isɨhiya usa saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo, Porɨho isɨhiya Epesaasihiyaapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpiyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya usaisangi amɨ nepɨ awɨtɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise. Kɨmo utɨpɨmo Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya kahatamatɨpetahiyai gaata numwaatɨ Jisaasihoaisatɨ netɨ tɨmaamaihonɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ ambɨpatɨ naasaipatamɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ nuses ɨpatɨ kataunjahore.

Epesasihiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Napɨmasataise

Komɨ pɨwɨha namasisɨha (1:1-2)
Autaahaatɨho nyangi gaata nanyamaasɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ nyahɨ nɨnaasonɨnɨ nɨnaasaanɨnɨ amɨ nyahɨ taahiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ komɨhiyaanɨnimatotɨhandapɨha (1:3–3:21)
Gaahɨrɨ wanɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨha (4:1–6:9)
Awaisɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ tɨpɨpa kaitɨhaahandapɨha (6:10-20)
Porɨho isɨhiyai gaahure undatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha osasepɨhaatɨ owemasɨha (6:21-24)

1 Nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨ nanɨmɨhanatɨ netɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne. Sandɨ amɨ nisapɨ Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ ko nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kanito tatɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhanda nanɨmɨhanatɨ natanoaasataise. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Epesaasihanda bimohiyɨhiyaatapɨ utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpaindɨ nusaasataayo.
2 Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Apɨhounɨ amɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho nyangi nyainjatisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihounɨ kindarɨ sangi gaahatɨ kasimɨ samɨ maarɨho nepɨ yatɨhɨsipɨ japatimɨ, amɨ nepɨ napaisaatisamasaihɨ amɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho biyatɨ yatɨhɨsitatɨ wɨsaitane.

Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoetapɨ Yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhaiwa Gaahaiwa Nyamɨ Maarɨhoai Nyatatamanɨtandɨhaiwa Nanyinyataise

3 Autaahaatɨho amɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho nyangi nyainjatisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Sapɨhopɨ nyahɨ maaritaatɨ koai nyahɨ saundaatɨ, ‘Kɨnyɨ Gaahoŋe gaare,’ undaatɨ newaatɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo. Sandɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhanda nahataapa yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhaiwaametirɨhɨretɨhaiwa, nyamɨ maarɨhopɨhaiwa, komɨ gaahaiwa Autaahaatɨho asakiyatɨ gaamatɨ wapa sɨmehɨmwaatɨ nahataapa tisaahɨwatɨ nga nyangi nanyinyataise.
4 Sandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨhɨretɨ kiyataise. Autaahaatɨho aimɨ jɨhura yapɨpatɨ sangɨ kiyatɨ ahaihɨ, amɨ katɨ sangɨ noaipasɨhura nyangi nanyamɨhanataise, Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨhaawo. Iyatɨ amɨ sandɨ nyahɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ ko sawaho Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaanimataatɨ, amɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ nyahɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha nyamɨhetɨ wa ahɨmotatɨ tɨtɨhɨ ainahiyɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaawo.

5 Amɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨho nyangi maarɨho nanyinyataatɨ nyahɨ komɨ
manyinyaanimatɨtɨhaawɨ nanyamɨhanataise. Sandɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho
nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhanda nyangi Autaa-
haatɨho nanyamɨhanataise. Amɨ sandɨhɨ sawaho satatɨ, nɨnɨ kiyai sawindɨ
saitando, tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ maaritindɨhandaahɨ kiyataise.
6 Kɨraisiho Koai Autaahaatɨho maarɨho numwisɨhomɨhetapɨ nyahɨ
wapa gaahapa wɨndɨ kamaayaatɨ nehɨhandɨ gaahatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ nyangi
Autaahaatɨho kanyisataise. Isɨ sɨkandapɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai ambɨpatɨ
awaipatɨ nunyaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwaitɨhaawo, amɨ ko nyangi
apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ nehɨhandɨ kanyindɨhandapo.
7 Autaahaatɨho so nyangi gaahandɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ tisaahɨwatɨ
kanyisatɨ maarɨho nanyinyataise. Aihɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ
Kɨraisiho napotaise. Napotɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaasɨpata Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ
maipɨhaiwa nenyamataise.
8 Amɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ kanyisatɨ,
amɨ nahatewa gwɨnyaawaatɨ mmondɨhaawɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ
gwɨnyaitɨhaahandɨ nanyinyataise.
9 Jɨhɨ aimehura Autaahaatɨho saiwa Kɨraisiho otɨpɨpatɨ kaipataahɨ kai-
tandɨ gwɨnyaataise. Saiwa saindɨ saindɨ kaitando tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ
amusaatɨ nehɨ komɨhetɨ noaasatɨ ahotinjɨhande.
10 Autaahaatɨho kaitandɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa siyate: Nahataapa jatata
tɨtɨhematɨ kaimɨ notɨ asisɨha ko sawaho namɨhainjɨhetɨtanɨhɨ kura
nahataapa yamɨhapataatɨhapunɨ amɨ yapɨpataapɨhapunɨ netɨ
tɨmaamahɨwatɨ ahoyatɨ Kɨraisihomɨhetɨ ahiyonɨhɨ amɨ ko kapa netɨ
mɨtɨho Awaisɨho jɨhoematatɨ kapaisɨ jatɨtando.
11 Jɨhura Autaahaatɨho sawaho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritindɨhanda nyahɨ
Judaahiyaanangi nanyamɨhanataise, amɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ
komɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaawo. Amɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho jɨhɨ
wuwanɨhuraapɨ satatɨ, nɨnɨ sapa sapa saindɨ kaito, tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ
maaritirɨhɨretɨ nahataapa japepihɨratɨ kiyataise.
12 Nyahɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ jɨhɨ namasaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ amɨ
ko napɨtandɨhuraapɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ jatohiyɨhiyaanɨne. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ
kopɨ jatɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ gaaho sanahɨhoe, taatɨ kopɨ na-
sisoaarɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ koai, Kɨnyɨ Gaahoŋe gaare, undaatɨ mepɨ autaahe-
waumwaitɨhaawɨ nyangi nanyamɨhanataise.
13 Iyataatɨ amɨ sangisangi sɨkɨretɨ kasimatataise. Sahɨ pɨwɨha
akaaha gaaha wanɨha aimɨ atisopo, sangi Autaahaatɨho kaara
nasamaitandɨhandapɨho. Aiwɨ sahɨ aimɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.
Saiwɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ amɨ komɨhetapɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ nehɨ
Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ sahɨ nisɨhiyaate satatɨ wapa
jɨhapɨhapaamatiya ko komɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho sangi nasanyataise. Ko pɨwɨha
jɨhura watɨpɨtatɨ katatɨ wɨsasisɨha ka japepihɨratɨ sandɨ sangi kasisataise.
14 Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho wapa jɨhapɨhapaamatiyaatɨ aimɨ
nehaayo. Nehaawɨ nyahɨ aimɨ siyaatɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo: Au-
taahaatɨho kɨmo Itɨpɨmo nanyamisɨmo wapa kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa
gaahapa komɨ isɨhiyai numwɨtandɨ watɨpɨtatɨ katimbɨpa nyangisangi
naito taato. Iyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho ipotɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaanangisɨnɨhɨ
nanyamaatɨ nyaiwasonɨhɨ nyamɨ maarɨho winyaitonɨhɨ maarita koaisaatɨ
maasɨ bimɨtɨhaahandapɨ jatɨmɨ nohaayo. Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
awaiwaiwa nyapɨ kaindɨhandapɨ nyahɨ maaritaatɨ koai saundaatɨ, ‘Kɨnyɨ
apɨpaahɨ gaahoŋɨ sanahɨhoŋe,’ undaatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaa-
hemwaitɨhaawo.

Autaahaatɨho Epesaasihiyai Gaahandɨ Gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ Numwɨtandɨ Porɨho Kiyaapɨ Gaapundataise

15 Amɨ kɨmandɨ kandɨ sangi Autaahaatɨho kasindɨmandapunɨ amɨ sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nyangi nyainjatisɨho Awaisɨho Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya, Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiyai maarɨho nunyohɨtɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha nɨnɨ atindɨ netaatɨ,
16 amɨ nɨnɨ gaapundataahura sapɨ nasisoaarɨ gisunyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai saundataato: ‘Kɨnyɨ Gaahoŋe gaare,’ undataato.
17 Saundɨtɨ nɨnɨ nyangi nyainjatisɨho Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho atotɨpɨwesatɨ pɨwaundatɨ gaapundatɨ mepɨ autaahemwasɨho Autaahaatɨho amɨ nyamɨ Apɨho apɨpaahɨ gaaho sanahɨho ambamboho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhoai sapɨ nasisoaarɨ gisunyaatɨ pɨwaundɨtɨ taatɨ nunjenataayo, amɨ ko sangi sahɨ gaahandɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ nasanyatɨ netɨ gisunyaahonɨhɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ sangi biyatɨ nasesɨpatonɨhɨ sahɨ mmondaatɨwo.
18 Aindɨ amɨ ko samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ waatɨ netɨ nuwatɨ jainjapwaatɨ gɨsunyaahonɨhɨ, amɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa sangi nasamɨtandɨ nasamaasɨpɨpaapɨ akɨtɨ naito, tɨwɨ nasinjahandonɨhɨ jatɨmɨ nutaatɨwɨhandapimaawɨ gaapundataayo. Sapa katohɨpɨpa komɨ isɨhiyaanangi apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa nanyamɨtandɨ watɨpɨtatɨ katimbɨpaapɨto.
19 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ gaapundotɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanamɨhetɨ waatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ ahotatɨ taatɨ andɨtɨnyaisɨtɨmandapɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ mmondaatɨwe. Sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhande. Nyahɨ kandi newaatɨ wɨndɨ nga tiwɨtapaawaatɨ mmondo. Kɨmɨkandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨmandɨ awaindɨmandɨ nyangi taatɨ nyatatamanataise.
20 Kɨmɨkandɨ jɨhura Kɨraisihomɨhetɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ ahondaise. Aihɨ Kɨraisiho napwihɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ kɨmɨkanda Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ numwaasi niyatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyatɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ ahɨwihɨ bindataise.
21 Sapɨhɨ bindataatɨ Kɨraisiho apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨho Awaisɨhoematatɨ itɨpɨho watɨpɨhandisahaiwa watɨpɨhaiwa yamɨhapataatɨhɨ jatiwaiwa nahatewai daahemwatɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ osamatɨ jatataise. Iyatɨ ko Kɨraisiho otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨ ambɨpatɨ wandɨha nesɨha usa kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ wandɨha awaipatɨ awaisɨha wanɨ kɨmurauɨ ipotɨ ipotɨhurauɨ nehohiyɨhiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaipatɨ wanɨ kɨmurauɨ amɨ ipotɨ ipotɨhuraapɨsangi ahoyatɨ netaise.
22 Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai netɨ Awaisɨhoematosatɨ nahataapai jatɨtandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ amɨ netɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ ahiyataise. Aihɨ ko Kɨraisiho noaipatɨ nahataapaamɨ Awaisɨho Jɨhoematatɨ kapai jatataise. Aihɨ sandaahɨ ko noaipatɨ isɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho jɨho Awaisɨhoematatɨ kiyai ko iwinjatataise.
23 Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya komɨ ambɨpatamataiwɨhiyaare. Komɨ ambɨpatamataiwɨhiyaasɨ ko Kɨraisihomɨhatɨhɨ gaamapɨ kiya bimauhɨ amɨ ko Kɨraisiho sawaho komɨ ambɨhiyaamɨhatɨhuɨ amɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ gaamatɨ netɨ tisaahɨwatɨ bindataise. Aihɨ nahataapa noaipatɨ gandaise wapa wɨndɨ nausetɨhɨmetato.

2

Nyahɨ Aimɨ Napowaamahonɨhiyaanangi Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoaisatɨ

Maasɨ Asɨtimatɨtɨhaahandɨ Nanyamihɨ Asɨyɨhiyaanimatɨhaayo

1 Jɨhura sahɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhaiwa amɨ maipɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kaimbɨwɨhiyaate. Iyauhɨ amɨ kaiwa sangi tisawihɨ amɨ sahɨ aimɨ napomawaahiyaatamataiwɨ bindawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaaiwaapɨ komɨ Itɨpɨho katiwaiwa sahɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨmaasunyaatahiyaate.

2 Aiwɨ sura sahɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbatambɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhɨ daiwɨ bindawa isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya daayohɨrɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa yapɨpatamɨ autaahɨ mbɨpa tɨwipataatɨhɨ bimiwaiwai jɨho winjatisɨhoai iwinjapepihɨrɨwɨ nɨwipinjambɨwɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ sapa itɨpɨho maipɨhapa wanɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nemapɨ koai pohipɨwiwɨ ahosumwahohiyɨhiyaamɨhetɨ taatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise.

3 Jɨhura amɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ kiyaamatiyaatɨ bindɨha nyamɨ maarɨho jahɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ gwimbɨpa kiyaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaatɨ maaritimbɨpa kapa kainjaahiyaanɨne. Nyahɨ siyaatɨ bimohura isɨhiya saiwa kiyohiyɨhiyai nawɨhomatiyatɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ maipɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ tɨmasɨtɨhandɨ nyahɨ nga naitaanɨhe, amɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ saiwa maipɨhaiwa kiyaatɨ bimohɨtɨhandapo. Amɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya usa nahatiyaamatiyaatɨ kiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kiyaatɨ bimainjaahiyaaniso.

4 Siyaatɨ nyahɨ nawɨhomatiyaatɨ yaasɨhandɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ naitɨhatɨ katɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ awaindɨhandɨ asɨpaindɨhandaahɨ ko nyangi komɨ maarɨho waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ nanyiny-ataise.

5 Amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai maipɨhaiwa kawisohɨwaiwa tiwatɨ yainyamwaasɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ aimɨ napowaamɨhaahiyaanamatiya bindɨhaawɨ, Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ komɨ Itɨpɨho katatɨ netɨ nunjiwaiwa nyahɨ wɨndɨ monaatɨ, amɨ gɨmunyaahonɨhiyaanangi Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoaisatɨ ahoyatɨ wanɨ asɨyɨhiyaanimataatɨ bimɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyinyataise. Amɨ sandɨhɨ akɨte. Sahɨ wapa gaahapa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nanyinyataatɨ amɨ ko apɨpaahɨ gaahandɨ kasisatɨ sangi japɨhɨ nasamaataise.

6 Iyatɨ ko (Autaahaatɨho) Kɨraisihoai ahowimatɨ netɨ asohoematɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyataise, isɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ wapa nahataapaisunɨ wapa sɨmehɨmwaatɨ ko awaisɨhoematatɨ kapai nahataapɨpɨhɨ osamatɨ jatɨtando. Aihɨ amɨ ko kapai aimɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ osamatɨ jatataise. Aihɨ amɨ nyangisangi Kɨraisihoaisatɨ maasɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ ahonyimatɨ asɨyɨhiyaanenyamatɨ Koaisatɨ netɨ nyamaamaisɨhɨ Kɨraisiho isɨhiyaisunɨ wapa wapaisunɨ jatimbɨpɨhɨ koaisaatɨ aimɨ jatɨhaayo. Ko sandɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ aimɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨtohiyɨhiyaanangi kanyisataise.

7 Amɨ ko komɨ maarɨho Kɨraisihoetapɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ asɨpiyatɨ nehɨhandɨ gaahandɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ wapa gaahapa nyahɨ wɨndɨ kamaayaahandɨ kanyindɨmandɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai wanunɨ amɨ ipotɨ ipotɨhuraapisangi netɨ nunjɨtande.

8 Iyataatɨ sa nɨnɨ sandaato. Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda Au-taahaatɨho sangi sahɨ gaahapa wapa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ gaahandɨ kasisatɨ japɨhɨ nasamaataise. Sahɨ sawanaatɨ wapa gaahapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ kasisatɨ nasanyataise.

9 Sahɨ wapa gaahapa kiyauhɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi gaahatɨ kasisa-taamaise. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ naimaatɨwɨ genanɨtaatɨwɨ owetise.

10 Nyahɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitotɨhanda Autaahaatɨho nanyamaatɨ netɨ wanɨhiyaanenyamataise. Iyatɨ amɨ sandɨ nyahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨ gaahapaahɨhɨ mmonainjaatɨ kaitɨhaawɨ sandɨ ko nyangi kanyisataise.

Iyatɨ amɨ nehɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaitɨhaawɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨho netɨ tɨmanatɨ nyangi kiyatɨ ahɨnyimbɨpa kapa japepihɨra gaahapaahɨhɨ kiyaatɨ bimɨtɨhaawo.

Isɨhiya Mandɨtɨpinɨwɨ Tiworisaimatohiyɨhiyai Kɨraisiho Netɨ Naasiyemataise

11 Sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate, Judaahiya isɨhiya usɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨ ahoaandahiyaare. Kiya saiwɨhiyaasɨ sangi satɨwɨ ambɨhɨsatawaayopo: “Ambɨpatɨ nahomaamandipapɨ ahɨmoandahiyaate,” tɨwɨ ambɨhɨsatɨwɨhiyaate. (Sandɨ kiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨ ahoaamahohɨtɨndɨ nehɨ kiya sawana kiyaamɨ ambɨpatetɨ ikwɨra kainɨhohɨtɨhandapɨtopo).

12 Sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨse, amɨ jɨhura sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ kaanɨhɨ sangi yandɨhɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaate. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ wɨndɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaatɨmaahe. Nehɨ sangi kiyaamɨ ipaahaapɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaate. Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyai ipotɨ wapa kawitandɨhapaapɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ katatɨ wɨsasatɨ numwisɨhaamɨ ipaahaapɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaate. Aiwɨ wapa gaahapa ipotɨhura sangi nasoaipaitandɨhapaapɨ jatɨtaatɨwɨhapa owehiyaatɨ bimaawɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨmaasunyaatahiyaatɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaate.

13 Saiwɨ sahɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nehɨ sangi yandɨhɨ kaanɨhɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaate. Saimbɨwɨhiyaatɨtawaahandɨ kandɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ ko napotaatɨ nuhaasɨpata sahɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ komɨ detɨ utatototɨ aimɨ napɨwɨ bindawaayopo.

14 Amɨ Kɨraisiho sawaho nyahɨ ususaanangi netɨ ahoyatɨ nyamaamahɨwatɨ nyamɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yiyandɨhɨtimbɨpa nematɨ amɨ nyamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ napaisaatinyamataise. O jɨhura Judaahiya isɨhiya kiyaamɨ dawaataatapɨhiyai mandɨtɨwiwɨ tiworisaimatɨwɨ ahosumwapɨ matambɨpa niwɨ yatɨhɨrɨ asɨtɨha ususaamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ napwɨtɨwɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaare. Saiwɨ bimambɨwɨhiya kiya amɨ Kɨraisiho napwindɨhanda matambɨpa yatɨhɨrɨ nisapundimbɨpa nupwisasatɨ nemataise. Nematɨ netɨ ususai numwaatɨ tɨmaamaisɨhɨ kiya mandɨtinɨwɨ tiworisaimatotɨhandɨ namapɨ owetihɨ kiya noaipapɨ nehɨ isɨhiya naasiyaimatawaayopo.

15 Kɨraisiho Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho numwimbɨpa kapaamɨ pɨwɨha taahɨha nahataunɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaunɨ aimɨ netɨ owematɨ nemataise. Ko sandɨ siyatɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Judaahiyai numwimbɨpa nemasɨtɨmandɨ tanyaaha siyate: Isɨhiya Judaahiyaisunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiyaisunɨ netɨ ahoyatɨ tɨmaamahɨwatɨ isɨhiya wanɨhiya nehɨ naasiyaahemaitande. Iyatɨ sɨretapɨ kiya mandɨtɨpinɨwɨ tiworisaimatɨwɨ bimotɨhandɨ nematɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ napaisaatumwaitande.

16 Iyatɨ ko Kɨraisiho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ napwindɨhanda Judaahiyaunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiyaunɨ mandɨtinɨwɨ tiworisaimatɨwɨ bimohɨtɨhandɨ nematɨ ususai netɨ ambɨpatɨ naasaipatetɨ tɨmaamahɨwatɨ numwaasisa Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨmaitande.

17 Kɨraisiho nasatɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha ausaatɨ satatɨ, “samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ napaisaatɨtonɨhɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ bimaawɨse,” tatɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ ausaataise. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nawɨsawɨ yandɨhɨ sangi kaanɨhɨ bimauhɨhiyaatangisunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaanɨ usaanɨnɨ komɨhinɨ detɨ utatototɨ bimohiyɨhiyaanangisunɨ pɨwɨha samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ napaisaatɨtɨha kasatataase.

18 Ye akɨte. Kɨraisiho nyangi netɨ nyamaamaisɨhɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ isɨhiyaanɨ nehɨ naasiyaanimatɨhaayo, amɨ Itɨpɨho nehɨ naasohɨ nyangi nanyamaasi niyonɨhɨ nyahɨ Apɨhoenda napɨtɨhaawo.

Nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiyaanɨ Nahatiyaanɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋaaŋɨ Akaaŋaaŋamatiyaahiyaane

19 Amɨ wanɨ sahɨ nehɨ maatɨmaatapɨ gohaparɨhiyaatɨ yapɨpatɨ owehiyaatɨmaahe. Owe. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisawɨ naasɨkiyaatimatawaayopo. Sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaate. Sahɨ Judaahiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ ipaahambɨhiyaatɨmaahe. Owe. Sahɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinya nususasamɨhiyaatimatawaayopo.

20 Sahɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋaaŋamataiwɨhiyaate, ko taatɨ aŋɨmatisaaŋaaŋo. Nyahɨ aposerɨhiyaanɨnɨ komɨ pɨwɨha otɨpɨpatɨ nesi ausaawaatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaanangisunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ saaŋɨ aŋaaŋamɨ yasɨha watɨpɨhaamatiya netɨ mɨnyɨhondaise. Aihɨ amɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho saaŋɨ aŋaaŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ anɨtisatɨ isɨwatɨtandɨ yasɨha jɨha anaahɨha watɨpɨhaamatiyahore.

21 Aihɨ sandɨ aŋɨndɨ nahandɨ Kɨraisihomɨhetɨ nausanatɨ bindataise. Aihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho taatɨ sandɨ aŋɨndi aŋɨmatɨmɨ naihɨ kandɨ taatɨ awaindɨndaise. Awaindɨtatɨ tɨtɨhɨ Awaisɨhomɨ aŋɨhandimatataise.

22 Amɨ sangisangi Kɨraisihoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ komɨhetɨ nausanɨwɨ bimauhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaanɨ ususaanangi komɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahomɨ otɨpɨpata netɨ maasɨ ahonyisataise. Netɨ ahonyihɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ komɨ aŋaaŋɨ akaaŋaaŋamatiyaahiyaane. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨhoetapɨ kaaŋɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaatɨ bindataise.

3

Porɨho Isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ Dawaapɨpɨhiyai Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha Ausaatɨ Kaundɨtandɨhoematataise

1 Autaahaatɨho sangi gaahatɨ kasindɨmandapɨ nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ sahɨ Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiyaatapɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ sangi jatatamanɨtɨ andɨtisaiwɨtandɨhatɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ napwɨtɨtɨ bindataayo.

2 Sahɨ nisapɨ aimɨ atisopo, Autaahaatɨho nɨngi gaahatɨ kanisatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ sapɨ kaitandɨhatɨ nanɨmipatapo.

3 Saiwa Autaahaatɨho kaiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha jɨhura noaasandisɨhaare. Siyatɨ noaasandisɨhandaahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho netɨ ausaimanatɨ nɨngi netɨ auta nanisataise. Aihɨ ko nanɨsimbɨpaapɨ nɨnɨ wonya masɨhonya aimɨ kasatataato.

4 Sahɨ pɨwɨha kɨma awɨtɨwɨ mmonawaawɨ saiwɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaitaapo. Kɨraisiho otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha jɨhura noaasandiwaiwaapɨ nɨnɨ nga baindɨ mmonɨtɨ gɨnunyaatataise, amɨ nɨngi Autaahaatɨho netɨ nanɨsiho.

5 Jɨhura suraahɨ pɨwɨha komɨ gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa komɨhetɨ noaasandiwaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya suraahiyai wɨndɨ ausaatɨ nunjatɨ kamundise. Owetise. O amɨ wanɨ kɨmuraahɨ komɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahora nyahɨ ko natanyoaasisawɨhiyaanangisunɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha noaasandiwaiwa netɨ ausaatɨ ausaimanatɨ nanyisataise.

6 Pɨwɨha noaasandisɨha siyate: Pɨwɨha Wanɨha Gaahaara sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiyaatɨ napɨwɨ nyangisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitauhɨ amɨ sahunɨ nyahunɨ noaipawaatɨ nehɨ isɨhiyaanɨ naasiyaanimataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ noaipatɨ nehɨ naasaipɨhɨndaise. Aihɨ sahɨ amɨ nyahɨ

Judaahiyaanisaw‡ maas‡ Autaahaat‡ho nyangi gaahaiwa kanyiwaiwa nehaayo. Iyataat‡ saiwa gaamaiwa sah‡ Judaahiyaanam‡ dawaap‡p‡hiyaat‡ nyangisaw‡ maas‡ taaw‡ nehoh‡w‡maiwa nyangi kanyisat‡ nanyam‡tand‡ j‡h‡ wat‡p‡tat‡ Autaahaat‡ho katiwaiwa wan‡ sah‡ K‡rais‡ Jisaasihoaisaw‡ maas‡ t‡maamaitot‡handaah‡ sah‡ newaayopo.

7 Autaahaat‡ho n‡ngi n‡n‡ gaahapa wapa w‡nd‡ kamaind‡ neh‡hand‡ gaahand‡ kanisat‡ am‡ kom‡ wat‡p‡handa and‡t‡niwat‡ nan‡m‡hanat‡ ah‡nih‡hon‡ne, kom‡ p‡w‡ha wan‡ha gaaha awusaitando.

8 N‡n‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiya nahatiyaam‡ ap‡paah‡ ipot‡hon‡ne, am‡ K‡raisihom‡ is‡hiyai j‡hura net‡ tit‡ nusop‡sas‡t‡hon‡niso. Setahon‡n‡tih‡hand‡ kand‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡ho n‡ngi gaahat‡ kanisat‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ naninyataise. Am‡ sat‡ ot‡pit‡ is‡hiya nyah‡ Judaahiyaanam‡ dawaap‡p‡hiyai p‡w‡ha gaaha ausaat‡ kaund‡tand‡hat‡ naninyataise. Iyataat‡ sa p‡wa gaaha wana K‡raisihom‡ gaahaiwa nyah‡ ko gaaho sanah‡hoe, taat‡ nehoh‡w‡maiwa nahatewaap‡ katahaare.

9 Autaahaat‡ho wuwan‡hura kahapaamap‡pa nahataapa kiyat‡ ahiyataise. Iyat‡ ko ipot‡hura kaitand‡haiwaap‡ gw‡nyaas‡waiwa ko sawahom‡het‡ noaasandataise. Siyat‡ noaasandiwaiwa n‡ngi net‡ wan‡ nan‡sat‡ am‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ naninyataise, is‡hiyai n‡n‡ p‡w‡ha kaiwa j‡hura taah‡waiwet‡ noaasandiwaiwaap‡ ausaat‡ iwinjapwaat‡ kaund‡tando.

10 Ko j‡hura kom‡ gw‡nyaas‡waiwa siyat‡ noaasatat‡haiwa kaiwa wan‡ kom‡ is‡hiyaanangi net‡ naasiyaanenyamat‡ ahonyisat‡ ausaimanataise. Am‡ ko am‡t‡ha gaaha gw‡nyaas‡waiwa taah‡waiwa kahatamat‡pet‡haiwa yam‡hapataat‡h‡ wat‡p‡hiya wat‡p‡handisahiyaun‡ am‡ it‡p‡ho wiwa wat‡p‡haiwaun‡ mmondaat‡wo.

11 J‡hura saiwa ipot‡ kaitand‡ Autaahaat‡ho gw‡nyaas‡waiwe. Gw‡nyaas‡waiwaas‡ am‡ Jisas‡ K‡raisiho nyangi nyainjatis‡ho Awais‡ho ot‡p‡pat‡ kaipatetap‡ ko aim‡ wan‡ kaiwa kiyataise.

12 Nyah‡ K‡raisihop‡ aim‡ biyaat‡ g‡wunyaahaayo. Is‡ ko Jisaasimo nyangis‡ nanyamaasi Autaahaat‡hoaap‡h‡ niyon‡h‡ nyah‡ w‡nd‡ yamaayaat‡ nan‡hiyaat‡ Autaahaat‡hoaap‡h‡ det‡ kom‡hin‡ nait‡haawe.

13 Is‡ n‡n‡ sangis‡ sand‡ kasat‡taano: N‡n‡ sap‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ kiyon‡h‡ kandap‡ n‡n‡ naaŋɑt‡ yaas‡hand‡ net‡ napw‡t‡t‡ bimot‡handap‡ waat‡ p‡h‡t‡w‡ g‡munyaap‡se. P‡h‡t‡w‡ sah‡ gw‡nyaahoh‡t‡hand‡ w‡nd‡ yat‡h‡mitane. Owe. N‡ngis‡ naaŋ‡haiwa nanoaipas‡w‡maiwaap‡ sah‡ neh‡ t‡haapaiw‡ maarit‡w‡se. Sand‡ n‡ngi nanoaipas‡t‡mandaah‡ am‡ sangi Autaahaat‡ho jap‡h‡ taat‡ nasamaat‡ jatatamanat‡ net‡ naasiyaatesamataise.

Epesaasihiya And‡tit‡w‡ Bitoaitaat‡w‡ Por‡ho Autaahaat‡hoai P‡waundataase

14 Nyam‡ Ap‡ho yam‡hapataat‡h‡ bimis‡ho ko siyat‡ ap‡paah‡ am‡t‡ha gaaha gw‡nyaas‡t‡handaah‡ nyangi net‡ amb‡pat‡ naasaipatet‡ nyamaamah‡wat‡ kaiw‡maiwa saiwaap‡ gw‡nyapenataat‡, am‡ n‡n‡ kop‡ nis‡ atot‡pat‡ maiw‡ ipesat‡ atot‡p‡wesat‡ gaapundataayo.

15 Ko sawaho nahatiya yam‡hapataat‡h‡ bimohiy‡hiyaisun‡ am‡ yap‡pataap‡h‡ bimohiy‡hiyaisun‡ kiyat‡ ah‡wis‡ho Sap‡hore. Sap‡hos‡ am‡ ko sawaho nahatiya yam‡hapataat‡hiyaisun‡ am‡ yap‡pataap‡hiyaisun‡ amb‡pat‡ nusoaasat‡ nis‡ manyinyaate, undat‡ amb‡hundataase.

16 So nyam‡ Ap‡ho ap‡paah‡ gaahaiwa taah‡waiwa sangi nasam‡tand‡ nam‡hanat‡ t‡manat‡ ahiyataise. Is‡ ko kom‡ It‡p‡ho Gaaho sam‡ maar‡ho omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ tisaah‡wat‡ gaamat‡ nasam‡taise. Nasanyat‡ sangi net‡ wat‡p‡samat‡ and‡tisaiw‡taise, sah‡ noaipap‡ daah‡ wat‡p‡t‡w‡ and‡tit‡taat‡wo.

17 Ami sahi kopi giwunyaahohitihanda Kiraisiho nasati sami
omanjititihi bimitandi nini gaapundataayo. Iyonihi ami sahi isihiyai
maariho numwitaatiwihandi waati awaindi anyaati sami omanjititihi
noaipahonihi ami sahi isihiyai maariho akitinihi numwisaihi kandi
noaipati sami omanjititihi watipitati ahotitando, ami ipatami damipati
tamirihiri mihatihi yapipataatihi notaati ipati neti titihiwati isiwatihi
titihi watipihati ahetipatamataiwi watipihiyaati bitoaitaatiwo.
18 Iyataati ami nini Autaahaatihomi titihi isihiya usa nahatiyauni
Kiraisiho nyahi isihiyaanangi apipaahi aungwohandi awaindihandi komi
maariho nanyamindihandi baiwi akiti akitinihi mmoniwi biyati nga
sangi gisunyaatati jainjapwaatamaitando. Ami Kiraisiho komi maariho
nyangi nanyamindihandi apipaahi awaindihanditati, ami apipaahi
utaarihanditati, ami apipaahi mihaati niwaatihanditati, ami apipaahi
mihaapi baahi tongihanditindihandi sahi nga baiwi mmoniwi jainjap-
waatitando.
19 Ye akite! Kiraisiho nyahi isihiyaanangi komi maariho nanya-
mindihandi apipaahi awaindihande. Awaindihandisi nyahi isihiyaani
kandi biyaati windi mmonaati gwinyaawaati, ami windi biyati nga na-
maanyesipatitaise. Setihihandi kandi ami nini sapi gaapundataayo, ami
sahi kandapi nga mmoniwi gisunyaatitando. Siyati sangi gisunyaatonihi
ami Autaahaatiho sawahomiheti komi watipihaiwa ami ko bimindihandi
tisaitati gaamati ahotimbipa kapa nahataapa samihetisangi tisaitati gaa-
mati ahotitando.
20 Autaahaatiho gaahore, koai niwimaitihaawo. Sawahomi
watipihandi nyamiheti kaindihandaahi Autaahaatiho nyahi wapa nga
kaitihaawi nyahi gwinyaawaati ami wapa kanyitandi nunjenohitihandi
nusatipihaati autaahi wamwaanji awaindihandi neti anditinyiwataise.
21 Isi Kimiko sanyisimoai isihiyaani nahatiyaani Kiraisihopi
giwunyaawaati koaisaati timaamaitohiyihiyaaninini ambipati awaipati
nunyaati mepi autaahewaumwaitihaawo. Iyaati waninuraahiyaanuni
ami ipoti ipotihuraahiyauni nasisoaari ambipati awaipati koai nunyaati
mepi autaahemwaitihaawo.

4

Nyahi Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiyaanini Komi Ambipatamihiyaanine

1 Nini Porihonini Awaisihomihoninindi ami komi otipipati kawisonihi
kandapi nepi nanipuhauhi nini napwititi bindataayo. Autaahaatihoai
nuwipinjawi komihiyaatimatitaatiwi sangi nasisenati gaasatihihiyaatitihi
ami kandapi gwinyaataati nini watipindi sangi sandi kasatataato: Sahi
Autaahaatiho maaritati gwinyaasirihireti japepihiriwi daiwi bitopi bi-
maawise, satataato.
2 Kiraisihomi isihiya usaami asimwaatitihi sahi nasisoaari yatihi ipati-
saniwi bimaawi, ami kiyai piwiha napaisaatundiwi napaisaatitihapa
kawiwise. Wapa titihimetihapa sangi kasisaihihiyai keti wihoaanjihandi
kiyai kawitaatiwi sangi windi apomaasane. Sahi ninaasiyaati sami
maariho kiyai nunyawi naminiwise. Aiwi kiya sangi naanjihaiwa
nasanyohiwaiwa nepise.
3 Sangi Itipiho neti sami maariho ambipati yatihisiwati napaisaati-
samati wirihiraahamatiyati wisaisasati jaiwatataise. Isi ami sikireti sahi
kaiwi bimaawise.
4 Nyahi ambipati nehi naasaipatamihiyaane. Iyataati ami Itipiho Gaaho
Naasohihi nyahi ambipati nehi naasaipatamihiyaanamiheti bindataise.

Ami̇ ki̇mi̇kiyati̇ wi̇ndi̇ nehi̇ naasaindi̇hi̇ naiti̇haawi̇ jati̇ti̇haawi̇ Autaahaati̇ho gaati̇ nanyamaahiyaane, ami̇ nyahi̇ siyani̇ti̇mi̇ naisaihi̇ ami̇ ko gaahapa kanyitandi̇ gwi̇nyaasi̇pi̇pa kapa nyangi kanyisati̇ gaamati̇ nanyami̇tando.

5 Ami̇ Awaisi̇ho (nyahi̇ komi̇ isi̇hiyaanangi nyainjatisi̇ho) nehi̇ naasohi̇he. So Ki̇raisihore. Iyati̇ ami̇ daihi̇ra nehi̇ naasairaapaahi̇hi̇ ki̇mi̇ko Ki̇raisihopi̇ gwi̇wunyaahaayo. Iyaati̇ ami̇ ki̇mi̇ko utaaho naasomi̇ ambi̇pata waapoho nehaayo.

6 Iyataati̇ Autaahaati̇ho nehi̇ naasohi̇he. Iyati̇ ko nyahi̇ isi̇hiyaani̇ nahatiyaanami̇ Api̇hore. Iyati̇ ko Awaisi̇ho isi̇hiyaani̇ nahatiyaanangi nyainjatisi̇hore. Ami̇ ko nahatiyaanami̇hetapi̇ gaamati̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ kiyati̇, ami̇ nahatiyaanami̇hati̇hi̇ gaamati̇ bindataise.

7 Ki̇raisiho komi̇ aṗpaahi̇ gaahapa awaimbi̇pa wapa nehi̇ nyahi̇ ni̇naasiyaanangi ti̇ti̇hi̇ yawanaanapi̇hapa nawi̇ho owehapa nehi̇hapa nanyinyataise. Ko siyati̇ komi̇ gaahandi̇ nehi̇handi̇ nyangi nanyamindi̇mandi̇ ami̇ ko satati̇, ni̇ni̇ aṗpaahi̇ gaahoni̇ni̇ ipari̇honi̇ne, nyatati̇ nyami̇ maari̇hopi̇hapa nyangi nanyisataise.

8 Aihi̇ ami̇ si̇kandi̇ Jisaasiho kaindi̇mandapi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ pi̇wi̇haati̇hi̇ wapi̇hi̇ satati̇ ji̇pati̇pindise. “Ko autaahi̇ mi̇haati̇ niyataati̇ isi̇hiya aṗpaahi̇ taahi̇ti̇handi̇ wi̇ri̇sandi̇handi tunnati̇ yahwi̇nati̇ numwaasawi̇hiyai numwaasi niyataise. Iyati̇ ami̇ ko isi̇hiyai gaahapa nawi̇ho owehapa nehi̇hapa komi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ kawitaati̇wi̇hapa nunyataise”.

9 Ki̇ma pi̇wi̇ma satisi̇ma, “Ko autaahi̇ mi̇hoti̇ niyataise,’ tisi̇ma satatise. Ki̇raisiho ji̇hi̇ni̇hi̇ ki̇maapi̇ yapi̇mbataapi̇hi̇ nasati̇ ami̇ daahi̇ mi̇haapi̇ ki̇mati̇ yapi̇mbatami̇ nyepepi̇ noaati̇pati̇ notaise tatise.

10 Ami̇ ko yapi̇patami̇ nyepepi̇ noaati̇pasi̇ho ami̇ naasi̇ko tuwipati̇ nahataapai mi̇taahemati̇ mi̇haati̇ yami̇hapataati̇hi̇ niyataise. Ko siyati̇ kaindi̇mandi̇ ami̇ komi̇ wati̇pi̇handa nahataapai neti̇ ti̇ti̇hemati̇ gaahapemahoni̇hi̇, ami̇ kapa noaipati̇ ti̇ti̇hi̇tati̇ gaatati̇ nahataapi̇pi̇hi̇ komi̇ ndi̇heti̇ ahoti̇tande.

11 Ki̇mi̇ko komi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ kawitaati̇wi̇ isi̇hiyai gaahandi̇ nehi̇handi̇ kawi̇sati̇ neti̇ andi̇ti̇wiwati̇ ami̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ ki̇hati̇ ki̇hati̇ nunyataise. Nunyati̇ usaisi̇ komi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ kawiwi̇ pi̇wi̇ha awusoaitaati̇wi̇ nami̇hanati̇ natausaasataise. Ami̇ usaisi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ komi̇ pi̇wi̇ha katoni̇hi̇ atiwi̇ nepi̇ isi̇hiyai kaundi̇taati̇wi̇hati̇ nunyataise. Iyati̇ ami̇ isi̇hiya usaisi̇ daiwi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ komi̇ pi̇wi̇ha gaaha wani̇haapi̇ isi̇hiyai ki̇hapi̇hi̇ ki̇hapi̇hi̇ ki̇hati̇ ki̇hata ausaapi̇ kaundi̇taati̇wi̇hati̇ nunyataise. Iyati̇ ami̇ usaisi̇ Ki̇raisihomi̇ isi̇hiyai iwinjaawi̇topi̇ andi̇ti̇wipi̇ ami̇ komi̇ pi̇wi̇ha gaaha wani̇haami̇ baahi̇ mi̇haapi̇ awaiwaiwaapi̇ isi̇hiyai kati̇wunji̇taati̇wi̇hati̇ nunyataise.

12 Ki̇raisiho oti̇pi̇pati̇ gaahaiwa saiwa nyahi̇ komi̇ isi̇hiyaani̇ni̇ nawi̇hiyawa oti̇pi̇patami̇ aki̇pi̇paisaati̇ kawiti̇haawi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ isi̇hiyaanangi neti̇ nyamanati̇ nanyinyataise. Siyaati̇ nyahi̇ komi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ kawisi̇haawi̇ ko Ki̇raisihomi̇ ambi̇pati̇ naasaipitami̇hiyaani̇ni̇ noaipawa wati̇pi̇ti̇ti̇haawo.

13 Komi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ ki̇mati̇ kati̇ni̇hi̇ kaimi̇ nowaati̇ nyahi̇ nahatiyaanami̇ kopi̇ gi̇wunyaahoḣti̇hanḋi̇ naasaindaati̇hi̇ nandaawa ti̇maamaitaati̇, ami̇ nyahi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ Mwaahopi̇ gwi̇nyaahoḣti̇hanḋi̇ nehi̇ naasaindi̇ndi̇ kandi̇ newaati̇ gwi̇nyaawaati̇ mmonaati̇ ami̇ kopi̇ biyati̇ nanyesi̇patamahoni̇hurati̇tando. Iyaati̇ nyahi̇ noaipawaati̇ utaaho aimi̇ gwi̇nyainji̇homatiyaati̇ nyahi̇ nyami̇ Ki̇raisihopi̇ gi̇wunyaahoḣti̇hanḋi̇ noaipati̇ aṗpaahi̇ wati̇pi̇tati̇ ami̇ ti̇ti̇hi̇ ngaati̇tando. Siyati̇ ti̇ti̇hi̇tati̇ gaatoni̇hi̇ ami̇ nyahi̇ nyami̇ Autaahaati̇hopi̇ gi̇wunyaahoḣti̇hanḋi̇ Ki̇raisiho sawahomatiyaati̇ noaipawaati̇ ami̇ sawaho ti̇ti̇ho gaahotiri̇hi̇reti̇ noaipa-

saihɨhuraatɨtando.
14 Amɨ siyaatɨ noaipɨhaawɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ manyinya
sangɨhiyaamatɨmetɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ kopuho wo gwɨharaaho
usaayaho durɨhɨraatɨhɨ mbɨpa itɨpɨho koai nesi kɨhihoaaŋemasɨhɨ notɨ
nasataipatamatɨmaitɨhaawo. Isɨhiya atɨpatɨ isɨhiyai nawɨhaiwɨ jaipɨpa
jaipaiwɨ nusepaapɨhaiwa kaiwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨhɨretɨ siyatɨ noaipataise.
Isɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ sangɨ
watɨpɨtahiyai wɨrapɨ aisi niyohɨrɨhɨra nyahɨ wɨndɨ namutɨhaawo.
15 Nyahɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨtɨha siyaha wɨndɨ atɨhomitɨhaawo. Amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ
maarɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ napaitaatɨ nunyaatɨ amɨ kiyai pɨwɨha nehɨ akɨtɨhaahɨhɨ
kaundɨtɨhaawo. Siyahaawɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ watɨpɨhiyaanimataatɨ,
amɨ nyangi jɨhimatatɨ nyainjatisɨho Kɨraisihomɨhinɨ detɨ niyaatɨ koaisaatɨ
maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨhaawo.
16 Kɨraisiho jɨho mɨtɨho ambɨpatɨ nahandi ko jatataise. Ko siyatɨ
jatihɨ ambɨpatamɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa ikwauhɨrɨ ndɨha atihɨrɨ mɨtɨho ambɨpatɨ
nahotaaha usetɨho katetɨ ikwɨhatɨ bindatɨ anɨtisatɨ tɨmaamaindataise.
Sapa ambɨpatɨ nawɨpɨpa siyatɨ bitatɨ ahotatɨ netɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naa-
saipɨhemasɨhɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ noaipatɨ naasaipɨhɨndaise. Iyatɨ amɨ atɨtatɨ
usetɨho andɨtatɨ ahendaatɨ ambɨpati netɨ anɨtisatɨ tɨtɨhɨ isɨwatataise. Sapa
atɨtatɨ gwɨtɨtɨho usetɨho andɨtati mmatɨ nisɨhoaapo isɨwatatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
atɨpatɨ werɨhɨrɨ ambɨpati nunyataise. Nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpatɨ
naasaipitamɨhiyaanɨnɨ sɨretɨ siyatɨ nehɨ utaamo ambɨpatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
kairɨmɨretamatiyaatɨ nyahɨ maarɨho namɨnaatɨ ambɨpatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ
naasaipatamɨhiyaanɨnɨ waatɨ taahiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ noaipawaatɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ
bindɨhaayo.

Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨhɨrɨ Wanɨhɨretɨ Japepihɨrɨwɨse

17 Nɨnɨ Awaisɨhomɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ sahɨ samɨ jɨhɨ
jahɨrɨhɨretapɨhaiwa kamaitaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha kasatɨtandiyo. Isɨhiya
Autaahaatɨhopɨ namusesɨpatatɨ amɨ kopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaamɨ
kiyohɨwaiwa sahɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse. Kiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa
nehɨhaiwe.
18 Kiya wɨndɨ monɨwɨhiye. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya atitaatɨwɨ pohipiyawaayowo.
Aiwɨ kiya Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiya wanɨhɨra gaahɨretɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ
numwindɨhandamɨ ipaahaapɨ bindawaahiyaare.
19 Aiwɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ mamaawahiye, amɨ
nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ waakɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨhiye. Kiya kiyaanɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ
amɨ mwɨtetɨwɨ maipɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa
kaitaatɨwɨ maarɨho nusoaasawɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritɨwɨmapɨ kaiwɨhiye.
20 Amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ sangi saiwɨ sɨretɨ katɨwɨsasawaamaayopo.
21 Sangi aimɨ Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha katɨwɨsasauhɨ sahɨ aimɨ atisopo. Aihɨ
amɨ nɨngi aimɨ gɨnunyatataise. Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨhaamɨ pɨwɨha akaaha
Kɨraisihopɨtɨha aimɨ sahɨ atisohɨhaapɨ isɨhiya aimɨ katɨwɨsasopo.
22 Sahɨ samɨ jahɨrɨhɨretɨ namaitaatɨwɨ aimɨ katɨwɨsasopo. Maipɨhaiwetɨ
jɨhɨ daiwɨ bimohɨtɨhandɨ amɨ isɨhiyai naharɨho numwindɨhandɨ
namaitaatɨwo. Maarɨho jahɨhomɨhaiwa noaipatɨ daahɨ apɨpaahɨ
maipɨndaise, amɨ kaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ aisi notaiso. Aihɨ kaiwa
kaitaatɨwɨ isɨhiya maaritɨwɨmawaayowo. Iyauhɨ kaiwa kiyai daihɨra asɨra
nosasɨndaatɨwɨhɨra numwaasi notaise.
23 Amɨ sangi aimɨ katɨwɨsasopo, sahɨ maarɨho wanɨho asoho naitaatɨwo.
24 Aiwɨ sahɨ utaaho wanɨho asohomataiwɨ noaipaitaatɨwo. Sangi Au-
taahaatɨho netɨ wanɨhiyaatɨ asɨyɨhiyaatesamataise, amɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ
Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahɨsisɨho sawahomataiwɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahiyaatimatɨwɨ,
amɨ sahɨ nehɨ sawahopaahaiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ ko sawahomɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwo.

25 Isɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa katɨwɨ kamanɨwɨse. Nehɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨhaahɨhɨ
sahɨ ususaatɨ kanɨwɨse, amɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipitɨ
Kɨraisihomɨhatamɨhiyaaniso.
26 Sangi wɨndɨ apomaasane. Amɨ sangi aposonɨhɨ wiwa sahɨ maipɨhandɨ
kaitaawɨ jaawo. Amɨ sahɨ jaawo. Wiwa sangi aposindɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ
ahotɨmɨ niyonɨhɨ amɨ sangi taatɨ kiyaatangisɨnɨhɨ aposamɨ niyonɨhɨ wiwa
ipɨho notɨ namaatipaitaiso.
27 Sahɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ utaaho maipɨhoai nɨwupwaapɨ kopɨ maasomwaaŋɨ
wɨndɨ namaawupwɨse. Nɨwusaihɨ sangi netɨ japatitaiso.
28 Isɨhiya taawɨ ikonohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ ikopa namapɨse. Namapo-
sawɨ kiya sawanaamɨ ikwɨra otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨse. Kiya itatamanɨnɨwɨ
bimɨtaatɨwɨhapa kiyai kaiwɨ nepɨse. Amɨ kiya siyawaawɨ kiya wa-
paisahiyaatɨwɨ amɨ kapa wapa isɨhiya andɨtɨmitɨwɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa
owehiyai nunyawɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaatɨwo.
29 Sahɨ pɨwaatawaahura pɨwɨha isɨhiyai yaawatɨ apowatɨ netɨ kiyaamɨ
maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nusopɨsasɨnɨha kamaatɨwɨse. Amɨ nehɨ pɨwɨha
gaaha isɨhiyai kiya gaahɨretɨ daiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhaahɨhɨ amɨ kiyai
andɨtɨwiwatɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhɨretapɨha katɨwɨse. Saisaihɨ amɨ samɨ
pɨwɨha isɨhiya atisohiyɨhiyai gaahatɨ kawitando.
30 Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahoai naaŋɑtɨ yaawatɨ
mɨmaipɨwimatɨhandɨ namunyawɨse. So Itɨpɨho Gaaso sangi sasatatɨ,
“Sahɨ aimɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaate,” sasatatɨ netɨ nasisataise.
Iyatɨ amɨ satatɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi apɨpaahɨ kiyaatangisɨnɨhɨ
ipotɨhandɨ nasamaitandɨ nasamɨhainjɨhiyaatisɨ kura noaipahonɨhɨ
sangi nasamaitaise, tatɨ kasatatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ bimɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho
ahɨwihɨhore.
31 Sahɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ nasinaamanatɨ amɨ aposatɨ amɨ
maipɨtɨwɨ itɨhɨmaatɨwɨse. Apopɨpaisawɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ isɨhiyai
yaawɨhandɨ nunyawɨ konyahɨmaatɨwɨse. Maipɨhapa apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ
kamaiwɨse.
32 Wɨndɨ samaiwɨ amɨ sahɨ ususaatɨ gaahatɨ kainɨwɨ maarɨho
namɨnɨwɨse. Aiwɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa Kɨraisihoetapɨ Autaahaatɨho
nesamasɨpatamataiwɨ ususaatɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa nemapɨse.

5

Nyahɨ Nausainjɨtɨhandetɨ Daayaatɨ Bimɨtɨhaawo

1 Autaahaatɨho sangisɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ
nasanyahiyaate, amɨ sahɨ komɨ manyinyaatɨtiho. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ komɨ
manyinyaatisɨ ko Autaahaatɨho kairɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ mmonɨwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ
kaiwɨse.
2 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ maarɨho nunyawɨse,
amɨ Kɨraisiho nyangi apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ awaindɨhandɨ maarɨho nanyiny-
ataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyainjɨpatamataiwo. Iyatɨ
ko komɨ ambɨpatɨ nyangi nyatatamanɨtandɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho waa-
mainjotatɨ jɨpiyahapa ko maaritatɨ nehapa Autaahaatɨhoai tɨhɨwɨ nun-
yohɨpatamatiyatɨ nunyainjɨpatamataiwo.
3 Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatisɨ isɨhiya namaatotɨhandamɨ ipaahaapɨ
usɨhiya amɨ asɨhiya samɨ sɨwoyaametatɨ amɨ sɨwaasiyaametahiyaisawɨ
samɨ ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨwɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamaamaipɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ wiwa ain-
jotahaiwa isɨhiya kamaayohɨwaiwa suhɨramataiwɨ kamaiwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ
kahapaamapɨpa usaamɨhapaapɨ sangi wɨndɨ akɨmaasisane. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ
saiwaapɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ masɨhonjisangi samɨhatɨhɨ nesi kanɨwɨ mbɨpaara

nesi sangi atɨhomɨsamatɨ namoaipane. Apɨpaahɨ owetane. Saiwaapɨ pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨ tɨtɨhɨ isɨhiya kanɨwɨ katɨtaatɨwɨhiyaametiso.
4 Isɨhiya asɨhiya amɨ usɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatapɨ mapɨpaisahaiwa sahɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨwɨse. Aiwɨ ipɨpa maatɨmaatɨtɨwɨ asɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatapɨ pɨwɨha kamaatɨwɨse amɨtɨha owehiya nahar̈ɨhiyaamatɨtɨwo. Saiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ tɨtɨhɨ isɨhiyaanɨ katɨtɨhaawɨ tɨtɨhɨmaahe. Amɨ nyahɨ nehɨ kɨmɨkaiwa nanyamisɨho Autaahaatɨhoai gaahɨretɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ kopɨ yapɨpaisaatɨ koai saundaatɨ, 'kɨnyɨ gaahoŋɨ ipar̈ɨhoŋe gaare,' undɨtɨhaawe.
5 Sahɨ pɨwɨha kɨmaapɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya apwaatiyaametahiya kɨhiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiyaunɨ, amɨ asɨhiya usɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatapɨ pɨwɨha mapɨpaisɨhaiwa katohiyɨhiyaunɨ, amɨ isɨhiya usaamɨhapaapɨ akɨwisawɨhiya nehɨ kiyai sawanaapɨhapaapaahaiwɨmapɨhiya, amɨ kiya saiwai nepɨ jaipɨtaho autaahaatɨhoemapɨ kopɨ gaapundɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepumahohiyɨhiya Kɨraisihounɨ, amɨ Autaahaatɨhounɨ komɨ isɨhiyai gaahaiwa aimɨ nunyatɨ kaihɨ nepɨ isɨwatɨwɨ kiyaamɨhaiwaatiwaiwa nihɨr̈ɨnatɨ owetɨtaise.
6 Sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨ bitopɨse, amɨ wiwa pɨwɨha maipɨhapa nehɨhapa wɨndɨ akɨtɨhapaametɨhapa sahɨ maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhɨretapɨ kasatɨtaawo. Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ sangi taatɨ kasatohɨwɨmaiwa kaiwa isɨhiyai katɨwɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaamɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apowindɨhandɨ ahondaise. Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya saiwa kaiwɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nepumahohiyɨhiyai tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨhiyaatihɨsato.
7 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya saiwɨhiyaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ dahomaiwɨse.
8 Jɨhura sahɨ asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaate. Asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ bimauhɨ amɨ wanɨ Awaisɨho nasamaatɨ nausainjɨtɨhandetɨ netɨ ahɨsihɨ bindawaayopo. Isɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ nausainjɨtɨhandamɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ kandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandetɨ daiwɨ bimaawɨse.
9 Autaahaatɨhomɨ nausainjɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ daimbɨ bindapaapaahɨ amɨ katamɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa siyahapa noaipaitaise. Apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhaiwa amɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa amɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨhaiwaahɨhɨ noaipaitaise, amɨ saiwa tɨtɨhɨ nausainjɨtɨhandamɨhaiwaaso.
10 Sahɨ samɨ andɨtatɨ napamapɨ Awaisɨho kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya gaahaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritiwaiwa mmonɨwɨ nepɨ amɨ kaiwa kaiwɨse.
11 Isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaisawɨ maasɨ kiya kiyohɨwaiwa sahɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse, amɨ saiwaahɨ asahatindɨtɨhapɨhaiwaaso. Iyatɨ amɨ saiwa isɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa akɨpɨpa apɨpaahɨ owehaiwaare. Amɨ saiwa maipɨhaiwa asahatindɨtɨhapɨhaiwa sahɨ nepɨ autemapɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ auta ahiyawɨse.
12 Nɨnɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa noaatɨwɨ noaatɨhepɨ isɨhiya usa maawinjɨhauhɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨto, amɨ saiwa mapɨpaisɨhaiwaaso.
13 Saiwa maipɨhaiwa noaasawɨ isɨhiya kiyawaasohɨwaiwa amɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ netɨ autemahonɨhɨ kaiwa apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwaatanɨhɨ isɨhiya mmonɨnɨwɨ namaitaapo.
14 Wapa apɨpaahɨ maipɨhapa nahataapa nausainjɨtɨhandɨ ausaimanimbɨpa kapaanɨhɨ owetɨtaise. Amɨ kɨmandɨ saindɨmandapɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ wapɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise:

"Nanopotingɨhonye nepape. Napopɨ ahotingɨhonye kɨnyɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ namasi nepape amɨ Kɨraisiho gi nangusaatɨto,"

tat‡ j‡pat‡pindise.
15 Is‡ sah‡ daayohetet‡ bimohetet‡ baiw‡ jaaw‡ jat‡n‡w‡hiyaato. Am‡t‡ha gaaha gw‡nyaap‡hiyaat‡ bimaaw‡se. O am‡t‡ha owehiya nahariw‡hiyaam‡hamwaaŋ‡ b‡mimaaw‡se.
16 Wan‡ k‡mura asis‡ha ap‡paah‡ maip‡hura bind‡haayono. Is‡ am‡ sah‡ asis‡ha wa namih‡r‡w‡ am‡ asis‡ha nahatewet‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ nep‡ tisaip‡ mmon‡w‡ nep‡ kaiw‡se.
17 Is‡ sah‡ nah‡riw‡ am‡t‡ha gw‡nyaitaat‡w‡hand‡ owehiyaamat‡maiw‡se. Awais‡ho Jisas‡ K‡raisiho sah‡ wapa kaitaat‡w‡ maaritat‡ gw‡nyaas‡p‡pa daap‡ mmon‡w‡ nep‡ kapa sah‡ kaiw‡se.
18 Sah‡ waapoho wain‡hand‡ p‡h‡t‡w‡ w‡nd‡ namaan‡w‡se, am‡ waapoho wain‡hand‡ sand‡ sangi net‡ nasop‡sas‡taiso. Am‡ neh‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ It‡p‡ho Gaahoh‡ sah‡ p‡h‡t‡w‡ nep‡ sam‡het‡ tisisaitane.
19 Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiya usaisaw‡ p‡wanawaahura aun‡h‡h‡r‡ aun‡h‡h‡ram‡ ut‡p‡hoaat‡h‡ ahotir‡h‡run‡, am‡ K‡raisihom‡ is‡hiyaatam‡ aun‡h‡h‡ram‡ ut‡p‡hoaat‡h‡ ahotir‡h‡run‡ am‡ aun‡h‡h‡r‡ wiwa It‡p‡ho Gaaho sam‡ omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ net‡ gisunyaahon‡h‡run‡ nep‡ sam‡ p‡w‡hemap‡ ahoyan‡w‡ aun‡h‡t‡w‡ p‡wan‡w‡se. Saiw‡ nep‡ sah‡ sam‡ maahomwaaŋapun‡ am‡ sam‡ maar‡ho omaŋ‡t‡t‡hapun‡ Awais‡hoai aun‡hund‡w‡ aun‡h‡t‡w‡ kom‡ amb‡pat‡ mep‡ autaahepumap‡se.
20 Aiw‡ am‡ nyangi nyainjatis‡ho Awais‡ho Jisas‡ K‡raisihom‡ amb‡pataah‡ nahataapa sangi nasoaipas‡p‡paapun‡ am‡ nasisoaar‡ nyam‡ Ap‡ho Autaahaat‡hoai, “K‡ny‡ gaahoŋe gaare” und‡w‡se.

Apwaataatun‡ Am‡ War‡houn‡ K‡raisihop‡ G‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaam‡h‡ret‡ Bim‡taat‡m‡handap‡ Por‡ho Kandaase

21 Aiw‡ am‡ sah‡ K‡raisihop‡ Awais‡hoe t‡w‡ koai nep‡ autaah‡ is‡wat‡w‡ am‡ kom‡ as‡mwaat‡t‡h‡ p‡niyoh‡patamataiw‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaat‡ ususaat‡ usaam‡ as‡mwaat‡t‡h‡ p‡nuw‡se.
22 Sah‡ as‡hiyaate, sam‡ s‡woyaam‡ as‡mwaat‡t‡h‡ p‡nuw‡se, am‡ sah‡ Awais‡ho K‡raisihom‡ as‡mwaat‡t‡h‡ p‡niyoh‡patamataiwo.
23 Am‡ n‡n‡ sand‡ katot‡mand‡ apaap‡maato. Woho so apopaat‡ apwaataatam‡ j‡ho m‡t‡hore, am‡ K‡raisiho is‡hiya kop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaam‡ m‡t‡homatiyato.
24 Is‡hiya kop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya siya K‡raisihom‡ amb‡pate. Aih‡ am‡ K‡raisiho kiyai jap‡h‡ numwaataise.
25 Warisaate, sah‡ baiw‡ napait‡w‡ maar‡ho sam‡ s‡waasisai nunyaw‡se, am‡ K‡raisiho kom‡ is‡hiyai maar‡ho nunyataat‡ kiyai iw‡tataman‡tand‡ kom‡ amb‡pat‡ ip‡ t‡t‡h‡ ataw‡hatet‡ nunyainj‡patamataiwo.
26 Ko kom‡ is‡hiyai Autaahaat‡ho numwaitand‡ ko sawaho Autaahaat‡hoai nunyanataise. K‡raisiho p‡w‡haaraahun‡ am‡ waapohoraahun‡ kom‡ is‡hiyai baawusat‡ pop‡tumataise, am‡ kiya noaipap‡ kom‡ nd‡het‡ maip‡handam‡ kipat‡ at‡ha atataaha, am‡ tataipat‡ owetat‡ t‡t‡h‡ gaahiya pop‡t‡hiya apopaat‡ apwaimaamaat‡ s‡t‡h‡r‡ ahotat‡ weŋ‡haat‡ namaat‡tand‡ t‡metisaamaatamataiw‡hiya noaipaitaat‡wo.
27 Am‡ kiya setahiyaatawaaw‡ ainahiy‡hiya maip‡hapaam‡ kip‡ at‡ha owetat‡ am‡ wapa m‡maip‡metahiya apopaat‡ apwaimaamaat‡ weŋ‡haat‡ namaat‡tand‡ t‡metisaamaatamataiw‡hiya kom‡ nd‡het‡ noaipaitaat‡wo.
28 Is‡ am‡ s‡k‡ret‡ sah‡ us‡hiyaat‡ sam‡ s‡waasisai maar‡ho nunyaw‡se, am‡ sah‡ sam‡ amb‡pati maar‡ho nunyoh‡patamataiwo. Woho kom‡ apwaataati maar‡ho numwis‡ho so am‡ ko sawaho maar‡ho nam‡nahore.
29 Utaaho wo kom‡ amb‡patap‡ pohipiyat‡ kati net‡ nop‡sasataamaise. Owetise. Am‡ Kom‡ amb‡pati nandapa nunyat‡ biyat‡ itatamanat‡ jatataise.

30 Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato, nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨ komɨ ambɨpatamatiyaahiyaanɨnɨtihɨto.
31 Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato, Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ
satatɨ jɨpatɨpindihɨto:
“Ko woho komɨ saniyɨ sapiyai namasi notɨ amɨ komɨ apwaataatisatɨ
tɨmaamaitataataahɨ kasanyurɨ nehɨ utaaho naasomataimɨ noaipa-
maise,”
tihɨto.
32 Kɨma pɨwɨmaatɨhɨ sɨwipatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaipatɨ noaasandataise. Aihɨ
nɨnɨ kɨma pɨwɨmaapɨ saindɨ Kɨraisihounɨ amɨ komɨ isɨhiya kopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ utaaho nehɨ naasomataiwɨ noaipa-
hohɨrɨhɨretapɨ kandaase ndɨ nɨnɨ mmonataayo.
33 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ kɨma pɨwɨma sahɨ usɨhiyaatɨ nehɨ nɨnaasɨkiyaatapɨ
kandaase. Amɨ sahɨ nehɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ kinyɨ kɨwaamaati kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ
maarɨho namɨnɨhingɨpatamataimbɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ numwɨtaapo. Aisaihɨ amɨ
asɨhiyaatɨ nehɨ nɨnaasaamɨhɨ kaatamɨ warɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ komɨ
asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ sanotɨ amɨ koai kaatɨ netɨ autaahɨ isɨwatane.

6

Porɨho Manyinyaunɨ Saniya Sapiyaunɨ Bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨretapɨ Pɨwɨha Kandaase

1 Sahɨ manyinyaatɨ samɨ sɨniya japiyai atɨwiwɨ kiyaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ
pɨnuwɨse, amɨ sahɨ Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaatiso. Amɨ sahɨ sandɨ saiwɨ
kaitaatɨwɨ Awaisɨho maaritatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahande.
2 Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise:
“Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ kɨniyɨ gapiyaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnumbwɨ amɨ kasanyuramɨ
pɨwɨha baimbɨ atɨwimbɨ japepihɨrɨme,”
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Iyataatɨ kɨmba wɨnɨhapɨpa jɨhapaare. Iyataatɨ kapaamɨ
wapa akɨpɨpa noaipaitandɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ katahaapɨhaare. Ka pɨwa
akɨtɨnɨhɨ watɨpɨtatɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaapɨto.
3 “Kɨnyɨ saimbɨ kiyapaapaahɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wapa kɨnyɨ kaingɨpɨpa tɨtɨhɨ
nga noaipatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nga baimbɨ utaarɨhandetɨ
bimɨtaise,”
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
4 Amɨ sahɨ sapiyaatɨ samɨ manyinyai kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nepɨ
nusopɨsasɨwɨ apowatɨ, amɨ sapɨ apowɨtandɨhaiwa wiwa kamaawiwɨse.
Amɨ nehɨ Awaisɨho mmonataatɨ gaatɨtandɨhɨretɨ tɨtɨhepumapɨ, amɨ
Awaisɨhomɨhaiwa kiyai sahɨ nunjawɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhundɨwɨ
katɨwunjawɨse.

Porɨho Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapunɨ Iwinjatohiyɨhiyaapunɨ Pɨwɨha Kandaase

5 Sahɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmaatɨ nawɨho namepɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨhatɨ kiy-
ohiyɨhyaate, sangi jainjatohiyɨhiya kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha
baiwɨ atɨwiwɨ yaiwɨ, amɨ kiyai nepɨ autaahɨ isɨwatɨwɨ, amɨ maarɨho gaa-
hoaisawɨ kiyaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse, amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha
baiwɨ atɨwiwɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnutataiwo.
6 Sahɨ sandɨ sangi jainjatohiyɨhiya detɨ bitopɨ jainjasaihɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ
kiya sangi gaahiyaate satɨtaatɨwɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse. Sahɨ Kɨraisihoai
atɨwiwɨ komɨ asɨmoaatɨtɨhɨ pɨniyohɨpatamataiwɨ Autaahaatɨho maar-
itimbɨpa samɨ maarɨho nahatoaisawɨ kaiwɨse.
7 Sahɨ samɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maarɨho gaatonɨhɨ ŋahɨŋahɨtɨwɨ kaiwɨse. Aiwɨ
Awaisɨho sawahomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisɨhaayono tɨwɨ kaiwɨse. Amɨ nehɨ
isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisɨhaayo, tɨwɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse.

8 Ami gwinyaapise. Utaaho wo ipatisanati otipipati nga kaisihoai Awaisiho wihoaaŋihandi gaahandi numwitaise. Sandi utaaho nawiho nameti nehi otipipatihoaisuni ami utaaho wo awaisiho womi otipipati nehihati windi kamaayahoaisuni ahoyati Kawitaise.

9 Ami sahi awaisawihiyaati sami nehi otipipatihatima nawiho namepi kasisauhi iwinjatohiyihiyaate, sami nehi otipipatihatimai gaahati kawiwise. Aiwi sahi kiyai wiwa yawihaiwa kaundiwi kamaawiwise. Gwinyaapise! Sangisuni ami kiyaisuni ahoyati jainjatisiho Awaisiho yamihapataatihi bindataise. Iyati ami ko isihiya nahatiyai naasaipiti kati kawisahore.

Pwisipi Yaipa Nahataapa Autaahaatiho Sangi Nasamimbipa Nepi Nipaatiwi Niyopi Isiwatiwise

10 Nini sangi piwiha kima ipotiha awaisiha kasatitandiyo. Sahi Awaisihoaisawi baiwi timaamaitiwi ko sangi neti watipisamahonihi ami komi watipihanda watipitiwi bitosawise.

11 Autaahaatiho sangi komi pwisipi yaipati nasamimbipa nahataapa anitiwi isipi bitosawise, ami kapaaraahi utaaho maipiho Bwaasirihirami jaipipa maipihapa tipindiwi nemaitaatiwo.

12 Ami nyahi nehi yapipatambi isihiyaisati tunaati yahwinihaamaayo. Sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. Nyahi itipiho maipihapa watipihandisahapaisaatuni, ami wiwa watipihaiwa watipihandisahaiwa kahapaamapipai autaahi tuwipataatihi jatiwaiwaisaatuni, ami wapa watipihapa kimaapi yapimbataapihi isihiyai apatihamatiyahaiweti bimohurimura jatiwaiwaisaati taawa tunnihaayo.

13 Isi saiwa sikiyahaiwaapi Autaahaatiho sangi pwisipi yaipati nasamimbipa nahataapa nepi baiwi isiwatawa jatiwise. Uta Maipihomi asisiha maipiha noaipahonihura kapaaraahi sahi tunniwi yahwindaatiwo. Saiwi tunniwi yahwiniwi ami windi yamaanihimapi yapipati aunahipati isipi kiyaatinihi kapihi bitoaitaatiwo.

14 Isi ami sahi andititiwi bitosawise, piwiha akaaha akitiha nepi sami yamepatamataiwi aniti wisasaniwi nipaatiwo. Aiwi ami sahi Autaahaatihomi titihi gaahireti isihiyaisawi piwaniwi daiwi bimohitihandi nepi wapa watipihapa kiriwipati neti nisapuhonihi ami wapa kiriwipati neti nopisasitotihapa tiwaraitandi namaasahohipatamataiwi sami kiriwipati namaasapi nipaatiwise.

15 Aiwi ami Autaahaatiho isihiyaisati maariho naasohitihi piwaundati nahowindihandapi sahi piwiha waniha gaaha ausaitaatiwi nepi timaninihohitihandi sami asuipatamataiwi nipaatiwise.

16 Sapa nahataapa nepi isiwatawa ami kapaami tiwatihaati sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi sami matoaatipatamataiwi nepi niwowise, ami Uta Maipiho samiheti sisiha tihwitisihaamatiyati yaipati yotiwaiwa katetapi tiwaraitando.

17 Aiwi ami Autaahaatiho sangisi japihi nasamaasitihandi sami tingaatiha ainihiramataiwi sami mitihoaatihi nahato namaasapi nipaatiwise. Aiwi ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha Itipiho Gaaho namatanaati timwipihanaati bainatihiramatiyahanaati nasaminanaati nepi pwisipati bainatihiremapi isipi gwisitiwise.

18 Itipiho Gaaho neti gisunyaati ami anditisaihonihi Kireti Itipihomi watipihanda sahi nasisoaari windi iknniwi namaamihaapi kiyaatinihi gaapundiwise. Aiwi ami Autaahaatihopi gaapipati kihati kihati andititiwi gaapundiwise, wapa sahi nausetitihi naitaatiwi maaritohipipa nahataapaapi nunjeniwi gaapundiwise. Aiwi andititiwi jatiniwi timetiwi

bitotawa gaapɨpatɨ wɨndɨ namaamɨhaapɨ ikɨmaanɨwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ gaapundɨwɨse. Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai iwɨtatamanatɨ amɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ sahɨ jaawɨ nasisoaarɨ mwɨtetɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨse.

19 Amɨ sahɨ nisapɨsangi gaapundɨwɨse, nɨnɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ katɨtandɨ tɨmetisanɨhura Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha naninyatɨ andɨtɨnihonɨhɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ yamaindɨ watɨpɨndɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha noaasandindɨhandɨ ausaimanɨtaano.

20 Autaahaatɨho nɨngi komɨ pɨwɨha kɨmɨka awusaitandɨ naninyatɨ natanoaasihɨhonɨne. Isɨ amɨ kɨmandɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ napwɨtɨtɨ bindataayo. Sahɨ nisapɨ gaapundɨwɨse, amɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha ausaataahura nɨnɨ wɨndɨ yamaindɨ nehɨ watɨpɨhonɨnɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha kaundɨtaano amɨ kɨmɨka kaundɨtandɨhonɨniso.

Porɨho Pɨwɨha Ipotɨha Naisɨhiyai Asisɨha Gaahuraare Undataase

21 Nahataapa nɨngi nanoaipatɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nɨnɨ kaindɨ bimohɨpatapɨ Tikikaasiho sangi kasatɨtaise. Iyataatɨ Tikikaasiho so nyahɨ maarɨho waatɨ nunyaaho amɨ nyamatiyatɨ Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ, amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nga nawɨhiyatɨ kiyahore.

22 Nɨnɨ koai sangisenda nandusoaasataayo, amɨ tanyaaha kɨmandapo. Amɨ ko sangi netɨ andɨtɨsaiwatɨ amɨ nyahɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bimohɨrɨhɨretapɨ kiya sɨsaiwɨ bimopo, satatɨ kasatonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nyapɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo.

23 Naisɨhiyaate, sahɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatangi nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhounɨ, amɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihounɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nepɨ wisaipɨ napaisaatisamaitaise. Sasimɨ amɨ sahɨ ususaatɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ maarɨho namɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ nasanyamɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nasamɨtaise.

24 Nɨnɨ sapɨ saindɨ gaapundataayo, sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoai maarɨho taawɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaatangi Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ kasitando.

Piripaihiyaap‡ Ut‡p‡ho
K‡mand‡ Piripaihiyaap‡ Ut‡p‡mandap‡ Nes‡p‡hande

Por‡ho Rom‡handa kon‡h‡ napw‡tat‡ bindata ut‡p‡ho k‡mo j‡pat‡piyahore 62 A.D. hura. Is‡hiya g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya Piripaihanda bimohiy‡hiya p‡w‡ha wiwa kw‡tun‡w‡haiwa kan‡haun‡ kandap‡ Por‡ho ut‡p‡ho k‡mo j‡pat‡piyahore. Iyat‡ am‡ Piripaihiya naw‡ho Por‡hoai and‡t‡wiw‡tand‡ho nunyauh‡ am‡ kandapimaaw‡ gaare undat‡ho ut‡p‡ho j‡pat‡piyat‡ nusoaasataise. Siyat‡ Por‡ho t‡t‡h‡ ut‡p‡ho j‡pat‡piyat‡ nusoaasataise.

Piripaihiyaap‡ P‡w‡ha Nap‡masataise

Por‡ho is‡hiyai ip‡rete gaahure undis‡ha (1:1-11)

Por‡hoai nasisoaar‡ nusoaipas‡waiwa amb‡pat‡ yaawat‡ am‡ naan‡hand‡ kon‡h‡ nep‡ notaise. Saih‡ am‡ K‡raisiho kon‡h‡ and‡t‡wip‡ notaise. Aih‡ am‡ sandaah‡ Por‡ho maarit‡tand‡handisat‡ kon‡h‡ bimaam‡ naind‡handap‡ha (1:12-30)

K‡raisiho kaipatamatiyaat‡ t‡t‡h‡ k‡ret‡ nyah‡ nahatiyaan‡ amb‡pat‡ yaas‡haiwa nait‡haawo tis‡ha (2:1-30)

Por‡ho is‡hiyai p‡w‡ha neh‡ha as‡wa kat‡wunjohiy‡hiyaam‡ p‡w‡ha atiw‡ namep‡se undis‡ha (3:1-21)

Por‡ho is‡hiyai saiw‡ saiw‡ kaiw‡se undat‡ kom‡ p‡w‡ha osasep‡haas‡ha (4:1-23)

1 N‡n‡ Por‡hon‡n‡tih‡ Timotehotih‡ maisahuraan‡ Jisas‡ K‡raisihom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡huraan‡ ut‡p‡ho k‡mo j‡pat‡piyaha sah‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiyaat‡ Jisas‡ K‡raisihoaisaw‡ maas‡ t‡maamaitohiy‡hiyaat‡ aunah‡pat‡ awaipat‡ (taun‡hand‡) Piripaihanda bimohiy‡hiyaatapun‡ am‡ is‡hiya K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyai iwinjatohiy‡hiyaapun‡ am‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaatapun‡ nusoaas‡haayo.

2 Autaahaat‡ho nyam‡ Ap‡houn‡ am‡ Awais‡ho Jisas‡ K‡raisihoun‡ sangi sam‡ maar‡ho nep‡ napaisaatisamap‡ gaahat‡ kasim‡ jatataman‡taise.

Por‡ho Autaahaat‡hoai K‡ny‡ Gaahon‡e Gaare Undataase

3 N‡n‡ nahatewet‡ sap‡ gw‡nyaataahura gaapund‡t‡ Autaahaat‡hoai k‡ny‡ gaahon‡e gaare undataato, am‡ sah‡ gaahaiwa kiyoh‡waiwaapo.

4 Aind‡ am‡ n‡n‡ waat‡ asakaind‡ maarit‡t‡ sap‡ p‡h‡nd‡ nis‡ gaap‡pat‡ nahatewaat‡h‡ nahatewet‡ Autaahaat‡hoai p‡waund‡t‡ gaapundataayo.

5 N‡n‡ saind‡ maarit‡t‡ Autaahaat‡hoai k‡ny‡ gaahon‡e gaare undot‡mand‡ apaap‡maahe, am‡ sah‡ Piripaihiyaat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiyaat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha gaaha wan‡ha Jisaasihop‡ha ausaat‡ is‡hiyai kaund‡tand‡handap‡ sah‡ naw‡ho naninyaw‡ and‡t‡nip‡ n‡ngisaw‡ maas‡ t‡maamaitauhe. Saiw‡ wuwan‡ p‡w‡ha gaaha wan‡ha Jisaasihop‡ha namasaw‡ atiw‡ kop‡ g‡wunyaap‡ kaim‡ nap‡w‡ wan‡ k‡muraatind‡handape.

6 Aind‡ am‡ n‡n‡ saind‡ gw‡nyaataate, kiya gaahat‡ kiyoh‡t‡mand‡ sand‡ Autaahaat‡ho kiyaam‡hetap‡ gaahaiwa taat‡ kiyataise. Siyat‡ ko kaind‡mand‡ kiyai net‡ kom‡ gw‡nyaat‡ maaritir‡h‡retemataise. Siyat‡ Autaahaat‡ho kiyais‡ kon‡h‡ kawim‡ not‡ not‡ asis‡ha Jisaasiho jap‡h‡ nason‡huraat‡tande, nd‡ gw‡nyaataayo.

7 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ kiyohɨtɨmandapɨ nga tɨtɨhe, ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Autaahaatɨho nɨngisɨ gaahatɨ kanisatɨ, amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha awusaitandɨhatɨ nanɨmihɨ kiyataayo. Kiyonɨhɨ amɨ sangisangi nahatiyaatɨ maasɨ nɨngisawɨ tɨmaamaitaatɨ kiyahaawɨ sangisɨ nisɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ nasanyatɨ nisɨ maarɨho samɨhetɨ ahondaise. Nɨnɨ napwɨtohɨpɨpɨhɨ napwɨtɨtɨ bimaatɨ amɨ awaisawɨhiya nɨnɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ gaatɨwɨ nanɨmaapɨ nanɨsenɨhauhɨ wihoaaŋɨha kaundataayo. Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ akaaha ausaahonɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨ mɨmaipaimbɨ asɨretɨ ausaapaise, ndɨwɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ nisɨhetepɨnɨmawaayopo. Aihɨ nɨnɨ akaaha tɨtɨhɨ ausaataayo, undɨtɨ kiyaisɨ nunjatɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaundataayo, kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaahe tɨtaatɨwo. Saiwa siyonɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngisawɨtotɨhandapɨ maaritataayo.

8 Autaahaatɨho aimɨ mmose, nɨnɨ napɨtɨ sangi jasondandɨ pɨhɨndɨ gwɨnyaahonɨho, amɨ nɨnɨ sangi Jisaasiho maarɨho nasamipatamataindɨ nisɨ maarɨho nasanyataayono.

9 Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ gaapɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ sapɨ gaapundɨtɨ Autaahaatɨhoai sapɨ pɨwaundataayo. Sahɨ Piripaihiyaatɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyohɨtɨhandɨ samɨhetɨ waatɨ anyaatɨ tisaitatɨ noaipaitando. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nepɨ, amɨ samɨ amɨtɨha sahɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyohɨtɨhandapɨ biyatɨ nga jainjapwaatamaitando.

10 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ baiwɨ nepɨ mmonɨwɨ maipɨhapa namapɨ amɨ nehɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahapa, amɨ tɨtɨhɨtamasɨpɨpaahɨhɨ nepɨ amɨ kapa japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwo. Amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨ bimaamɨ nuwɨ asisɨha Kɨraisiho isɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai netɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨ kopɨ kawisohɨpatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ katapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nawɨhomatiyatɨ nunyonɨhura wapa maipɨhapaapɨ pɨwɨha owehiyaatɨ apɨpaahɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨtɨtaatɨwo.

11 Amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ Kɨraisiho netɨ andɨtɨsiwatɨ jatatamanatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa sangi samɨhetɨ kasiwaiwaamɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa noaipatɨ samɨhetɨ tisaitatɨ ahotɨtando. Siyatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa tisaitatɨ samɨhetɨ ahotanɨhɨ, amɨ kaiwa tɨtɨhaiwa amɨ gaahaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa noaipatɨ, amɨ kaiwetapɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyawɨ koai nepɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitaatɨwo.

Porɨho Napwinjɨtɨhanda Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Atisawaayopo

12 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ sangisɨ nasesɨpatɨ netɨ gisunyaatɨ sandɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Nɨngi isɨhiya nepɨ wɨnirapɨ nanɨpuhauhɨ kɨmbɨhɨ Romɨhanda napwɨtɨtɨ bindataayo. Amɨ kɨmandɨ napwɨtotɨmandɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atitaatɨwɨ nisaputataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ taahɨwaiwaara taawɨ atiwɨ newaayopo. Nepɨ kaapɨ taawɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

13 Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya awaisɨho Sisaahomɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ masaataatɨ jatohiyɨhiyaunɨ, amɨ isɨhiya usa kɨmbɨhiya nahatiyaunɨ nɨnɨ napwɨtotɨmandamɨ tanyaahaapɨ mmonɨhopo. Amɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨndɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisonɨhɨ kandapɨndɨwɨ nɨngi nepɨ nanɨpuhauho.

14 Iyauhɨ amɨ naisɨhiya taahiyɨhiya nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nɨnɨ napwɨtotɨmandapɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ kiya watɨpɨtɨwɨ Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ, amɨ kiya wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ amɨ watɨpɨhiya bitotawa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨha isɨhiyai kaundawaatopo.

15 Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ akɨte, isɨhiya usa nisapɨ apowihɨ amɨ kiya nisapɨ
itɨhapɨpa mandɨtɨhɨrisawɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaayopo, amɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai nepɨ iwɨrɨwitaatɨwo.
Usa siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ usaahɨ maarɨho gaahoaisawɨ Kɨraisihomɨ
pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ gaahɨretɨ isɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ ausaawaay-
opo.
16 Amɨ siya siyohiyɨhiya Kɨraisihoaisunɨ amɨ nɨngisunɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho
naninyawɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaahaapɨ maaritɨwɨmawaawe. Aiwɨ nɨnɨ
napwɨtotɨmandɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨhai netɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ andɨtitɨtɨ
bitohohɨtɨhandapɨtihɨ kiya mmonawaawɨ amɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaayopo.
17 Iyauhɨ usa aimɨ jɨhɨ katohiyɨhiya siya maarɨho tɨtɨhɨmetahoaisawɨ
kiya sawana ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nepɨ noaipapɨ awaisawɨhiyaatɨtaatɨwunɨ,
amɨ nɨngi nɨnɨ napwɨtɨtɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ daahɨ nepɨ iwɨrɨniwɨ yaasɨhandɨ
waatɨ nanɨmɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaayopo.
18 Amɨ kiya siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ kandapɨ wɨndɨ pɨhɨndɨ
gɨmunyaaho. Amɨ kiya tanyaaha gaahaapo, amɨ tanyaaha maipɨhaapɨ
ausaawaawisangi nɨnɨ gwɨnyaata sandɨ awaindɨhandɨmaahe. Amɨ kiya
pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨha ausaawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sandapɨ wanɨsangi
maaritɨtɨ amɨ ipotɨ ipotɨsangi konɨnɨhɨ maaritɨmɨ nuto.
19 Amɨ nɨnɨ konɨnɨhɨ maaritɨmɨ nuto. Amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ taawɨ gaa-
pundɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundauhɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho
nɨngi taatɨ andɨtɨniwatɨ nɨtatamanataiso. Isɨ amɨ kɨmaiwa nɨngi
naaŋanisɑtɨ yaasamaiwa nɨnɨ taatɨ netɨ bimohɨwɨmaiwaatɨhapɨ nenɨmatɨ
Autaahaatɨho nuwanoaasonɨhɨ nɨnɨ noaipaito.
20 Nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho nahatoaisatɨ watɨpɨndɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataayo,
nɨnɨ wapa sehɨmwaatɨ kamaindɨ, amɨ Kɨraisihoai komɨ maarɨho
yaawɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namumwɨto, nisapɨ ko wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨhando.
Iyonɨhɨ amɨ kapetapɨ nɨngi manyɨhandɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ namaitando. Amɨ
nɨnɨ nasisoaarunɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmura kurau nɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ wɨndɨ
yamaindɨ watɨpɨndɨ pɨwɨha katɨto. Amɨ saindɨ kiyataatɨ nɨnɨ asohonɨnɨ
bindataatisangi, amɨ nɨnɨ napotaatisangi Kɨraisihoai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ
numwisanɨhɨ amɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ isɨhiya nepɨ autaahɨ isɨwatɨtaatɨwo.
21 Amɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato, nɨnɨ asohonɨnɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawindɨ
amɨ aimɨ nehɨ Kɨraisihopaahaindɨhonɨnisɨ aimɨ apɨpaahɨ komɨhonɨnɨndɨ
koaisatɨndaayo. Isɨ amɨ nɨngi isɨhiya nɨwisaihɨ napotaatisangi aimɨ
koaisatɨndaayo, amɨ nɨnɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ taatɨ koai nunyataayono.
Aindɨ gaahandɨ asɨtimandɨ netɨ nehɨ nanɨhaindɨ naaŋɑtɨ yaasiwaiwa
owetihɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ aimɨ bindataayo.
22 Amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatisatɨ asohonɨnɨ bindataatahɨ, amɨ nɨnɨ
Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawito. Amɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ moho napwɨtando e
asohonɨnɨ bimɨtando ndo.
23 Sandapɨ nɨnɨ yatɨwɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Nɨnɨ wanɨ kɨmandɨ bi-
mohɨtɨmandɨ namasi Kɨraisihoenda naindɨ koaisatɨ bimɨtandɨ maarɨ-
tataayo. Amɨ nɨngi gaanimatɨtaise.
24 Sandɨ nɨnɨ ngandaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ kɨmaapɨ otɨhɨ
utaarɨ bindataatɨ sangi netɨ jatatamanɨtɨ, amɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtandɨ sandɨ
apɨpaahɨ awaindɨ gaare.
25 Amɨ nɨngi sandapɨ gɨnunyaatatɨ ninjapwainjɨhɨ, amɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ
daahɨ bindataatɨ jatatamanɨtɨ andɨtisaisanɨhɨ, amɨ kandapɨ sahɨ samɨ
Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandapɨ maaritɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ mmonɨtɨ
gwɨnyaataayo.
26 Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ jahɨra sangisenda napisanɨhɨ, amɨ sahɨ maaritɨwɨ
Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaitaapo, amɨ ko nyangi kanyiwaiwaapo.

27 Ami ap̈paahi awaindihandi sahi kaitaatiwihandi siyate: Sahi
Kiraisihomi p̈iwiha gaaha waniha kasatauhi atiwi nehohirihiretı wapa
kaiwi, ami daiwi bitosawise. Ami sahi saisaihi nini napiti sangi jasoto e
ami windi napiti masisonataatisangi sahi maariho naasohitanihi utaaho
nehi naasomataiwi daiwi bitohopo tisaihi nini atitando. Aiwi sahi p̈iwiha
gaaha wanihaapi gwinyaahohitihandi sami tiworisa nepi tisaipinditaawi
jatitaatiwo.
28 Aiwi tiworisa sangi tisaipindohiyihiyai nemapi sahi kiyaapi windi
yamaiwi andititiwi maariho naasoaiswi nga bitoaitaatiwo. Siyawaawi
sati siwipati nepi kiyai sahi nunjitaatiwi, ami kiyai Autaahaatiho nemati
ami sangi ko japihi nasamaitandihandapi siyati nanyamaitandihiyaane
undiwo.
29 Ami sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaitaatiwaahihi Autaahaatiho sangi
nasamihanataamaise. Sahi kopi yaasihaiwa naitaatiwi maawi ko sangi
nasamihanataise. Ami sikauraahi sahi Kiraisihoai ambipati awaipati
nunyawi niwimaitaatiwo.
30 Nini sangisati bimohura naaŋɑti yaasihaiwa wira anisihi sahi
mmoniwihiyaate. Aiwi ami wani naaŋɑti yaasihaiwa taati wira anisihi
nini nepi niyohiwimaiwaapi sahi aimi atisawaayopo. Aiwi ami sahi
sawanaatisangi sikiyahaiwa tiwati wira asisihi taawi newaayopo.

2

Kiraisiho Ipatisanati Neti Kaimumwaaŋi Sahi Japi Kaitaatiwe

1 Kiraisiho sangisi anditisaiwati ami komi maariho nasamindihandi
sangi neti nasipipaisihi sami maariho biyati wisaitataise. Autaahaatihomi
Itipiho Gaaho Kiraisihomiheti bimisiho sangi neti tisamaamaisihi ami
sahi woŋi waaŋi ami wowaatapi sami maariho gaaho gwinyaapi gaahati
kainiwi mmotinawaayopo.
2 Sahi timaamaitiwi maariho naasohi utaaho nehi naasomataiwi
gwinyaapise. Aiwi sahi ususaati woŋi waaŋi wowaati maariho nunyawi
naminiwi napaisaati bimaawise. Sahi sandi saisaihi nini sapi apipaahi
nga maaritimaito.
3 Kinyi wapa kiyapaahapa nehi kinyi kiwahonyapaahihi gwinyaapi, ami
usaapi manditipaimbi ami kiwahoŋi naimaatipihiretı windi kamaime.
Kinyi yatihi ipatisanipi isihiya usa aimi awaisawihiyaimatiwi bimo-
hiyihiyaami yatihi otitihi pinumbwi kiyai kinyi niwimaapi autaahiwipe.
4 Aimbi ami kinyi ikipipa kinyi kiwahonyihapaahihi itatamanipi min-
jatipi ami usaamihapai maawi nepi iwitatamanipi kiya itatamaniniwi
bimitaatiwihandapi kinyi iwinjatime.

Kiraisiho Ipatisainjihi Autaahaatiho Koai Nuwimaataise

5 Sahi gwinyaahohitihandi ami sami dahopa piwiha ami wapa kaiwi
daiwi bitohohirihiretı Kiraisi Jisaasiho kaipatamataiwi kaiwise.
6 Kiraisiho yapipataapihi sangi nasati yamihapataatihi bimisura
nahataapaatihi osamati ko Autaahaatihomatiyaho Autaahaatihoaisati
naasaataati gwinyaati ami naasaataati awaisihoematati bimainjahore.
Siyahondaahandi kandi ko Autaahaatihoematati Autaahaatihoaisati
maasi naasaataati bimindihandi sawaho neti itatamanitando tati
gwinyaati ko windi anitisati miwatise. Owetise. Kandi ko nehi namihaati
namataise.
7 Ko siyati Autaahaatihotati Autaahaatihoaisati bimimbipihi namati
namihaamapi noaipati nehi otipipatihoematataise. Iyati ko noaipati
nyahi isihiyaanami ambipati neti ami nehi nyamatiyati utaahoematataise.

8 Ko siyatɨ nehɨ utaahoematatɨ noaipatɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanatɨ Autaahaatɨho kaundirɨhɨretɨ atɨwisatɨ kaimɨ notɨ amɨ yaawɨhandɨ netɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ sɨkiyatɨ napotaise.
9 Ko siyatɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho koai nɨwimaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ autaahɨtahatɨ awaipatɨ usaamɨ ambɨpati nusatipɨhaahatɨ nunyatɨ ahɨwisataise.
10 Isɨ amɨ nahatiya mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhiyaunɨ amɨ maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ yamatɨhɨ yapɨpatamɨ nyepepɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatapɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ koai nɨwimaitaatɨwo.
11 Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ ausaapɨ satɨwɨ "Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho so nyamɨ Awaisɨhore," tɨtaatɨwo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhore tɨwɨ koai nɨwimaapɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaatɨwo.

Sahɨ Gaahaiwa Kiyohɨwaiwa Sisɨhaamatiyatɨ Isɨhiyai nɨwusaatane

12 Isɨ amɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ jɨhura napɨtɨ sangisatɨ bimohura sahɨ nasisoaarɨ napaitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai atɨwiwɨhiyaate. Isɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmura nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimaatɨ kaanɨhɨ wapɨhɨ bimohurɨmuraisangi sɨkaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai atɨwiwɨse. Sangi Autaahaatɨho ko maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨ japɨhɨ aimɨ nasamaasɨhiyaatisɨ sahɨ kopɨ yaiwɨ itipɨ apɨpaahɨ ipotɨhandɨ koaisawɨ asɨtimatɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ japɨhɨ kiyaatangisɨnɨhɨ nasamaitandɨhandapɨ andɨtatɨ napamapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaimɨ nuwɨse.
13 Amɨ sandɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho samɨhetɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise, amɨ sangi netɨ andɨtɨsaiwatɨ gisunyaahonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ ko maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa japepihɨrɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ amɨ sangisangi apɨpaahɨ maaritɨwɨmapɨ kapaahɨhɨ mmonɨpinjawɨ kaiwɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwo.
14 Sahɨ samɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨ naumwaarinɨhohɨpɨpa ŋuŋaaha namamapɨ nahataapa nehɨ gaahɨretɨ kaiwɨse.
15 Sahɨ saisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya sapɨ sisaiwɨhiye, maatisaihɨ amɨ sahɨ nga ainahiyɨhiyaatɨtɨwɨ, amɨ wapa maipɨhapaapɨ pɨwɨha samɨhetɨ owehiyaatɨtɨtaatɨwo. Aiwɨ sahɨ maipɨhapa wapa owehiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinyaatɨtɨtaatɨwo. Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiya suhɨrɨ maasapɨho ainjɨhɨpɨpaamatiyahiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ bindawaayopo. Bindawaawɨ sahɨ gaahaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ kiyohɨwaiwaaraahɨ sahɨ kiya asɨhatindɨtɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyai kaumbwaatamɨ sisɨhaamataiwɨ taawɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ nɨwusaatawaayopo.
16 Sahɨ pɨwɨha akaaha isɨhiyai asiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨha katɨwunjawɨ kɨmaasɨ sahɨ naitaatɨwaahɨ nepɨse undɨwɨ nunyawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ sɨkɨretɨ kaimɨ nuwɨse, amɨ Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ nasonɨhura nɨnɨ sapɨ tɨhaapaindɨ maaritɨtɨ sandɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ andɨtatɨ napamatɨ kiyohɨpatɨ nehɨ yatɨtɨpɨhatɨ kiyataamaayo, akɨpɨpa nimaatahatɨ kiyataayo, ndɨ maaritɨtaano. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ tusatipatɨtɨ ŋuhɨtohɨtɨhandamɨ akɨpɨpa nɨnɨhimatɨtɨ naitaano.
17 Nɨnɨ jɨhura napɨtɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kasatonɨhɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Aiwɨ sandɨ sahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wapa nandapa kohasɨpɨho nga biyatɨ waamainjotɨhapaamataiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ gaarehandɨ nunyawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ nɨngisangi isɨhiya nɨwisaihɨ napotaatɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ sahɨ gaarehandɨ nunyohɨtɨhandamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ nuhaamataataahɨ gaare, ndɨ maaritɨtɨ amɨ sangisatisangi waatɨ mɨtaahɨ maaritɨto.
18 Isɨ amɨ sangisangi maaritɨwɨ amɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ waatɨ tisaitɨwɨ maaritɨwɨse.

Timotey‡ Epap‡rotaitaasiyaap‡tahaare

19 N‡ngis‡ Awais‡ho Jisaasiho satat‡, “K‡ny‡ is‡hiya Piripaihiyaap‡ Timotehoai nat‡pusoaase,” ndonaah‡ koai net‡ nandusoaas‡tand‡ gw‡nyaat‡ jatataayo. Koai n‡n‡ nandusoaasisan‡h‡ sangisaap‡h‡ nasat‡ noaipat‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaap‡ gaahaiwa kaiw‡ bimoh‡waiwa mmonat‡ net‡ atisat‡ nesisat‡ kandon‡h‡ n‡n‡ sap‡ t‡haapaind‡ maarit‡tando.

20 Is‡hiya sap‡ p‡h‡t‡w‡ nitan‡w‡ gisunyaap‡hiya usa n‡ngisaw‡ k‡mb‡h‡ w‡nd‡ b‡mimow‡ neh‡ Timotehohis‡ am‡ neh‡ koaisaah‡h‡ net‡ nandusoaasisan‡h‡ ko sangisenda nap‡taise. Iyataat‡ so Timoteho nisatiyat‡ n‡n‡ sangis‡ nap‡t‡ jasondand‡ waat‡ p‡h‡nd‡ nitand‡ gw‡nyaahopatamatiyat‡ sap‡ waat‡ nitanat‡ p‡h‡tat‡ gw‡nyapenahore.

21 O am‡ is‡hiya usaah‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ neh‡ sawanaam‡hatapaah‡h‡ maarit‡w‡ kiyawaahand‡ kand‡ Jisas‡ K‡raisihom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ w‡nd‡ kamaiw‡hiyaah‡hiso.

22 Timoteho sopaah‡ sah‡ aim‡ ko utaaho siyat‡ setahoe, t‡w‡ mmon‡w‡ gw‡nyaap‡hiyaate. Ko met‡ho wo kom‡ sap‡hoais‡ and‡t‡wiwat‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kiyausepaat‡ kaipatamatiyat‡ n‡ngisaha maas‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ P‡w‡ha Gaaha wan‡ha Jisas‡ K‡raisihop‡t‡ha awusaahaayo. Timoteho siyat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ n‡ngisat‡ maas‡ kaind‡handap‡ sah‡ aim‡ mmon‡w‡ gw‡nyaap‡hiyaate.

23 Timotehoai sah‡ bimoh‡p‡p‡hap‡ nandusoaasisan‡h‡ nap‡taise. Is‡ am‡ n‡n‡ j‡h‡ gw‡nyaat‡ mmondaano, gaman‡ho n‡ngis‡ wip‡niso ndo. Saind‡ mmon‡t‡ kaindosat‡ Timotehoai sap‡ ket‡ nandusaas‡to.

24 Aih‡ am‡ nisangi saind‡ gw‡nyaataayo. Awais‡ho n‡ngis‡ sandat‡, ‘k‡ny‡ Piripaihiyai iwinjaita numwe,’ ndat‡ net‡ n‡tatamanat‡ natanoaason‡h‡ n‡n‡ ket‡ nap‡t‡ sangi jainjaitando.

25 Epap‡rotaitaasiho sam‡ maahomwaaŋ‡ nesi n‡ngisenda nap‡tand‡ sah‡ j‡h‡ nam‡han‡w‡ nat‡wusaasawaayopo. Aiw‡ n‡n‡ nenoaah‡toh‡p‡pa sah‡ koai nunyauh‡ ko nesisat‡ n‡ngis‡ naninyataise. Aih‡ ko nasat‡ naninyat‡ n‡ngisat‡ maas‡ bindata Autaahaat‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kiyataise. Iyat‡ am‡ ko nisatiyat‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaas‡t‡handa t‡t‡h‡ nis‡ nais‡ho akohore. Ko nis‡hihoaaŋ‡ and‡titat‡ bitonda K‡raisihom‡ pw‡s‡p‡ yaipat‡ is‡wat‡ tunnat‡ yahwinj‡hoematat‡ is‡hiya p‡w‡ha akaahai nep‡ tip‡nd‡w‡ ip‡hatiw‡maitaat‡wiyohiy‡hiyai p‡w‡ha wihoaaŋ‡ha kaundataase. Is‡ n‡n‡ koais‡ nga jap‡h‡ kom‡hiyaatangisenda nandusoaasisan‡h‡ nap‡taise.

26 Iyataat‡ sah‡ Piripaihiyaat‡ kop‡ timb‡pa ap‡paah‡ aungwohand‡ nese, t‡w‡ aim‡ atiw‡ newaayopo. Aih‡ am‡ ko Epap‡rotaitaasihoaisangi nis‡hiya nis‡ timb‡paap‡ aim‡ atisow‡ ket‡ nis‡ aunah‡pata nis‡hiyai winjaita nutaano, tat‡ waat‡ gw‡nyaataise.

27 Sand‡ ko timb‡pa awaimb‡pa nese tot‡mand‡ t‡t‡h‡ akaahe. Ko aim‡ napw‡totahoai Autaahaat‡ho kop‡ maar‡ho as‡piyat‡ am‡ nisapisangi maar‡ho as‡piyat‡ koais‡ kom‡ timb‡pa nemwat‡ am‡ nis‡ maar‡ho as‡paind‡ maar‡ho t‡ndat‡ naaŋanitand‡hand‡ nen‡mataise.

28 Is‡ n‡n‡ koais‡ sangisenda jap‡h‡ nandusoaas‡tand‡ wat‡p‡nd‡ gw‡nyaataayo. Is‡ n‡n‡ sap‡ p‡h‡nd‡ w‡nd‡ g‡munyaat‡, am‡ naaŋ‡haiwa yiyat‡mw‡ w‡nd‡ namaitand‡ gaas‡ koai nandusoaas‡taano, am‡ not‡ sangis‡ jainjahon‡h‡ sah‡ koai usonawaaw‡ sah‡ kop‡ nga maarit‡taat‡wo.

29 Is‡ n‡n‡ koai nandusoaasisan‡h‡ jap‡h‡ nasat‡ jainjahon‡h‡ koai, nga jap‡h‡ nasapaise Awais‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ naimb‡ kaimb‡mapo, und‡w‡ ikw‡r‡ ahowiw‡se. Utaaho siyahos‡ maarit‡w‡ koai nep‡ autaahemap‡se.

30 Epap‡rotaitaasiho Awais‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pataat‡h‡ timb‡pa net‡ maan‡h‡ napotaise. Iyat‡ ko ot‡p‡pat‡ sawahop‡hatap‡ w‡nd‡ g‡munyap‡menat‡ Awais‡hom‡ ot‡p‡patapimainj‡h‡ n‡n‡ kaan‡h‡ bimon‡h‡, am‡ sah‡ n‡ngis‡

andɨtɨnipɨ otɨpɨpatɨ ususaanɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ kaitɨhaahatɨ sahɨ nɨngisɨ kaiwɨnepaapɨ kaitɨhatɨ, amɨ sahɨ koai nunyohɨpatɨ samɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ ko nɨngisatɨ maasɨ kiyataise. Kiyatɨ maasɨ bindɨhaawɨ ko timbɨpa naanɨhandɨ netaise.

3

Utaaho Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaasɨho Komɨ Gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ Noaipatɨ Tɨtɨhoematataise

1 Nɨnɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha katɨmɨ nasohɨha owematɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate. Sahɨ Awaisɨhoaisawɨ aimɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ aimɨ komɨhiyaatisɨ, amɨ sahɨ kopɨ nasisoaarɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ maaritɨmɨ nuwɨse. Pɨwɨha aimɨ kasatohɨha jɨhaatɨ gaasɨ kasatɨtaano, amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ isɨhiya isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha nehɨha katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaapɨ nga jatɨnɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapo.

2 Isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨmetatɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨ bitosawɨse, amɨ kiya suhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhɨramataiwɨhiyaaso. Siya isiya Judaahiyaamɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kɨnyɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ Kɨraisihomɨhoŋimatɨtaapaahɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipape, tɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨmapɨhiyaare.*

3 Kiya satɨwɨ, “Nyahɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipataahiyaanisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaane,” tɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨmapɨhiyaare. O amɨ nyahɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandaahɨ aimɨ noaipawaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Isɨraherɨhyaanɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ akɨtɨ yamatɨhɨ nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ aimɨ namandipataahiyaanimatɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nyangi netɨ andɨtɨnyiwatɨ ginyunyaasɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ kataatɨ gaapundaatɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaahaayo. Isɨhiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ yamaatɨ namandipatohɨtɨhandɨ kiyaisɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ wɨndɨ maawɨtatamanɨtaise. Isɨ nyahɨ kandapɨ pɨwɨha waatɨ pɨwaataatɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawɨmaahe. Owetise.

4 Amɨ nisangi nɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipandɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ nga tɨhaapaitɨhatɨ katɨ owe. Amɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ baindɨ bimɨtandɨ nɨngisɨ wɨndɨ nga maanɨtatamanɨtaise. Isɨhiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ yamaatɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ namandipatotɨhandapɨ tɨhaapaiwɨ genanohiyɨhiyai nɨnɨ nusatipɨhaatɨhonɨne.

5 Nisangisɨ amɨ saindɨhonɨne. Nisɨ naatɨ nanɨmotɨ bimihɨ asisɨha ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ mairɨma sananihɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nanɨmandipapɨhonɨne. Iyataatɨ amɨ nisangi isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨhonɨnɨ Isɨraherɨhonɨnɨ akohonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ jɨtɨpatɨ Benjaminɨhomɨhatetapɨ namoyaatɨwɨ nasohiyɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ noaipatɨhonɨne. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ Ipɨruhonɨnɨ pɨwɨha Ipɨruha pɨwandɨhonɨne. Amɨ nisɨ niyɨ apiyaisangi Ipɨruhasanyurɨ pɨwɨha Ipɨruha pɨwaatɨmɨhasanyure. Nɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ Judaahiyaamɨhetapɨ noaipatɨhonɨne. Isɨ nɨnɨ jɨhɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa saiwa wapa sɨmehɨmwaatɨ nahataapa tɨtɨhɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ isɨtɨ asoya kiyohɨwaiwa kaindɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ kɨretapɨ noaipatɨ Parisihonimandɨhonɨne.

6 Aindɨ nɨnɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa saiwa baindɨ atindɨ netɨ gwɨnyaatɨ andɨtindɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga nahataapa japepihɨrɨtɨhonɨne. Saindɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ netɨ nusopɨsasɨtɨ titɨhonɨne. Siyonɨhɨ

---

* **3:2:** Usɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ namaupwɨ ahoaapɨ nupwɨ nemawaayopo jɨhura Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai kaundihɨ kaihɨ, amɨ Isɨraherɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaane undɨwɨ usaisɨ nunjɨtaatɨwɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaiwo.

isɨhiya nɨngisɨ nisonawaawɨ Porɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa tɨtɨhɨ japepihɨratɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahatɨ kiyataise, tɨwɨhonɨne.

7 Jɨhura nɨnɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataayo, nɨnɨ kɨmaiwa kiyohɨwɨmaiwaaraahɨ andɨtɨnihonɨhɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ gaahonɨnɨtɨto, ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Aihɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmura kaiwaisɨ ahosumwatɨ pohipaindɨmatɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Kaiwa wapa akɨpɨpaamaahe, nehɨ kaiwai nehɨhaiwa bototɨ ahopa daatɨpatɨpatamatiyahaiwe, ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Nɨnɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Judaahiyaamɨ anɨtindɨ isɨtɨ nisɨ maarɨho kapetɨ ahiyatɨ japepihɨrataataahɨ Jisaasiho nɨngisɨ nɨtatamanatɨ japɨhɨ nanɨmaitandɨ amɨ nisɨ maipɨhaiwa nenɨmaitandɨ nisapɨ napwindɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaatɨ, amɨ koai nɨwipɨminjɨtaanɨhe, ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ nehɨ Kɨraisihopaahaindɨ koai nɨwipinjɨtandɨ kopimainjɨhɨ nɨnɨ jɨhura wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨtɨ Judaahiyaanamɨhɨretɨ kiyohɨpɨpa nahataapa awɨndɨ nawɨho nisɨhetapɨ nihɨrinjɨhomataindɨ kapaanɨhɨ namamataayo, ndɨ wanɨsangi taatɨ gwɨnyaataayo.

8 Nɨnɨ jɨhɨ kaindɨ japepihɨrohɨwaiwaisaahɨhɨ ahosumwatɨ pohipaindɨmataamaayo. Amɨ wapa nahataapaisɨ nehɨhaiwe ndɨ gwɨnyaatɨ ahosumwatɨ namataayo, amɨ nisɨ Awaisɨho Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisaahɨhɨ usonɨtɨ nɨwipaatɨ koaisatɨtɨtandɨhandɨ sandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨtiho. O amɨ Jisaasihopɨ so nisɨ Awaisɨhoe, ndɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kopaahiyataatɨ nɨnɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa tɨtɨhɨ watɨpɨndɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ jɨhɨ kiyohɨwaiwa saiwa wanɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ nehɨ yatɨtɨpɨhaiwa bototɨ ahopa daatɨpatɨpatamatiyahaiwaaso ndɨ namataayo, amɨ Kɨraisiho nɨngisɨ nanisapuwatɨ nanɨmaasɨhopaahaindɨ nehɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhɨ kawindɨ koaisaahɨhɨ nɨwipinjɨtando.

9 Saindɨ namatosatɨ nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ komɨhonɨnɨndɨ Jisaasihoaisatɨ konɨnɨhɨ maasɨ bimɨtando. Nɨnɨ wanɨ noaipatɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ tɨtɨhonɨnɨndaayo. Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ asoyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa napaitɨtɨ japepihɨrataatɨ kandaahɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ gaahonɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨhonɨnɨndaamaayo. Owetise. Nɨnɨ nisɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ ko nisɨ maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nanɨmaasɨhoe, ndɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhanda Autaahaatɨho nɨngisɨ netɨ tɨtɨhonenɨmasɨhɨ, amɨ nɨnɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipatɨ gaahonɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨhonɨnimatataayo.

10 Nɨnɨ saindɨ Jisaasihoaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨ watɨpɨtɨtandɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Aindɨ amɨ komɨ watɨpɨhanda japɨhɨ nepasɨtɨhandapɨ gɨnunyaatɨtande. Aindɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaimɨ naihɨ isɨhiya pohipɨwiwɨ yaawɨhaiwa nunyawɨ tiwauhɨ napwipatamataindɨ koai nɨwipinjatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaisanɨhɨ isɨhiya nusaihɨ kaindɨ napwɨtandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kiyataayo.

11 Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Jisaasihoai tiwauhɨ napwihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho ahowimatɨ japɨhɨ numwaasɨtɨhandisɨ, amɨ nisangi komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨndɨwɨ nusaihɨ napwisanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho ahonimatɨ japɨhɨ nanɨmaahonɨhɨ nepaito, ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo.

Porɨho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Owemaitandɨ Naupwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare

12 Saiwa aimɨ katohɨwɨmaiwaamataindɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ noaipatɨ Kɨraisihomɨhamwaaŋɨ gaahonɨnɨndɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨnunyaatataise, ndɨ kasatataamaato. Owetise. Nɨnɨ nehɨ saindɨ kandaato, jɨhɨ Jisaasiho nɨngisɨ nanɨmahanatɨ nanɨmaatɨ gaahonenɨmatɨ komɨhinɨ ahɨnisataise. Aihɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ gaahonɨnɨtɨtandɨhandapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ anɨtindɨ isɨtɨ kiyataayo, ko nɨngisɨ anɨtisatɨ niwatipatamataindo.

13 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ aimɨ noaipatɨ gaahonɨndaayo, ndɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaaho. Owetise. Nɨnɨ nehɨ saindɨ kiyataayo, nɨnɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ saindɨ nga kiyataayo,

ndɨ nepemaitɨtɨ jatɨ kaimɨ niyataamaayo. Owetise. Nehɨ nɨnɨ niyohihi-
hoaanɨ kihoaanɨhɨ jaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ owemaitandɨhapɨhɨ noaipaitandɨ ŋuhɨti
niyataayo
14 Nɨnɨ andɨtindɨ taatɨ watɨpɨndɨ notaayo. Nundɨ otɨpɨpatɨ owemai-
tandɨhapɨhɨ noaipasanɨhɨ, amɨ nɨnɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
dɨpɨpataasɨnɨ andɨtindɨ kawisotɨhandapɨ wihoaanɨhapa nawɨhomatiyatɨ
ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nanɨmɨtandɨhandapo.
15 Nyahɨ aimɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ watɨpɨtaahiyaanisɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨhɨretɨ gwɨnyaawa mmona japepihɨrɨtɨhaawe. O amɨ samɨ wo
wapaapɨ wɨretɨ wipiya gwɨnyapenataatɨ, owe mɨretɨ kaitɨhaawɨ gaare
maatane. Owe. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhandisɨ koaisɨ wapaapɨ biyatɨ
namausesɨpatonaahɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ nunjatɨ nusesɨpatɨ gɨwunyaitaise.
16 Isɨ jɨhɨ wuwanɨhura Jisaasihomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtɨhaawɨ
gɨnyunyainjɨhɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨra kaimɨ nasohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ
namaamɨhaapɨ kaimɨ nuwɨse.
17 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ sangisɨ nasisatɨ kiyonɨhɨ mmonɨhohɨrɨhɨrɨ
kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨse. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa aimɨ nyahɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ
nepɨ japepihɨrɨwɨhiyai sahɨ baiwɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ iwinjapɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ
kiya kaiwɨ bimohɨrɨhɨretɨ sangisangisɨ kaiwɨ daiwɨ bitosawɨse.
18 Nɨnɨ kaindɨsasohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ baiwɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ
jɨhura napɨtɨ pɨhɨndɨ kasato. Aihɨ amɨ wanisangi kwɨtipatɨ tɨmɨhaihɨ
kwɨtipataasɨnɨ jɨhaatɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya usa taahiyɨhiya sapɨhɨ nyahɨ
Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ yahiya bindawaayopo,
kiyaamɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ wipaiwɨ kaiwɨhiyo. Isiya siya Kɨraisiho ipɨ
tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ napwindɨhandapɨha pɨwɨhai ahosumwapɨ kaamɨ tiwori-
saimatɨwɨ wɨrɨ asɨretɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaiwɨhiye.
19 Isɨhiya siya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨ maipɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ
gwɨnyamapɨhiye. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatamɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ
maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritɨwɨmapɨhiye. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya wiwa
mapɨpaisahaiwa kiyawaahandɨ kandɨ kaiwaapɨ mawɨtandɨhandɨ owetihɨ
siyahaayo, tɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ kɨrɨwipatɨ tɨwaapatɨwɨ katɨwɨhiye. Isɨ isiya siya
yaawɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ nepɨ aunahɨpatɨ maipɨhata sisɨhaapɨhɨ nuwɨ
bimɨtaatɨwɨhiye.
20 O amɨ nyahɨhɨ nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ apɨpaahatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ
ahɨnyondaise. Amɨ siyaamatiyaatɨ wɨndɨ kamaitɨhaawo. Amɨ katɨ nyamɨ
aunahɨpatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨho nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨho Awaisɨho
Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ nasatɨ nanyamaasi mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ
naitandɨ napɨtaihɨ nyahɨ andɨtitaatɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ jatɨhaayo.
21 Isɨ ko Jisaasiho komɨ watɨpɨhaiwa komɨ yundanyɨhaisatɨ nasataatɨ
ambɨpatɨ kati wipetɨhatɨ wanɨhatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ wɨndɨ namwaapwɨtɨhaahatɨ
ko sawahomɨ ambɨpatamatiyahatɨ nanyamɨtaise. Iyatɨ ko Jisaasiho komɨ
watɨpɨhandaahɨ nahataapa netɨ komɨ otɨtɨhematɨ nahataapai nga osamatɨ
jatɨtaise.

4

Maarɨho Naasohɨtanɨhɨ Gaahɨretɨ Gwɨnyaawaatɨ Maaritɨtɨhaawo

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ
sangisɨ nisɨ maarɨho nasanyataayo. Aindɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ napɨtɨ jason-
dandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritataayo. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ maaritɨtɨ amɨ sapɨ
tɨhaapiyataayonɨ, amɨ sahɨ aimɨ kasatohɨpatamataiwɨ Awaisɨhoai wɨndɨ
namaamapɨ kopɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bitosawɨse.

2 Nɨnɨ sainjaahɨ apopɨpuraahɨ Yuhotiyaayɨ Sindikeyaasangi pɨwɨha
kɨma sandɨ nasɨsenɨtɨ kasatɨtɨ nusaasataayo. Sainjaahɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ
Awaisɨhomɨhapuraahisɨ maarɨho naasohɨ gwɨnyaapɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨ, amɨ
sainjaahɨ itɨhɨtinjɨtɨhandɨ namɨhaapɨ gaahɨretɨ pɨwanɨmɨ bimaamɨse.
3 Amɨ nɨnɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ naisohoŋɨ napaitarɨhoŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maisɨhoaaŋɨ
nɨnawɨpɨhɨ kiyohɨhongi nangisenataayo, amɨ nisɨ naimbɨpurɨ sapurisɨ
iwɨtatamanɨtaapo. Kapurɨ nɨngisamɨ maasɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha
ausaambɨmɨhapure. Kapurunɨ amɨ Kɨremenɨhotihɨ amɨ usa nɨngisɨ
andɨtɨnipɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha ausaahohiyɨhiya siya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ utɨpɨho komɨ isɨhiya asiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ
jɨpatɨpindisɨhoaatɨhɨ aimɨ ahusotahiyaare.*
4 Aihɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ Awaisɨhopɨ nasisoaarɨ
kiyaatɨnɨhɨ maaritɨwɨse. Amɨ jɨhaatɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ Awaisɨhopɨ
nasisoaarɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ maaritɨwɨse.
5 Awaisɨho japɨhɨ ketɨ napɨtaise. Isɨ sahɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai bɨpi na-
paisaatɨ iwinjaawɨ nepusosawɨ bitopɨ, amɨ sahɨ gaahaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa
kiya mmonda kiyai gaahatɨ iparimatɨwɨ kawiwɨ kaiwɨ nunjawɨse.
6 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ wapaapɨ waatɨ gwɨnyamapɨ namitanɨwɨ amɨ nahataapa
sahɨ owetatɨ nausetɨtohɨpɨpaahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨwɨ nunjepɨ
gaapundɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ nahateweti nasisoaarɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
saundɨwɨ, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undɨwɨse.
7 Sahɨ saisaihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ maarɨho napaisaatɨtatɨ
yatɨhɨwitindɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ
mmonɨhotɨhandi nusatipɨhaahandisɨ kandɨ netɨ samɨ maarɨho, amɨ
amɨtɨha yatɨhisiwatɨ napaisaatisamatɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ
tɨmaamaitɨwɨ aimɨ komɨhiyaatisɨ kandɨ netɨ jatatamanatɨ jainjatane.
8 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate,
nɨnɨ sangisɨ pɨwɨha kɨma wa sandɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Sahɨ kɨmaiwaapɨ
gwɨnyaapɨse: Sahɨ nasisoaarɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahapaapunɨ, amɨ wapa isɨhiya
gaahape tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ mepɨ autaahemaitaatɨwɨhapaapaahɨhɨ
gwɨnyaapɨse. Aiwɨ wapa apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨhapaapunɨ amɨ wapa isɨhiya
autaahɨ nepɨ isɨwatɨtaatɨwɨhapaapunɨ amɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨtahapaapunɨ
amɨ popɨtɨhapaapunɨ, amɨ apɨpaahɨ sanahɨwetɨhapaapunɨ, amɨ wapa
isɨhiya gaahape, tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ kapaahɨhɨ kiyohɨpɨpa sapaapaahɨhɨ sahɨ
nasisoaarɨ nahateweti gwɨnyaapɨse.
9 Aiwɨ nɨnɨ wapa nahataapa sahɨ kaitaatɨwɨhapa sangisɨ nasisatɨ
kandɨsasonɨhɨ mmonɨwɨ aimɨ nga nepɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpa amɨ wapa
nahataapa kapaapɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ katonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ aimɨ atiwɨ
nepɨ, amɨ sahɨ ninjɨhauhɨ nɨnɨ kiyohɨpɨpa sapa kapa nahataapa sahɨ
nasisoaarɨ kaiwɨse. Sahɨ saiwa kaisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho yatɨhɨ
napaisaatɨtindɨhandamɨ tanyaaho, amɨ maarɨho napaisaatɨtindɨhandɨ
nanyamisɨho sangisatɨ maasɨ bimɨtaise.

Porɨhoai Andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhapa Piripaihiya Nɨwusoaasauhɨ Kandapɨ Ko Maaritatɨ Kiyai Gaare Undindɨhandapɨhaare

10 Sahɨ nisapɨ nawɨho nanusoaasohɨhopɨ nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ
maaritɨtɨ Awaisɨhoai, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undataato. So nawɨho
netaatɨ kiya nisapɨ waatɨ gɨnunyaawaawe, ndɨ maaritataayo. Sahɨ
kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ daihɨra nawɨho nanu-
soaasɨtaatɨwɨhɨra owetatɨ nɨwipɨtihɨ kandapɨ wɨndɨ namaanusoaasawɨ
amɨ namaaninyopo.

---

* **4:3:** 3 Sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ utɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ isɨhiya komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ aimɨ namɨhainjawɨhiyaamɨ ambɨhaiwa jɨpatɨpindataise (Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 3:5; 21:27).

11 N+n+ sand+ katot+mand+ am+ n+n+ naw+ho owetih+ kandap+ naumwaarind+ kandaamaato. Owetise. N+n+ mas+honya wonya is+wat+t+ am+ taah+p+pa wapa is+watataatisangi sand+ k+mba nisap+ gaare, nd+ maarit+t+hon+ne. Sand+ am+ apaap+maato. N+n+ mmon+t+ net+hon+ne, wapa taah+p+paisahon+n+nd+ am+ wapa neh+ yahonyaisahon+n+ndaatisangis+ sapa nisap+ gaare, nd+ bim+tand+ Autaahaat+ho net+ nan+sise. Nan+sis+ n+n+ neh+ maarit+to.

12 N+ngis+ siyahaiwa nanoaipas+h+ aim+ mmon+t+ net+hon+ne. N+n+ wiwet+ wapa owehon+n+ ap+paah+ taanauh+hon+n+nd+, am+ wiwet+ n+n+ wapa taah+p+pa waat+ asakiyat+ ah+notahon+n+ndaatisangis+ nga nan+haind+ b+pi bimaat+hon+ne. Wiwet+ n+n+ nandand+hapa nga tisaitat+ ahotih+ nand+ am+ wiwet+ n+n+ nandand+hapa ap+paah+ owetih+ neh+ japar+ kiya jan+mas+hand+ kand+ b+pi bindataayo. Am+ n+n+ wiwet+ nandapa kahapaamap+pa waat+ n+n+ nandand+hamwaaŋ+ nusatip+haat+ noaipat+ ahotat+, am+ n+n+ nandapa am+ wapa n+n+ nand+ is+wat+t+ ahot+tand+hapa ap+paah+ yat+h+tat+ nauset+tat+ w+nd+ gaametise. Saimainj+hand+ n+n+ b+pi nis+ maar+ho yat+h+ ipatisand+ wit+t+ bim+tand+ nahataapaat+hap+ aim+ mmon+t+ net+hon+ne.

13 N+ngis+ nahataapa noaipas+p+pa nga n+n+ net+ am+ kaito, am+ K+raisiho kom+ wat+p+handa n+ngis+ and+t+niwahos+ and+t+nihon+ho.

14 Am+ sah+ nisap+ gaahat+ kaiw+ g+nunyaap+ n+ngis+ ap+paah+ naaŋanih+ bimon+hura and+t+niw+tand+hapa aim+ mmon+w+ nanusoaasawaayopo.

15 Sah+ Piripaihiyaat+ aim+ mmon+w+hiyaate. N+n+ j+h+ wuwan+hura nap+t+ namasat+ sap+h+ P+w+ha Gaaha Wan+ha ausaahon+ho. Aind+ am+ kap+h+ Masetoniyaahanda namasi wiwaaraahap+ niyon+h+, am+ neh+ sah+h+ K+raisihom+ is+hiyaat+ n+ngis+ naw+ho wapa and+t+niwat+ n+tataman+tand+hapa naninyawaayopo.

16 N+n+ aunah+pat+ awaipat+ (taun+hand+) Tesaronaikaahanda bindataat+ naw+ho wapa nis+ amb+pati n+tataman+tand+hapa owetih+ nitand+ bimon+h+ sah+ wonj+ taah+waiwaara jinjap+h+ naw+ho naninyawaayopo.

17 Sah+ n+ngis+ amb+patap+hapa wapa naninyam+ nutaat+w+ kandaamaato. Sah+ sam+ gaahat+ kaiw+ iparimatot+handa waat+ nga kaim+ naisaih+ am+ sangi kandap+ gaahand+ wihoaaŋ+hand+ Autaahaat+ho kasisat+ nasam+tand+handap+ kandaato.

18 Am+ sah+ nis+hapa wapa jap+h+ nan+m+taat+w+ nanewaawaah+ n+n+ kapa nahataapa aim+ nga kamwaaŋ+ netaayo. Aind+ am+ kapaam+ tiwat+haat+ wapa autaah+ waat+ wamaaŋ+ netaayo. Aind+ aim+ nahataapa net+ n+n+ gandaayo, am+ sah+ wapa naw+ho Epap+rotaitaasihoai nanunyoh+p+pa aim+ nesisan+miho. Sapa sah+ n+ngis+ naninyoh+p+mba Autaahaat+hoai d+pumان+tand+ nandapa kohas+p+ho wapa nga waamainjot+hapa is+hiya t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyoh+patamataiw+ nunyauh+ sam+ gaarehand+ nunyoh+p+paap+ ko kom+ nd+maahomwaaŋ+ noaipas+h+ sap+ waat+ maaritat+ netaise.

19 Sah+ saiw+ kiyawaawaah+ nyam+ Ap+ho Autaahaat+ho K+raisihom+hetap+ kom+ is+hiyaanangi nanyam+tand+hapa ap+paah+ gaahapa nyap+ nanyam+hainj+p+pa kahapaamap+pa asaketahos+ sah+ wapaap+ nenoaah+toh+p+pa kapa waat+ tisaah+wat+ sangis+ nasam+taise am+ sah+ aim+ noaipap+ K+raisihom+hiyaatiso.

20 Is+ am+ Autaahaat+ho am+ nyam+ Ap+hoai, k+ny+ gaahoŋe gaare, undaat+ asis+ nahateweт+ nasisoaar+ jinjap+h+ kom+ amb+pat+ awaipat+ n+wimaawaat+ mep+ autaahewaumwait+haawo. Ak+te!

21 Sah+ Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyaat+ nisataiw+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaat+ sap+h+ bimohiy+hiyaat+ Piripaihiyaatangis+ ipot+ha n+n+ ip+h+rete, satataato. Iyon+h+ am+ nis+ nais+hiya n+ngis+ and+t+nip+

kɨmbɨhɨ maasɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaisangi sangisɨ sasatɨwɨ, “Naisɨhiyaate ipɨhɨrete,” satawaatopo.
22 Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa awaisɨho jɨho Sisaaho Romɨhanda bindata nahataapɨpɨhɨ jatisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaasɨ kiyaisangisɨ sangisɨ sasatɨwɨ, “Naisɨhiyaate ipɨhɨrete,” satawaatopo.
23 Nɨnɨ sapɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoai pɨwaundɨtɨ nunjenɨtɨ gaapundataayo, amɨ ko sangisɨ jatatamanatɨ gaahatɨ kasisonɨhɨ sahɨ nga baiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwo.

Korosihiyaap‡ Ut‡p‡ho
K‡mand‡ Korosihiyaap‡ Ut‡p‡mandap‡ Nes‡p‡hande

Napw‡toh‡p‡p‡h‡ Por‡ho kon‡h‡ napw‡tat‡ bindataat‡ k‡mo ut‡p‡mo j‡pat‡piyataise 62 A.D. hura. Yap‡pat‡ Garesiyaahanda p‡w‡ha as‡wa neh‡ha kat‡wunjoh‡patamataiw‡ am‡ aunah‡pa Korosihandaahiyaatangisangi naas‡kat‡ kaiw‡ is‡hiyai kat‡wunjawaapo. Kat‡wunjohiy‡hiya usa sap‡h‡ nap‡w‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa j‡h‡ japepih‡roh‡waiwaap‡ kaiwa kiya japepih‡r‡to t‡w‡ kiya kat‡wunjauh‡ kiya Korosihiya p‡w‡ha akaahe, t‡w‡ gw‡nyaawaapo. Siyauh‡ Por‡ho j‡pat‡paind‡mand‡ kiya p‡w‡ha siyahaiwa w‡nd‡ baiw‡ at‡homaawiw‡ neh‡ K‡raisihom‡ nausainj‡t‡handapun‡ Kom‡ wat‡p‡handapun‡ Sawahopun‡ g‡wunyaitaat‡w‡ kaundat‡ Por‡ho j‡pat‡piyataise.

Korosiyaahiyaap‡ P‡w‡ha Nap‡masataise

Kom‡ p‡w‡ha namasat‡ kaundat‡ ip‡h‡rete undat‡ kaundis‡ha (1:1-7)
K‡raisihometir‡h‡retapun‡ am‡ ko nyap‡ kaimb‡paapun‡ nunjat‡ kaundis‡ha (1:8–2:19)
Wan‡h‡r‡ gaah‡ret‡ bim‡taap‡h‡ret‡ siyate undat‡ kaundis‡ha (2:20–4:6)
Por‡ho kom‡ p‡w‡ha osasep‡haat‡ owemat‡ ip‡h‡rete undis‡ha (4:7-17)

K‡mand‡ Ut‡p‡mand‡ K‡raisihom‡ Is‡hiya Aunah‡pat‡ Awaipat‡ Korosihanda Bimohiy‡hiyaap‡ Por‡ho J‡pat‡paind‡hande

1 N‡n‡ Por‡hon‡n‡ K‡rais‡ Jisaasiho n‡ngi kom‡ p‡w‡ha awusaitand‡ kandat‡ natanoaasis‡hon‡ne. Autaahaat‡ho sawaho maaritat‡ gw‡nyaas‡t‡handaah‡ K‡raisiho n‡ngi kom‡ p‡w‡ha ot‡p‡pat‡ naninyat‡ natanoaasis‡hon‡ne. Iyataat‡ nyam‡ naisoho Timoteho nyamatiyat‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaas‡ho n‡ngisat‡ maas‡ k‡mb‡h‡ k‡more.

2 Aih‡ n‡n‡ Timotehoaisat‡ maas‡ bind‡haaw‡ sah‡ K‡raisihoai n‡wipinjaw‡ koaisaw‡ t‡maamait‡w‡ naasiyaatimat‡w‡, am‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiyaat‡ aunah‡pat‡ awaipat‡ Korosihanda bimohiy‡hiyaatap‡ k‡mand‡ ut‡p‡mand‡ j‡pat‡piyataayo. J‡pat‡piyataat‡ sangi y‡hoaaŋ‡ sataha, nyam‡ Ap‡ho Autaahaat‡ho sangi kom‡ gaahand‡ kasisat‡ and‡tisaiwat‡ am‡ sam‡ maar‡ho omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ net‡ yat‡h‡siwat‡ japatisat‡ napaisaatisamane, sat‡haato.

Y‡hoaaŋ‡ Sap‡ Autaahaat‡hoai Gaahoŋe Und‡ha P‡waund‡haato

3 Y‡hoaaŋ‡ Autaahaat‡hoai p‡waund‡haahura sap‡ nasisoaar‡ gisunyaaha Autaahaat‡ho nyam‡ Awais‡ho Jisas‡ K‡raisihom‡ Sap‡hoai, ‘K‡ny‡ Gaahoŋe gaare,’ und‡ha p‡waund‡haayo.

4 Y‡hoaaŋ‡ Autaahaat‡hoai, K‡ny‡ Gaahoŋe gaare,’ undoh‡t‡mand‡ am‡ sah‡ K‡rais‡ Jisaasihop‡ and‡tit‡w‡ g‡wunyaap‡, am‡ sah‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiya nahatiyai sam‡ maar‡ho nunyoh‡t‡handap‡ y‡hoaaŋ‡ aim‡ atis‡ha nehaawe.

5 Iyaha am‡ sah‡ wuwan‡hura j‡h‡ P‡w‡ha Wan‡ha Gaaha sangi is‡hiya nesip‡w‡ kasatauh‡, am‡ sah‡ atisawaaw‡ kaap‡ p‡w‡ha ak‡t‡ akaahaare, am‡ is‡hiya akaahe t‡w‡ atiw‡ naitaat‡w‡haare, t‡w‡ gw‡nyaawaayopo. Gw‡nyaawaaw‡ am‡ kahapaamap‡pa gaahaiwa ipot‡hura sangi Autaahaat‡ho nasam‡tand‡ nasam‡hanat‡ ah‡sih‡ yam‡hapataat‡h‡ ahisotiwaiwaap‡ ak‡t‡ naito t‡w‡ sah‡ gw‡nyaap‡ jatawaayopo. Am‡ sah‡ saiw‡

jatawaahiyaatisɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai maarɨho nunyawaayopo.

6 Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa wanɨha gaaha yapɨhɨ nahanda isɨhiya nesi daiwɨ ausaawaayopo. Ausaahauhɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya atiwɨ nepemaitɨwɨ ka pɨwɨha japepihɨrɨwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Gɨwunyaahauhɨ amɨ pɨwɨha Gaahaapunɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopunɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha dahopa amɨ wapa kiya kiyohɨwaiwa nga tɨtɨhɨ noaipataise. Amɨ sandɨhɨ sahɨ wuwanɨhura pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha Autaahaatɨho sangi sahɨ wapa gaahapa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ gaahandɨ kasindɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha akaaha namasawɨ atisauhɨ samɨhatɨhɨ gaahaiwa nasoaipasɨhɨ mmonɨwɨ nehohɨpatamatiyatɨ kiyaisɨ nusoaipataise.

7 Iyataatɨ sa Pɨwɨha Wanɨha Gaahaapɨtaha Epapɨraasiho sangi ausaatɨ kasatatɨ katasisataise. Katasisihɨ sahɨ ka pɨwɨha aimɨ atiwɨ mmonɨwɨ nehopo. Epapɨraasiho so Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho gaahore, amɨ ko Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ napaitatɨ kiyahoso. Amɨ ko nyangisatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ kiyaahotihɨ nyahɨ koai nyamɨ maarɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ nunyaahore. Iyataatɨ ko sangi biyatɨ jatatamanatɨ andɨtisiwatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ usaanamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ samɨhatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise.

8 Iyataatɨ ko nyangi sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ andɨtisaisɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyohɨtɨhandapɨ kanyatataase.

Korosihiyai Autaahaatɨho Andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ Porɨho Gaapundataase

9 Amɨ saiwa nahatewa sangi nasoaipasɨwɨmaiwaapɨ yɨhoaaŋɨ wuwanɨhura namasɨha sapɨ pɨwɨha atisohururaapɨ wɨndɨ namaamɨhaaha kuraaŋɨnɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ sapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨha gaapundɨhaayo. Gaapɨsundɨha Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenɨhaayo, ko sangi andɨtisaiwatɨ netɨ gisunyaahonɨhɨ, amɨ sahɨ ko maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa baiwɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nepɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwo. Komɨ Itɨpɨho sangi Autaahaatɨho gaahaiwa gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ, amɨ amɨtɨhetɨ netɨ gisunyaahonɨhɨ sahɨ kaiwa tisaipɨ nga naitaatɨwo.

10 Saiwɨ tisaipɨ newaawɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya daiwɨ bitoaitaatɨwɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ sahɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ daiwɨ bitoaitaatɨwo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ nasisoaarɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nehɨ gaahatɨ kawiwɨ, amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ waatɨ awaindemapɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo.

11 Yɨhoaaŋɨ sapɨ siyaha gaapundɨhaayo, Autaahaatɨho komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ gaahandɨ awaindɨhanda sangi netɨ andɨtisaiwatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahandɨ sangi nasanyatɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ andɨtisaiwatɨ watɨpɨsamaitando. Watɨpɨsamahonɨhɨ andɨtitɨwɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa amɨ nasɨsesɨwaiwa maaritɨwɨ nga nepɨ bitoaitaatɨwo.

12 Saiwɨ sahɨ maaritɨwɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhoai, ‘kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,’ undɨtaatɨwo. Amɨ ko sapɨ gaahaiwa kahapaamapɨpa sahɨ naitaatɨwɨ nasamɨhainjɨpɨpa nga naitaatɨwɨ sangi netɨ andɨtisaisɨhɨ sahɨ gaahapa kaiwɨ japepihɨrawaayopo. Isɨ kapa sahɨ komɨ isɨhiya komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisawɨ maasɨ naitaapo.

13 Iyataatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨho nyangi asɨhatindɨhandɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ jatindɨhandaatɨhapɨ tinjaatɨ nuwatɨ nanyamaatɨ, amɨ komɨ Mwaaho ko maarɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ numwisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nausainjɨtɨhandisatɨ komɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatisawɨhiyaamɨhihoaaŋenyamataise.

14 Ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho nunyanatɨ nyangi nanyamaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa ko nenyamataise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopunɨ Amɨ Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨhaare

15 Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨhomatiyahore. Iyatɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ tɨtɨhɨ
sɨwipate. Isɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ mausonawaahandɨ kandɨ
Kɨraisiho utaahoematatɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ noaipatɨ bimisura isɨhiya koai
usonawaawɨ komɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaatataise. Iy-
ataatɨ Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa kiyatɨ ahaimbɨpa kapa
sangɨ noaipasuraapɨ Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho jɨhoematatɨ au-
nahɨpatɨ netɨ ko jɨhɨ bimisɨhosɨ, amɨ nahataapa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ
ahaimbɨpai nusatipɨhaatɨ autaahɨ mɨtɨho jɨhoematatɨ bindataise.

16 Iyatɨ kɨmɨko Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ kahapaamapɨpa
nahataapa yamɨhapataatɨhunɨ amɨ yapɨpataapɨhunɨ ahotimbɨpa kiyatɨ
ahiyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ nahataapa auta ahotihɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ ndɨhaara
nga biyaatɨ mmonɨhohɨpɨpaunɨ, amɨ wapa auta wɨndɨ ahɨmotihɨ
monɨhohɨpɨpaunɨ nahataapa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahiyataise. Iyatɨ
amɨ nahataapa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaimbɨpaamɨhatɨhɨ wiwa itɨpɨho
yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhaiwa enjerɨhiya, amɨ itɨpɨho wiwa watɨpɨhaiwa
watɨpɨhandisahaiwa amɨ wapa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa watɨpɨhaiwa
watɨpɨhandisahaiwai maawɨ kiyatɨ ahiyataise. Saiwa Kɨraisihoaisatunɨ
amɨ kopunɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahiyataise. Amɨ kaiwa nahatewa
Kɨraisihoai netɨ nɨwimaatɨ koai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ
Autaahaatɨho komɨ Mwaaho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ kiyatɨ ahɨwisataise.

17 Iyatɨ Kɨraisiho saiwa kahapaamapɨmba nahataapa sangɨ noaipasura
jɨhɨ ko bimisɨhore. Isɨ ko Kɨraisihopɨ nahataapa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ
ahɨwimbɨpai ko Kɨraisiho sawaho netɨ itatamanatɨ anɨtisatɨ isɨwatatɨ jatihɨ,
amɨ kapa netɨ kapaamɨ ahotimbɨpɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ itatamaŋɨnatɨ
ahotɨmɨ notaise.

18 Iyataatɨ ko Kɨraisiho komɨ ambɨpatamɨ mɨtɨho awaisɨho jɨhore. Iy-
ataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ satɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaare.
Iyatɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kiya maariwɨ mbɨpa
dɨtɨhɨrɨ nepɨ, amɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimohɨtɨhandamɨ ko sawaho tanyaa-
hore. Ko kiyaisɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho maariwɨ dɨtɨhɨrɨ mbɨpa nepɨ maariwɨ
asɨyɨhiya daiwɨ bimohɨtɨhandɨ asisɨha nahatewetɨ nunyataise. Kiya
koai iwinjapepihɨrɨwɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ nepaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ ko Kɨraisiho
namasatɨ kiyatɨ jɨhoematɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ isɨhiya napopɨ nanoposo-
hiyɨhiyaamɨ jɨho ko nepataise. Ko jɨhɨ nepasɨtɨmandɨ amɨ ko nahataapa ka-
hapaamapɨpaamunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamunɨ awaisɨho jɨhoematatɨ aunahɨpatɨ
jɨhɨ naitande.

19 Amɨ sandɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahometirɨhɨretɨhaiwa nahatewa ko
gwɨnyaatɨ kiyatɨ jatɨ mmonatɨ maaritiwaiwa nahatewa kaiwaanɨhɨ
komɨ Mwaahomɨhetɨ ahiyonɨhɨ komɨhetɨ tisaitatɨ ahotɨtandɨ Autaa-
haatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaataate. Siyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ
Mwaaho Kɨraisihomɨhetɨ tisaahɨwatɨ ahiyataise. Amɨ Mwaaho komɨ
Sapɨhometirɨhɨretɨhaiwa netɨ Autaahaatɨhomatetahotɨtando.

20 Iyatɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa yapɨpataapɨhunɨ amɨ
yamɨhapataatɨhunɨ ahotimbɨpa netɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahoaapɨhɨ
kapaisatɨ komɨ maarɨho tɨmaamaitatɨ yatɨhɨ urɨpatisanatɨ amɨ
napaisaatɨtɨtandɨ komɨ Mwaahoai nehɨ iwinjasɨhɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ
napotɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaataise. Aihɨ satɨ jɨtɨpatɨ Kɨraisiho nuhaasɨpitaahɨ Au-
taahaatɨho isɨhiyaisunɨ, amɨ kahapaamapɨpaisunɨ netɨ sawahoaapɨhematɨ
pɨwaundatɨ kiya isɨhiyaapunɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpaapunɨ koaisɨ apowihɨ
mandɨtɨwisatɨ itɨhundatɨ tiworɨhoemainjɨtɨhandɨ namatɨ komɨ maarɨho
yatɨhɨwitatɨ napaisaatɨndaise.

21 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ kaanɨhɨ nawi-
sawɨ sangi yandɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ tiworisaatimatɨwɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaate.
Aiwɨ sahɨ yandɨhɨ bindawaawɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ kapa sahɨ

gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpa kiyawaayopo.
22 Sahɨ saiwɨ bimauhɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimaatatɨ napotaise. Napwihɨ ko napwindɨhanda Autaahaatɨho sangi nasamaatɨ komɨ naisɨhiyaatesamatɨ pɨwaasatatɨ nahosisataise. Amɨ sandɨ ko sasindɨmandɨ ko sangi nasamaasi sawahoaapɨhɨ niyonɨhɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ ko sawahomɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaatɨ saasanotahiyaatɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwe.
23 Amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ nyangi Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ napotaiso, tɨwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ kopɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha sahɨ atisohɨhaapɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bitotawaawaaho. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha sa wanɨha gaaha sahɨ atisohɨha ka amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai kaundɨwɨ katɨwunjauhɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ atiwɨ nepɨ kaapɨ gwɨnyaahauhɨ, amɨ nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnisangi pɨwɨha sa Kɨraisihopɨha ausaitandɨ Kɨraisiho ahɨnihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnimatataayo.

Porɨho Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiyai Andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Kiyataise

24 Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya siya Kɨraisiho sawahomɨ ambɨpatamataiwɨhiyaare. Kiya saiwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ ikwauhiyaasɨ nɨnɨ kiyai iwɨtatamanɨtɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ nisɨ ambɨpatetɨ apɨpaahɨ yaasatɨ tiwatɨ mɨnɨwɨhaiwa taatɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ nehohɨwɨmaiwa maaritɨtɨ netaayo, amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai andɨtɨwiwɨtando. Iyataatɨ saiwa nisɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasatɨ tiwatɨ mɨnɨwɨhaiwa nehohɨwɨmaiwa Kɨraisiho sawahoaisangi taatɨ netaise, amɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ koaisatɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhanda noaipatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ ikwauhɨrimatahatiso. Nisɨhetapɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawatɨ tiwatɨ murɨwahaiwa kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ nesɨwaiwa sangɨ netɨ amɨ sangɨ owetise. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasatɨ tiwatɨ mɨnɨwɨhaiwa nehohɨwaiwa Kɨraisiho nɨnɨ koaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhandɨ sangɨ netɨ owemasɨwaiwa nɨnɨ netɨ gaamaitandɨ taatɨ netaayo.
25 Nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiyaatangi komɨ pɨwɨha kasatɨtɨ andɨtɨsiwɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nɨngi naninyatɨ nanɨmɨhainjɨhɨ noaipatɨ samɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnimatataayo. Komɨ pɨwɨha nahata kaanɨhɨ gaamatɨ sangi kasatɨtando.
26 Komɨ pɨwɨha sa isɨhiya nahatiya jɨhuraahiyai wɨndɨ ausaatɨ nunjatɨ kamundatɨ noaasatɨ isɨwatɨ bimainjatɨ wanɨ kɨmura komɨ isɨhiyai auta ausaimanatɨ nunjatɨ kaundisɨhaaro.
27 Iyataatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha sa isɨhiya nahatiya jɨhuraahiya wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ amɨ monɨwɨhaare, amɨ ko kiyai wɨndɨ nunjatɨ kamundiho. Sawaho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaanɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanangi komɨ pɨwɨha jɨhura noaasandisɨha Autaahaatɨho wanɨ aimɨ netɨ nanyisataise, amɨ nyahɨ mmondɨhaawo, pɨwɨha sa apɨpaahɨ gaahaasɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nahataapɨpɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhaaso, taato. Iyataatɨ pɨwa sa jɨhura noaasandinjɨhaare toha siyahaapɨto. Kɨraisiho wanɨ yaho samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ bimotɨ amɨ sangisatɨndaise. Ko siyatɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ bindataatɨ ipotɨhura komɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa yamɨhapataatɨhɨ sahɨ naitaatɨwɨ jaawɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ ko taatɨ sangi netɨ tisamanataise.
28 Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ pɨwɨha ko Kɨraisihopɨha isɨhiya nahatiya nehɨ nɨnaasiyaisaahɨhɨ yiyandɨhɨ auta ausaawaatɨ wapa sapa sahɨ kaiwɨse undaatɨ kaundaatɨ, amɨ kataunjawa amɨ wapa sapa sahɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse, undaatɨ wɨnɨhundɨhaato. Siyahaawɨ amɨ amɨtɨha gaahaiwa biyaatɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ gɨnyunyaatɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho nanyamisɨhaara isɨhiyai pɨwɨha ausaawaatɨ auta kaundaatɨ wɨnɨhundaatɨ amɨ katawaunjɨhaayo, amɨ isɨhiya nɨnaasohɨ nɨnaasaamɨ

Autaahaatɨhomɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa kiya nɨnaasiyaahɨ kaiwɨ bitoaitaatɨwɨhapa wapaapɨ kiya wɨndɨ nenoaahɨtatɨ, amɨ nausetɨmetɨwɨ amɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ utaaho nehɨ naasomataiwɨ noaipaitaatɨwo.
29 Amɨ saindɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nɨnaasohɨ nɨnaasaamɨhi netɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ tɨmaamaitɨ wɨsasisanɨhɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhapa wapaapɨ wɨndɨ nausetɨmetahiya noaipaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisiho nɨngi andɨtɨniwatɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nanɨmindɨhandaahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhatɨ katɨ nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ kiyataayo. Kiyonɨhɨ nɨngi Kɨraisiho komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ naninyatɨ andɨtɨnisɨtɨhandɨ auta noaipataise, nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretapo.

2

Nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ Watɨpɨtaatɨ Gɨwunyaawaatɨ Pɨwɨha Jaipɨpai Tiwandawaamaitɨhaawo

1 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangisunɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisunɨ, amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya usa nahatiya nisɨ ambɨpatɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ maanohohiyɨhiyai maawɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ nisɨ andɨtatɨ napamatɨ dɨpɨwaatohɨtɨhandapɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ kasatɨtandiyo.
2 Nɨnɨ saindɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ sahunɨ kiyaunɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ sahɨ andɨtitɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ tisaitɨwɨ nepɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ baiwɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ maarɨho namɨndaatɨwe. Aiwɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ andɨtisaiwɨtandɨhandɨ gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwe. Aiwɨ amɨ siyawaawɨ kandaahɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha noaasandisɨhaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ baiwɨ mmondaatɨwe, Kɨraisiho sawaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha noaasandiwaiwaamɨ tanyaahoso.
3 Komɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaahaiwa amɨ gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaahaiwa nahatewa tisaitatɨ noaasandataise, nawɨhomɨ anɨpɨpɨhɨ nawɨho waatɨ tisaitatɨ ahotipatamatiyato.
4 Utaaho wo sangi pɨwɨha atɨpatɨ nasanyatɨ kasatatɨ jaipɨpa kasatɨtandɨhandapɨ pondihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha sa kandaato.
5 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimonɨhɨ sahɨ nisɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ maanohopo. Saiwɨ wɨndɨ maanohauhɨhandɨ kandɨ nisɨ maarɨho sangisatɨ maasɨndaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ bindataatɨ sahɨ watɨpɨhiyaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ bitotawaawɨ Kɨraisihopɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ jasotɨ maaritataayo.

Isɨhiya Akɨtɨ Asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ Jisaasihomɨhetɨ Tisaitatɨ Ahondaise

6 Amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoai aimɨ numwaapɨ koai samɨ awaisɨhoemapɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaawaayowɨ sahɨ komɨhetɨ wɨrandɨwɨse. Koaisawɨ maasɨ nasisoaarɨ daiwɨ bitosawɨse.
7 Aiwɨ komɨhetapɨ sahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ andɨtitɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨse, ipatɨ katamɨ damipatɨ tambatɨhɨrɨ mɨhaapɨ baahɨ yapɨpataatɨhɨ naihɨ watɨpɨhatɨ tɨtɨhɨ ahetipatamataiwo. Amɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ yasɨha watɨpɨhaasɨnɨ watɨpɨhaaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨndipatamataiwo. Aiwɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ sangi katawaasasohɨhaapɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ akɨtɨhaaso tɨwɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatɨwɨ, amɨ jinjapɨhɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ, ‘Apɨhoai gaahoŋe gaare,’ undɨwɨse.
8 Sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwo, amɨ isɨhiya usa isɨhiyaamɨ nehɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa jaipɨpa ausaapɨ amɨ pɨwɨha nehɨhaiwa taanauhɨha

kasatisaihɨ amɨ sahɨ wiwa kaiwa atɨwiwɨ iwinjapepihɨrɨtaawo. Isɨhiya siyohiyɨhiya nehɨ kiyaamɨ saisatoya isɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa amɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa yamɨhapa tɨwipatunɨ amɨ yapɨpataapɨhunɨ jatimbɨpaamɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨhaiwaare. Kɨraisihoaapɨhapɨ ko gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ kiya saiwa nepɨhaiwaamaahe. Owetise.

9 Sahɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gisunyaatahiyaate, Kɨraisiho nyahɨ isɨhiyaanamɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ utaahoematiho. Satɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ utaahomɨhatetɨ Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretɨhaiwa nahatewa tisaitatɨ ahondaise. Ahotihɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨhomatiyahore.

10 Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho kahatamatɨpetimbɨpa nahataapa watɨpɨhaiwa watɨpɨhandisahaiwaamɨ mɨtɨho jɨho awaisɨhore. Sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaatɨtihɨ amɨ sangi Autaahaatɨho asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nasamihɨ, amɨ sahɨ sandɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ nga tisaipɨ newaayopo.

11 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨrasihoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ komɨhetɨ wɨrandohɨtɨhanda sahɨ noaipapɨ aimɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨ ahoaandahiyaatamatetawaayopo. Amɨ sandɨhɨ ambɨpatamɨhandɨmaahe, isɨhiya namandipatohɨrɨhɨreto. Kɨraisiho sawaho sandɨ sangi kasisataise. Iyatɨ samɨ maarɨho jahɨho maipɨhaiwaisatɨ Kɨraisiho nesamataise.

12 Iyataatɨ sahɨ waapoho nehohura Kɨraisihoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitauhɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi netɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ maasɨ anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ yasamwaasɨhiyaatamatetawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ watɨpɨhanda Kɨraisihoai japɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ ahowimatɨ numwaasɨtɨhandapɨ sahɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨho komɨ watɨpɨhanda sangi maawɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ japɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ ahosimatɨ nasamaasɨhiyaatamataiwɨ noaipawaayopo. Sahɨ waapoho nehohura sandɨ sangi sasimatataise.

13 Amɨ Judaahiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ dawaataatapɨhiyaatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoetapɨ komɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyai numwimbɨpa sahɨ monɨwɨ owehiyaate. Saiwɨ jɨhura sahɨ maipɨhaiwa tɨtɨhɨmetɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kiyauhɨ kaiwa sangi netɨ tiwatɨ yasamwaasɨhɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ napomawaayopo. Sahɨ saiwɨhiyaatɨ setahiyaatɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi netɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ asɨyɨhiyaatesamatɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nasanyataise. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa tɨtɨhɨmetiwaiwa nahatewa nenyamataise.

14 Wɨnɨhapɨpa kapaaraahɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi sanyatatɨ sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha naitaatɨwo, nyatatɨ jɨpatɨpaihɨ jɨpatɨpindatɨ kapa nyangi netɨ kapaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ nanyapuwatɨ nyaiwatatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa autematɨ nanyisataise. Kapa siyatɨ pɨwɨha naitaatɨwo, tatɨ jɨpatɨpindimbɨpa nahusamatɨ Autaahaatɨho kapai kapaamɨ watɨpɨhandisatɨ netɨ owemataise. Netɨ nahusatɨ owematɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaataise. Kɨraisiho nyapɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ napwisuro.

15 Iyatɨ Kɨraisiho napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepasura Autaahaatɨho itɨpɨho watɨpɨhaiwaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ netɨ kandɨnɨhɨ yatɨhiwatɨ owematɨ, amɨ wapa wapa watɨpɨhandisahaiwaisangi tiwatɨ ipatisatɨ owemataise. Sandɨ auta Kɨraisihomɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ Autaahaatɨho satatɨ, nɨnɨ nahataapa kahatamatɨpetɨhapa watɨpɨhaiwa kaiwaamɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewa titɨ ipɨhatindɨ yatɨhitɨ nehɨhaiwematɨ owemataayo, tatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ nunjataise.

Nyahɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ Aimɨ Napowaamɨhaayonɨ Wɨnɨhapɨpa Wiwa

Nyangi Wɨndɨ Tɨtɨhemaanyamaitaise

16 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ utaaho woai nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ iwinjasaihɨ ko sangi
ikwɨsisatɨ samaasatane, sahɨ nandapa waapoho nanɨwunɨ amɨ
namandaatɨwunɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahotimbɨpa wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrɨwɨ amɨ
asisɨha awaiwaiwa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhuraapɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpaunɨ, amɨ waatɨho wanɨho asoho noaipasura Autaahaatɨhopɨ
gwɨnyaapɨ, 'kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,' undɨwɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaunɨ
amɨ asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨhaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaunɨ wɨndɨ minjapepihɨropo,
satato.

17 Saiwa amɨ wapa akɨpɨpa ipotɨ noaipaitandɨhaiwa taatɨ
napihɨhaiwaamɨ nehɨ suwipatɨ jɨhɨ nasataise. Saiwaamɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨpɨpaahɨ
Kɨraisihoe. Kɨraisihosɨ amɨ ko sangi japɨhɨ nasamaatɨ nasamaasi
Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ niyataise.

18 Utaaho satatɨ, sahɨ nɨnɨ kasatohɨrɨhɨretɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ
gaapɨmundopo, satisɨhoai sahɨ naingaapɨ wɨndɨ maawinjasawɨ
atɨhomaawiwɨse. Utaaho wo sasatisɨhoaiso, nɨnɨ kasatohɨrɨhɨretɨ
ipatisanɨwɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ itɨpɨhiyaapɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ kiyaamɨ
ambɨpatɨ nɨwimapɨ gaapɨmundɨwɨ amɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ tipɨ mupwɨ
yaawɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namunyopo, satisɨhoai sahɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomaawiwɨse.
Amɨ sohɨ wiwa akɨpɨpa tanyaaha owehandɨ nehɨ koai naimaatatɨ
genanataiso. Ko yapepatɨ yapenatɨ mmosɨrɨhɨretapɨ naimaatatɨ
genanataise. Iyataatɨ ko wiwa mmonahaiwaapɨ kandaase.
Iyatɨ ko maarɨho jahɨhomɨhaiwa japepihɨratɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ
gwɨnyaatɨhonɨniso, tatɨ naimaatatɨ kandaase. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ koai nehɨ
nanɨhaiwɨ iwinjasaihɨ ko sangi netɨ wɨndɨ maasapatisane.

19 So saiso Kɨraisiho nyamɨ mɨtɨhoaisatɨ tɨmaamaitirɨhɨra daihɨra aimɨ
namasɨhɨ netɨ nɨwipɨtihɨhore. Amɨ so mɨtɨho ko ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ jatatɨ
nandapa amɨ waapoho nunyataise. Nunyatɨ andɨtatɨ usetɨho nahotaaha
nahandɨ biyatɨ bitatɨ ambɨpatɨ ahendaise. Amɨ ambɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨho katɨ
gwɨnyanatɨ watɨpɨtɨtandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ gwɨnyanatɨ noaipatɨ
watɨpɨtɨtando.

20 Sahɨ aimɨ Kɨraisiho napwisura koaisawɨ maasɨ napomawaawɨ itɨpɨho
yamɨhapatɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ jatimbɨpaamɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ bɨmimopo.
Saiwɨ wɨndɨ itɨpɨho watɨpɨhandisahapaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ bɨmimowɨ sahɨ napin-
dapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wapa satahapa,

21 Kɨnyɨ kɨmba wapa mipe, kɨnyɨ nandapa sapa nepɨ namaanɨme, kɨnyɨ
yahapa wapai isɨpɨ namumwatɨme, tɨhapa taawɨ japepihɨropo?

22 Wɨnɨhapɨpa sapa wapaapɨ katimbɨpaahɨ kapa nyahɨ newaatɨ ka-
paara wapa otɨpɨpatɨ nunya kiyaatɨ amɨ nanɨhonɨhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ
netɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ owetɨtandɨhapaapɨ kandaase. Iyataatɨ nehɨ isɨhiya
kiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhanda wɨnɨhapɨpa saiwa katɨwɨ wɨsasawɨ ahiyawɨ
japepihɨrɨwɨse, nyatauhɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ japepihɨrɨhaayo.

23 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa sapaahɨ yamaatɨ
tiwatɨhaatɨ nga nyangi netɨ andɨtɨnyaihonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ
gɨwunyaawaatɨ gaapundaatɨ, amɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ yatɨhɨ newa ipɨhatisaatɨ
tiwa muwaatɨ yaawɨhandɨ numwɨtɨhaahɨretɨ noaipaitaise. Setihɨ amɨ
isɨhiya saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo, wɨnɨhapɨpa sapa amɨtɨha gaahaiwa
gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiyai gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ gaahandɨ
nunyataise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa
saiwa maarɨho jɨhomɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa newaatɨ yatɨhiwa
ipɨhatitɨhaawɨ wɨndɨ nga andɨtɨmaanyaiwɨtaise.

Nyahɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ Maasɨ Aimɨ Japɨhɨ Nepɨhaayo

1 Autaahaatɨho sangi Kɨraisihoaisatɨ maasɨ aimɨ ahosimasɨhiyaatisɨ, amɨ sahɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapaatɨhɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ gwɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa ahotiwaiwaapaiwɨ daapɨ, amɨ kaiwetɨ samɨ maarɨho amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nausawɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ ahiyawɨse.

2 Samɨ maarɨho amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nahandɨ mɨhaatɨ autaahɨ Kɨraisiho bimimbɨpɨhɨ ahotiwaiwetɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ nausawɨ ahiyawɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwetɨ wɨndɨ nausawɨ ahiyawɨ minjatɨwɨse.

3 Amɨ sahɨ utaaho wo napomasɨhɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ yapɨpataatɨhɨ yamwaahauhɨ noaasandipatamataiwɨ aimɨ napomapɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ maasɨtɨwɨ komɨhetɨ noaasandɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitawaayopo.

4 Sahɨ saiwɨ Kɨraisihomɨhetɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ maasonɨhauhɨhandɨ noaasandɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitauhɨ Kɨraisiho sahɨ asɨyɨhiyaatɨ bimohɨtɨhandamɨ sawaho tanyaahore. Sahɨ komɨhetɨ noaasandohɨho Kɨraisihoai Autaahaatɨho netɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ausaimanatɨ auta natausaasonɨhɨ nasatɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ noaipahonɨhura sangisangi koaisawɨ maasɨ komɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ otiwa kambwaatɨ awaindɨhandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandisawɨ noaipaitaapo. Noaipasaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ ndɨhaara sangi Kɨraisihoaisawɨ ahoyawɨ jasondaapo.

Nyahɨ Maarɨho Jahɨho Jɨhomɨhapa Namawaatɨ Maarɨho Asoho Wanɨho Newaatɨ Wanɨhiyaanimatɨhaayo

5 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho jahɨho jɨhomɨhapa maipɨhapa apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhapa maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhapa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ namapɨse. Nɨnɨ sandɨ siyahaiwa kɨmaiwaapɨto usɨhiya asɨhiya namaatohɨtɨhandamɨ ipaahaapɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨhiyaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ amɨ ainjotahaiwa wiwa kaiwɨ amɨ maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndotɨ ngotɨ nehotatɨ, amɨ isɨhiya usaamɨhapaapɨ nyamapaatɨtando, tɨwɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndosɨtɨhandapɨto. Sandɨ isɨhiya usaamɨhapaapɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maahoaipatɨ nanaapwɨtohɨtɨhandɨ sandɨ autaahaatɨho jaipɨtahoai mepɨ autaahepumapɨ gaapundohɨtɨhandamatiyahande.

6 Sahɨ saiwa saiwɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse, amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai atɨhomaawiwɨ koai nepumapɨ isɨhiya saiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaapɨ apowihɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nawɨhomatiyatɨ kiyai ipotɨhura numwɨtandɨhandɨ yɨhandɨ aimɨ taatɨ nasataise.

7 Sahɨ jɨhura samɨ maarɨho jɨho jahɨhoaatɨhɨ bimohura isɨhiya saiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaisawɨ maasɨtɨwɨ sɨkaiwa kaimbɨwɨhiyaate.

8 Amɨ wanɨhɨ sahɨ saiwa nahatewa kaiwaanɨhɨ namamapɨse. Sangi aposindɨhandɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nasinaamasɨtɨhandɨ, amɨ samɨ maarɨho maipɨho isɨhiya usa nepɨ nopɨsasɨndo tɨwɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ, amɨ utaaho wopɨ isɨhiya ko gaahoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ koai ambɨpatɨ maipɨhatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyapenɨwɨ isɨwatawa katohɨwaiwa, amɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ ainjotahapa gwɨnyaapɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ katohɨwaiwa kaiwaanɨhɨ namamapɨse.

9 Sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨhɨ amɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨhɨ samɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨhiya usai pɨwɨha jaipundɨwɨ kaundɨwɨ kamanɨwɨse. Amɨ saiwa samɨ maarɨho jahɨho jɨhomɨhaiwaahɨ sahɨ aimɨ namamapɨ maarɨho wanɨho asoho nesihiyaate.

10 Aiwɨ sahɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ wanɨhiyaatɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatawaayopo. Autaahaatɨho sawaho sangi netɨ wanɨhiyaatɨ asɨyɨhiyaatesamataise. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho nasisoaarɨ sangi wanɨhaiwa gaahaiwa

pɨhɨtatɨ kasisatɨ nasanyatɨ netɨ gisunyaataise, kaiwa gaahaiwa wanɨhaiwaahɨhɨ sahɨ jinjapɨhɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo. Ko saiwa gaahaiwa wanɨhaiwa kasisatɨ netɨ gisunyaasɨhɨ gaahaiwa wanɨhaiwaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ noaipapɨ wanɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi kiyatɨ ahɨsisɨhometirɨhɨretapɨhaiwa taawɨ newaayopo, amɨ siyawaawɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kopɨ gisunyaatonɨhɨ mmondaatɨwo.

11 Amɨ kɨmandɨ sangi taatɨ kasimatindɨmandɨ kandapɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ mmotɨnɨwɨ jatɨnohɨrɨhɨretɨ saiwɨ noaipawaayopo. Sahɨ usaatɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaatapɨhiyaatɨmetɨwɨ, amɨ usaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ sangi Judaahiyaatɨmetɨwɨ, amɨ usaatɨ nehɨ sangi yandɨhɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipatɨwɨhiyaatɨmetɨwɨ, amɨ usaatɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ nahomaamandipapɨhiyaatɨmetɨwɨ, amɨ usaatɨ nehɨ sangi yandɨhɨ pɨwɨha waatɨwɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiyaatɨmetɨwɨ, amɨ sahɨ usaatɨ ipataatɨhapɨhiyaatɨmetɨwɨ, amɨ sahɨ usaatɨ utaaho womɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho owehatɨ kawiwɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhapɨhiyaatɨmetɨwɨ, amɨ usaatɨ nehɨ sangi nanɨhaiwɨ samɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ bitopɨhiyaatɨmetawaayopo. Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho (sawaho) saiwa nahatewai namaasatɨ daahematɨ noaipatɨ (awaisɨho) jɨhondaise. Iyataatɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaamunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamunɨ ko jɨhɨtatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiyaanɨnɨ kahatamatɨpetahiyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bindataise.

Nyahɨ Isɨhiya Usaisɨ Maarɨho Akɨtɨnɨhɨ Numwɨtɨhaawo

12 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ apɨpaahiyaatɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ komɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ nasamɨhainjɨhɨ sahɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ komɨ isɨhiyaatimatauhɨ, amɨ ko komɨ maarɨho sangi apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nasanyataise. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ kɨmaiwa nepɨ isɨwatɨwɨ kaiwɨse. Sahɨ woŋɨ waanŋɨ amɨ wowaatapɨ maarɨho asɨpaimbɨ asɨpinɨwɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨ amɨ gaahatɨ kainnɨwɨ itatamaŋɨnɨwɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ isɨhiya usaisawɨ nepɨ tunnɨwɨ mɨmunɨwɨ yatɨhitɨwɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ bimaawɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa sangi mɨmaipɨsisaihɨhiyaapɨ ketɨ wɨndɨ apomaasane.

13 Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ wongi utaaho wo wapa maipɨhapa kahisonɨhɨ kopɨ pɨwɨha waisapɨhoŋɨtapaapaahɨ amɨ gaasɨ amɨ sandɨ maipɨhandamɨ naanjɨwaiwa kɨnyɨ nepɨ awɨtɨmapɨ utaaho maipɨhapa kahisɨhoai kapa kahimbɨpa nepumape. Samɨ maipɨhaiwa Awaisɨho Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho aimɨ nesamasɨhiyaatisɨ amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ sɨkaiwɨ usa sangi maipɨhapa kasisohɨpɨpa nepumapɨse.

14 Saiwa saiwɨ sahɨ nga kiyawaawɨ amɨ kaiwaamɨ autaahɨ wamwaaŋɨ apɨpaahɨ jɨhɨ awaindɨhandɨ sahɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ naisɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinyai maarɨho nunyawɨse, amɨ maarɨho nunyohɨtɨhandɨ sandɨ nahataapai netɨ naasaimbɨpɨhematɨ naasaimbaahɨmatɨ tɨmaamahɨwatɨ wapaapɨ wɨndɨ nausetɨmetatɨ anɨtisatɨ isɨwatataiso. Iyatɨ wapaisɨ daahematɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ amɨ wapa gaahapa nahataapai netɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ isɨwatihɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise. Iyatɨ sangi netɨ naasiyaatesamatɨ tisamaamahɨwataise.

15 Amɨ siyatɨ Kɨraisiho sangi netɨ yatɨhɨsiwatɨ napaisaatisamasɨhɨ, amɨ sahɨ yatɨhitɨwɨ napaisaatɨ napairɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ tunnɨwɨ ikwɨnɨwɨ itɨhɨmanɨwɨ bimaawise. Saiwɨ binyaihɨ amɨ sandɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ yatɨhɨwitatɨ napaisaatɨtindɨhandɨ sangi nasamindɨhandɨ sangi samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ jainjatane. Amɨ sɨkaiwɨ sɨkɨretɨ daiwɨ wɨndɨ tunnɨwɨ munɨwɨ itɨhɨmanɨwɨ ususaatɨ yatɨhɨ napaisaatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ (nehɨ sangi samɨhapɨhɨ) bimɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho

gaatatɨ nasamaatɨ nasamahanatɨ netɨ ahosihɨhiyaatiso. Sahɨ bapaiwɨ nasisoaarɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, ‘kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,’ undɨwɨse.

16 Aiwɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha wapa gaahaiwa anaahɨpɨpa nawɨho nawɨhomɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ tisaitatɨ ahotipatamatiyatɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ tisaitɨwɨ nepɨ kɨpwɨwise. Aiwɨ sahɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ wo waati sahɨ gaahaiwa Kɨraisiho nasamiwaiwa katɨwunjawɨ, amɨ baiwɨ mmonɨpinjawɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ kaiwunjawɨse. Aiwɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahotirɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtɨwɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinyaatamɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ samɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhapɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtɨwɨ amɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ wiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ gisunyaahonɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtɨwɨse. Aunɨhɨtɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahepumapɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undɨwɨse.

17 Aiwɨ samɨ pɨwɨha katɨwɨ amɨ pɨwaatohɨhaaraahunɨ, amɨ samɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨwaiwaaraahunɨ, amɨ wapa wapa nahataapa sahɨ kiyohɨpɨpa Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpata kaiwɨ amɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ satɨ kataahɨ nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhoai saundɨwɨse, ‘Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,’ undɨwɨse.

Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanamɨ Nususasapunɨ Amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Wanɨhiyaanɨ Asɨyɨhiyaanimatohiyɨhiyaanapɨ Porɨho Pɨwɨha Katindɨhandapɨhaare

18 Sahɨ asɨhiyaatɨ usɨhiyai namaatohiyɨhiyaate, samɨ sɨwoyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ kiyaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse, amɨ usɨhiya siya sahɨ namaatɨwɨ nususasaatamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ jatawaawɨ sapa saitɨhaawo tɨwɨ pɨwɨha kiya jɨhimatɨwɨ katawaatowo. Sahɨ saiwɨ saitaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho mmonataatɨ gaare, amɨ sahɨ aimɨ Kɨraisihoai nunyanɨwɨ nɨwipinjawɨhiyaatiso.

19 Sahɨ usɨhiyaatɨ aimɨ namaatɨwɨhiyaate, samɨ sɨwaasɨhiyai wapa waapɨhundɨwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ nɨwinaamanahɨretɨ wapa kawiwɨ kamundɨwɨse.

20 Manyinyaate, sahɨ samɨ sɨniya japiyaamɨ kasatohɨpɨpa nahataapa atɨwiwɨ kaiwɨ kiyaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse. Sahɨ manyinyaatɨ Kɨraisihoai nunyanɨwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ samɨ sɨniya japiyaamɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨpɨpa nahataapa kapa kaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ komɨ maarɨho wɨwitataise.

21 Sahɨ manyinyaamɨ sapiyaate, samɨ manyinyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nepɨ nɨwinaamanɨwɨ nusopɨsasawɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ apowɨtandɨhɨretemaamapɨse. Amɨ wiwa kiya saiwɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ, amɨ nyahɨ wapa gaahapa nga wɨndɨ kamaito, tɨwɨ gwɨnyapendaawo.

Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapunɨ Amɨ Kiyaamɨ Awaisawɨhiyaapɨ Porɨho Katindɨhandapɨhaare

22 Sahɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatɨ utaaho wo sangi nasamaatɨ nehɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatesamatɨ jainjaatɨ bimihɨ koaisawɨ bindawaawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho owehatɨ kawisohiyɨhiyaate, sangi jainjatisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kasatimbɨpa nahataapa atɨwiwɨse. Amɨ sahɨ wiwa saiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nyangi nyainjatohiyɨhiya nyapɨ satɨwɨ, nyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kɨmiya gaahiyaare, tɨwɨ ginyunyaito tɨwɨ kiya samɨ awaisawɨhiya jainjatohiyɨhiya detɨ bitosaihɨhuraahɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ napaitɨwɨ kaitaawo. Sahɨ saiwɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ amɨ kiya detɨ bitotawa jainjasaihɨhuraaro e amɨ kiya kaanɨhɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ maasinjasahɨhuraisangi napaitɨwɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nasisoaarɨ kawiwɨse, amɨ sahɨ samɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ nga gaahɨretɨ ko gaahosɨ nyapɨ maaritɨtaiso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyawaayowo,

amɨ nehɨ isɨhiyaahɨhɨ sapɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨ nga kanyisawaayopo, tɨwɨ sapɨ maaritɨwɨ jasondaatɨwɨ sahɨ kiyawaamaayowo.
23 Isɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨtɨ wɨtɨ kiyawaahatɨ baiwɨ napaitɨwɨ nawɨhaiwɨ kaiwɨse. Iyawaawɨ sahɨ isɨhiya Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨ sangi jainjatohiyɨhiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨse, amɨ isɨhiya nehɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse.
24 Amɨ sahɨ sangi jainjatisɨho Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kawisawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Ko Awaisɨho sawaho sahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kopɨ kawisohɨpɨpaapɨ wihoaanɨhapa nawɨhomatiyatɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyai numwɨtandɨ namɨhanatɨ ahaimbɨpa gaahaiwa nasamɨtaise. Amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatɨtihɨ ko sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ jainjatataiso.
25 Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa nehɨ naaso naasomɨhetematɨ tiwɨtapaatɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ kiyatɨ usonaahosɨ amɨ utaaho wo maipɨhandɨ kaisɨhoai kamwaanɨ wihoaanɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho numwɨtaise, nawɨho otɨpɨpatɨ wapa kaimbɨpaapɨ wihoaanɨhapa nesɨpatamatiyato.

4

1 Sahɨ iwinjatohiyɨhiyaate, samɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nawɨho namepɨ nehɨhandɨ samɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kasiwɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmaimatohiyɨhiyai sahɨ gaahatɨ kawiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahɨretɨ gaahapa kapaara samɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kasitaatɨwɨhapa nunyawɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨse. Sahɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate, sangisangi nehɨhatɨmaatɨ samɨ otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmaamataiwɨhiyaatangi jainjatisɨho Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bindataise.

Andɨtitaatɨ Gaapundaatɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Daitɨhaawo

2 Sahɨ wɨndɨ namopɨ amɨ wɨndɨ ikɨmaanɨwɨ naingaapɨ jatawaawɨ mwɨtetɨwɨ andɨtatɨ napamapɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ gaapundɨwɨse. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundohɨpɨpaapɨ ahapaapɨ pɨwaundaatɨ gaapundɨhaayono, tɨwɨ samɨ amɨtɨha biyatɨ nga jainjapwaatonɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Gaapundawaawɨ gaarehandisawɨ ahoyawɨ Autaahaatɨhoai saundɨwɨse, ‘kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,’ undɨwɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨse.
3 Autaahaatɨho nyangi nyatatamanatɨ andɨtinyaiwɨtandɨ sahɨ nyapimaawɨ gaapundɨwɨse. Ko daihɨra nuwatɨ japwaahonɨhɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha ausaitaanɨ sahɨ koai nunjenɨwɨ pɨwaundɨwɨse. Pɨwɨha sa Kɨraisihopɨha jɨhura noaasandisɨha wanɨ aimɨ auta noaipasɨhaaro. Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya atiwɨ naitaatɨwɨhandapɨ poundihɨ nɨngi kiya nanɨpuwawaayopo.
4 Sahɨ nisapɨ gaapundɨwɨse, amɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha awusaitandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ baindɨ nga awusaitaano.
5 Sahɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyaisawɨ bindawaahura samɨ amɨtɨha gaahɨretɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahɨretɨhɨ sahɨ wapa kiyawaahapa kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ kaiwɨse. Asisɨha auhurura wura sahɨ mmonɨwɨ isɨwatopɨpa nepɨ namihɨrɨwɨ baiwɨ isɨwatawaawɨ Kɨraisihometirɨhɨretapɨ kopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyai pɨwaundɨwɨ nunjawɨse.
6 Iyawaawɨ sahɨ nasisoaarɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ gaahaahɨhɨ katɨwɨse. Iyawaawɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya atitaatɨwɨ maaritohɨhaahɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ katɨwɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse, isɨhiya sangi (wapaapɨ) nasɨsehohiyɨhiyai kiya nasɨsehohɨpɨpaamɨ wihoaanɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahɨretɨ kiya nga gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhɨretɨ kaundɨtaatɨwo.

Por‡ho Tikikusiy‡ Onesimaasiyai Natausaasih‡ Maisahur‡ Korosihandaahap‡ Nomaise

7 N‡n‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kiyoh‡patap‡ Tikikusiho nahataapa sangi kasat‡taise. Tikikusiho so nyamatiyat‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahos‡ nyam‡ naisoho akohore. Iyat‡ ko nyangisat‡ maas‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kiyataise. Iyat‡ am‡ ko Awais‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ho akoho ot‡p‡pat‡ nga napaitat‡ kiyahore. Iyat‡ ko nyangisat‡ maas‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ n‡naw‡p‡h‡ kiyohiy‡hiyaan‡n‡ koai maar‡ho biyaat‡ nga nunyaahore.

8 N‡n‡ Tikikusihoai nandusaasoh‡t‡mand‡ tanyaaha k‡maape. Ko sap‡ kiya n‡napitaiw‡ bindawaayopo, tat‡ daayat‡ sangi jat‡ jasondande. Iyat‡ am‡ ko sangi Por‡hoaisaw‡hiya saiw‡ saiw‡ bindawaayopo saton‡h‡, am‡ sah‡ nisapun‡ nais‡hiya K‡raisihom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ n‡ngisaw‡ maas‡ kiyawa bimohiy‡hiyaapun‡ sah‡ gw‡nyaitaat‡w‡hand‡ nep‡ mmondaat‡we. Iyat‡ am‡ ko sangi and‡tisaihon‡h‡ sam‡ maar‡ho wisaiton‡h‡ sah‡ jap‡h‡ maarit‡taat‡wo.

9 N‡n‡ Onesimaasihoai Tikikusihoaisat‡ maas‡ nandusoaasataayon‡ kur‡ sangisenda maas‡ nap‡taise. Onesimaasiho so nyah‡ k‡mb‡hiyaan‡ K‡raisihom‡ nais‡hiyaan‡ maar‡ho ap‡paah‡ nga nunyaahore. Iyat‡ ko ap‡paah‡ gaaho napaitar‡hore. Iyat‡ ko sah‡ sawanaat‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaat‡ Korosihiyaatam‡hore. Nyah‡ K‡raisihom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaan‡n‡ k‡mb‡hiyaan‡ Onesimaasiho ap‡paah‡ gaaho napaitar‡hotih‡ kop‡ nga gw‡nyaawa usonaat‡ koai autaah‡ newa is‡wataahore. Ko Tikikusihoaisat‡ maas‡ sangisenda nap‡taise.

Por‡ho K‡raisihom‡ Nais‡hiya Korosihiyai Gaahuraare Undataase

10-11 Utaahingwaas‡ mur‡mingwaas‡ n‡ngisaw‡ n‡ngi and‡t‡nip‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ maas‡ n‡naw‡p‡h‡ kiyaat‡ Autaahaat‡ho kom‡ is‡hiyai winjatind‡hand‡ newaat‡ awaindewaamaat‡ kiyohingingwaas‡ Judaahiyaanam‡hingwaas‡ neh‡ mur‡mingwaas‡h‡he. Neh‡ singwaas‡h‡ n‡ngi nga baiw‡ itataman‡w‡ and‡t‡niwawaayopo. Iyataat‡ am‡ s‡kingwaasi maaw‡ gaahuraare satawaatopo. Kingwaasam‡ wo Aris‡takaasiho n‡ngisa maas‡ naput‡ha bimoh‡ho sangi gaahuraare, satataase. Iyat‡ am‡ kiyaam‡ wo Maak‡ho Banapaasihom‡ sanaimwaaho sangi gaahuraare, satataase. Iyataat‡ so Maak‡hop‡ p‡w‡ha aim‡ sangi kasaton‡h‡ (am‡ ko sangisenda nasonaah‡ sah‡ koai baiw‡ uson‡w‡ numwaap‡se). Am‡ kiyaam‡ wo Jas‡tusiho (am‡ p‡w‡ha G‡rik‡haara Jisaasiho t‡w‡ amb‡h‡t‡w‡ho) koai maaw‡ sangi gaahuraare, satataase. Neh‡ singwaas‡h‡h‡ Judaahiyaam‡ ot‡hat‡hap‡ (nepemait‡w‡) Jisaasihop‡ g‡wunyaap‡hingwaase. Singwaas‡ nis‡ maar‡ho omanj‡t‡t‡h‡ nep‡ usaaniw‡ w‡nip‡ yat‡h‡nip‡ gaan‡mawaayopo.

12 Iyataat‡ Epap‡raasiho sah‡ sawanaatam‡ naisoho sangi gaahuraare, satataase. So Epap‡raasiso K‡rais‡ Jisaasihom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kawis‡hore. Iyataat‡ ko nasisoaar‡ sap‡ and‡titat‡ mw‡t‡pisat‡ gaap‡sundat‡ Autaahaat‡hoai p‡waundat‡ nunjenataise, ko sangi net‡ and‡tisaihon‡h‡ sah‡ sam‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahoh‡t‡hand‡ an‡tiw‡ is‡p‡ bitop‡, am‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡haiwa wapaap‡ sah‡ w‡nd‡ nauset‡h‡met‡w‡ gaat‡w‡, am‡ Autaahaat‡ho gw‡nyaat‡ maaritimb‡pa nahataapaap‡ sah‡ nga mmondaat‡wo.

13 Am‡ n‡n‡ n‡wahon‡n‡ Epap‡raasihoai iwinjahon‡h‡ sangi jatatamanat‡ and‡tisaiw‡tand‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ and‡tat‡ napamat‡ waat‡ kair‡h‡retap‡ n‡n‡ sangi ak‡te nd‡ kasatataato. Sah‡ K‡raisihom‡ is‡hiyaat‡ aunah‡pat‡ awaipat‡ Korosihandaahiyaatangisun‡ am‡ K‡raisihom‡ is‡hiya aunah‡pat‡ awaipat‡ Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisun‡, am‡ aunah‡pat‡ awaipat‡ Iraporisihandaahiyaisun‡ jatatamann‡tand‡ Epap‡raasiho ot‡p‡pat‡ waat‡ asakiyat‡ p‡h‡tat‡ kiyataise.

14 Amɨ nisunɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamunɨ timbɨpaapɨ
nyainjatisɨho amɨ nyahɨ koai maarɨho apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nunyaatɨ
biyaatɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ usohohɨho Rukɨhounɨ amɨ wo Demaasihounɨ kurɨ
sangi gaahuraare, satamaase.
15 Nyahɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaanamɨ ngaahuraarehandɨ nyamɨ
naisɨhiya nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ
awaipatɨ Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisunɨ, amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ
naisaamaatɨ Nimbaahaatamɨ anɨpɨpɨhɨ ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahepumapɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ
nahowisohiyɨhiyaisunɨ kanyundɨwɨ nunyawɨse.
16 Sahɨ Korosihandaahiyaatɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ awɨtɨwɨ atiwɨ owe-
tanɨhɨ, amɨ Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisangi nahatiyaamɨ otɨhaatɨ awɨtɨwɨ
atitaatɨwɨ kiyaapɨ nusoaasawɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ nɨnɨ utɨpɨhandɨ Reote-
siyaahiyaapɨ nusoaasohɨtɨhandisangi, amɨ sahɨ nepɨ awɨtɨwɨ atiwɨse.
17 Saiwɨ amɨ sahɨ Arɨkipusihoai saundɨwɨ kaundɨwɨse. Amɨ kɨnyɨ
Awaisɨho Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisapɨ tɨmaamaitɨpɨ bindapaapɨ kopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
kawitaapɨ gi nangɨmɨhanɨwɨ nahinyohɨpatamɨhihoaaŋɨ kinyɨ mɨtɨho nu-
soaasapɨ kaimbɨ gaamapɨ owemape undɨwɨse.
18 Nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ nisɨ ikwɨra utɨpɨmandɨ kɨmandɨ sapɨ
jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ, Porɨho sawaho komɨ ikwɨra utɨpɨmandɨ
kɨmandɨ akɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise, tɨwɨ mmondaatɨwo. Nɨnɨ daahɨ naputɨtɨ
bindataayonɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ wɨndɨ nanɨpɨmimatɨwɨ baiwɨ gɨnunyaapɨ
gaapundɨwɨse, nɨngi Autaahaatɨho andɨtɨniwatɨ nɨtatamanɨtando. Amɨ
nyamɨ Awaisɨho Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho sangi gaahandɨ kasitandɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ
gaapɨsundataayo.

Tesaronaikaahiyaapɨ Utɨpɨho Jɨho Kɨmandɨ 1 Tesaronaikaahiyaapɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Porɨho aunahɨpatɨ Tesaronaikaahanda pɨwɨha ausaatɨ bimainjatɨ kapɨhɨ namasi dosi aunahɨpatɨ Korindɨhandaahapɨ notaise. Notɨ kapɨhɨ Korindɨhanda bindata utɨpɨmandɨ kɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyahande. Komɨ jɨpatɨpaisura 52 A.D. hura jɨpatɨpiyataise. Kiya Awaisɨhopɨ wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namaapɨtaise, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nanɨpimatauhɨ kandapɨ utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpiyahore.

1 Tesaronaikaahiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Napɨmasataise

Porɨho kiyai ipɨhɨrete undisɨha (1:1)

Kiyaamɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ gaahaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaunɨ kaiwaanɨhɨ kaimɨ niyauhɨ Porɨho usonataatɨ kiyaapɨ maaritatɨ kiyai netɨ mepɨ autaahemwasɨtɨhandapɨha (1:2–3:13)

Porɨho saiwɨ saiwɨ baiwɨ kaiwɨse undatɨ kaundisɨha kiya baiwɨ gaahɨretɨ kiyotɨhandapɨha (4:1-12)

Awaisɨho japɨhɨ nasonɨhura saiwa siyatɨ noaipaitaise undatɨ jɨpatɨpaisɨha (4:13–5:11)

Awaisɨho japɨhɨ napɨtandɨhandapɨ baiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ jaawɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ kaundatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha owematɨ osasepɨhaasɨha (5:12-26)

1 Nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨtihɨ Sairaasihotihɨ Timotehotihɨ maawɨ bindɨhaawɨ kɨmo utɨpɨmo nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhomunɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomunɨ kindaramɨhiyaatɨ Tesaronaikaahanda bimohiyɨhiyaatapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Aisɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ nehɨ sangi nasanyonɨhɨ sahɨ naaŋɑtɨ yaasahaiwa namepɨ bɨpi maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ napaisaatɨ bimɨtaatɨwe.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Aunahɨpa Awaipatɨ Tesaronaikaahandaahiya Andɨtitɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaapɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Bimauhɨ Porɨho Kiyaapɨ Maaritataise

2 Iyataatɨ yaingwanaanɨnɨ gaapundɨhaahura nahateweti sapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, ‘kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,’ undaatɨ gaapundɨhaayo.

3 Iyataatɨ sahɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ saiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Sahɨ Jisaasihopɨ baiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨ tɨtɨhɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨ bindawaayopo. Aiwɨ bindawaawɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyohɨtɨhandaahɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ andɨtɨwiwawaayopo. Aiwɨ sahɨ baiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ nyangi nanyamaitandɨhandapɨ jaawɨ bindawaayopo.

4 Isɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sangi akɨtɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho nasanyataise. Nasamihɨ sandapɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo, sahɨ noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨho aimɨ ahɨsihɨhiyaate.

5 Aihɨ sandapɨ mmonɨhaawɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasihomɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha nehɨha ausaawa kasatahaamaato. Owetise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahunɨ Itɨpɨhoraahunɨ ausaahonɨhɨ Itɨpɨho koraahɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨhe, tɨto ta netɨ gɨsunyaataise. Iyataatɨ sahɨ aimɨ nyahɨ sangi andɨtɨsaiwɨtɨhaawɨ sangisaatɨ jɨhura maasɨ bindɨhaawɨ sahɨ

nyamɨ daayaatɨ bimohɨtɨhandapɨ gaahandɨtihɨ, pɨwɨha akɨtɨhaare, tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate.
6 Aiwɨ sahɨhɨ nyahɨ kiyohɨtɨhandunɨ Awaisɨhomɨ kaindɨhandunɨ sahɨ naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨhiyaate. Aiwɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nehauhɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya usa naaŋatɨ yaasahaiwa sangi nasanyauhɨ sahɨ maaritɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ Itɨpɨho nasamihɨ maaritɨwɨ pɨwɨha newaayopo.
7 Aiwɨ sahɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ Masetoniyahandaahiyaunɨ yapɨpatɨ Akaiyaahandaahiya Jisaasihopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai sahɨ kiyohɨpatɨ katɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ nunjawaayopo.
8 Iyataatɨ sahɨ baiwɨ bimohɨtɨhandaahɨ Awaisɨhopɨha pɨwɨha sahɨ ausaahohɨha nehɨ yapɨpatɨ Masetoniyahandaahunɨ Akaiyahandaahunɨhɨhɨ notaamaise. Owetise. Aunahɨpɨ nahatewaara sahɨ baiwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandapimaawɨ notaise. Isɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ samɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandapɨ isɨhiyai kamundɨto.
9 Iyataatɨ jɨhura nyahɨ sangisenda nasonɨhɨ sahɨ nyangi, ‘nga nasawaayopo,’ tɨwɨ nanyamaahohɨtɨhandapɨ isɨhiya kanyatawaatopo. Iyatɨ sahɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtɨwɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwa ahosumwapɨ Autaahaatɨho akɨtɨho asohoematatɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimisɨhopɨ nepemaitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimatauhɨ isɨhiya kanyatawaatopo.
10 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho jɨhura napwihɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ jomaahɨpataatɨhapɨ ahowimatɨ numwaataise. Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho so Autaahaatɨhomɨ apowindɨhandɨ nanyamɨtotɨhandaatɨhapɨ biyaatɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanangi nanyamaitandɨhore. Aihɨ sahɨ so Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho katohɨhopɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ napɨtaiso, tɨwɨ baiwɨ jaawɨ bimauhɨ isɨhiya nyangi kanyatawaatopo.

2

Porɨho Aunahɨpatɨ Tesaronaikaahanda Jɨhura Otɨpɨpatɨ Kaindɨhandapɨ Tesaronaikaahiya Gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ Kaundataase

1 Iyataatɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ yaingwanaanamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, yaingwanaanɨnɨ jɨhura sangisenda nasaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨpatɨ nehɨhatɨ kiyahaamaayo. Owetise. Aihɨ sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate.
2 Iyataatɨ jɨhura nyahɨ sangisenda nasaatɨ aunahɨpa Piripaihanda niyonɨhɨ isɨhiya nyangi nyapɨ manyɨhaiwa nanyinyawɨ sisɨpɨnyatɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nanyinyauhɨ sahɨ saiwaapɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Aiwɨ kiya naaŋatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nyangi nanyinyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho andɨtinyaisɨhɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamahiyaatɨ andɨtitaatɨ nasaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨha sangi nyahɨ ausaawaatɨ kasatahaayo. Kasatonɨhɨ isɨhiya samɨ usa, kamaatɨwɨse nyatɨwɨ nyapɨhatisawaayopo.
3 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ sangisaapɨhɨ nasaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaahohɨtɨmandɨ napindape? Sandɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨmetɨha kasataatɨ apɨpaahɨ ainjotatɨ maipɨhapa kiyaatɨ sangi jaiwɨsatɨtɨhaawɨ nasahaamaayo. Owetise.
4 Autaahaatɨho nyapɨ kiya andɨtitɨwɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha ausaahowo, tatɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ nanyisesɨhɨ nyahɨ andɨtitɨhaayo. Iyahaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaahaawɨ isɨhiya maaritɨto, taatɨ gwɨnyaahaawɨ ausaahaamaayo. Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa nahatewa nyasosɨho maaritɨtandɨ ausaahaayo.
5 Iyataatɨ sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate, nyahɨ jaiwɨtaatɨ atɨpatɨ nasanyahaamaayo. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ sapɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiyaimatɨwɨ nawɨho nanyamɨto,

taatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaahaamaayo. Iyataatɨ sandɨ sataatɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ mmose.
6 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ yawanaanapɨ Jisaasihomɨ aposerɨhiyaanɨnɨ awaisawɨhiyaanisɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ awaindepɨnyamapɨse, sataatɨ sangisunɨ isɨhiya usaisunɨ sasatɨtɨhatɨ katɨ siyaatɨ wɨndo, taatɨ kamaasato.
7 Iyataatɨ jɨhura nyahɨ sangisaatɨ maasɨ bindɨhaawɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ maahai bɨpi napaisaatɨ iwinjaatɨ bimipatamatiyaatɨ napaisaatɨ sangisaatɨ bindɨhaayo.
8 Iyahaawɨ maarɨho nasanyahaayo. Nasanyahaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨhaahɨhɨ kasatɨhaamaato. Nyamɨ bimɨtɨhaahandapɨ gɨmunyaawaatɨ naanɔatɨ yaasahaiwaahɨhɨ nehaawɨ sangi maarɨho nasanyahaayo.
9 Iyataatɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate, sahɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ nandapa nanyamɨtauhɨ yaingwanaanɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ yaingwanaanamɨ nandapa nawɨhopɨhatɨ apatɨhɨ otapɨhaatunɨ waatɨ kiyahaayo. Kiyahaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨha ausaawa kasatɨhaayo.
10 Iyataatɨ yaingwanaanɨnɨ maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ kamaayaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ ainahiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ baiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatamɨ ndɨhetɨ bimonɨhɨ, akɨte tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi mmonahore.
11 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo komɨ mwaahoai biyatɨ kaundipatamatiyaatɨ nɨnaasɨyaatangi kasatonɨhɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.
12 Iyahaawɨ yaingwanaanɨnɨ sangi andɨtɨsiwaatɨ saiwa tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi nausainjɨtɨhandunɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandunɨ nasamɨtandɨ ahɨsisɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ bimaawɨse, satahaato.

Isɨhiya Tesaronaikaahandaahiya Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Isɨhiya Usa Yaawɨhaiwa Nunyauhɨhandɨ Kandɨ Tɨmaamahiyawɨ Andɨtitɨwɨ Bitohauhɨ Porɨho Maaritataise

13 Iyataatɨ jɨhura nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kasatonɨhɨ sahɨ, Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhe, tɨwɨ newaayopo. Nehotɨha sa pɨwɨha nehɨ utaahomɨhaamaahe. Owetise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha newaayopo. Nehauhɨ ka baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatamɨ omanjɨtɨtɨhɨ taatɨ gɨsunyaatataise. Gɨsunyainjɨhɨ sandapɨ nyahɨ gaapundɨhaahura nahatewetɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,' undɨhaato.
14 Iyataatɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Judiyaahandaahiyaamatiyawaayopo. Aihɨ Judiyaahandaahiya Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨha nehauhɨ kiyaamɨhiya usa kiyai yaawɨhaiwa nunyawaayopo. Iyataatɨ sangisangi samɨhiya usa Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiya naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ sangi yaasɨhaiwa nasanyawaayopo. Aihɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨha aimɨ newaayopo, taatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.
15 Iyataatɨ jɨhura Judiyaahandaahiyaamɨ satoya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyai yaawɨhaiwa nunyawɨ tiwawaayopo. Aihɨ kiyaamɨ mwaayaisangi naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihoai sohoai timapɨ, amɨ nyangi kiya pohipɨnyiwɨ nepɨnyamawaayopo. Iyawaawɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ kamaiwɨ koai ahosumwapɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ tiworisaimatawaayopo.
16 Tiworisaimatauhɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiyai Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ kiyai numwaito, taatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨha ausaawa kaundɨto taatiyonɨhɨ Judaahiya usa Jisaasihopɨ

gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiya saiwa kamaiwɨse, nyatɨwɨ nanyisapuwawaayopo. Nanyisapupɨ maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ kaimɨ niyauhɨ wanɨ aimɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨhɨtatɨ apousataise.

Porɨho Tesaronaikaahiyai Japɨhɨ Usondandɨ Maaritataise

17 Isɨ naisihiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, Judaahiya Jisaasihopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiya yaingwanaanɨ sangisaatɨ maasɨ bimɨto taatiyonɨhɨ kiya naaŋɑtɨ yaasɨhaiwa nanyinyauhɨ yanɨhɨmawaatɨ nasahaayo. Nasaatɨ yaingwanaanɨnɨ metɨhonya wonya saniya sapiya owehiyaamatiyaatɨ bindɨhaayo. Iyahaawɨ yaingwanaanɨnɨ wɨndɨ sangi maasisonɨhaahandɨ kandɨ yaingwanaanɨnɨ sapɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Gwɨnyaahaawɨ yaingwanaanɨnɨ sapɨ maarɨho tɨnyatataise. Tɨnyatihɨ yaingwanaanɨnɨ nasaatɨ jasondɨhaawɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.

18 Gwɨnyaahaawɨ nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ kurisatɨ sangisenda maasɨ jinjapɨhɨ napɨtɨ jasondondiyonɨhɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ daihɨra nanyisapuwataise.

19 Iyataatɨ ipotɨhura Jisaasiho japɨhɨ nasonɨhura komɨ ndɨhetɨ yaingwanaanɨnɨ napindapɨ maaritɨtɨhaawe? Owetise. Sahɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandapaahɨhɨ maaritɨto.

20 Iyataatɨ akɨtɨsɨ samɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ isɨhiya mmonawaawɨ tɨtɨhɨtihɨ kanyatauhɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritɨhaawɨ sangi jasondɨha napɨtɨhaawɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.

3

Porɨho Jɨhura Isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ Naisɨhiya Tesaronaikaahiyaapɨ Timotehoai Natausaasataise

1-2 Iyataatɨ yaingwanaanɨnɨ wɨndɨ maasisonaatɨ bindɨhaawɨ maarɨho tɨnyatihɨ Timotehoai sapɨ natausaasahaayo. Natausaasahosahɨ yawahuraaŋɨ aunahɨpatɨ Atenjɨhanda bindɨhaayo. Timoteho so nyamɨ naisoho nyangisatɨ maasɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨhore. Iyataatɨ ko nyangisatɨ maasɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨha ausaahore. Ausaahotihɨ ko samɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ andɨtisaiwɨtandɨ nyahɨ natausaasahaayo.

3 Wiwa sahɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nepɨ japɨhɨ tɨmahaitauhɨ sandapɨ Timotehoai sapɨ natausaasahaayo. Iyataatɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaasɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ naaŋɑtɨ yaasɨhaiwa pɨhɨtaatɨ naito. Aihɨ sandapi sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.

4 Iyataatɨ jɨhura yaingwanaanɨnɨ sangisaatɨ maasɨ bindɨhaawɨ sataatɨ kasatɨhaato, nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ ipotɨhura naaŋɑtɨ yaasɨhaiwa pɨhɨtaatɨ naito, sataatɨ kasatohɨha ka kiyatɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

5 Iyataatɨ sandapɨ Timotehoai sapɨ nandusoaasataayo. Nɨnɨ sangi maasisonɨtɨ bindataatɨ maarɨho tɨndihɨ nɨnɨ kiya baiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaawaayondɨho, ndɨ gwɨnyaitandɨ Timotehoai sapɨ nandusoaasataayo. Wiwa Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ atɨpatɨ nasanyatɨ pɨwɨha kasatonɨhɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ nuwipinjawɨ kiyawaawɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨwaiwa nehɨ notɨ owetɨtaihɨ sandapɨ Timotehoai sapɨ nandusoaasataayo.

Timoteho Tesaronaikaahanda Niyatɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha Atisamapɨ Japɨhɨ Nasatɨ Porɨhoai Kaundihɨ Porɨho Maaritataise

6 Nandusaasonɨhɨ nasatɨ Timoteho samɨ kiyohɨwaiwa mmonatɨ atisamapɨ japɨhɨ wanɨ kɨmo nasatɨ nyainjataise. Iyatɨ Timoteho samɨ

kiyoh+waiwaap+ha p+w+ha gaaha sata kanyatataase: kiya Jisaasihop+ baiw+ g+wunyaap+, am+ is+hiya usai maar+ho baiw+ nunyawaayopo. Aiw+ kiya nyah+ maas+ kiyaisaat+ bimoh+t+handap+ gw+nyaawaaw+ nyap+ maaritawaayopo. Iyataat+ nyah+ kiyai usond+haaw+ waat+ gw+nyaahoh+t+handamataiw+ kiyaisangi kat+ kaiw+ nyangi jap+h+ nyasondaat+w+ waat+ gw+nyaawaayopo, nyatataase.

7 Iyataat+ nais+hiyaat+ nyamataiw+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, yaingwanaan+n+ sap+ wiwa maip+haiwa kaiw+ jap+h+ t+mahaitaawo, taat+ p+h+taat+ maar+ho yiyahw+ gw+nyaawaat+ bimainjaat+ wan+ Timoteho sap+, ‘kiya nga and+tit+w+ bindawaayopo,’ nyatat+ kanyatih+ kom+ p+w+haara maar+ho w+nyaitataise.

8 Iyataat+ sah+ Awais+hop+ and+tit+w+ g+wunyaap+ bimauh+ nyah+ gaaso, taat+ maar+ho witaat+ bind+haayo.

9 Iyataat+ nyam+ Autaahaat+ho sah+ and+tit+w+ g+wunyaap+ bimoh+t+handap+ maarit+t+haahand+ yaingwanaanangi nanyinyataise. Nanyamih+ yaingwanaan+n+ wihoaaŋ+ Autaahaat+hoai, ‘k+ny+ gaahoŋe gaare,’ und+haato.

10 Apat+h+ otap+haat+ gaapund+haahura sangi nasawaat+ jasonawaat+, am+ sah+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahoh+t+hand+ wapaap+ w+nd+ nauset+h+met+tand+ nyah+ sangi and+t+saiw+t+haaw+handapimaaw+ gw+nyaahaayo.

Por+ho Autaahaat+hoai Yaingwanaanangi Nanyamaasi Is+hiya Tesaronaikaahiyaap+h+ Numwe Undat+ Gaapundataase

11 Iyataat+ nyam+ Ap+ho Autaahaat+houn+ nyam+ Awais+ho Jisaasiho nyam+ daih+ra sangisenda nap+t+haah+ra danyaah+w+taise.

12 Iyataat+ nyah+ sangi maar+ho nasanyoh+patamataiw+ sah+ is+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaisun+ usa baiw+ g+maawunyaahohiy+hiyaisun+ maar+ho numw+taat+w+hand+ Awais+ho p+h+tat+ nasam+taise.

13 Siyat+ nasanyataat+ sah+ gw+nyaap+ ot+p+pat+ kaitaat+w+hand+ net+ and+t+saiw+taise. Iyataat+ ipot+hura nyam+ Awais+ho Jisaasiho is+hiya kom+hiyaisat+ nason+hura sah+ Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ ainahiy+hiyaat+ gaahiyaat+ noaipap+ bitoaitaapo.

4

Por+ho K+raisihom+ Is+hiya Tesaronaikaahiyai Itataman+n+w+ T+t+h+ Bimaaw+se Undataase

1 Iyataat+ nyamataiw+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaat+ nais+hiyaate, j+hura nyah+ sangi aim+ nahatewa Autaahaat+ho maaritir+h+ret+ japepih+r+w+ kaitaat+w+haiwaap+ kasato. Aih+ sah+ aim+ japepih+r+w+ kat+ kiyawaayopo. Aih+ wan+sangi Jisaasihom+ wat+p+handa biyaat+ kasat+haaton+ saiw+ waat+ baiw+ kaiw+se.

2 Iyataat+ nyah+ sangi j+hura Awais+ho Jisaasihom+ wat+p+handa p+w+ha kasat+t+haaw+ kanyatih+ nasanyoh+haap+ aim+ mmon+w+ gw+nyaap+hiyaate. Aih+ kaap+ g+sunyaat+tand+ j+haat+ kasat+t+haawiyo.

3 Iyataat+ sah+ noaipap+ ap+paahiyaat+ kiyaat+n+h+ Autaahaat+hom+hiyaatimat+w+, am+ ap+paah+ gaahiyaat+ ainahiy+hiyaat+ sam+ amb+pat+ us+hiya as+hiya k+hiyaisaw+ t+maamaamaip+ t+t+h+ Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyaatimatoh+r+h+ret+ daiw+ bim+taat+w+ Autaahaat+ho maaritataise.

4 Is+ us+hiyaat+ aim+ as+hiyai nep+ w+rahohiy+hiyaat+ n+naasoŋ+h+ Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya kiyoh+r+h+ret+ kaiw+ Autaahaat+homun+, am+

isɨhiyaamunɨ ndɨhetɨ kɨnyɨ nɨnaasonyɨ kɨwaamaati baimbɨ usopɨ nepɨ kaati autaahɨ isɨwatɨpɨ, amɨ iwɨtatamanɨpɨ kaatapɨ maarɨho gaaho saasanotatɨ popɨtɨho gwɨnyaape. Aimbɨ kaatapɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ kɨhiyaisawɨ tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiyaamɨhɨretɨ kɨnyɨ gɨmunyaape.

5 Saiwɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiya nanɨhaiwɨ asɨhiya kɨhiyai isɨpɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamahɨwɨtaatɨwɨhandapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨpatamataiwɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse.

6 Iyawaawɨ sahɨ asɨhiya usaamɨhiyai isɨpɨ kiyohɨwaiwa isɨhiya usaamɨhapa ikonɨhohɨpatamatiyahapaasɨ saiwa kamaiwɨse. Iyataatɨ jɨhura yaingwanaanɨnɨ biyaatɨ sasatɨhaato: Isɨhiya saiwa kiyohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho naaŋɑtɨ yaawɨhaiwa numwɨtaise, satahaato.

7 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi jɨhura ahɨnyisataatɨ kiya maipɨhaiwa kaito tatɨ ahɨnyisataamaise. Owetise. Tɨtɨhɨ biyaatɨ ainahiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ bimɨtɨhaawɨ ahɨnyisataise.

8 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya samɨ usa kɨma pɨwɨma baiwɨ atɨhomiwɨ ahosumwawaawaahɨ sandɨ yaingwanaanangi ahosɨnyamawaamaayopo. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho Itɨpɨhopɨ Gaahore tatɨ nanyamisɨhoai ahosumawaayopo.

9 Iyataatɨ sahɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai maarɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ kasatɨtɨhatɨ katɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ netɨ gɨsunyaasɨ wɨndɨ jɨhaatɨ kamaasatɨto.

10 Iyawaawɨ sahɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiyai yapɨpatɨ Masetoniyaahanda bimohiyɨhiyai maarɨho aimɨ nunyawaayopo. Iyataatɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ baiwɨ waatɨ maarɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ biyaatɨ kasatɨhaato.

11 Iyataatɨ sahɨ nahariwɨhaiwa kamaiwɨ napaisaatɨ bimaawɨse. Iyawaawɨ isɨhiya usaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ gaaro maipo, tɨwɨ baahaiwɨ mausonɨwɨse. Iyataatɨ jɨhura kasatohɨpatamataiwɨ sawanaatapɨhapaapɨ waatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨse.

12 Saiwɨ kiyawaawaahɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ wapaapɨ nenoaahɨmetɨtaise. Aisaihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya sapɨ kiya gaahatɨ kiyawaayowo, tɨwɨ maaritɨtaapo.

Porɨho Jisaasiho Japɨhɨ Napɨtandɨhandapɨ Tesaronaikaahiyai Kaundataase

13 Iyataatɨ naisɨhiya nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya satɨwɨ, ‘isɨhiya napowawɨ japɨhɨ wɨndɨ namepapɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ bɨmimɨtaapo,’ tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ maarɨho asɨpiyohɨpatamatɨmaitaatɨwɨ yaingwanaanɨnɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyaapɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ kasatɨtɨhaawiyo.

14 Iyahaawɨ nyahɨ Jisaasiho napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepasɨtɨhandapɨ aimɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Isɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ jɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bimambɨwɨ napohiyɨhiyai Jisaasiho watɨpɨhandisatɨ nasonɨhura Autaahaatɨho ahowimahonɨhɨ nepasaihɨ numwaitaise.

15 Aihɨ yaingwanaanɨnɨ Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katisɨha ketɨ sataatɨ kasatɨhaato: Awaisɨho ipotɨhura nasonɨhɨ sura isɨhiya asɨyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bimohiyɨhiya jɨhɨ wɨndɨ siyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bimambɨwɨ napohiyɨhiyai nusatipapɨ naiwɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ noaipapɨ koaisawɨ namutandaapo. Owetɨtaise.

16 Otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho awaisɨhoai Autaahaatɨho kaundonɨhɨ ko otɨpɨho kapaparɨhɨrɨ ipohonɨhɨ ngaatɨtaise. Gaatonɨhɨ suraanɨhɨ Awaisɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ namasi noaatɨpaitaise. Noaatɨpahonɨhɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bimambɨwɨ napohiyɨhiya jɨhɨ nepaitaapo.

17 Jɨhɨ nepasaihɨ suraanɨhɨ isɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ asɨyɨhiya bimohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ napohiyɨhiyaunɨ maasɨ ahoyainjaihɨ Awaisɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ numwaasi usondaatɨwɨ naitaise. Iyonɨhɨ nyahɨ Awaisɨhoaisaatɨ maasɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨto.

18 Isɨ sahɨ kɨma pɨwɨma Jisaasiho napɨtandɨhandapɨ kasatohɨma nahatiyaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ sawanaatɨ nepɨ nɨnaasoŋɨhɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨhɨ kanɨwɨ andɨtitɨwɨse.

5

Porɨho Jisaasihomɨ Isɨhiya Tesaronaikaahiyai Jisaasiho Napɨtandɨhandapɨ Tɨmanɨnaatɨ Jatɨtɨhaawo Undataase

1 Iyataatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ naisɨhiyaate, Awaisɨho siyatɨ ahura japɨhɨ napɨtaise, taatɨ nyahɨ sangi wɨndɨ jɨpatɨpiyaatɨ kamaasatɨto.

2 Iyataatɨ utaaho ikondandɨho napɨtaiso, tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gwɨmunyaapɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ bimauhɨ akohɨ apatindɨtɨhɨ napipatamatiyatɨ Jisaasiho ahura napɨtaiso, tɨwɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ nanɨhaiwɨ binyaihɨ Awaisɨho nehɨ akohɨ napɨtaise, sataatɨ nyahɨ sangi aimɨ kasatonɨhɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.

3 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiya, ‘wanɨ naaŋɑtɨ yaasɨhaiwa naitɨhaahuraamaahe. Wanɨ gaahure,’ tɨwɨ bimɨtaapo. Binyaihɨ kiyai netɨ nusopɨsasɨtandɨhandɨ nehɨ ketɨ noaipaitaise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ maaha namwɨtandɨhandapɨ maahɨwura yaasɨtandɨhandɨ noaipaitaise, tatɨ bimihɨ yaawɨtandɨhandɨ ketɨ noaipasɨpatamatiyatɨ noaipaitaise. Naaŋɑtɨ yaawɨhaiwa siyatɨ noaipahonɨhɨ isɨhiya kaiwai nemapɨ wɨndɨ yamaanɨhɨmaitaapo. Nahatiya naaŋɑtɨ yaawɨhaiwa naitaapo.

4 Iyataatɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ asɨhatindɨhandaatapɨhaiwa kaiwɨ bindawaamaayopo. Isɨ asisɨha Awaisɨha napisura sangi netɨ yamaasimane, utaaho ikondandɨho nehɨ akohɨ noaipataatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ ko yawimasɨpatamatiyato. Owetɨtaise.

5 Iyataatɨ sahɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatɨ nausainjɨtɨhandamɨhiyaatɨ, amɨ ipɨho otapɨhaatapɨ isɨhiya wapa namoaasawɨ nahataapa auta kiyohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ sahunɨ nyahunɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ wapa apatindɨtɨhɨ isɨhiya noaasawɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaamatiyaatɨ kiyaatɨ bindɨhaamaayo. Iyaatɨ sandaahɨ nyahɨ asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhapɨhiyaanɨnɨmaahe. Owetise.

6 Isɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiya nehɨ nanoposohiyɨhiyaamatiyaatɨ nanowaatotɨtɨhaawɨmaahe. Owetise. Nyahɨ biyaatɨ itatamanɨnaatɨ jatɨtɨhaawe.

7 Iyataatɨ apatɨhɨ sura nanoaitaatɨwɨhuraare. Iyataatɨ apatɨhɨ sura amɨ waapoho naharitaatɨwɨho nanɨwɨ naharitaatɨwɨhuraare.

8 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ nausainjɨtɨhandamɨhiyaanɨne. Nyamɨ amɨtɨha biyatɨ nyainjapwaatonɨhɨ biyaatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawe. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ itatamanɨnaatɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha dahopa yatɨhɨ ipatisanaatɨ jatɨtɨhaawe. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandunɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ maarɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ nunyohɨtɨhandunɨ newaatɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ maatoaatɨpatamatiyaatɨ niyowa nipaataatɨ niwɨtɨhaawe. Iyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi ipotaataatɨhandɨ apɨpaahiyaanangi nanyamaitandɨ jatohɨtɨhandɨ tingaatɨha watɨpɨha pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ tiwahɨraitandɨhaamatiyaatɨ nipaatɨtɨhaawe.

9 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ apowindɨhandɨ nanyamɨtandɨ
ahɨnyisataamaise. Owetise. Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ
nanyamaitandɨ ahɨnyisataise.
10 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho nyapɨ napotaise. Isɨ ko japɨhɨ napɨtandɨhura
nyahɨ asɨyɨhiyaanɨnɨ bimisaihɨsangi, amɨ aimɨ napwisaihɨsangi nanya-
maahonɨhɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtɨhaawe.
11 Isɨ wanɨ kiyohɨmatamataiwɨ nɨnaasiyaatɨhɨ samɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai napaisaatumapɨ pɨwɨha kaundɨwɨ kanɨwɨ nepɨ
andɨtitɨwɨse.

Porɨho Tesaronaikaahiyai Pɨwɨha Kɨma Ipotɨha Kaundataase

12 Aihɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate,
yaingwanaanɨnɨ sangi biyaatɨ sataatɨ kasatɨhaayo: Sahɨ isɨhiya
sangi jainjaawɨ bindawaawɨ otɨpɨpatɨ samɨ otɨhatɨhɨ waatɨ nga
kiyohiyɨhiyaamɨha baiwɨ atɨwiwɨse. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya siyai Awaisɨho sangi
jainjaawɨ bindawaawɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhaiwa kasatɨwɨ nasamɨtaatɨwɨ
ahɨwihɨhiyaare.
13 Aisɨ sahɨ kiyaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nga kaiwɨhiyaaso, tɨwɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ
kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ nuwɨse. Iyawaawɨ sahɨ samɨ naisɨhiyaisawɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨ
tɨmunɨwɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ yatɨhitɨwɨ bimaawɨse.
14 Aihɨ naisɨhiyaate, yaingwanaanɨnɨ biyaatɨ sataatɨ kasatɨhaato:
Isɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨ kamaiwɨ pohipiyohiyɨhiyai gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhaiwa
sahɨ numwisaihɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨ kaita baiwɨ kaundɨwɨse. Aiwɨ isɨhiya
pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maarɨho naaŋɑwihɨ bimohiyɨhiyai maarɨho
napaisaatumapɨ kaundɨwɨse. Aiwɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ baiwɨ
andɨtɨmitɨwɨ gɨmunyaahohiyɨhiyai baiwɨ andɨtɨwipɨse. Aiwɨ isɨhiya
usaisɨ tarɨwɨmundɨwɨ nehɨ bɨpi winjasawɨse.
15 Iyawaawɨ isɨhiya usa sangi naaŋɑtɨ yaasɨhaiwa kaiwa kaiwa nasami-
saihɨ wiwa amɨ naaŋɑtɨ yaawɨhaiwa wihoaaŋɨ numwɨtaawɨ, owe-
tane. Iyawaawɨ nahatewetɨ sahɨ baiwɨ samɨ naisɨhiya samataiwɨ
Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ isɨhiya nahatiya usaisunɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaa-
haiwa kainɨwɨ kawiwɨse.
16 Sahɨ nahatewetɨ jinjapɨhɨ maaritɨwɨse.
17 Maaritɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ asisɨha nahatewetɨ gaapundɨwɨse.
18 Iyataatɨ kaiwa kaiwa nahatewa sangisaapɨhɨ noaipahonɨhɨ kaiwaapɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ, ‘gaahoŋe gaare,’ undɨwɨse. Iyawaawɨ sahɨ Kɨraisɨ
Jisaasihoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitohiyɨtɨhandɨ ko sangi andɨtisaihonɨhɨ saiwa gaa-
haiwa kaitaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritataise.
19 Isɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwa
gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhaiwa netɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gisunyaatɨ, amɨ kasatonɨhɨ
koai sahɨ namaawisapupwɨ amɨ ko kaiwa kasatiwaiwa wɨndɨ tipɨndɨwɨ
nemaamapɨse.
20 Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya usa komɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaa-
hohiyɨhiyai komɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritiwaiwa kiyai netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nun-
yonɨhɨ kiya sangi kasatisaihɨ kaiwaapɨ sahɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ
gwɨnyaapɨ pohipaiwɨmaamapɨse.
21 Iyawaawɨ sahɨ ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ
nɨwimaapɨ kiyawaahura isɨhiya usa pɨwɨha kasatisaihɨha sahɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨhaare tɨwaisaihɨ sawanaamɨ gwɨnyaapɨha kasatɨtaawɨ sahɨ
baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ akɨtɨhanaaraahɨ atiwɨ nepɨ isɨwatɨwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse.
Iyawaawɨ pɨwɨha nahataisangi sɨrɨkɨretɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mmonɨwɨse.
22 Aiwɨ maipɨhaiwaatanɨhaiwa nahatewa kamaiwɨ kaiwa namamapɨse.

23 Isɨ Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ nyamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yatɨhinyaitatɨ
napaisaatɨtanɨhɨ bimɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyamisɨho, samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ
nahandɨ netɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaatɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatesamahonɨhɨ, bimaamɨ nuwɨ
nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ nasonɨhura maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha
owehiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahomataiwɨhiyaatɨ noaipaitaatɨwe.
24 Autaahaatɨho sangi japɨhɨ nasamaitandɨ gaatatɨ nasamaatɨ ahɨsisɨho
nga jainja bimɨtaise. Ko Gaahosɨ komɨ pɨwɨha sangi nasamaatɨ jain-
jatɨtandɨ tɨmanatɨ kasatisɨha ka japepihɨratɨ sangi nga andɨtisaiwatɨ jain-
jaatɨ bimaamɨ notɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nasonɨhuraatɨtaise.
25 Naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, Autaa-
haatɨho yaingwanaanangi andɨtɨnyaiwɨta sahɨ gaapundɨwɨse.
26 Iyawaawɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiyai
maaritɨwɨ gerundɨwɨ ikwɨrɨ ahowiwɨse.
27 Nɨnɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho maaritatɨ sapɨ kiya saitotatɨ
gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ komɨ watɨpɨhanda watɨpɨndɨ sangi
sasatataato: Kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ awɨtɨwɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiyai ausaapɨ auta kaundɨwɨse.
28 Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyahɨ gaahapa wapa kamaayaatɨ nehɨ
komɨ gaahandɨ nanyamindɨhandɨ sangisatɨtane.

Tesaronaikaahiyaap‡ Ut‡p‡ho Kap‡ho K‡mand‡ 2 Tesaronaikaahiyaap‡ Ut‡p‡mandap‡ Nes‡p‡hande

Tesaronaikaahiyaap‡ ut‡p‡ho j‡ho Por‡ho j‡pat‡piyat‡ nusoaasataise. Nusoaasatosat‡ ot‡h‡ mas‡wonj‡ bimainjat‡ am‡ k‡naungw‡ha naas‡ket‡ am‡ ut‡p‡ho wo ipot‡ho nusoaasataise. Kiya sat‡w‡ Awais‡ho aim‡ jap‡h‡ napise, t‡w‡ kat‡w‡ yayauh‡ kandap‡ ko ut‡p‡ho jap‡h‡ wo j‡pat‡piyahore. J‡pat‡piyat‡ biyat‡ nuses‡pat‡ Awais‡ho jap‡h‡ nason‡hura sapa siyat‡ noaipat‡ saimat‡taise, undat‡ kaundat‡ j‡pat‡piyahore.

2 Tesaronaikaahiyaap‡ Ut‡p‡ho Nap‡masataise

Por‡ho is‡hiyai ip‡h‡rete undis‡ha (1:1-2)

Nyah‡ nahatiyaan‡ Awais‡hom‡ amb‡patap‡ naaŋ‡hand‡ amb‡pat‡ yaas‡hand‡ nehaawaah‡ sand‡h‡ gaare undis‡ha (1:3-12)

Autaahaat‡hom‡ It‡p‡ho Gaaho k‡maap‡ yap‡mbataap‡h‡ ahotis‡hoai nemaitaise. Nemahon‡h‡ sura ipot‡ Bwaas‡r‡h‡ram‡ wat‡p‡hand‡ auta noaipaitaise. Saiwa siyat‡ sanot‡ owetan‡h‡ Awais‡ho jap‡h‡ nap‡taise tis‡ha (2:1-17)

Autaahaat‡hop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaam‡ gaahaiwa kiyoh‡waiwa napot‡ owemetat‡ kaiwaan‡h‡ ahot‡m‡ none undis‡ha (3:1-15)

Por‡ho p‡w‡ha owemat‡ kiyai ip‡h‡rete undis‡ha (3:16-18)

Asis‡ha Autaahaat‡ho Is‡hiyai Net‡ Tip‡tapaat‡ Usondand‡ha Ipot‡n‡h‡ Noaipaitaise

1 Nyah‡ Por‡hon‡n‡tih‡ Sairaasiy‡ Timoteyaatih‡ ut‡p‡mand‡ k‡mand‡ sah‡ K‡raisihom‡ is‡hiyaat‡ aunah‡pat‡ awaipat‡ Tesaronaikaahanda bimohiy‡hiyaatap‡ j‡pat‡piyaat‡ nusoaas‡haayo. Sah‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaat‡ sam‡ g‡wunyaahoh‡t‡handa noaipap‡ Autaahaat‡ho nyam‡ Ap‡hoaisawun‡, am‡ nyam‡ Awais‡ho Jisas‡ K‡raisihoaisawun‡ t‡maamaitohiy‡hiyaatapo.

2 Autaahaat‡ho nyam‡ Ap‡houn‡ am‡ nyam‡ Awais‡ho Jisas‡ K‡raisihoun‡ sangi gaahat‡ kasim‡ jatataman‡m‡ sam‡ maar‡ho nep‡ yat‡h‡sip‡ napaisaatisamap‡ jainjat‡taat‡m‡ nyah‡ sap‡ gaapund‡haato.

Tesaronaikaahiya Naan‡haiwa Nusoaipas‡hura And‡tit‡w‡ Bitop‡hiyaare

3 Nais‡hiyaat‡ nyamataiw‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaate, nyah‡ sap‡ gisunyaawaat‡, am‡ sap‡ nasisoaar‡ Autaahaat‡hoai, ‘k‡ny‡ gaahoŋe gaare,’ und‡haato. Am‡ sand‡h‡ nyam‡ t‡t‡h‡ ot‡p‡pat‡s‡ ap‡paah‡ gaare nyah‡ sap‡ kait‡haawe. Am‡ sah‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahoh‡t‡handi noaipat‡ wat‡p‡tat‡ am‡ sah‡ n‡naasiyaat‡h‡ sam‡ nais‡hiya usa samataiw‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyai maar‡ho baiw‡ jinjap‡h‡ nunyauh‡ am‡ sand‡ kand‡ maar‡ho nunyoh‡t‡hand‡ waat‡ awaindemap‡ kaim‡ niyauho.

4 Sah‡ siyoh‡t‡mand‡ k‡m‡kandap‡ nyah‡ yawanaan‡ sap‡ maaritaat‡ naimaat‡haayo. Iyaat‡ am‡ nyah‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiya K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaam‡hat‡h‡ nowaat‡ kiyai kaundaat‡ sam‡ amb‡pat‡ nasimaawaat‡ awaindewaasam‡haayo. Sangi is‡hiya sam‡ tiworisa yaas‡haiwa maip‡haiwa kasisauh‡ am‡ kaiwa yaas‡haiwa kiyaat‡n‡h‡ nep‡ nowaaheti ket‡ sah‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahoh‡t‡hand‡ and‡tit‡w‡ is‡wat‡w‡ kiyaat‡n‡h‡ kop‡ taaw‡ g‡wunyaahauh‡ kandap‡ kaund‡haato.

Autaahaat‡ho Nyangi T‡t‡h‡ Gaah‡ret‡ Tip‡tapaat‡ Nyasonahore

5 Saiwa sangi taatɨ nasoaipasɨwɨmaiwaaraahɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi siyatɨ netɨ nanyinjataise, ko tɨtɨhɨ gaahosɨ gaahatɨ kiyatɨ amɨ nyangi tɨtɨhɨ gaahɨretɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nyasonataise. Iyatɨ amɨ saiwa sangi samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasɨhaiwa sangi tiworisa nasanyauhɨ taawɨ nehohɨwiwa netɨ siyatɨ ausaimanatɨ sangi nasisataise, amɨ ko Autaahaatɨho netɨ sangi komɨhiyaatesamatɨ amɨ ko noaipatɨ samɨ Awaisiho Jɨhotatɨ, amɨ ko apɨpaahiyaatɨ kiyaatangisɨnɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jainjatɨtando.

6 Ko tɨtɨhɨ gaahosɨ Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhɨ gaahatɨ siyatɨ kaitaise. Isɨhiya sangi yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nasanyawɨ nasopɨsasohiyɨhiyai yaawɨhaiwa numwɨtaise.

7 Iyatɨ sahɨ yaasɨhaiwa isɨhiya nasanyauhɨ taawɨ nehohiyɨhiyaatangi yaasiwaiwa nesamatɨ ikɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ nasamɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ nyangisangi maawɨ ahoyatɨ ikɨndɨhaahandɨ ko nanyamɨtaise. Sandɨ Autaahaatɨho kaitaise nyangi nyainjatisɨho Awaisɨho Jisaasihoai netɨ ausaimanɨhonɨhɨ, amɨ ko komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiya watɨpɨhiyaisatɨ sisɨha tɨhwɨtɨhɨrɨ paanɨhaataatɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ nasonɨhuraaro.

8 Ko isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ poundihɨ pohipaiwɨ, amɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihopɨha pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha minjapepihɨrɨwɨ amɨ kaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnamaayohiyɨhiyai wihoaaŋɨhaiwa waatɨ yaawɨhaiwa numwɨtaise.

9 Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ, amɨ komɨ yundanyɨha watɨpɨhaiwaapɨhapɨ kiyai nawisatematɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ maipɨhandɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ kiyai numwɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ kiya wɨndɨ ikɨmaanɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ yaawɨhandɨ naitaapo.

10 Autaahaatɨho saiwa siyatɨ kiyonɨhɨ noaipaitaise, nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ nyahɨ tɨtɨhɨ ko sawahomɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho nanyamɨhainjawɨhiyaanɨnɨ koai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ numwisaihɨ naitandɨ nasonɨhura sangi maawɨ katɨhɨtɨwɨ, amɨ Jisaasihoai sahɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ numwɨtaapo.

Porɨhounɨ Komɨ Naisururunɨ Autaahaatɨho Tesaronaikaahiyai Andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ Kiyaapɨ Gaapundawaayopo

11 Amɨ saiwa siyatɨ sangi nasoaipaitandaiwaiwaapɨ gwɨnyaahaawɨ nyahɨ gaapundɨhaahura sapɨ nyahɨ nasisoaarɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ sangi Autaahaatɨho andɨtɨsiwɨtandɨ koai pɨwaundaatɨ gaapundɨhaato. Amɨ sahɨ wapa gaahapa Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa kaitaatɨwɨ gaatatɨ nasamaasɨpɨpa sahɨ nga kaitaatɨwɨ ko sangi netɨ watɨpɨsamatɨ gaasamaitandɨ nyahɨ nasisoaarɨ sapɨ koai nunjenaatɨ pɨwaundɨhaato. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ sangi gaasamatɨ andɨtisaihonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ gaahapa kaitaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritihɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatangisangi kaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritohɨpɨpa kapa tɨtɨhɨ kaitaatɨwɨ sapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nyahɨ, ‘kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,’ undaatɨ pɨwaundaatɨ gaapundɨhaayo.

12 Amɨ sahɨ sandɨ saisaihɨ sapimatonɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoai nɨwimaapɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ numwisaihɨ, amɨ ko nyamɨ Awaisɨho Kɨraisihounɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaunɨ sangi mepɨ autaahepɨsamapɨ nga baiwɨ jasonɨwɨ jainjaito. Amɨ Autaahaatɨhounɨ amɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihounɨ sahɨ wapa gaahapa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ sangi gaahatɨ kasirɨhɨretapɨ saiwa sangi nasoaipa sasimatɨtaise.

2

Utaaho Wɨnɨhapɨpa Nematɨ Wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ Pohipiyaho Noaipaitaise

1 Nyamɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate,
nyamɨ Awaisɨho nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨho japɨhɨ nasonɨhura Au-
taahaatɨho nyangi netɨ ahonyisonɨhɨ, amɨ nyahɨ koaisaatɨ nutanaatɨ
nɨwipaawaatɨ iwinjaitɨhaahuraapɨ nyahɨ sangi kasatɨtɨhaawiyonɨ sahɨ
atihɨrɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ atiwɨse.
2 Sura asisɨha Awaisɨhoaisaatɨ nyahɨ nutanaatɨ iwinjaitɨhaahuraapɨ
sangi isɨhiya usa sasatɨwɨ, Awaisɨho asisɨha napɨtandɨha aimɨ noaipase,
tɨwɨ kasatawaayondɨho? Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho woai Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho
Gaaho pɨwɨha sataha kaundihɨ ko atisatɨ netɨ ausaatairdɨho? Amɨ isɨhiya
usa pɨwɨha ausaawaahiya sa pɨwa katawaatondɨho? Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa
nyapɨ satɨwɨ, Porɨhoaisawɨhiya aposerɨhiya pɨwɨha satɨwɨha utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ
jɨpatɨpiyopo, tɨwɨ kasatawaatondɨho? Sahɨ pɨwɨha siyahaiwa nyamɨ
Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ napɨtandɨha asisɨhaapɨ ka aimɨ noaipase,
tɨwɨha atisawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ ketɨ yaiwɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ,
amɨ samɨ amɨtɨha jandotɨ yaiwɨmapɨ mɨmaipɨmaasimatane. Tɨtɨhɨ samɨ
maarɨho gaatatɨ amɨ amɨtɨha jainjapwaatonɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
3 Sahɨ woai nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ iwinjasaihɨ ko pɨwɨha katatɨ amɨ ko wapa
kiyatɨ daayatɨ bitosɨwaiwaara sangi wɨndɨ jaipɨmaasatane. Sahɨ atiwɨ amɨ
gwɨnyaapɨse. Sa Asisɨha nehɨ ketɨ wɨndɨ namoaipaitaise. Owe. Amɨ
jɨhɨnɨhɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ
pohipaiwɨ komɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nemapɨ, amɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ
maatɨmaatiwɨ wɨretɨtɨwɨ amɨ iwɨritaapo. Saisaihɨ amɨ utaaho apɨpaahɨ
maipɨho maipɨhaiwa asakiyatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ kaitandɨho noaipaitaise. Ko
wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ apɨpaahɨ poundatɨ pohipiyaho Awaisɨho Jisaasiho
nasataahura Autaahaatɨho koai netɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhoaitaise.
4 Ko siyatɨ noaipatɨ nahataapa isɨhiya nepɨ kiyaamɨ autaahaatɨhoemapɨ
atotɨpɨwesawɨ kapaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨwɨ, amɨ sapa nyamɨ autaa-
haatɨhoe, tohɨpɨpaapɨ pohipiyatɨ mandɨtɨpaitaise. Ko siyatɨ sawaho
netɨ autaahɨ naimaatatɨ jɨhimatatɨ sapa nahataapai netɨ yatɨhiwatɨ
ipɨhatitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ
nandaatɨ bindataatɨ amɨ ko sawahopɨ satatɨ, ‘Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨne,’ tatɨ
katɨtaise.
5 Sahɨ gwɨnyaitaapo. Nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ jɨhɨ Tesaronaikaahanda
bimohura kɨmɨkaiwaapɨ sangi nɨnɨ aimɨ kasato.
6 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ wɨndɨ yahandɨ wanɨ taatɨ nɨwisapuwatɨ ipati-
sataise, amɨ ko Uta Maipo wanɨ namoaipaitando. Amɨ sandɨ taatɨ
nɨwisapusɨtɨndapaahɨ sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gisunyaatahiyaate. Iyataatɨ
amɨ utaaso so apɨpaahɨ maipo ketɨ wɨndɨ noaipatɨ amusaimanɨnatɨ notɨ
asisɨha akurura Autaahaatɨho namɨhainjɨhetɨ koai Autaahaatɨho netɨ au-
saimanɨtaise. Ausaimanɨhonɨhɨ ko amɨ auta noaipaitaise.
7 Amɨ nyahɨhɨ saiwa utaaho maipɨhomɨ apɨpaahɨ maipiwa
noaasandiwaiwa amɨ kaiwa Autaahaatɨho netɨ autematɨ nyangi
nanyɨsihɨ mmonɨhaayo. Amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya maipɨhandɨ taawɨ wanɨ
kiyawaayopo.
8 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho utaaso nɨwisapusoai nawɨsatemahonɨhuraahɨhɨ
so uta maipo koai Autaahaatɨho sawaho netɨ ausaimanɨhonɨhɨ ko
auta noaipaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho nasataahura komɨ
maarɨhomɨ dɨtɨhɨrɨ mbɨpaara so uta apɨpaahɨ maipo Autaahaatɨhomɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpa nematɨ amɨ maatɨmaatɨhɨramɨ tanyaaho sapoai tiwamaitaise.
Awaisɨho komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhandɨ awaindɨhandisa
auta noaipatɨ so uta maipo wɨnɨhapɨpa nemasoai netɨ apɨpaahɨ daahɨ

koaisɨnɨhɨ nopɨsasamatɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ netɨ owemaitaise. Iyatɨ koai netɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ yotɨtaise.
9 Iyataatɨ amɨ so uta maipo wɨnɨhapɨpa nemaitando auta ausaimanɨndandɨndɨ sandɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨramɨ watɨpɨhanda otɨpɨpatɨ waatɨ kaindɨhanda noaipaitaise. Amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ so uta maipoai watɨpɨhandɨ numwɨtaise. Nunyonɨhɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ jaipɨpaara sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kiyatɨ, amɨ watɨpɨhaiwa otɨpɨpatɨ kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ kaitaise.
10 Iyatɨ amɨ ko jaipɨpa nahataapa kahatamatɨpetɨhapa isɨhiya mmondaatɨwɨ kaiwaiwaara isɨhiya nepɨ nopɨsasanɨwɨ owetɨtaatɨwɨhɨra taawɨ niyohiyɨhiyai jaipundɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya nepɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ kiya owetɨtaapo, amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha kiya ka atiwɨ gɨwunyaasaihɨ, amɨ kiyai nga ko japɨhɨ numwaitotatɨ kaundihɨ amɨ kiya ka pɨwa atɨhomiwɨ, amɨ kaapɨ kiyai apɨpaahɨ poundihɨ pohipiyowo.
11 Iyauhɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho isiya siyaamɨ amɨtɨha amɨ omanɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ nusopɨsasataise, amɨ kiya jaipɨpaapɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo.
12 Isɨ amɨ saiwɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨha kiya wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ, amɨ nehɨ maipɨhaiwaahɨhɨ maaritɨwɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ, sahɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiyaatisɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha nepɨse, undatɨ pɨwɨha netɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ yawutaitandɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho kiyataise.

Autaahaatɨho Sangi Japɨhɨ Nasamaitandɨ Aimɨ Nasamɨhainjɨhiyaate

13 Nyahɨ nasisoaarɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaare, undaatɨ pɨwaundɨhaato, sahɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ amɨ Awaisɨho maarɨho sangi apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nasamisawɨhiyaatapo. Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya jɨhapɨhiyai namasatɨ numwaasawɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ namasatɨ jɨhiyaatangi nasamaitandɨ yandɨhesamatɨ tɨtɨhɨ sawahopɨhiyaatangi nasamɨhainjɨhiyaatɨtihe. Iyatɨ amɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho sangi netɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatesamasɨhɨ, amɨ sahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha Jisaasihopɨha atɨwiwɨ amɨ kaapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Sandɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha wanɨha gaahaapɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ sangi Autaahaatɨho nasamaataise.
14 Autaahaatɨho gaatihɨ sahɨ koenda nasauhɨ ko sangi nasamaatɨ nasamɨhanatɨ yandɨhɨ ko sawahomɨhiyaatesamasɨhɨ sahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Iyatɨ sahɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandaatɨhunɨ, amɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhunɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ bimɨtaatɨwo. Iyatɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha ausaahohɨhaamɨ akaaha akɨtɨhaara sahɨ koenda napɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi nasɨsenatɨ gaasatihɨhiyaate.
15 Isɨ amɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitosawɨse. Bitopɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nahata nyahɨ pɨwɨhaaraahunɨ amɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpiyohɨhaapunɨ katawaasasohɨha sahɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatɨwɨse. Aiwɨ wɨndɨ namaamapɨ kaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
16 Nyahɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoaisunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho Apɨhoaisunɨ pɨwaundaatɨ gaapundɨhaayo. So nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisisounɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Apɨhounɨ nyangi maarɨho nanyinyamaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ gaahapa wapa kamaayaatɨ nehɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ kanyindɨhanda nyahɨ wapaapɨ wɨndɨ yamaitɨhaawɨ nyangi andɨtinyaisɨhɨ, amɨ ko nyangi ipotɨhandɨ gaahatɨ kanyitandɨhuraapɨ nyahɨ jatɨhaayo.

17 Ami so nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihouni ami Autaahaatiho nyami
Apihouni maariho nyangi nanyinyamaise. Ami ko sami maariho
neti anditisaiwati ami neti watipisamahonihi ami sahi piwiha gaaha
piwaatiwi, ami gaahapa nahataapa sahi nga katitaatiwo.

3

Sahi Autaahaatihopi Gaapundiwise Ami Ko Nyangi Anditinyaiwitando

1 Nyami naisihiyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate,
piwiha wiwa sangi kamaasatohiwaiwa wani sangi nyahi kasatitihaawiyo.
Iyataati piwiha ka siyate. Sahi nyapi gaapundiwise, nyahi piwiha
Awaisiho Kiraisihopiha ausaahohiha sahi kiyohipatamataiwi isihiya
taahiyihiya kaapi maaritiwi nepi, ami kai nepi autaahi isiwatiwi ami kiya
keti tariwaiwi atiwi nepi, ami aniiwi isiwatiwi ami kiya kaapi gwinyaito.

2 Ami nyapimaawi gaapundiwise, Autaahaatiho isihiya apipaahi
maipihiya maatimaatiwihiyaami ikwiraatihapi nyangi tinjaati japihi
nanyamaito, ami isihiya nahatiya windi Kiraisihopuni ami piwiha kopiha
(nyahi ausaahohihaapi) windi atiwi nepi gimaawunyaahowo.

3 Ami sahihi sami maariho ami ambipati Awaisihomihet nausawi koai
iwinjatiwise, sangi ko anditisiwati ami matoaatipatamatiyati sangi neti
nasapopihonihi Uta Maipiho Bwaasirihiri, sangi wapa kasisati ami sangi
windi neti namaasopisasito.

4 Ami Awaisiho nyangi ginyunyaasihi nyahi sapi siyaati gwinyaahaayo,
nyahi piwiha watipitaati sangi kasatohiwaiwa sahi wani taawi nga kaiwi
ami ipoti ipotisangi sikaiwi sahi nga kaitauho.

5 Nyahi sapi gaapundihaayo nyami Awaisiho Jisaasiho sangi
titihesamati neti gisunyaahonihi, ami Autaahaatiho sahi isihiyai
maariho numwitaatiwi sangi nasamisihopi bapaiwi nga awaindihandi
mmoniwi gisunyaatitando. Iyati ami Jisaasiho sangi jatatamanati
neti anditisaihonihi, ami sahi kiyaatinihi anditittiwi bitopi ami ko
napitandihuraapi jatitaatiwo.

Isihiya Nahatiya Otipipati Kiya Itatamanindaatiwihati Kaitaatiwe

6 Nyami naisihiyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate,
nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho watipihandi nanyamindihanda nyahi
sangi watipitaati sasatihaato, sami naisihiya Kiraisihomihiya usa
kiyaami ikwauhiri ipesawi wipi gwaapwiwi bimohiyihiyaapi sangi
yandihi nawisawi bitosawise. Isihiya siya nyahi piwiha winihapipa
kasatohirihireti minjapepihiriwi nehi wireti bitohohiyihiyaapito.

7 Ami nyahi kima piwima watipiha kasatihaato nyahi samihathi
sangisaati bimohura nyami ikwauhiri ipesawa wiwa gwaapowaati
bindihaamaayo.

8 Nyahi windi samaayo. Nyahi nandapa usaami windi nehi newaati
nanihaamaayo. Nawiho nunya newa nanihaayo. Ami nyahi nyami
ikwauhiri mbawaati nesipawa ikwisamanaati daayaati otapihaatuni ami
apatihuni akitinihi otipipati waati dipipatisaati kiyahaayo ami sangi
pohirisisaati naaŋihandi namaasamitihaawo.

9 Nyahi siyaati kiyohitindi ami sahi nyangi wapa nyatata-
manitaatiwihandi owetihimaahe. Owe. Ami sahi nyahi kiyohirihireti
mmoniwi nepi nyamataiwi kaitaatiwi nyahi sandi kiyahaayo. Iyaati sahi
nandapa wapa nyangi anditinyaiwitandihapa nanyamitaatiwi nyahi
nga sangi nasisendihati kati ami sandi windi nyahi kamaitihaawi
giwinyaahaawe. Ami nyahi sangi nasisisaihi nyahi kiyohirihireti sahi
nyamataiwi kaitaatiwi nasisitihaawi nyahi sandi kiyahaayo.

10 Sahɨ sawanaatɨ mmonɨwɨ amɨ gisunyaatɨtaise. Nyahɨ sangisaatɨ maasɨ
bimohura pɨwɨha wa sataaha nyahɨ kasato. Amɨ utaaho wo pohipiyatɨ ko
itatamanɨnatɨ bimɨtandɨhandapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ ko wɨndɨ kamaayataataahɨ amɨ
so ko nandapa wɨndɨ namaanane, sataatɨ kasato.
11 Nyahɨ sandɨ sangi sata kasatohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaasato, amɨ sapɨhɨ
samɨhatɨhɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ ikwauhɨrɨ ipesawɨ wipɨ nasɨhasɨnɨwɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ pohipaiwɨ nehɨ bimopo, tauhɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha
atisɨhaawɨto. Saiwɨ kiya isɨhiya usaapɨ amɨ kiyaametirɨhɨretapɨ nehɨ
pɨwɨhaahɨhɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatamataiwɨ nesi kɨhapɨhɨ kɨhapɨhɨmapɨ
kanɨwɨ bimopo, tauhɨ nyahɨ atisɨhaawɨto.
12 Awaisɨho watɨpɨhandɨ nanyamindɨhanda nyahɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ isɨhiya
siyaisɨ sata kaundɨhaato. Sahɨ yatɨhitɨwɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ bindawa nan-
dapa amɨ wapa wapa sangi jatatamanonɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhapaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
mwɨtɨpisawɨ kaiwɨse, undaatɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha kaundɨhaato.
13 Amɨ sahɨhɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ
wɨndɨ pohipɨmaiwɨse.
14 Sapɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nyahɨ sangi kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandaatɨhɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpa wɨnɨhisataatɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨwɨmaiwa wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ
minjapepihɨrisaihaahɨ siyai sahɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ usonɨwɨ usɨtaiwɨse. Aiwɨ
sahɨ kiyaapɨ nawɨsawitɨwɨse. Amɨ sɨretapɨ kiyai kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwiwaapɨ
sawanai mawɨtando.
15 Amɨ siyawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ kiyai samɨ tiworisa sangi
mandɨtisisohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨ mausonɨwɨse. Sandɨ wɨndɨ sahɨ kamaiwɨ
namapɨ nehɨ saundɨwɨ, sahɨ saiwa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse. Namapɨse
undɨwɨ samɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai kawisohɨrɨhɨretɨ
kawiwɨse.

Pɨwaahonya Kɨmonya Ipotɨhonyaare

16 Nyahɨ sapɨ siyaatɨ gaapundɨhaayo, amɨ sangi nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ
Kɨraisiho sawaho samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ netɨ nahataapaatɨhɨ yatɨhesama
wisaiwɨtando. Isɨ ko sangisatɨtane.
17 Kɨmonya pɨwaamonya nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ sangi, gaahuraare satɨtɨ
nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ ikwɨra penɨhandɨ nisɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpɨnisɨhomɨ
ikwɨraatɨhapɨ netɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ kɨmɨretɨ kɨmaindɨ nahatewa
nisɨ utɨpɨhaiwaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha asɨtɨputɨha jɨpatɨpiyataayo.
18 Nɨnɨ sapɨ sandɨ gaapundataayo: Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho
sahɨ wapa gaahapa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ koaisunyaatɨ sahɨ na-
hatiyaatangi gaahandɨ kasisane, ndɨ nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ gaapundataayo.
Akɨte!

Timotehop̈ Uẗp̈ho J̈ho K̈mand̈ 1 Timotehop̈ Uẗp̈mandap̈ Nes̈p̈hande

Timotehom̈ sanaaẗ saaẗ is̈hiya Judaahiyaam̈haate. O kom̈ sap̈hoḧ is̈hiya Judaahiyaam̈ dawaap̈p̈ḧ bimohiÿhiya G̈rik̈hiyaam̈hore. Timoteho so Por̈ho Jisaasihop̈ p̈ẅha ausaaẗ katiḧ Timoteho p̈ẅha atisaẗ neẗ waapoho nehore. Ko siyaẗ kaiḧ Por̈ho koai usonataaẗ koai numwaaẗ kom̈ mwaahoaisamatiyaẗ iwinjaaẗ bindataise. Kom̈ uẗp̈ho Timotehop̈ j̈ho j̈paẗpais̈ho napẅtop̈p̈ḧ napẅtaẗ bindataaẗ j̈paẗpiyahomaahe owetise. O Kom̈ uẗp̈ho kap̈ho Timotehop̈ j̈paẗpais̈ho napẅtop̈p̈ḧ napẅtaẗ bindataaẗ j̈paẗpiyahore. Aiḧ is̈hiya usa Por̈hop̈ Rom̈handa neḧ naasaaraaḧ napẅtataise ẗẅ gẅnyaawaayopo. Aiḧ am̈ usa Por̈hop̈ Rom̈handa yataira napẅtataise ẗẅ gẅnyaawaayopo. Ko neḧ naasaaraaḧ napẅtonaaḧ ak̈te am̈ kom̈ uẗp̈ho Timotehop̈ j̈ho j̈paẗpiyataise 64 A.D. hura j̈paẗpaiso. Iyataaẗ am̈ ko Rom̈handa yataira ak̈ẗ napẅtonaaḧ ak̈ẗ j̈hap̈hand̈ napẅtataise taaẗ gẅnyaitaan̈he. Iyataaẗ am̈ ko aim̈ noaipasi neḧhaaẗ bindataataaḧ 66 A.D. hura uẗp̈ho j̈paẗpiyataise taaẗ gẅnyaitaan̈he. Iyataaẗ Timoteho so is̈hiya Autaahaaẗhop̈ g̈wunyaahohiÿhiyaam̈ m̈ẗho j̈hondaaẗ sosihaiwa k̈haiwa k̈haiwaam̈ nd̈heẗ is̈hiya g̈wunyaahohiÿhiyai ẗẗḧ daiḧra nunjaẗ kaim̈ notaise. Aiḧ sandap̈ Por̈ho Autaahaaẗhop̈ g̈wunyaahohiÿhiyaap̈ j̈paẗpiyaẗ Timotehop̈ nusoaasataise.

1 Timotehop̈ P̈ẅha Nap̈masataise

Por̈ho Timotehoai ip̈ḧrete undis̈ha (1:1-2)
Timotehoai Por̈ho ẅn̈hap̈pa nunyaẗ Autaahaaẗhom̈ p̈ẅha ak̈ẗha saimb̈ saimb̈ ausaap̈ kaunde undis̈ha (1:2-20)
K̈raisihop̈ g̈wunyaahohiÿhiya saiẅ saiẅ Autaahaaẗhop̈ aun̈ḧḧr̈ kaẗẅ gaapund̈taaẗẅhandap̈ kaundis̈ha (2:1-15)
Autaahaaẗhom̈ is̈hiyai j̈himaẗẅ iwinjaẗtaaẗẅhiyai nam̈hand̈haawaaḧ kiyaam̈ bimoḧr̈ḧreẗ kiyaam̈ daayoḧr̈ḧreẗ p̈waatoḧr̈ḧreẗ ẗẗḧ gaahaiwaaḧḧ kaiẅhiyais̈ nam̈hand̈haawe undis̈ha (3:1-16)

Por̈ho Ip̈ḧrete Ndaase

1-2 Timotehonye n̈n̈ gis̈ Jisaasihop̈ ausaaẗ kaḧton̈ g̈wunyaahing̈ẗḧhanda noaipap̈ nis̈ maas̈ḧhoŋimating̈honye, uẗp̈hand̈ k̈mand̈ kinyap̈ j̈paẗpiyataayo. Iyataaẗ n̈n̈ Por̈hon̈n̈ K̈rais̈ Jisaasihom̈ aposer̈hon̈n̈ kom̈ p̈ẅha naninyaẗ is̈hiyais̈ ausaaẗ kaund̈tand̈ natanoaasis̈hon̈ne. Iyaẗ Autaahaaẗho nyangis̈ jap̈ḧ nanyamaaẗ nyainjatis̈homun̈ am̈ Is̈hiyais̈ Jap̈ḧ Numwaaẗ Iwinjaẗtand̈ Autaahaaẗho Aḧwis̈ho K̈rais̈ Jisaasiho nyaḧ kom̈ nd̈maahomwaaŋ usond̈haaẅ jatoẗhom̈ p̈ẅhaara n̈ngi kom̈ aposer̈hon̈nimaẗtand̈ aḧnis̈hon̈ne. Nyam̈ Ap̈ho Autaahaaẗhoun̈ am̈ nyam̈ Awais̈ho K̈rais̈ Jisaasihoun̈ gis̈ gaahand̈ kahim̈ nahinyam̈, am̈ nep̈ gis̈ and̈ẗḧhip̈ maar̈ho jinjap̈ḧ as̈paind̈handun̈ nahinyam̈ nang̈maasap̈se.

Is̈hiya P̈ẅha As̈wa Is̈hiyais̈ Sap̈ḧ Kaẗwunjohiÿhiyais̈ K̈nÿ Iẗhund̈p̈ Nep̈ Nuwisapupe

3 Isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nyahɨ ko natanyoaasi-
sawɨhiyaanɨnɨ newaatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ katawaunjohɨha sehɨmwaapɨ sapɨhɨ
Epesaasihanda isɨhiyaisɨ asɨwa katɨwunjauhɨ mmonataatɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ
gisɨ watɨpɨndɨ kahɨtɨtɨ kɨnyɨ kiyaisɨ itɨhundɨpɨ nepɨ nuwisapuwɨtaapɨ
bime hɨtɨtɨmapɨ jɨhura nɨnɨ Masetoniyaahandaahapɨ niyo. Sandapɨ kɨnyɨ
koŋɨnɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaimɨ nutaapɨ jahɨra andɨtɨhitɨ watɨpɨndɨ kahɨtataato.
4 Aimbɨ kiya kiyaamɨ saisa satoyaamɨ nehɨ pɨwaahaiwaunɨ amɨ saisa
satoyaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ kanɨwɨ isɨwatawaawɨ
isɨhiyaisɨ taawɨ katɨwunjohɨwaiwa namaita kɨnyɨ kiyaisɨ saunde, sahɨ
saiwa namapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ wɨndɨ kaundɨwɨ katɨwɨmunjawɨse undɨpɨ kaunde.
Sandɨ gisɨ apaapɨmaahɨto, isɨhiya siya isɨhiyaisɨ nehɨ kiyaamɨ saisa
satoyaamɨ pɨwaahaiwaunɨ amɨ ambɨpatapunɨ katɨwunjohɨwiwa pɨwɨha
akɨpɨpa owehaiwa nehɨ taanauhɨhaiwa netɨ namoyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨhai isɨhiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ nematɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho
kahapaamapɨpa kawitandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ katatɨ netɨ tɨmanimbɨpaamɨ
daihɨra isɨhiyaisɨ wɨndɨ netɨ namunjɨtaihɨto. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ
gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa isɨhiyaisɨ
kawɨsatɨ nunjɨtandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ katatɨ netɨ tɨmanimbɨpa isɨhiya
mmonawaayopo.
5 Iyataatɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ nɨnɨ kɨnyapɨ jɨpatɨpaindɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa
pɨwɨha kahɨtɨtɨ isɨhiya sapɨhɨ isɨhiyaisɨ saisa satoyaamɨ nehɨ pɨwaahaiwa
katɨwunjohɨwaiwa namaita kaunde hɨtɨtɨ kahɨtohɨtɨndɨ apaapɨmaahe,
kiyaisɨ kɨnyɨ kaundisamɨhɨ kiya kaiwa namaitaatɨwe. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ
saindɨ maaritataate, omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨho gaahoaatɨhapunɨ maarɨhomɨ
amɨtɨha gaaha saasanotaha gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandaatɨhapunɨ sapɨhɨ Jisaasi-
homɨ isɨhiya maarɨho namɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨ namoyaapɨ awaindemapɨ
kiya maarɨho namɨndaatɨwe.
6 Sapɨhɨ isiya saisatoyaamɨ nehɨ pɨwɨha taanauhɨhaiwa aripɨ yapepɨho
isɨhiyaisɨ katɨwusohiyɨhiya saiwa saiwɨ kaitaatɨwiwa namasi daihɨra asɨra
asɨretɨ kiya niyopo. Saiwɨ daihɨra akɨrɨhɨra namasi asɨra asɨretɨ nuwɨ nehɨ
pɨwɨha taanauhɨhaiwaahɨhɨ katɨwɨ kanawaayopo.
7 Aiwɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa isɨhiyaisɨ
katɨwunjɨtaatɨwɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ maarɨho nusoaasawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya
satawaatopo: nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha katawausohɨha tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨhe tɨwɨ
katawaayopo. Kiya satawaahandɨ kandɨ sawanaamɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ tanyaaha
wɨndɨ baiwɨ mohopo. Owetise.
8 Amɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa gaahape tatɨ nyangisɨ
nanyɨsihɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaahiyaanɨne. Iyatɨ amɨ nyahɨ komɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpa newaatɨ nehɨ asoya asisaamɨ pɨwɨhaamatiyaatɨ yawanaanamɨ
gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ tiwɨtapaawaatɨ kamaataatɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho
katirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨhaawaahɨ kapa nyangi nyatatamanɨtaiho.
9 Amɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ mmondɨhaawo isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya
Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ daayohiyɨhiyaapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa
Autaahaatɨho ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa
gɨmunyaatɨhaiwa maipɨhaiwaisahiyaisɨ sahɨ saiwa saiwɨ maipɨhiyaate
undatɨ ausaatɨ nunjɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa ahiyataise.
Iyataatɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiyaapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahiyataise. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya
maipɨhiyaapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahotisawɨhiya usa siyaape: wɨnɨhapɨpa nemapɨ
atɨhomiwɨhiyaapunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaamɨ
otɨtɨhɨ yatɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ pɨnamuwɨhiyaape. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
ahosumwapɨ komɨhaiwaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨ
maipɨhiyaape. Iyatɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ asɨhatatɨ ainjotahaiwa
gwɨnyaapɨ kaiwɨ amɨ Autasahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ sisɨpɨhɨtɨwɨ kahɨtɨwɨ
noaamahohiyɨhiyaape. Iyatɨ isɨhiya saniya sapiyaisɨ nepɨ nusopɨsasɨwɨ

am‡ tiwohiy‡hiyaape. Iyat‡ am‡ is‡hiya is‡hiyais‡ nep‡ nusop‡sas‡w‡ timahohiy‡hiyaape.

10 Iyat‡ is‡hiya kiyaam‡ omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ ap‡paah‡ ainjotat‡ nop‡sas‡nat‡ is‡hiya k‡hiyaisaw‡ kainn‡w‡ daayohiy‡hiyaape. Iyat‡ us‡hiya us‡hiyaisaw‡ kainn‡w‡ am‡ as‡hiya as‡hiyaisaw‡ kainn‡hohiy‡hiyaape. Iyat‡ is‡hiya is‡hiya usais‡ top‡taata namaŋ‡nd‡w‡ ikon‡w‡ as‡hiyai nep‡ w‡raitaat‡wun‡ am‡ is‡hiya ot‡p‡pa kawitaat‡w‡hiyais‡ numwaap‡ ipatisaw‡ napuhohiy‡hiyaape. Iyat‡ is‡hiya jaip‡paisahiyaapun‡ am‡ is‡hiya is‡hiya usais‡ nep‡ nusop‡sas‡taat‡w‡ gw‡nyap‡ p‡w‡ha tip‡tapaap‡ mmon‡hohiy‡hiya nunjehauh‡ ak‡t‡ katahaato t‡w‡ jaip‡t‡w‡haiwa katohiy‡hiyaape. Iyat‡ am‡ is‡hiya usa Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha t‡t‡h‡ akaaha ahotir‡h‡ret‡ japepih‡r‡w‡ kamaiw‡ kiyais‡ as‡ret‡ wapa kahapaamap‡pa kaisaih‡hiyaape. Is‡hiya saisaih‡hiyais‡ sah‡ saiw‡hiyaate undat‡ kiyaam‡ maip‡haiwa net‡ awusaat‡ nunj‡tand‡ Autaahaat‡ho w‡n‡hap‡pa ahiyataise.

11 Iyataat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha akaaha sa Jisaasiho kataunjat‡ kai-waiwaap‡ha gaaha p‡w‡ha n‡ngi sawaho nan‡mih‡ net‡ sangis‡ kasatoh‡ha naasa k‡ma kaare. Iyataat‡ p‡w‡ha sa Autaahaat‡ho ap‡paah‡ saasanota-hop‡ ausaataise.

Autaahaat‡ho N‡ngi Maar‡ho As‡p‡nisat‡ Am‡ Kom‡ Ot‡p‡pat‡ Kawitand‡ Nan‡mind‡handap‡ Koais‡ Gaare Undataato

12-13 Iyataat‡ j‡hura n‡n‡ Jisaasihoai net‡ m‡maip‡wind‡ maip‡haiwa kaund‡t‡ koai naaŋ‡haiwa nunyat‡hon‡ne. Saind‡ koais‡ kawind‡hon‡n‡tih‡hand‡ kand‡ ko nyam‡ Awais‡ho K‡rais‡ Jisaasiho nisap‡ ko nis‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kanitaiso tat‡ nisonat‡ naninyat‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ and‡tind‡ kawitand‡hat‡ and‡tat‡ naninyataise. Aih‡ n‡n‡ koais‡ jinjah‡ra gaare und‡tand‡hand‡ net‡ taat‡ gaare und‡m‡ notaayo. Iyataat‡ am‡ saiwa n‡n‡ j‡hura maip‡haiwa Jisaasihoai asakaind‡ kawison‡hand‡ kand‡ Autaahaat‡ho mmonataat‡ n‡n‡ Jisaasihop‡ ap‡paah‡ g‡maawunyaat‡ naharind‡ kiyon‡h‡ namat‡ n‡ngis‡ ko maar‡ho as‡p‡nisataise.

14 Iyat‡ n‡n‡ utaahon‡n‡ ap‡paah‡ maip‡hon‡n‡ wapa na-mait‡hon‡n‡tih‡hand‡ kand‡ nyam‡ Awais‡ho kom‡ gaahand‡ nahand‡ kand‡n‡h‡ naninyat‡ am‡ K‡rais‡ Jisaasihoaisat‡ n‡n‡ t‡maamaitoh‡t‡handa g‡wunyaat‡ maar‡ho numw‡tand‡hand‡ naninyataise.

15 P‡w‡ha k‡ma n‡n‡ kat‡tandiyoh‡ma ap‡paah‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ akaahaas‡ is‡hiya ak‡t‡n‡h‡ ak‡te t‡w‡ naitaat‡w‡haare. Iyataat‡ p‡w‡ha saap‡to, K‡rais‡ Jisaasiho is‡hiya maip‡hiyais‡ jap‡h‡ numwaitand‡ yam‡hapat‡ namasis‡ yap‡pataap‡h‡ nasataise tat‡ nyam‡hat‡h‡ daayat‡ ahotih‡haap‡to. Iyataat‡ is‡miya maip‡miyaam‡ nyepemb‡ ap‡paah‡ maip‡hon‡ne. Sand‡ Jisaasihom‡hiyais‡ net‡ nusop‡sas‡t‡ maip‡haiwa kaund‡t‡ kawind‡ naaŋ‡hand‡ nunyoh‡t‡handaahe.

16 N‡n‡ utaahon‡n‡ ap‡paah‡ maip‡hon‡n‡hi Autaahaat‡ho maar‡ho as‡p‡nind‡nda is‡hiyais‡ kop‡ g‡wunyaitaat‡w‡hiyaap‡ nis‡hetap‡ k‡mand‡ nunj‡tande, n‡n‡ maip‡hon‡n‡tih‡hand‡ kand‡ maar‡ho as‡p‡nisat‡ nisap‡ satat‡, ko jap‡h‡ nepemaita g‡nunyaito tat‡ ninjat‡m‡ naind‡hand‡ K‡rais‡ Jisaasiho net‡ kop‡ ipot‡ g‡wunyaap‡ jinjap‡h‡ bim‡taat‡w‡hand‡ naitaat‡w‡hiyais‡ n‡ngi kanir‡h‡ret‡ kawitand‡ nunj‡tande.

17 Is‡ Awais‡ho w‡nd‡ namaapot‡ w‡nd‡ nd‡haara mot‡nat‡ neh‡ Autaahaat‡ho naasoh‡h‡ kahapaamap‡paisun‡ is‡hiyaisun‡ jinjap‡h‡ kon‡h‡ iwinjat‡m‡ nais‡hoais‡ nyah‡ is‡hiyaan‡n‡ newa m‡haat‡ autaah‡ nuwaataat‡ is‡wat‡haaw‡ koais‡ kiyaan‡n‡h‡ jinjap‡h‡ jinjap‡h‡ mep‡ autaahewaumwait‡haawo.

18 Nisɨ maasɨhɨhoŋɨ Timotehonye, pɨwɨha kɨma wɨnɨhɨtɨtɨ
Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ
kahɨtisɨhaamataindɨ kɨretɨ gisɨ kahɨtataato. Isɨ pɨwɨha sa kɨnyɨ nepɨ kinyɨ
pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatemapɨ isɨwatapa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ
isɨhiya tiworisaisapɨ baimbɨ tunnɨpɨ yahwɨnɨme.
19 Saimbɨ tunnɨpɨ yahwɨnɨpɨ kɨnyɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨtɨhandunɨ
amɨ kinyɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahandɨhɨhɨ gɨhunyaatindɨhandunɨ
isɨwate. Isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ maarɨho pɨwɨha kaundatɨ netɨ gɨwunyaasɨha
atɨhomisawaawɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ
namahopo.
20 Iyataatɨ sandɨ siyohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ wurɨ kɨmure: Aimeniyaasiyɨ
Arekɨsandaayaare. Surisɨ nɨnɨ Jisaasihomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ netɨ
Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ ikwɨraatɨhemataayo, kɨramɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ
bindamaamɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ sisɨpɨhɨmaatɨtaatɨmɨhandɨ mmonɨmɨ
naitaatɨmo.

2

Isɨhiya Nahatiyaapɨ Gaapɨwundɨtaatɨwɨ Pɨwɨha Wɨnɨhapɨpa Kasatataato

1 Pɨwɨha kɨma watɨpɨha sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaitaatɨwɨha
kasatɨtandiyonɨ atiwɨse. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ nahate-
waara nahatiyaapɨ gaapɨwundɨwɨse. Aiwɨ wapa sawanaatangi jatata-
manɨtandɨ gwɨnyaawaahapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjepɨ kaundɨwɨse.
Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ wapa iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaawaahapaapɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai nunjepɨ kaundɨwɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ sangi wapa jatata-
manɨtandɨhaiwa nasamiwaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaare undɨwɨse.
2 Aiwɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya mɨtɨhiya jɨhiyaapunɨ
amɨ awaisawɨhiya nahatiyaapɨ gaare undɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨse. Kiya nyangi
baiwɨ nyainjaawɨ binyaihɨ nyahɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ bindahaawɨ amɨ Au-
taahaatɨhopɨ biyaatɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨ bitotahaawɨ
komɨhaiwaapaahaitɨhaawo.
3 Amɨ sandɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ kaitɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi japɨhɨ nanya-
maasɨho maaritataise.
4 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaapɨ gaapɨwundaatɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ
gaahiyaanɨnɨ bitohonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨho
mmonataatɨ sandapɨ maaritataise. Amɨ ko isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ japɨhɨ
numwaahonɨhɨ noaipapɨ komɨhiyaimatɨwɨ komɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahata
mmowɨ nusesɨpatɨtandɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaahoso.
5 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ naasohɨhɨ bindataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho
isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ japɨhɨ pɨwanɨwɨ naisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhɨra
daihɨra daahɨwatɨ otɨhapɨhɨ naasohɨhɨ bitondaise. So utaaso Kɨraisɨ
Jisaasihore.
6 Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwaatɨ sawahoai-
sawɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ sura kaitando tatɨ katatɨ
tɨmanatɨ ahaisɨha asisɨha noaipasɨhɨ kura Jisaasiho komɨ ambɨpatɨ
gaahatɨ maipɨhandaahɨhɨ nesi nandaatɨ sawahomɨ ambɨpatɨ kataahɨ
isɨhiyaisɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nuwatɨ numwaataise. Jisaasiho sandɨ
kaindɨmandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandiyo
nyatatɨ nyangisɨ netɨ nanyisataise.
7 Maipɨhandaatɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨ ambɨpatɨ namatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ japɨhɨ
numwaasɨtɨndapɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kaundɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho
ahɨnihɨ nɨnɨ aposerɨhonɨnimatataayo. Sa pɨwɨha nɨnɨ akɨtɨ kandaato.
Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ jaipɨndaamaato. Owetise. Isɨhiya Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaataatɨ

bimohiyɨhiyaisɨ komɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahata ausaatɨ kandunjisanɨhɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ pɨwɨha naninyatɨ ahɨnihɨhonɨne.

Isɨhiyaatɨ Nahatiyaatɨ Ahoyanawaahapɨhɨ Usɨhiyaatɨ Asɨhiyaatɨ Wapa Kaitaatɨwɨhapaapɨ Kasatɨtaano

8 Iyataatɨ sahɨ usɨhiyaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaatɨ saasanotahiyaatɨ samɨ ikwɨrɨ naimaapɨ samɨ aposatɨ itɨhɨtohɨwaiwa namapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨwɨse. Sandɨ usɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahatewaara saiwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ maaritɨtɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ sangisɨ kasatataato.

9 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ asɨhiya kiyaamɨ apotɨhɨrɨ yutɨhɨrɨ konaarapɨho yundanyaaha niyopɨ namaasatɨwɨ naahɨpɨwɨ niwɨ yundanyaayohɨpɨpa yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ baiwɨ mmotɨnɨwɨ kaiwɨse ndɨ nisɨ maarɨho gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ ausaatɨ kandaato. Iyawaawɨ kiya genanɨwɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nyahɨ setahiyaanɨne tɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nunjaanɨwɨ kahapaamapɨpa apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa wɨndɨ yundanyaamaiwɨse.

10 Iyawaawɨ asɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ asɨhiya baiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa kaiwɨ yundanyɨhaamataiwɨ nepɨ yundanyaiwɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nunjawɨse. Saiwɨ kaiwɨ saiwa asɨhiya baiwɨ isɨwatawaawɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya koaisɨ mepɨ autaahemwapɨ pɨwaundɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyainjaihɨhapɨhɨ kiya napaitɨwɨ kaitaatɨwe.

11 Iyawaawɨ sapɨhɨ asɨhiya kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ namusaapɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨ bindawaawɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨse.

12 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahemwapɨ pɨwaundɨtaatɨwɨ isɨhiya ahoyainjaihɨhapɨhɨ asɨhiya usɨhiyaisɨ yatɨhɨ otɨtɨhemapɨ wɨndɨ isɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katɨwɨmunjawɨse ndɨ nɨnɨ itɨhɨndɨ owe ndaato.

13 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, Autaahaatɨho Adaamɨhoaisɨ jɨhɨ kiyatɨ ahɨwihɨ nehɨ sawahohɨhɨ bɨsotɨmɨ naihɨ namatɨ Autaahaatɨho Ewaahaatisɨ Adaamɨhomɨ ambɨpatetapɨ netɨ kiyatɨ ahɨwisataise.

14 Iyataatɨ amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa Adaamɨho wɨndɨ atisa namese. Owetise. Ewaahaatɨ apopaatɨhɨhɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa atisatɨ netaatɨ kandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa wapa netɨ nopɨsasatɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ tɨmahaise. Siyatɨ apopaatɨhɨhɨ Adaamɨhomɨ ambɨpatetapɨ noaipatɨ amɨ kaatɨhɨhɨ jaipɨpa atisatɨ netɨ tɨmahaindɨhandapɨsato.

15 Ewaahaatɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ tɨmahaindɨhandaahɨ asɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ maaha namoyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho numwihɨ kiya apɨpaahɨ mɨmaipaiwusaasanohiyɨhiyaamatetawaayopo. Asɨhiya setawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya maaha namoyaapɨ manyinyai yamanawaawɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ amɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ namɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨ isɨpɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiya daiwɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ napaisaatɨ bindawaawaahɨ kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ numwaitaise.

3

Isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ Awaisawɨhiya Iwinjatohiyɨhiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Kahɨtɨtaano

1 Pɨwɨha kɨma nɨnɨ katɨtandiyohɨma apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaahaasɨ isɨhiya akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaahaasɨ akɨtɨhaare tɨwɨ naitaatɨwɨhaare. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha saapɨto, amɨ utaaho wo isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ

awais‡hoematat‡ iwinjat‡tand‡ maaritataataah‡ ko sat‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ gaahatap‡
gw‡nyaat‡ maar‡ho w‡ndotaise.
2 Is‡ am‡ utaaho wo Jisaasihom‡hiyaam‡ awais‡hoemat‡tand‡ho is‡hiya
koais‡ ikw‡witaat‡w‡hapa wapa ah‡motat‡ t‡t‡h‡ aŋ‡n‡ saasanotaho bito-
hotane. Iyat‡ am‡ apopaat‡ neh‡ naasaam‡hisat‡ kaatisaah‡h‡ maar‡ho
nunyat‡ bimohotane. Iyat‡ am‡ utaaho mw‡t‡p‡sat‡ bimot‡ kaha-
paamap‡pa napaisaat‡ kiyat‡ sawaho biyat‡ jat‡nat‡ daih‡ra gaah‡ra
daah‡wa japepih‡rat‡, am‡ kom‡ kahapaamap‡pa gw‡nyaat‡ katat‡ kai-
waiwa is‡hiyais‡ g‡wunyaatat‡ nuses‡patahaiwa kiyahotane. Iyat‡ am‡
Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha ko biyat‡ mmona net‡ t‡t‡h‡ nga kataunjahotane.
3 Iyat‡ waapoho wat‡p‡ho is‡hiya nan‡w‡ naharitaat‡w‡ho ko w‡nd‡
nanat‡ nahar‡misahotane. Iyat‡ ko top‡taata w‡namaat‡h‡ maat‡maat‡h‡r‡
kiyat‡ it‡h‡tat‡ is‡hiyais‡ tiwat‡ w‡nd‡ t‡munahotane. W‡nd‡ samaayat‡
am‡ b‡pi napaisaat‡ is‡hiyais‡ iwinjahotane. Iyat‡ p‡w‡ha pw‡s‡pa yaipata-
matiyat‡ nuwat‡ net‡ katat‡ w‡nd‡ tunna yahomunahotane. Iyat‡ am‡ ko
naw‡hop‡ ap‡paah‡ maaritat‡ maar‡ho w‡nd‡ namunyahotane.
4 Iyat‡ kom‡ aŋ*aa*ŋ‡ apwaataat‡ manyinyais‡ biyat‡ iw‡tatamanat‡ win-
jatahotane. Iyat‡ ko kom‡ manyinyais‡ as‡mwaat‡t‡hemahon‡h‡ kiya b‡pi
nan‡haiw‡ koai nep‡ autaahemwap‡ iwiwatawa baiw‡ at‡wiw‡hotane.
5 Sand‡ n‡n‡ apaap‡ kandaamaato, am‡ utaaho kom‡ aŋ*aa*ŋ‡ apwaataat‡
am‡ manyinyais‡ biyat‡ w‡nd‡ maawinjataho Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiyais‡ ko
napitiyat‡ iw‡tatamana iwinjat‡taisono. Ap‡paah‡ owet‡taise.
6 Iyat‡ am‡ ko ipaahamb‡ neh‡ wan‡ kon‡h‡ noaipat‡ Jisaasihop‡
g‡wunyaat‡ Jisaasihom‡ is‡hiyaam‡hat‡h‡ nasat‡ nandaahometane. Am‡
wiwa ko genan‡hon‡h‡ Bwaas‡r‡h‡r‡ siyat‡ genanih‡ Autaahaat‡ho k‡ris‡,
‘k‡ny‡ naaŋ‡hand‡ naitaapo,’ undat‡ neh‡haat‡ nemas‡patamatiyat‡ koais‡
Autaahaat‡ho kat‡ kawitaiso.
7 Iyat‡ am‡ ko utaaho ap‡paah‡ t‡t‡h‡ gaaho saasanotaho is‡hiya
Jisaasihom‡ is‡hiyaam‡ ipaahaap‡ dawaataatap‡hiya ko gaaho saasan-
otahoe t‡w‡ t‡t‡h‡ neh‡ gaahaah‡h‡ kop‡ kan‡w‡ kat‡w‡hotane. O
am‡ is‡hiya ipaahaap‡ dawaataatap‡hiya kop‡ w‡nd‡ gaahaiwa kan‡w‡
g‡maawunyaap‡hondaataah‡ kom‡ amb‡pat‡ net‡ nop‡sas‡nat‡ koais‡
maw‡taise. Siyon‡h‡ kaiwetap‡ Bwaas‡r‡h‡r‡ koais‡ net‡ nusop‡sasat‡ kom‡
ot‡p‡patam‡ daih‡ra net‡ nuwisapuw‡taise.

Is‡hiya Jisaasihop‡ G‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyais‡ Ikw‡r‡ Nunyaw‡ And‡t‡wiw‡taat‡w‡handap‡ P‡w‡ha Kat‡tandiyo

8 Iyataat‡ am‡ is‡hiya Jisaasihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyais‡ ikw‡r‡ nunyaw‡
and‡t‡wihohiy‡hiyaisangi s‡r‡ k‡ret‡ naasaipit‡ kaiw‡se. Kiya is‡hiyaam‡
nd‡het‡ kiyaam‡ amb‡pat‡ dahopa baiw‡ is‡p‡ jat‡n‡w‡ t‡t‡h‡ saasan-
otahiya bitop‡hiyaat‡w‡se. Aiw‡ am‡ kiya is‡hiya usai wa kaund‡w‡
am‡ usais‡ wa wip‡t‡w‡ha kamund‡w‡ neh‡ naasaah‡ ka nahatiyais‡
kaund‡w‡hiyaat‡w‡se. Am‡ waapoho wat‡p‡ho m‡taah‡ p‡h‡t‡w‡ nan‡w‡
w‡nd‡ nahar‡miw‡hiyaat‡w‡se. Aiw‡ am‡ kiya naw‡hoais‡ maar‡ho nun-
yaw‡ wapa wapetap‡ ikon‡w‡ aip‡ naitaat‡w‡ g‡munyaap‡hiyaat‡w‡se.
9 Aiw‡ am‡ kiya Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha akaaha nahata nyangi
aim‡ ausaat‡ nany‡sih‡ nyah‡ newa gw‡nyaahoh‡ha and‡tit‡w‡
is‡wat‡w‡hiyaat‡w‡se. Aiw‡ kiya t‡t‡h‡ saasanotahiya daiw‡ kiyaam‡
amb‡pat‡ dahopa is‡p‡ bitohoh‡t‡handa kiyaam‡ am‡t‡ha maar‡ho
saasanotind‡handaat‡h‡ sand‡ nep‡ k‡p‡w‡ is‡wat‡w‡hiyaat‡w‡se.
10 Is‡hiya siya Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiyais‡ ikw‡r‡ nunyaw‡
and‡t‡wiw‡taat‡w‡hiyaam‡ p‡w‡ha dahopa ot‡p‡pat‡ kaiw‡ daayoh‡waiwa
j‡h‡ tip‡tapaap‡ usow‡ gaamap‡ japwaap‡se. Saiw‡ japwaap‡ mmosaih‡

pɨwɨha kiyaamɨhetɨ yamwaitandɨha wapa ahɨmotatɨ apɨpaahɨ owetanaahɨhɨ kiya gaasɨ otɨpɨpa nepɨ kaiwɨse.

11 Iyataatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ apwaatiyaisangi isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ dahopa baiwɨ isɨpɨ jatɨnɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiya bitopɨhiyaatɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa kiyaisɨ nepɨ nusopɨsasɨwɨhaiwa dawaataatapɨ asɨhiya siya apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨwɨhiyaatane. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya baiwɨ mwɨtɨpɨsawɨ bimaawɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahotanɨhapa baiwɨ isɨpɨ kaiwɨ jatɨwɨhiyaatane.

12 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ ikwɨrɨ nunyawɨ andɨtɨwihohiyɨhiya apopaatɨ naasaamɨhɨ naasaamɨhɨ kaatisaahɨhɨ maarɨho baiwɨ nunyawɨ daiwɨ bitopɨhiyaatane. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ apwaataatɨ manyinyaisɨ baiwɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨ iwinjatɨwɨhiyaatane.

13 Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ ikwɨrɨ nunyawɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtaatɨwɨhiyaimatɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa kiyohiyɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahiya noaipapɨ ambɨpatɨ gaahatɨ newaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nga andɨtɨtɨwɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ komɨ pɨwɨha andɨtɨtɨwɨ ausaitaatɨwɨhandɨ newaayopo.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ Ausaimaninjɨha Apɨpaahɨ Awaisɨha Kɨnyɨ Ikwɨraatɨhɨ Ahotisɨha Watɨpɨhaare

14 Nɨnɨ gisɨ napɨtɨ gisondandɨ taatɨ gwɨnyaataahonɨnɨ konɨnɨ utɨpɨhandɨ kɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

15 Nɨnɨ ketɨ wɨndɨ namaapisanaahɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨmandaatɨhɨ kinyapɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨma nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ daayaatɨ bitoaitɨhaahɨretapɨ nahɨsɨtaise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho asohomɨ isɨmiyaanɨnɨ komɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahata Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ noaipatɨ ausaimaninjɨha newaatɨ autaahɨ isɨwatahaawɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nunjonɨhɨ mmonɨwɨ newaayopo.

16 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahata Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ ausaimaninjɨhɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaatɨ nehohɨhaapɨ nyahɨ satahaato, ese pɨwɨha sa awaisɨha watɨpɨhaare, tahaato. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ ausaimaninjɨha saare. Autaahaatɨho komɨ Mwaaho Jisaasihoai natausaasihɨ nasatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ utaahoematataise. Aihɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ koaisɨ usonahaayo. Usohonɨhɨ isɨhiyaanamɨhatɨhɨ bindataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaiwaiwa watɨpɨhaiwa kiyataise. Iyatɨ ko kahapaamapɨpa nahatewa otɨpɨpatɨ Itɨpɨho andɨtɨwisɨhɨ koraahɨ kiyataise. Iyatɨ ko napwihɨ Itɨpɨho andɨtɨwiwatɨ ahowimatɨ numwaasɨhɨ nepasi yamahɨpataatɨhɨ niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ Awaisɨhoematatɨ bindataise. Aihɨ kopɨ saiwaaraahɨ Itɨpɨho ausaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaahoe tatɨ nanyisataise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamahɨpataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya sandapɨ awaindɨhandɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndosɨhɨ ese tɨwɨ mangɨrɨ ikwɨrɨ ikwɨnɨwɨ mmonawaayopo. Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ Awaisɨhoematatɨ yamahɨpataatɨhapɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaisɨ iwinjatɨmɨ notaise. Aihɨ nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ maapɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ nahandaahiyaisɨ pɨwɨha kopɨ ausaawaatɨ kaundonɨhɨ atisawaayopo. Atiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ nahandaahiya kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ japepihɨrawaayopo, taatɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha sa gwɨnyaawaatɨ isɨwatahaayo.

4

Isɨhiya Pɨwɨha Jaipɨpa Isɨhiyaisɨ Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaapɨ Nɨnɨ Wapa Kahɨtɨtandiyo

1 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahata nyahɨ newaatɨ isɨwatohɨhaapɨ
Iẗɨpɨho Gaaho tɨtɨhɨ auta satise, asisɨha ipotɨhaiwetɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ
Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ namaitaapo, tise. Iyataatɨ kiya itɨpɨho
maipɨhaiwa kiyaisɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa kaundiwaiwa atiwɨ nepɨ kɨpɨwɨ
japepihɨrɨwɨ isɨhiyaisɨ katɨwunjawaayopo.
2 Saiwa isɨhiyaisɨ jaipɨpa katɨwunjohɨwiwa nehɨ isɨhiya
jaipɨtɨwɨhiyaamɨhetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa netɨ wɨwisɨhɨ kapɨhapɨ
nasahaiwaare. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya siya kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha maarɨho
gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ saamipɨho maipɨho netɨ nanatɨ owemasɨhiyaare.
3 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya siya satɨwɨ, isɨhiya wɨndɨ namaamaatɨwɨ amɨ nan-
dapa wapa wipetahapa wɨndɨ gaamaahe, tɨwɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ nisapupwɨ
katɨwunjawaayopo. Amɨ kiya sandɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyawaayopo. Saiwa
nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahata neho-
hiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ koaisɨ gaare undaatɨ maaritaatɨ newa kiyaatɨ nandɨhaawɨ
Autaahaatɨho ahaihɨhaiwaare.
4 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaahiyaanɨne kahapaamapɨpa nehɨ gaaha-
paahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaiho. Isɨ nyahɨ kapaamɨ wapaapɨ maipe
taatɨ tipɨtapaawaatɨ newaamaamaitɨhaawo. Owetise. Amɨ nyahɨ nahataa-
paapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaare undaatɨ maaritaatɨ naitɨhaawo.
5 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho satisɨha, ‘nahataapa nɨnɨ ahiyohɨpɨpa
gaahapaahɨhe,’ tisɨha newaatɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ amɨ koaisɨ kapaapɨ nyahɨ
gaare undaatɨ gaapundohɨtɨhanda kapa noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ
gandaise nyahɨ naitɨhaawo.

Kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhoŋɨ Gaahoŋimatinɨhɨ Koŋɨnɨhɨ Kaimɨ Nutaapɨ Nɨnɨ Andɨtɨhiwataayo

6 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya gisawɨ maawɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ
pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa kɨmaiwa kaundɨpɨ katɨpunjapaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ
Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋimatɨtaise. Amɨ saimbɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋimatɨtaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasihomɨ
kaiwaiwaapɨha nyahɨ aposerɨhiyaanɨnɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatangi tɨtɨhɨ biyaatɨ
katawaasasonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nepɨ isɨwatohɨha kɨnyɨ nepɨ
japepihɨringɨha nandapaamataimbɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ nanɨmɨ numwe.
7 Aimbɨ mambɨ saisatoyaamɨ nehɨ pɨwaahaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaisɨ
ipɨhatiwɨmapɨ isɨhiya nepɨ kanɨwɨ isɨwatohɨwaiwaisɨ nemapɨ nawɨsapɨ
bitose. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwa mmonɨpɨ nepɨ kaimbɨ bitose.
8 Kahapaamapɨpa nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ gaatatɨ jɨtɨpatɨ gaahatɨ wɨnyaitɨtandɨ
kiyohɨwaiwa gaahaiwaasɨ nyangisɨ masehonjɨ nyatatamanɨtaise.
Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho isɨwaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwa
mmona newaatɨ kiyaatɨ bitotɨhaawaahɨ sandɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahande. O
napaapono, sandɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ wanɨ maapɨ itataman̈naatɨ biyaatɨ
bimɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyinyatɨ amɨ ipotɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ apɨpaahɨ
kiyaanɨnɨhɨ bimɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyamɨtandɨhandɨtihɨto.
9 Pɨwɨha sa apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaahaasɨ isɨhiya nahatiya atiwɨ nepɨ
japepihɨrɨwɨ amɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyapendaatɨwɨhe.
10 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho satatɨ, ‘nɨnɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ
japɨhɨ numwaatɨ iwinjatɨtando,’ tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ aimɨ kopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanangi japɨhɨ nanyamaatɨ nyainjatisɨhore. So
Autaahaatɨho asohopɨ nyahɨ ko gaahaiwa siyatɨ saiwa kanyito taatɨ

aimɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ jatɨmɨ nohaawɨ sandapɨ nyahɨ waatɨ andɨta napawaamawa otɨpɨpa kopɨ kiyahaayo.
11 Isɨ saiwa kahɨtohɨwiwa kɨnyɨ isɨhiyaisɨ wɨnɨhundɨpɨ kaundɨpɨ amɨ katɨpunje kiya japepihɨrɨwɨ kaito.
12 Isɨhiya gisɨ gɨsonawaawɨ utaahoŋɨ waimwaahoŋɨtanɨhɨ kandapɨ kɨnyapɨ kiya satɨwɨ, ko nehɨ utaahoso, tɨwɨ ginjapɨ wɨndɨ maahɨsopɨse. Owetane. Isɨhiya gisɨ wɨndɨ samaahitaatɨwɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ komɨhiyaametohɨrɨhɨretɨ nunje mmonda. Aimbɨ sandɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatɨpɨ pɨwaundɨpɨ amɨ katingɨwaiwaaraahunɨ dahopaaraahunɨ maarɨho numwingɨtɨhandaahunɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨtɨhandaahunɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahoŋɨ saasanotahoŋɨ bitohingɨtɨhanda isɨhiyaisɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaametohɨrɨhɨretɨ nunje.
13 Aimbɨ napisanɨhapɨ jatapaapɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ ahoyanawaahura kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha auta awɨtɨpɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaisɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨpɨ amɨ baiwɨ mmowɨ naitaatɨwɨ nesɨpapɨ katɨpunje.
14 Iyapaapɨ Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiya gisɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨngisauhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoetapɨ gisɨ andɨtɨhiwɨtandɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ nehɨ nahɨmindɨhandɨ sandɨ kɨnyɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ baimbɨ isɨwatapa kandaahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaime.
15 Aimbɨ saiwa kaime hɨtɨtɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ kahɨtohɨwiwaatɨhɨ kɨnyɨ andɨtatɨ isɨsi nahatoŋɨ nandaapɨ katɨhɨ bitotapaapɨ japepihɨrɨpɨ kaime. Saisamɨhɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nga waatɨ awaipatɨ noaipapɨ niyonɨhɨ isɨhiya gisɨ gisondo.
16 Iyataatɨ amɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ baimbɨ isɨpɨ bitopɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ katɨpunjingɨpɨpa baimbɨ mmonɨpɨ jatɨnɨpɨ katɨpunje. Aimbɨ saiwa andɨtitɨpɨ kɨnyɨ isɨwate. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, amɨ kɨnyɨ siyapaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahongisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya gisɨ atɨhisohiyɨhiyaisunɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ jatatamanɨhonɨhɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ apɨpaahɨ komɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨto.

5

Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Napepaasaihɨ Tɨtɨhepumwaitaapɨhandapɨ Nɨnɨ Kahɨtɨtandiyo

1 Usɨhiya aunɨhiya napepaasaihɨhiyai kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ wonamaatɨhɨ itɨhɨmundɨme. Owetise. Kiya napepaapɨ tɨmahiyohɨtɨndaatɨhapɨ jahɨra nepemaitɨtaatɨwɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyɨ gapɨhoai kawitatamataimbɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ itɨhundɨpɨ kiyaisɨ andɨtɨwipɨ tɨtɨhepumwape. Aimbɨ amɨ waimwaaya kinyahuraahiya napepaasaihɨhiyaisɨ kɨwahonyɨ gaatisa kwɨnyɨhoyai kawitatamataimbɨ tɨtɨhepumwape.
2 Aimbɨ asɨhiya aunɨhiya napepaapɨ tɨmahaisaihɨhiyaisɨ kinyɨ kɨnɨyaamataimbɨ tɨtɨhepumwape. Aimbɨ amɨ asɨhiya apwainyɨhiya napepaasaihɨhiyaisɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyɨ kɨnaanisa kɨnaapwɨsaisɨ kawingɨpatamataimbɨ saasanotahaiwaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ tɨtɨhepumwape.

Asɨhiya Osɨnɨhiyaapɨ Gwɨnyaitaapɨha Kɨma Kahɨtɨtandiyo

3 Asɨhiya osɨnɨhiya kiyaamɨ manyinya amɨ naisɨhiyaisangi apɨpaahɨ owehiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya baiwɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨse.
4 Amɨ saiwɨ osɨnɨhiya mwaaya maatiya amɨ saisatoyaisangi bimaawɨhiyaatawaawaahɨ manyinya kiya osɨnɨhiyaisɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨse. Mwaaya maatiya amɨ saisatoya kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nunjawɨ jɨhɨ kiya sawanaamɨ saniya sapiyaisunɨ aunɨhiya saisatoyaisɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨse. Saiwɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨ kiya sangɨhiyaatihɨhura kawisohɨwaiwaapɨ nanɨpimapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa saniya sapiya amɨ saisatoyaisɨ

kawiwɨse. Amɨ sandɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyohɨwiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritataise komɨ gwɨnyapesɨrɨhɨretɨ kiyauho.
5 Asɨhiya osɨnɨhiya isɨhiya kiyaisɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaatɨwɨhiya apɨpaahɨ owehiya saitaapo, Autaahaatɨhopɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨha nehɨ komɨhetɨhɨ niyonɨhɨ otapɨhaatɨ apatɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho owetimbɨpa wapa nunyatɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ gɨwusepɨ nunjepɨ gaapundɨtaapo. Asɨhiya siya saisaihɨhiyaisaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya usonɨwɨ ikwɨrɨ nunyawɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨse.
6 Iyataatɨ amɨ asɨhiya osɨnɨhiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ isɨpɨ nehɨ sawanaapaahɨhɨ mambɨhaiwa kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwaapaahiyohiyɨhiya siya bindawaahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨ nanɨpimatohɨtɨhanda aimɨ napomawaahiyaare. Isɨ siyaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ maawɨtatamanɨwɨse. Apɨpaahɨ owetane.
7 Sandɨ wɨnɨhapɨmba kahɨtohɨpɨmba Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya kɨnyɨ winjatinɨhɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisɨ nunye, kiya nepɨ japepihɨrɨto. Japepihɨrisaihɨ pɨwɨha wapa isɨhiya usa nepɨ yawutaapɨ ikwɨwitaatɨwɨhapa kiyaamɨhetɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotɨto.
8 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa isɨhiya sawanaamɨhiyaisɨ wɨndɨ maawɨtatamanɨwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ detɨ bimohiyɨhiya apwaatiya manyinyaisɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ iwinjatɨwɨ maawɨtatamanohiyɨhiya siya kiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ noaasawɨ namapɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaisɨ nusatipapɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiyaare.
9 Asɨhiya osɨnɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ ikwɨrɨ nunyawɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya kiya osɨnɨhiyaisɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhaiwa numwɨtaatɨwɨ osɨnɨhiya setahiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨhɨhɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨse, kiyaamɨ kɨnaungwɨha 60 kiyatɨ metaahɨ aunɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahiyawɨse. Iyataatɨ osɨnɨhiya siya woho nehɨ naaso naasoaisaahɨhɨ namaatɨwɨhiyaatane.
10 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya wapa gaahaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ ambɨpatɨ nga noaipatɨ autaahɨ ahotahiyaatane. Kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nga autaahɨ ahotindɨndɨ kɨmaiwa kiyohɨtɨhandapɨtane, manyinyaisɨ namoyaapɨ baiwɨ yamanɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatapɨhapaunɨ maarɨhopɨhapa mmonɨwɨ nepunyawɨhiyaatanɨhe. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiyaisɨ kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ numwaapɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨhiyaatanɨhe. Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai kiyaamɨ naahutarɨhɨrɨ nepɨ nusaitɨtaatɨwɨho waapoho mbwaaho nepunyambɨwɨhiyaatanɨhe. Aiwɨ isɨhiya nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ binyaihɨhiyaisɨ ikwɨrɨ nunyawɨ iwɨtatamanɨmbɨwɨhiyaatanɨhe. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwaatɨhɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nesi nandaapɨ katɨhɨ bitotawa kaiwɨhiyaatanɨhe. Asɨhiya saiwɨ setahiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨhɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahotatɨ jɨpatɨpindane, Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya mmonɨwɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaatɨwo.
11 Amɨ osɨnɨhiya apwainyɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahɨmotane. Owetane. Amɨ kiya namaatɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ maarɨho wɨndohonɨhɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨ nehohɨpatɨ namasi nutaapo.
12 Amɨ saiwɨ namasi nowaawɨ amɨtɨha maarɨho naaŋɑwisɑ mɨmaipaiwɨ jinjahɨra waatɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨtauhɨhandapɨto.
13 Iyawaawɨ amɨ kiya maarɨho gaatonɨhɨ tarɨwaiwɨ otɨpɨpa kaiwɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ wapɨhɨ wapɨhɨmapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ mausopɨ nehɨ kiyaisɨ bɨpì ahiyawɨ nepɨ ipɨho nehɨhaiwa nepɨ pɨtɨtaatɨwapɨ amɨ pɨwɨha usaamɨhaiwa natɨpɨ nepɨ isɨhiya usaametirɨhɨretapɨ katɨwɨ itɨpɨhomataiwɨ isɨpɨ daayawaayopo.

14 Aihɨ nɨnɨ namatɨ osɨnɨhiya apwainyɨhiya namaatɨwɨ
sɨhɨmwaamoyaapɨse ndaato. Sɨhɨmwaamoyaapɨ manyɨnyaisunɨ warɨsaisɨ
iwɨtatamanɨwɨ iwinjatɨwɨse ndɨ nisɨ maarɨho gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ
kandaato. Kiya saisaihɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanapɨ nyamɨ isɨhiya
tiworisa pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa wapa nepɨ nanyopɨsasawɨ kamaatɨto.
15 Sandɨ nehɨhandɨ nɨnɨ kandaamaato. Osɨnɨhiya apwainyɨhiyaamɨ usa
Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨ nehohɨpatɨ namasi aimɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨri
nuwɨ nuwipinjauhɨ nɨnɨ mmonataatɨ kandapɨ kandaato.
16 Amɨ itapaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahaatɨ waatɨ asɨhiya osɨnɨhiya
kaatamɨhiya usaisahaatɨndaataahɨ kiyaisɨ sawahaamɨ iwɨtatamanatɨ win-
jatane. Siya osɨnɨhiyaisɨ kaatɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya iwɨtatamanɨwɨ
iwinjatɨto tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahɨwisatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
isɨhiyaisɨ naaŋɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namunyane. Owetane. Isɨhiya iwɨtatamanɨwɨ
iwinjatɨtaatɨwɨhiya apɨpaahɨ owehiya asɨhiya osɨnɨhiya nehɨ sawanaahɨhɨ
bimohiyɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya iwɨtatamanɨwɨ iwinjatɨto.

Awaisawɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiyaisɨ Iwinjatohiyɨhiyaapɨ Gwɨnyaitaapɨhaiwa Nɨnɨ Kahɨtɨtandiyo

17 Awaisawɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjatohiyɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨ
waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ dawaaho yaawahandɨ nga kiyohiyɨhiyai
sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nawɨho baiwɨ nunyawɨse. Siyawaawɨ
amɨ awaisawɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨwɨ amɨ
katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaisɨ sahɨ nawɨho nunyawɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ
nanɨpɨmimatɨwɨ baiwɨ nasisoaarɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
18 Iyataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaapɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaahandapɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wiwa sata ahotise:
“Maasapɨho kauho isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa woyɨhaamatetahapa witɨhandamɨ
yandɨpɨho awasaho tamitatetapɨ nahotɨ auhɨra itɨpɨwatɨ pasaap-
ataatɨ wapa netɨ nanɨhonɨhɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ na-
maawisapupwe. Ko kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kahisataisɨ kopɨhapa gaasɨ netɨ
nanane,”
tise. Iyataatɨ amɨ kaiwaamɨ wa satise:
“utaaho otɨpɨpatɨ kaisɨho nawɨho tɨtɨhɨ nene,”
tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ahotise.
19 Awaisɨho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwinja bimonɨhopɨ pɨwɨha gisɨ
atɨhohɨmatɨ ko tɨtɨhɨmetahaiwa kaise tatɨ noaipahonɨha kɨnyɨ atimbɨ
namepe. Owetane. Amɨ isɨhiya yahurisangi murɨ moaisangi pɨwɨha ko
tɨtɨhɨmetahaiwa kaise tɨwɨ katisaihaahɨhɨ kɨnyɨ atimbɨ nepɨ mmome.
20 O amɨ ko maipɨhaiwa akɨtɨnɨhɨ kiyonaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ
ndɨhetɨ auta koaisɨ wɨnɨhundɨpɨ itɨhunde, kiya mmonawa yaiwɨ aŋɨnɨ
bitoaito.
21 Autaahaatɨhomunɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomunɨ yamahɨpataatɨhapɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaamunɨ ndɨhetɨ isɨhiyaisɨ wɨndɨ
mmopɨ nepɨmusosapɨ nahatiyaisɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ kawimbɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa
kahɨtohɨpɨmba japepihɨrɨtaapɨ gisɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha
kahɨtataato.
22 Isɨhiya usa Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nepɨ kataatɨhɨ nandaapɨ
bitotawaawɨ kaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaasaihɨhiyaisɨ kɨnyɨ ketɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisapɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ amɨ gaahandɨ ketɨ kiyai kɨnyɨ namunye. Jɨhɨ
mmonɨpɨ gwɨnyaaposapɨ sandɨ kaime amɨ kiya ipotɨ maipɨhandɨ kaisaihɨ
amɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwingɨtɨhanda kiyaamɨ maipɨhandɨ kinyɨhandimatɨtaiso.
23 Kɨnyɨ timbaimbɨ amɨ kinyɨ gwɨsɨha maipɨtatɨ nangopɨsasinjɨtɨhandapɨ
nehɨ waapoho namɨhaapɨ wainɨhandɨ masɨmasɨhonya wonya nanɨme
kinyɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ timbɨpa nemaito.

24 Maipɨhaiwa isɨhiya usa kiyohɨwaiwa auta ahondaise amɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ
sangɨ nesi nuwɨ sangɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mmonɨhauhɨsangiso. Amɨ maipɨhaiwa
usa kiyohɨwaiwa nehɨ ipotɨ wura ausaimaninjɨhɨ isɨhiya ndɨhaara mmon-
awaayopo.
25 Isɨ amɨ kiyatɨ gaahaiwa isɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwa auta noaipasɨhɨ nga
mmonawaayopo. Iyataatɨ wapa gaahaiwa biyatɨ motinjɨpɨpaisangi wɨndɨ
otɨhɨ namoaasandɨtaise.

6

Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Kiyaamɨ Awaisawɨhiyaisɨ Kawitaatɨwɨhapaapɨ Katɨtandiyo

1 Isɨhiya nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiya kiyaamɨ awai-
sawɨhiyaisɨ baiwɨ usopɨ nepɨ autaahɨ isɨpɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ na-
paitɨwɨ kawiwɨse. Kiya saisaihɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoaisunɨ komɨ pɨwɨha
newaatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ katawaunjohɨhai nepɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ
kamaatɨto.
2 Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ
gɨwunyaapɨhiyaatanaahɨ kiya satɨwɨ wɨndɨ samaiwɨse, “nyamɨ
awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ nyamataiwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyandaatɨ kiyaunɨ
amɨ nyahunɨ nauratetahiyaanɨne. Nauratetahiyaanɨnɨsɨ kiyaisɨ nyahɨ
biyaatɨ usonaatɨ autaahɨ iwiwataatɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
napaitaatɨ wɨndɨ kamawitaano”, tɨwɨ kiya wɨndɨ katɨwɨ kamaiwɨse.
Owetane. Kiya wɨndɨ samaiwɨ metaahɨ kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ napaitɨwɨ awaindɨhandɨ kawiwɨse. Amɨ saiwɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
kiyohɨwaiwaaraahɨ ambɨpatɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhaiwa nehohiyɨhiya
Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya maarɨho nunyohiyɨhiyaaso.

Isɨhiya Isɨhiyaisɨ Asɨretɨ Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaapunɨ Amɨ Nawɨhoaisɨ Maarɨho Apɨpaahɨ Nunyohɨtɨhandapɨ Pɨwɨha Katɨtandiyo

3 Saiwa nahatewa gisɨ nɨnɨ kahɨtohɨwiwa kɨnyɨ isɨhiyaisɨ katɨpunje.
4 Amɨ isɨhiya usa isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha wiwa wipetahaiwa katɨwunjawɨ,
amɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahata
nemapɨ, amɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha katanyasihɨ daayohɨrɨhɨretapɨ
pohipiyohiyɨhiya siya isɨhiyaisɨ kiyaamɨ katɨwunjohɨwaiwaamɨ
tanyaaha wɨndɨ mopɨ apɨpaahɨ nehɨhandɨ genanawaayopo. Isɨhiya
siyohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya usaisawɨ wapaapɨ
itɨhɨnnɨwɨ tundaatɨwɨhandɨhɨhɨ kurɨmwɨndahiyaare. Aihɨ sandɨ
kurɨmwɨndindɨndaatɨhapɨ isɨhiyaapɨ mandɨtɨpaiwɨ itɨhapɨpa *ŋuŋaaha*
isɨhiya usaametirɨhɨretapɨ pɨwɨha sisɨpɨhɨtɨwɨ katɨwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ
omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhaiwa
noaipataise.
5 Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya siya kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha saamipɨho nanatɨ owe-
tatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahata wɨndɨ kɨmwaurɨmwɨndahiyaamɨhetapɨ
itɨhapɨpa jinjapɨhɨ mwɨtetɨwɨ isɨhiya usaisawɨ itɨhɨtɨndaatɨwɨhaiwa
noaipataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ kiya nehɨ sawanaamɨ gaahaiwa otaatapɨhaiwa
gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ kiya satawaatopo: “Nyahɨ gaahaiwa kiyaatɨ
isɨwatahaayonɨ kaiwetapɨ ikɨpɨpa nawɨho waatɨ nga noaipaitaise un-
daatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ katawaunjaatɨ kiyaamɨhetapɨ nyahɨ nawɨho ikɨpɨpa
naitɨhaawo,” tɨwɨ asɨretɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.
6 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya akɨtɨnɨhɨ gaahaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ
gɨwunyaapɨ kaiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho wapa kiyaamɨ ambɨpatapɨhapa
numwimbɨpaapɨ kɨmba gaaso tɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ nepɨ isɨwatohiyɨhiya siya
aimɨ nga ikɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpaisawɨhiyaare.

7 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ niyaamɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhapɨ wapa nesi namoaipawaatɨ
nehɨ taanahiyaanɨnɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ noaipawaahiyaanɨne.
Siyaahiyaanɨnisɨ amɨ napohaahuraisangi nehɨ taanahiyaanɨnɨ yapɨmbatɨ
namasi napowaatɨ owetɨto.
8 Isɨ sandapɨ amɨ nyahɨ nawɨho ikɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpa owendaatɨ nehɨ
nyamɨ ambɨpatapɨ yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nandapa ahotanaahɨ gaasɨ sapa kapa
nanaatɨ niyowa namaasataatɨ maaritɨtɨhaawo.
9 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa nawɨho naitaatɨwɨ andɨta
napamahohiyɨhiyaahɨ nunjesɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ tɨmahiyawaayopo. Saiwɨ
kiya ikɨpɨpa nawɨho pɨhɨtɨwɨ naitaatɨwɨ andɨta napamahohɨtɨhandaahɨ
gɨmunyaatɨhaiwa tɨtɨhɨ nusoaipatɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨhoai netɨ
yaawatɨ, saiwa nepɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ owetɨtaatɨwɨhandaatɨhɨ kiyaisɨ
numwaasi notaise.
10 Sandɨ isɨhiya nehɨ nawɨhopaahaiwɨ maarɨho nunyawɨmahohɨtɨndɨ
maipɨhaiwa nahatewa kahatamatɨpetahaiwaamɨ daihɨra tanyaahaare.
Isɨhiya usa nawɨho nepɨ ahoaitaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ maarɨho
nunyawɨmawaawɨ Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahata namapɨ kiyauhɨ
kiyaamɨ maarɨho nopɨsasɨnatɨ yaawataise.

Timotehonye Kɨnyɨ Kɨwahonyapɨha Pɨwɨha Nɨnɨ Kahɨtɨtandiyo

11 Amɨ kɨnyɨhɨ utaahoŋɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhoŋɨ komɨhaiwaapaahaitaapɨ
ahɨngihɨhoŋɨsɨ isɨhiya mambɨhiyaamɨhaiwaisɨ ahosumwapɨ namape.
Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ andɨta napamapɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋɨmɑtɨpɨ, amɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨhaiwaapaahaimbɨ, amɨ kopaahɨhɨ baimbɨ gɨwunyaapɨ isɨhiyai
maarɨho nunyapɨ, andɨtitɨpɨ bitotapa yaasɨhaiwa nangoaipahonɨhaiwa
yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨpɨ nepɨ, amɨ anɨnɨ napaisaatɨhoŋɨ bime.
12 Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨtɨhandɨ sandɨ isɨhiya wapa
naitaatɨwɨ tusatipatɨwɨ ŋuhɨtotɨhandamatiyahande. Isɨ amɨ sandɨ ipɨpa
gaahapa wapa amɨ naitaatɨwɨ isohɨpatamatiyahandisɨ kɨnyɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ
Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨtɨhandɨ isɨpɨ ŋuhɨte, amɨ asɨtimatɨpɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ
jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaapɨhandɨ naitaapo. Jɨhɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaamɨ
ndɨhetɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ yamaimbɨ andɨtitɨpɨ
auta katingura Autaahaatɨho koaisapɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ asohoŋɨ
bimɨtaapɨhandɨ sandɨ nahɨmɨtandɨ gaatatɨ nangɨmaasɨhoŋɨso.
13 Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya namoyaatɨwɨ bimaamɨ nutaatɨwɨhandɨ amɨ
kahapaamapɨpa namoyaatatɨ ahotɨmɨ nutandɨhandɨ nunyatɨ isɨwatataise.
Iyatɨ amɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho utaaho awaisɨho Pondiyaasɨ Pairotɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ
wɨndɨ itiwa yamaayatɨ, “nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨne”, tatɨ katise.
Isɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ komɨ Mwaahomunɨ ndɨhetɨ nɨnɨ waatɨ wɨnɨhɨtɨtɨ gi
sahɨtataato
14 Jisaasiho kata kaiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha kɨnyɨ nepɨ baimbɨ
isɨpɨ japepihɨre. Japepihɨrɨpɨ isɨhiya kɨnyapɨ pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa
kamaatɨwɨhoŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ mwɨtetɨpɨ bitopɨ numbwɨ,
nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho auta noaipahonɨhuraatane hɨtataato.
15 Autaahaatɨho sawaho asisɨha tɨmanatɨ ahaisura koaisɨ netɨ awu-
saimanɨhonɨhɨ Jisaasiho auta ausaimanɨndaise. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho saiso
apɨpaahɨ sawaho netɨ sanahɨwiyatɨ itatamaŋɨnatɨ gaaho nehɨ naasohɨ
sawaho autaahɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisunɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaisɨ iwin-
jatisɨhore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiya isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjatohiyɨhiyaisɨ iwinjatisɨhore.
Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaisɨ daahemwatɨ nahatiyaamɨ Awaisɨhore.
16 Iyatɨ amɨ ko napwɨtandɨhandɨ wɨndɨ komɨhetɨ apɨpaahɨ ahɨmotatɨ
konɨhɨ bindataahore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko ipɨhomɨ sisɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨ watɨpɨha
ndɨhai netɨ niyotiwɨtandɨhaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ bindataise isɨhiya detɨ komɨhinɨ
wɨndɨ namaitaatɨwɨhatɨho. Iyatɨ mambɨhiya isɨhiya koaisɨ apɨpaahɨ

wɨndɨ mausopɨhore. Amɨ wanɨ maapɨ isɨhiya koaisɨ wɨndɨ mausondaapo. Isɨ isɨhiya koaisɨ mepɨ autaahepumwahohɨtɨhandunɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ kandɨnɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ none. Akɨte.

Isɨhiya Ikɨpɨpa Nawɨho Asaketahiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ Nanɨpimatɨwɨ Isɨhiyai Maawɨtatamanɨhopo

17 Timotehonye kɨnyɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa mambɨhapa taahɨpɨpaisawɨhiyaisɨ saundɨpɨ wɨnɨhunde, sahɨ ikɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpaisahiyaanɨniso tɨwɨ autaahɨ wanaataapɨhɨ wɨndɨ gemaananɨwɨse. Aiwɨ saiwa nehɨ ketɨ owetɨtandɨhaiwaapɨ nyangi nyatatamanɨtaiso tɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho wapa netɨ maapatisatɨ nyahɨ maaritaatɨ newa nandɨhaahaiwa nahatewa nanyamisɨhopaahɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨse, undɨpɨ kaunde.

18 Aimbɨ isɨhiya siyaisɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhaiwa gaahaiwa kaiwɨ amɨ iparɨhiyaimatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ikɨpɨpa maarɨho gaatonɨhɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa owehiyaisɨ nunyawɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaatɨwɨ kɨnyɨ wɨnɨhunde.

19 Saiwɨ gaahaiwa kaiwɨ iparɨhiyaimatawaawaahɨ ipotɨhura kiyaisɨ netɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhaiwa yamahɨpataatɨhɨ nepɨ ahoaitaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ maapɨ wanɨsangi sanahɨwaiwɨ itatamanɨwɨ nga tɨsaitɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ kiya akɨtɨnɨhɨ naitaapo.

Timoteho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Biyatɨ Jatɨtande

20 Timotehonye, Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha kinyɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahaisɨha kɨnyɨ nepɨ anɨtimbɨ baimbɨ isɨpɨ jatɨme. Aimbɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ mambɨhaiwa gɨmunyaata naharimatahaiwa nepɨ isɨpɨ kanɨwɨ tunnɨhohɨwaiwaapɨ satɨwɨ, sa isɨhiyaanamɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaahandamɨ tanyaahaare tɨwɨ katohɨwiwaapɨ kaanɨhɨ yandɨhɨ gi nawɨsapɨ bitose.

21 Sandɨ apaapɨmaahɨto, isɨhiya usa sandɨ nepɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨpɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiya nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ newa isɨwatohɨtɨhandi namasi asɨretɨ niyauhɨto. Nisɨ pɨwɨha sa kaanɨhɨsɨ Autaahaatɨho nasɨsoaarɨ maarɨho asɨpaindɨhandɨ sangisatɨtane. Utɨpɨmandɨ kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

Timotehop‡ Ut‡p‡ho Kap‡ho K‡mand‡ 2 Timotehop‡ Ut‡p‡mandap‡ Nes‡p‡hande

Por‡hom‡ ut‡p‡haiwa 13 kiyatet‡ 14 kiyatet‡ j‡pat‡paiwaiwa nyah‡ is‡wasoh‡w‡maiwaam‡ ap‡paah‡ ipot‡ho j‡pat‡pais‡ho k‡more. Ko jap‡h‡ napw‡tat‡ am‡ kom‡ napw‡tand‡hand‡ aim‡ det‡tih‡ maip‡honj‡ bindataat‡ k‡mo ut‡p‡mo j‡pat‡piyahore. Aih‡ is‡hiya Rom‡hiyaam‡ awais‡ho kiyai iwinjatis‡ho tip‡se undih‡ ko awais‡hom‡ is‡hiya Por‡hoai numwaap‡ ti-wawaapo. Tiwauh‡ ko napotaise. Timoteho biyat‡ and‡titat‡ bitondaat‡ am‡ wapa koai ur‡patitotat‡ napimb‡pai ko ip‡hatisamat‡ bitoaitand‡handapun‡ am‡ is‡hiya p‡w‡ha as‡wa neh‡haiwa kat‡wunjoh‡waiwaap‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa nunyat‡ and‡t‡wiwat‡ Timotehoai kaundataase.

2 Timotehop‡ P‡w‡ha Nap‡masataise

Por‡ho Timotehoai ip‡h‡rete undis‡ha (1:1-2)

Por‡ho kaundis‡ma naaŋiwaiwaun‡ am‡ yaas‡haiwaun‡ am‡ p‡w‡ha as‡wa neh‡haiwaun‡ kat‡wunjisaih‡ noaipaitaise. Siyat‡ saiwa noaipa-hon‡hat‡h‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha akaaha ak‡t‡ha Timoteho kom‡ m‡t‡ho naingaat‡ ausaat‡ kataunj‡tand‡ kaundis‡ha (3:1-17)

1 N‡n‡ Por‡hon‡n‡ K‡rais‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ ot‡p‡patap‡ natanoaasis‡hon‡ne. Sand‡ Autaahaat‡ho sawaho maaritat‡ am‡ gw‡nyaas‡r‡h‡ret‡ n‡ngis‡ nan‡mahanat‡ natanoaasataise is‡hiya K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaap‡ koaisaw‡ maas‡ aim‡ t‡maamaitohiy‡hiyai as‡y‡hiyaimat‡taat‡w‡hand‡ kom‡hetap‡ numw‡tand‡ Autaahaat‡ho wat‡p‡tat‡ katis‡haap‡ha p‡w‡ha is‡hiya na-hatiyais‡ ausaat‡ kaund‡tando.

2 K‡ny‡ Timotehoŋ‡ Jisas‡ K‡raisihop‡ n‡n‡ kah‡ton‡h‡ kop‡ g‡wunyaahing‡t‡handaah‡ k‡ny‡ noaipap‡ nis‡ maas‡h‡hoŋ‡ akohonyamataimb‡hoŋ‡tih‡ am‡ n‡n‡ gi nis‡ maar‡ho awaind‡hand‡ nahinyoh‡honyap‡ k‡mand‡ ut‡p‡mand‡ n‡n‡ j‡pat‡piyataayo. Is‡ Ap‡ho Autaahaat‡houn‡ am‡ nyam‡ Awais‡ho K‡rais‡ Jisaasihoun‡ gis‡ maar‡ho as‡p‡him‡ am‡ k‡ny‡ gaahapa wapa kamaimb‡ neh‡hand‡ gaahand‡ kahim‡ g‡tatamasaih‡ nga bim‡taap‡ n‡n‡ p‡waund‡t‡ gaapundataayo.

P‡w‡ha Gaaha Wan‡ha Ausaitaap‡handap‡ Gis‡ Mamaasane

3 J‡hura nis‡ asoya Autaahaat‡hom‡ nd‡het‡ t‡t‡h‡ gaahiya pop‡t‡hiya bindawaaw‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kawisoh‡patamataind‡ am‡ nisangi naas‡kat‡ kaind‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ nd‡het‡ t‡t‡h‡ gaahon‡n‡ pop‡t‡hon‡n‡ bindataat‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kiyataayo. Aind‡ am‡ n‡n‡ kinyap‡ g‡hunyaat‡ Autaahaat‡hoai gaahoŋe gaare und‡t‡ kaundataayo k‡ny‡ Jisas‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahing‡t‡handapo. Aind‡ am‡ apat‡hun‡ am‡ otap‡haatun‡ na-sisoaar‡ n‡n‡ kinyap‡ gaapundataayo.

4 K‡ny‡ kiny‡ kw‡tipat‡ nuhoaap‡ gwing‡t‡handap‡ gw‡nyaataat‡ am‡ n‡n‡ gi gisondand‡ p‡h‡nd‡ waat‡ kinyap‡ gw‡nyaataayo am‡ n‡n‡ nap‡t‡ gi gisonataat‡ ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡ maarit‡tando.

5 K‡ny‡ nga and‡tit‡p‡ waat‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahing‡t‡handap‡ is‡hiya kandauh‡ atisataat‡ Autaahaat‡hoai k‡ny‡ gaahoŋe gaare undataato. Saimb‡ k‡ny‡ waat‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahing‡t‡handamataim‡ kiny‡ gaas‡haat‡ Roisihaatun‡ am‡ kiny‡ k‡naat‡ Yunisihaatun‡ and‡tit‡m‡ waat‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaap‡hindare. Aih‡ am‡ kiny‡hetisangi kat‡ kiyat‡

noaipasɨhɨ ko kindaramatiyatɨ waatɨ andɨtitatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaataise ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo.
6 Kɨnyɨ saimbɨ Kɨraisihopɨ waatɨ gɨwunyaahinɨhɨ amɨ kɨmɨkandapɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ gi sandɨ kahɨtataato: Kɨnyɨ gaahapa wapa kamaimbɨ nehɨhandɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨ mɨtɨhoaasɨnɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨngisohura komɨ gaahandɨ Autaahaatɨho gi nahɨmihɨ kandɨ kinyɨhetɨ ahotindɨhandɨ siyatɨ sisɨha taatɨ tɨhihɨ isɨhiya nausaapɨ ipohauhɨ tɨhwɨtɨhɨrɨ waatɨ anyaatɨ tɨhwɨtipatamatiyatɨ waatɨ anyaatɨ kandɨ noaipaita kɨnyɨ nepɨ nausaapɨ ipope.
7 Iyataatɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ mmonɨpɨhoŋe. Autaahaatɨho Itɨpɨho nyangi nanyamisɨho so nyahɨ isɨhiyaapɨ mwɨtunaatɨ yaitɨhaahomaahe. Owetise. So Itɨpɨho nyangi netɨ andɨtɨnyaiwatɨ watɨpɨnyamatɨ amɨ ko nyangi andɨtinyaihonɨhɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ maarɨho nunyaatɨ amɨ ko nyangi netɨ andɨtinyaihonɨhɨ nyahɨ yawanaanamɨ bimohɨtɨhandɨ dahopa biyaatɨ jataatɨ isɨwatɨtɨhaahore.
8 Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨhopɨ pɨwɨha ausaitaapɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ mamaasane. Aimbɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ napwɨtɨtɨ yaasɨhandɨ netɨ bimohɨhonisapisangi gi wɨndɨ mamaasane. Owetane. Mmasɨtandɨhandɨ owetanɨhɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ maasɨ naaŋa yaasɨhaiwa gi nangoaipahonɨhɨ nepe. Nepɨ kaiwai ipɨhatimbɨmape Autaahaatɨho netɨ gi waatɨ watɨpɨmahonɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaapo.
9 Nyahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaanɨnimataatɨ komɨhaiwaahɨhɨ kaitɨhaawɨ japɨhɨ maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ nanyamaasɨtɨmandɨ nyahɨ wiwa gaahaiwa kiyaatɨ bimonɨhɨ kandapɨ nyasonataatɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawaho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritindɨhandaahɨ gaahandɨ kanyisatɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaataise. Sandɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi gaahatɨ kanyindɨmandɨ jɨhɨ aimɨhura kahapaamapɨpa sangɨ kaisura Kɨraisihomɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ kiyaisɨ sapa kawindɨ japɨhɨ numwaito tatɨ katindɨhandisɨ amɨ katisɨha ketɨ kiyataise.
10 Iyataatɨ wanɨ kɨmura Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨho auta ausaimanɨnatɨ noaipataise. Noaipasɨhɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpata Autaahaatɨho nyangi nyahɨ wapa gaahapa kamaayaatɨ nehɨhandɨ gaahandɨ kanyindɨhandisangi auta ausaimanɨnatɨ noaipataise. Aihɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandi netɨ owemataise. Owematosatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaahetapɨ isɨhiyai kiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ owetatɨ nehɨ kiya kiyaanɨhɨ asɨtimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ netɨ ausaimanatɨ nunjataise.
11 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha (wanɨha gaaha) kɨma kaapɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨmɨhanataise ka nɨnɨ isɨhiyaapɨhɨ nesi nutandɨ. Iyatɨ pɨwɨha (wanɨha gaaha) kɨma kaisatɨ nɨngi natanoaasataise nɨnɨ ka ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtɨ amɨ kandunjɨtando.
12 Amɨ tanyaaha sɨkandapɨ (komɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaahaapɨ) nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ napwɨtɨtɨ bimohɨpɨmbɨhɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ taatɨ netaayo. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaahaapɨndɨwɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ naninyauhɨ taatɨ nehohɨtɨmandapɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ mamaanyise. Owetise. Amɨ nɨnɨ utaaho gɨwunyaahohɨhopɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Isɨ ko komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nisɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahaipatɨ nga biyatɨ jatonɨhɨ katɨ nga ahotɨmɨ notɨ komɨ Asisɨha Awaisɨhetɨ Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ nasonɨhuraatɨtaise ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo.
13 Nisɨ pɨwɨha gaaha aimɨ kahɨtohɨha namaamapɨ anɨtimbɨ isɨwate. Isɨwatapa Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihopɨ baimbɨ andɨtitɨpɨ gɨwunyaapɨ amɨ kinyɨ maarɨho Autaahaatɨhoaisunɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ napaitɨpɨ nunyapɨ pɨwɨha kahɨtotɨha naasɨka isɨhiyai katɨpunje.

14 Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha gaaha isɨhiya nawɨho nawɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ ahiyauhɨ ahotipatamatiyatɨ kinyɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ ahiyatosisɨha kɨnyɨ nga baimbɨ jatɨme. Kɨnyɨ sandɨ saimbɨ kaime Itɨpɨho Gaaho nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ bimisɨho netɨ gi andɨtɨhihonɨho.

15 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya nahatiya yapɨpatɨ Esiyaahandaahiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nɨngisɨ aimɨ nanɨmasisɨ niyotɨhandapaahɨ kɨnyɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhoŋe. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaahurɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasururɨ Piseraasiyɨ Emosenisiyaisangi aimɨ nanɨmasi naise.

16 Onesiporaasihoaisunɨ amɨ komɨhusasisunɨ Awaisɨho maarɨho asɨpɨwisatɨ iwinjatɨtandɨ nɨnɨ nunjenɨtɨ gaapundataayo. O amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe ko Onesiporaasiho nisɨ napwɨtotɨhandapɨ mmawɨtandɨhandɨ owetihɨ nisɨ maarɨho netɨ wɨniwatɨ gaahatɨ nɨngisɨ ko kanindɨhandapo.

17 Iyataatɨ amɨ ko nasatɨ Romɨhanda noaipatɨ nisapɨ pɨhɨtatɨ dainjatɨ ipotɨhura nɨngisɨ nisonataise.

18 Ko saindɨhandapɨ amɨ Awaisɨhoai nunjenɨtɨ gaapundataayo asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ Awaisɨho kopɨ maarɨho asɨpɨwitando. Iyataatɨ nɨngisɨ ko gaahandɨ pɨhɨtatɨ Epesaasihanda kanindɨhandapaahɨ kɨnyɨhɨ aimɨ mmonɨpɨ gɨhunyaatahoŋe.

2

Timoteho Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ Pwɨsɨpɨ Yaipatɨ Kaitandɨho Gaahotane

1 Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨhɨ nisɨ maasɨhɨhoŋe, Jisaasiho gisɨ gaahatɨ kahisatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ waatɨ nahinyane kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihoaisapɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitingɨtɨhandaaho.

2 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha nahatewa kinyunɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaamunɨ ndɨhetɨ katonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ atimbɨ aimɨ nehingɨwaiwa usɨhiya usai mmonɨpinjapɨ usonɨpɨ kiya pɨwɨha akaaha nga baiwɨ jatɨwɨ isɨwatawaawɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nga katɨwunjɨtaatɨwɨhiyai kɨnyɨ katɨpunje amɨ kiya nesi isɨhiyai katɨwunjɨto.

3 Kɨnyɨ baimbɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ tunɨpɨ yahwɨningɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋimatɨpɨ noaipape. Saimbɨ kɨmatɨ otɨpɨmbatapɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nyahɨ aimɨ newaatɨ bimohɨpatamataimbɨ nyangisapɨ maasɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ naitaapo.

4 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kiyohiyɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨ wɨtɨ wɨtɨ isɨhiya nehɨhiyaamɨhatisawɨ ahoyawɨ kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ japepinjawɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ kiyawaayopo kiyaamɨ awaisɨho tɨhaapundatɨ iwinjatɨsɨho kiyai usonataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahatɨ kiyawaayopo tatɨ mmonatɨ kiyaapɨ maaritɨtandɨhamwaaŋo.

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨmɨkɨretɨ isɨhiya nuhɨti isɨhiya usaisawɨ tusatipatohiyɨhiyaisangi nuhɨti tusatipatɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ kɨretɨ kiyawaawaahɨ usai nusatipɨhaahotɨhandapɨ wapa newaayopo. O amɨ kapaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ minjapepihɨrawaawaahɨ wapa wɨndɨ namehopo.

6 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo nandapaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ biyatɨ waatɨ nawɨhiyatɨ kaisɨho amɨ nandapa akuraahaihɨhura jɨhapɨhapa kɨpohɨpɨpa ko jɨhɨ netɨ nanataise.

7 Nɨnɨ wanɨ pɨwɨma kɨma mairɨma sɨwipatɨ namɨhandɨ katohɨmaapɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ gwɨnyaape. Amɨ Awaisɨho kinyɨ amɨtɨha netɨ ginjapwaahonɨhɨ amɨ gi biyatɨ ginjapwaatonɨhɨ amɨ pɨwɨma nɨnɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhandɨ katohɨmaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ kɨnyɨ mmonɨpɨ gwɨnyaitaise.

8 Kɨnyɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ baimbɨ gwɨnyaape. Ko aimɨ napomasɨhɨhoai
anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ ahowimasɨhɨ asohoematatɨ
nepataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiya awaisɨho Daawitɨhomɨhiyaamɨ jɨtɨpatetapɨ
utaahoematatɨ noaipataise.
9 Kɨma ka pɨwɨha (gaaha wanɨha) nɨnɨ ausaataayo. Ausaahonɨhɨ kɨma
kaapɨndɨwɨ isɨhiya yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nɨngi naninyawɨ amɨ utaahonɨnɨ
ikondɨhonɨnɨ maipɨhonisamataiwɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨra (senɨhanda)
wɨnisasawɨ nanɨpuwawaayopo. Amɨ kiya nɨngi sanisawaahandɨ kandɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaahɨ kiya wɨndɨ nepɨ wɨsasawɨ napupɨmosopo.
Amɨ isɨhiya usa taawɨ ka ausaawaayopo.
10 Aihɨ amɨ kɨmɨkandapɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ
komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ “siya nisɨhiyaare” tatɨ namɨhainjawɨhiyai
andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ isɨhiya nɨngi yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa
taawɨ naninyauhɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ netɨ andɨtitɨtɨ kaiwa nɨnɨ
taatɨ netaayo amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ
namɨhainjawɨhiyaisangi kiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ Kɨraisihomɨhetɨ
ahotindɨhandɨ naitaatɨwo. Nepɨ kiya koaisawɨ maasɨ kiyaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ
bimɨtaatɨwɨ.
11 Kɨma pɨwɨma kɨmbɨhɨ yatɨhɨ sata katisɨmaapɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ
gwɨnyaitɨhaawo, “Amɨ nyahɨ koaisaatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ maasɨ napohaawaahɨ
amɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ asɨyɨhiyaanimataatɨ bimɨto.
12 Amɨ nyangisɨ wapa yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nanyoaipahonɨhɨ andɨtitaatɨ
kaiwaisɨ ipɨhatisaamawa andɨtitaatɨ bitotɨhaawaahɨ amɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ
nyahɨ kahapaamapɨpa jaawaatɨ bimɨto. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ koaisɨ aho-
sumwahaawaahɨ amɨ koaisangi nyangisɨ ahosinyamaitaise.
13 Amɨ nyahɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ komɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtɨhaawɨ pɨwɨha
kataatosaahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ komɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrisaihɨ amɨ
kohɨ komɨ pɨwɨha katisɨha ketɨ biyatɨ japepihɨratɨ kaitaise. Kiyataatɨ
amɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ katisɨha namɨhaatosatɨ amɨ asaaha jɨhaatɨ kamaatɨtaise.
Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise”, tatɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ katatɨ ahotise.

Autaahaatɨho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatapɨ Ahɨngisɨhoŋe

14 Kɨnyɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha gisɨ kahɨtohɨwaiwa nahateweti isɨhiya baiwɨ
gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ kiyai nusesɨpapɨ kaunde. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha
maatɨmaatapɨ nehɨha wonya kanɨwɨ katawaahonyaapɨ pɨwɨhaara
itɨhɨnɨwɨhiyaasɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ nepɨ
nɨwisapupɨ saunde: Sahɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨ itɨhɨmanɨwɨse unde. Saiwɨ kiya
pɨwɨha nehɨha katohɨwiwa isɨhiyai netɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ iwɨtatamanɨhonɨhɨ
nga bimɨtaatɨwɨhaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Isɨhiya saiwa pɨwɨha nehiwa
atisohiyɨhiyai kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ
bimohɨtɨhandisɨ netɨ nusopɨsasɨtandɨhaiwaare.
15 Kɨnyɨ andɨtitɨpɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaime amɨ Autaahaatɨho
gisɨ gisonataatɨ kinyapɨ satatɨ ko nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨho gaahoe tɨtando. Iyonɨhɨ
kɨnyɨ isɨhiyaapɨ yaimbɨ wɨndɨ mamaasonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
akaaha kɨnyɨ mmonɨpɨ tipɨtapaapɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga isɨhiyai kaundɨtaapo.
16 Iyapaapɨ pɨwɨha maatɨmaatapɨ nehɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaatɨ
amɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ minjapepihɨriwaiwai nemapɨ ahosumwape. Pɨwɨha
siyatɨ nehɨhapa isɨhiyaisɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨmapɨ koai
namaitaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra numwaasi nohapaaso.
17 Pɨwɨha maatɨmaatapɨ nehɨha siyahaiwa asaaha awaisɨha wiho
isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ nanatɨ namasaatɨmɨ naipatamatiyahaare. Iy-
ataatɨ pɨwɨha sa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨ wurɨ kɨmure. Wo Aimeniyaasi-
hotihɨ amɨ wo Pairitaasihore.

18 Suri utaasuri piwiha akaahaami daihira namasisi yandihi
bitotamaahure. Kuri piwiha akaahai namasisi naindimandi kuri
piwiha satimihuritamaame nyahi animwaahipatombi japihi aimi
nepawaahiyaane. Isi nyahi ami windi japihi ipotihura namepaito
timi katimihuritamaame. Kurami piwiha saaraahi isihiyaami
giwunyaahohiwaiwa nepi nusopisasamaise.
19 Kuri saihihandi kandi yasiha watipiha mihotirihiramatiyaha
sapihi aimi Autaahaatiho mihotise. Sa yasa mihotirireti piwiha sata
jipatipindise. “Isihiya siya aimi nisihiyaare tati namihainjawihiyaapi
Awaisiho aimi mmonati gwinyaahore”. Iyati ami piwiha waisangisi sata
jipatipindise. “Isihiya nahatiya Awaisihopi satiwi nyahi komihiyaaninе
tohiyihiya titihimetihapaisi ahosumwapise”, tati jipatipindise.

20 Aŋaaŋi awaindihandi windaapihi wipati kopuho nyaihandi kahata-
matipetihapa ahondaise. Iyataati kapaami wapa ami anaahipipa isihiya
kapaapaahaiwi maaritohipipa gorihandaahuni ami siriwaahandaahuni
kaiwihapaare. Iyataati ami kapaami wapa ipataahuni ami yapipataahuni
kaiwihapaare. Iyataati ami wipati kopuho nyaihandi anaahipipa gaa-
hapa gorihandaahuni ami siriwaahandaahuni kiyohipipa sapa nehi
usipipaapihura asisiha awaiwaiwetapihapaare. Ami wipati kopuho nyai-
handi ipataahuni ami yapipataahuni kiyohipipa sapa nehihura asisiha
nahatewetapihapaare.
21 Isi ami utaaho wo komi maipihaiwa kaiwaanihi namatosati ko
noaipati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihi gaaho popitihondaataahi ami
ko wipati kopuho nyaihandi anaahipipa usipipaapihura asisiha awai-
waiwetapi anaahipipa gorihanda ami siriwaahanda kiyohipipaamatiyati
noaipaitaise. Iyati ko otipipati gaahati kaitaise. Ko noaipati titihi
nehi Autaahaatihomihoematati ami Autaahaatihomi otipipati gaahaiwa
kaitandi neti timaninataise ami Awaisiho otipipati gaahapa nahataapa
komiheti ahiyonihi ko kapa nga kaitaise.

22 Wainyihiyaami omaŋititihi maarihoaatihapi maipihaiwa gwinyaapi
kiyohiwaiwaamihaiwa kaiwaisinihi apipaahandi kinyi asisiha
nahateweti ahosumwape. Kinyi nehi titihi gaahaiwaahihi mmoninpinjapi
nepe. Saiwa gaahaiwa siyahaiwaapito. Kinyi titihoŋi akitinihi
Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi ami isihiya usaisi kinyi akitinihi maariho
nunyapi ami kinyi isihiya usaisapi kinyi maariho ambipati bipi
yatihi napaisaatitati gaatanihi bimitaape. Kimaiwa kinyi isihiya
Autaahaatihomi ndiheti popitihiya maariho popitihoaisawi Awaisiho
kiyai andititiwiwati iwitatamanitandi kiya koai piwaundohiyihiyaisapi
maasi kaimbi kaiwise.
23 Isihiya amititiha namausesipatahiyaami piwiha wiwa titihimetahaiwa
katisaihi kaiwa kinyi atihiri mwitipimbi atimbi nepi kamaatime. Saiwa
piwiha titihimetahaiwa katisaihaahi kinyi gwinyaape ami sandihi aimi
itihititindaatiwe tipo.
24 Iyataati Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho isihiyaisati itihititindandihandi
apipaahi owetitande. Ko windi itihimaatati nehi gaahatihi isihiya na-
hatiyai kawisati ami isihiya usa koai itihundisaihihiyai gaahati kawisati
Autaahaatiho gwinyaati maaritirihiretapi biyati kataunjitande.
25 Saiwa isihiya komi piwiha atihomiwi wiretitiwi itihundiwi
kiyohiyihiyai ko yatihi ipatisanati bipi napaisaati piwiha kaundati
titihemwaitande. Ko siyati kiyoninhi ami Autaahaatiho kiyaami
omaŋititihi otipipati kiyoninhi ami kiya wiwa nepemaitiwi piwiha akaaha
atiwi nepi iwinjapwaatoninhi ami kaapi mmoniwi gwinyaitaawo.

26 Siya isɨhiyaisɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨramɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiya kawitaatɨwɨ aimɨ netɨ kɨramɨ ikihaatɨhematɨ mmatɨ isɨwatihɨhiyaare. Saiwɨhiyaatawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kiya pɨwɨha akaahaapɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ amɨ kiyai iwinjapwaatatɨ nusesɨpatonɨhɨ amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ ikihɨ namasi yanɨhɨmapɨ nehɨhaatɨ noaipaitaapo.

3

Asisɨha Ipotɨhaiwetɨ Maipɨhaiwa Kahatamatɨpetahaiwa Isɨhiya Kaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ Nanɨpimatɨwɨmaitaapo

1 Asisɨha ipotɨhaiwetɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaatahiya naaŋɨhaiwa maipɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kaitauhɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ gwɨnyaitaapɨ nɨnɨ gi jɨhɨ tɨmanɨtɨ kahɨtataato. Iyataatɨ kiya maipɨhaiwa siyahaiwa kaisaihɨ noaipaitaise.

2 Isɨhiya nehɨ sawanaahɨhɨ maarɨho namɨnɨwɨ amɨ kiya nawɨhopɨ maaritɨwɨ akɨwisamatɨ ko nawɨhoai maarɨho nunyawɨmapɨ maipɨhiyaimatɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya sawanaamɨ ambɨpatapɨ tɨhaapaiwɨ genanɨwɨ naimaatɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya naimaatɨwɨ maatɨmaatitaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya isɨhiya usaisɨ kiyaapɨ apousonɨhɨ pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa kaundɨwɨ itɨhundɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ saniya sapiyaamɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomaawiwɨ wɨretundɨwɨ nepumaitaapo. Aiwɨ kiyaisɨ isɨhiya gaahaiwa kawisohiyɨhiyai wɨndɨ saundɨwɨ sahɨ gaahiyaate gaare sanyitɨhiyaate mundɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya daahɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨtɨwɨmaitaapo.

3 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya wɨndɨ maarɨho gaaho nepɨ isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ noaipapɨ wɨndɨ naisɨhiyaimaamatɨtaapo. owetɨtaise. Aiwɨ kiya usaapɨ apousonɨhɨ kiyaapɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ kiyaisawɨ itɨhɨnawaahura kiyaamɨ itɨhapɨpa nepɨ ipɨhatiwɨ yatɨhipɨ wɨndɨ nemapɨ owemaamaitaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya isɨhiya usaisɨ pɨwɨhaara namatanaataahamataiwɨ tisatɨwɨmapɨ kiyaametirɨhɨretapɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa katɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maaritimbɨpa nepɨ wɨndɨ yatɨhemapɨ maapatitaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya tunawaawɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nepɨ ainjɨhariwɨ tipɨ nusopɨsasɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaapɨ poundonɨhɨ isɨhiya gaahaiwa maaritɨwɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai mandɨtɨwitaapo.

4 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ naisɨhiyai maipɨhatɨ kawiwɨ nepɨ awusaitaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nyahɨ awaisawɨhiyaanɨnɨ gaahiyaaniso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kahapaamapɨpa yapɨpatambɨhapaisɨ maarɨho nunyawɨmapɨ kapaapɨ maaritɨwɨmapɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai maarɨho wɨndɨ namumwɨtaapo.

5 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nehɨ yamaatɨ ambɨpatetapaahunɨ amɨ nehɨ pɨwɨhaaraahunɨ nyahɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ koai mepɨ autaahewaumaatɨ gaapundɨhaayo tɨwɨ katawaatopo. O amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ akɨtɨhandɨhɨ kiya nepɨ wɨndɨ mohopo. Owetise. Kiya pɨwɨha nehɨha taanauhɨha katawaatopo. Isɨhiya siyaapɨ kɨnyɨ nawisapɨ yandɨhɨ bitose.

6 Isɨhiya kɨmɨkiya amɨ kɨmetahiya daihɨraapɨ daapɨ mmonɨpinjawɨ ahɨtinji asɨhiya amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ owehiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nandaapɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha maarɨho gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa nepɨ iwiwatɨwɨ atɨpatɨ nunyawɨ iwinjatawaayopo. Asɨhiya siya maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ kaiwɨhiyaasɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ naaŋɑwihɨhiya bindawaayopo. Saiwɨhiyaasɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ wɨndosɨhɨ amɨ kiya wiwa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa tanyaaha owehaiwa dopɨ kiyawaayopo.

7 Iyataatɨ siya asiya maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ kaiwɨ kaiwa aimɨ
numwanahiyaasɨ kiya gaahandɨ mmonɨwɨ naitaatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ
gwɨnyaapɨ kiyawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaahaapɨ
wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ gɨmaawunyaatonɨhɨ mondaapo. Owetɨtaise.
8 Jɨhura utaahurɨ Janesiyɨ Jambɨresiya Mosesihoai nepɨ nɨwisapupɨ
mandɨtɨwipatamataiwɨ isɨhiya siya sandɨ kiyohiyɨmiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha akaahai nemapɨ pohipaiwɨ mandɨtɨpiyawaayopo. Kiya kiyaamɨ
gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnamasɨhɨ amɨ kiya Autaa-
haatɨhopɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahopo.
9 Iyataatɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ
isɨhiya gwɨnyaawaawɨ kiya naharɨho numwaasɨhɨ naharisawaayopo tɨwɨ
mmondaapo amɨ jɨhura Jambɨresiyɨ Janesiya naharɨho numwaasɨhɨ na-
harimɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyamaise tohɨpatamataiwɨ katɨtaapo.

Timotehoŋe Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Anɨtimbɨ Isɨwate

10 Amɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ maasɨ bindapaapɨ nɨnɨ bimaatɨ kiyohɨwaiwa
aimɨ mmonɨpɨ nepɨ biyatɨ gɨhunyaatamahoŋe. Isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho
maaritirɨhɨretɨ nisɨ kandunjohɨtɨhandɨ amɨ nisɨ daindɨ bimohɨrɨhɨretɨ
amɨ nisɨ kiyohɨpɨpaamɨ tanyaahaapunɨ mmonɨpɨhoŋe. Aimbɨ amɨ nɨnɨ
Autaahaatɨhopɨ andɨtitɨtɨ akɨtɨ gɨwunyaatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisandɨ
nisɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ netɨ andɨtitɨtɨ bitondaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨ amɨ isɨhiyai
nɨnɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ amɨ andɨtindɨ bitondaatɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa ne-
hohɨtɨhandapɨ kɨnyɨ aimɨ mmonɨpɨ gɨhunyaatamahoŋe.
11 Kɨnyɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhoŋe isɨhiya nɨngisɨ nepɨ mɨmaipɨniwɨ
yaasɨhaiwa naninyauhɨ nɨnɨ kaiwa netɨ awɨtɨmahonɨho. Saiwa
mɨmaipɨniwɨ yaasɨhaiwa aunahɨpatɨ Andiyokɨhandaahunɨ amɨ
Aikoniyamɨhandaahunɨ amɨ Risɨtɨraahandaahunɨ isɨhiya naninyauhɨ
nɨnɨ netɨ awɨtɨmahotɨhandapaahɨ kɨnyɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨ mmonɨpɨhoŋe.
Kiya saiwa nisɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasahaiwa naninyauhɨ nɨnɨ nehonɨhɨ amɨ
Awaisɨho kaiwa yaasahaiwa nɨnɨ awɨtɨmahohɨwaiwa nahatewaatɨhapɨ
andɨtɨniwatɨ tinjaatɨ nanɨmaataise.
12 Isɨhiya Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨhɨretɨ maaritɨwɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiyaisaahɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisɨ
Jisaasihopɨ pohipaiwɨ mandɨtɨpiyohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawatɨ
naaŋ*awisahaiwa* numwisaihɨ naitaapo.
13 Isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiya daahɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨtɨwɨmapɨ amɨ
isɨhiyai jaipɨpa jaipundɨtaapo amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kiya sawanai aimɨ jaipɨpa
jaipundihɨhiyaaso.
14 Iyataatɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha aimɨ atimbɨ nepɨ andɨtitɨpɨ
gwɨnyaahingɨha anɨtimbɨ isɨwate. Pɨwɨha sa gi nyahɨ katawaahiso-
hiyɨhiyaanapɨ kɨnyɨ gwɨnyaapɨhoŋe.
15 Iyataatɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyapɨ gɨhunyaatahoŋe kɨnyɨ sangɨhoŋɨhuraapɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha komɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindiwaiwaatɨhapɨ
isɨhiya awɨtɨwɨ gi katɨwɨhisauhɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaahingɨtɨhandapo.
Kɨnyɨ sainɨhɨ kɨmɨretɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sa ka gi gwɨnyaitaapɨhandɨ
nahɨmihɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahinɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho gi
japɨhɨ nangɨmaataise.
16 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha komɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨha
komɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhanda nga noaipataise.
Iyatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha ka apɨpaahɨ gaahaasɨ nyangisɨ pɨwɨha akaahaapɨ biyatɨ
katanyisɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya mɨmaipaiwɨ tɨtɨhɨmetahɨretɨ kiyaamɨ
amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa netɨ tɨtɨhemwatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gɨwunyaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ
dahopa tɨtɨhenyamatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ wapa tɨtɨhɨ gaa-
timbɨpaapɨ nyangi katanyisɨtandɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahaare.

17 Isɨ sa pɨwa Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaanangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
kawitɨhaahaiwa gaahaiwaahɨhɨ tisaahɨwa nanyinyatɨ gaanyamatɨ ginyun-
yaatɨ netɨ nyamanɨhonɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ nga otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa nahatewa nga
nawɨhiyaatɨ kaitɨhaawo.

4

Timotehoŋe Kɨnyɨ Andɨtitɨpɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaape

1 Isɨhiya napomahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ asɨyɨhiyaisunɨ kiyaamɨ
kiyohɨwaiwa ko japɨhɨ nasatɨ noaipatɨ Awaisɨhoematatɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ
amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaisunɨ osamatɨ jatataahura tipɨtapaatɨ
usondandɨho Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ ndɨhetɨ nɨnɨ
watɨpɨndɨ gi sandɨ kahɨtataato.
2 Isɨ kɨnyɨ andɨtitɨpɨ mwɨtetɨpɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ
isɨhiyai kaunde. Kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atitaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ
tɨmetɨwɨhiyaaro e wɨndɨ tɨmaametɨwɨhiyaaro tɨpɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ
gɨmunyaapɨ nehɨ nanɨhaimbɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha ausaape. Kɨnyɨ isɨhiyai
kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yaurɨpɨ nusemapɨha watɨpɨtɨpɨ pɨwɨha
Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨmɨrete undɨpɨ kaunde amɨ
kiya kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndohonɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ
gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwo. Saimbɨ kiyai kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhepumapɨ
amɨ andɨtɨwipe. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ dopɨ bɨmitosapɨ bɨpi yatɨhitɨpɨ
Autaahaatɨho maaritimbɨpa kɨmbaare undɨpɨ mwɨtɨpisapɨ kaundɨpɨ
katɨpunje.
3 Kɨnyɨ gwɨnyaape. Asisɨha wa kandapɨha noaipahonɨhɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha
tɨtɨhɨ akaaha kiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya katɨwunjohɨha wɨndɨ
atɨhomitaapo. Wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ kiyaamɨ atihɨrɨ gwaitatɨ amɨ maarɨho
maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ kaiwai wiwa wipetahaiwa kiya
atitaatɨwɨ maaritohɨwaiwa katɨwunjɨtaatɨwɨhiyai numwaapɨ ahoaitaapo.
4 Saiwɨ kiyai numwaaposawɨ pɨwɨha akaahai ahosumwapɨ namaposawɨ
pɨwɨha nehɨhaiwa aripɨ yapepɨho atihɨrɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ ahiyawɨ atitaapo.
5 Kiya saisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨhɨ nahateweti tɨtɨhɨ kinyɨ amɨtɨha biyatɨ
ginjapwaatahɨretɨ gwɨnyaape. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ baimbɨ jatɨnɨpɨ
naaŋahaiwaunɨ amɨ yaasahaiwaunɨ kɨnyɨ andɨtitɨpɨ nepe. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ
isɨhiyai pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha ausaapɨ kaunde. Kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiyai
andɨtɨwipɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨtaapɨhatisɨ katɨ kaimbɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha
ausaapɨ kaunde.

Porɨho Napwɨtandɨ Aimɨ Tɨmendaise

6 Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ nisɨ napwɨtandɨhandɨ aimɨ nasatɨ detɨndaise. Amɨ nɨnɨ
napwɨtandɨ aimɨ tɨmendaayo. Nɨnɨ napotaatɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ isɨhiya Au-
taahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ nuhaahohɨpatamataindɨ
nuhaasanɨhɨ nuhaatɨtaise.
7 Nɨnɨ tɨpɨpa asɨtimatɨtandɨhandamɨhapa nga tunnɨmɨ napɨtɨ wanɨ
kɨmurandaise. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ baindɨ ŋuhɨti napɨtɨ otasaahaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ
namɨhaataayo. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ
anɨtindɨ isɨwatɨmɨ napɨtɨ wanɨ kɨmurandaise.
8 Iyataatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ isɨhiya ŋuhɨti nuwɨ otasaahaapɨhɨ noaipaho-
hiyɨhiyai numwɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho katatɨ ahaimbɨpaamɨhapa nisapɨhapa
aimɨ niwatihɨ tɨmendaise. Sapa nɨnɨ naitandɨ tɨmetimbɨpa siyahandapɨto:
Awaisɨho nɨngisɨ sandatɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhoŋe ndatɨ amɨ Awaisɨho
isɨhiyai netɨ tɨtɨhɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ usosɨha asisɨhetɨ sapa nisapɨ tɨmanatɨ
ahaimbɨpa nanɨmɨtaise. Amɨ sapa nehɨ nɨngisaahɨ wɨndɨ namaanɨmɨtaise.

Isɨhiya ko auta nasatɨ noaipahonɨhɨ usondaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ jatɨmɨ niyohiyɨhiya nahatiyai maawɨ numwɨtaise.

Timotehoŋe Kɨnyɨ Nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨngisenda Ketɨ Namme

9 Kɨnyɨ nɨngisenda ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ namme.

10 Demaasiho kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ nunyamataatɨ nɨngisɨ aimɨ ko nanɨmasi naise. Ko nɨngi nanɨmasi aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Tesaronaikaahandaahapɨ naise. Aihɨ amɨ Kɨresenjɨho yapɨpatɨ Garesiyaahandaahapɨ naise. Aihɨ amɨ Taitaasiho yapɨpatɨ disɨtɨrikɨhandɨ Darɨmesiyaahandaahapɨ naise.

11 Aihɨ nehɨ Rukɨho sawahohɨ kɨmbɨhɨ nɨngisatɨ kɨmo binye. Isɨ kɨnyɨ ketɨ nasapaapɨ Maakɨhoai numwasi maasɨ nammise amɨ Maakɨho so nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyonɨhɨ nɨngisɨ ko biyatɨ andɨtɨniwahoso.

12 Nɨnɨ Tikikaasihoai aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Epesaasihandaahapɨ nandusaaso.

13 Kɨnyɨ nɨngisenda nasapaapɨ nisɨ apotɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ mwipɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatapɨhɨrɨ aunahɨpatɨ Tɨroaasihanda Karɨpaasihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ ahiyamɨ nasonɨ nanesi namme. Aimbɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ nisɨ utɨpɨhaiwa ahiyohɨwaiwa nanesi namme. Iyapaapɨ amɨ utɨpɨhaiwa wiwa kohasɨpɨhomɨ atɨtata kaiwɨhaiwa kapɨhɨ ahotisɨ kɨnyɨ nanɨpɨmimatɨpɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaiwai maawɨ nanesi namme.

14 Arekɨsandaaho kahapaamapɨpa bɨraasihanda kaisɨho nɨngisɨ waatɨ wapa yaasɨhapa kanisatɨ mɨmaipɨnise. Ko nɨngi siyatɨ waatɨ yaasɨhandɨ nanopɨsasindɨhandapɨ Awaisɨho wihoaaŋɨhandɨ koai amɨ numwɨtaise.

15 Isɨ amɨ gisangi kopɨ baimbɨ jaapo amɨ ko nyamɨ pɨwɨha katohɨwaiwaapɨ ponje tatɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha tiwandatɨ nemahoso.

16 Jɨhɨ wuwanɨnɨhɨ pɨwɨha nisɨhetɨ nepɨ yanutaahauhɨ nɨnɨ wihoaaŋɨha kaundohura isɨhiya usa nisɨhihoaaŋɨ bitotawa nɨngisɨ andɨtɨnipɨ wihoaaŋɨha wɨndɨ kamundopo. Owetise. Nahatiya nɨngisɨ nanɨmasi yandɨhɨ nowaayopo. Kiya nɨngisɨ saiwɨ kanisotɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai sandapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaape kiya saiwɨ kiyohɨtɨhandɨ nepumape undɨtɨ nunjenɨtɨ gaapundataayo.

17 Kiya sanisauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Awaisɨho nisɨhihoaaŋɨ detɨ bitonda nɨngi andɨtɨniwataise. Andɨtɨnisɨhɨ nɨnɨ andɨtindɨ bitonda pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha nga ausaataayo. Ausaahonɨhɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiya atisawaayopo. Iyauhɨ Awaisɨho suhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨramɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ nɨngi tipɨndamatɨ japɨhɨ nanɨmaataise.

18 Sɨkiyatɨ Awaisɨho ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa isɨhiya nɨngi naninyohɨwaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nanɨmaitaise. Nanɨmaatɨ niwatɨmɨ notɨ nanɨmaasi ko ninjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhapɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ naitaise. Isɨ nyahɨ kopɨ waatɨ maaritaatɨ koai newa mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo. Akɨte.

19 Nisɨ asisɨha gaahure hɨtotɨhandɨ nepapɨ Pɨrisiraahaatisunɨ Akwiraahoaisunɨ amɨ Onesiporaasihomɨhusasisunɨ kaunde.

20 Erasɨtaasiho aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Korindɨhanda namaasatɨ daahɨ binye. O Tɨropimaasiho timbɨpa nesɨhɨ aunahɨpatɨ Mairitaasihanda kapɨhɨmapɨ naso.

21 Kɨnyɨ ketɨnɨhɨ namme. O kɨnyɨ wonjɨ otɨhɨ jatapaapaahɨ mbɨpa mbwaatɨ itɨpɨho aungwohandɨ noaipahonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ namaapɨtaino. Yupuraasihounɨ Putenjɨhounɨ Rainaasihounɨ Kɨrotiyaahaatunɨ amɨ usa Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai maawɨ gisɨ asisɨha gaahure hɨtawaatopo.

22 Awaisɨho kinyɨ maarɨhoaisatɨtane. Iyatɨ ko sahɨ nahatiyaatangi gaahatɨ kasisatɨ jainjatane.

Taitaasihop‡ Ut‡p‡ho
K‡mand‡ Taitaasihop‡ Ut‡p‡mandap‡ Nes‡p‡hande

Taitaasiho so Por‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha nunyat‡ natausaasisaw‡hiyaam‡ wore. Ko am‡ Por‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kahat‡ kahat‡ kawisahore. Por‡ho naas‡kura Timotehop‡ ut‡p‡ho j‡ho j‡pat‡paisura am‡ Taitaasihop‡moaisangi kura j‡pat‡piyahore. Taitaasiho Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiyai iwinjat‡tand‡ aim‡ nomas‡hura k‡mo ut‡p‡mo Por‡ho j‡pat‡piyahore. Por‡ho Timotehoai p‡w‡ha kaundat‡ j‡pat‡pais‡ha am‡ ka naas‡ka Taitaasihop‡sangi j‡pat‡piyataise. Kom‡ j‡pat‡pais‡ha Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiyai iwinjaaw‡ bimohiy‡hiyaapun‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiya Kop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya kiyaam‡ sis‡w‡ p‡waat‡w‡ daiw‡ bim‡taat‡w‡h‡retap‡ net‡ jap‡h‡ g‡wunyaat‡ kaundataase.

Taitaasihop‡ P‡w‡ha Nap‡masataise

Por‡ho Taitaasihoai ip‡h‡rete gaahuraare undis‡ha (1:1-4)

Nyah‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiyai iwinjaaw‡ bim‡taat‡w‡hiyai nam‡hand‡haawaah‡ kiyaam‡ daiw‡ kaiw‡ bimoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ biyaat‡ mmonaat‡ kainjaat‡ ipot‡ nam‡hand‡haawe undis‡ha (1:5-16)

Por‡ho Taitaasihoai sat‡p‡ kaund‡p‡ am‡ saimb‡ kat‡punje undat‡ kaundis‡ha (2:1–3:11)

Por‡ho kom‡ daayat‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kiyat‡ bimir‡h‡retap‡ p‡w‡ha kaundat‡ am‡ j‡haat‡ ip‡h‡rete gaahure undat‡ kom‡ p‡w‡ha kaundat‡ osasep‡haas‡ha (3:12-15)

1 N‡n‡ Por‡hon‡n‡ p‡w‡ha k‡ma j‡pat‡piyataayo. N‡n‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hon‡n‡ am‡ n‡n‡ Jisaasihom‡ kaiwaiwaap‡ ausaat‡ p‡w‡ha kaund‡tand‡hon‡n‡ Jisas‡ K‡raisihom‡hon‡ne. Ko Jisaasiho nan‡mahanat‡ ah‡nih‡hon‡ne, is‡hiya Autaahaat‡ho jap‡h‡ numwaat‡ is‡hiya k‡miya aim‡ nis‡hiye tat‡ nam‡hanat‡ ah‡wisaw‡hiya nahatiyaam‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ g‡wunyaahot‡hand‡ net‡ wat‡pur‡mat‡ utaaremwaitand‡ natanoaasih‡hon‡ne. Aind‡ am‡ n‡n‡ p‡w‡ha t‡t‡h‡ akaahaah‡h‡ kandunjato. Sa p‡wa atisawaaw‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ gw‡nyaat‡ maaritir‡h‡retap‡ g‡wunyaata nuses‡paton‡h‡ k‡ret‡ japepih‡r‡taat‡w‡haare.

2 N‡n‡ kiyaam‡ g‡wunyaahot‡hand‡ net‡ wat‡pur‡maitande. Am‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ kiya g‡wunyaahot‡ndam‡ tanyaaha siyate. Kiya as‡yaimat‡w‡ Autaahaat‡hoaisaw‡ maas‡ nasisoaar‡ bim‡taat‡w‡hand‡ Autaahaat‡ho nunyon‡h‡ naitaat‡w‡ gw‡nyaap‡ maarit‡w‡ jatot‡hand‡ kiya naitaapo, tat‡ nasoaanat‡ noaipataise. J‡h‡ aimehura Autaahaat‡ho kahapaamap‡pa sang‡ kiyat‡ ahiyahura asiyaanimat‡t‡haahand‡ nanyam‡tand‡ aim‡ katat‡ ahiyahand‡tihe. Iyat‡ ko Autaahaat‡ho t‡t‡h‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ katahore. Aih‡ sandap‡ n‡n‡ kiyaam‡ g‡wunyaahoh‡t‡hand‡ net‡ wat‡pur‡mat‡ and‡t‡wiwataayo, kiya maarit‡w‡ wat‡p‡t‡w‡ bindawa sand‡ asiyaanimat‡t‡haahand‡ Autaahaat‡ho nanyam‡tandaind‡handap‡ jat‡taat‡wo.

3 Aih‡ kom‡ asis‡ha gw‡nyaas‡het‡ is‡hiya usais‡ nam‡hanat‡ natausoaasataise, kom‡ p‡w‡ha gaaha awusaitaat‡wo. Sa p‡wa is‡hiya as‡timat‡taat‡w‡hand‡ naitaat‡we, tat‡ net‡ ausaiman‡nat‡ is‡hiyais‡ nunjataise. Iyataat‡ am‡ n‡ngisangis‡ p‡w‡ha s‡ka awusaitand‡ Autaahaat‡ho nyangis‡ jap‡h‡ nanyamaas‡ho nan‡mahanat‡ ah‡nih‡hon‡ne.

4 Taitaasihoŋe, kɨma pɨwɨha kɨnyapɨ nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ jɨpatɨpaindɨ nusoaasataayo. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gisɨ nɨnɨ kahɨtonɨhɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨtɨhandaahɨ kɨnyɨ noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ nisɨ maasɨhɨhoŋe. Aimbɨ amɨ gisangi isɨhiyaanɨ taahiyɨhiyaanɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨpatamataimbɨ gɨwunyaapɨhoŋe. Apɨho Autaahaatɨhounɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihounɨ kindarɨ gaahatɨ kahimɨ gɨtatamanisaihɨ kɨnyɨ napaisaatɨ baimbɨ bimɨtaapɨ nɨnɨ nunjenɨtɨ kindarapɨ gaapundataayo.

Taitaasiho Biyatɨ Mmonatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiyai Iwinjatɨtaatɨwɨhiyai Namɨhandandɨhandapɨhaare

5 Durɨhɨrɨ netɨ otaatemasɨpatɨ yapɨpatɨ Kɨritɨhanda nɨnɨ gisɨ nangɨmasisɨ nasotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Otɨpɨpatɨ wapa sangɨ tɨtɨhemandihɨ kapa kɨnyɨ nepɨ tɨtɨhemapɨ owemaitaape. Aimbɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhiyai namɨhanɨpɨ ahɨwitaape, yapɨpatɨ Kɨritɨhandamɨ aunahɨpa nahatewaaraaho, nɨnɨ jɨhɨ aimɨ pɨwɨha kahɨtohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨpo.

6 Isɨhiya kɨmiyahaiwa kaiwɨhiyai namɨhanɨpɨ ahɨwitaape. Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ maatɨmaatɨhɨrɨ wapa kamaiwɨhiya. Amɨ kiya apopaatɨ nehɨ naasaamaatisawɨhiya. Iyataatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ manyinya baiwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiya. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya kiyaapɨ saiwɨ saiwɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨhiye maatɨwɨ apɨhɨmanahiya. Amɨ kiyaamɨ sanɨ sapiyaamɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ napaitɨwɨ atɨwiwɨhiya. Saiwɨhiyaisɨ kɨnyɨ namɨhanɨpɨ nɨnaasiyai kapɨhɨ kapɨhɨ ahɨwise, Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaimatɨwɨ kiyaisɨ iwinjaawɨ bimɨtaatɨwo.

7 Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhiya saiwɨhiyai ahɨwise. Sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Kɨnyɨ aimɨ mmonɨpɨ gwɨnyaapɨhoŋe. Isɨhiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaimatohiyɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ jaawɨ bindawa kawitaatɨwɨhiye. Isɨ kiya baiwɨ itatamanɨwɨ daiwɨ binyaihɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ mausopɨhiya. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya wɨretɨtɨwɨ maatɨmaatɨmiwɨhiya. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaisɨ apowɨtandɨhandɨ ketɨ namwaipahiya. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya waapoho namaanɨwɨ namaahariwɨhiya. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ tiwohɨpatɨ namepɨ kamaiwɨhiya. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nawɨho taahɨho waatɨ naitaatɨwɨhandapɨ maarɨho namunyawɨhiya.

8 Aiwɨ kiya isɨhiya kaanɨhɨ wapɨhapɨhiya napisaihɨhiyai baiwɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ numwaapɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨhiya. Aiwɨ amɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ napaitɨwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritɨmapɨhiya. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya ainahiyɨhiya bindawa Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ baiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨhiya. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatamɨ maaritiwaiwai baiwɨ ipɨhatiwɨ jatɨwɨhiya.

9 Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasihomɨ kata kaiwaiwaapɨha nyahɨ kataunjotɨha biyatɨ anɨtisatɨ namaamatɨ isɨwataho. Ko siyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha akaaha kataunjatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtando. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa nyamɨ pɨwɨha kataunjotɨhai nemapɨ tipɨ ipɨhatiwɨ, wa katɨwunjohɨhaapɨ sa pɨwɨha akaahaamaahe nehɨhe, tatɨ kiyaisɨ netɨ nunjɨtando.

Yapɨpatɨ Kɨritɨhanda Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiya Jaipɨpaisahiya Bindawaapo

10 Sandɨ kahɨtotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Isɨhiya Judaahiya taahiyɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kiya kiyaamɨ jɨhaiwa namaamapɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatawaawɨ kataunjohɨhai ipɨhatiwɨmapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kaiwa tipɨ naupwɨ katɨwunjauhɨto. Isɨhiya siya Judaahiyaamɨ kiyohɨpatɨ kaiwɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ

namandipatɨwɨse, tɨwɨ katɨwɨhiya sapɨhɨ Kɨritɨhanda bimauhɨ kandapɨ kahɨto.
11 Isɨhiya saiwɨhiya siya maipɨhatɨ kaiwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ nawɨho nusaitaapo. Aiwɨ kiya nyahɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ wiwa kamaitaahetahaiwa kaiwɨ isɨhiyai katɨwunjɨtaapo. Kiyaamɨ saiwaaraahɨ isɨhiya usaisunɨ amɨ nususasɨ nɨnaasusasisunɨ nepɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa nepɨ nusopɨsasɨwɨhiye. Isɨ isiya siyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ owe saiwa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse, undɨpɨ ipɨhatimbɨ kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nɨwisapupe.
12 Jɨhura yapɨpatɨ Kɨritɨhandɨ kandaahapɨho wo amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaaho satatɨ katise. “Isɨhiya Kɨritɨhandaahapɨhiya apɨpaahɨ jaipɨpaisahiye. Kiya kohasɨpɨho ainjɨhɨpɨpa nandapa pɨhɨtatɨ naninjatɨ nandapaapɨ urɨpɨpasɨhɨ pohipaiwɨ ahosopatamataiwɨhiye”, tatɨ katise.
13 Ye sa pɨwa tɨtɨhɨ akaahaare. Isɨ kɨnyɨ kiyaisɨ baimbɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtɨpɨ kaunde kiya kiyaamɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ baiwɨ japɨhɨ tɨtɨhematɨto.
14 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha atihɨrɨ ahiyawɨ baiwɨ Judaahiyaamɨ bausandisawɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaawitaatɨwo. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya sawana kiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kahatamatɨpetahapa isɨwatawa pɨwɨha akaaha dawaatemahohɨtɨhandɨ namaitaatɨwo.
15 Utaaho Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨho isɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha mambɨhaiwai nemahonɨhɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho koaisɨ kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyapaise mundɨtaise. Owe. Iyataatɨ utaaho wo Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaasɨho maipɨho komɨ kaimbɨpa nahataapa sapa Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ maipɨhaiwandaise.
16 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ satɨwɨ katɨwɨhiye: “Nyangisɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨnyunyaatatɨ nanyesɨpatahiyaane”, tɨwɨhiyaare. Satɨwɨ katawaahandɨ kandɨ kiyaamɨ kaiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ bimohɨtɨhandɨ nyahɨ mmonɨhaawɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhoai ahosumwahauhɨ nyahɨ usonahaayo. Autaahaatɨho kiyaapɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ maarɨmitise, kiya pɨwɨha baiwɨ atɨhomiwɨ pɨwɨha namapɨhiyaasɨ wiwa amɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaapɨ nenoaahɨtɨwɨhiyaasɨ wɨndɨ kamaitauho.

2

Gwɨnyaahiya Aunɨhiyaapɨhaare

1 Isɨ kɨnyɨ konɨnɨhɨ namaamɨhaapɨ pɨwɨha akaaha isɨhiyai katɨpunjingɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨpɨ katɨpunje.
2 Kiya gwɨnyaahiya aunɨhiya usɨhiyai satɨpɨ kaunde. Sahɨ isɨhiyai usonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ samɨ amɨtɨha biyatɨ nasesɨpatane. Isɨhiya kɨmo nyamɨ awaisɨhoe tɨwɨ kinyɨ pɨwɨha atɨhitaatɨwe. Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ ambɨpatamɨ maaritindɨhandɨ baiwɨ ipɨhatiwɨ jatɨtaatɨwe. Aiwɨ amɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ akaaha sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwe. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyawɨ gaahatɨ kawitaatɨwe. Aiwɨ amɨ samɨhetɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nasoaipahonɨhɨ kaiwai ipɨhatiwɨmapɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitoaitaatɨwe unde.
3 Aimbɨ amɨ asɨhiya aunɨhiyaisangi naasɨka satɨpɨ kaunde. Sahɨ asɨhiyaatɨ aunɨhiyaatɨ itatamanɨnɨwɨ aŋɨnɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨ bimaawɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ wo waatamɨ wapa kiyonɨhapaapɨ siya siyopo tɨwɨ isɨhiyai katɨwunjawɨ dahomaiwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ waapoho naharitaatɨwɨho nandaatɨwɨhandapɨ maarɨho namunyawɨse. Saiwa kamaiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa katɨwunjɨtaatɨwe undɨtaape.
4 Kaundisamɨhɨ amɨ kiya asɨhiya aunɨhiya kinyɨ katɨpunjingɨha nepawɨ asɨhiya gwɨnyaahiya apwainyɨhiyai katɨwunjisaihɨ amɨ kiya atiwɨ nepɨ

baiwɨ warisaisunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ manyinyaisunɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ gaahatɨ kawito.
5 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatamɨ maaritiwaiwa baiwɨ ipɨhatiwɨ jatɨtaatɨwo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kɨhiyaisawɨ dahomaiwɨ anɨnɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨtaatɨwo. Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ anɨpɨpɨhɨ napaitariwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ baiwɨ kaitaatɨwo. Aiwɨ amɨ warisaamɨ pɨwɨha kaundotɨha napaitɨwɨ atɨwiwɨ kaundohɨpɨpa kaitaatɨwo. Saiwɨ kiya kaisaihɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ gaahatɨ wanɨhatɨ mmonawa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaahe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ kiya wɨndɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ sisɨpɨhɨmaatɨto.

Pɨwɨha Gwɨnyaahiya Wainyɨhiyaapɨhaare

6 Amɨ usɨhiya gwɨnyaahiya wainyɨhiyaisangi pɨwɨha kɨma naasɨka kaunde. Kaundisamɨhɨ kiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatamɨ maaritiwaiwa baiwɨ ipɨhatiwɨmapɨ jatɨtaatɨwo.
7 Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahongisangi nasisoaarɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaimɨ numwe. Saisamɨhɨ isɨhiya kɨnyɨ gaahaiwa nahatewa kaingɨwaiwa baiwɨ gisopɨ nepɨ kaiwa kaito. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha katɨpunjapaahura pɨwɨha baimbɨ akaahaahɨ katɨpunjapaapɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahata ausaapɨ kaunde.
8 Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ akaahaahɨhɨ katɨpunje. Saimbɨ kɨnyɨ gaahatɨ kaisamɨhɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanangi isɨhiya nyapatitotɨwiyawa, kiya gaahatɨ kiyauhɨ nyahɨ maipɨhatɨ kawisono, tɨwɨ mausonɨhɨ nyapɨ pɨwɨha maipɨha wɨndɨ kamaanyatɨtaatɨwo.

Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨ Pɨwɨhaare

9 Aimbɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nawɨho namepɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai watɨpɨtɨpɨ kaunde, kiya kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha nahatewa kaundohɨwaiwa baiwɨ atɨwiwɨ japepihɨrɨto. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨ sapa kanyito tɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpa baiwɨ kawito. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya pɨwɨha kaundisaihɨhaapɨ wihoaanɨ nepɨ yahwɨwɨ wɨretɨmundɨtaatɨwo.
10 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ wapa otɨhatɨhapɨ nɨnaasonyaahɨ ikonɨwɨ namausaito. Saiwɨ ikopa kamaiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ ainahiyɨhiya itatamanɨwɨ kahapaamapɨpa iwinjatisaihɨ kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya, nyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya gaahiye tɨwɨ maaritɨtaatɨwo. Kiya saiwɨ gaahatɨ kaisaihɨ isɨhiya usa mmonawaawɨ wipaiwɨ wanɨhɨretɨ kaisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katawaunjohɨhaapɨ mmonawa tɨtɨhɨ akaahe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo.

Nyahɨ Ainahiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ Bindahaawɨ Kɨraisiho Japɨhɨ Napɨtaisɨ Jatɨtɨhaawo

11 Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai kɨnyɨ watɨpɨtɨpɨ pɨwɨha akaaha katɨpunjehɨtotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nahatiya yapɨpatambɨhiyai gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ Jisaasihoai natausaasihɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nasataise, isɨhiyai japɨhɨ maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ numwaitando.
12 Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahatɨ kanyipatɨ nanyisataise saitɨhaawo. Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ maarɨmitiwaiwa kamaaya namaitɨhaawe. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatamɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨra kiyohɨpatamatiyaatɨ wɨndɨ kamaitɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatamɨ maaritiwaiwa daahɨ ipɨhatisaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨ nahatewetɨ kiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaanimataatɨ wanɨ kɨmura yapɨmbataapɨhɨ bimɨtɨhaawo.
13 Nyahɨ siyaatɨ kiya awaindɨhandɨ maaritɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyoaipaitandɨhandapɨ jatɨtɨhaawo. Sandɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨho japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨho Jisaasiho komɨ yundanyaahaisatɨ japɨhɨ napɨtandɨhandapɨ jatɨtɨhaahandapɨto.

14 Jisaasiho so nyahɨ nahatiyaanapɨ nyangi nyatatamanatɨ nanyamaitandɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ nunyanataise. Nunyainjɨtɨhandaahɨ netɨ gaahiyaanenyamataise. Nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaanimataatɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaitɨhaahandapɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritaamaitɨhaawo.
15 Saiwa aimɨ kahɨtohɨwiwa namaamɨhaapɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai nasisoaarɨ katɨpunje. Pɨwɨha akaaha katahunjotɨha baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ japepihɨrɨta watɨpɨtɨpɨ kaunde. Aimbɨ amɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha akaaha ka atiwɨ gwɨnyaawaahandɨ kandɨ pɨwɨha akaaha kai ahosumwahohiyɨhiyai amɨ kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhepumapɨ kaunde. Saiwa kɨnyɨ andɨtitɨpɨ watɨpɨhoŋɨ awaisɨhoŋɨmatɨpɨ watɨpɨhandisapɨ kaisamɨhɨ isɨhiya gi gisonawaawɨ, utaaho watɨpɨhandisa kiyataisɨ komɨ pɨwɨha akaaha kandaase, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo.

3

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Kɨraisihomɨhiyaanɨnɨ Gaahaiwa Andɨtitaatɨ Kiyaatɨ Bimɨtɨhaahandapɨhaare

1 Kɨnyɨ baimbɨ isɨhiyaisɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhaiwa jɨhaatɨ kaunde. Kaundisamɨhɨ kiya baiwɨ kiyaamɨ gamanɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaunɨ amɨ gamanɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaunɨ baiwɨ atɨwiwɨ japepihɨrɨto. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨ nahatewa baiwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ tɨmetɨtaatɨwo.
2 Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ kiyaisɨ kaunde kiya isɨhiya usaapɨ maipɨhaiwa katɨwɨ wɨndɨ itɨhɨmaatɨtaatɨwo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya itɨhɨnnɨwɨ amɨ tɨmundaatɨwo. Kiya itɨhɨmanɨwɨ nehɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ bɨpisɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ bimɨtaatɨwo.
3 Nɨnɨ sandɨ katohɨtɨmandɨ, jɨhura nyangisangi biyaatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaahandɨ owetihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nemawaahiyaane. Iyataatɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ jaiwɨnyatihɨ naharisaatɨ kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kiyahaayo. Kiyonɨhɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho gwɨsɨhaamɨ maaritindɨhandɨ noaipatɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨndaatɨ nyamɨ maarɨho kaiwaapɨ nyandotaise. Aihɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ itɨhɨta mɨmaipiya usonaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa kahapaamapɨpaisahiyaisɨ usonɨhaawɨ kiyaapɨ aponyahiyaane. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ tiworisa nyapɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ pohipɨnyisauhɨ amɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨsangi naasɨkatɨ kiyaatɨ itɨhɨna pohipinaahiyaane.
4 Siyonɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨho nyangisɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ nanyinyatɨ nyamɨ naisohoematataise. Ko siyatɨ kaindɨhandɨ nyamɨ ndɨhetɨ auta noaipasɨtɨmandɨ kandaahɨ nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaataise.
5 Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨtɨmandɨ, nyahɨ biyaatɨ bindɨhaawɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kiyonɨhɨ nyasonatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ kandapɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaataamaise. Owetise. Nyahɨ wiwa gaahaiwa kaitɨhaahandɨ apɨpaahɨ owetihɨhandɨ kandɨ ko nyapɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnyindɨhandaahɨ nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaataise. Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa bausatɨ nenyamasɨhɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ wanɨhiyaanɨnɨ manyinyaanimatahaayo. Aihɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho asiyaanimatɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyinyataise.
6 Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaindɨhandɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho Itɨpɨho Gaahomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ waatɨ tisaahɨwatɨ nanyinyataise.
7 Ko siyatɨ kaindɨmandɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa nenyamatɨ nyangisɨ nisɨhiyaatɨ gaahiyaatɨ ainahiyɨhiyaate, nyatɨtande, Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ maarɨho nyapɨ asɨpaindɨhandaaho. Iyatɨ amɨ ko nyapɨ Apɨho nanyamɨhainjɨtɨhandapɨ siya asɨyaimatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaapo, tatɨ aimɨ ko katatɨ ahɨnyihɨhiyaane. Sandɨ

asiyaanimatɨtɨhaahandɨ naito taatɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ jatotɨhandɨhɨ naito.
8 Kɨma pɨwɨma nɨnɨ aimɨ kandɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨma tɨtɨhɨ akaahaare. Isɨ ka kiyaisɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨtaapɨ nɨnɨ maaritataayo. Saimbɨ kaisamɨhɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ gwɨsɨha maarɨho tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhandɨ notɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ watɨpɨtɨtando. Iyataatɨ saiwa gaahaiwa isɨhiyaisɨ nga biyatɨ gaawimatɨtandɨhaiwe.
9 Iyataatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa katɨwɨ nasenɨhotɨhandunɨ, amɨ saisatoyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ ahiyawɨ pɨwaatotɨhandunɨ, amɨ itɨhapɨpaunɨ amɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapunɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa saiwaisɨ kɨnyɨ namasisɨ gisɨ kaanɨhɨ yandɨhɨ bime. Iyataatɨ nyahɨ saiwaapɨ aimɨ gɨnyunyaatahiyaane. Saiwa nyahɨ gaahaiwa kaitɨhaahandapɨ netɨ gɨnyunyaatɨ nanyisɨtandɨhaiwaamaahe. Owetise.
10 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo maipɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kiyatɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ tipɨtapaahaara kaisɨhoai baimbɨ yataira tɨtɨhepumape. O kɨnyɨ saimbɨ tɨtɨhepumasamɨhandɨ kandɨ ko wɨndɨ biyatɨ atɨhomaahisonaahɨ gaasɨ koai ahosumapɨ namɨhaapusoaase.
11 Kɨnyɨ gwɨnyaape. Isɨhiya saiwɨhiya siya daihɨra tɨtɨhɨ gaahɨra namasisɨ aimɨ maipɨhɨra nowaayopo. Iyataatɨ komɨ maipɨhandɨ kaindɨhandɨ kandɨ netɨ koaisɨ nusopɨsasataise.

Pɨwɨha Ipotɨhaare

12 Isɨ nɨnɨ Atemaasihoaisangi amɨ Titikaasihoaisangi kɨnyapɨ nandusaasisanaahɨ kɨnyɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ dosisɨ nɨngisenda Nikoporisihandaahapɨ namme. Kɨnyɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhoŋe. Mbɨpa waatɨ mbwaataatɨ durɨhɨrɨ waatɨ tiwayaatɨ kiyonaahɨ Nikoporisihanda bimɨto hɨtɨtɨ kahɨtonɨho.
13 Utaaho kɨmo Romɨhiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ biyatɨ kataunjisɨho Sinaasihoaisunɨ amɨ Aporosihoaisunɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ daihɨra kuramɨ napɨtaatɨmɨhɨra daupwɨ natɨpusoaase. Saimbɨ kaisamɨhɨ kurɨ daihɨraapɨhapaapɨ wɨndɨ nenoaahɨmetɨtaatɨmo.
14 Nyamɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiyai kaunde, isɨhiya usa kahapaamapɨpa wapa andɨtɨwihonɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhapa nausetɨtonɨhiyai numwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ andɨtitɨwɨ baiwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandapo. O kiya saiwa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ nehɨ bindawaawaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrɨtaapo.
15 Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ nisataiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kɨmbɨhɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ bimohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ nɨnunɨ gisɨ ipɨhɨrete hɨtahaato. Isɨ amɨ nyamɨ ipɨhɨrete hɨtotɨhandɨ nepapɨ sapɨhɨ nyamataiwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nyamɨ naisɨhiyaisɨ ipɨhɨrete unde.
Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ kasisatɨ jatatamanatɨ jainjaatɨ bimone undatɨ Porɨho Taitaasihoai kaundataase.

Pirimonɨhopɨ Utɨpɨho
Kɨmandɨ Pirimonɨhomɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Pirimonɨho so aunahɨpatɨ Korosihandaahapɨhore. Iyataatɨ ko kahapaamapɨpa apɨpaahɨ asaketahore. Siyahondaahandɨ kandɨ ko Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahore. Iyataatɨ ko Pirimonɨho so Porɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ womɨ ambɨpatɨ Onesimaasihomɨ naisoho akohore. Aihɨ ko Onesimaasiho Pirimonɨhoai maarɨho biyatɨ namunyatɨ koai usesi yanɨhɨmataise. Siyatɨ yanɨhɨmasɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa koai usonawaawɨ nepɨ koai napwɨtopɨpɨhɨ napuhauhɨ napundataise. Konɨhɨ napundihɨ Porɨho koai usonataise. Usonataatɨ koai Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha kaundatɨ nunjataise. Aihɨ ko Onesimaasiho pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ gɨwunyaataatɨ noaipatɨ Awaisɨhomɨhoematataise. Porɨho gwɨnyaataatɨ Onesimaasiho japɨhɨ notɨ Pirimonɨhoai iwinjahonɨhɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ maasɨ napaisaatɨ bimɨtaatɨmɨhandapɨ Porɨho utɨpɨhandɨ kɨmandɨ kaundatɨ jɨpatɨpiyahande. Porɨho Romɨhanda napwɨtatɨ bindataatɨ kɨnaungwɨha 60 A.D. hura kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyahande. Kɨma pɨwɨmaamɨ napɨmasaatɨ yatɨhepɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmaayo, owetise. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandamɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ utaarɨhaametatɨ nuhɨhaatihe. Isɨ pɨwɨha nuhɨhaasɨ kaamɨ mɨtɨho yiyandɨhɨ ahiyotɨha awɨtapaapɨ ketɨ gɨhunyaatatɨ nangesɨpatɨtaise.

Kɨmo Utɨpɨho Porɨho Pirimonɨhopɨ Jɨpatɨpiyatɨ Nusoaasisɨhore

1 Nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ naaŋɨhaiwa netɨ napwɨtɨtɨ bimohɨhonɨnɨtihɨ amɨ nyamɨ naisoho nyamatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisɨho Timotehotihɨ utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpiyaha nusoaasɨhaayo kɨnyɨ Pirimonɨhoŋɨ nyamɨ naisohoŋɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nyangisapɨ maasɨ kaingɨhonyapo.

2 Iyaha amɨ yahuraanyamɨ naisaamaatɨ Apiyaahaatapunɨ amɨ Arɨkipusiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ netɨ isɨwatata kapaaraahɨ nyamɨhihoaaŋɑpɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nyangisatɨ maasɨ kaisɨhopunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kinyɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ napɨwɨ gisonɨwɨ maasɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaapɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapunɨ jɨpatɨpiyahaayo.

3 Isɨ nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhounɨ amɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihounɨ sangisɨ gaahatɨ kasimɨ jatatamasaihɨ samɨ maarɨho napaisaatɨtanɨhɨ bimaawɨse.

Pirimonɨho Gaahatɨ Kaihɨ Porɨho Maaritindɨhandapɨhaare

4-5 Nahateweti nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundataahura kinyapimaawɨ gɨhunyaatɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahatɨ kɨnyɨ kaingɨtɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undataato. Nɨnɨ saindɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihoai maarɨho baimbɨ nunyapɨ amɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ maarɨho napaitɨpɨ numwingɨtɨhandapɨ isɨhiya nahateweti siyahoe siyahoe ndauhɨ atisataate.

6 Kɨnyɨ nyamataimbɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨtɨhandaahɨ tɨmaamaitaatɨ naisɨhiyaanimatɨhaayo. Aihɨ nɨnɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundataayo Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitonɨhɨ ko gwɨnyaitɨhaahaiwa gaahaiwa nyangi

nanyamiwaiwa Autaahaati̇ho neti̇ waati̇ gi̇nyunyaahoni̇hi̇ waati̇ nyangisi̇ gi̇nyunyaati̇tando.

7 Nisi̇ naisohoŋi̇ nisataimbi̇ Ki̇raisihopi̇ gi̇wunyaahingi̇honye, ki̇nyi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ isi̇hiya nahatiyaisi̇ maari̇ho napaiti̇pi̇ numwingi̇ti̇handapi̇ ni̇ni̇ waati̇ maariti̇ti̇ ami̇ nisi̇ maari̇ho biyati̇ nga wi̇niti̇hati̇ kiyapaise. Saimbi̇ kiyaisi̇ maari̇ho numwingi̇ti̇mandi̇ kiya Autaahaati̇homi̇ isi̇hiya maariti̇taati̇wi̇hati̇ gaahati̇ ki̇nyi̇ kiyapaise.

Pirimoni̇ho Onesimaasihoai Nisi̇ Naisohoŋe Undati̇ Japi̇hi̇ Numwaitandi̇handapi̇haare

8 Ki̇nyi̇ ki̇mandi̇ kaitaapi̇ ni̇ni̇ gwi̇nyaataati̇ Ki̇raisihomi̇ ambi̇pataahi̇ kahi̇ti̇tandiyoni̇ kaitaape. O ami̇ ki̇nyi̇ gaahaiwa kaingi̇waiwaapaahi̇ aimi̇ mmoni̇ti̇ gwi̇nyaati̇honi̇ne.

9 Isi̇ ni̇ni̇ saimbi̇ kaime ndi̇ wati̇pi̇ndi̇ kahi̇tataamaato. Owe. Nehi̇ saimbi̇ kaime ndi̇ nangi̇seni̇ti̇ napaisaati̇ kahi̇tataato. Ni̇ni̇ Pori̇honi̇ni̇ Ki̇raisi̇ Jisaasihomi̇ pi̇wi̇ha nesi kandunjohi̇honi̇ne. Aihi̇ ni̇ni̇ saindi̇ Ki̇raisihomi̇ pi̇wi̇ha awusoaahohi̇ti̇handapi̇ wani̇ ki̇mura ni̇ni̇ yaasati̇ naaŋi̇haiwa neti̇ napwi̇ti̇ti̇ bindataayo.

10 Aihi̇ ni̇ni̇ gisi̇ nangi̇seni̇ti̇ kahi̇tataato ki̇nyi̇ nisi̇ maasi̇hi̇ho Onesimaasihoai ahosumwapi̇ pohipi̇maawimbi̇ gaahati̇ kawimbi̇ numwaitaapo. Onesimaasiho so ni̇ni̇ napwi̇ti̇ti̇ bimoni̇hi̇ ko nasati̇ ni̇ngisi̇ nisonataise. Aihi̇ ni̇ni̇ koaisi̇ Ki̇raisihomi̇ pi̇wi̇ha kandunjoni̇hi̇ ko atisati̇ aki̇ti̇ni̇hi̇ Ki̇raisihopi̇ gi̇wunyaasi̇ti̇handaahi̇ nisi̇ maasi̇hi̇ho akohore hi̇ti̇ti̇ kahi̇tataato.

11 Ji̇hi̇ ko Ki̇raisihopi̇ sangi̇ gi̇wunyaasura kinẏ oti̇pi̇pati̇ biyati̇ nga wi̇ndi̇ kamaahise. O ami̇ wani̇ ki̇mura gi̇wunyaasuri̇mura gisuni̇ ami̇ ni̇ngisuni̇ andi̇ti̇nyiwati̇ nyatatamanati̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ nga kaitaise.

12 Aihi̇ nisi̇ maari̇ho komi̇heti̇ ahotihi̇ kinyapi̇ koenda japi̇hi̇ numwe undi̇ti̇ nandusaasoni̇hi̇ wani̇ nasataise.

13 Ni̇ni̇ Ki̇raisihomi̇ pi̇wi̇ha gaaha wani̇haapi̇ yaasati̇ naaŋi̇haiwa neti̇ napwi̇ti̇ti̇ bimohuri̇mura koaisi̇ saundi̇ti̇, ki̇nyi̇ Pirimoni̇homi̇ aunahi̇pati̇ nepi̇ ni̇ngisi̇ ni̇tatamani̇pi̇ andi̇ti̇nipi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ ki̇mbi̇hi̇ ni̇ngisapi̇ bindapaapi̇ kaime undi̇ti̇ nimbi̇puwi̇ti̇hati̇ kati̇ owe.

14 Ki̇nyi̇ ni̇ngisi̇ ni̇tatamani̇pi̇ andi̇ti̇niwi̇taapi̇ wati̇pi̇ndi̇ kandaamaato. Owe. O ami̇ ki̇nyi̇ ni̇ngisi̇ ni̇tatamani̇taapaahi̇ ami̇ ki̇nyi̇ ki̇wahoŋi̇ gwi̇nyaahingi̇ri̇hi̇reti̇ kaimbi̇ ni̇tatamani̇taape. O ami̇ kinyuni̇ ami̇ ni̇nuni̇ maari̇ho naasohi̇tani̇hi̇ gaasi̇ siyaha kaiti̇haawo nni̇haawaahi̇ ami̇ ki̇ra kaiti̇haawe.

15 Sandi̇ siyati̇ noaipataise. Onesimaasiho masi̇honji̇ gisi̇ nangi̇mataise. Isi̇ ki̇nyi̇ koaisi̇ japi̇hi̇ numwaape ko gisati̇ maasi̇ apipaahi̇ koni̇hi̇ bimi̇tando.

16 Wani̇ ki̇mura kopi̇ nisi̇ nehi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ho nawi̇ho nameti̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ kanisi̇hoe ti̇pi̇ wi̇ndi̇ ki̇nyi̇ usoni̇pi̇ gi̇munyaape. Owetane. Iyataati̇ ami̇ ko kinẏ nehi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇hondaahandi̇ kandi̇ koaisi̇ ki̇nyi̇ baimbi̇ aki̇ti̇ni̇hi̇ maari̇ho nunye. O ni̇ni̇hi̇ ko Ki̇raisihopi̇ gi̇wunyaasi̇ti̇handaahi̇ nisi̇ naisoho akohore ndi̇ gwi̇nyaati̇ usonataayo. Isi̇ ami̇ gisangi ko nisi̇ nehi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ho nawi̇ho namehati̇ kanisahoe ti̇pi̇ usondaise. Iyataahandi̇ kandi̇ Ki̇raisihopi̇ ko gi̇wunyaasi̇ti̇handaahi̇ nisi̇ naisoho akohore ti̇pi̇ usoni̇pi̇ maari̇ho napaiti̇pi̇ numwi̇taape.

17 Isi̇ ki̇nyi̇ nisapi̇ koaisi̇ha Ki̇raisihomi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ maasi̇ ti̇maamaiti̇ha kiyohi̇hoe ti̇pi̇ nisoni̇pi̇ gwi̇nyaapaapaahi̇ Onesimaasihoai japi̇hi̇ maariti̇pi̇ numwaape, ami̇ ni̇ngisangi naasi̇kati̇ kaimbi̇ maariti̇pi̇ nani̇maitataimbo.

18 Iyataati̇ ami̇ ko kinẏi̇ wapa neti̇ nangosasati̇ ami̇ wapa nangehonaahi̇ ko nangeti̇ ami̇ nangosasimbi̇paapi̇ wi̇ndi̇ namaahi̇mi̇taisi̇ gaasi̇ ni̇ni̇ kapaapi̇ nahi̇mi̇taani̇ nisi̇ ambi̇pati̇ ahiyapi̇nose.
19 Ni̇ni̇ Pori̇honi̇ni̇ ti̇ti̇hi̇ nisi̇ ikwi̇raahi̇ ji̇pati̇paindi̇ gisi̇ sandi̇ kahi̇tataato: Ko kinẏi̇ wapa nangeti̇ ami̇ nangosasonaahi̇ ami̇ kapaapi̇ ni̇ni̇ nani̇pimati̇hapa nahi̇mi̇taano hi̇tataato. Iyataati̇ ni̇ni̇ nga gisi̇ sahi̇ti̇ti̇ kahi̇tataataahi̇ ti̇ti̇he nisi̇ oti̇pi̇pataahi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ pi̇wi̇ha kahi̇toni̇hi̇ ki̇nẏi̇ Ki̇raisihopi̇ gi̇wunyaapi̇ asi̇timati̇taapi̇handi̇ nepi̇hoŋiso.
20 Isi̇ nisi̇ naisohoŋe ati̇nime. Awaisi̇homi̇ ambi̇pataahi̇ ni̇ni̇ kahi̇tohi̇ma atimbi̇ kaime. Sandi̇ yahuraaŋi̇ Ki̇raisihomi̇huraaŋisi̇ ki̇nẏi̇ katohi̇ri̇hi̇reti̇ atimbi̇ kiyapaapaahi̇ nisi̇ maari̇ho biyati̇ wi̇niti̇taise.
21 Ni̇ni̇ pi̇wi̇ha ki̇ma kahi̇ti̇ti̇ ji̇pati̇piyohi̇ma ko nisi̇ kaundori̇hi̇reti̇ japepihi̇rati̇ kaitaiso ndi̇ baindi̇ gwi̇nyaataati̇ kahi̇ti̇ti̇ ji̇pati̇piyataayo. Onesimaasihoai gaahati̇ kawimbi̇ gerundi̇pi̇ japi̇hi̇ numwaapaapaahi̇ ni̇ni̇ gisi̇ saimbi̇ saimbi̇ kaimehi̇ti̇ti̇ nangi̇seni̇ti̇ kahi̇tohi̇wi̇maiwa nusatipi̇haapi̇ waati̇ kaitaise.
22 Ami̇ ki̇nẏi̇ saimbi̇ kiyapaapi̇ ami̇ aŋaaŋi̇ waaŋi̇ nisapi̇ nepi̇ ni̇mane. Sandi̇ katoti̇mandi̇ Autaahaati̇ho kiyaami̇ gaapundoti̇handi̇ ati̇wisati̇ ni̇ngisi̇ neti̇ natanoaasoni̇hi̇ gisenda napi̇to ndi̇ waati̇ gwi̇nyaataati̇ kasatataato.

Isi̇hiya Pori̇hoaisawi̇ Maasi̇ Oti̇pi̇pati̇ Kiyohiyi̇hiya Pirimoni̇hoai Ipi̇hi̇rete Undawaatopo

23 Epapi̇raasiho gisi̇ ipi̇hi̇rete hi̇tataase. Ami̇ ko ni̇ngisati̇ maasi̇ napwi̇ti̇ha bindi̇haayo. Iyaha maisi̇hoaanyangi ami̇ Ki̇raisihomi̇ pi̇wi̇ha ausaahohi̇ti̇handapinyati̇wi̇ nepi̇ nanyapuhauhi̇ napwi̇ti̇ha bindi̇haayo.
24 Ami̇ ni̇ngisawi̇ maasi̇ Ki̇raisihomi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ kiyohiyi̇hiya Maaki̇ho ami̇ Arisi̇takusiho ami̇ Demaasiho ami̇ Ruki̇ho siyaari̇ gisi̇ ipi̇hi̇rete hi̇tawaatopo.
25 Jisasi̇ Ki̇raisiho gisi̇ komi̇ gaahandi̇ kahisati̇ nahinyane.

Ib‡ruhiyaap‡ Ut‡p‡ho
K‡mand‡ Ip‡ruhiyaap‡ Ut‡p‡mandap‡ Nes‡p‡hande

K‡naungw‡ha 60-70 A.D. hura Por‡hoet‡ is‡hiya usaaret‡ K‡mand‡ ut‡p‡mand‡ j‡pat‡paiw‡hande. Utaaho wo is‡hiya Ip‡ruhiyaap‡ k‡mo ut‡p‡ho j‡pat‡piyahore. Autaahaat‡ho daih‡ra nuwat‡ j‡h‡ japwaatosat‡ daih‡ra k‡ra is‡hiyai nunjataise is‡hiya sawaho Koenda nap‡taat‡w‡h‡raaro. Daih‡ra jah‡r‡h‡ra s‡ra w‡n‡hap‡pa atiw‡ nep‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa katir‡h‡ret‡ japepih‡r‡taat‡w‡h‡raare. Siyat‡tih‡hand‡ kand‡ k‡mand‡ ut‡p‡mandaat‡h‡ am‡ utaaho ut‡p‡mo k‡mo j‡pat‡pais‡ho Autaahaat‡ho daih‡ra wan‡h‡ra nuwat‡ japwaas‡r‡h‡raap‡ katat‡ j‡pat‡piyataise. Daih‡ra wan‡h‡ra Autaahaat‡ho katir‡h‡ra s‡ra Jisaasihom‡ napwind‡handaah‡ kom‡ j‡t‡pataah‡ daih‡ra nuwat‡ japwaataise. K‡mand‡ ut‡p‡mandaat‡hap‡ sandaase, daih‡ra s‡ra Autaahaat‡hoaap‡hap‡ nair‡h‡ra s‡ra ap‡paah‡ ak‡t‡h‡ra gaah‡raare. O daih‡ra jah‡r‡h‡raah‡ siyah‡raamaahe owetise. Aih‡ daih‡ra s‡ra wan‡h‡raap‡ Is‡raher‡hiyai g‡wunyaata nuses‡pat‡tand‡ kandap‡ utaaho wo k‡mo ut‡p‡mo j‡pat‡piyataise.

Ib‡ruhiyaap‡ Ut‡p‡hop‡ Nap‡masataise

Ut‡p‡ho k‡mo j‡pat‡pais‡ho Judaahiyai ip‡h‡rete gaahuraare undis‡ha (1:1-3)

Enjer‡hiya Autaahaat‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiya siya ap‡paah‡ awaisaw‡hiyaamaahe, owetise. K‡raisiho sawahoh‡ ap‡paah‡ Awais‡hore tat‡ katis‡ha (1:4–2:18)

K‡raisiho so ap‡paah‡ awais‡ho p‡risiho nahaataapai daahema ak‡t‡n‡h‡ autaah‡ nuwaataat‡ bindataise. O am‡ p‡risihiya nahatiyaah‡ yat‡h‡ m‡haap‡ bindawaayopo

Daih‡ra wan‡h‡ra Autaahaat‡hoaap‡hap‡ nair‡h‡ra s‡ra Jisaasiho nuwat‡ japwaas‡r‡h‡ra s‡ra ak‡t‡h‡ra ap‡paah‡ gaah‡randaat‡ daih‡ra jah‡r‡h‡raamatiyah‡raamaahe tis‡ha (8:1–9:28)

K‡raisihom‡ j‡t‡pat‡ is‡hiyaap‡ nunyainj‡pat‡ sat‡ ap‡paah‡ ak‡t‡hat‡ gaahate. O am‡ wapa Autaahaat‡hoai gaahone gaare und‡w‡ nunyoh‡p‡pa sapa kat‡ j‡t‡patamatiyahapaamaahe tis‡ha (10:1-31)

J‡hura is‡hiya Autaahaat‡hop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaamatiyaat‡ nyangisangi biyaat‡ g‡wunyaawaat‡ kiyaam‡ ipot‡ n‡wipinjai nut‡haawo tat‡ katis‡ha (11:1–12:29)

Utaaho k‡mo ut‡p‡mo j‡pat‡pais‡ho p‡w‡ha k‡ha k‡ha katat‡ am‡ nyangi gaahaiwa kaiw‡se nyatat‡ am‡ kom‡ p‡w‡ha osasep‡haas‡t‡handap‡ha (13:1-25)

Autaahaat‡hom‡ Mwaaho Nyangi Autaahaat‡hom‡ P‡w‡ha Kanyatataase

1 Autaahaat‡ho j‡h‡ aimehura nyah‡ Judaahiyaanam‡ asoya asisa j‡hiyais‡ Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiya p‡ropet‡hiya kom‡ p‡w‡ha atiw‡ nep‡ kop‡ awusaahohiy‡hiyaam‡hetap‡ taah‡waiwaara p‡h‡tat‡ taah‡r‡h‡retap‡ k‡hura k‡hura p‡waundataase. Iyat‡ ko kiyai kom‡ p‡w‡ha kaundataase.

2 Am‡ j‡huraah‡ ko sainjahondaahand‡ kand‡ wan‡ k‡mura asis‡ k‡maiwa ipot‡maiwa Jisaasiho yap‡pataap‡h‡ nasatat‡ yam‡hapataat‡hap‡ jap‡h‡ naih‡ nyah‡ taawa bimaam‡ niyoh‡w‡maiwet‡h‡ Autaahaat‡ho Kom‡ Mwaahoetap‡ nyangi aim‡ p‡waanyatataase. Iyat‡ Mwaaho katat‡ kaimb‡paaraah‡ nyangi p‡waanyatataase. Iyataat‡ Mwaamo K‡m‡ Koais‡

Autaahaatɨho namɨhanataise amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa Autaahaatɨho ko Mwaahoai numwɨtandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kawimbɨpa nehonɨhɨ amɨ kapa noaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ ko sawahomɨhapaimatonɨhɨ amɨ ko jatɨtando. Iyataatɨ amɨ nahataapa kahapaamapɨpa kɨmba ahotɨmɨ naimbɨpa Komɨ Mwaaho kɨmɨ koaisatɨ maasunɨ amɨ komɨhetapunɨ kiyatɨ ahaihɨhapaare.

3 Iyataatɨ Mwaamo kɨmɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ amɨ gaahandɨ isɨhiya maarɨho noaamapɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahoe tɨwɨ koai winjaitaatɨwɨhandɨ komɨhetɨ ahotahosɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ nausainjɨtɨhandunɨ amɨ gaahandunɨ komɨhetapɨ ausaimanɨnataise. Aihɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ sanahɨwetatɨ gaahoe taatɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Iyataatɨ Mwaahoaisangi tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho Sawahomatetahoe. Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhaasɨ kaaraahɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaisɨ netɨ andɨtiwa anɨtisatɨ isɨwatihɨ kapa ahotɨmɨ notaise. Iyatɨ amɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nenyamatɨ nyangi netɨ tɨtɨhɨ popɨtɨhiyaanenyamaitandɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ daihɨra daahɨwatɨ tɨtɨhematɨ aimɨ owetihɨ nyahɨ nga noaipawaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ popɨtɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaahamwaaŋɨtihɨ ko niyatɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nehɨ ko sawahohɨ Jɨhɨ Awaisɨho Isɨhiyai amɨ wapaisangi nusatipɨhaatɨ mɨhaatɨ Autaaho netɨ Koai Awaisɨhoemwatɨ wandɨha numwihɨ ko netɨ Awaisɨhoematatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ kahapaamapɨpa jaatɨ bindataise.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhiya Enjerɨhiyai Nusatipɨhaatɨ Ko Apɨpaahɨ Awaisɨhore

4 Ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho siyatɨ sapɨhɨ bimihɨ Autaahaatɨho koai ambɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ awaipatɨ nunyataise. Iyataatɨ satɨ ambitɨ Autaahaatɨho koai numwipitɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ itɨpɨhiya enjerɨhiyai ambɨpatɨ numwipati daahemwa nusatipɨhaahatɨ nunyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko komɨ mwaahotihɨ Sapɨho koai netɨ autaahɨwisɨhɨ noaipatɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ itɨpɨhiyai komɨ ambɨpatɨ kiyaamɨhati nusatipɨhaasɨpatamatiyatɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ Awaisɨhoematatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ netɨ amɨ ko kahapaamapɨpa nahataapai gaamatɨ jatataise. O amɨ enjerɨhiyaahɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaapɨ numwihɨ nesi daiwɨ kaundɨwɨ nuwɨ napɨwɨyohiyɨhiyaare.

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya itɨpɨhiyaamɨ woaisɨ maahɨwuraanɨhɨ satatɨ kaundise?

“Kɨnyɨ nisɨ maasɨhɨhoŋɨtihɨ nɨnɨ wanɨ noaipatɨ kinyɨ gapɨhonɨnimatataayo,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 2:7*

undatɨ kaundise? Owe. Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya itɨpɨhiyaamɨ wopɨ maahɨwuraanɨhɨ satatɨ katise?

“Nɨnɨ noaipatɨ komɨ sapɨhonɨnɨtisanɨhɨ amɨ ko noaipatɨ nisɨ maasɨhɨhoematɨtaise,” *2 Samwerɨho 7:14*

tatɨ katise? Owe. Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Ko satatɨ wura wɨndɨ kamaatise.

6 Amɨ komɨ Mwaaho jɨho bwandɨpɨho nehɨ naasopaahɨ koai maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ isɨhiyaanɨ bimohɨpɨmbɨhɨ natausaasihɨ napisura Autaahaatɨho satatɨ katise:

“Nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya itɨpɨhiya nahatiya koai mepɨ autaahepumwapɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaapɨse,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 97:7*

tatɨ katise.

7 Iyataatɨ amɨ ko komɨ enjerɨhiyaapaahɨ satatɨ katise:

“Autaahaatɨho komɨ enjerɨhiyai netɨ itɨpɨho mbɨpaamatiyahiyematɨ amɨ sisɨha twɨhɨtɨhɨrɨ paanɨhaatɨ watɨpɨhɨramatiyahiyemataise,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 104:4*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

8 O amɨ Komɨ Mwaahoaisaahɨ satatɨ kaundataase.
“Autaahaatɨhoŋe, Kɨnyɨ kiŋɨhoŋɨ awaisɨhoŋɨmatɨpɨ nasisoaarɨ jinjapɨhɨ
koŋɨnɨhɨ bimɨtaise. Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ isɨhiyaisɨ tɨtɨhɨretɨ
winjatɨtaise.
9 Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨtahapa kiyohiyɨhiyaapɨ maaritɨmapaapɨ
amɨ isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨmetɨhapa kiyohiyɨhiyaapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨpɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ
sainɨhɨ amɨ kandapɨ Nɨnɨ kinyɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨ gisɨ netɨ autaahɨhitɨ
ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ kɨsaahoyai nunyohɨpati nusatipɨhaahatɨ gisɨ nahiny-
ataayo. Aindɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ maaritɨtaapɨhandɨ nahinyonɨhɨ amɨ kandapɨ kɨnyɨ
kinyɨ kɨsaahoyai nusatipɨhaapɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritapaise,”
Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 45:6-7
tise.
10 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhaatɨ
kopɨ sandaase.
“Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ jɨhɨ wuwanɨhura kɨmatɨ yapɨmbatɨ kaimbɨ ahiya-
paise. Aimbɨ amɨ yamɨhapatisangi kɨnyɨ kinyɨ ikwɨraahɨ kaimbɨ
ahainɨhate.
11 Amɨ kɨnyɨ saiwa kaimbɨ ahaingɨwɨmaiwaahɨ wɨndɨ kaiwaanɨhɨ
ahɨmotɨtaise. Nosasɨnatɨ netɨ yamɨhapatunɨ amɨ yapɨpatunɨ owetɨtaise. O
amɨ kɨnyɨhɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaapɨhoŋe. Amɨ kapaahɨ apotɨhɨrɨ
japwimaninjɨhɨ isɨhiya namaayopɨ namahohɨpatamatiyatɨ japwimanɨnatɨ
owetɨtaise.
12 Siyatɨ yapɨpatɨ yamɨhapatɨ kapa japwimanɨnatɨ jahɨpɨpaimatonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ
nepɨ kapai yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nepɨ napɨpotɨmanɨwɨ ahiyohɨpatamataimbɨ
nepɨ napɨpotɨmanɨpɨ yandɨhɨ ahaitaise. Aimbɨ amɨ isɨhiya yutɨhɨrɨ
apotɨhɨrɨ asɨpɨpa japwimanɨwɨ ahaitaatɨwɨ jɨhapa namahopatamataimbɨ
jɨhapa nemapɨ asɨpɨpa japwimanɨpɨ ahaitaise. Saiwa siyataahandɨ kandɨ
kɨnyɨhɨ wanunɨ ipotɨ ipotunɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bimaamɨ nopwaatɨtaise,”
Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 102:25-27
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
13 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ Mwaa-
hopɨ satatɨ kandaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ komɨ itɨpɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya en-
jerɨhiyaamɨ woaisɨ sata wɨndɨ kamundise.
“Kɨnyɨ nambɨ nisɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ wandɨha nepɨ
Awaisɨhoŋɨmatɨpɨ nɨngisapɨ maasɨ bime. Bimisamɨhɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨ
tiworisaisɨ netɨ kinyɨ auhɨrɨ ahaitaapɨ tihɨrɨ gwaasɨhemasanɨhapo,”
Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 110:1
tatɨ wɨndɨ jɨpatɨpɨmindise. Owe. Apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ satatɨ kamundise.
14 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho enjerɨhiyai ko komɨ Mwaahoai
pɨwaundipatamatiyatɨ pɨwaamundonaahɨ amɨ kiya diyaare? Enjerɨhiya
siyaahɨ amɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya itɨpɨhiyaare. Kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ koaisawɨ bindawaahiyaare. Iyataatɨ
kiyai Autaahaatɨho natausaasihɨ kiya nuwɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ
numwaitandɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨwɨ andɨtɨwipɨ winjaawɨ bitotawaayopo.

2

Autaahaatɨho Nyangi Japɨhɨ Nanyamaasɨtɨhandɨ Sandɨ Apɨpaahɨ Awaindɨhande

1 Isɨ amɨ kɨmandɨ kandapɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha nyangi Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhopɨ
katanyasatɨ kanyatihɨ aimɨ atisaatɨ nehohɨha biyaatɨ mwɨtɨpisaatɨ ati-
saatɨ amɨ ka anɨtisaatɨ isɨwatɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha ka newaatɨ
nyamɨ amɨteteti amɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ ahaitɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha

kaapɨ nasisoaarɨ jinjapɨhɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawo amɨ kaapɨ wɨndɨ nanɨpimataatɨ namihɨrɨtɨhaawo.

2 Iyataatɨ wanɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ mmonahaayo. Jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya pɨwɨha nyamɨ asoya asisaisɨ nunyotɨha sa Autaahaatɨho sawaho nunyawɨse undatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ numwihɨhaare. Iyatɨ sa pɨwa apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha usa wɨndɨ nemaamaitaatɨwɨhaare. Siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ watɨpɨha numwihɨhaasɨ kiyaamɨ usa sa pɨwa baiwɨ atɨhomiwɨ nemahohiyɨhiyai kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhɨ kiyai wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ nunyataise.

3 Amɨ kɨmandɨhɨ akɨte. Isɨ amɨ ko pɨwɨha nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ otɨpɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaipatɨ kaipatapunɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahɨretɨ japɨhɨ nyangi nanyamaitandɨhandapɨ kanyatisɨha nyahɨ newaamɨhaawaahɨ ko nyangi wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaasɨhandɨ nanyamɨtaiso e owetɨtaiso? Amɨ mandɨhɨ ko nyangi wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaasɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨ nanyamɨtaise. Sandɨ ko apɨpaahɨ gaahɨretɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨndapɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ ausaatɨ kanyatisɨho Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho sawahore. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya ipotɨ pɨwa sa ko katihɨ atiwɨ nehohiyɨhiya sandɨhɨ akɨte tɨwɨ kanyatɨwɨ nepɨ nanyisawaayopo.

4 Sandɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ akɨte tatɨ Autaahaatɨho nanyɨsindɨndɨ amɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨhaiwa sɨwipatunɨ amɨ kapai wapa isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho owesoetonɨhɨ maaroaamapɨ mmondaatɨwɨhaiwaunɨ amɨ gonipatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ andɨtɨwisɨhɨ kiyohɨwaiwaaraahɨ pɨwɨha kai netɨ watɨpɨmataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ komɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahomɨhaiwa otɨpɨpatapɨhaiwa wura wura netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nunyatɨ netɨ kiyai gɨwunyaasɨwaiwaaraahimaawe.

Jisaasiho Nyangi Japɨhɨ Nanyamaitandɨ Ambɨpatɨ Nyamɨhatamatiyahatɨ Netɨ Noaipataise

5 Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya wanɨhiyaamɨ yapɨpatɨ wanɨhatɨ asɨpatɨ ipotɨhura noaipatɨ ahotɨtaise taatɨ nyahɨ taawaatɨ katohɨpatɨ enjerɨhiya jatɨtaatɨwɨ kiyai wɨndɨ namaamɨhainje. Apɨpaahɨ owetise.

6 Amɨ yapɨpatɨ isɨhiya jatɨtaatɨwɨ netɨ tɨmanatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Aihɨ sandapɨ utaaho wo pɨwɨha wa wapɨhɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpindisɨhoaatɨhapɨ satatɨ katise:

“Autaahaatɨhoŋe, nyahɨ isɨmiyaanɨ napitiyaatɨ napindanɨtihɨ kɨnyɨ nyapɨ nasisoaarɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ gɨnunyaapwaatise? Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nyahɨ nehɨ isɨmiyaanangi napaapɨ baimbɨ nyainjatɨpɨ amɨ nyatatamanapwaatise?

7 Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ nyangi kinyɨ enjerɨhiya itɨpɨhiyaamɨ (otɨpɨpatɨhiya mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyaamɨ) kapɨhata gohɨ nehɨ masɨhonjapɨ yatɨhɨ ahɨnyisapaise? Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ nyangi autaahepɨnyamapɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ amɨ wandɨha nanyinyapaise?

8 Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa nepɨ nyamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhemasamɨhɨ nyahɨ nahataapa osamaatɨ jatɨto,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 8:4-6*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa netɨ nahataapa isɨhiyaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhemasɨhɨ kiya osamapɨ nahataapa jatawaayopo. Iyataatɨ wapa isɨpɨpa kiya minjatɨtaatɨwɨhapa nehɨ yandɨhɨ ahɨmotise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ wanɨ kiya nahataapai wɨndɨ minjatauhɨ nyahɨ mmonɨhaayo.

9 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ nyahɨ wapa Jisaasihopɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Autaahaatɨho koai nɨwimaatɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ numwihɨ amɨ ko nahataapa jatiho. Amɨ ko jɨhura maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ nasatɨ bimisura nehɨ masɨhonjapɨ Autaahaatɨho koai netɨ komɨ enjerɨhiya itɨpɨhiyaamɨ yatɨhɨ ahɨwisataise. Siyatɨ masɨhonjapɨ yatɨhɨwiwatɨ ahɨwindɨmandɨ amɨ ko isɨhiyaanamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ yaawɨhandɨ netɨ napwɨtandɨhandape, amɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi gaahandɨ nehɨhandɨ kanyitandɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨreto. Ko siyatɨ nyapɨ yaawɨhandɨ netɨ napwindɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho koai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyatɨ amɨ netɨ yundanyaawisatɨ nɨwimaataise.

10 Amɨ Kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahiyataise. Iyataatɨ sapa kapa sawaho kiyatɨ ahaimbɨpaamɨ tanyaahore. Iyatɨ nahataapa sawaho maaritirɨhɨretɨ kiyatɨ ahiyataise. Amɨ ko komɨ manyinya taahiyɨhiyaisɨ numwaasi yamɨhapataatɨhɨ niyonɨhɨ amɨ kiya kapɨhɨ nga baiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Jisaasiho otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaataise. Iyatɨ sɨretɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai netɨ yaawɨhandaatemataise. Iyatɨ sɨretapɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai netɨ isɨhiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaatɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhoemataise. Amɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho kaindɨmandɨ tɨtɨhe.

11 Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasihounɨ amɨ isɨhiya ko netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyemasawɨhiyaunɨ nahatiya sapɨho nehɨ naasomɨ manyinyaamataiwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kounɨ amɨ kiyaunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatɨwɨ amɨ nususasɨ nehɨ naasusasamataiwɨhiyaare. Aihɨ amɨ sɨkandapɨ ko kiyaapɨ wɨndɨ mamaawatɨ nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ kiyaisɨ nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsaatɨ naapwɨrisaate undataase.

12 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa wapɨhɨ aimɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhoai satatɨ kaundise:

“Autaahaatɨhoŋe. Nɨnɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ angusaatɨ amɨ kinyapɨ nahataapa ausaatɨ nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsa naapwɨrisai ausaatɨ kaundɨto. Indɨ amɨ kiya gaapundɨwɨ aunɨhɨtɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyainjaihɨhapɨhɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨndɨ amɨ gisɨ netɨ mepɨ autaahehɨmaito,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 22:22*

tise tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

13 Iyataatɨ amɨ waaraahɨ ko kiyaapɨ kandaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ satise:

“Amɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨhetɨ nausanɨtɨ bitotɨ nisɨ ndɨha kinyɨhetɨ ahiyatɨ ginjatɨto tise,” *Aisaiyaaho 8:17*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Amɨ jɨhaatɨ kɨmɨkamwaanɨ waara wapɨhɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ satatɨ katise.

“Nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmonɨne Autaahaatɨho nɨngi komɨ manyinya nanɨmisawɨhiyaisato tatɨ katise,” *Aisaiyaaho 8:18*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

14 Iyataatɨ isɨmiya Jisaasiho nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsaatɨ naapwɨrisaate undisawɨmiya akɨtɨ nehɨ isɨhiya, ambɨpatɨ amɨ jɨtɨpatisawɨhiyaare. Amɨ sandapɨ kɨmɨ kɨretɨ Jisaasihoaisangi noaipatɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ jɨtɨpatɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ japepihɨratɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ utaaho akohoematataise. Amɨ sandɨ siyatɨ akɨtɨ utaaho akohoematatɨ napotaatɨ utaaho maipɨho isɨhiyai netɨ kiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ yayohɨtɨhandɨ nunyatɨ katɨhema komɨ watɨpɨhanda wɨrɨhɨraahamatiyatɨ wisasa napuwatɨ isɨwatindɨhandɨ nainjaatɨ yotɨtando. Iyataatɨ utaaso so maipɨho nɨnɨ katoho wopɨmaato tɨtɨhɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrapɨto.

15 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya siya asɨyɨhiya yapɨpataapɨhɨ bindawaawɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ nasisoaarɨ yayawaatawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya

napwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ yayohɨtɨhandaahɨ kiyai Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ netɨ napusɨhɨ kiya isɨhiya naputohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨ bisotawaayopo. Siyauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho utaahoematatɨ noaipataise amɨ isɨhiya napohɨrɨhɨretɨ napotɨ isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ yapɨpaatɨhɨ napwɨtohiyɨhiyai nuwatɨ nehɨhaatemaitando.

16 Sandɨ wanɨ nyahɨ auta mmonɨhaayo. Jisaasiho yapɨpataapɨhɨ napindɨmandɨ enjerɨhiya itɨpɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyai numwaatɨ iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ nasataamaise. Owe. Amɨ ko nasatɨ isɨhiyaanamɨ ambɨpatɨ netaise nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ Abɨraahamɨhomatiyaatɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanangi nanyamaatɨ nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyiwɨtando. Nyahɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ nehɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaamatiyahiyaanangi nyatatamanɨtandɨ Jisaasiho nasataise.

17 Amɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanangisɨ nyatatamanɨtandɨhandapimatatɨ amɨ daihɨra wɨra owetihɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho wapa nahataapaatɨhapunɨ amɨ daihɨra nahatɨraapunɨ nyahɨ nehɨ isɨhiyaanamatiyatɨ noaipataise. Amɨ sandɨ ko saindɨmandɨ tanyaaha kɨmaape: Amɨ ko nyangisɨ nga biyatɨ maarɨho asɨpinyisatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nahata japepihɨratɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyanatɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Pɨrisihoematatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ bitondaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawɨsatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamaitandɨ ko sawaho Autaahaatɨhoai nunyandande. Iyonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨhaisahiyaate maanyatɨtando.

18 Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho sawahoaisangi naaŋawisatɨ yaawɨhaiwa netunɨ amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ ko maipɨhandɨ kaito tatɨ winjatataatɨ koai nunjesɨhɨ aimɨ mmonatɨ nehosɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa maipɨhandɨ kaitaatɨwɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ nunjesawɨhiyai ko nga iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwataise.

3

Jisaasiho Mosesihoai Apɨpaahɨ Awaindɨhandɨ Nusatipɨhaahore

1 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatangi Autaahaatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨ sapɨ gaatatɨ nasɨsenatɨ amɨ ko sawahopɨ sangi nasamɨhainjɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ komɨhiyaate. Isɨ sahɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨho netɨ natausaasisɨho aposerɨho amɨ Pɨrisiho Mɨtɨho Jɨhopɨ bapaiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ mmonɨwɨse. So Jisaasiso nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ amɨ kandɨ ausaawaatɨ katohɨhore.

2 Sɨkiyatɨ kaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhanatɨ ahɨwihɨhore. Ahɨwihɨhosɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ Koai Autaahaatɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kaime undipatɨ nga napaitatɨ kiyataise amɨ jɨhura Mosesiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai nususasamatiyatɨ winjaatɨ bindata Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha kaundisɨha atɨwisatɨ japepihɨripatamatiyato.

3 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihopɨ maaritaatɨ koai mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaataise. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatisɨhopɨ isɨhiya gaahoe tɨwɨ maaritɨtaapo. O amɨ aŋɨhandɨ sawandɨpɨndapɨ kiya wɨndɨ waatɨ maarɨmitopo. Owetise. Isɨ sɨkiyatɨ sɨkɨretɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ maaritɨwɨ koai waatɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaapo Mosesihopɨ maaritotɨhandɨ yatɨhɨtanɨho. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, Jisaasiho so isɨhiya aŋaaŋamataiwɨhiyai kiyatɨ ahaisɨhore. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋaaŋamataiwɨhiyai winjatisɨho Mosesihoaisangi Jisaasiho kiyatɨ ahɨwihɨhore.

4 Iyataatɨ aŋɨhaiwa nahatewaahɨ isɨhiya aŋɨmatɨwɨhaiwaare. O amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaahɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho kiyatɨ ahaihɨhapaare.

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ jɨhaatɨ Mosesihopunɨ amɨ Jisaasihopunɨ biyaatɨ mmondɨhaawo. Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaanɨ aŋaaŋɨ naasaindaapɨhɨ

bimohiyɨhiyaamatiyaahiyaane. Isɨ Mosesiho so isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaamɨhapɨhapɨhore. Iyataatɨ Mosesiho so Autaahaatɨhomɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhosɨ pɨwɨha kaundisɨha atisatɨ netɨ japepihɨrahore. Iyatɨ amɨ ipotɨhura Kɨraisiho nasonɨhura wapa Autaahaatɨho ausaatɨ katatɨ kaitandɨhapaapɨ isɨhiyai kataunjisɨhore.

6 Iyataatɨ amɨ Kɨraisihohɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahosɨ amɨ ko isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ a*ŋaaŋamata*iwɨhiya bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho Jɨhoematatɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨhopɨ winjatataise. Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhiyaanɨ kɨmɨkiyaane. Aihɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ napaitatɨ kiyaapɨ kiyatɨ kiyai nga winjaatɨ bindataise. Iyatɨ ko satɨ otɨpitɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha koai kaundisɨha atisatɨ japepihɨratɨ kiyataise. Isɨ nyahɨ andɨtitaatɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ bindɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho ipotɨhura gaahaiwa kanyisatɨ nanyamɨtandɨ katiwaiwa nanyamɨtaiso taatɨ tɨhaapiyaatɨ maarita jatɨhaawaahɨ sandɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihoai nuwipinja Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhusanaanimataatɨ maasɨ bindɨhaawe.

Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai Ahosumwahohiyɨhiya Aunahɨpa Gaahatɨ Ikɨndaatɨwɨhatɨ Wɨndɨ Namaitaapo

7 Amɨ kɨmandɨ kandapɨ sahɨ samɨ jaasoya jaasisa jɨhura Koai ahosumwahohɨpatamataiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ ahosumwaamapɨse. Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho pɨwɨha katisɨha sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha kaatɨhapɨ Itɨpɨho sandaase:

“Amɨ wanɨ kɨmura asisɨma kɨmetɨ Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨ sangi taatɨ pɨwaasatisanaahɨ Nɨnɨ katisanɨha sahɨ atiwɨse.

8 Amɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho omaaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nepɨ daahɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ nisapɨ namisapupwɨse. Amɨ samɨ jaasoya jaasisa Isɨraherɨhiya jɨhura nɨngisɨ maatɨmaatɨniwɨ koai wipɨwimainjotɨwɨ jatawa nɨngi nanisepaipapɨ pohɨrɨndohɨpatamataiwo. Amɨ sura kiya yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpatɨ (isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho amɨ waapoho owehapɨhɨ) awasɨhapɨhɨ bimohura nɨngisɨ sandɨ kanisawaayopo.

9 Amɨ sapɨhɨ kɨnaunkwɨha 40 kiyahaiwetɨ nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhatɨ gonipatɨ kiyohɨpɨpa kiya kiyaamɨ ndɨhaara mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya nisapɨ satɨwɨ ko nyangi wapa kamaanyitaiso tɨwɨ sapɨhɨ kiya mwɨtetɨwɨ maatɨmaatɨniwɨ amɨ ko napitaise tɨwɨ nɨngi nanɨsenawaayopo.

10 Aihɨ amɨ nɨngi isɨhiya siyaapɨ apɨpaahɨ aponyihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sandaato, Kiya kɨmiya kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ nisapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaapɨ nanɨmapɨ amɨ nisapɨ nawɨsawitawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ Nɨnɨ kiya wapa kaitaatɨwɨ kaundohɨpɨpa wɨndɨ monɨwɨ amɨ wɨndɨ atiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kamaayopo. Owe.

11 Siyauhɨ amɨ nɨngi kiyaapɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ aponyihɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha watɨpɨndɨ sandaato. Aunahɨpatɨ kiya nɨngisawɨ maasɨ nga ikɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨto ndɨ katohɨpata kiya wɨndɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ namɨndaitaapo ndɨ kandaato,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 95:7-11*
tatɨ katise.

12 Isɨ amɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨhiyaatɨ bitosawɨse. Amɨ samɨhatɨhapɨ usa wo waatɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maipɨhandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaitaiso. Wo waatɨ siyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho konɨhɨ asoho bimisɨhoai namaitaisɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨse.

13 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ samaiwɨ namapɨ amɨ asisɨha nahata nɨnaasetɨ sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨhɨ nepɨ wowaati andɨtɨwipɨ amɨ nepɨ ususaatɨ andɨtitɨwɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ jatɨnaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ daitɨhaawo nɨwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ kaimɨ

nuwɨse. Amɨ samɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ amɨtɨhetɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ daahɨ nisaputisaihɨ amɨ sangi wiwa maipɨhandɨ jaipɨsatɨtaise. Isɨ nyahɨ katɨhaawɨ, “asisɨha wanɨ kɨmuraaro,’* tohɨmetɨ sahɨ sandɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨse.

14 Amɨ nyahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ wanunɨ ipotɨ ipotunɨ wuwanɨhura akɨtɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga mmonaatɨ ko nga wapa kaitaiso taatɨ gɨwunyaahohɨpatamatiyaatɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ isɨwatɨmɨ nowaatɨ ipotɨhura otasaahapɨhɨndaataahɨ amɨ nahataapa otɨpɨpatɨ Kɨraisiho kaimbɨpa amɨ wapa komɨhapa nyahɨ newaatɨ koaisaatɨ kiyaatɨ amɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ taawa nehaayo.

15 Amɨ siyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ wo satise:

“Amɨ wanɨ kɨmura asisɨma kɨmetɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi taatɨ pɨwaasatonɨhɨ sahɨ koai atɨwisawaawaahɨ amɨ sahɨ koai nepumapɨ daahɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ samɨ maarɨho kopɨ nepɨ namisaputɨwɨse, samɨ jaasoya jaasisa Isɨraherɨhiya jɨhura koai maatɨmaatɨwiwɨ nepumapɨ kiyohɨpatamataiwo,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 95:7-8*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

16 Amɨ ko (Autaahaatɨho) sawaho komɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ pɨwaundihɨ atisawaahandɨ kandɨ koai maatɨmaatɨwisohiyɨhiya diyaare? Siya Mosesiho numwaasi napihɨ Isipɨhanda namasi nasohiyɨhiyaamaho? Ye! Kɨmɨkiya Autaahaatɨhoai maatɨmaatɨwisopo.

17 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho diyaapɨ apowise? Amɨ isɨhiya koai maatɨmaatɨwiwɨ maipɨhandɨ kaiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya irɨwɨrɨho waapoho owetatɨ awasatɨ watɨminɨhapɨ sawana napohiyɨhiyaapɨmaaho? Ye! Amɨ kɨmɨkiyaapɨ koai apowise.

18 Aihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho diya nisɨ ikɨnotɨhandaatɨhɨ napɨwɨ namɨndaitaapo tatɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtatɨ katise amɨ isɨhiya koai atɨhomaawiwɨ nepumahohiyɨhiyaametonaaho?

19 Aihɨ amɨ sandɨ nyahɨ wanɨ mmonɨhaayo. Amɨ kiya sawana (Autaahaatɨhopɨ) gɨmaawunyaahohɨtɨhanda kiya komɨ ikinjɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ namɨndaahauho.

4

Autaahaatɨho Komɨ Isɨhiyai Ikɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ Numwɨtaise

1 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi ikɨndɨhaahandɨ nanyamɨtandɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ tɨmanatɨ wɨsasatɨ ahaisɨha wanɨsangi yaha kaanɨhɨ ahondaise. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ yayaatɨ itiwaatɨ jatɨndɨhaawo, amɨ wiwa samɨ usaatɨ sapɨhɨ naiwɨ noaipapɨ sandɨ ikɨndaatɨwɨndɨ wɨndɨ namaitaawo.

2 Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nyangi ikɨndɨhaahandɨ nanyamɨtandɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha kanyatauhɨ atisɨhaayo amɨ nyamɨ asoya asisai kaundauhɨ kiya atisohɨpatamatiyaato. Amɨ kiya nyamɨ asoya asisai pɨwɨha katɨwunjohɨha atisawaahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ atihɨraahɨ atiwɨ namapɨ amɨ kiya kaapɨ gɨmunyaapɨ amɨ ka wɨndɨ namehauhɨ kiyai ka wɨndɨ maawɨtatamase.

3 Amɨ nyahɨ kopɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ komɨ ikinjɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaahaayo amɨ ko sawaho Autaahaatɨho satatɨ katipatamatiyaato:

“Nɨngi kiyaapɨ apɨpaahɨ aponyindɨhandaahɨ nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ sandɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha kandɨ wɨsasataayo. Isɨmiya kɨmiya nisɨ

* **3:13:** Kɨma pɨwɨmaamɨ tanyaaha satatise: Kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ sɨhapo amɨ bosonɨhapo tɨpɨ minjatɨpɨ wanɨ kɨmɨkura kaime tatise.

ikɨnohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ napɨwɨ namɨndaitaapo ndɨ kandaato,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 95:11*

tatɨ katipatamatiyaato. Iyataatɨ sandɨ Mosesihomɨhura noaipasɨhaiwaapɨ kandaase. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhohɨ nyangi nyahɨ ikɨndɨhaahandɨ nanyamɨtandɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nahatepɨ kaipatɨ aimɨ jɨhɨ wuwanɨhura kahapaamapɨpa namasatɨ kiyatɨ ahaisura kiyatɨ owematosatɨ amɨ ko ikɨnataise.

4 O amɨ Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa kiyatɨ ahiyainjatɨ asisɨha sepenɨhetɨ ko ikinjɨtɨhandapɨ katisɨhaahɨ komɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ wapɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

“Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nahatepɨ kaipatɨ asisɨha sikisihetɨ owematosatɨ amɨ asisɨha sepenɨhetɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ maarɨho witatɨ satatɨ, ‘Sapa nisɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ ahiyataayono,’ tatɨ mmonatɨ ikɨnataise,” *Wuwanɨhapɨhɨ 2:2; Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 20:11, 31:17*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨma kɨmɨka katotɨma wapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhaatɨ satatɨ kandaase:

“Kiya napɨwɨ nisɨ ikɨnohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaitaapo ndɨ watɨpɨndɨ kandaato,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 95:11*

tatɨ katihɨ ka jɨpatɨpindise.

6 Isɨ amɨ sandɨ nyangisɨ siyatɨ netɨ nanyisataise: Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kiya ikɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨ katindɨhandɨ yahandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ ahondaise, amɨ kandɨ isɨhiya usa naitaatɨwo. Isɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ikinjɨtɨhandɨ isɨhiya usa nga naitaapo. O amɨ isɨhiya nyamɨ asoya asisa kandapɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha kaundauhɨ atisohiyɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha nepumahotɨhanda kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho kandɨ ikɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namumwihɨ amɨ kiya kandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaahopo.

7 Aihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho asisɨha wa namɨhanataise. Iyatɨ Asisa saapɨ kandaatɨ, “wanɨ kɨmuraaro,” tatɨ kandaase. Aihɨ ipotɨ wura Autaahaatɨho netɨ Daawitɨhoai gɨwunyaasɨhɨ amɨ ko jɨhɨ satatɨ katihɨ jɨpatɨpindihɨ aimɨ katohɨhaare.

“Amɨ wanɨ kɨmura sahɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisawaawaahɨ samɨ maarɨho nepɨ daahɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ namisaputɨwɨse,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 95:7-8*

tatɨ katihɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

8 O amɨ jɨhura Josuwaaho* Isɨraherɨhiyai kiya ikɨndaatɨwɨhapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho katirɨhɨretɨ numwaasi niyonɨhɨ amɨ kiya aimɨ ikinjaihaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho asisɨha wa wuraapɨ jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨtaihe. Amɨ wura isɨhiya jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ ikɨndaatɨwɨhuraapɨ Autaahaatɨho kandaase.

9 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai kiya ikɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katindɨhandɨ yahandɨ ahotɨmɨ nasataise. Isɨ ko nyangi sandɨ ikɨndɨhaahandɨ nanyamɨtaise. Sandɨ asisɨha Sapaatɨhandapɨ ikɨnotɨhandamatiyahande. Iyatɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhura kahapaamapɨpa kiyatɨ ahiyainjatɨ owetihɨ asisɨha sepenɨhetɨ Sapaatɨhandapɨ ikinjɨtɨhandamatiyahande. Sapaatɨhandɨ ikɨndɨhaahandɨ yaihandɨ taatɨ nasataisɨ nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ ikɨndo Autaahaatɨho ikɨnjɨtɨhandamatiyaato.

10 Amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho ikinjɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaahohiyɨhiya siya kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nahatepɨ kaiwɨ owemaposawɨ owetihɨ kiya

---

* **4:8:** kɨmandɨ ambɨpatɨ pɨwɨha Ipɨruhaara ***Josuwaaho*** tɨwɨ amɨ ***Yesuwaaho*** tɨwɨhate. Aihɨ pɨwɨha Gɨrikɨhaara ***Iesous*** tɨwɨhate. Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ Aŋɔɔtɨhaamɨ naahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ kɨrɨrupa japepihɨra katɨhaato.

ikɨnawaayopo, amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nahatepɨ kiyatɨ owematɨ owetihɨ ikinjɨpatamataiwo.
11 Isɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ andɨtitaatɨ andɨtatɨ napawaamaitɨhaawo aunahɨpatɨ ikɨndɨhaahatɨ naitɨhaawo. Amɨ nyahɨ wiwa nyamɨ asoya asisa Isɨraherɨhiya jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nepumawaawɨ otɨhapɨhɨ nehɨhaatɨ nihɨrɨnɨwɨ owetopatamatiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha newaumwɨhaawɨ amɨ nyahɨ nihɨrɨnaatɨ owetaanɨpano.
12 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha katisɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhaare. Iyatɨ amɨ ka watɨpɨtatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise. Iyatɨ ka otɨpɨpatɨ kairɨhɨretɨ namatana kosasaihɨrɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨmwipɨhanaati apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nusatipɨhaahaare. Ka setahaasɨ mɨhatɨhɨ isɨhiyaanamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ amɨ amɨtɨhetɨ nandaatɨ nahataapa nyahɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpaunɨ amɨ kaitɨhaawiyohɨpɨpaunɨ netɨ ausaimanatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nyasonataise. Iyatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha kanyatisɨhaara nyahɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ amɨtɨhetɨ kinyamundiwaiwaapɨ kaiwa tɨtɨho e maipo tatɨ netɨ nyangi nanyisataise.
13 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ siyaatɨ gɨmunyaitɨhaawo. Nyahɨ nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ amɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ amɨ amɨtɨhetɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa ko wɨndɨ maanyondaiso taato. Amɨ kohɨ nahataapa kiyatɨ ahaimbɨpa auta ahotihɨ nga mmonahore. Komɨ ndɨhetapɨ nyahɨ wapa wɨndɨ newaatɨ namoaasɨto. Amɨ ko nyainjataahura nyahɨ nyametirɨhɨretunɨ amɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaawa kiyohɨpɨpa kapa tɨtɨhɨ mmonataise. Kopɨ wapa namoaasandise. Owe. Isɨ amɨ kɨmɨ koaisɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ amɨ kiyaatɨ amɨ taawa kaimɨ niyohɨwɨmaiwa siyaatɨ kiyahaayo undaatɨ ipotɨhura akɨtɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaundɨtɨhaawe.

Jisaasiho Nyamɨ Mɨtɨho Awaisɨho Pɨrisiho Autaahaatɨho Nyangi Nyatatamanɨtandɨ Nyapɨ Koai Taatɨ Pɨwaundataase

14 Amɨ nyahɨhɨ nyamɨ utaaho apɨpaahɨ Awaisɨho Mɨtɨho Pɨrisiho wo yahoaisahiyaane. (Ko nyapɨ nanɨpimatɨ aunahɨpa netɨ bitondaatɨ nyangi nyatatamanɨtandɨ amɨ nahataapa ko netɨ nyapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundatɨ kaundɨtandɨho.) Iyataatɨ ko aimɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ bindataise. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ utaaso so Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Jisaasihopɨto. Isɨ amɨ nyamɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ biyaatɨ andɨtitaatɨ isɨwatɨtɨhaawo amɨ nyahɨ kandɨ ausaawaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahaayo taatɨ taawaatɨ katohɨtɨmando.
15 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨ watɨpɨhandɨ owehiyaane amɨ nyahɨ maipɨhandɨ kaitɨhaawɨ nanyisenatɨ nahataapa nyangi nanyoaipasɨpɨpa tipɨnda newaamaitɨhaawo. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ utaaho nyamɨ Awaisɨho Mɨtɨho Pɨrisiho yahoaisahiyaane, Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho. Ko nyangi nga akɨtɨnɨhɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnyisatɨ nga biyatɨ nyangi nyatamanɨtaise amɨ ko maipɨhandɨ kaitɨhandapɨ nahataapa nyamatiyatɨ koai nusoaipasɨhɨ aimɨ mmonatɨ nehoso. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ ko maipɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamaayahore. Apɨpaahɨ owetise.
16 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ wapaapɨ nitanaatɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ gwɨnyaahaahura wɨndɨ yamaayaatɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ maarɨho asɨpinyisɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ naitɨhaawo. Amɨ ko komɨ siyaahandɨ gwɨtɨhoaasɨnapɨ nahataapa jatimbɨpɨho. Sapɨhɨ nyahɨ naisaihɨ ko nehɨ koaisunyaatɨ nyangi gaahandɨ kanyitandiyahosɨ amɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ gaahandɨ kamaayaahandɨ gaahandɨ kanyisatɨ nyatatamanɨtaise.

5

Kɨraisiho Nyangi Nga Japɨhɨ Nanyamaitaise

1 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho Pɨrisihiya awaisawɨhiya nahatiyai nehɨ nɨnaasohɨ nɨnaasoai nehɨ isɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ numwaatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ aunahɨpatɨ ko naitandɨ namɨhanataise. Aihɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nahandɨ isɨhiyaapɨ kawitandɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhanataise. Namɨhainjɨhɨ ko isɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpa netɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe gaare undɨwɨ gaarehandɨ nunyohɨpɨpa netɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ maahoaipa kohasɨpɨho nesipɨwɨ nunyohɨpɨpa ko netɨ tɨhatɨ sisandɨpɨwa waamaindumanatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanatɨ nunyataise.

2 Amɨ ko sawahoaisangi Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ andɨtitɨtandɨhandɨ owehosɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ andɨtɨmitohiyɨhiyai napaisaatundatɨ winjataise. Siyatɨ andɨtɨmitahosɨ ko yatɨhɨ ipatisanatɨ amɨ napaisaatɨ isɨhiya kaitaatɨwɨhaiwaapɨ saiwa gaahaiwe amɨ saiwa maipɨhaiwe tɨwɨ wɨndɨ monawaawɨ namapɨ kandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyai netɨ tɨtɨhemwataise.

3 Amɨ ko isɨhiya nahatiyaamatiyatɨ andɨtɨmitataatɨ napepaatɨ tɨmahiyahosɨ jɨhɨ sawahomɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ kohasɨpɨho tɨhatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanatɨ nunyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ sawahopɨ kairɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ isɨhiya nahatiya usaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ ipotɨ kohasɨpɨho tɨhatɨ dɨpumanatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyataise.

4 Iyataatɨ utaaho Pɨrisihoemainjɨho so ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ netaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ koaisunyaatɨ satatɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ kiyaapɨ nanɨpimatɨ pɨrisihonɨnimandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaano tatɨ noaipataamaise. Owe. Daihɨra wɨra siyahɨra wɨndɨ ahɨmotise. Utaaho nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho namɨhainjɨhohɨhɨ satɨ otɨpɨpatɨ netɨ kiyataise. Amɨ kɨmɨ kɨretɨ Aronɨhoai Autaahaatɨho sawaho namɨhanataise isɨhiyaamunɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ otɨhapɨhɨ ko bitondaatɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaapɨ kohasɨpɨho nandapa tɨhatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanatɨ nunyatɨ amɨ pɨwaundɨtando.

5 Amɨ Kɨraisihoaisangi kɨmɨ kɨrɨ Aronɨmo noaipasɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ kiyatɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ wanɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nyapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai taatɨ pɨwaundataase. Amɨ Kɨraisiho nehɨ sawahounyaatɨ satatɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ pɨrisihonɨnimandɨ isɨhiyaapɨ nanɨpimatɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpa netɨ kiyai ko andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtaano tatɨ noaipataamaise. Ko wɨndɨ siyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ koai Autaahaatɨho namɨhanataise. Amɨ koai pɨwɨha kaundataatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho satise:

> “Kɨnyɨ Nisɨ Maasɨhɨhoŋɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha baimbɨ atɨnimbɨhoŋɨtihɨ wanɨ Nɨnɨ kinyɨ Gapɨhonɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nahinyataatɨ kiyai saundɨtɨ kɨmo Nisɨ Maasɨhɨmoai nisɨhapa nisapɨ nisatɨtandɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyataayo undɨtɨ gi netɨ angusaimanataayo,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 2:7*

tatɨ katise tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

6 Iyataatɨ amɨ sa pɨwɨma wapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhai netɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ akɨte daase. Iyataatɨ pɨwa saatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho satise.

> “Kɨnyɨ Pɨrisihoŋɨmatɨpɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨpɨ Merɨkisetekɨho kairɨhɨretɨ kɨnyɨ kaimɨ nutaise tise,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 110:4*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.*
7 Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ utaahoematatɨ bimisura,
ko sawahoai Autaahaatɨho iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ
gaapundatɨ koai pɨwaundatɨ amɨ nunjenataise. Iyataatɨ ko komɨ maa-
homwaaŋɨ waatɨ nausaatɨ waapɨhɨtatɨ amɨ kwɨtipatɨ nuhaatɨ komɨ
maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ nahandisatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaa-
pundataase. Amɨ ko siyatɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaahosɨ Autaahaatɨho koai tin-
jausehonɨhɨ amɨ koai komɨ tiworisa wɨndɨ sohoai tɨmaawɨtaatɨwo. Iyataatɨ
amɨ ko nehɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritimbɨpaapaahɨhɨ maarɨho nu-
soaasama amɨ andɨtatɨ napamahotihɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ gaapɨpatɨ gopa
atɨwisataise. Iyatɨ koai netɨ andɨtɨwiwataise nyangi andɨtɨnyaiwatɨ nyamɨ
maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ nanyamaitandɨ wɨndɨ ko yamaayatɨ nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ
yaawɨhaiwa netɨ napwɨtando.
8 Iyataatɨ Jisaasimo sohɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho ako-
hore. Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho akohondaahandɨ kandɨ ko yaawatɨ
naaŋɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ netaise. Ko yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa siyatɨ
nesɨtɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨra atɨwisatɨ japepihɨra
kaitandɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa netaise.
9 Ko siyatɨ Sapɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ Sapɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ kiyatɨ owe-
masɨtɨhandaahɨ Sapɨho koai namɨhanatɨ ahɨwisataise, ko isɨhiya pɨwɨha
baiwɨ atɨwiwɨ ko maarita gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyai
apɨpaahɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ japɨhɨ numwaatɨ netɨ ahoya numwaasi niyatɨ au-
nahɨpatɨ aimɨ netɨ tɨmasɨpata nandaapɨ kahapaamapɨpa Jisaasihoaisawɨ
maasɨ nahatiya jaawɨ bimɨtaatɨwo.
10 Ko nga sandɨ kaindɨmandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhainjɨhore nyapɨ
nanɨpimatɨ Pɨrisiho Mɨtɨho Jɨhoematatɨ Merɨkisetekɨhomatiyatɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nahandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ kawitando. Iyataatɨ Autaa-
haatɨho amɨ koai namɨhanataise ko Merɨkisetekɨho kairɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitando.

Sahɨ Manyinyaamataiwɨ Maanɨmaanɨmaiwɨse

11 Kɨraisiho Merɨkisetekɨhomatiyaho noaipasɨtɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha
kasatɨtandɨha pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨha ahondaise. Siyatɨ ahondaahandɨ nɨnɨ
sangisɨ ka nesɨpatɨ jainjapwaatɨ kasatɨtandɨhandapɨ naaŋ*amase*, amɨ
kaiwaapɨ sahɨ wanɨ taawɨ bɨpi mmonɨwɨ nepɨ gisunyaatiho.
12 Nɨnɨ sandɨ sangi kasatotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Sahɨ aimɨ jɨhapɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaatisɨ
wanɨ kɨmuraahɨ sahɨ aimɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
Kɨraisihomɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨtɨhuraatihɨto. Sahɨ saiwɨ
isɨhiya usai katɨwunjɨtɨwɨndɨ sahɨ nehɨ sangɨhiyaatɨ sangimatɨwɨ
bindawaayopo. Isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho
kaiwaiwaapɨha mɨhambɨ namasawɨ jɨhaatɨ katɨwɨsasamɨ napɨtaatɨwo?
Iyawaawɨ amɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ manyinya apɨpaahɨ sangɨhonya amwɨtɨhɨrɨ
taawɨ nanɨhohonyonyaamataiwɨhiyaate. Amɨ sangisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha asɨpɨpa watɨpɨhapa kamaasatɨwɨ nehɨ manyinyaisɨ
saniya amwɨtɨhɨrɨ nunyohɨpatamataiwɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ jɨhɨ kasatɨwɨ
katɨwɨsasohɨpɨpa kapa jɨhaatɨ amwɨtɨhɨramataiwɨ amwɨtisinyawɨ
kasatɨmɨ nutaatɨwo?
13 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangɨhiyaatimatawaayopo totɨmandɨ sahɨ sangɨhiya
metɨhonyaamataiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha usaayaha jɨhɨ kasatotɨha ka

* **5:6:** Merɨkisetekɨho so amɨ Pɨrisiho amɨ awaisɨho kiŋɨho Abɨraahamɨho bimisura bimainjahore. (Wuwanɨhapɨhɨ 14:17-24) Iyatɨ amɨ ko Aronɨho sangɨ noaipasɨhɨ jɨhɨ ko bimainjahore. Ko noaipasɨrɨhɨretapɨ amɨ saniya sapiya saisatoyaapɨ pɨwɨha owehore. Iyatɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Kɨraisihomatiyahore.

jinj+haatemap+ atisauh+sato. Aiw+ am+ sah+ sang+hiya nandapa wat+p+hapa namaan+w+ neh+ amw+t+h+r+ nan+hohiy+hiya manyinyaamataiw+ saiwa t+t+h+ gaahaiwe o am+ saiwa maip+haiwe t+w+ w+nd+ g+munyaap+ namaases+patahiyaat+tiho.

14 Iyataat+ am+ nandapa wat+p+hapaah+ is+hiya aim+ awaisaw+hiya gw+nyaahiyaap+hapaare. Is+hiya wat+p+hiya Autaahaat+hom+haiwaap+ biyat+ aim+ g+wunyaaton+h+ kiya noaipap+ wat+p+t+w+hiya siya Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha awais+ha wat+p+ha baiw+ atiw+ naitaapo. Iyataat+ am+ kiyai maip+haiwaapun+ am+ gaahaiwaapun+ biyat+ g+wunyaaton+h+ saiwa gaahaiwe am+ saiwa maip+haiwe t+w+ mmon+w+ gw+nyaawaayopo.

6

Nyah+ And+titaat+ Bind+haaw+ Autaahaat+ho Nyangi Gaahand+ Kanyitand+ Jat+m+ Nut+haawo

1-2 Is+ am+ nyah+ K+raisihop+ nyangi wuwan+hura j+hap+hapa kat+w+nyasauh+ atisaat+ nehoh+p+paapaah+h+ kamaat+t+haawo. Iyataat+ saiwa wuwan+hura neh+ j+hap+hapa namasaw+ K+raisihop+ kanyat+w+ kat+w+nyasauh+ nyah+ mmonat+ kiyaat+ nehoh+p+pa k+mbaap+to: maip+haiwaat+hap+ jap+h+ nepemaitot+handapun+ am+ Autaahaat+hop+ g+wunyaahoh+t+handapuno. Iyaat+ am+ is+hiya k+h+r+ k+h+retap+ waapoho nep+ bausanoh+t+handapun+ am+ m+t+hiya is+hiyai ikw+r+ ah+wisot+handapun+ am+ is+hiya napohiy+hiya jap+h+ nepasaih+ am+ ipot+hura Autaahaat+ho kiyai net+ tip+tapaat+ usohon+h+ am+ kand+ tip+tapaat+ usos+t+hand+ kand+n+h+ jinjap+h+ ahot+tand+handapo. Saiwaat+h+ nyah+ kiyaan+n+h+ bisotaat+ jinj+haatewaamaat+ kataat+ katawaamunj+t+haawo. Nyah+ Is+hiya aim+ gw+nyan+w+ awaisaw+hiya wat+p+hiyaam+haiwa newa kanaat+ kataat+ katawaunj+t+haawo.

3 Am+ Autaahaat+ho nyangi gaas+ kaiw+se nyatonaah+ am+ nyah+ saiwa siyaat+ kait+haawo.

4 Is+hiya usa aim+ Autaahaat+hom+ nausainj+t+hand+ nep+hiyaare. Kiya aim+ yam+hapataat+hap+ (Autaahaat+hom+) gaahaiwa ot+p+pat+ am+ naw+ho owetat+ neh+haiwa nep+ mmon+waw+hiyaare. Kiya aim+ Autaahaat+hom+ It+p+ho Gaaho n+naw+p+h+ nepaw+hiyaare.

5 Kiya aim+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha j+paind+hand+ kiyaam+het+ noaipas+h+ nep+ mmon+waw+hiyaare. Aiw+ kiya aim+ Autaahaat+hom+ wat+p+haiwa ipot+ wura gaahura auta ausaiman+tand+haiwa noaipas+h+ mmon+w+ nepaw+hiyaare.

6 Kiya j+h+ saiwaw+hiyandaahand+ kand+ am+ kiya napepaap+ t+mahiyaw+, Autaahaat+hoai ahosumwawaawaah+ am+ kiya jap+h+ Autaahaat+hoenda nap+w+ ap+paah+ w+nd+ jap+h+ namepemait+taapo. Am+ kiya Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahoai j+haat+ taaw+ tip+ ner+h+ra tip+mandaawaayowo. Aiw+ kiya is+hiyaam+ nd+het+ kop+ kiya sis+p+t+w+ koai maw+hand+ numw+taat+w+ taaw+ tip+mandaap+ tiwawaayowo. Is+ k+m+ kandap+ is+hiya usa kiyai nuw+ jap+h+ numwaasi napisaih+ kiya kiyaam+ maip+haiwaat+hap+ jap+h+ ap+paah+ w+nd+ nga namepemait+taapo. Owe. Ap+paah+ owet+taise.

7 Iyataat+ am+ wipat+ wura wura taah+waiwaara yap+patet+ wip+wat+ t+m+haih+ am+ yap+pat+ wipati nes+h+ am+ is+hiya kat+ yapasaw+ nandapa yamawaayopo. Yam+hauh+ kapa nandapa satoya niyamahohiy+hiyai nga iw+tatamanataise. Yap+pat+ Siyahati Autaahaat+ho mmonat+ gaahat+ kaw+sat+ itataman+hon+h+ nandapa gaahapa nimatat+ am+ ak+p+pa gaahapa ahot+taise.

8 O amɨ yapɨpatɨ kata nandapa biya namaawa nehɨ anɨpɨho ausɨtɨhɨrɨ akaasɨhaahɨ nawahonaahɨ Autaahaatɨho katɨ yapitisɨ saundɨtaise, “Kɨnyɨ yapɨpataŋɨ maipɨhataŋe,” undonɨhɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ maipɨtatɨ ahotinjatɨ ipotɨhura sisɨhaara tɨhatɨ owemaitaise.

9 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ akɨyɨhiyaatɨ, nisɨ maarɨho nasanyohiyɨhiyaate, nyahɨ sangi pɨwɨha watɨpɨha kɨma kɨmɨretɨ kasatɨhaato. Iyahaahandɨ amɨ nyahɨ sapɨ siyaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo: kiyaahɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho taatɨ iwɨtatamanatɨ amɨ taatɨ japɨhɨ numwaasawɨhiya gaahaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa kaitaatɨwo taatɨ gwɨnyaaho.

10 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhohɨ nasisoaarɨ tɨtɨhɨretɨ kiyahore. Sahɨ komɨ isɨhiyai jɨhɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨ amɨ wanɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ kiyai taawɨ iwɨtatamanotɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaitaise. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatisɨ amɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho komɨ isɨhiyai nunyawɨ nunjohɨhopɨ ko wɨndɨ nanɨpimaamatɨtaise.

11 Nyahɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ sangi sataatɨ kasatɨhaato. Sahɨ samɨ jatotɨhandɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatɨmɨ nuwɨ otasaahaapɨhɨtane. Aiwɨ sahɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ isɨwatɨwɨ amɨ sahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ jatohɨpɨpa akɨpɨpa Autaahaatɨho sangi kasisonɨhapo.

12 Siyawaawɨ amɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ ahiyawɨ nepɨ pohipɨmaitaatɨwo. Aiwɨ sahɨ isɨhiya usa bɨpi natɨpɨsanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ akɨpɨpaapɨ jatɨmɨ nuwɨ amɨ ipotɨnɨhɨ kapa tɨtɨhɨ akɨpɨpa kawihɨ nehohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨ noaipaitaatɨwo.

Autaahaatɨho Wapa Kaitandɨhapaapɨ Apɨpaahɨ Akɨtɨ Katahosɨ Katimbɨpa Kaitaise

13 Aihɨ sura Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai ipotɨ wapa kawitandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha nɨnɨ gi saindɨhapa kahindɨ amɨ nahɨmɨto undatɨ kaundataase. Siyatɨ kaundataatɨ utaaho Autaahaatɨhoai nusatipɨhaatɨ awaisɨho owetihɨ namatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha netɨ andɨtiwatɨ watɨpɨmatɨ akɨte tɨtandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahopɨ ambɨhɨtatɨ Abɨraahamɨhoai saundataase: “Kɨnyɨ nisapɨ amɨ nisɨhɨretapɨ aimɨ mmonɨpɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ akɨtɨhapaahɨhɨ akɨtɨ kaindɨhonisɨ pɨwɨha kɨma watɨpɨndɨ nɨnɨ gi kapa kahitandɨ kahɨtataato,” undatɨ saundataase.

14 “Nɨnɨ gi apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gaahandɨ kahitandɨ kahɨtotɨmandɨ kahindɨ amɨ nahɨmɨto. Saindɨ gaahandɨ nɨnɨ gi kahisanɨhɨ kɨretɨ ipotɨ ipotɨhura kinyɨ kimwaaya kimaasiya amɨ gaasoya gaasisa pɨhɨtɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ taahiyɨhiya namwɨyaatɨtaapo,” *Wuwanɨhapɨhɨ 22:16-17* undataase.

15 Aihɨ amɨ Abɨraahamɨho koai Autaahaatɨho kawitandɨ kaundimbɨpaapɨ satatɨ Autaahaatɨho kandimbɨpa nga kanisatɨ nanɨmɨtaiso tatɨ wɨndɨ pohipɨmaayatɨ natɨpɨsanatɨ konɨhɨ jatɨmɨ notɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨretɨ kapa koai kawɨsatɨ numwihɨ netaise.

16 Isɨhiya pɨwɨha wa watɨpɨha isɨhiya usa nepɨ namaasɨpaitaatɨwɨha katawaahura utaaho kiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ wandɨhaisahomɨ ambɨpata satɨwɨ, “Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ kandaato,” tawaatopo. Iyauhɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ tɨmunatɨ owendaise.

17 Amɨ kɨmɨ kɨretɨ isɨhiya ko jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ kaundimbɨpa naitaatɨwɨhiyai nɨnɨ kapa kasatopɨpa tɨtɨhɨ kɨretɨ kasindɨ nasamɨto undatɨ nunjɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨtatɨ pɨwɨha wa watɨpɨha katatɨ kiya isɨhiyaisatɨ ko sawahomɨ ambɨpata wɨsasataise.

18 Aihɨ amɨ pɨwɨmaurɨ kɨmaurɨ yatɨmwɨ usa kaurɨ nemapɨ wa ahɨmaitaatɨwɨhaurɨ ahondaise. Iyataatɨ saurɨ pɨwa yatɨwaurɨ kɨmaure:

Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaanangi wapa kanyisatɨ nanyamɨtandɨ katimbɨpa amɨ ko sawahomɨ ambɨpata watɨpɨtatɨ satatɨ, “Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanɨtɨ katopɨpa kapa kaito,” tatɨ katahore. Iyatɨ amɨ saurɨ pɨwaamaurɨ wandɨpɨmauraahunɨ amɨ kɨmɨ kaurɨ ahonda siyatɨ netɨ nanyisataise. Autaahaatɨho nehɨ akɨtɨhapaahɨhɨ katahore. Amɨ ko akɨtɨmetɨhapa wɨndɨ kamaatahore. Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Isɨ nyahɨ komɨhatɨhɨ noaatɨtɨhaawɨ koaapɨhɨ nihɨti niyohiyɨhiyaanɨ saurɨ pɨwaurɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi wapa kanyisatɨ nanyamɨtandɨ katiwɨmaurɨ gwɨnyaawa amɨ nyamɨ maarɨho newa andɨtitɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ andɨtitaatɨ isɨwataatɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ jatɨtɨhaawo amɨ ko katimbɨpa kanyisatɨ amɨ nanyamɨtando.

19 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi wapa gaahapa kanyitandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ kanyatimbɨpaapɨ kanyitandɨhuraapɨ nyahɨ jatohɨtɨhandɨ nyamɨ maarɨhomɨ angɨhandimatatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ anɨtisatɨ tɨtɨhɨnyiwatɨ nyaiwatataise. Iyatɨ nyamɨ jatotɨmandɨ angɨhandamatiyahandɨ kɨmandɨ kandɨ apotɨhɨrɨ awairɨhɨrɨ aŋɨhandɨ netɨ yatɨmwatɨ yatɨpɨyasɨrɨhɨrɨ mwipɨhɨramɨ dawaapɨpɨhɨ niyatɨ noaipatɨ amɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ mɨhatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ahiyatɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ nandaataise.

20 Amɨ sapɨhɨ kapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho bimimbɨpɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nyapɨ Jisaasiho nyamɨ jɨhɨ aimɨ niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaataise. Ko nyangi nyatatamanɨtandɨ nandaataise. Iyatɨ ko sapɨhɨ Merɨkisetekɨhomatiyatɨ amɨ Merɨkisetekɨhomɨhɨretɨ kiyatɨ konɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ pɨrisihoematataise.

7

Merɨkisetekɨho So Apɨpaahɨ Awaisɨho Ambɨpatɨ Awaipatisahore

1 Merɨkisetekɨho so aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Saremɨhandamɨ kiŋɨho Awaisɨhore. Ko siyatɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaisunɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ osamatɨ winjatisɨhore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨho autaahɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ nahataapaisunɨ daahemwatɨ autaahopɨ pɨrisiho awaisɨhore.* Aihɨ jɨhura Abɨraahamɨho komɨ tiworisa kiŋɨhiya awaisawɨhiyai kohematatɨ tiwatɨ owemapɨ taatɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ napihɨ Merɨkisetekɨho nasatɨ daihɨra nutanɨmɨ winjataise. Nutanɨmɨ winjatɨ ko Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenataise Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ winjatɨtando.

2 Aihɨ Abɨraahamɨho komɨhapaimatɨtandɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa isɨhiyai tiwatɨ owematɨ kiyaamɨhapa ikɨpɨpa netaise. Siyatɨ nesɨpɨpa napɨmasatɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtahaiwaapɨhɨ kapa kapaamɨ ahiyai notaise. Iyatosatɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtimbɨpaamɨ wapa netɨ ahiya amɨ wapa ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtimbɨpaamɨ wapa netɨ yandɨhemapɨ notɨ owemataise. Siyatɨ netɨ yandɨhemasɨpɨpaamɨ ahoainjatɨ kapa Merɨkisetekɨhoai nunyataise. Sandɨ Merɨkisetekɨho totɨmandɨ Awaisɨho Tɨtɨhaiwaahɨhɨ mmonainjatɨ kaisɨho tawaatopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ Saremɨtotɨmandɨ Pwɨsɨpatɨ Itɨhapɨpa Owetatɨ Napaisaatɨ Bimɨtaatɨwɨhato tawaatopo.

3 Iyataatɨ so Merɨkisetekopɨ komɨ noaipasɨrɨhɨretapɨ amɨ komɨ saniyɨ sapiyaapɨ komɨ saisatoyaapɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ owematɨ napwisuraapɨ pɨwɨha wa biyatɨ ausaimanɨnatɨ ko siyahoe tatɨ wɨndɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpinda ahɨmotise. Owetise. Ko nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahomatiyahore. Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho isɨhiyaapimainjɨhɨ

---

* **7:1:** Ko isɨhiyaapunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho sisandɨpatɨ tɨhatɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumasɨhore.

is+hiyaam+ aunah+pat+ net+ kiyaam+hihoaaŋ+ bitonda kon+h+ jinjap+h+ jinjap+h+ taat+ Autaahaat+hoai p+waundipatamatiyahore.

4 Iyataat+ so Mer+kisetek+ho amb+pat+ awaipatisaho ap+paah+ awais+hos+ sah+ baiw+ mmon+w+ gw+nyaap+se. Iyataat+ Mer+kisetek+ho so Ab+raaham+hoai nusatip+haaho awais+hore. Iyataat+ am+ ipot+hura saisatoya taahiy+hiya noaipaitaat+w+hiyaam+ sat+ho kahapaamap+pa is+hiyai tiwat+ owemat+ kom+hapaimat+tand+ nes+p+paam+ ikw+maind+mw+ kapa kapaam+ ahiyai notaise. Iyat+ kapa ikw+maind+mw+ ahiyai naimb+paam+ net+ yand+hemainjat+ kapa koai nunyataise.

5 Is+ sah+ gw+nyaap+se. Utaaho Ripaihom+ mwaaya siya Ab+raaham+hoetap+ namoyaat+w+ noaipap+hiyaare. Aih+ kiyai Autaahaat+ho kom+ ot+p+pat+ kawiw+ is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+ nandapa kohas+p+ho t+h+w+ sisand+pap+ d+puman+taat+w+ ah+wisataise. Saiw+ Ab+raaham+hoetap+ noaipap+hiyaatih+hand+ kand+ Autaahaat+ho Ripaihom+hiyai net+ yand+hiwat+ ot+p+pat+ kom+ p+risihiyaimat+taat+w+hat+ nunyataise. Nunyataat+ am+ Ripaihom+ saingosaahoyaam+hetap+ noaipahohiy+hiyai w+n+hap+pa wapa Autaahaat+ho sata nunyataise. Kahapaamap+pa g+munyainj+p+pa sah+ is+wat+w+ am+ nehoh+p+pa ikw+maind+mw+timb+paam+ n+naasaimbaah+h+ nis+ ot+p+pat+ is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+ nandapa kohas+p+ho t+h+w+ d+puman+hohiy+hiyai nunyaw+se undat+ kaundataase.

6 Iyataat+ Mer+kisetek+ho so Ripaihom+hiyaam+hetap+ w+nd+ namoaipa-hondaahand+ kand+ Ab+raaham+ho kom+hapa nes+p+paam+ wapa nuny-ataise. Numwih+ ko netaat+ saundataase. Autaahaat+ho gi gaahat+ kahisa ginjaat+ bimone undataase, Ab+raaham+ho aim+ Autaahaat+ho kom+hetap+ is+hiya nahatiyai gaahat+ kawitand+ p+w+ha j+h+ t+manat+ kaundahoaiso.

7 Is+ sah+ gw+nyaap+se. Mer+kisetek+ho so Ab+raaham+hoai nusatip+haat+ ap+paah+ awais+hos+ Ap+raaham+hom+hihoaaŋ+ Mer+kisetek+ho bitondaat+ Autaahaat+hoai k+ny+ k+moai gaahat+ kawimb+ winjat+me undataase. Sand+ Ab+raaham+ho Mer+kisetek+hom+ yat+h+tahotih+ kaundataase.

8 Iyataat+ am+ sand+ is+hiya Ripaihom+ satoya kom+ j+t+patetap+ namwiyaat+m+ nasohiy+hiya p+risihiyaimat+w+ Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pat+ nep+ is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+ nandapa kohas+p+ho t+h+w+ Autaa-haat+hoai d+puman+w+ nunyaw+ gaapundohiy+hiyaare. Iyataat+ k+miya kiya Is+raher+hiya nandapa am+ maahoaipat+ am+ wapa wapa k+p+w+ nep+ ahoyawaaw+ nap+masaw+ ikw+maind+mw+ ahiyaw+ am+ kapaam+ ikw+r+ isund+p+ho aw+t+w+ nunyauh+ newaayopo kiya Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pat+ is+hiyaap+ kaisaih+ and+t+wiw+tand+hapa. Iyataat+ siya kiya Is+raher+hiya nandapa nunyoh+p+pa nehohiy+miyaah+ napop+ owet+taat+w+hiya kiya kapa newaayopo. Aiw+ kiya p+risihiyaimat+w+ w+nd+ Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pat+ is+hiyaap+ nasisoaar+ kaim+ namutaapo. Am+ Mer+kisetek+hoh+ kop+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+haat+h+ w+nd+ ko napwise taha nyah+ aw+m+to. Owetise. Koh+ kon+h+ p+risihoematat+ asoho bindata Autaahaat+hom+ ot+p+pat+ is+hiyaap+ kaim+ notaise. Siyat+ namaapot+ asoho kon+h+ bimis+ho Ab+raaham+hoaisam+ daih+ra nutan+m+ koais+ Ab+raaham+ho ik+p+pa am+ wapa is+hiyai aunah+pat+ niyat+ tiwat+ nes+p+pa wihoaaŋ+ ikw+maind+mw+t+hapaam+ usaaha nunyataise.

9 Iyataat+ am+ p+w+ha aim+ nyah+ siyaat+ kat+haato. Autaahaat+ho w+n+hap+pa wapa ahiyataise. Iyataat+ w+n+hap+pa sapa sandaase, p+risihiya is+hiya is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwa Autaahaat+ho nemwait-and+handap+ nandapa maahoaipat+ t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyaw+ am+ gaapund+w+ p+waundohiy+hiya kiyaam+ sat+ho Ripaihoetap+ namoyaat+w+ noaipahohiy+hiyai Is+raher+hiya nandapa maahoaipa am+ wapa wapa nep+ ikw+maind+mwap+ ahoyoh+p+paam+ usaaha naasaah+ kiyai nunyaw+se tat+

wɨnɨhapɨpa kandaase. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ wanɨ kɨmɨretɨ siyaatɨ mmonɨhaayo. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ mmonataise, Abɨraahamɨho kapɨhɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya usaisɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpa niyatɨ tiwatɨ kiyaamɨ kahapaamapɨpa nesɨpɨpa ikwɨmaindɨmwaapɨhɨ ahiyatɨ kapaamɨ usaaha naasaahɨ netɨ Merɨkisetekɨhoai nunyataise. Siyatɨ ko numwisura amɨ Ripaiho sangɨ noaipasɨhura Abɨraahamɨho sandɨ kiyataise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho jasɨrɨhɨretɨ siyatɨ noaipataise, Ripaihounɨ amɨ komɨhetapɨ ipotɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ pɨrisihiyaimatɨwɨ isɨhiyaapɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaunɨ Merɨkisetekɨhoai Abɨraahamɨho numwimbɨpa kiyai maawɨ nunyawaayopo. Amɨ kiya saiwɨ nunyohɨtɨmandaahɨ nepɨ saiwɨ nasoaanawaayopo, Merɨkisetekɨho so kiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhore tɨwo.

10 Iyataatɨ amɨ sura Abɨraahamɨho Merɨkisetekɨhoaisamɨ nutanɨmɨ amɨ Abɨraahamɨho koai wapa numwimbɨpa Ripaiho sangɨ noaipasɨhura amɨ sanaatɨ koai sangɨ namwihɨhuraaso. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Ripaiho sura satɨho Abɨraahamɨhomɨ ambɨpatetɨ kɨpundataise. Iyataatɨ Abɨraahamɨho Merɨkisetekɨhoai numwimbɨpa sapa komɨ satɨho Ripaihopunɨ amɨ komɨ saisatoya ipotɨ ipotɨ Ripaihoetapɨ noaipaitaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpataahɨ maawɨ kiyataise.

Jisaasiho Merɨkisetekɨhomatiyahore

11 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ bapiyaatɨ japɨhɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨho Merɨkisetekɨhomatiyatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨ namɨhainjɨhopɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawo. Iyataatɨ amɨ usa satɨwɨ nasendaapo, o amɨ Ripaihoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ noaipapɨ pɨrisihiyaimatɨwɨ isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaisaihaahɨ amɨ pɨrisiho wo wipetaho ko isɨhiyaapɨ nanɨpimatɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtandɨhoai napindapɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhainje? tɨwɨ nasendaapo. Sandapɨ wihoaŋɨha nɨnɨ sangi kasatɨtaano. Autaahaatɨho nyapɨ koai pɨwaundɨtandɨho koai apɨpaahɨ wipetahoai namɨhainjɨtɨmandɨ amɨ ko Merɨkisetekɨho kairɨhɨretɨ kiyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nyapɨ nga kaitandɨhoai namɨhanataise. Amɨ ko nyapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaipatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Ripaihoetapunɨ amɨ komɨ satɨho Aronɨhoetapɨ noaipahohiyɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ aunahɨpa nepɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ nunyawɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kiyataamaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ Mosesiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa isɨhiyai nunjatɨ saundimbɨpa sahɨ sɨretɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨse undirɨhɨretɨ kawiwɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kapa japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨ nunjɨtaatɨwɨhiyai namɨhainjura nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho namɨhainjɨhiyai Mosesiho netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpataatɨhɨ ahɨwisataise. Amɨ kiya saiwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ katɨ nga kiyawaahandɨ kandɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ nga nemaumwasɨhɨ amɨ kiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ saasanetatɨ tɨtɨhɨmetise. Owe. Iyatɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipa tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohɨpɨpa kiyai numwaasi detɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ wɨndɨ namaise. Owetise.

12 Amɨ wanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho utaaho isɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ kiyaapɨ nanɨpimatɨ Pɨrisihoematatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtandɨho apɨpaahɨ koai nehɨ wipetahoai namɨhanatɨ ahɨwisataise. Iyataatɨ so pɨrisiso isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nga nemwaitandɨhoe. Siyatɨ nga nemwaitandɨhosɨ nga isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwasɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahiya ainahiyɨhiyaatawaayopo. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨmɨkɨretɨ kiyatɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ koai nunyawɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ pɨwaundohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa

otɨpɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ katɨ kapa kaundirɨhɨretɨ mmonɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyai numwimbɨpaunɨ ahoyatɨ nemaitaise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨrisiho nehɨ koai wipetaho isɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpa netɨ kiyaapɨ nanɨpimatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtandɨmoai namɨhainjura wɨnɨhapɨpa sapa jɨhapa kapaanɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ nemataise.

13 Iyataatɨ pɨrisiho utaaho nehɨ koai wipetahopɨ nyahɨ kɨmba pɨwɨma taawaatɨ katɨmɨ nasohɨmo nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihore. Amɨ ko isɨhiya Ripaihoetapɨ noaipahohiyɨhiyaamɨhomaahe. Owetise. Amɨ kohɨ nehɨ isɨhiya usetapɨ noaipahore. Kɨmɨkandapɨ Autaahaatɨho ko nehɨ utaaho koai wipetahoai pɨrisihoematɨtandɨ namɨhanataise. Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai netɨ andɨtɨwihonɨhɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nga kawitaatɨwo. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨhetapɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho noaipasawɨhiyaamɨ usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nepɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ arɨtaahandaasɨnɨ tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyawɨ Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ pɨwaamundopo. Owetise.

14 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨ mmonɨhaayo. Nyamɨ Awaisɨho isɨhiya Judaahomɨhetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ noaipahoe. Iyataatɨ amɨ Judaahomɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nepɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ arɨtaahandaasɨnɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ sandapɨ Mosesiho wɨndɨ kamaatise. owetise.

15 Amɨ nyahɨ auta mmonɨhaayo Autaahaatɨho nyangi daihɨra wanɨhɨra gaahɨra komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisaatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaitɨhaahɨra netɨ nanyisataise. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho Merɨkisetekɨhomatiyatɨ pɨrisihoematatɨ nyapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨho nehɨ koai wipetahoai namɨhanataise.

16 Jisaasiho noaipatɨ pɨrisihoematatɨ nyamɨ aunahɨpa netɨ nyamɨhihoaŋɨ bitondaatɨ nyapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtandɨhoematindɨmandɨ Mosesiho wɨnɨhapɨpa Isɨraherɨhiyai numwimbɨpa japepihɨratɨ noaipataamaise. Owetise. Iyataatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho Isɨraherɨhiyai satatɨ kaundatɨ numwimbɨpaapɨto. Isɨhiya nehɨ Ripaihomɨhetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaahɨhɨ pɨrisihiyaimatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nepɨ isɨhiyaapɨ kaitaapo tatɨ numwimbɨpaapɨmaato. Owetise. Ko siyahɨraapɨ noaipataamaise. Ko asoho konɨhɨ watɨpɨhandisaho bimaamɨ nairɨhɨretapɨ noaipatɨ pɨrisihoematatɨ amɨ nyapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtandɨhoematataise.

17 Nyahɨ kopɨ sataatɨ ko konɨhɨ asoho watɨpɨhandisaho bindataatɨ nyapɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ konɨhɨ pɨwanatoaatɨtaise tohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ kɨmandapɨto. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho koai satatɨ kaundise.

“Kɨnyɨ Merɨkisetekɨhomataimbɨ kinyɨ isɨhiyaapɨ aunahɨpa nepɨ kiyaapɨ nɨngisɨ konɨnɨhɨ pɨwandapwaatɨtaise undise,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 110:4* tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

18 Iyataatɨ pɨwa sa katohɨha netɨ siyatɨ nyangi nanyisataise. Wɨnɨhapɨpa jɨhapa isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ waamaindumapɨ nunyawɨ pɨwaundohiyɨhiya pɨrisihiya nepɨ isɨwatawa kiyohɨpɨpa nahataapa amɨ pɨrisihiya sawanaimaawɨ aimɨ nemataise tatɨ netɨ nanyisataise. Iyataatɨ saiwa Autaahaatɨho nemasɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Amɨ saiwa wɨnɨhapɨpa isɨhiya japepihɨrɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohiyɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ nga nemaumwasɨhe. Iyatɨ kiyai numwaasi niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmaawihe.

19 Iyataatɨ jɨhuraahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahotihɨ japepihɨrotɨhandaahɨ isɨhiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahiya ainahiyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ detɨ wɨndɨ namaayopo. Owetise.

Aihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoetapɨ daihɨra gaahɨra danyuwataise. Danyusɨtɨmandɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ nutɨhaawɨ kiyataise.

20 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai namɨhainjura nehɨhandɨ namɨhanataamaise. Jɨhɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ katatosatɨ pɨrisihoematatɨ ko koai kaisatɨ namɨhanataise. O amɨ pɨrisihiya usaisɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha wa watɨpɨtatɨ wɨndɨ kamaatatɨ nehɨhandɨ namɨhanataise.

21 O amɨ Jisaasihohɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ katisɨhetɨ noaipatɨ pɨrisihoematataise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho koai namɨhanataatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ katisɨha pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Jisaasihopɨ satatɨ katise:

“Nɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨ kinyapɨ pɨwɨha kɨma watɨpɨha watɨpɨndɨ sandɨ kandaato. Amɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ katohɨha nemaamatɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨretɨ kapa kaito. Kɨnyɨ pɨrisihoŋɨmatɨpɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaise,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 110:4*

tatɨ katihɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

22 Amɨ pɨwɨma kɨma katatɨ jɨpatɨpindatɨ ahotirɨmɨrɨ kɨretɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ kiyai wapa kawitandɨ watɨpɨtatɨ wɨsasisɨhaamɨ akɨpɨpa kasitaise tatɨ Jisaasiho jatataise. Iyatɨ Jisaasiho nyangi siyatɨ netɨ nanyisataise, Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha wanɨha sangisatɨ wɨsasisɨha jɨhai nusatipɨhaatɨ gaahaasɨ jɨhɨretɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ wanɨhɨretɨ ko sangi kasitandɨ katimbɨpa akɨtɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨretɨ kasitaise tatɨ netɨ nanyisatɨ itatamanatɨ jatataise.

23 Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨhɨmaahe amɨ wɨndɨ kɨmiyatɨ ahondaise. Jɨhura Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpetɨ, pɨwɨha kiyaisatɨ jɨhɨ wɨsasisɨhaatɨhɨ isɨhiya pɨrisihiyaimatɨwɨ isɨhiyaapɨ nanɨpimapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nepɨ kiyohiyɨhiya taahiyɨhiya noaipawaayopo. Sandɨ saiwɨ kiyotɨmandɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ katɨnɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ ketɨ napowaawɨ sandapɨ asɨyɨhiya noaipapɨ napohiyɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ newaayopo.

24 Amɨ Jisaasihohɨ pɨrisihoematatɨ asoho konɨhɨ bindataise. Isɨ amɨ ko komɨ isɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ kiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawɨsatɨ bimipatɨ utaaho wo wɨndɨ namaitaise.

25 Isɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ Jisaasiho wanunɨ nasisoaarunɨ isɨhiya komɨ ambɨpataahɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda nasohiyɨhiyai maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ nga numwaitaise. Amɨ Jisaasiho watɨpɨho konɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bindataatɨ komɨ isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ kiyaapɨ konɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai taatɨ pɨwaundatɨ nunjenatɨ gaapundataaso.

26 Iyataatɨ uta kɨmo Pɨrisiho Awaisɨho nɨnɨ kopɨ taatɨ pɨwɨma kasatɨmɨ nasohɨmo sohɨhɨ nyangi nga nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ nanyamaatɨ amɨ nga nyatatamanɨtaise. Amɨ ko utaaho siyatɨ setahoso. Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ apɨpaahɨ gaaho amɨ saasanotahoso. Iyatɨ amɨ ko maipɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamaayahore isɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhounɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ koai saundɨwɨ kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ kaimbɨhoŋe undɨwɨ ikɨwitaatɨwɨhando. Iyatɨ amɨ ko komɨ amɨtɨhetɨ amɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ kumaurɨmundahore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko yapɨmbataapɨhɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nemapɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ bimisura ko kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa wɨndɨ kamaayatɨ nehɨ utaaho aŋɨnɨho koai yandɨhɨ bimainjahore. Amɨ ko saihɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ autaahɨ nɨwimaatɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ numwihɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahoaisatɨ maasɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ bindataise.

27 Iyataatɨ amɨ ko usa isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiya jɨhiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaamatiyahomaahe. Owetise. Kiyaamatiyatɨ komɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ jɨhɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai

nunyatosatɨ amɨ ipotɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai asisɨ nahateweti nunyatoaatɨtando. Amɨ ko wɨndɨ siyatɨ kiyaamatiyatɨ kiyataamaise. Owe. Amɨ kohɨ nehɨ naasaindɨhɨ nehɨ naasuraahɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nemwaitandɨ koai nunyanataise. Iyatɨ ko isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewaapɨ osamatɨ namaasatɨ nehɨ naasuraahɨhɨ komɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ utaaho nahato Autaahaatɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ nimaatatɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ netɨ nuhaatɨ amɨ kapa nesi niyatɨ mɨhaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ahiyatɨ isɨwatɨ bindataise. Amɨ kapa Autaahaatɨho mmonataatɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitando.

28 Amɨ pɨwɨha katɨmɨ nasohɨha katawa osasepɨhaitɨhaawɨhamwaaŋɨ siyate. Isɨhiya watɨpɨhandɨ andɨtitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ owehiya kiya Mosesiho wɨnɨhapɨpa ahairɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyai namɨhanawaayopo. Kiyai sawisawaahandɨ kandɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho Jisaasiho komɨ Mwaahoai namɨhanataise amɨ ko noaipatɨ komɨ isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtandɨhoematɨtando. Autaahaatɨho jɨhɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ pɨwɨha wapa kaitandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katisɨhaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ wa watɨpɨtatɨ katatɨ komɨ Mwaahoai namɨhanataise. Amɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho Mwaahoai kawindɨmandɨ amɨ komɨ Mwaaho Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨho maaritimbɨpa kapa tɨtɨhɨ nga kawisahotihe, amɨ koai naaŋɑwisɑtɨ kimbɨwimainjɨhandɨ kando.

8

Jisaasiho Nyamɨ Aunahɨpatɨ Netɨ Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Taatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Pɨwaundataase

1 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ kasatohɨwɨmaiwaamɨ tɨtɨhɨ pɨwɨha akaaha siyahaare. Nyapimainjɨhɨ nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ nyapɨ taatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundisɨho yahore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko niyatɨ Jɨhimatatɨ Isɨhiyaisunɨ kahapaamapɨpai Daahematɨ Jatisɨhomɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ netɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ maasɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ kahapaamapɨpa jatataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ ko nyamɨhihoaaŋɨ bitondaatɨ nyapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai taatɨ pɨwaundataase ko nyangi andɨtinyaiwa nyatatamanɨtando.

2 Iyatɨ ko niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ sapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho satatɨ kɨmbɨhɨ nisɨ bimohɨpɨmbɨhɨ kapɨhapɨ isɨhiya nɨngi nepɨ mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmaitaatɨwe tatɨ katatɨ sawaho Autaahaatɨho namɨhana ahiyahapɨhe. Nehɨ isɨhiya katɨwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ ahiyawɨhapɨhɨmaahe. Owetise. Isɨ kapɨhɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ taatɨ pɨwaundataase.

3 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ sisandɨpapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ waamaindumapɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho mɨtɨhoai ahɨwisawaayopo. Saiwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ ahɨwisoho so komɨhatɨ otɨpɨpatisahore. Iyataatɨ so mɨto kɨnaungwɨha nɨnaasaamɨ nehɨ naasaaraahɨ Autaahaatɨho bindata isɨhiyai winjatirɨhɨrotɨ nandaatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhatɨ dɨpumanataise. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya wapa nandapa Autaahaatɨhopɨ maaritɨwɨ gaare undɨwɨhapai maawɨ isɨsi Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ nowaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨ numwimbɨpa Autaahaatɨhoai siyate. Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ apowindɨhandɨ netɨ yatɨhɨwiwatɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho maarita gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨra ipatetɨ nimaatataise. Nimaatindɨmandapɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaataatɨ nyangisɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnyisatɨ nanyamaitando. Aihɨ ko Jisaasiho komɨ ambɨpatɨ

komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nunyainjɨpatɨ nesiyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨtɨhoaasɨnɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahiyataise.

4 Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasimo yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bɨmimotɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ bindataataahɨ isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamatiyatɨ wɨndɨ kamaitaihe. O sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa aimɨ ahotirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ Ripaihomɨ satoya katɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨhiya aimɨ bindawaayopo. Kiya saiwɨ kiyawaayopo. O Jisaasihohɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ siyatɨ kiyataamaise. Owetise. Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bindata nyamɨhihoaaŋɑpɨ Autaahaatɨhoai taatɨ pɨwaundataase taatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawo.

5 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiya aŋɨhandɨ nehɨ gohaparɨhandaatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisawaayopo. Sandɨ aŋɨ gohaparɨndaatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨ aŋɨmatotɨndɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhɨ akɨtɨhandɨ ahotihɨhandamɨ nehɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhana noaipataise. Akɨtɨhandɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahotihɨ kandamɨ nehɨ sɨwipate totɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Mosesiho aŋɨhandɨ gohaparɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨhandɨ aŋɨmatɨtandɨ tɨmanɨnatɨ detɨndaise. Tɨmanɨnatɨ detɨtihɨ Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoai saundataase. “Aŋɑaŋɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ gohaparɨhaaŋɨ aŋɨmatapaapɨ nɨnɨ kaindɨhisatɨ saimbɨ setɨhaaŋɨ aŋɨmatehɨtɨtɨ sisɨho Sainaihoaasɨnɨ bimingura kahɨtohɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ baimbɨ gwɨnyaapɨ japepihɨrɨpɨ itatamanɨpɨ aŋɨmatɨtaape,” undataase.

6 Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasimoaisaahɨ ko nyamɨhihoaaŋɨ bitonda nyapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhana ahɨwisataise. Jisaasiho siyatɨ kaindɨmandɨ nehɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiya kiyohɨtɨhandi nusatipɨhaahandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ kiyataise. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Autaahaatɨho satindɨhandaahe. Nɨnɨ Jisaasihoai nisunɨ samunɨ otɨhapɨhɨ ahɨwisanɨhɨ ko otɨhapɨhɨ bitoaitande. Bitohonɨhɨ Nɨnɨ komɨhetapɨ sangi pɨwaasatisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ Jisaasihomɨhihoaaŋɑpɨ pɨwandisaihɨ pɨwanaatɨ nɨnɨ samɨhonɨnɨtisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ nisɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwe tatɨ katindɨhandaahe. Satatɨ katindɨmandɨ jɨhɨ aimehura komɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaapɨ Mosesihoai kaundatɨ ahaisɨhai ipɨhatisamaha awaisɨha kandaate. Amɨ wanɨ komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasisɨmetapɨ gaahaiwa kawitandɨ katiwaiwa amɨ jɨhɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai kawitandɨ kaundatɨ amɨ kaiwa kawiwaiwai nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwaaso.

Autaahaatɨho Komɨ Isɨhiyaisatɨ Wanɨ Maasɨtɨtandɨ Jɨhura Pɨwɨha Tɨmanatɨ Katisɨhai Nusatipɨhaaha Kandaase

7 Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ nanyamaahonɨhɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ komɨhiyaanimainjaihɨ amɨ ko noaipatɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhoematɨtandɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ tɨmanatɨ katisɨha jɨhɨ katatɨ ahaisɨhai nusatipɨhaahe totɨmandɨ siyatɨtihɨto. Isɨ kaapɨ wonjɨ japwaatɨ onɨhitɨ kasatɨtaano. Jɨhura Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai nɨnɨ samɨ Autaahaatɨhonimainjanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nisɨ Isɨhiyaatimainjaihɨ nɨnɨ sangi jainjaatɨ bimɨtaano undatɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanatɨ kaundataase. Satatɨ kaundisɨha sa nehɨ wapaahɨ kawisataatɨ amɨ komɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨ apɨpaahɨ ainahiyɨhiyemaitandɨ kandaamaase. Owetise. O wanɨha pɨwɨha tɨmanatɨ Autaahaatɨho katisɨma isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nemwahonɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨha kandaase.

8 Amɨ sandɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipapɨ wɨndɨ kiya gaahiya saasanotahiyaametindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Isɨhiya pɨwɨha jɨha komɨ isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho pɨwaundatɨ numwaahonɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ iwinjatɨtandɨ wɨsasatɨ numwisɨhaatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho saundataase. Nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaaniwɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiyaate undatɨ kaundataase. Ko kiyai saundataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ isɨmiya kɨmɨkiyaapɨ komɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ jɨhɨ wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho sandaase.

"Nɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ sangi kɨmandɨ kasatataatonɨ sahɨ atiwɨse. Nɨnɨ Asisɨha wura wapa asɨpɨpa kaitandɨhura namɨhanataayo. Nɨnɨ nisɨ isɨhiya Judaahoetapɨ noaipahohiyɨhiyaisatunɨ amɨ Isɨraherɨhiya nahatiyaisatunɨ pɨwɨha asaaha amɨ nehɨ kai wa wɨsasɨto. wɨsasatɨ nunyatɨ kiyai nɨnɨ pɨwɨha nunyatɨ numwaasanɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ nisɨhiyaimainjaihɨ winjatɨto.

9 Iyataatɨ ka pɨwa nisɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ wɨsasoha jɨhɨ kiyaamɨ saisatoyai yapɨpatɨ Isipɨhandaahapɨ nutɨ numwaasi baindɨ winjatɨmɨ nasohura pɨwɨha wɨsasatɨ nunyohɨhaamatɨmetatɨ nehɨ kai waare. Amɨ kiya nisɨ pɨwɨha jɨha sa wɨndɨ wɨsasatɨ pɨwaundɨtɨ nunyoha baiwɨ kiya kaitaano tohɨrɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ nepɨnɨmɨhauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kiyai ahosumwatɨ namataayo.

10 Iyataatɨ ipotɨhura asisɨha nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ namɨhanohɨhetɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaisatɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha kai nehɨ wa nɨnɨ katohɨha wɨsasɨto. Nɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ sangi kɨmandɨ kasatataato. Akɨpɨpa kɨmaiwa nɨnɨ saindɨ kaito kiya daiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨretapɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritohɨtɨhandɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨhetɨ netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nunjɨto. Amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kandɨ nepɨ kɨpɨwɨ gɨwunyaatonɨhɨ kɨretɨ daiwɨ bimɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ naasonɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨ Akohonɨnɨhi kiya mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmapɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kanisaihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kiyai iwɨtatamanɨtɨ winjatɨto.

11 Nɨnɨ sawisanɨhɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ wo komɨ naisɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ sawahomɨ saingosaahoyai saundatɨ sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨhɨ Awaisɨhopɨ atiwɨ mmonɨwɨ amɨ gɨsunyaatatɨ nasesɨpatane undatɨ kaundatɨ amɨ kata-munjɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. Amɨ kiya nahatiya nɨnaasohɨ nɨnaasaamɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatisahiyaunɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ owehiyaunɨ aimɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaasɨ nisapɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatahiyaaso.

12 Amɨ kiya aimɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaasɨ nisapɨ kiyai gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatatɨ amɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaare. Amɨ kiya nisɨ isɨhiyaatihɨ kiya maipɨhaiwa isɨhiya usaisɨ kawisohɨwaiwa nemwaito. Aindɨ amɨ kiya nisɨ ndɨhetɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitohɨwaiwa maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa netɨ nɨnɨ kaiwaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaatɨ apɨpaahɨ nanɨpimandɨmaito," *Jeremiyaaho 31:31-34*
tatɨ katise.

13 Nyahɨ siyaatɨ mmondɨhaawɨ pɨwɨma ipotɨma Autaahaatɨho wɨsasatɨ nanyamisɨmaapɨ wanɨha asaahaare tatɨ sata kandaase. Kɨma Pɨwɨha Wanɨhaare ndaase. Ko satatɨ kandaatɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ wɨsasatɨ nyangi nanyamisɨhaapɨ aimɨha jahɨhandaatɨ kaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ owe ndaase. Amɨ sandapɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaawaahiyaane, wapa noaipatɨ aimɨ jahɨpɨpaimainjɨhɨ amɨ kapa nyahɨ namɨhaayo.

9

Aŋɨ Gohɨhandaatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ Gaapundɨwɨ Nandapa Maahoaipatamɨ Jɨtɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Dɨpumanawaayopo

1 Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ kasatohɨhaamɨha jɨhaatɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano. Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ nyangisatɨtonɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ

komɨhiyaanɨnɨtɨtɨhaawɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanatɨ kandaase. Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ nyamɨhihoaaŋɨ bitonda taatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai yamɨhapataatɨhɨ pɨwaundataase. Iyataatɨ amɨ jɨhuraahɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨhiyai sahɨ nisɨhiyaatimatisaihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ samɨhonimandɨ jainjaatɨ bimɨtaano tatɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanatɨ kaundataase. Sata kaundisura wɨnɨhapɨpaisatɨ ahoyatɨ nunyataise kapa wɨnɨhapɨpa katirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ kopɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwo. Iyataatɨ amɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ waaŋɨ nehɨ gohɨhaaŋɨ isɨhiya aŋɨmatawaayopo kandaapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨwɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨhaaŋo.

2 Kiya saiwɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ gohɨhaaŋɨ aŋɨmatawaayopo. Gohɨhaaŋɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ aŋɨmatɨwosawɨ yatɨmwɨ yatɨpiyawaayopo. Yatɨpiyaposawɨ jɨhandɨ sandɨ satɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo. Isɨhiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa nesi nuwɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨtaatɨwɨhɨrote tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo. Aihɨ kandotɨ sisɨhaiwa tɨpopɨ ahiyawɨ amɨ ganɨho wo kaiwɨ koaasɨnɨ bɨretɨhandɨ ahiyawaayopo Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ahotɨtandɨhandɨ. (Sapa kɨhɨrotohandɨ mɨtaahandɨ yatɨpiyahotɨhandotɨ ahondaise.)

3 Aihɨ amɨ metaahɨ yatɨpiyahotɨhandɨ kapɨhandɨ sandapɨ satɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨ kɨrotɨ bindata komɨ isɨhiyai winjatɨtandɨhɨrote tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo. Saurɨ yatɨpiyahowauramɨ otɨhapɨhɨ apotɨhɨrɨ minjatɨnahɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ mwipɨhɨra mɨhasɨnapɨ mɨhaapɨ kɨrɨnɨhɨ yatɨpiyapɨ Autaahaatɨho bimɨtandɨhɨrotɨ nimbɨpuwataise.

4 Aihɨ kɨrɨ apotɨhɨramɨ kɨmbaahɨ detɨ kɨrainɨ ganɨhomatiyahonjɨ masɨhonjɨ nehɨ gorɨhandaahɨhɨ kaiwɨhonjɨ ahiyawaayopo. Iyataatɨ sonjɨ ganonjaasɨnɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨtaatɨwɨhonje. Iyataatɨ sandɨ yatɨpiyahotɨrotɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho bimɨtandɨhɨrote tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo. Aiwɨ amɨ pausihandɨ wɨndɨ nehɨ gorɨhandaahɨhɨ kaiwɨhandɨ awainaahoetahandɨ ahiyawaayopo. Iyataatɨ sandɨ pausimandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai winjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhandapɨ tɨmanatɨ pɨwɨha kaundisɨha gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ namɨhanahande. Iyataatɨ amɨ kandɨ pausimandotɨ kaapɨho wo gorɨhanda kaiwɨho ahiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ so kaapopɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ manaahandɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨho nandapa owehapɨhɨ nehɨhaatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai numwimbɨpaamɨ wapa ahiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kandɨ pausimandotɨ Aronɨhomɨ irɨhɨrɨ ngɨrɨhɨrɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨho katihɨ ahiyawosauhɨ asɨrimatatɨ yanisirɨhɨrɨ ahondaise. Aiwɨ amɨ kandotɨ nawɨha wandipatɨ taapɨrehandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtɨhapa jɨpatɨpindisɨha ahiyawaayopo.

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ kandɨ pausindamɨ mipatetɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nehɨ sɨwipatɨ yatɨmwɨ kaiwɨ wihoaaŋɨ wɨtɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨ wɨtɨ ahiyawaayopo. Saurɨ sɨwipaurɨ isɨhiya gorɨhaandaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ namɨhanɨwɨ isɨhiya kaiwɨ ahiyawaayopo. Kaiwɨ pausihandamɨ mipatetɨ namɨhapɨ wɨsasawaayopo. Iyataatɨ saurɨ sɨwipaurɨ ditatisahaurisɨ kauramɨ ditatɨ tusapaapanatɨ pausisɨndisɨ namaasataise. Aihɨ sapɨhapɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo. Isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨtɨpatɨ mmonataatɨ maarɨho asɨpiyatɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwasɨpɨpɨhe tawaatopo. Isɨ saiwaapɨ nɨnɨ wanɨ kɨmura wɨndɨ waatɨ pɨhɨndɨ kamaatɨto.

6 Saiwɨ kiya aŋɨmatɨwɨ kahapaamapɨpa katɨhɨ ahiyawɨ owetihɨ isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiya namasawɨ yatɨpiyahotɨhandɨ jɨhandɨ mɨtaahandotɨ asisɨ nahatewetɨ nandaapɨ noaipapɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa

tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpa nepɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨwɨ kopɨ gaapundawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kaundirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ kiya japepihɨrɨwɨ kiyawaayopo.

7 Amɨ isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ komɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa maahoaipatɨ tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ ko isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitandɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ gaapundohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho nehɨ sawaho naasohɨ asisɨha nehɨ naasaara kɨnaungwɨha naasɨ naasetɨ yatɨpiyahotɨhandɨ metaahandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ ndɨmaahomwaagɨ ahiyatɨ jaatɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ mɨhatɨhɨ nandaataise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ yatɨpiyahotɨhandɨ metaahandɨ Autaahaatɨho nasatɨ bimindɨhandotɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaunɨ isɨhiya nahatiya wɨndɨ namɨndaapɨhɨrote amɨ kiya wɨndɨ namɨndaapɨse tatɨ itɨhapɨpa ahotiho. Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisiho mɨtɨho nehɨ sawahohɨ katɨhɨ nandaahatɨhe. Iyataatɨ ko kɨnaungwɨha nɨnaasetɨ asisɨha naasara katɨhɨ nandaataahura ko nehɨ taanaho niyatɨ nandaataamaise. Owetise. Nehɨ taanahɨho ko wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ namɨndaitaise. Amɨ ko kauhoaisangi amɨ sipɨsipɨhandisangi tiwatɨ kapaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ isɨsi nandaataise. Nandaatɨ kaaŋɨ bokisihandɨ awaindɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ wapa nunyohɨpɨpa windɨhandɨ katɨhɨ ahotindɨhandamɨ awɨhaasɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho mmondandɨ jɨtɨpatɨ ahiyataise. Jɨtɨpatɨ ahiyatosatɨ ko sawahomɨ maipɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nemwaitandɨ jɨhɨ sawahopɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundatɨ nunjenataise. Iyatosa amɨ kasɨnɨ ipotɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundatɨ nunjenatɨ gaapundataase. Iyataatɨ satɨ jɨtɨpitɨ ko nesi niyatɨ ahiyatosatɨ gaapundatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundipitɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ kiya apɨpaahɨ nanɨpimainjɨhɨ amɨ maiwa maipɨhaiwa kiyɨhaayono maatɨwɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨho nemwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ nesiyatɨ ahiyataise. Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho saiwa maipɨhaiwaasɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse undiwaiwa kiya gwɨnyaawaahandɨ kandɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapaahɨ wɨndɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nesiyatɨ ahiyatɨ gaapɨmundise. Owetise.

8 Iyataatɨ sa pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa isɨhiya nehɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋ*aa*ŋɨ yatɨpiyahotɨhandɨ mɨhatɨhandaatɨhɨ namɨndaapɨse tatɨ ahotihɨ nyahɨ mmonɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ sandaahɨ nyangisɨ siyatɨ netɨ nanyisataise, isɨhiya nahatiya mɨhatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ahiyatɨ bimirɨhɨrotɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaitaapo. Namɨndaapɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ tɨtɨhɨ sawana Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨ detɨ naiwɨ koai wɨndɨ pɨwaamundɨtaapo tatɨ netɨ nanyisataise.

9 Amɨ pɨwɨma siyatɨ isɨhiya nahatiya mɨhatɨhɨ mɨhapaahɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ahiyatɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaapɨse tatɨ ahotihɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nehɨ kɨmbaahɨrotɨhɨ nandaawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ wɨndɨ namaayopo. Sandɨ netɨ kiyai siyatɨ nunjataise. Wanɨmura kɨmura isɨhiya saiwɨ mmondaatɨwe. Mosesiho wɨnɨhapɨpa kaundirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ nandapa maahoaipa gaare undɨwunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitandunɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kaiwa netɨ kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ saundatɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahiyaatɨ saasanotahiyaatɨtihɨ nɨnɨ baindɨ jasotɨ sapɨ maaritataayo undɨtandɨhɨretɨ ahɨmaawise. Owe. Iyatɨ amɨ kaiwa kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ saasanotahiyemwatɨ popɨtɨhiyemwaamase. Owetise undatɨ kiyai netɨ nunjataise.

10 Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Mosesiho wɨnɨhapɨpa kaundirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ

japepihɨrɨwɨ kiyaamɨ gaarehaiwaunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa maahoaipa Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaisangi kaiwa mmonatosatɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ samundise sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahiyaate mundise. Owetise. Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Wɨnɨhapɨpa kiya japepihɨrohɨpɨpa nandapa maahoaipa amɨ waapoho kiya nanɨhohɨpɨpaapunɨ amɨ nehɨ ambɨpatɨ bausohɨpɨpaapɨtahaiwaatihe. Iyataatɨ saiwa kiya wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨwɨ kiya kiyohɨwiwa nehɨ kɨmaatɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ ambɨpatetɨ kiya kaitaatɨwɨ kaundatɨ amɨ mɨhatɨhɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ tɨtɨhematɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ kamundindɨhandaahe. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho ipotɨhura kiyai nga netɨ tɨtɨhemwaitandɨhɨra daihɨra nunjɨtandɨ saiwa nehɨ wanapɨ gohɨhaiwa numwihɨhaiwandaate.

Kɨraisiho Nyapimainjɨhɨ Nyapɨ Jɨtɨpatɨ Nuhaasɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨ Ahiyataise

11 Jɨhura isɨhiya saiwɨ kaimɨ napɨmbɨwɨhandisɨ wanɨ kɨmuraahɨ Jisaasiho sawaho tɨtɨhɨ noaipatɨ Pɨrisiho Awaisɨho Mɨtɨhoematatɨ nyapɨ nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhoai taatɨ pɨwaundataase. Jɨhura Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ isɨhiyai gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanatɨ katisɨha Jisaasimo netɨ ka akematɨ kiyatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwataise. Nemwatɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyataise. Ko nyangi sanyindɨmandɨ nyapimainjɨhɨ nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ taatɨ nyapɨ pɨwaundataase. Sapɨhɨ Jisaasiho bitonda taatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nyapɨ pɨwaundimbɨpɨhɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhohɨhɨ bimɨtandɨhapɨhe tɨwɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ gohɨhaaŋɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ aŋɨmatotɨhandisɨ apɨpaahɨ waatɨ nusatipɨhaamahande. Iyataatɨ sapɨhɨ Jisaasiho bitonda taatɨ nyapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundimbɨpɨhɨ nehɨ isɨhiya kaiwɨ ahiyawɨhapɨhɨmaahe. Owetise. Iyataatɨ kɨmaapɨ kahapaamapɨpa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaimbɨpaisatɨ ahoyatɨ kiyatɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmaise. Kiyatɨ ahɨmaisɨ sahɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ mondaapo.

12 Utaaho yapɨpaatambɨho kɨnaukwɨha nahateweɨ asisɨha nehɨ naasaaraahɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ maasapɨho memetɨhɨramɨ jɨtɨpatunɨ amɨ maasapɨho kauho sapɨho sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ jɨtɨpatunɨ isɨsi nandaatɨ mɨhatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨhɨ bimirɨhɨrotɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ ahiyataise. Iyataatɨ Jisaasimo kiyaamatiyatɨ kiyataamaise. Owe. Jisaasiho komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ sawahomɨhatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ nuhoaamasɨpatɨ netɨ komɨ ikwɨraahɨ sawaho isɨsi niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ ahiyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Jisaasiho komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ pɨhɨtɨhaiwaara isɨsi niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Nehɨ naasaaraahɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨ nahatiyaanamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ gaahatɨ isɨsi niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ahiyataise. Ko siyatɨ kaindɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho satɨ jɨtɨpitɨ mmonataatɨ namatɨ ko nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewaatɨhapɨ wanunɨ ipotɨ ipotunɨ japɨhɨ nga nanyamaitando. Nanyamaahonɨhɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaanimatɨtɨhaawo.

13 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya itapɨpaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamɨ andɨtatunɨ amɨ wapa wapaunɨ isɨpɨ kiyawaawaahɨ ainjotɨhaiwaisahiyaasɨ isɨhiya usaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapɨmundɨtaapo. Nehɨ yandɨhɨ binyaihɨ kiya itapɨpa andɨtatɨ isɨhohiyɨhiyai pɨrisiho isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa tɨhatɨ dɨpumasɨho sawisatɨ kawisataise. Maasapɨho memetɨhɨramɨ jɨtɨpatunɨ amɨ maasapɨho kauho sapɨho sipɨsipɨhomɨ jɨtɨpatunɨ namotɨ amɨ maasapɨho kauho sanaatɨ tipɨ tɨhauhɨ tɨhɨmɨ notɨ sotipatɨ waatɨpimainjɨpatɨ netɨ katisatɨ tɨmandaatɨ waapohoaisatɨ ahoyatɨ naumbwaihɨratɨ isaaha nahaapatohaara kiyaamɨhetɨ tutipataise.

Ko siyat+ kawih+hura kiya Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ noaipap+ t+t+h+ gaahiyaimatawaayopo. Gaahiyaimat+w+ nuw+ is+hiyaisaw+ maas+ Autaahaat+hop+ gaapundawaayopo.

14 Iyataat+ K+raisiho kom+ j+t+pat+ nyap+ nuhoaamas+pat+ kiyaam+ siyoh+t+mandis+ ap+paah+ nusatip+haahate. Iyataat+ Jisaasiho som+het+ Autaahaat+hom+ It+p+ho Gaaho nasisoaar+ bimis+ho net+ koai and+t+wiwat+ wat+pur+mat+ g+wunyaas+h+ It+p+ho ko Gaahom+ wat+p+handaah+ Autaahaat+hoai nyap+ nunyanataise. Jisaasiho so utaaho ap+paah+ gaaho Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ Autaahaat+hoai poundahaiwa maip+haiwa ap+paah+ tur+kaarehonjisangi w+nd+ kamaayaho utaaho ainah+ho nyapimainj+h+ nyap+ napotaise. Napwind+handaah+ nyah+ nahatiyaanam+ maip+haiwa nenyamataise nyam+ maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwaap+ Autaahaat+ho yaas+hand+ ap+paahand+ nanyinyat+ yand+henyamaamaitando. Ko Jisaasiho siyat+ kanyind+mand+ nyah+ Autaahaat+hop+ ot+p+pat+ kawisaat+ kop+ maarita koai mep+ autaahemwawa maas+ koaisaat+ nasisoaar+ bimaam+ nut+haaw+handap+ kiyataise.

15 Sand+ Jisaasiho kom+ j+t+pat+ nyam+ maip+haiwaap+ nuhaamas+t+handaah+ nyah+ noaipawaat+ Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ gaahiyanimaton+h+ Autaahaat+ho nyangi nyasonata sah+ aim+ noaipap+ nis+hiyaatimatawaayopo tat+ nanyamaataise. Autaahaat+ho kom+ is+hiyai gaahaiwa kawitand+ p+w+ha t+manat+ katat+ wan+ ahaiwaiwa Jisaasiho net+ ak+waiwemat+ kaitand+ Autaahaat+ho nam+hanat+ ah+wisataise. Is+ Jisaasiho siyat+ kaind+handaah+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiya usais+ sah+ aim+ nis+hiyaatimat+taat+w+ nasam+hand+hiyaate undisaw+hiyais+ Autaahaat+ho wapa gaahapa numw+tand+ katat+ t+manat+ ahaimb+pa nunyon+h+ kiya kapa nep+ nasisoaar+ kiyaan+h+ koaisaw+ maas+ bim+taapo. Iyataat+ am+ Jisaasiho kaind+mand+h+ is+hiya p+w+ha jah+ha Autaahaat+ho kom+ is+hiyai gaahaiwa kawitand+ p+w+ha w+sasat+ numwis+haat+h+ bindawaaw+ kom+ amb+pa n+wimaap+ ot+p+pat+ kawisohiy+hiyaapimaaw+ kiyataise. Am+ neh+ K+raisihom+ j+t+pat+h+h+ kiyaam+ maip+haiwa nemwahon+h+ Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ kiya noaipap+ gaahiya saasanotahiyaatisaih+ am+ Autaahaat+ho kiyai sah+ t+t+h+ gaahiyaatiso unda numwaitaise.

16 Autaahaat+ho is+hiyais+ p+waundat+ numwaahon+h+ am+ kiya noaipap+ kom+ is+hiyaimat+taat+w+handap+ p+w+ha wan+ asaaha is+hiyaisat+ w+sasis+ha Autaahaat+ho net+ akaahemaitand+ K+raisiho napwind+ndap+ sangi n+n+ nes+pat+ kasat+taano. Is+hiya usa sang+ napop+ as+y+hiya bindawaahura kiya napwisaih+hura kiyaam+ usa kiyaam+ manyinyaisangi am+ nais+hiyaisangi ik+p+pa am+ wapa naitaat+w+handap+ gw+nyaawaayopo. Saiw+ gw+nyaawaaw+ kiya sang+ napop+ neh+ as+y+hiya bindawa utaaho kiyaam+hapa naitand+hom+ amb+pat+ amb+h+t+w+ san+haaho nyamapa naitande t+w+ kat+w+ kom+ amb+pat+ ut+p+hoaat+h+ j+t+pat+paiwosawaayopo. Aiw+ utaaso katat+ nisapa nis+hiya aho ahaat+ n+n+ napwisan+hura naitande tat+ amb+h+tiso am+ amb+h+tisaamaat+ kapa naitande am+ ba katis+ho napomahon+hura. Am+ ko namaapot+ asoho bimonaah+ komapa naitaat+w+hiyaap+ amb+pat+ amb+h+tat+ am+ ut+p+hoaat+h+ ah+wisaw+hiya w+nd+ kapa ket+ namaitaapo. owe.

17 Iyataat+ am+ utaaho komapa ko napon+hura usa naitaat+w+hiyaap+ amb+h+tat+ p+w+ha w+sasat+ ahais+ha ko w+nd+ namaapot+ bimonaah+, is+hiya ahiya nisapa nepise tisaw+hiya w+nd+ namaitaapo. Neh+ ba katis+ho napomahonaah+ sura komapa naitaat+w+ amb+pat+ ah+wisaw+hiya kapa t+t+h+ naitaapo.

18 Amɨ kɨmɨrɨ kɨretɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ ko kiyaisɨ pɨwaundatɨ numwaahonɨhɨ amɨ kiya komɨhiyaimatisaihɨ winjatɨtandɨ pɨwɨha jɨha wisasisɨha noaipatɨ akaahaimatɨtandɨ wapa kohasɨpɨho tipɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaawaayopo. Saiwɨ nepɨ nuhaahauhɨ sura pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ wisasisɨha noaipatɨ akaahaimatataise.

19 Sa pɨwaapɨ nɨnɨ netɨ wonjɨ onɨhitɨ katɨtaano. Jɨhɨnɨhɨ Mosesiho isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha jɨha numwisɨhaatɨhɨ ahotimbɨpa nɨnaasaimbaahɨ netɨ awɨtatɨ kaundataase. Iyatɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ kauho sɨpɨpɨhohaiwaatihɨ amɨ memetɨhɨrɨ wiwa netɨ tiwatɨ tɨhatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ kapaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ netɨ waapohoaatɨhematɨ kisɨhɨsisataise. Iyatɨ isaaha aŋɨnetɨha tamitatisatɨ tisatatɨ netɨ amɨ sipɨsipɨhandamɨ atɨha marasinɨho amatenɨho jaapɨha netɨ isaahaisatɨ ahoyatɨ wɨsasataise. Iyatɨ sandɨ netɨ kauho sipɨsipɨhandamɨ waapohoaisatɨ nambwaihɨripataatɨhɨ tɨmandaatɨ boyatesi utɨpɨho bukɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa jɨpatɨpindɨhandaatunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisunɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ tutipawisataise.

20 Ko kiyai siyatɨ taatɨ tutipawisataahetɨ kiya isɨhiya (Isɨraherɨhiya) nahatiyaisɨ saundataase.

‘Kɨmatɨ jɨtɨmataahɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasatɨ nasamisɨhai ko netɨ akaahemataise. Sahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwe,’

undataase.

21 Siyatɨ kɨmɨrɨ kɨretɨ Mosesiho aŋɑɑŋɨ gohɨhaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahopɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ aŋɨmatotɨhandetunɨ amɨ katɨhɨ kapaaraahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨ ahiyohɨpɨpetunɨ jɨtɨpatɨ tutipatɨ jaataise.

22 Iyataatɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha wɨsasatɨ numwisɨhaatɨhɨ ahotimbɨpa kahapaamapɨpa kapaaraahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gohɨhatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ pɨwaundohɨpɨpaapɨ satise. Amɨ kapetɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaapɨ jaasaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨho kapaapɨ biyatɨ maaritatɨ mmondaise. O amɨ kapai wɨndɨ samaisaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨho kaiwaapɨ gaare tatɨ mmonatɨ wɨndɨ ko maarɨmitɨtaise tise. Kauho amɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ koai tɨhɨwɨ waamaindumapɨ nunyohɨpɨpaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ kapetɨ nuhaapɨ jaasaihaahɨ kaiwaapɨ ko maaritɨtaise tise. Iyataatɨ amɨ wapaamunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nepɨ namuhaawaawaahɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa nemapɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ nemwaamatɨ nanɨpɨmimatɨtaise. Nehɨ isɨhiya wapai tipɨ kapaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaapɨ amɨ kapa tɨhɨwɨ koai waamaindumapɨ numwisaihaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨ kaiwaapɨ apɨpaahɨ nanɨpimatamaitaise.

Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨhoai Nunyanatɨ Napwindɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho Nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa Nenyamataise

23 Isɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaatɨ gɨnyunyaatahiyaane. Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ gohɨhandaatɨhɨ kapaaraahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨ ahotimbɨpa sapa nehɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ akɨpɨpa ahotimbɨpaamɨ sɨwipate. Iyataatɨ kapaisɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ ndɨhaara mmonatɨ gaare tatɨ amɨ kapaapɨ gaahapaare tatɨ maaritɨtandɨ kauho amɨ sipɨsipɨhandamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ kapetɨ nuhaapɨ jaawaayopo. Amɨ kapetɨ jɨtɨpatɨ wɨndɨ nuhaapɨ minjaawaawaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kapaapɨ wɨndɨ gaare tatɨ maarɨmitɨtaise. Sandɨ saiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ gohɨhaaŋɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho bimimbɨpɨhamɨ sɨwipatɨ nehapɨhɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ gaatanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhounɨ isɨhiyaunɨ ahoyanɨwɨ pɨwaatɨndaatɨwɨhapɨhɨ kauho sipɨsipɨhandamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaapɨ nepɨ tɨmanawaayopo. Siyauhɨ kapa noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahapaatihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho

kapaapɨ maaritataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho bimimbɨpɨhɨ isɨhiya gɨwunyaapɨ pɨwaundɨtaatɨwɨ naisaihɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho pɨwaundatɨ numwaatɨ winjatɨtandɨhapɨhɨ namɨhainjɨpɨpɨhɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaapɨ jaapɨ nepɨ tɨmanɨtaatɨwɨhatɨ kauho sipɨsipɨhandɨ memetɨhɨramɨhatɨmaahe. Owetise. Nehɨ kati wɨte. Kauho sipɨsipɨhandamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nusatipɨhaahate. Iyataatɨ satɨ jɨtɨpitɨ Kɨraisihomɨ jɨtɨpate ko sawaho nesi niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ahiyatɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ ahiyataise amɨ kapɨhɨ Kɨraisiho sawahoetapɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoenda naiwɨ koai pɨwaundɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhɨ.

24 Nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaatɨ gɨnyunyaatahiyaane. Kɨraisiho napomatatɨ japɨhɨ nepasi naimbɨpɨhɨ sapɨhɨ nehɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ ikwɨraahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋaaŋɨ gohɨhaaŋɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ akɨpɨpɨhapɨ nehɨ sɨwipatɨ nehɨhaaŋɨ aŋɨmatohɨpɨpɨhɨ niyatɨ nandaataamaise. Owetise. Kohɨ tɨtɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ahaimbɨpɨhɨ niyataise. Iyataatɨ isɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhounɨ ahoyanɨwɨ pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhɨ ko niyatɨ tɨtɨhemwataise. Iyatɨ ko nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ nyapɨ nanɨpimatɨ sapɨhɨ kapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ bitondaatɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyaiwɨtandɨ koaisɨ Jisaasiho taatɨ pɨwaundatɨ nunjenatɨ gaapɨnyundataase.

25 Iyataatɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho sapɨhɨ naindɨndapɨ wɨndɨ yahandisɨ maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋaaŋɨ gohɨhandaapɨhɨ yatɨpiyapɨ mɨhatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho bimindɨtɨhɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ waamaindumapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho pɨrisiho nehɨ asisɨha naasaaraahɨ kɨnaungwɨha nahateweɨ nandaataise. Nandaataatɨ amɨ ko kauho sipɨsipɨhandɨ amɨ maahoaipa wapa tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohɨpɨpaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nesi nandaataise. Ko sawahomɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nesi satɨhɨ nandaataamaise. Owetise. Amɨ Kɨraisihohɨ siyatɨ kiyataamaise. Owe. Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho bimimbɨpɨhɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ taahɨwaiwaara jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ niyataamaise Autaahaatɨhoai komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamaitandɨ numwɨtandɨ. Owe.

26 Amɨ ko Kɨraisiho sandɨ siyataataahɨ amɨ wuwanɨhura Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa kiyatɨ ahaisuraapɨ namasatɨ amɨ wanɨmuraisangi Kɨraisiho konɨhɨ pɨhɨtahaiwa taahɨwaiwaara komɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa netɨ amɨ napopɨ nasatoaatɨtaihe. Amɨ ko saimɨ nasatoaatɨtɨhatɨ katɨ wanɨ nyahɨ mmonɨhaayo. Kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa isɨhiyaapɨ turɨmanɨtandɨ wanɨ kɨmura asisɨha ipotaataatɨmaiwetɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha wanɨha asaha komɨ isɨhiyai gaahaiwa kawitandɨ kaundatɨ wɨsasisɨha netɨ akaahemasurɨmura Kɨraisiho yapɨpataapɨhɨ nehɨ naasaara nasataise. Ko siyatɨ nasatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nenyamatɨ amɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ naaŋɨhandɨ namaanyamɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ kiyatɨ ko ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nunyanatɨ nimaatataise.

27 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaatɨ gɨnyunyaatahiyaane. Isɨhiyaanamɨhetɨ nyahɨ napwɨtɨhaahandɨ ahondaise. Isɨ nyahɨ nehɨ naasuraahɨhɨ nyapɨhura napwɨtɨhaahure. Napowaatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nyasondandɨhuraapɨ jatɨtɨhaawe. Jatisaihɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nyasondandɨhura noaipahonɨhɨ kura Autaahaatɨho netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nyasondaise.

28 Amɨ kɨmɨrɨ kɨretɨ Kɨraisiho isɨhiyaanamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ sawaho Autaahaatɨhoai nunyanatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ napotɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitaise. Siyatɨ nemwatɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ napɨtaise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ ko jɨhaatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimaatɨtandɨ

wɨndɨ namaapɨtaise. Owe. Komɨ isɨhiya ko napɨtaiso tɨwɨ wɨndɨ namopɨ maaritɨwɨ jatohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho kiyai apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa numwɨtandɨ kaundiwaiwa nunyatɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ numwaitandɨ napɨtaise.

10

Kɨraisiho Isɨhiya Nahatiyaapɨ Naasaaraahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Nunyanataise

1 Amɨ Wɨnɨhapɨpaahɨ ipotɨ gaahaiwa taatɨ napihɨhaiwaamɨ nehɨ sɨwipate, kapa wapa tɨtɨhɨ akɨpɨpaamaahe. Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai isɨhiya kapa wɨnɨhapɨpa katirɨhɨretɨ gaarehandɨ nandapa maahoaipa kɨnaungwɨha nahatetwetɨ tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nga wɨndɨ nemaumase. Owetise. Kiya kiyai wɨnɨhapɨpa kaundirɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ kɨnaungwɨha nahatewetɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ naasɨkapa tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaarehandɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nga nemwatɨ amɨ kiyai netɨ tɨtɨhiyemaumase. Wɨnɨhapɨpa nehɨ sɨwipatɨndaato. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai saundatɨ, “nisɨ ndɨhetɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ ainahiyɨhiyaate,” undatɨ wɨndɨ mausose.

2 Iyataatɨ amɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhotɨhandɨ nehɨ naasuraahɨ kaisaihɨ kaiwa kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya ainahiyɨhiyemwahonɨhɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha owehiyaaniso tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ, amɨ sapɨhɨ kuraanɨhɨ nandapa maahoaipa gaarehandɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyohɨtɨhandɨ namɨhaapɨ namaitauhe. Aiwɨ kiya kiyaanɨhɨ kaiwa kaimɨ namutauhe.

3 Sandɨ siyatɨ ahotihɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnaungwɨha nahatewetɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨmɨ nowaayopo. Kiya saimɨ niyohɨtɨmandaahɨ kiya sawana mmotɨnɨwɨ nyahɨ maipɨhaiwaisahiyaane tɨwɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

4 Amɨ sandamɨ tanyaaha kɨmaape: Kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa kauho sapɨho sɨpɨpɨhohomunɨ memetɨhɨramunɨ jɨtɨpataahɨ bausa nga wɨndɨ nemau-masɨhe.

5 Amɨ kɨmandɨ kandapɨ Kɨraisiho yapɨpataapɨhɨ napɨtandɨ tɨmanɨnatɨ bitonda Sapɨho Autaahaatɨhoai sata kaundataase:

“Kɨnyɨ isɨhiya kohasɨpɨho maahoaipatɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ gisɨ dɨpɨhɨmanɨhotɨhandapunɨ amɨ kauho sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ jɨtɨpatunɨ nahinyohɨtɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨpɨhoŋe. Saimbɨ maarɨmitapaapɨ nɨngi ambɨpatɨ nehɨ isɨhiyaamɨhatɨ nanɨmisamɨhɨ amɨ katɨ nɨnɨ netɨ gisɨ japɨhɨ gaarehandamataindɨ nahɨmɨtandɨ nepɨ nisapɨ nɨmanapaise.

6 Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kohasɨpɨho maahoaipatɨ nahatohapa kapaanɨhɨ arɨtaahandaasɨnɨ tɨhauhɨ tɨhatɨ sosɨsɨhaahɨtimbɨpaapɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨpɨ amɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa memetɨhɨrɨ, kauho sapɨho amɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ gaarehandɨ tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ dɨpɨhɨmanɨwɨ nahinyotɨhandapɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ gaare tɨpɨ usopɨ amɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨpɨhoŋe.

7 Amɨ kɨnyɨ sainɨhɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ sahɨtataato. ‘Jase, Autaahaatɨhoŋe nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmonɨne! Kɨnyɨ maaritingɨpɨpa kaitandɨ netɨ tɨmanɨndɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmonɨnɨ toho. Nɨnɨ kahitandɨ kɨnyɨ maaritingɨpɨpa kɨretɨ kahito amɨ nisapɨ pɨwɨha wa kinyɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhɨ ko siyatɨ kaitaise,’ tatɨ katatɨ ahotirɨhɨreto.” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 40:6-8*

8 Kɨraisiho jɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai saundataase.
“Kɨnyɨ isɨhiya nandapa maahoaipatɨ kohasɨpɨho nahatohapa kapaanɨhɨ
nepɨ tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ sosɨsɨhaahɨmapɨ gisɨ nahinyohɨpɨpaapɨ kɨnyɨ
wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨpɨ kinyɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ wɨmaahitise. Aimbɨ
kɨnyɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nepumaitaapɨ gaarehandɨ gisɨ
nahinyotɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitise,”
undataase. Amɨ saiwa Mosesihoai Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa saiwa saiwɨ kaiwɨse undatɨ amɨ maipɨhandapɨ kaitaatɨwɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai numwimbɨpa kaundirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kiyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨhoai kaundataase.
9 Sata katatosatɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho saundataase.
“Jase, Autaahaatɨhoŋe nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmonɨne! Kɨnyɨ maaritɨpɨ
gwɨnyaahingɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ nɨnɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ kahitandɨ kɨmonɨne,”
undataase. Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨho maaritindɨhandɨ kopɨ kawitandɨ sawaho nunyanatɨ gaarehandɨ jɨhandɨ nematɨ namatɨ amɨ ko sawaho noaipatɨ gaarehandɨ asɨtɨhandimatatɨ amɨ jɨhandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netaise.
10 Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaanangi sanyatatɨ sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahiyaatɨ saasanotahiyaate nyatatɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaawɨ nanyamaitando. Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nenyamaitandɨ ko Autaahaatɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ Autaahaatɨhoai* nunyanatɨ Kɨraisiho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ nimaatatɨ napotaise. Nehɨ Naasaaraahɨhɨ jɨhapunɨ amɨ wanapunɨ amɨ ipotɨ ipotɨhuraapunɨ ahoyatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ nimaatatɨ napotaise. Aihɨ ko nyapɨ saindɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwaanɨhɨ nenyamatɨ sanyatatɨ sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipapɨ gaahiyaatɨ maipɨhaiwa owehiyaate nyatatɨ nyasonatɨ apɨpaahɨ komɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaawɨ netɨ yandɨhenyamatɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaanangisɨnɨhɨ nanyamaataise.

Kɨraisiho Nyamɨ Maipɨhaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Nunyainjɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨho Nyamɨ Maipɨhaiwa Nenyamataise

11 Pɨrisihiya nahatiya amɨ nehɨ nɨnaasohɨ kɨnaungwɨha nahateweti maahoaipa kohasɨpɨho tipɨ tɨhohɨpɨpɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bitotawa asisɨha nahata nɨnaasetɨhɨ wɨndɨ ikɨmaanɨwɨ kapa gaarehandɨ maahoaipatɨ tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ, isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ nga nemaumahandɨ, jinjapɨhemapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyawaayopo.
12 Amɨ Kɨraisihohɨ wɨndɨ kiyaamatiyatɨ kamaise. Kohɨ nehɨ naasuraahɨ gaarehandamatiyatɨ maipɨhandapɨ sawaho Autaahaatɨhoai nunyanataise, amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa jɨhaiwaunɨ wanɨhaiwaunɨ amɨ ipotɨ ipotɨhaiwaunɨ nga apɨpaahɨ kaiwaanɨhɨ nemwaitando. Siyatosatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ aimɨ owetihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaŋɨ apɨpaaho bindataise.
13 Suraapɨ namasatɨ Kɨraisiho jatɨmɨ notaise isɨhiya komɨ tiworisai Autaahaatɨho netɨ komɨ auhɨraapɨhemahonɨhɨ kiyai ko winjatɨtandɨhuraapo.
14 Iyataatɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho nehɨ naasaaraahɨ isɨhiyaanamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyanatɨ kandaahɨ isɨhiyai netɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaanɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawahomɨ isɨhiyemataise. Iyatɨ ko siyatɨ nehɨ naasaaraahɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyatɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ kiyatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ nimaatindɨhanda tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyemasawɨhiyai netɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ isɨhiya gaahiyemataise.

---

* **10:10:** maahoaipa wapa tipɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhoaahauhɨ kapaanɨhɨ tɨhatɨ sosɨsɨhaatipatamatiyatɨ.

15 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahoaisangi nyangi kɨmɨrɨ
kɨretɨ sandɨhɨ akɨte nyatatɨ kanyatataase. Sandɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonɨhaayo,
amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ jɨhɨ sandaase.
16 “Pɨwɨha kɨma watɨpɨha wanɨha ipotɨhura nisɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ nɨnɨ
watɨpɨndɨ wɨsasɨto. Nɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ gisɨ kɨmandɨ kahɨtataato.
Nisɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa pɨwɨha kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ
jɨpatɨpaindosatɨ netɨ kiyai gɨwunyaito. Aindɨ nisɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa
pɨwɨha kiyaamɨ amɨtɨhetɨ jɨpatɨpaindusosatɨ netɨ gɨwunyaito,”
Jeremiyaaho 31:31-33
tatɨ katise tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
17 Jɨha satatɨ katatosatɨ amɨ kasɨnɨha satatɨ katise tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
“Kiya nisɨ ndɨhetɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nemwatɨ kaiwaapɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ
gɨmunyaito. Aindɨ amɨ kiya apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨmetatɨ maipɨhaiwa nisɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpa nepɨnɨmapɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaito,”
Jeremiyaaho 31:34
tatɨ katise tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
18 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho sata katatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa kaiwaanɨhɨ
nenyamataise. Nenyamasɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa komɨ ndɨhetɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotise.
Aimɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamasɨhɨ owetisɨ napaapɨ napindapɨ nandapa
tɨhaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨtɨhaawe?

Autaahaatɨhopɨ Gɨwunyaapɨ Komɨ Utatototɨ Detɨ Nuwɨse

19 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, Jisaasi-
homɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa aimɨ nenyamasɨ nehɨ nanɨhiyaatɨ Au-
taahaatɨho sawahohɨhɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ komɨhinɨ detɨ utatototɨ
naitɨhaawo.
20 Jisaasiho nyapɨ daihɨra wanɨhɨra asɨtimatɨtɨhaahandisahɨra apotɨhɨrɨ
mwipɨhɨraatɨhɨra† nuwatɨ daanyuwataise. Isɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho
aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ bimimbɨpɨhapɨ kɨra naitɨhaawe. Sɨrɨ apotirɨ Autaahaatɨho
nehɨ sawahohɨhɨ bimirɨhɨrotɨ amɨ nehɨ pɨrisiho awaisɨho mɨtɨhohɨhɨ
nandaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kairɨhɨrotɨ nisapusɨrɨhɨre. Iyataatɨ sɨrɨ apotirɨ Jisaasiho
sawahomɨ ambɨpate.
21 Nyahɨ nyamɨ Pɨrisiho apɨpaahɨ awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya
nahatiyai winjatisɨho yahoaisaahiyaane.
22 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ maarɨho popɨtɨhoaisaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ kopɨ
gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda, ko nyangi nga nyatatamanɨtaiso taatɨ mmonaatɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ naitɨhaawo. Nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nyamɨ
maarɨhoaatɨhɨ ahotihɨ nyamɨ maarɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sahɨ maipɨhiyaate
nyatihɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ
nyahɨ maipɨhiyaane taatɨ mmonɨhohɨwaiwa Jisaasiho komɨ jɨtɨpata
aimɨ bausanyamase. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ
naitɨhaawo amɨ nyahɨ maipɨhandɨ owehiyaanɨ ainahiyɨhiyaanɨnisɨ
komɨ ndɨhetɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha owehiyaane taato. Amɨ
Autaahaatɨho waapoho gaaho kipa owehora isɨhiya wanɨ aimɨ bausanɨwɨ
noaipapɨ popɨtɨhiyaimatohiyɨhiyaamatiyatɨ nyangi netɨ baanyusatɨ
popɨtɨnyamasɨhɨ popɨtɨhiyaanɨnɨ noaipɨhaayono.
23 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ kaitɨhaawo. Nyahɨ wuwanɨhura namasaatɨ
Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨpatamatiyaatɨ kɨretɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨ
nohoaatɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ koaisɨ numasi japɨhɨ namutɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ
amɨ Autaahaatɨho ipotɨhura gaahaiwa nanyinyatɨ kanyitandɨ katihɨ ja-
tohɨwaiwa ko nga kaiwa akɨwaiwa kanyisatɨ nanyamɨtaiso taatɨ andɨtitaatɨ
jatɨmɨ nutɨhaawo. Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato, nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho

† **10:20:** Maakɨhomɨ utɨpɨho 15:38 handaapɨhɨ mmome.

nanyamɨtandɨ jɨhɨ gwɨnyaatɨ tɨmanatɨ katimbɨpa kapa tɨtɨhɨ ko nyangi nanyamɨtaiso taatɨ gɨwunyaawaahiyaanɨnɨtihɨto.

24 Nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨ yawanaanɨ wonɨnɨ waanɨnɨ amɨ wo waatapɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ wonɨnɨ waanɨnɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nyamɨ naisɨhiya woai waati newaatɨ andɨtɨwiwaatɨ maarɨho nunyaatɨ amɨ newa kɨmɨkiyaanɨnɨ andɨtitaatɨ maarɨho namɨndɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ gaahaiwa kawisaatɨ amɨ kaindɨhaawo.

25 Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ wɨndɨ pohipiyaatɨ nyangi nyangi nɨnaasonɨnɨ nɨnaasaanɨnɨ nyamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ yandɨhɨ bɨmimɨtɨhaawo. Sandɨ namawa napaitaatɨ ahoyandɨhaawo. Isɨhiya usa saiwɨ taawɨ wanɨ pohipiyohɨmatamatiyaatɨ wɨndɨ nyahɨ kamaitɨhaawo. Owetane. Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ napaitaatɨ ahoyanaatɨ newaatɨ yawanaanɨnɨ andɨtitaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiya wo waati newaatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtɨhaawo. Awaisɨho Kɨraisihomɨ Asisɨha isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapa usondandɨha noaipaitandɨhura aimɨ detɨ taatɨ nasataisɨ masehonjiso taatɨ mmonɨhaawɨ sandɨ nyahɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ nasisoaarɨ kaimɨ nutɨhaawo.

Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoai Wɨndɨ Ahosumwaamaitɨhaawo

26 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaasato, kɨmandape. Nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha akaaha aimɨ atisaatɨ newaatatɨhiyaanɨnɨ kiyaanɨnɨ, amɨ usinjaawaatɨ yawanaanɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ maaritotɨhanda kiyaanɨnɨ kiyahaawaahɨ amɨ gaarehandɨ nyamɨ maipɨhandɨ nenyamaitatɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ owetise.

27 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyaanɨnɨhɨ tawaatɨ kaimɨ nohaawaahɨ amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ tiworisaanisɨ apɨpaahɨ maipiyaatɨ aungwohandɨ yaitɨhaawe. Amɨ Awaisɨho pɨwɨha nyamɨhetɨ netɨ yanyutaatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nyasondandɨhuraapunɨ amɨ sisɨha wɨndɨ namaayotatɨ kaanɨhɨ awaindɨhandɨ aungwohandɨ noaatatɨ tɨhatoaatisɨha Autaahaatɨho komɨ tiworisai netɨ tɨhoaitandɨ tɨmanisɨhaapɨhɨ netɨ nyangi nyɨhoaitandɨhuraapɨ gwɨnyaahaawo.

28 Amɨ nyahɨ kɨmandɨ biyaatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawo. Autaahaatɨho maaritimbɨpa wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ Mosesiho nyamɨ asoyai nunjatɨ kaundataase. Amɨ kiyaamɨ wowaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kapa nemapɨ ko maaritirɨhɨretɨ namapɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyauhɨ amɨ isɨhiya wurɨ yahurisangi amɨ murɨmoaisangi winjapɨ pɨwɨhaapɨhɨ nesaiwɨ ahɨwisawɨ akɨte tauhɨ amɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyai wɨndɨ maarɨho asɨpɨmaawiwɨ nehɨ siyɨhiyai tiwawaayopo.

29 Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoai newaatɨ mɨmaipɨwitɨhaawɨ apɨpaahɨ maipe. Amɨ isɨhiya siyohiyɨhiyaisaahɨ yaawɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ Autaahaatɨho numwɨtaise, kiya Kɨraisihoai mmonɨwɨ nemahohɨtɨndapo. Iyatɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ jɨtɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ kataahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha isɨhiyai gaahaiwa kawɨsatɨ numwɨtandɨ katisɨha netɨ akaahematɨ amɨ jɨtɨpatɨ satɨ kataahɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemasɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ noaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨ isɨhiyaanimatohɨpatɨ nehɨhatamataiwɨ mmonɨwɨ nemawaayowɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨho yaawɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ numwɨtaise. Aiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahaiwa netɨ kanyisatɨ nanyinyatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi komɨ maarɨho awaindɨhandɨ nanyamindɨhandapɨ netɨ nanyisatɨ amɨ andɨtɨnyaisɨhopɨ maipɨhaiwa katɨwɨ koai maarɨho yaawɨhandɨ nunyawaayowo.

30 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho utaaso satatɨ saisoaisɨ komɨ kaimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ yaawɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ numwɨtaise taatɨ nyahɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Amɨ pɨwɨha wa Autaahaatɨho sawaho satatɨ katisɨha nyahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaawaahiyaane. Iyataatɨ ko pɨwɨha satisɨhaapɨto:

“Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaawɨhandɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ numwɨtandɨhiyai amɨ kandɨhɨ numwɨto. Aindɨ kiya maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ kiyai yaawahandɨ numwɨto,” *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 32:35*
tatɨ katise tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Iyataatɨ amɨ waisangi ko satise.

“Nisɨ isɨhiyai kawitandɨhapaapɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ gwɨnyaatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonɨtɨ kawito,” *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 32:36; Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 135:14*
tatɨ katise.

31 Amɨ siyatɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨho kahapaamapɨpa nahatewa osamatɨ jatisɨho maipɨhaiwa kaiwaiwaapɨ koai apousonɨhɨ yaawɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨ komɨ ikwɨraahɨ utaaho woaisɨ isɨwonaahɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ waatɨ yaitaise.

Nyahɨ Nyamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ Anɨtisaatɨ Isɨwatɨtɨhaawo

32 Isɨ sahɨ jɨhɨ wuwanɨhura sangi namasatɨ nasoaipasɨpɨpaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Autaahaatɨhomɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ sangisaapɨhɨ nasoaipasɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ sandɨ nausainjɨtɨndɨ nehohururaapɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Sura isɨhiya usa sangi pohɨrɨsiwɨ amɨ nitanɨwɨhaiwa amɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ naaŋasisatɨ yaasahaiwa waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nasanyawɨ kasisauhɨ newaayopo. Sasisauhɨ newaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitotawa kaiwa yaasatɨ naaŋiwaiwai tipɨndɨwɨmawaayopo.

33 Iyataatɨ amɨ wiwetɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiya sangi isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ otɨhaatɨ tisapɨ mɨmaipɨsiwɨ sisɨpɨhɨsatɨwɨ kahɨtɨwɨ noaapɨsamawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ wiwetɨ isɨhiya usa samataiwɨ yaawɨhaiwa nepɨ bimohiyɨhiyai maarɨho nepɨ andɨtɨwipɨ kiyaisawɨ kiya nehohɨwaiwa amɨ sangisangi maasɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ newaayopo.

34 Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatamɨ usaatangi isɨhiya nasamaasi nuwɨ nasapuhauhɨ amɨ usaatɨ kiyaapɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ nuwɨ kiyai usonɨwɨ iwɨtatamanawaayopo. Amɨ isɨhiya napɨwɨ samɨhapa kahapaamapɨpa sahɨ isɨwasohɨpɨpa nesi niyauhɨ, sahɨ kiyai nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ maaritɨwɨ winjahauhɨ nasewaayopo. Kɨmandɨ sahɨ siyohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaawe. Nyamapa kɨmba nanyehohɨpɨpai nusatipɨhaahapa yahapaisahiyaanisɨ kapa nyapɨ nga ahinyotɨtaiso tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawe.

35 Amɨ sandɨhɨ akɨtɨsɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaamapɨ baiwɨ sahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨwɨse. Amɨ andɨtitɨwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaawaawaahɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa nawɨhetahaiwa sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatangi wihoaaŋɨhapa Autaahaatɨho nasanyonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ naitaapo, amɨ Autaahaatɨho nahataapa nasamɨtandɨ katimbɨpa kapaaro.

36 Amɨ sahɨ samɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ andɨtipɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ nuwɨse. Amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ, Autaahaatɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ ko gwɨnyaatɨ maaritimbɨpa kaiwɨ binyaihɨ, amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi nasamɨtandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katimbɨpa tɨtɨhɨ kapa nasamɨtaise.

37 Amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ baiwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨ nutaatɨwe, amɨ ko napɨtandɨhuraapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindɨsɨhaatɨhapɨ satiso:

“Wɨndɨ otɨhɨmaahe. Napɨtaano tisɨho yaho taatɨ napisɨ amɨ ko ketɨ kɨmɨ kuraanɨhɨ nasatɨ noaipaitaise.

38 Isɨ utaaho nɨngisatɨ tɨtɨhɨtisɨho nisapɨ gɨnunyaatɨ bimɨtaise. Amɨ ko yayatɨ japɨhɨ onɨhitataataahɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kopɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨto tatɨ katise,”
Abakukɨho 2:3-4
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
39 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨhɨ isɨhiya usa saiwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ yaiwɨ onɨhitɨwɨ koai ahosumapɨ Kɨraisihopɨ kiya gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ namahohiyɨhiyaamatiyaahiyaanɨnɨmaahe. Owetise. Nyahɨhɨ nehɨ nyangi usaane. Nyangi usaanɨnɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ koaisaatɨ asiyaanimataatɨ bimɨtɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ anɨtisa nyaiwatataise.

11

Wapaapɨ Gwɨnyaahotɨhandamɨ Tanyaahaapɨhaare

1 Nyahɨ wapaapɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandamɨ tanyaaha siyate: Nyahɨ wapa naitɨhaawɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ jatohɨpɨpa kapai nyamɨ ndɨhaara sangɨ mmonɨhaahandɨ kandɨ yahapa taatɨ nasataisɨ amɨ kapa akɨtɨ naito taatɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ kapa akɨtɨ ahondaisɨ amɨ kapa noaipaitaise taatɨ mmonɨhaayo.
2 Gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ kɨmɨkandapɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya jɨhuraahiyaapɨ gwɨnyapenɨhaayo. Kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ kandapɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ, “Sahɨ tɨtɨhiyaate,” undatɨ kiyai usonataise.
3 Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ ko nyangi netɨ siyatɨ gɨnunyaataise. Yamɨhapatunɨ amɨ yapɨpatunɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaunɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ watɨpɨhandɨsa nehɨ pɨwɨhaara katihɨ amɨ kapa katirɨhɨretɨ noaipatɨ ahondaise. Isɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nyamɨ ndɨhetɨ auta ahotihɨ mmonɨhohɨpɨpaamunɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa wapa wɨndɨ auta ahɨmotihɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ ndɨhaara monɨhohɨpɨpaamunɨ mmonatɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaihɨ ahondaise.

Aberɨho Inokɨho Nowaaho Nga Autaahaatɨhopɨ Gɨwunyaapɨhiyaare

4 Iyataatɨ jɨhɨ aimehura Aberɨho Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha katisɨha biyatɨ atɨwisatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ kohasɨpɨho tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritimbɨpa kapa tɨhatɨ koai dɨpumanɨtandɨ nesi notaise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ Aberɨhomɨ gaarehandɨ saaho Kenɨhomɨhapai nusatipɨhaatɨ gaahamwaaŋɨ noaipataise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho Aberɨhoai saundatɨ, “Kɨnyɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhoŋe,” undataase. Aihɨ amɨ Aberɨho aimɨ napotɨ owendihɨhandɨ kandɨ ko Autaahaatɨhoai biyatɨ atɨwisatɨ amɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhanda nyangi wanɨsangi konɨhɨ taatɨ pɨwaanyatataase.
5 Inokɨho so Autaahaatɨhopɨ nga gɨwunyaatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiya usaamatiyatɨ wɨndɨ napotaamaise. Ko Autaahaatɨhoai netɨ komɨ maarɨho usaawiwatɨ wɨwisɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho Inokɨhoai autaahɨ ambɨpatisatɨ ahoyatɨ asohoai numwaasi yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ niyataise. Aihɨ sandapɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ usa wɨndɨ mohopo. Owetise.
6 Isɨ amɨ utaaho itapaatɨ wo waatɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhopaahiyatɨ nga gɨmaawunyaataataahɨ amɨ so saatapɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. Amɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ wo waatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ naitandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretapɨ akɨte tatɨ kɨmaurɨ gwɨnyaane. Autaahaatɨho akɨtɨho akohosɨ amɨ ko yaho bindataise tatɨ gwɨnyaane. Iyatɨ ko isɨhiya kopaahaiwɨ kopɨ maaritɨwɨ daahohiyɨhiyai kapa wihoaaŋɨhapa nunyahoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
7 Jɨhura Autaahaatɨho komɨ ndɨhetɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyai nemaitandɨ gwɨnyaataise. Iyatɨ Nowaahoai jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ

kaundihɨ amɨ Nowaaho Autaahaatɨhopɨ nga gɨwunyaahosɨ komɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandɨ kandaahɨ pɨwɨha koai Autaahaatɨho kaundisɨha atɨwisataise amɨ kapa Autaahaatɨho kaitandɨ katimbɨpa Nowaaho komɨ ndɨhaara wɨndɨ monataahando. Siyatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai atɨwisatɨ kopuho apɨpaahɨ awaisɨho kotɨ komɨhusasisatɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ owemetɨwɨ nga bimɨtaatɨwɨ kiyataise. Iyatɨ ko Nowaaho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhanda isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyai sahɨ maipɨhiyaate undatɨ netɨ nunjataise. Iyatɨ ko komɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhanda noaipatɨ utaaho tɨtɨhondaise isɨhiya nga Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapo.

Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ Watɨpɨtatɨ Nga Gɨwunyaahore

8 Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ aimɨ watɨpɨtatɨ gɨwunyaahosɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho koai sata kaundataase. “Kɨnyɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kinyɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ namasi kaanɨhɨ wapɨhapɨ numwe,” undataase. Saundihɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ komɨ aunahɨpatɨ namatɨ dosi wapɨhapɨ notaise. Ko siyatɨ dosi wapɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhetɨ naimbɨpɨhɨ sapɨhɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho koai nunyonɨhɨ katɨ noaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨhatimatɨtandɨhataahapɨ notaise. Iyataatɨ sapɨhɨ naimbɨpɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ ko wɨndɨ monahondaahandɨ kandɨ gɨwumyaasɨtɨhanda kapɨhapɨ nehɨ notaise.

9-10 Ko Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhanda sapɨhɨ notɨ nehɨ gohaparɨho, yapɨpatɨ wapɨhɨ wɨtaahapɨhomatiyatɨ daayatɨ bindataise. Aihɨ amɨ ipotisangi komɨ mwaaho Isaakɨhounɨ amɨ komɨ satɨho Isaakɨhomɨ mwaaho Jekopɨhounɨ Abɨraahamɨho kairɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ kaimɨ bindamaise. Aimɨ amɨ kindarisangi Abɨraahamɨhoai pɨwɨha jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ Autaahaatɨho kaundisɨha naasɨka nepɨhindarɨ bindamaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ Abɨraahamɨho aŋɑɑŋɨ nehɨ gohaparɨhaiwa aŋɨmatatɨ nupwɨsasatɨ kahapɨhɨ kahapɨhematɨ nonasayatɨ daayatɨ bimindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ kohɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ apɨpaahatɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ pɨhɨtatɨ ahetɨhatɨ netɨ bimɨtandɨhatapɨ taatɨ jatataahondaate. Iyataatɨ satɨ aunahɨpitɨ awaipatɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ setɨhatɨtɨtando tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ aŋɨmatipatapo.

11 Amɨ Saraahaatisangi Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaataise. Iyatɨ kaatɨ maaha namwɨtandɨhura nusatipatɨ nehɨ yatɨtɨpɨhaatɨ bimaamɨ nasatɨ aimɨ aungwaamaatɨndaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ kaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kaati maaha namwɨtandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ netɨ andɨtɨwiwataise. Aihɨ amɨ kaatɨ satatɨ nɨnɨ maaha namwɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katindɨhandisɨ maaha tɨtɨhɨ namwɨto tatɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandɨ kandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho kaati watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ netɨ andɨtitatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ gwɨsɨtatɨ maaha wohoai namotaise.

12 Aihɨ kaatamɨ warɨho Abɨraahamɨho so apɨpaahɨ aimɨ aungwɨhondaatɨ ko napwɨtandɨhandɨ aimɨ detɨndaise. Ko setahondaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ ko noaipatɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ taahɨtɨhandamɨ satɨhoematataise. Aihɨ utaaho kɨmɨko naasoetapɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ taahɨtɨhandɨ ambɨpatɨ owehandɨ saiwɨ kaumbwaatɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ nga awɨmɨtɨwɨ amɨ waapɨhaatamɨ aripatɨ wɨndɨ nga awɨmɨtopatamataiwɨ wɨndɨ awɨmɨtɨwɨhandɨ namoyaatɨwɨ noaipawaayopo.

13 Iyataatɨ amɨ kusasɨ Abɨraahamɨho amɨ Isaakɨho amɨ Jekopɨho sangɨ napopɨ bindawaahura kusasɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ nuwɨhusase. Aiwɨ amɨ kusasɨ napowaawisangi gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ kandisawɨ ahoyawɨ gɨwunyaapɨ napowaayopo. Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨho kaundimbɨpa sangɨ numwihɨ sangɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ kiya kapaapɨ maaritɨwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhomɨ ndɨhaara nehɨ kaanɨhapɨ

Autaahaatɨho kaundimbɨpai winjapɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ kiya isɨhiya kapɨhɨ yapɨpatamɨ satoya maasɨ bimohiyɨhiyai wɨndɨ namitanɨwɨ saundɨwɨ kaundɨwɨhiyaare. “Nyahɨ nehɨ gohaparɨhiyaanɨ samɨhatɨhɨ kɨmbɨhɨ gohɨ bindɨhaayo. Nyahɨ nehɨ nyangi wapɨhapɨhiyaane amɨ nyangi usaanɨnɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ bindɨhaayo,” undɨwɨ kaundɨwɨhiyaare.

14 Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨmiya katohiyɨmiya yapɨpatɨ nuwɨ bimohɨmatapɨ nyamɨhatɨmaahe gohɨhata bindɨhaayo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare ndɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, kɨmandape. Isɨhiya satɨwɨ katohiyɨhiya siya yapɨpatɨ kiyaapɨhatɨ apɨpaahatɨ kiyaamɨhatimatonɨhɨ nepɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ amɨ anɨpɨpɨhimatonɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhatɨ naitaatɨwɨhatapɨ jatɨmɨ nowaahiya katawaatopo.

15 Amɨ kiya yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpatɨ jɨhura bimambɨwɨ kapɨhɨ namasi nasohɨpataahapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ katawaawaahɨ, amɨ kiya dopɨ kiyaamapa nepɨ isɨsi kiyaamɨ yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ japɨhɨ naitauhe.

16 Amɨ kiyaahɨ nehɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ gaahatɨ nga itatamanɨnɨwɨ maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ bimohɨrɨhɨretɨ nusatipɨhaapɨ nehɨ kiyai wamwaaŋɨ sanahɨwaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhatapɨ gwɨnyaawaatawaawɨ katawaatopo. Sandɨhɨ amɨ kiya aunahɨpatɨ gaahatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ naitaatɨwɨhatapɨ gwɨnyaawaatawaawe. Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ kandaahɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ satɨwɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhoe tɨwɨ katauhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiya satɨtaatɨwɨ wɨndɨ mamaawise. Ko kiya komɨ isɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ kiyaapɨ maaritataise kiya nisɨhiyaaso tato. Siyatɨ ko kiyaapɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ anurɨmatatɨ netɨ tɨtɨhemasɨho.

17-18 Iyataatɨ amɨ waara Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai ko nehɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ watɨpɨtatɨ gɨwunyaatɨ amɨ kopaahiyatoaatihɨ wapa kawitandɨ nunjenataise. Iyatɨ amɨ Abɨraahamɨho satatɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi nanɨmɨtandɨ kandimbɨpa tɨtɨhɨ kapa nanɨmɨtaiso tatɨ konɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨ notoaatihɨ ko wɨndɨ kaitandɨhandɨ kandɨ kaime undatɨ koai Autaahaatɨho nunjenataise. Iyataatɨ Abɨraahamɨho wapa kaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho nunjesɨtɨndɨ nehɨ wapaapɨmunje. Ko komɨ mwaaho nehɨ naasohɨhɨ Isaakɨhoai sohoai tiwatɨ tɨhatɨ dɨpumanatɨ gaarehandɨ numwɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho nunjenataise. Aihɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ watɨpɨtatɨ gɨwunyaahosɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nemaitandɨhandapɨ yayatɨ pɨwɨha kaundatɨ nunjesɨtɨhandɨ atisatɨ kiyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ so Isaakɨho nehɨ kɨmɨko naasoetapɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoaisunɨ amɨ komɨ isɨhiya ipotɨhura komɨhetapɨ namɨwiyaatisaihɨhiyai gaahaiwa kawitandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katisɨhore.

19 Amɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhoai atɨwisatɨ sandɨ kaindɨmandɨ amɨ ko siyatɨ gwɨnyaataate: Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyai nga japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ numwaahosɨ amɨ kɨmɨkɨretɨ nisɨ metɨho Isaaskɨhoai nɨnɨ titɨ tɨhɨtɨ koai numwisanɨhɨ ko Isaakɨhoai japɨhɨ nanɨmɨtaiso tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ sandɨ kiyataise. Amɨ kɨmɨrɨ kɨretɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨpatamatiyatɨ sɨwipatɨ noaipataise. Ko komɨ mwaaho Isaakɨhoai sohoai tiwɨtandɨ tɨmetihɨ Autaahaatɨho ikwɨrɨ tipɨndatɨ sandɨ kɨnyɨ Isaakɨhoai kamaawime undatɨ nematɨ nɨwisapusɨtɨmandapɨ Abɨraahamɨhohɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyaataise, nisɨ metɨho Isaakɨho aimɨ soho napomasɨhoai Autaahaatɨho sawaho ahowimatɨ numwaatɨ nɨngi japɨhɨ naninyataise, tatɨ komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ gwɨnyaataise.

Isaakɨho Jekopɨho Amɨ Josepɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ Nga Gɨwunyaapɨhiyaare

20 Iyataatɨ amɨ Isaakɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ kopaahiyaahosɨ ko satatɨ Autaahaatɨho metɨho Jekopɨhoai apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa kawitaiso tatɨ komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ gwɨnyaataise. Siyatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ Isaakɨho

komɨ mwaaho Jekopɨhoai pɨwɨha gaaha amɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha kaunda saundataase. “Autaahaatɨho gi apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa kahisatɨ nahɨmɨtaise,” undatɨ netɨ nunjataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨmɨkɨretɨ komɨ mwaaho Isohoai saundataase. “Autaahaatɨho gi wapa kahisatɨ nahɨmɨtaise,” undatɨ watɨpɨha kaundataase.* Iyataatɨ kurisunɨ amɨ kuramɨ saisatoya ipotɨ ipotɨhiyaisunɨ ipotɨ wapa nusoaipatɨ kawimatɨtandɨhapaapɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ mmonatɨ jatetinjatɨ Isaakɨho mwaahuri ausaatɨ kaundatɨ netɨ nunjataise.

21 Iyataatɨ Jekopɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nehɨ kopaahaimɨ nunjatɨ aimɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwɨhotatɨ napwɨtandɨ detɨtihɨ komɨ ngɨrɨhɨrɨ isɨwatɨ mwɨtɨpisatɨ dairɨhɨretɨ mwɨndɨwitatɨ bindataise. Siyatɨ bindataatɨ komɨ satohurɨ Josepɨhomɨ mwaahuri Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ nunyatɨ kawitandɨhandapɨ kaundataise. Iyatɨ aimɨ aungwɨhondaatɨ andɨtitɨtandɨhandɨ owetihɨ komɨ ngɨrɨhɨraasɨnɨ mwɨndɨwitatɨ tɨtɨhɨ bitondaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai netɨ mepɨ autaahemwataise.

22 Iyataatɨ amɨ Josepɨhoaisangi Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ ko taatɨ napotaaheti Isɨraherɨhiya ipotɨhura Isipɨhandɨ namasi nutaatɨwɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha kandaase. Katatɨ Isɨraherɨhiya Isipɨhandɨ namasi nowaahura komɨ ambɨpatɨ Kenaanɨhandaahapɨ nesi nutaatɨwɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha kiyai kaundatɨ wɨnɨhundataase.

Mosesiho Autaahaatɨhopɨ Nga Gɨwunyaahore

23 Mosesihomɨ saniyɨ sapiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ Mosesihoai sanaatɨ aimɨ namwihɨ ipotɨ waatɨ murɨmopɨ noaasamaise. Kasanyurɨ Mosesihoai usonama koai apɨpaahɨ gaaho amɨ nehɨ koai wamwaaŋɨhotihɨ Isipɨhandɨ jatisɨho awaisɨho kiŋɨho Ipɨruhiyaamɨ manyinya sangɨhiya usɨhiya nahatiyai saniya namwisaihɨ nehɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ siyɨhiyai tipɨ owemapɨse tatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wapa ahaihɨhandɨ kandɨ kapurɨ kapaapɨ yamaimɨ sandɨ kiyamaise.

24 Mosesiho aimɨ gwɨnyanatɨ awaisɨhotatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaataise. Ko siyatɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhanda kopɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ Isipɨhandɨ jatisɨho awaisɨho kiŋɨ Perohomɨ maataatamɨ mwaahoe tɨwɨ katɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ ko wɨndɨ maarɨmitise. Ko nehɨ pohipiyataise.

25 Ko siyatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Amɨ isɨhiya nehɨ sawanaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maaritatɨ gaawimainjɨpɨpa ketɨ masɨhonjetɨ owetɨtandɨhapa kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ ko kaitandɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitataate. Ko nehɨ komɨ isɨhiya kɨmɨkiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya yaawɨhaiwa kiyai Isipɨhiya nunyauhɨ nepɨ bimohɨpatamatiyatɨ koaisangi kɨretɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ yaawɨhaiwa naitandɨ gwɨnyaataate.

26 Ko siyatɨ Kɨraisihoai mawɨhaiwa nunyohɨwaiwa nɨnɨ naitando tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ Isipɨhandamɨ gaahapa anaahɨpɨpa nawɨho gorɨhandɨ siriwaahandɨ amɨ wapa gaahapa kapetɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ maarɨho ahiyawɨ nahoesaahohɨpɨpai daatɨpatɨpatamatiyatɨ mmonataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko sandɨ kaindɨmandɨ amɨ koai Autaahaatɨho ipotɨhura gaahapa wihoaaŋɨhapa nunyonɨhɨ naitandɨhapaapɨ watɨpɨtatɨ konɨhɨ gwɨnyaataate.

27 Iyatɨ amɨ Mosesiho watɨpɨtatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhanda awaisɨho kiŋɨ Peroho Mosesihopɨ apowɨtandɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ yamaayatɨ Isipɨhandɨ namataise. Namatɨ ko apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai isɨhiya usa mausohohɨhoai ko aimɨ taatɨ usonataahomatiyatɨ daayataise. Siyatɨ ko daahɨ sɨretɨ watɨpɨtatɨ bitotɨ bindataise.

---

* **11:20:** Surɨ Jekopiyɨ Isoya awɨtipɨhuri sanaatɨ namohure. Jɨhɨ Isoho napihɨ ipotɨ Jekopɨho nasataise.

28 Iyataatɨ amɨ Mosesiho Autaahaatɨhopɨ watɨpɨtatɨ gɨwunyaatɨ kimbapɨho pasopaahandɨ namaasataise. Iyatɨ ko gɨwunyaasɨtɨhanda sipɨsipɨho tiwatɨ amɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ anɨhaiwaamɨ matawipɨhaiwetɨ maasomwaaŋɨ jaapɨse undatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai kaundihɨ jaawaayopo, amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ otɨpɨpatɨho Isipɨhiyaamɨ manyinya usɨhiya bwandɨpɨhiyai tiwamaitandɨ natausaasisɨho amɨ jɨtɨpatɨ mmonataatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ manyinya bwandɨpɨhiyai wɨndɨ tɨmaawatɨ nehɨ nusatipaitando.

Isɨraherɨhiya Taahiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ Nga Gɨwunyaawaayopo

29 Iyataatɨ amɨ Isɨraherɨhiya Autaahaatɨho nyangi nyamɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ nga tinjaatɨ nanyamaitaiso tɨwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ kandaahɨ Durɨhɨrɨ Amatenɨhɨrɨ yapɨpatɨ awasatɨ ikwahɨpatetamataiwɨ itɨpapɨ nahaitawaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ tiworisa Isipɨhiya ipotɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai wɨrainji nuwɨ Durɨ Amatenɨhɨramɨ otɨhapɨtihɨ amɨ durɨhɨrɨ ikwananaatamatiyatɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ napopiwatɨ ahetirɨhɨrɨ japɨhɨ nasatɨ bitatatɨ Isipɨhiya kiyaisɨnɨhɨ netɨ nanatɨ nawatisamataise.

30 Iyataatɨ amɨ Isɨraherɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ kandɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhanda satɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨmatɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Jerikomandamɨ matambɨ mwipɨ biseminji netɨ ahoyonɨhɨ nawatatesi yapɨpataapɨhɨ tɨmɨhaitaiso tɨwɨ asisɨha nahateweti sepenɨ kaiwɨhaara kapa matambɨpai nepɨ otaatemapɨ nesɨwesɨpɨ ikwauhɨrɨ nawaapɨ nepɨ tɨmapɨ kapa matambɨpaamɨ ipaahaapɨ mangɨrainɨ daiwɨ bitohauhɨ amɨ Jerikohandamɨ matambɨpa asisɨha sepenɨhetɨ ahoinatɨ nawatatatɨ tɨmahiya ikɨsɨmwinje.

31 Iyataatɨ amɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Rehepɨhaatɨ jɨhura daihɨraapɨhaatimatatɨ dainjahaatɨ kaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhanda amɨ kaatɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ pohipaiwɨ amɨ koai atɨhomaawisohiyɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ wɨndɨ namwaapwise. Amɨ sandɨ kaatɨ wɨndɨ namwaapwindɨmandɨ amɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpa Jerikohandɨ napitetahate tɨwɨ jawɨ mmonɨwɨ usɨtaitaatɨwɨ Josuwaaho natausaasisawɨhiyai kaatamɨ aŋaaŋɨ napaisaatɨ numwaatɨ iwɨtatamasɨtɨhandaahe.

32 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ nehɨ kopaahiyohiyɨhiya yahandɨ apɨpaahɨ taahɨtɨhande. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ natindɨ nahatiyaapɨ kasatɨmɨ naisanɨhɨ amɨ notɨ apɨpaahɨ utaarɨtamaitaise. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ usa nehɨ usiyɨhiyaapɨ nyamɨ asoya asisa ahiye ndɨ tarɨwaindɨ siyaare ndɨ kasatɨtaano. Kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨmiyaare: Gidiyonɨho Baraakɨho Samɨsonɨho Jepɨtaaho siyaare. Aihɨ amɨ Daawitɨho Samwerɨhoe. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa jɨhura Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha kaundihɨ atiwɨ nepɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ awusaapɨ amɨ isɨhiyai ausaapɨ kopɨ kawundɨwɨ kaundohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyaare.

33 Iyataatɨ isɨmiya kɨmiya nahatiya ambɨhɨtohiyɨmiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa ambɨhɨmaatohiyɨhiyaunɨ nasisoaarɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ nehɨ kopaahaiwɨhiyaare. Saiwɨ kiya watɨpɨtɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaasɨ wiwa sawanaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ andɨtitotɨhanda wɨndɨ kamaitaahetahaiwa amɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ kiyai andɨtɨwisɨhɨ kiya kaiwa nga nanɨhaiwɨ kiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ usa isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhiya kiŋɨhiya yapɨhaiwa wiwa jatohiyɨhiyaisawunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnɨwɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kiyohiyɨhiyaisawɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnɨwɨ amɨ kiyaahematɨwɨ tipɨ yahwɨwɨ ipɨhatiwɨ owemawaayopo. Aiwɨ isɨhiya amɨ yapɨpatɨ wiwaaraahiya Autaahaatɨhoai maatɨmaatɨwisohiyɨhiyai kiyaamɨ maatɨmaatɨrapɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahatɨ kaiwɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ nunyawɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai wapa numwɨtandɨ jɨhɨ pɨwɨha katimbɨpa kapa tɨtɨhɨ kiya newaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usa suhɨrɨ awairɨhɨrɨ

ainjɨhɨrɨhɨrɨ tɨmwipɨhɨramɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nepɨ nɨwisapuhauhɨ amɨ kɨrɨ kiyai wɨndɨ ikotɨ namainje.†

34 Amɨ kiyaamɨ usa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhanda sisɨha awaiwaiwa tɨhwɨtɨhɨrɨ naitɨpurisatɨ tɨhihɨhaiwai nepɨ nisapuhauhɨ amɨ kiyai wɨndɨ tɨhamaamase. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usa namatanaatɨ bainatɨhɨra isɨhiya wɨndɨ tɨmaawopo amɨ kiya nawɨsawitɨwɨ yanɨhɨmɨhauho. Amɨ kiyaamɨ usa aimɨ napaindɨtɨma kaasarɨhatɨmaimatɨwawɨhiya kiya amɨ jɨhaatɨ noaipapɨ watɨpɨhiyaimatawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usa tunawaahura kiya noaipapɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhiya tɨmwipɨhiyaimatawaayopo. Aiwɨ tiworisaisawɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya taahiyɨhiya yapɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiya kiyai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ nasohiyɨhiyai tahamanauhɨ yanɨhɨmawaayopo.

35 Asɨhiya usa kiyaamɨhiya aimɨ napomɨhauhɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho ahowimasɨhɨ kiya japɨhɨ nepapɨ asiyaimatauhɨ amɨ kiyai asɨhiya japɨhɨ numwaawaayopo. Amɨ usaisɨ kiyaamɨ tiworisa napupwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ tipɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ waatɨ yaawɨhaiwa nunyauhɨ kiya napwɨtɨhatɨ katɨ namwaapopo. Aiwɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaamahopo. Amɨ kiya napopɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ naiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ nga baiwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawo.

36 Amɨ usai kiyaamɨ tiworisa sisɨpundɨwɨ mɨmaipɨwiwɨ maahoaipurɨpwɨ mawɨhaiwa nunyawɨ nepɨ yupawaayopo. Amɨ usaisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nepɨ daahɨ apɨpaahɨ mɨmaipɨwiwɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ senɨhanda nepɨ wɨsasawɨ wɨrapɨ nimaapɨ amɨ nepɨ isɨhiya naputohɨpɨpɨhɨ napuwawaayopo.

37 Amɨ usaisɨ nawɨhaara tipɨ tipɨ niyauhɨ napopɨ amɨ usai otɨhapɨhapɨ sohanda namandipapɨ tipɨ amɨ usai namatanaatɨ bainatɨhɨra timawaayopo. Amɨ usa nehɨhaatɨ yapɨpata nuwɨ napɨwaiwɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ amɨ memetɨhɨramɨ atɨtatɨ nupwɨ ahoaapɨ gwɨnɨwɨ niyopɨ namaasatawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ usa gaahapa apotɨhɨrɨ yutɨhɨrɨ niyopɨ namaasatɨtaatɨwɨhapa owetatɨ amɨ nandaatɨwɨhapa nausetɨtahiya daiwɨ bindawaayopo. Iyauhɨ kiyai kiyaamɨ tiworisa mandɨtɨpɨwiwɨ mɨmaipɨwiwɨ amɨ kiyaanɨhɨ tipɨ mupwɨ yaawɨhaiwa nunyamɨ niyauhɨ kiya naaŋɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa waatɨ newaayopo.

38 Isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya apɨpaahɨ daahɨ maipɨtɨwɨmawaawɨ amɨ kiya wɨndɨ nga isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai nehɨ winjasaihɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ owendaise. Sandɨ setihɨ usa nehɨhaatɨ ipatɨ irɨwɨrɨho amɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ owehapɨhɨ nuwɨ napɨwaiwɨ kɨhapɨhɨ kɨhapɨhɨmapɨ amɨ sisɨho sɨhoaarɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ bindawaayopo. Kiya aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ owehiya kɨhapɨhɨ kɨhapɨhɨmapɨ daiwɨ nawipatɨ yamwaasɨhaara amɨ akosɨha waapaipata nanopɨ bindawaayopo.

39 Iyataatɨ isɨmiya nahatiya nɨnɨ pɨwɨha katɨmɨ nasohiyɨmiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaare. Iyauhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai saundatɨ, “Sahɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ apɨpaahɨ gaatatɨ tɨtɨhɨndaise,” undahiyaare. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai wapa nunyatɨ kawitandɨ jɨhɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanatɨ katimbɨpa wɨndɨ namumwise.

40 Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, ko aimɨ jɨhɨ mmonatɨ netɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahapa nyapɨ nyamanatɨ nyaiwatataate. Iyataatɨ kiyaunɨ amɨ nyahunɨ maasɨtisaihɨhuraahɨhɨ ko kapa gaahapa kanyisonɨhɨ, kiyaunɨ amɨ nyahunɨ noaipawaatɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaatatɨ amɨ ko nyangi netɨ gaanyamatɨ gaahiyaanenyamaitando.

---

† **11:33:** Sɨrɨ suhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨrɨ Raiyonɨhandapɨto.

12

Nyahɨ Nyamɨ Ndɨha Jisaasihomɨhetɨ Ahiyaatɨ Kopɨ Gɨwunyaitɨhaawo

1 Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kɨmaiwa nahatewa isɨmiya kɨmiya taahiyɨmiyaapɨ
katohiyɨmiya nyangi nepɨ tɨwipatɨ awaipatɨ mwipɨhatamataiwɨ
nanyapopɨhɨwɨ nyangi nepɨ nanyesɨwesɨwɨmawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ
kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa amɨ Autaahaatɨho wapa ipɨpaatɨhamatiyaatɨ
naupwanaatɨ tusatipatɨtɨhaawɨ nanyamɨhainjɨpɨpaatɨhapɨ netɨ
nanyisapuwatɨ naaŋanyisatɨ netɨ nyapatimbɨpa namaitɨhaawo. Amɨ
maipɨhandɨ nyamɨhetɨ nanyamɨhatatɨ wɨratɨ nyaiwatatɨ daahɨ nyapatisatɨ
nyaiwatimbɨpai namaitɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ andɨtitaatɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ
bitotɨhaawɨ metaahɨ nihɨtaatɨ naupwanaatɨ tusatipananaatɨ Autaahaatɨho
nyahɨ wapa kaitɨhaawɨ nanyamimbɨpa kaitɨhaawo.

2 Siyaatɨ taawa naupwanɨhaawɨ nyahɨ bapiyaatɨ nyamɨ ndɨha
Jisaasihomɨhetɨ mwɨtɨpisaatɨ ahiyaatɨ nasisoaarɨ nehɨ kopaahɨhɨ
gɨwunyaitɨhaawo. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ Jisaasiho naasohɨ sawa-
hoaisaahɨhɨ namɨhanatɨ ahɨwihɨhosɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaitɨhaahɨretɨ
ko namasatɨ nyamɨ jɨhoematatɨ gɨwunyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ kɨmɨrete tatɨ
netɨ nyangi nanyisɨtando. Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho sawaho nyahɨ
kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ andɨtɨnyaiwatɨ watɨpɨnyamatɨ amɨ
gaanyamasɨhoe. Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho ipotɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ko apɨpaahɨ
maaritɨtandɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho koai numwɨtandɨ netɨ ahɨwindɨhandɨ
jatɨ mmonataatɨ namatɨ koai isɨhiya ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nerɨhɨra
tipɨmandaapɨ sohoai tiwawaawɨ mawɨhandɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ
ko wɨndɨ yamaayatɨ netɨ awɨtɨmataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko saindɨhandaahɨ
wanɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ
ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya
nahatiyaisunɨ gaamatɨ jatataise.

Autaahaatɨho Nyangi Tɨtɨhenyamaitandɨ Nyamɨ Ambɨpatɨ Maarɨho Yaasɨhapa Nanyinyataise

3 Sahɨ Jisaasihopɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Amɨ isɨhiya apowihɨ Jisaasihoai apɨpaahɨ
yaawɨhaiwa nunyawɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa kawisauhɨhandɨ kandɨ ko
kaiwaapɨ wɨndɨ yayatɨ namaamatɨ nehɨ konɨhɨ bitondaise. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ
pohipɨmaiwɨ sahɨ naupwanotɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaamɨhaapɨse.

4 Amɨ sahɨ maipɨhandi tipɨndɨtaatɨwɨ yahoyapaatotɨhanda samɨ us-
aatangi tisapɨ samɨ jɨtɨpatɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ namaasuhaahopo.

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ wapa sahɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨ kapaapɨ wonjɨ
gɨmunyaahohɨpɨpaapɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ japɨhɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Satatɨ sahɨ
nisɨ manyinyaate satatɨ andɨtɨsaiwatɨ Autaahaatɨho katisɨha sahɨ wɨndɨ
gwɨmunyaahopo. Tɨtɨho? Pɨwɨha saapɨto:

"Nisɨ metɨhonjanye, gi Awaisɨho tɨtɨhehɨmaitandɨ wapa kinyɨ maarɨho
ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhapa nahinyonaahɨ kɨnyɨ kapaapɨ nehɨhande tɨpɨ
wɨndɨ gɨmunyaape.
Aimbɨ ko tɨtɨhehɨmahonɨhɨ kandapɨ yaimbɨ namaamape amɨ kɨnyɨ
andɨtitɨpɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahɨretɨ kaimbɨ daimbɨ bitoaitaapɨhandapiso.

6 Awaisɨho isɨhiya ko maarɨho numwisawɨhiyai napepaapɨ
tɨmahiyauhɨhura tɨtɨhemwahore.
Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya komɨ metɨhonjamatiyatɨ numwaasawɨhiyai
wapa yaawɨhapa nunyahore," *Ga Bimisɨho 3:11-12; Jobɨho 5:17*
tatɨ katisɨhaapɨto.

7 Amɨ sɨkaiwetapɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi tɨtɨhesamaitandɨ amɨ yaasɨhaiwa
sahɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨwɨhaiwa usinjaatɨ sangi ko nasanyataisɨ nepɨse
amɨ mambɨhiya sapiya kiyaamɨ manyinyai kawisohɨrɨhɨretɨ kasisataiso.

Autaahaatɨho sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ komɨ manyinyaatɨtihɨ saiwa sangi kasisataise. Amɨ manyinya nahatiyaisaahɨ kiyaamɨ sapiya tɨtɨhepumwawaayopo.

8 Amɨ Autaahaatɨhohɨ komɨ manyinya nahatiyai tɨtɨhemwahore. Isɨ amɨ ko sangi wɨndɨ tɨtɨhemaasamahonaahɨ, amɨ sahɨ Akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinyaatɨmaahe. Owetise.

9 Amɨ sahɨ kɨmandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Nyamɨ apiya yapɨpatambɨhiya nyahɨ sangɨhiyaanɨtonɨhura wapa kanyiwɨ tɨtɨhepɨnyamɨhauhɨ amɨ nyahɨ kiyai biyaatɨ usonaatɨ newaatɨ autaahɨ iwiwatɨhaayo. Isɨ amɨ nyamɨ itɨpɨhomɨ Sapɨho yamɨhapataatɨhapɨho nyangi kiyatɨ ahɨnyisatɨ amɨ maaritɨhaawɨho itɨpɨho dɨtɨhɨrɨ nanyamisɨho nyangi wiwa yaasɨhaiwa nanyinyatɨ tɨtɨhenyamahonaahɨ amɨ gaaso taatɨ nyahɨ naitɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ koai biyaatɨ usonaatɨ autaahɨ newa isɨwatɨtɨhaawo amɨ nyahɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtɨhaahandapɨ saiwa ko kanyisataiso.

10 Nyamɨ apiya yapɨpatambɨhiya nehɨ masɨhonjapɨ kiya nyapɨ satɨwɨ sɨretɨ sandɨ nyamɨ manyinyaapɨ gaaso tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ tɨtɨhepɨnyamawaayopo. Amɨ Autaahaatɨhohɨ nyangi nyatatamanɨtandɨ yaasɨhandɨ nanyinyatɨ tɨtɨhenyamataise, amɨ nyahɨ ko sawahomatiyaatɨ noaipawaatɨ amɨ isɨhiyai kometirɨhɨretapɨ newa nunjɨtɨhaawo.

11 Amɨ ko nyangi yaasɨhandɨ nanyinyatɨ taateti tɨtɨhenyamasururaahɨ amɨ nyahɨ kandapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmito, amɨ nehɨ nyangi yaasihɨ nehotɨhaayo. Amɨ ipotɨ nyahɨ kandetapɨ mmonaatɨ newaatosaahura nyamɨ maarɨho napaisaatɨndaise, amɨ nyahɨ namasaatɨ tɨtɨhɨretɨ daaya bindɨhaawo.

Nyahɨ Andɨtitaatɨ Watɨpɨtaatɨ Bitoaitɨhaawo

12 Isɨ amɨ saiwa kaiwaapɨ sahɨ samɨ ikwɨrɨ tisamahiyatɨ wɨrandirɨhɨrɨ nepɨ tɨtɨhipɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ samɨ atotɨpatɨ auhɨrɨ tisamahiyatɨ itisaitirɨhɨrɨ nepɨ tɨtɨhipɨse.

13 Aiwɨ daihɨra tɨtɨhemapɨse amɨ sahɨ daihɨra tɨtɨhɨ itɨpapɨ daimɨ nutaatɨwo. Sahɨ saisaihɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ atotɨpatɨ ikwauhɨrɨ turɨmɨhaisawɨhiya amɨ tɨtɨhitɨwɨ gaawimatɨtando. Sahɨ saiwɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ noaipatɨ sangɨ watɨpɨtisawɨhiyai nunjawɨ nepɨ andɨtɨwipɨse.

14 Sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ isɨhiya usaisawɨ samɨ maarɨho amɨ omaaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yatɨhɨ napaisaatɨtonɨhɨ bimaawɨse. Aiwɨ sɨkaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨretɨ baiwɨ dɨpɨwaatɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ amɨ sahɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨhiyaatɨtɨwɨ amɨ nehɨ kopaahaitaatɨwɨ netɨ yandɨhisɨhiyaatisɨ komɨhatɨ nepɨ kɨretɨ daiwɨ bitopɨ maipɨhandɨ samɨhetɨ apɨpaahɨ owehiyaatɨ tɨtɨhiyaatɨ bimaawɨse. Amɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ bɨmitohohiyɨhiya Awaisɨhoai kiya wɨndɨ mausondaapo.

15 Amɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨhiyaatɨ bitosawɨse amɨ wiwa Autaahaatɨho sahɨ wapa gaahapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ gaahandɨ kasisatɨ komɨ maarɨho asɨpɨsisatɨ japɨhɨ nasamaasɨtɨhandɨ namapɨ amɨ japɨhɨ nasamaasɨhoai wiwa sahɨ namaitaawo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ wiwa ipatɨ yandɨpɨho maipɨho ikonatɨ nurɨtɨmanaho nikosɨpatamataiwɨ sahɨ usaatɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyawaawɨ kaiwaara Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyai nepɨ turɨmaamanɨwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ daiwɨ bimotɨhandɨ nepɨ nusopɨsasɨtaawo. Utaaho amɨ itapaatɨ saiwɨhiya isɨhiya nga bimohiyɨhiyai nepɨ numaamanɨwɨ nusopɨsasɨtaapo.

16 Amɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨwɨhiyaato amɨ wiwa samɨ usaatɨ (namaatɨwɨhiyaatɨ amɨ namaamatɨwɨhiya) usɨhiya amɨ asɨhiya samɨ sɨwoya amɨ sɨwaasisaametahiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaipɨ ainjotahaiwa kaitaawo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ Isohomataiwɨ kiyawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namaitaawo, amɨ nehɨ nandapaapɨ jaumwasɨhɨ komɨ

gwɨsɨhaapaahɨ gwɨnyaatɨ ko Isohoai sapɨho mwaaho bwandɨpɨhoai Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahandɨ nahandɨ numwɨtandɨhandɨ Jekopɨhoai nandapaapɨ nehɨ naasaara amɨ nandapa nehɨ naasuraapɨhapaapɨ nunyataatɨ kandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ namasɨpatamataiwo. Amɨ sahɨ siyawaawaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahandɨ wɨndɨ namaitaapo.

17 Sahɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate. Siyatɨ aimɨ nunyatosatɨ ipotɨ notɨ sapɨhoai gaahandɨ nanyinye undihɨhandɨ kandɨ sapɨho koai owe undiho. Ko sapɨhomɨ gaahandɨ naitandɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritatɨ andɨtatɨ napamataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ ko jɨhɨ kaindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nga nemaamase amɨ ko gotɨ maipiyataahandɨ kando.

Nyahɨ Jerusaremɨhandɨ Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Ahetindɨhanda Aimɨ Noaipɨhaayo

18 Sahɨ sisɨho wo Sainaihomatiyaho, nga mmonɨwɨ amɨ isɨwɨto, koaasɨnɨ sisɨha tɨhatɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ maipiyatɨ asɨhatatɨ, wipatɨ wipɨwatɨ itɨnambɨtinatɨ asoaatatɨ amɨ kɨnapaahoinɨhoaasɨnɨ napɨwɨ noaipawaamaayopo.

19 Saiwɨ sahɨ otɨpɨho kapaparɨhɨrɨ gaatinjɨhɨ Isɨraherɨhiya atiwɨ amɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ kai wa kiyai pɨwaundihɨ atisawaawɨ amɨ ka nyahɨ wɨndɨ onɨhɨ otɨhɨ ka atɨhomitaano tohɨpɨpɨhɨ sahɨ napɨwɨ noaipawaamaayopo. Owetise.

20 Amɨ kiya pɨwɨha nehɨ kai wa watɨpɨtatɨ kaundisɨha wɨndɨ nga minjapepihɨrɨtaahetɨha kaundiho. Iyatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha ka apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha satatɨ:

“Utaatɨhandisangi amɨ suhɨmaasapɨho wapaisangi kɨmbɨhɨ sisɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ napimbɨpa kapaisɨnɨhɨ nawɨhaara yahwɨ timapɨse,” *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 19:16-25*

undatɨ apɨpaahɨ mɨtaahɨ kaundiho.

21 Amɨ Isɨraherɨhiya saiwɨ apɨpaahɨ maipaiwɨ itipɨ yayauhɨ amɨ Mosesihoaisangi sandaase:

“Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ yapɨpaisatɨ ititɨ maipaindɨ yayataayo,” ndaase.

22 Amɨ sahɨhɨ siyahapɨhɨ naiwɨ noaipawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sahɨ naiwɨ noaipahohɨpɨmbɨhɨ nehɨ kapɨhi wapɨhɨ wipetahapɨhe. Sapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ sisɨho Saiyonɨhoaasɨnɨ (Jaiyanɨhoaasɨnɨ), sahɨ wɨndɨ namusanɨwɨ amɨ miwɨtoaasɨnɨ aimɨ naiwɨ noaipawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho jinjapɨhɨ bimisɨhomɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ taunɨhanda sahɨ naiwɨ noaipawaayopo. Satɨ aunahɨpɨ awaipitɨ taunɨhandɨ Jerusaremɨhandɨ, enjerɨhiya apɨpaahɨ asakiyatɨ maaritatɨ ahoyanatɨ tisisoaanatɨ taahɨtɨhandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahetipata sahɨ aimɨ naiwɨ noaipapɨ nandaawaayopo.*

23 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinya jɨhɨ bwandɨpɨhiyaamataiwɨ noaipapɨ ahoyanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ maasɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatisawɨ namɨhapɨ jɨpatɨpɨwisohiyɨhiya ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ kiyaamɨ otɨhaatɨ sahɨ naiwɨ noaipawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨwaiwa taatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usosɨhoaapɨhɨ komɨhinɨ sahɨ aimɨ naiwɨ noaipawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya jɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bimambɨwɨ napwauhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨ maarɨhoai netɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyematɨ

---

* **12:22:** Sandɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhanda samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nasoaipatɨ amɨ kasimatataise. Isɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ ipotɨhura nga auta noaipahonɨhɨ mmondo.

numwaasɨhɨ aimɨ naiwɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ sahɨ naiwɨ noaipawaayopo.
24 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ aimɨ naiwɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ noaipawaayopo. Jisaasiho so otɨhapɨhapɨhoematatɨ bitondaatɨ Autaahaatɨhounɨ amɨ isɨhiyaunɨ naisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha ko netɨ wɨsasisɨhore. Iyataatɨ kɨmɨko Jisaasimo komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nyapɨ nuhaasɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ amɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨmasɨpɨpɨhɨ nesiyatɨ ahaihɨ ahondaise. Aihɨ ko nyangi netɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨ saasanotahiyaanenyamataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ apɨpaahɨ kandi wɨnde. Kɨmandɨ Aberɨhomɨ jɨtɨpatisatɨ wɨndɨ namoaipase Kenɨho komɨ saingɨho Aberɨhoai tiwisuro. Owetise.

Nyahɨ Biyaatɨ Jatɨnaatɨ Bitoaitɨhaawo Amɨ Wiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Newaumwaanɨpano

25 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ jatɨwɨ bitosawɨse, amɨ wanɨmura Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha Jisaasihoetapɨ wɨsasatɨ nasamihɨ kaatɨhɨ bimohurɨmura komɨ pɨwɨha taatɨ sangi kasatisɨha sahɨ samɨ atihɨrɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ baiwɨ atitaatɨwo. Sandɨ nɨnɨ sangi sasatɨtɨ komɨ pɨwɨha mwɨtɨpisawɨ atiwɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse satotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaasato. Jɨhura maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ Sisɨho Sainaihomɨhinɨ Isɨraherɨhiya jɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha kaundatɨ amɨ nunyataise. Siyatɨ kiyai komɨ pɨwɨha kaundatɨ numwihɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya kiyaamɨ atihɨrɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ ahiyawɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomaawiwɨ nepumwawaayopo. Saiwɨ isɨhiya jɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha nepumahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho nehɨ wɨndɨ maawinjase. Owetise. Kiyai yaawɨhandɨ numwise. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha Jisaasihoetapɨ nasamisɨhaatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatangi wanɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ taatɨ kasatisɨha baiwɨ atɨhomaawiwɨ nepumwawaawaahɨ amɨ sangisangi Autaahaatɨho nehɨ wɨndɨ nesosatɨ maasinjaitaise.

26 Iyataatɨ sura Isɨraherɨhiya Sisɨho Sainaihoainɨ bitohauhɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai wɨnɨhapɨpa nunyatɨ pɨwaundisura komɨ pɨwɨha yapɨpatisunɨ iwɨwɨrɨho kahapaamapɨpa kapɨhɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ ahetimbɨpai netɨ pimbapoyatɨ ahoaihɨ amɨ kapa notɨ nasayatɨ ahoainje nehɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaaraaho. Jɨhura saimatatatɨhandɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmura nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha wanɨha watɨpɨtatɨ wɨsasatɨ nanyamisɨhaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimohurɨmura komɨ pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ pɨwɨha wa satatɨ katise.

“Ipotɨhura jɨhaatɨ nɨnɨ yapɨpatisunɨ amɨ yamɨhapatisunɨ netɨ ipɨpatɨpatɨ ipɨpatɨpinjɨpatamataindɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ pimbapwaindɨ ahoaito,” *Akaiho 2:6*

tatɨ pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho katise.

27 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha satatɨ, jɨhaatɨ nɨnɨ yapɨpatunɨ yamɨhapatunɨ apɨpaahɨ waatɨ aungwohandɨ netɨ ahoaindɨ ipɨpatɨpaito tindɨmandɨ nyangi siyatɨ netɨ nanyisataise. Autaahaatɨho ipotɨhura kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa sawaho kiyatɨ ahaimbɨpa netɨ apɨpaahɨ waatɨ aungwohandɨ ahoyatɨ pimbapoyatɨ ipɨpatɨpaitaise. Ko siyatɨ netɨ ahoyatɨ ipɨpatɨpiyonɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa wapa kapaanɨhɨ ahoainatɨ daahɨ nopɨsasɨnɨhonɨhɨ amɨ wapa daahɨ ahominatɨ kapaanɨhɨ watɨpɨtatɨ ahotɨtandɨhapaahɨhɨ kiyatɨ ahotɨtando.

28 Iyataatɨ amɨ saiwa nahatewa nɨnɨ sangi kasatohɨmaiwa akɨte. Saiwa siyatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ mmonɨhaayo: Autaahaatɨho netɨ komɨ isɨhiya koaisawɨ maasɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa jatɨtaatɨwɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ aimɨ netɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ ahɨnyisataise.

Ahɨnyisataisɨ sandɨ ko nyangi siyatɨ ahɨnyimbɨpɨhapɨ nyangi utaaho wo nga netɨ wɨndɨ nanyisapuwatɨ ahomaanyitaise, kapa nyangi nanyoaipatɨ kanyimatɨtandɨhandapo. Isɨ nyahɨ maaritaatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ tɨtɨhɨretɨ kawisɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ usonaatɨ amɨ wapa komɨ nyapɨ maarɨmitɨtandɨhapa apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamaitɨhaawo.

29 Amɨ nyahɨ ko nyapɨ wapa maarɨmitɨhapa kamaitɨhaawo tohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho sisɨha watɨpɨha ka tɨhɨmɨ nairɨhɨretɨhapa netɨ tɨhatɨ owemasɨpatamatiyahotihɨto.

13

Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ Ususaatɨ Wihɨwihoaaŋɨ Maarɨho Namɨnɨwɨse

1 Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ samɨ naisɨhiyaisawɨ ususaatɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ maarɨho namɨnɨwɨse.

2 Saiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa sahɨ wɨndɨ mausowɨhiya wapɨhapɨhiya samɨhatɨhɨ daiwɨ jasonɨwɨ nasahosisaihɨhiyai maarɨho gaahoaisawɨ kiyai gerundɨwɨ numwaapɨ tɨhɨ gwaasɨwiwɨ yainjaraawiwɨse. Nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ apaapɨmaasato, amɨ jɨhɨ aimehura nyamɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiyai ketɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ numwaawaayopo. Amɨ kiya kiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiyaare tɨwɨ monɨwɨ gɨmaawunyainjɨhandɨ kiyai numwaapɨ tɨhɨ gwaasɨwisopo.

3 Iyataatɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatamɨ naisɨhiya usai isɨhiya nesisuwɨ napwɨtohɨpɨpɨhɨ napusaihɨ napwɨtɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ sahɨ sawanaatangisangi kiyaisawɨ maasɨ napwɨtawaahiyaatamataiwɨ gɨwunyaapɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiya samɨ naisɨhiya usai naaŋa yaawɨhaiwa nunyawɨ nepɨ mɨmaipɨwisaihɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ gɨwunyaapise amɨ sahɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ bindawaayowɨ sɨkaiwa sangisangi nasoaipaitaiso.

4 Sahɨ namaatɨnotɨhandɨ sandɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahandisɨ amɨ sahɨ aimɨ namaatɨnohiyɨhiyaatɨ samɨ namaatɨnotɨhandɨ baiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahɨretɨ jatɨwɨse. Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ samɨ namaatɨnotɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨ popɨtɨhandɨ isɨwatɨwɨ isɨhiya kɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ namaatɨnotɨhandamɨ ipaahaapɨ tɨmaamaamaipɨse. Amɨ isɨhiya sandɨ saiwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ isɨhiya usa komɨ apwaataatɨmetɨhaatisatɨ amɨ kaatamɨ warɨhometahoaisatɨ kiyatɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiyai amɨ Autaahaatɨhohɨ kiyai nehɨ wɨndɨ maawinjaitaise. Ko kiyai tipɨtapaatɨ usondaise.

5 Sahɨ apɨpaahɨ nawɨhopaahisisatɨ koai maarɨho nunyawɨmaamapise. Amɨ sahɨ aimɨ wapaisahiyaatɨtawaawaahɨ amɨ kapaapɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ kɨmba nyapɨ gaahamwaaŋɨ nehaayonɨ gaare tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritɨwɨse. Awaisɨho satatɨ, nɨnɨ sangi apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ wɨndɨ namaasamaito, tatɨ katise.

6 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha sa newaatɨ ketɨ nausana bitotɨhaawɨ satɨtɨhaawo:
“Awaisɨho nɨngi ninjatatɨ nɨtatamanataise.
Isɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya usa nɨngi wapa kanitaatɨwɨhapaapɨ napindapɨ yaitande?”
Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 118:6
taatɨ nɨnaasonɨnɨ nɨnaasaanɨnɨ katɨtɨhaawo.

Nyahɨ Kɨraisihoai Nuwipinjɨtɨhaahandapɨ Nyangi Wɨndɨ Mamaanyane

7 Sahɨ samɨ awaisawɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatamɨ jɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bindawa jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ katɨwɨsasohiyɨhiyaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Kiya daiwɨ bitopɨ bimambɨwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ

gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandisawɨ napohɨtɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ sahɨ kiyaamataiwɨ kiya kiyohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse.
8 Sahɨ kiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨpatamataiwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ ko nyangi nga nyatatamanɨtaise tɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨse. Amɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihohɨ aimɨ jɨhunɨ wanɨmurau̇nɨ ipotɨ ipotɨhurau̇nɨ wɨndɨ owemetatɨ kɨmɨkiyatɨ konɨhɨ bimɨtaise.
9 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha kaha kaha Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaamatɨmetaha nehɨ kai wa wipetaha isɨhiya sangi kasatɨwɨ katɨwɨsasotɨha sahɨ atiwɨ namepɨse. Autaahaatɨhomɨ maarɨho gaaho samɨhetɨ nasatɨ ahotisɨhora samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nepɨ andɨtɨtɨtaatɨwɨ gaare amɨ sahɨ nandapaamɨhɨretapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrotɨhandɨhɨ owe. Nandapaapɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa siyahapa isɨhiya kapa japepihɨrohiyɨhiyai wɨndɨ maawɨtatamanɨtaise.
10 Amɨ nyahɨhɨ arɨtaahandisahiyaane, kapɨhɨ pɨrisihiya Judaahiyaamɨ (Autaahaatɨhomɨ) aŋ*aa*ŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaisangi gaarehandɨ arɨtaahandaasɨnɨ ahiyohɨpɨpa wɨndɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ namepɨhapɨho.
11 Pɨrisiho jɨhɨ awaisɨho mɨtɨho (jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨhɨ bimohura) kauhoaisangi amɨ sipɨsipɨhoaisangi tipɨ, isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhandapɨ kapaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ gaarehandɨ nesi niyatɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ahiyatɨ bimirɨhɨrotɨ mɨhatɨhɨ ahiyataise. Amɨ katɨ jɨtɨpati Autaahaatɨho mmonataatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitando. Amɨ akohohɨ aunahɨpatɨ sitihandɨ Jerusaremɨhandamɨ ipaahaapɨ nehɨhaatɨ matambɨpa amɨ naaporɨhɨrisunɨ amɨ onepatisunɨ nusatipapɨ nawɨsawɨ kaanɨhɨ sisɨha tɨhoaapɨ tɨhoaamɨhauhɨ konɨhɨ tɨhatɨ sosɨsɨhaatatɨ owendaise.
12 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasihoaisangi kɨmɨkɨretɨ aunahɨpa awaipatɨ sitihandɨ Jerusaremɨhandamɨ ipaahaapɨ nehɨhaatɨ nawisatɨ koai isɨhiya yaawɨhandɨ nunyawɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nerɨhɨra tipɨmandaapɨ tiwauhɨ napotaise. Amɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ popɨtɨhiyematɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyemaitando.
13 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ aunahɨpatamɨ ipaahaapɨ nehɨhaatɨ Jisaasihoenda nutɨhaawo amɨ koai mɨmaipɨwisauhɨhandɨ kandɨ ko andɨtitatɨ bitosɨpatamatiyaato, amɨ komatiyaatɨ nyahɨ andɨtitaatɨ bitoaitɨhaawo.
14 Amɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ sitihandɨ apɨpaahatɨ nyahɨ newa kiyaanɨnɨhɨ bimɨtɨhaahatɨ owehiyaanɨne. Amɨ nyahɨhɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ sitihandɨ apɨpaahatɨ ipotɨhura naitɨhaahatapɨ jawa daahaahiyaanɨne.
15 Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nyamɨ gaarehandɨ nunyohɨtɨhandɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpata koai kiyaanɨnɨhɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwapɨ nutɨhaawe. Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ gaaresɨndɨ nyamɨ mipatɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaawaatɨ koai kɨnyɨ Awaisɨhoŋe undohɨtɨhando.
16 Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya usai iwɨtatamanɨwɨ amɨ samɨhapa nandapa ikɨpɨpa tipɨtapaapɨ kiyai numwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ nanɨpɨmimatɨwɨse. Amɨ sandɨ saiwɨ sahɨ kiyohɨtɨndɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai komɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ maaritatɨ nga wɨwitɨhapa gaarehandɨ waamainjotɨhapa samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ sahɨ nunyotɨhandamatiyahande.

Pɨwɨha Ipotɨha Wɨnɨhapɨpa Amɨ Andɨtɨwiwɨhaare

17 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha kɨma wa kasatɨtandiyo. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse. Sangisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kasatɨwɨ jainjatohiyɨhiya samɨ awaisawɨhiya, Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kasatisaihɨhaiwa sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse. Amɨ kiya samɨ maarɨhoai jatatamanɨtaatɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaipatɨ kiyawaayowo. Aiwɨ

amɨ kiya ipotɨhura kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretapɨ siyaatɨ kiyahaayo undɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kaundɨtaatɨwɨhiyaaso. Sahɨ kiyai atɨwiwɨ kiyaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse amɨ kiya maaritɨwɨ usaayahiya wɨndɨ maarɨho yamaawahiya kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaito. Sahɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nepɨ naaŋɨhatemawaawaahɨ amɨ sandɨ sangi wɨndɨ maasɨtatamanɨtaise.

18 Nɨnɨ sangi nasɨsenataayo Autaahaatɨho nyangi nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyaiwɨtandɨ sahɨ nyapɨ gaapɨnyundɨwɨse. Nyahɨ nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ nyahɨ kiyohɨwaiwa nga kiyahaayono taatɨ gɨnyunyainjɨhɨ mmonɨhaayo. Amɨ siyatɨ nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ gɨnyunyainjɨtɨmandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nga kiyahaawe.

19 Nɨnɨ sangi baindɨ nasɨsenataayo amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ baiwɨ gaapɨnundɨtaatɨwo amɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi sangisenda ketɨ netɨ jahɨra natanoaasonɨhɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ jasondando.

20 Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ sipɨsipɨhomatiyaahiyaanangi Nyainjatisɨho Watɨpɨho, Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ pɨwɨha kaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ ahotisɨha wɨsasindɨhandɨ (kondɨrakɨhandɨ) netɨ watɨpɨmaitandɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaataise. Nuhoaasɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho koai anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ japɨhɨ ahowimataise. Iyataatɨ so ko Autaahaatɨmo maarɨho napaisaatɨtindɨhandamɨ tanyaahore.

21 Ko siyatɨ maarɨho napaisɨhomɨ tanyaahosɨ, Autaahaatɨho maaritimbɨpa gaahapa nahataapa kaiwɨ amɨ koai atɨwiwɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnutaatɨwɨ kapa netɨ samɨhetematɨ sangi netɨ tisamanatɨ andɨtisaiwane. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ Jisaasɨ Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨho maaritimbɨpa tɨtɨhɨ kapa kaitaatɨwɨ netɨ sangi andɨtisaiwane. Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho konɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nepɨ none. Akɨte.

Pɨwɨha Kata Owematɨ Ipotɨhaare

22 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, pɨwɨma kɨmaiwa nɨnɨ sangi andɨtisaiwɨtandɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨwɨmaiwa baiwɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ atitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ sangi nasɨsenataayo amɨ kaiwa wɨndɨ utaarɨhaiwaamaahe.

23 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ naisoho nyamatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨho amɨ nɨngi andɨtɨniwatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ sahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaatapɨ maasɨ kiyotɨho Timotehoai aimɨ nupusoaasauhɨ ko napwɨtatɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ namasi nehɨhaatɨ noaipase. Isɨ amɨ ko ketɨ nasatɨ kɨmbɨhɨ nɨngi ninjahonaahɨ maisɨhoaanɨ nutasi nasaha sangi jainjaito.

24 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ awaisawɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya sangi jainjatohiyɨhiya nahatiyaisunɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatangisunɨ gaahuraare satataato. Iyataatɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ Itaarihandaahapɨhiyaisangi sangisɨ gaahuraare satawaatopo.

25 Autaahaatɨho komɨ gaahandɨ sangi kasisatɨ nasanyane.

Jemɨsihomɨ Utɨpɨho
Kɨmandɨ Jemɨsihomɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Jemɨsiho so nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨ saingɨhore. Jemɨsihomɨ utɨpɨmandɨ kɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpaisura kɨnaungwɨha 45-50 A.D. hura jɨpatɨpiyahande. Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya gaahaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhaiwaapɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨ saiwɨ maasɨ samɨ naisɨhiyaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ bimaawɨse undatɨ kataunjatɨ jɨpatɨpiyahande.

Jemɨsihomɨ Utɨpɨhopɨ Napɨmasataise

Jemɨsiho komɨ isɨhiyai gaahure ipɨhɨrete undisɨha (1:1)
Gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨhandapunɨ amɨ amɨtɨha gaaha naitaatɨwɨhandapunɨ kaundisɨha (1:2-8)
Isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpaisahiyaapunɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa owehiyaapunɨ katisɨha (1:9-11)
Naaŋɨhaiwa ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nehaawɨ kandapɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyaatɨ tɨmaamɨhaitɨhaawo tisɨha (1:12-18)
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha saimbɨ saimbɨ kaime, tirɨhɨretɨ kaitɨhaawo nehɨ ka atisaatɨ namaamawaato, tatɨ katisɨha (1:19-27)
Nyahɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ naasɨkatɨ kawimɨ nutɨhaawo tisɨha (2:1-13)
Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ nyamɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandɨ isɨhiyai nunjaatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtɨhaawo tisɨha (2:14-26)
Nyahɨ nyamɨ maahumwaaŋɨ omasɨha biyaatɨ jatɨtɨhaawo tisɨha (3:1-18)
Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ gaahaiwa wɨndɨ namaamawaatɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ kaiwa gaahaiwa kaimɨ nohoaatɨtɨhaawo tisɨha (4:1–5:6)
Amɨ pɨwɨha wa wipiyaha kataunjisɨha (5:7-20)

Nanyisendandɨhaiwa Nyangisaapɨhɨ Nanyoaipahonɨhɨ Andɨtitaatɨ Bitotɨhaawaahɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ Nga Biyaatɨ Bimɨto

1 Nɨnɨ Jemɨsihonɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ Jemɨsihonɨnɨ sahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ samɨ aunahɨpatɨ Isɨraherɨhanda namasi yapɨhɨ nahanda nuwɨ torɨwatohiyɨhiyaatangisɨ, samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho nga wɨsaitane, satataato. Saindɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ utɨpɨmandɨ kɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpaindɨ nusoaasataayo.

Nasɨsendandɨhaiwa Wiwa Nasoaipahonaahɨ Saiwa Sangisɨ Netɨ Watɨpɨsamaitandisɨ Andɨtitɨwɨ Bitosawɨse

2 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, kahapaamapɨpa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa nasɨsenatɨ netɨ nasopɨsasatɨ sangisaapɨhɨ nasoaipahonɨhɨ kaiwaapɨ, gaasotɨwɨ sahɨ maaritɨwɨse.

3 O napaapono, sawanaatɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate, kahapaamapɨpa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa nasɨsenɨhaiwa sangisaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ nasɨsehonɨhɨ, samɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namapɨ namaamɨhaapɨ, mɨtaahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ isɨwatawaawaahɨ sahɨ nasɨsesɨtɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamahiyawɨ naaŋɑtɨ yaasɨhaiwa nepɨ watɨpɨhiyaatɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitoaitaapo.

4 Isɨ sahɨ saiwa kahapaamapɨpa yaasatɨ, amɨ naaŋɑtɨ nasɨsesɨwaiwaapɨ yaiwɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamahiyawɨ, kaiwa nepɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ

mwɨtetɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ andɨtitɨwɨ isɨwatɨmɨ nuwɨse. Saiwɨ isɨwatɨmɨ nowaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga watɨpɨhiyaatɨ andɨtitɨwɨ noaipapɨ, amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahaiwa sangisɨ jatatamanatɨ andɨtɨsiwɨtandɨhaiwaapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ nenoaahɨtɨwɨ nausetɨhɨmetɨtaatɨwo.

Utaaho Wo Amɨtɨha Gaaha Gwɨnyaitandɨhaapɨ Nenoaahɨndaataahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Nunjenatɨ Gaapundane

5 Amɨ samɨ wo komɨ gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ nesi kaitandɨhɨra wɨndɨ gwɨnyaatɨ monataataahɨ kɨra nunjɨta so Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenane. Nunjehonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya wapaapɨ nunjehauhɨhiya nahatiyai nunjehohɨpɨpa itɨhɨtatɨ owemundatɨ nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ iparimatatɨ nunyahosɨ utaaso nunjesoai ko nunjesɨtɨhandɨ kandɨ tɨtɨhɨ pɨhɨtatɨ koaisɨ numwɨtaise.

6 Aisɨ utaaso komɨ gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitandɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjeso maarɨho yiyahwɨ gwɨmunyaatɨ nehɨ maarɨho naasohɨ gwɨnyaatɨ, nisɨ nunjenɨhohɨpɨpa kapa tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nanɨmɨtaiso, tatɨ nunjenane. Maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ nunjenane, tohɨtɨndɨ apaapɨmaato, utaaho maarɨho yiyahwɨ gwɨnyaataaho so itɨpɨho itɨpinataatɨ iwɨwɨrɨhoaisɨ amɨ durɨhɨri netɨ ahoaihɨ notɨ nasataipatamatiyahore.

7-8 Utaaso so iwɨwɨrɨhoaisɨ itɨpɨho amɨ durɨhɨri netɨ ahoaihɨ notɨ nasataipatamatiyahore. Iyatɨ komɨ maarɨho yiyahwɨ gwɨnyaaso komɨ dahopa wɨndɨ biyatɨ dahomaayahore. Isɨ ko siyaho Autaahaatɨhoai nɨnɨ wapaapɨ nunjenɨhohɨpɨpa nɨngi nanɨmɨtaiso, tatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaane. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.

Ikɨpɨpaisahiyaatɨ Amɨ Ikɨpɨpa Owehiyaatɨ Maaritɨwɨse

9 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanamɨ woŋɨ ikɨpɨpa owehoŋɨ Autaahaatɨho gisɨ autaahɨhiwatɨ kinyɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maaritɨtaapɨhandɨ nahɨnyonaahɨ kɨnyɨ komɨ mwaahoŋɨsɨ baimbɨ maaritɨme.

10 Amɨ kɨmɨ kiyaanɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanamɨ woŋɨ ikɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpaisahongi Autaahaatɨho nahɨsendandɨhaiwa nahɨnyatɨ yatɨhɨngihonaahɨ gaasɨ maarite, kɨnyɨ ikɨpɨpaisɨ ahosumwapɨ sawahopɨ gɨwunyaitaapɨ kahisataiso. Iyataatɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaasato, tandɨpɨhomɨ kwɨtaaho niwawondɨwisɨhomataiwɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpaisawɨhiya kapa ahotanɨhɨ namasi napopɨ owetɨtauhɨhandapɨto.

11 Iyatɨ ipɨho watɨpɨho yahutaatɨ tɨtɨpwɨtɨsataatɨ iwɨwɨrɨho tandɨpɨho usɨpaipatɨ tɨhamasɨtɨhande. Tɨhamasɨhɨ tandɨpɨho usɨpaipatamɨ kwɨtaaho sanahɨwiyatɨ tisarɨsɨwaiwa ketɨ napitiyatetɨ niwawondɨwatɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ tɨmahiyatɨ awasatɨ namasaatihɨ ese tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate. Isɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa kahapaamapɨpa taahɨpɨpaisahiya kaiwaatɨhɨ taawɨ mɨtɨho nusoaasawɨ andɨtatɨ napamawaahetɨ ketɨ napopɨ owetɨtaapo.

Autaahaatɨho Nyangi Nanyɨsendandɨhaiwaatɨhɨ Wɨndɨ Nanyamaasi Namotɨ Nehɨ Gaahaiwaahɨhɨ Jinjahɨra Nanyɨnyahore

12 Kahapaamapɨpa mambɨhaiwa utaaho Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨhoai nunjehonɨhɨ, kaiwaapɨ ko wɨndɨ tɨmaamahiyatɨ andɨtitatɨ watɨpɨho bitotɨ, amɨ komɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaamataataahɨ, Autaahaatɨho sawahoaisɨ isɨhiya maarɨho baiwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyai asɨyaimatɨwɨ sawahoaisawɨ jinjapɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨ tɨmanatɨ katatɨ ahaindɨhandɨ utaaso soaisɨ, kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ nga kiyapaise undatɨ numwɨtaise. Nunyonɨhɨ ko asohoematatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ jinjapɨhɨ konɨhɨ bimɨtaise.

13 Isɨ ko apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ maaritane. Amɨ mambɨhaiwa nunjenatɨ utaaho woaisɨ daihɨra maipɨhaiwa kaitandɨhɨra numwaasi niyonaahɨ kaiwaapɨ ko apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ samaatane, “Ese kɨmandɨ nɨngi nanɨsendandɨ Autaahaatɨho natausaasataise,” maatane. Owetane. O napaapono, Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahosɨ koaisɨ isɨhiya amɨ kahapaamapɨpa maipɨhaiwa ko napitaise, tɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjisangi wɨndɨ namunjenɨwɨhore. Owetise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiyaisɨ daihɨra maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhɨra apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjisangi wɨndɨ numwaasi namohore.

14 Amɨ utaahoai wapa mambɨhapa daihɨra maipɨhaiwa kaitandɨhɨra numwaasi naindɨndɨ, sawaho maipɨhaiwa kaitandɨ maaritatɨ kaiwai komɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ ahɨwatɨ numwaasi daihɨra sɨra notaise.

15 Iyatɨ komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa namoyaatatɨ ausaimaninjɨhɨ ko maipɨhaiwa akɨwaiwa auta kiyataise. Aihɨ maipɨhaiwa ko kaiwaiwa koaisɨ numwaasi daihɨra asɨhatahɨra napotɨ Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ mausondandɨhɨra notaise.

16 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sawanaatamɨ maarɨho gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhɨ daihɨra nasɨsendandɨhɨra nasamaasi niyonɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ samaatɨwɨse, Autaahaatɨho daihɨra maipɨhaiwa kaitɨhaahɨra nanyamaasi notaise tɨwɨ wɨndɨ asɨretɨ gɨmunyaapɨse.

17 Kahapaamapɨpa gaahapa nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho nyatatamanɨtandɨhapa nyahɨ nehohɨpɨpa nahataapa, nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ maapɨ saasanotatɨ nausainjɨwaiwa ipɨho waatɨho kaumbwaatɨ nahataapa kiyatɨ ahaisɨhohɨhɨ nanyinyataise. Asisɨha wiwetɨ ipɨho waatɨho kaumbwaatɨ yahutaatɨ tɨhoaatɨ nausaatatɨ, amɨ asisɨha wiwetɨ yahomutaatɨ tɨhomwaatɨ kaiwaamɨ sɨwipatɨ kɨhihoaaŋemɑtɨ asɨhatindɨhandamatiyatɨ Autaahaatɨho asisɨha waatɨho kɨnaungwɨha wiwetɨ gaahaiwa nanyinyatɨ, amɨ asisɨha waatɨho kɨnaungwɨha wiwetɨ maipɨhaiwa nanyinyataamaise. Owetise. Nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ jinjahɨra konɨhɨ nanyinyamɨ notaise.

18 Iyatɨ nehɨ sawaho koaisɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho noaipatɨ nyamɨ Apɨhoematataise. Iyatɨ nyahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha akaaha atɨwisonɨhɨ ketapɨ nyangisɨ, kiya nisɨ manyinyaimatɨwɨ nisɨhinɨ detɨ nɨnɨ nahataapa kahapaamapɨpa isɨhiya kaindɨ ahiyohɨpɨpaamɨhatɨhɨ kiyai aunahɨpatɨ jɨhɨ nepɨ amɨ jɨhiyaimatɨwɨ baiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ daiwɨ bitoaito, tatɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaataise.

Nyahɨ Pɨwɨha Atisohɨha Japepihɨrɨtɨhaawe

19 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, pɨwɨha kɨma nɨnɨ sangisɨ kasatɨtandiyonɨ kaapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ naasoŋɨhɨ naasaaŋɨhɨ baiwɨ samɨ maarɨho gaatonɨhɨ nihɨtɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ, amɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kɨpɨwɨse. Saiwɨ maarɨho gaatonɨhɨ baiwɨ mwɨtɨpɨsawɨ atiwɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kɨpɨwɨ, amɨ maarɨho noammapɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨ, amɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaapɨ pɨwɨha atisohɨha usaisɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨwɨ ketɨ kamaatɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ wapaapɨ wɨndɨ ketɨ ketɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ apomaasane.

20 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ sahɨ wapaapɨ ketɨ ketɨ wɨndɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ apomaasane, satohɨtɨndɨ apaapɨmaasato, utaahoŋɨ woŋɨ itɨhɨtɨpɨ aposindɨhanda daihɨra Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa kaitandɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyapesɨrɨhɨretɨ netɨ wɨndɨ dahomutɨtaise.

21 Isɨ maipɨhaiwa kahapaamapɨpa ainjotahaiwa, samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kɨsamwɨndihɨ nasɨsoaarɨ kaiwɨ, amɨ maipɨhaiwa gɨmunyaatahaiwa taawɨ kiyohɨwaiwa nahatewa kaiwaanɨhɨ namapɨse.

Aiwɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨtɨhɨ bindawaawɨ komɨ pɨwɨha sangisɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaatangisɨnɨhɨ nga japɨhɨ nasamaitandɨha, samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nandapa isapɨpaamatiyatɨ Autaahaatɨho yamatɨ kɨsamososisɨha baiwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨ isɨwatɨwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse.

22 Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sahɨ nehɨ atihɨraahɨhɨ atiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse, Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha biyaatɨ atisaahiyaanɨnɨsɨ nyahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaanɨne, tɨwɨ asɨretɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Wɨndɨ samaiwɨ atihɨra atiwɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ jandotɨ, amɨ samɨ auhɨrɨ ikwɨrɨ mbapɨ dopɨ pɨwɨha atisohɨhaamɨ akɨpɨpa autemapɨ kaiwɨ daiwɨse.

23 Utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ min-japepihɨrataataahɨ, so utaaho wo komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ gaahonɨno, tatɨ sɨwipɨhoaatɨhɨ jatinjɨhomatiyataise. Nehɨ jatɨnatɨ sendaayono, tatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaatɨ nanɨpimainjɨhomatiyataise.

24 Iyatɨ ketɨ nisɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ seta setahonɨniso, tatɨ jatɨnataahandɨ kandɨ notɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nanɨpimatisɨhomatiyataise.

25 Amɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho netɨ napaisaatumwahonɨhɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ kaisɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨha biyatɨ atisatɨ mmonatɨ jinjahɨra napaitatɨ konɨhɨ japepihɨrataataahɨ, soaisɨ ko pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨratɨ otɨpɨpɨpatɨ kɨretɨ kaimbɨpaapɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaise. Iwɨtatamanɨtaisɨ amɨ ko maaritane.

26 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo satatɨ, “nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ baindɨ gɨwunyaatɨ koai netɨ mepɨ autaahemwatɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ baindɨ kaindɨhonɨne,” tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ komɨ omasɨha wɨndɨ maapatisatɨ tipɨpatɨ pɨwɨha gɨmunyaatɨ kandaataahɨ so komɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ, “Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ baindɨ gɨwunyaatɨhonɨne,” tatɨ katindɨndɨ nehɨ otaatapɨhandɨ sawaho jɨnjaipɨnatɨ kandaase. Iyatɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ kaiwaiwaamɨ akɨpɨpa owetise.

27 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Apɨho komɨ isɨhiya baiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ, kiya nisɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨtanaahɨ saito saito, tatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨra daihɨra siyatɨ ahondaise: manyinya kiyaamɨ saniya sapiya napwisaihɨ sawana binyaihɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ asɨhiya osɨnɨhiya sawana maasaimaarɨsa mɨmaipaiwɨ binyaihɨhiyai nɨwipaapɨ winjapɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nunyawɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaatɨwe. Aiwɨ amɨ mambɨ kahapaamapɨpa ambɨpatɨ maarɨho dahopai netɨ nusopɨsasɨtandɨhaiwai nepusosawɨ aŋɨnɨ yandɨhɨ, Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ komɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya daiwɨ bitoaitaatɨwe.

2

Isɨhiya Nahatiyaisɨ Naasaipitɨ Katɨ Kawisaatɨ Maarɨho Numwɨtɨhaawo

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwaamɨ awaisɨho saasanotahopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaate. Jisaasiho siyatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaaho apɨpaahɨ saasanotahore. Siyatɨ saasanotahosɨ koaisɨ nyahɨ winjaatesi kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ yawanaanɨnɨ jatɨnɨhaawɨ, nyahɨ nauratɨhetahiyaanɨne. Nauratɨhetahiyaanɨnisɨ sahɨ isɨhiya wamwaaŋɨ wamwaaŋɨ wipetahiyaisɨ nepusosawɨ kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ kamaawiwɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ nahatiyaisɨ osamapɨ kawiwɨse.

2 Amɨ utaaho wo ikɨpɨpa nawɨho taahɨpɨpaisaho apotɨhɨrɨ gaahapa niyotɨ yundanyainatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai sahɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaatɨwɨ ahoyainjaihɨhapɨhɨ napɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ utaaho wo ikɨpɨpa nawɨho oweho apotɨhɨrɨ napwɨrɨnatɨ yutaahaiwa niyotɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ napɨtaise.

3 Utaahurɨ setahurɨ samɨ ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ nammɨ nandaasaihɨ sahɨ kurisɨ usowɨ nepusosawɨ, utaaho apotɨhɨrɨ asɨpɨpa gaahapa niyotɨ yundanyainjɨhoai sahɨ saundɨtaapo, “Kɨnyɨ kɨmbɨhɨ yutɨhɨrɨ gaamɨraatɨhɨ bime,” undɨtaapo. Undɨwɨ amɨ utaaho ikɨpɨpa owesoai saundɨtaapo, “Kɨnyɨ sapɨhɨ bitose amɨ yatɨhɨ ikwaatɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ bime,” undɨtaapo.

4 Sahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ naasaipitɨ kamaawiwɨ kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ sahɨ kawiwɨ usowɨ numwaahohɨtɨndɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ kiyawaamaayopo. Samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ samɨ ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ numwaawaawɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaitaatɨwɨhiyaatɨ maipɨhiyaatimatawaayopo. Sandɨ sahɨ mmonawaayowo e owetiso?

5 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ nɨnɨ maarɨho nasanyohiyɨhiyaate. Atiwɨse. Isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya isɨhiya usaapɨ satɨwɨ, kiya ikɨpɨpa nawɨho owetatɨ ikwaatɨpɨhatɨme, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ usomahohiyɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho kopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ waatɨ tisaipɨ nepɨ, amɨ ko winja bindataatɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa nunyonɨhɨ nepɨ kiyaamɨhaiwaatɨandɨ aimɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ ahɨwihɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ saiwa koaisɨ maarɨho nunyohiyɨhiyaisɨ numwaatɨ winjatataatɨ numwɨtandɨ aimɨ tɨmanatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ katatɨ ahiyahaiwaare.

6 Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa nawɨho owehiyaisɨ mausɨhaiwa kawisawaayopo. Isɨhiya dɨndiyaanɨhɨ sangisɨ nepɨ japatiwɨ nasopɨsasawɨ asisi isɨhiya pɨwɨha tipɨtapaapɨ mmonɨhohiyɨhiyenda niyopo? Isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa nawɨhoaisawɨhiya awaisawɨhiya watɨpɨhiyaimatohiyɨhiyaahɨhɨ saiwa sangisɨ kasisawaayopo.

7 Siya kiya isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa nawɨhoaisahiya sahɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ gaahatɨ nehohɨho Jisaasihopɨ maipɨhaiwa katɨwɨ sisɨpɨhɨtawaahiyaare.

8 Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Awaisɨho nyangisɨ nyainjatisɨho komɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa jɨpatɨpindimbɨpaatɨhapɨ katisɨha sahɨ baiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ isɨwatawaawaahɨ gaahatɨ kiyawaayopo. Wɨnɨhapɨpa satimbɨpaaro:

“Sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨhɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ maarɨho namɨnɨpɨ witingɨpatamataimbɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ maarɨho nunyapɨ wɨwipe,” *Pɨrisihiya 19:18*

tatɨ katisɨhaapɨto.

9 Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ baiwɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ dahopa wɨndɨ mausopɨhandɨ, amɨ usaisɨ baiwɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ wɨwiwawaawɨ, amɨ usaisɨ mɨmaipɨwisawaawaahɨ sahɨ maipɨhandɨ kaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nepɨ nopɨsasawaayopo. Nopɨsasawaayowɨ pɨwɨha naitaapo.

10 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ sahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nepɨ nopɨsasawaayopo satohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaasato, sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa nehɨ naasaindɨhɨsangi nepɨ sehɨmwaapɨ nopɨsasawaawaahɨ, sahɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa nahataapa nepɨ sehɨmwaapɨ nopɨsasawaayopo, ndɨha kasato.

11 Kɨmɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho satise:

“Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ kɨwɨho kɨwaamaatɨ namasi wowaatɨ nehɨho nehɨhaati iwipɨ nɨwipaapɨ nanopɨ dahomaime,” *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 20:13-14*

ndaase. Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨmɨ ko satatɨ kandaase:

“Isɨhiyaisɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ timaamape,” *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 5:17*

ndaase. Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya usaisɨ iwipɨ nɨwipaapɨ nanopɨ dahomaayapaahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiyaisɨ timmapaapaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa nahataapa nepɨ sehɨmwapɨ nopɨsasapaise. Nopɨsasapainɨ pɨwɨha naitaape.

12 Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa isɨhiyai kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨhoaisawɨ maipɨhaiwaamɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ napwɨtɨwɨ bimohɨtɨhandaatɨhapɨ nuwatɨ numwaatɨ nehɨhaatematɨ, netɨ napaisaatumwahonɨhɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ kapa wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨhapaara, samɨ pɨwɨha katɨwɨ kaiwɨ daayohɨwaiwa tipɨtapaatɨ jasondandɨhiyaate. Isɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi sanyitandɨhiyaaniso, tɨwɨ kɨretɨ sahɨ nahataapa kiyohɨpɨpa baiwɨ mmotɨnɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaiwɨ daiwɨ bitosawɨse.

13 Nɨnɨ sandɨ sangisɨ apaapɨmaasato, amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ samɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ asɨpɨmaawiwɨhiyaatangi Autaahaatɨho netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ jasonataahura sangisɨ wɨndɨ maarɨho asɨpɨmaasitaihɨsato. Iyatɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ samɨ maarɨho asɨpɨwɨsawaawaahɨ siyaatangi Autaahaatɨho netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ jasonataahura ko maarɨho asɨpɨsitaise. Isɨ sandapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨhiyaatɨ daiwɨ bitosawɨse.

Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahotɨhandisawɨ Gaahaiwa Kaiwɨse

14 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ satɨwɨ: “Nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahaayo,” tɨtaapo. Satɨwɨ katawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandisawɨ isɨhiyaisɨ auta nunjawɨ kiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa gaahaiwa kamaayawaawaahɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ taanauhɨhaiwa sahɨ katɨtaapo. Sahɨ satohiyɨhiyaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ akɨpɨpa owehandɨ nehɨ samɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨhɨ jinjahɨra nasisoaarɨ nga bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaawo? Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.

15 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanamɨ isɨhiya wowoaisangi amɨ apopɨwaatisangi yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nandapa owetatɨ, amɨ ambɨpatisɨ namaasapɨ niyopɨ, amɨ nanɨwɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa owehiya bimɨtaapo.

16 Aisaihɨ samɨ woŋɨ yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nandapa owetisɨho owetisaamaati saundɨwɨ, “kɨnyɨ mɨtaahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ kinyɨ maarɨho yatɨhɨ napaisaatɨ wite. Witɨpɨ numwe Autaahaatɨho gi owetimbɨpa nahɨmɨtaiso,” undɨwɨ kiya owetimbɨpa kiyaamɨ ambɨpatapɨhapa wapa sahɨ wɨndɨ namunyawɨ nehɨ winjawaawaahɨ, kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ napa iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtaise? Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.

17 Isɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ kasatirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ gaahaiwa kaiwɨ kandamɨ akɨpɨpa ipɨ yandɨpɨhomataiwɨ wɨndɨ sahɨ namaamoyaawaawaahɨ, samɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨndɨ kamaayatɨ napomatɨ nehɨhandɨtatɨ owendaise.

18 Amɨ kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ kasatohɨtɨmandapɨ, samɨ woŋɨ satɨtaise, “Nɨnɨ wonɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ nehɨ gɨwunyaahonɨhɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ woŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa kiyapaise,” tɨpɨ katɨtaise. Samɨ woŋɨ satɨtainɨ kaamɨ wihoaaŋɨha kɨmaasɨ nɨnɨ kasatɨtaanɨ sahɨ atiwɨse. “Samɨ woŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa wɨndɨ kamaimbɨ owehandɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ kɨmande, tɨpɨ nɨngi kɨnyɨ nga nanɨsɨtaino? Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. O amɨ nɨnɨhɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwaara Kɨraisihopɨ nɨnɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ kɨmande,” hɨtɨtɨ nahɨsɨto.

19 “Autaahaatɨho naasohɨ bindataise,” tɨpɨ kɨnyɨ gwɨnyaapaise. Ese kɨhoe sandɨ gaahatɨ kaimbɨ kɨnyɨ saimbɨ gwɨnyaapaise. Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwaisangi sɨrɨ kɨretɨ gwɨnyaapɨ sandaahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ, ese ko nyangi yaasahaiwa nanyamɨtandɨhiyaane, tɨwɨ itipɨ yayawaayopo. O

kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨtɨhanda kinyɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wapa kaitaapɨhapaapɨ wipɨmaahimatataiso?

20 Kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ mopɨ naharimbɨhoŋe, Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨtɨhandɨ, kɨmande undɨpɨ kɨnyɨ ausaimanɨpɨ gaahaiwa wiwa kamaayapaapaahɨ, kɨnyɨ nehɨ taanauhɨhandɨ gwɨnyaapaise. Isɨ sandapɨ akɨte tɨpɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ jahɨra mmonɨpɨ atimbɨ naitaapɨ wapa kahɨtɨtɨ nahɨsɨtaano.

21 Nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanamɨ asɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai jɨhura Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ, "Kinyɨ kimwaaho Isaakɨhoai tipɨ arɨtaahandaasɨnɨ koaisɨnɨhɨ tɨhɨpɨ sisandɨpapɨ sosisɨhaatanɨhɨ nɨngi naninye," undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhoai atɨwisatɨ kaundimbɨpa tɨtɨhɨ kaihɨ kandaahɨ koai Autaahaatɨho saundise, "Kɨnyɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ maipɨhandɨ owehoŋɨ tɨtɨhoŋe," undatɨ usose.

22 Iyataatɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ andɨtitatɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandisatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa ahoyatɨ kiyataise. Iyatɨ ko gaahaiwa kaiwaiwaara Autaahaatɨhopɨ Abɨraahamɨho gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandɨ noaipatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ nenoaahɨmetatɨ, amɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨhandimatataise. Isɨ sandapɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ gwɨnyaape.

23 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Mosesiho jɨpatɨpiya sandaase: "Abɨraahamɨho Isaakɨhoaisɨ Autaahaatɨhoai sangɨ nunyataahura pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨho koaisɨ saundatɨ, gisɨ kimwaaya gaasoya gaasisa taahiyɨhiya nahɨmɨto undataase. Saundindɨhandapɨ nitanatɨ maarɨho yiyahwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaatɨ, nehɨ naasohɨ tɨtɨhɨ kandimbɨpa kanisatɨ nanɨmɨtaiso, tatɨ kopɨ biyatɨ andɨtitatɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ mmonatɨ netɨ, amɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhopɨ sandaase, 'Ko nisɨ ndɨhetɨ utaaho apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahore,' tatɨ kandaase," tatɨ Mosesiho jɨpatɨpiyataise. Aihɨ ipotɨhura Abɨraahamɨho Isaakɨhoai Autaahaatɨhoai numwihɨ, amɨ sura pɨwɨha sa noaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ akaahaimatataise. Aihɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ andɨtitatɨ konɨhɨ gɨwunyaatɨ wapa kaitandɨ nunjesɨhapa atisatɨ kaindɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho kopɨ sandaase: "Ko apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nisɨ naisohore," ndaase.

24 Isɨ sandɨ sahɨ wanɨ mmonawaayopo, utaaho wo komɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandaahɨhɨ koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨnyɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahoŋe undataamaase. Owetise. Ko Kɨraisihopɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ gaahaiwa otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandaahimaawe. Nehɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandaahɨhɨmaahe. Owetise.

25 Amɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ jɨhura isɨhiya kɨhiyaamɨ apopaatɨtahaatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Rehepɨhaatisangi kɨmɨrɨ kɨretɨ kiyataise. Iyatɨ kaatɨ sata gwɨnyaataise, Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨho akohosɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nemataahura nɨngi nehɨ ninjatɨ nanɨmaito, tatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaataise. Iyatɨ yapɨpatɨ Kenaanɨhandɨ jamɨ mmonɨmɨ usɨtaitaatɨmɨ Josuwaaho netɨ utaahurɨ yahuri natausaasisururi kaatamɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ numwaatɨ sawahaatamɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ tiworisa Kenaanɨhandaahapɨhiyaapɨ kuri tiwɨtaawo, tatɨ netɨ noaasatɨ daihɨra wɨra natausaasataise. Aihɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨho kaatapɨ satatɨ, "Kɨmaatɨ apomaatɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ itapaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaatɨ noaipataise," tatɨ usonatɨ gwɨnyaataise.

26 Amɨ sandɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨwɨhiyaate, utaahomɨ maarɨho dɨtɨhɨrɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨndɨ kamaayatɨ owendaataahɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ napotaise. Isɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandamɨ gaahaiwa otɨpɨpatɨ wapa kamaayawaawaahɨ, samɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ utaaho napomasɨhomatiyatɨ aimɨ napomataisɨ sangi wɨndɨ maasɨtatamanɨtaise.

3

Nyamɨ Omasɨha Naitɨpwɨrisaatɨ Tɨmipɨpaitɨhaawo

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, pɨwɨha kɨma kasatɨtaanɨ atiwɨse. Sahɨ taahiyɨhiyaatɨ noaipapɨ katɨwunjɨtaatɨwɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ isɨhiyaisɨ wɨndɨ katɨwɨmunjawɨse. Sandɨ apaapɨmaasato, sahɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate, nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ komɨ pɨwɨha katawaunjohiyɨhiyaanangi Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ waatɨ autaahɨ wamwaaŋɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nyasondaise. Iyatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wiwa newaatɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ asɨretɨ katawaunjaatɨ daisaihɨhaiwaapɨ, isɨhiya nehɨhiyaisɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usosɨtɨhandi nusatipɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ apɨpaahɨ mɨtaahɨ autaahɨ wamwaaŋɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nyasondaihɨhandapɨto.

2 Nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ napepaawaatɨ mɨmaipiyaatɨ pɨwaataatɨ kiyaatɨ daayaahiyaanɨne. Utaaho wo mɨmaipiyatɨ pɨwaatatɨ kamaayataataahɨ so tɨtɨhɨ daayatɨ bitotɨ, amɨ sawahomɨ ambɨpatɨ kahapaamapɨpa katatɨ kaimbɨpa biyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kata kiyatɨ aŋɨnɨ jatɨnatɨ bitondaate.

3 Iyataatɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate, amɨ maasapɨho awaisɨho osiho isɨhiyaisɨ awɨrɨtɨmasi nutandɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ isɨhiya osihomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ ainɨhɨrɨ maipɨhonjɨ ningaupwɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ wɨrapɨ isɨwatawaawɨ kɨhihoaaŋɨ kɨhihoaaŋemahauhɨ osiho isɨhiyaisɨ kiya nutaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpɨhapɨ tɨtɨhɨ numwaasi notaise.

4 Amɨ durɨhɨrɨ awairɨhɨraatɨhɨ kopuho wo awaisɨho daisɨhopɨsangi sahɨ gwɨnyapenɨwewɨse, kopuho apɨpaahɨ naaŋatɨ awaisɨhoai itɨpɨho watɨpɨho itɨpinatɨ netɨ kɨhihoaaŋemasɨhɨ notɨ nasayata tiwandonɨhɨ isɨhiya tɨtɨhemapɨ wɨndɨ nesi namutaahetaho ko tɨtɨhemaitaatɨwɨ saihɨramatetahonjɨ maipehonjɨ kiyohonyonjɨ, utaaho isɨwatɨ tɨtɨhemasɨhɨ nga durɨhɨraatɨhɨ komɨ gwɨnyapenatɨ tɨtɨhemapɨ nairɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ naise.

5 Iyatɨ amɨ omasɨhaisangi sɨrɨ kɨretɨ apɨpaahɨ maipehonjɨndaahandɨ kandɨ, ketapɨ noaipasɨwaiwa notɨ awaiwaiwaimatatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ numwanataise.

Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate, sisɨha tɨhwɨtɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ turɨkaarehonjɨ tɨhatɨ naitɨpwɨrisataatɨ otɨtɨha ainjipatɨ iwɨwɨrɨho gaamatɨ tɨhatɨ owemasɨho.

6 Amɨ nyamɨ omasɨhaisangi sɨrɨ kɨretɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nonasaya tipɨpatɨ naitɨpwɨrisatɨ sisɨhaamatiyahaare. Siyatɨ sisɨhaamatiyahaasɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatetɨ ahendaatɨ pɨwɨha kahapaamapɨpa maipɨhaiwa namoyaasɨhɨ nyahɨ omasɨha maahomwaaŋɨ tipɨpaatɨ pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa kataatɨ kiyonɨhɨ kaiwa nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ isɨhiyaanamɨ maarɨho pɨwɨha otɨpɨpatɨ dahopa nahandɨ netɨ mɨmaipiyanyusoaasatɨ nanyopɨsasataise. Iyatɨ omasɨha tipɨpawaatɨ nyahɨ kataatɨ kiyohɨwaiwa netɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaisa pɨwana daayaatɨ bimohɨtɨhandɨ nahandɨ netɨ nopɨsasataise. Iyatɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa nyamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nepɨ wipɨnyosawɨ omasɨha nepɨ nyaipɨpɨhauhɨ pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa kataatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ newaatɨ nyahɨ nopɨsasahaayo. Sisɨha nyamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ omasɨhetɨ ahotisɨha sa sisɨha maipɨhaiwa isɨhiyai ipotɨhura tɨhatɨ yaawɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨhaamɨ sisɨhaare.

7 Iyataatɨ amɨ maasapɨho asɨpɨho koho akwɨranɨho, amɨ waapɨhaatetapɨ araiho kahapaamapɨpa ainjɨhɨpɨpaisɨ isɨhiya nga ipatisawɨ numwaapɨ yamanɨtaaheta, amɨ ipatisawɨ numwaapɨ yamanɨhauhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ nandapa nanatɨ isɨhiya numwaapɨ yamanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ yatɨhɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimotɨ sanotɨ noaipatɨ yamanyɨpɨpaimatataise.

8 Aimɨ aimapɨ saiwɨ nasawaahandɨ kandɨ kiyaamɨ omasɨha maahomwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ nga ipɨhatiwɨ minjatopo. Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Omasɨha noaipatɨ apɨpaahɨ daahɨ maipɨtatɨ ainjotatɨ, amɨ isɨhiyai nga tiwamaitandɨ onaapɨpaimatataise.
9 Nyamɨ omasɨhaisaatɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaawaatɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Apɨho Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe, undaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ omasɨha kɨmɨka tipɨpawaatɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho sawaho komɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpatamataiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaisɨ kiyatɨ ahɨwihɨhiyai nyahɨ pɨwɨha ainjotatɨ maipɨhaiwa kaundaatɨ nusopɨsasaatɨ, amɨ kiyaapɨ dawaataatapɨ pɨwɨha katahaato.
10 Pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe, undaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwaahaunɨ, amɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaisɨ newaatɨ mɨmaipɨwɨsaatɨ nusopɨsasaahaunɨ ahoyaatɨ omasɨha tipɨpawa maahomwaaŋɨ naasaimumwaaŋapɨ katahaato. Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nyahɨ siyaatɨ wɨndɨ kamaitɨhaawo. Apɨpaahɨ owetane.
11 Nyahɨ yawanaanɨnɨ aimɨ mmonaahiyaane, waapoho gaaho yapɨpataatɨhapɨ taatɨ mwɨtɨtutaho waapoho jɨpiyahounɨ amɨ waapoho aŋuwatɨ jɨmaayaho ahoyatɨ wɨndɨ namoaase.
12 Iyatɨ kɨnnɨhetapɨ pangɨrɨ wɨndɨ namingose. Iyatɨ amɨ tausaahetapɨ kɨnnɨha wɨndɨ namingose. Iyatɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ yandɨpɨho ipatɨ katamɨhohɨ ningose. Iyatɨ amɨ waapoho aŋuwahoaisatɨ waapoho amɨ jɨpiyahoaisatɨ ahoyatɨ wɨndɨ namoaitaise. Pɨwɨha isɨhiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ noaipasɨha sɨrɨ kɨretɨ ahondaise.

Isɨhiya Gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ Gaahandapunɨ Maipɨhandapɨhaare

13 Samɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ utaho wo satatɨ, nɨnɨ gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ nesisɨ kaitandɨhɨra mmonɨtɨhonɨne, tatɨ kandaataahɨ komɨ gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ nesi kaitandɨhɨra mmosɨtɨhandamɨ akɨpɨpa sapaare tɨwɨ isɨhiya mmondaatɨwɨ ko amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaasɨtɨhanda gaahaiwa kiyatɨ, amɨ tɨtɨho bimotɨ komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ bɨpi yatɨhɨ ipatisanatɨ daayane.
14 Amɨ sahɨ sawanaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ autaahemapɨ tɨhaapaiwɨ, amɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ mandɨtaiwɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ sandapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ gemaamanɨwɨse. Aiwɨ genanɨwɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahataapɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaitɨhaahandisahiyaane, tɨwɨ sahɨ jaipɨmaatɨwɨse.
15 Saiwɨ sahɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ nesi kaitaatɨwɨhɨra mmonɨhohɨtɨndɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nasahandɨmaahe. Owetise. Kandi maapɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨhande. Iyatɨ ambɨpatɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨho jahɨhomɨhande. Iyatɨ amɨ sandamɨ sapɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨrisɨ kɨramɨhetapɨ nasahande.
16 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya sawanaamɨ ambɨpatɨ autaahemapɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ mandɨtaiwɨ gwɨnyaasaihɨhapɨhɨ daihɨra isɨhiya mmowɨ daitaatɨwɨhɨra nɨwipɨtatɨ naharimatatɨ isɨhiya nepɨ mɨhoaihɨrɨnɨwɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ maipɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa noaipaitaise.
17 Amɨ isɨhiya amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ nesi kaitaatɨwɨhɨra mmonɨhohɨtɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nasahande. Isɨhiya kandɨ nehohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahaiwaahɨhɨ jɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaitaapo. Kaiwɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ napaisaatɨ bɨpi winjapɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ maarɨho gaaho kɨpwɨnɨwɨ atihɨrɨ

atɨwopetɨwɨ, isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho asɨpɨwitaatɨwɨhandɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ tisaitatɨ, amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ gaahaiwa kawiwɨ namoyaawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ sawanaamɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ autaahemapɨ gemaananɨwɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ jaipɨmaatɨwɨ otaatapɨhaiwa kahapaamapɨpa wɨndɨ kamaayawaayopo. Owetise. Amɨ isɨhiya amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ napindɨhandɨ nehohiyɨhiyaahɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ nehɨ gaahatɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ kawisawaayopo.

18 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ, nyahɨ isɨhiyaisaatɨ napaisaatɨ bimɨtɨhaawo, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiya kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨ bindawaayopo. Saiwɨ bindawaawɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nepɨ nunjauhɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ kiyawaayopo.

4

Isɨhiya Yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisaahɨhɨ Maarɨho Nunyohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Tiworisaare

1 Sahɨ pɨwɨhaara tunnɨwɨ itɨhɨnnohɨwɨmaiwa samɨhatɨhɨ ahotiwɨmaiwa maahɨraapɨ nasahaiwaare? Saiwa napirɨhɨraapɨ kasatɨtaanɨ atiwɨse, sahɨ sawanaatɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisaahɨ maarɨho nunyauhɨ kaiwaapɨ maarɨho jandosɨwaiwa samɨ ambɨpatetɨ ahondaatɨ netɨ tunnatɨ yahwinjɨhɨ, amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ saiwa nyamɨhaiwaatɨto, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ sahɨ pɨwɨhaara nepɨ tunnɨwɨ munnɨwɨ itɨhɨnnawaatopo.

2 Sahɨ kahapaamapɨpa ambɨpatapɨhapa naitaatɨwɨ maarɨho pɨhɨtatɨ jandotaahandɨ kandɨ kapa sahɨ wɨndɨ namehopo. Namewaawɨ isɨhiyaisɨ timaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Kahapaamapɨpa ikɨpɨpa naitaatɨwunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ autaahɨ awaisawɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ wapa sahɨ naitaatɨwɨ samɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ jandotɨ kiyataahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ kapa namehopo. Namewaawɨ sahɨ dopɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨ nepɨ tunnawaayopo. Aiwɨ samɨ naitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa namehohɨtɨndɨ amɨ sahɨ kaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ namunjenawaawɨ namewaayopo.

3 Amɨ kaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenɨwɨ gaapundawaahandɨ, amɨ kaiwa sahɨ wɨndɨ namehohɨtɨndɨ, amɨ sawanaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ maaritatɨ kasatirɨhɨretɨhɨ nanɨwɨ daitaatɨwɨ nunjenahauhɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ namaasanyataise.

4 Ese sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ isɨhiya apwaatiya warisai namasi asɨhiya usɨhiya usaamɨhiyaisawɨ daayohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨhiyaate. Amɨ isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisaahɨhɨ andɨtatɨ napamapɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho kaiwai nunyohiyɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ tiworisaimatawaayopo. Sahɨ sandapɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaato e owetiso? Isɨ wowaatɨ maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisaahɨhɨ komɨ kaatamɨ andɨtatɨ napamatɨ maarɨho nunyamataataahɨ, so saatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pohipaiwɨmapɨ noaipatɨ komɨ tiworɨho tiworɨhaatimatataise.

5 Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha wa satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ bimɨtandɨ komɨ dɨtɨhɨrɨ mbɨpa itɨpɨho* nyangi nanyamisɨhopɨ Autaahaatɨho sata kandaase:

“Kahapaamapɨpa maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwaapɨmaayatɨ nehɨ nisapaahaito tatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ apousataise,”

tise. Satisɨ sahɨ pɨwa sa nehɨhandɨ kandaase tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayowo?

6 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ dɨtɨhɨrɨ mbɨpa maarɨhopɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ nisapaahaito tindɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ nyahɨ andɨtitɨtɨhaahandɨ apɨpaahɨ

* **4:5:** Amɨ komɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahopetɨ amɨ nehɨ dɨtɨhɨrɨ mbɨpa isɨhiyaanamɨ maarɨhopetɨse, amɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ tɨtɨhɨ namoaipaso.

awaindɨhandɨ nasɨsoaarɨ nanyinyataise. Aihɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha satise:
“Isɨhiya watɨpɨhandisahiyaanɨne, tɨwɨ naimaatɨwɨ genanohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho netɨ yatɨhiwatɨ ipatisatɨ tiwandamataatɨ, amɨ isɨhiya watɨpɨhandɨ owehiyaanɨne, tɨwɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanohiyɨhiyai andɨtitɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nunyahore,” ndaase. *Ga Bimisɨho 3:34*

7 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai atɨwiwɨ komɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse. Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨhandɨ nasamindɨhanda Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ nasatɨ maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ maarɨho jandohaiwa nasɨsehonɨhɨ owe undɨwɨ kɨri tipɨndɨwɨmapɨse. Tipɨndɨwɨmasaihɨ sangisɨ nasamasi kɨrɨnɨhɨ yanɨhɨmaitaiso.

8 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ nuwɨse. Sahɨ saisaihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi samɨhinɨ detɨ nasatɨ bitonda sangisɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtaise. Isɨhiyaatɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaatɨ maipɨhaiwa nemapɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaiwɨse. Amɨ isɨhiyaatɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yiyatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopunɨ maipɨhaiwaapunɨ maawɨ gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ yiyatɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ namapɨse. Namapɨ nehɨ maarɨho naasohɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahopaahɨhɨ baiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨse.

9 Saiwɨ sahɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨho nesamaita sahɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ kaahaatɨwɨ nehotɨwɨ amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kwɨtipatɨ nuhaapɨ gwɨwɨse. Aiwɨ samɨ sɨhopa pɨwɨha aunɨhɨhɨrɨ namapɨ kaahaatɨwɨ nehotɨwɨ gwɨwɨ, amɨ samɨ maaritɨwɨ sisɨwɨ aunɨhiyohɨtɨhandɨ namapɨ sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ samɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ naaŋɑtɨ tɨsatane.

10 Saiwɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ sahɨ maarɨho tɨsatonɨhɨ Awaisɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ komɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse. Saisaihɨ sangisɨ Autaahaatɨho nasamaatɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtando.

Sahɨ Sawanaatamɨ Woaisɨ Wɨndɨ Tipɨtapaapɨ Mausowɨse

11 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nɨngisawɨ maawɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ sawanaatapɨ nepɨ ko siyataise siyataise tɨwɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨmetɨha kanɨwɨ katɨwɨ nepɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɑpɨ namopɨsasɨnɨwɨ namopɨsasɨwɨse. Owetane. Utaaho wo komɨ naisoho Kɨraisihopɨ koaisatɨ maawɨ gɨwunyaasɨhopɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɑpɨ netɨ mɨmaipiyawusoaasatɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨmetɨha katatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usoso so Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa saimbɨ isɨhiyaisɨ wɨndɨ kamaawime timbɨpa gaahapaamaahe, nɨnɨ wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrɨto, tatɨ so Autaahaatɨhomatiyatɨ noaipatɨ kapaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mmonataise.

12 Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨhɨ isɨhiyaisɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa numwisɨhore. Numwisɨhosɨ nehɨ sawahohɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ maipɨhaiwa kaisaihɨhiyaisɨ nematɨ, amɨ isɨhiya ainahiyɨhiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaatɨ wɨndɨ namaamaitaise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ utaahonɨnɨ naasonɨne, tɨpɨ amɨ kinyɨ naisoho kɨwahonyɨhoaisɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usohise?

Sahɨ Genanɨwɨ Amɨtɨhaisahiyaane Maatɨwɨse

13 Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ usaatɨ satawaatopo, “wanɨsangi amɨ bousonɨhisangi aunahɨpatɨ ahapɨhɨ sata nowaatɨ kɨnaungwɨha naasaahɨ newaatɨ nawɨhopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyaatɨ nawɨho asakiyaatɨ naitɨhaawo,” tawaatopo. Sahɨ satohiyɨhiyaatangi nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kasatɨtaanɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse.

14 Kahapaamapɨpa bousonɨhɨ noaipatɨ amɨ sangi nasoaipaitandɨhaiwaapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ mohopo. Sahɨ samɨ dahopa daiwɨ

bitohohɨrɨhɨretɨ tɨwipatɨ ikwaatɨpɨhatɨ noaipatɨ nehɨ masehonjɨ tɨwipɨpapiyatɨ owetipatamataiwɨhiyaate.
15 Pɨwɨha samɨ nawɨhopɨ otɨpɨpatapɨha katɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwaahɨ sahɨ kɨmɨretɨ satɨwɨ katɨtɨhande, “Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨhandisɨ amɨ ko nyangisɨ biyatɨ nyainjaatohonaahɨ bindahaawɨ sapa sapa nyahɨ kaitɨhaawo,” tɨtɨhiyaate.
16 Satɨtɨhiyaatisɨ amɨ kandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨwɨ sahɨ genanɨwɨ samɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwaapɨ tɨhaapɨtawaatopo. Samɨ amɨtɨhaapɨ genanɨwɨ sahɨ tɨhaapɨtohɨwiwa tɨtɨhɨmaahe. Sandɨ sahɨ satawaatopo, Autaahaatɨhoai daihɨra nanyɨsɨtandɨ wɨndɨ namunjendɨho, tɨwɨ sahɨ nehɨ sawanaatamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ kiyawaayopo.
17 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse, utaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sɨretɨ gwɨnyaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaimbɨ daimbɨ bitose undihɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ wɨndɨ kamaayataataahɨ, so Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nematɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyataise.

5

Isɨhiyaatɨ Ikɨpɨpa Taahɨpɨpaisahiyaatɨ Jatɨnɨwɨ Daiwɨse

1 Isɨhiyaatɨ ikɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpaisawɨhiyaate, pɨwɨha kɨma kasatɨtaanɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse! Kahapaamapɨpa apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa sangisɨ Autaahaatɨho asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaataahura nasanyatɨ nesamaitandɨhiyaatisɨ awirɨtɨwɨ gwɨwɨ bimaawɨse.
2 Samɨ ikɨpɨpa nepɨ nehɨhandɨ ahoyohɨpɨpa kahɨho nanatɨ kahɨwatɨ namasaatatɨ amɨ samɨ apotɨhɨrɨ yutɨhɨrɨ isɨpɨpa naapɨho nanatɨ napwɨrɨnataise.
3 Amɨ samɨ nawɨhoaisangi yosoaamatataise. Iyataatɨ yosoaamatindɨndɨ sahɨ nawɨho isɨhiyaisɨ wapa namunyawɨ, amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ wapa namunyawɨ nehɨ sawanaatapaahɨhɨ nepɨ ahoaiwɨ maipɨhiyaate, tatɨ ausaimanataise. Iyatɨ kaiwa netɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨhoai yosoaamatatɨ sisɨhaaraahamatiyatɨ tisatatɨ nesamaitaise. Asisɨha kɨmaiwa ipotɨmaiwa wanɨ Awaisɨho isɨhiyaisɨ winjatiwɨmaiwetɨ sahɨ ikɨpɨpa nawɨho, amɨ wapa apɨpaahɨ gaahapa gorɨhandɨ siriwaahanda kaiwɨhapa sahɨ asakaiwɨ nepɨ ahoyawɨ nehɨ kaiwaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho nunyawɨmawaayopo. Amɨ sahɨ siyohɨtɨndapɨ Autaahaatɨho sapɨ apowindɨhandɨ sisɨhaamataiwɨ nepɨ tɨhoaapɨ nainaamaŋɨmɨ nowaayopo. Siyawaayowɨ ipotɨ Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ nasonɨhura Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaahonɨhura kandɨ sangisɨ sisɨhaamatiyatɨ tɨsatɨtaise.
4 Saiwɨ nawɨho nehɨ sawanaatapaahɨhɨ nepɨ ahoyawaawɨ isɨhiya samɨ osaataatɨ anɨpɨho tisatɨwɨ kɨtɨha otɨpɨsiwɨ nandapa kɨsamohiyɨhiyai nawɨho sahɨ wɨndɨ namunyopo. Isɨ sahɨ kiyai namunyohɨtɨhandapɨ kiyaamɨ gopa itɨhapɨpa gwɨwɨ itɨhɨtohɨpɨpa baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Samɨ nandapa kɨpɨwɨ ahosɨsohiyɨhiyaamɨ gopa gapɨpa Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa nahatewa daahemwatɨ Awaisɨho Apɨpaahɨ Watɨpɨhomɨ atɨhomwaaŋɨ noaipasɨhɨ aimɨ mmonatɨ atɨwise. Atɨwisɨ kiyaapɨsatatɨ sangisɨ tɨsawatɨ nesamaitaise.
5 Autaahaatɨho itɨhɨsatatɨ nesamaitandɨhuraapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ sangi ikɨpɨpa nawɨho nandapa, amɨ wapa apɨpaahɨ gaahapa taahɨpɨpaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ maaritɨwɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ sanahɨwaiwɨ bindawaayopo. Autaahaatɨho sangisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ jasonatɨ nesamaitandɨhuraapɨ sahɨ ikɨpɨpa nawɨho taahɨpɨpaisahiyaatɨ wɨndɨ yaiwɨ mmotɨnɨhopo. Saiwɨ sahɨ maasapɨho isɨhiya tiwɨtaatɨwɨhuraapɨ ketɨ gwɨnyanatɨ gwɨsɨha netɨ wɨraitandɨ nandapa pɨhɨtɨwɨ nunyohɨhomataiwɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ jasonatɨ nesamaitandɨhuraapɨ sahɨ

nawɨho, amɨ wapa gaahapa ikɨpɨpaamɨ autaahɨ bindawaawɨ nepɨ tɨmaŋɨnawaayopo.
6 Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ ikɨpɨpa nawɨhoaisawɨhiyaatɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa nawɨho owehiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya ainahiyɨhiya sangisɨ wɨndɨ tipɨndɨwɨ nepɨmaasamahauhɨhandɨ kandɨ, sahɨ kiyaisɨ numwaasi isɨhiya pɨwɨha tiwɨtapaapɨ mmohohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ nuwɨ napowɨse, tɨwɨ napupwɨ nepɨ tipɨ yamwaapɨhiyaate. Isɨ sandapɨ sangisɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaataahura yaasɨhandɨ maipɨhandɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nasamɨtaise.

Nyamɨ Omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ Andɨtitaatɨ Naaŋɨhaiwa Newaatɨ Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Napɨtandɨhuraapɨ Biyaatɨ Jatɨtɨhaawo

7 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nyamɨ Awaisɨho jahɨra napɨtaisɨ sahɨ sangi yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nasoaipasɨwaiwa bɨpi watɨpɨtɨwɨ bitotawa nepɨse. Nepɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ pohipɨmaiwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ baiwɨ jatɨwɨse. Sawanaatɨ aimɨ kɨmandapɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate, osaataatɨ wanɨhaatamɨ satɨho nandapa isapɨpa niyaamatosatɨ wipatɨ nandapa jɨhɨ nimaatatɨ gwɨnyandandɨhandapunɨ, amɨ ipotɨ akɨpɨpa namoyaatɨ tɨmetonɨhɨ kɨpwɨtandɨhatapɨ wɨndɨ monataahandɨ katɨ wipɨwɨto tatɨ jatɨmɨ naiho. Iyatɨ komɨ osaataatɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa sanahɨwiyatɨ gaahapa nimaatatɨ namoyaito, tatɨ pohipɨmaayatɨ konɨhɨ biyatɨ jatɨmɨ naihɨ sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate.
8 Aiwɨ Awaisɨho ketɨ wo namaasonɨhandɨ sangisɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa isɨhiya nasamisaihɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ andɨtitɨwɨ sahɨ isɨwatɨwɨse. Awaisɨho napɨtandɨhura aimɨ detɨndaisɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ jatɨwɨse. Amɨ otɨhɨmetanɨ ketɨ ko napɨtaise.
9 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ samɨ usaapɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ amɨ dawaataatapɨ kamaatɨwɨse, amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangisɨ netɨ wɨndɨ tipɨtapaatɨ jasonatɨ sahɨ maipɨhiyaatisɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha nepɨse maasatɨto. Sahɨ nepɨ wɨndɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mmotɨnɨwɨse, amɨ isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨho Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ otɨhɨmetanɨhɨ ketɨ nasatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondaiso.
10 Iyawaawɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ isɨhiya jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyapepɨse. Jɨhura kiyaisɨ isɨhiya yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nunyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kaiwaapɨ kiya wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitotawaawɨ Awaisɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ katopo. Isɨ sahɨ kiyaamɨ ikwauhɨrɨ itɨpatɨ winjapepihɨrɨwɨse.
11 Kiya saiwɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nepɨ awɨtɨmapɨ niyauhɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ maarɨho numwihɨ kandapɨ nyahɨ kiyaapɨ satahaato, “kiyai Autaahaatɨho iwɨtatamasɨhɨ kiya yaawɨhaiwa andɨtitɨwɨ nepɨ amɨ maaritawaayopo,” tahaato. Iyahaawɨ amɨ sahɨ aimɨ Jopɨhopɨ atiwɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨho koaisɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa asakiyatɨ nunyatɨ komɨhapa nahataapa nemasɨhandɨ kandɨ ko Autaahaatɨhoaisɨ wɨndɨ namaamatɨ konɨhɨ andɨtitatɨ gɨwunyaapɨ naiho. Aihɨ sandapɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho Jopɨhoaisɨ kahapaamapɨpa jɨhaatɨ asakiyatɨ nunyatɨ iwɨtatamasɨho. Sandɨ isɨhiyaisɨ Awaisɨho maarɨho nunyatɨ asɨpɨwisahosɨ amɨ gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ kaiho.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Ndɨhetɨ Pɨwɨha Akɨtɨha Kandaato Taatɨ Wɨndɨ Kamaatɨtɨhaawo

12 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, pɨwɨha kɨma apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha kasatɨtaanɨ sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Sahɨ wapa kaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaahapaapɨ isɨhiya usa atɨsiwɨ jainjasaihɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ pɨwɨha bipinjawɨ tɨmanɨwɨ samaatɨwɨse, “nɨnɨ sapa

sapa ipotɨ kaitandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ yamahɨpataatɨhɨ bimisɨho Autaahaatɨho ninjasɨhɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ kandaato," tɨwɨ kamaatɨwɨse. Apɨpaahɨ owetane. Nehɨ akɨpɨpa kaiwɨse isɨhiya jainjaito. Aiwɨ akɨtɨ wapa sahɨ kaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaahapaapɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanɨwɨ jɨhɨ kaundɨtaatɨwaahɨ nehɨ saundɨwɨse, "akɨtɨnɨhɨ sapa sapa kaito," undɨwɨ kɨretɨ kapa kaiwɨse. Amɨ wapa kamaitaatɨwaahɨ sahɨ nehɨ saundɨwɨse, "sapa sapa wɨndɨ kamaito," undɨwɨ amɨ kamaiwɨse. Nehɨ sa ka satɨwɨ namapɨse, amɨ sahɨ saisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho samɨhetɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨhiyaate, satatɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ netɨ yahomaasutaito.

Kɨraisihopɨ Baiwɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Ainahiyɨhiyaamɨ Gaapɨpatɨ Watɨpɨhate

13 Iyataatɨ samɨ wo komɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ dahopa netɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nusopɨsasahaiwa netaataahɨ so Kɨraisihopɨ gaapundane, koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho andɨtɨwiwɨto. Iyatɨ amɨ samɨ wo komɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ dahopa gaatanɨhɨ ko maarɨho witatɨ maaritataataahɨ so aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai netɨ mepɨ autaahemwane.

14 Iyatɨ amɨ samɨhatɨhɨ wo yaawatɨ taatɨ timbiyataataahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahiya mɨtɨhiya jɨhiyaisɨ gaatatɨ numwaane kopɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwo. Gaatatɨ numwaahonɨhɨ kiya koaisɨ atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ noaapɨ iwinjaapɨ Awaisɨho komɨ timbɨpa nemwaitandɨ gaapɨwundɨwɨse.

15 Aiwɨ kopɨ gaapundawaawɨ Awaisɨho utaaho timbaisɨhoai tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtaiso, tɨwɨ maarɨho naasohɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundisaihaahɨ, Autaahaatɨho timbaisɨhoai tɨtɨhɨwiwatɨ komɨ timbɨpa nemwaitaise. Nemwatɨ amɨ utaaso timbaindɨndɨ ko maipɨhaiwa kaiwaiwaapɨ netɨ timbiyataataahɨ Awaisɨho utaaso maipɨhaiwa kaiwaiwaisangi timbɨpaisatɨ ahoyatɨ nemwaitaise.

16 Isɨ sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa woŋɨ waaŋɨ amɨ wo waati ausaapɨ kaundɨwɨ kanɨwɨse. Aiwɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ wo waatapɨ gaapundɨwɨse, Autaahaatɨho samɨ timbɨpaunɨ maipɨhaiwaunɨ ahoyatɨ nesamaito. Iyataatɨ utaaho tɨtɨhɨ ainahɨho gaaho Kɨraisihopɨ andɨtitatɨ gɨwunyaaho gaapundataataahɨ wapa awaiwa watɨpɨhaiwa noaipaitaise.

17 Sandapɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ wa kasatɨtaano, Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho Eraijaaho komɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kiyatɨ dahopa dairɨhɨretɨ nyamatiyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kiyatɨ daayahore. Amɨ nyamatiyatɨ koaisangi nehɨ utaahore. Siyaho wipatɨ wɨndɨ wimaawɨtandɨ waatɨ mwɨtetatɨ gaapundataise. Gaapundihɨ kɨnaungwɨha mairɨ maatihɨ waatɨho ikwɨ naasairɨhɨtihɨ wɨramɨ naasohɨ kiyatɨ ko bimimbɨpɨhɨ yapitaahɨ wipatɨ wɨndɨ wimaawise. Wimaawatɨ yatɨsatɨ nandapa awasatɨ biyatɨ wɨndɨ namimainje.

18 Aihɨ amɨ wipatɨ wipɨwɨtandɨ Eraijaaho jahɨra gaapundataase. Japɨhɨ gaapundihɨ tɨwipatɨ napapɨhatɨ wipatɨ namoyaatɨ yamahɨpatɨ wipati netɨ nepihotɨ nuhaasɨhɨ wipɨwataise. Wipɨwatɨ yapɨpati netɨ nusoaisɨhɨ nandapa jahɨra biyatɨ nga nimaatatɨ akɨpɨpa namoyaataise. Isɨ sandapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.

Samɨ Wo Maipɨhaiwaatɨhɨ Notɨ Nandaahonɨhoai Sahɨ Japɨhɨ Numwaapɨse

19 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ sangisɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kasatɨtaanɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Samɨ wo samatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha namatɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyatɨ kaiwaatɨhɨ notɨ nandaahonɨhɨ, amɨ samɨ woŋɨ koaisɨ

numwaasi nambɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhemapaapaahɨ soŋɨ gaahandɨ kaimbɨ so utaasoai japɨhɨ numwaapaise.

20 Isɨ utaaho wo amɨ utaaho wo maipɨhaiwa kiyonɨhoai kaiwaamɨ daihɨra maipɨhɨraapɨ japɨhɨ numwaaso so maipɨhaiwa kaisɨho Autaahaatɨhoaisɨ konɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ mausondaatɨwɨhɨraapɨ japɨhɨ numwaitaise. Iyatɨ utaaho maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ napisɨhomɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwaiwa taahɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ nemwaitaise.

Pitaahomɨ Utɨpɨho Jɨho Kɨmandɨ Pitaahomɨ Utɨpɨhandɨ Jɨhandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Pitaaho kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpiyahore kɨnaungwɨha 65 A. D. hura. Ko kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandaatɨhapɨ sandaase, “nɨnɨ Baapironɨhanda konɨnɨhɨ bindataatɨ kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpiyataayo,” daase. Nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨ wɨndɨ monɨhonɨ ko akɨtɨ kandaatindɨho e Romɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha sɨwipatɨ nepemaahɨwatɨ Baapironɨhando tatɨ katindɨho. Pitaaho mmonatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ Jisaasihomɨ tiworisa taawɨ naaŋɨhaiwa kaiwɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyai taawɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nunyauhɨ kiya taawɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhaiwa nehauhɨ kandapɨ Pitaaho kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyahande. Ko kiyaisɨ kaundataase kiyaisɨ naaŋɨhaiwa wiwa nusoaipahonɨhura kiya andɨtitɨwɨ Jisaasihoai ahosumwapɨ namaamapɨ anɨtiwɨ Koai isɨpɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bitoaitaatɨwo.

1 Pitaahomɨ Utɨpɨho Napɨmasataise

Pitaaho isɨhiyai ipɨhɨrete gaahure undisɨha (1:1-2)

Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ andɨtɨnyaiwataatɨ ipotɨhura Komɨ asɨyaanimataatɨ bimɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyamɨtandɨ aimɨ katise. Isɨ nyahɨ kandɨ naito. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨ andɨtitaatɨ bitoaitɨhaawo tisɨha (1:3–2:10)

Nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaanimataatɨ Awaisɨho japɨhɨ napɨtandɨhandapɨ jatɨhaawɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ kaimɨ nutɨhaawo tatɨ kanyatisɨha (2:11–5:9)

Pitaaho gaahatɨ kiyai kawɨsatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha osasepɨhaasɨha (5:10-14)

Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiyaanɨnɨ Akiyɨhiyaanimatɨhaayonɨ Amɨ Gaahapaahɨhɨ Kiyaatɨ Gaahaiwa Naitɨhaawɨ Maaritaatɨ Gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa Naitɨhaawɨ Jatɨtɨhaawo

1 Nɨnɨ Pitaahonɨne. Nɨngisɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ pɨwɨha gaaha awusaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtandɨ nanɨmahanatɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho sapɨ aimɨ nisɨhiyaare tatɨ nasamahainjawɨhiyaatɨ sahɨ torɨwatɨwɨ kahapɨhɨ kahapɨhɨ nehɨ gohaparɨhiyaatɨ wanɨ yapɨhaiwa isɨhiya usaamɨhaiwa Pondusihandaahunɨ Garesiyaahandaahunɨ Kapatosiyaahandaahunɨ, amɨ Esiyaahandaahunɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ Bitiniyaahandaahunɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatapɨ nɨnɨ utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpaindɨ nusoaasataayo. Isɨhiyaatɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatamɨ aunahɨpatɨ akɨpatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhe.

2 Jɨhɨ aimehura Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa sangɨ kiyatɨ ahaisura isɨhiya siya nisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwe, tatɨ katatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaataise. Siyatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ sangi nisɨhiyaate, satatɨ nasamahainjɨhɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ ipotɨhura tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaatimatawaayopo. Jɨhɨ aimehura Apɨho Autaahaatɨho sapɨ, satatɨ isɨhiya siya noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ nisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhiye, tatɨ sangi nasamahainjawɨhiyaatangi sahɨ nisɨhiyaate tatɨ nasamɨhanataise. Siyatɨ ko sangi nasamɨhainjɨhɨ amɨ Komɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho sangi netɨ nasepemaihaasɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwo. Iyatɨ Itɨpɨho sɨko sangi netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaatɨ popɨtɨhiyaatesamataise, amɨ Sahɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ winjapepihɨrisaihɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nyapɨ napotaatɨ nuhaasɨpatɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa bausatɨ

nesamahoni sahi noaipapi Autaahaati homi ndiheti tiihi gaahiyaati popitihiyaatimatitaatiwo.
Aihi ami nini sapi Autaahaatihoai piwaunditi nunjeniti gaapisundataayo, ami sangi ko maariho nasanyati gaahandi kasisati, ami sami maariho omaniitiihi neti yatihisiwati japatisa napaisaatisamahonihi, ami sahi waati nga awaindihandi maaritiwi bimitaatiwo.

Asiyihiyaanimatitihaahandi Gaahandi Akitihandi Yamihapataatihi Nyapi Nyainjatati Ahinyondaise

3 Nyahi Autaahaatiho nyami Awaisiho nyangi nyainjatisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi Sapiho, ami kimiko komi Autaahaatihoai mepi autaahewaumaitihaawo. Ko nyapi maariho asipiyataati, ami kandaahi Jisasi Kiraisihoai animwaahipatombi japihi ahowimataise. Iyati ko nyapi apipaahi aungwohandi maariho tundati asipinyindihandaahuni, ami Jisasi Kiraisihoai napwihi asohoemati japihi ahowimasitihandaahuni nyangi neti wanihiyaanenyamati asitimatitihaahandi nanyinyataise. Iyataati ami sandi Autaahaatiho neti wanihiyaanini asiyihiyaanenyamasitindaahi neti anditinyaisihi anditaati Autaahaatiho gaahapa nanyamitandi katimbipa nanyinyonihi naitihaawi jatimi nohaayo.

4 Iyataati ami nyahi Autaahaatiho nyangi gaahapa kanyisati nanyamitandihapa ko ahinyisati bimimbipaapi taawa jatimi nohaayo. Iyataati sapa gaahapa nyapi ko yamihapataatihi ahinyihi kapihi ahinyondaise. Ami kapa windi neti nopisasinati namaamasaatati nga ahinyondaise. Isi Nyahi yamihapataatihi niyahaahura asitimatitihaahandi newaati nasisoaari Autaahaatihoaisaati bimito.

5 Sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahauhi, ami Autaahaatiho watipihosi komi watipihanda sangi biyati anitisati jainjatataise, ami sahi nga bimaami nuwi asisiha ipotiheti Autaahaatiho apipaahi gaahaiwa sapi ahisiwaiwa naitaatiwihura noaipahonihi kaiwa sahi naitaatiwo. Sahi saiwa nesaihi ami sangisuni kahapaamapipa nahataapai Autaahaatiho japihi neti itata-manati titihemaitando. Isi saiwa Autaahaatiho katiwaiwa Jisaasiho japihi nasoniihura ko neti akiwaiwemaitaise.

6 Iyataati Autaahaatiho saiwa gaahaiwa sangi nasanyati kasitandi katiwimaiwaapi sahi waati maaritiwise, ami nehi masihonjapi sangi wiwa sami ambipati maariho yaasihaiwa nasisenati wani taati na-soaipaitaise. Isi gaasi kaiwa kiyati sangi nasoaipane.

7 Iyataati saiwa sangi siyati yaasihaiwa nasoaipasirihiretapi Autaahaatiho sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi apipaahi akiti akitihando, e nehi otaatapi jaiwaiwihando, tati neti mmondande. Iyataati gorihandapi sahi gwinyaapise. Kandi apipaahi gaahanditihi isihiya kandapi maaritiwihande. Saiwihandi isihiya nepi isiwatawa wiwa gorihandaatihi wapa ikwaatipiho maipihapa ahotiso ahimotiso, tiwi mmondaatiwi sisiha apipaahi waati noaatihihaapihi gorihandi tihawaayopo kapa ikwaatipiho tihati sanoti owetanihi nehi titihi gorihandihititando. Iyataati ami gorihandihi gaahandindaahandi kandi neti nopisasinati oweitandihande. Ami sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandihi gorihandi nusatipihaati apipaahi gaahande. Isi ami isihiya gorihandi nehi akitihandihiho e wapa ikwaatipihoaisahando, tiwi mmondaatiwi tihohipatamatiyati sahi Kiraisihopi akiti akitinihi giwunyaawaayowo e owetiso, tati Autaahaatiho jasondandi saiwa sami ambipati maariho yaasihaiwa kihira kihiraapi sangi nasoaipataise. Iyonihi sahi kaiwaapi yaiwi windi timaamihaitaatiwo. Saiwi windi timaamahiyawi watipitiwi bitosaihi, Jisasi Kiraisiho japihi auta

nasataahura sangi jasonataatɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ binyaihɨ sapɨ ko waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritɨtaise. Maaritatɨ sangi sahɨ gaahiyaate satatɨ sangi Jisaasiho netɨ mepɨ autaahesamaitaise.

8 Akɨte. Sahɨ Jisaasihoai apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ mausonawaahandɨ kandɨ koai maarɨho taawɨ nunyawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ wanɨsangi sahɨ koai wɨndɨ mausonawaahandɨ kandɨ kopɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ amɨ waatɨ aungwohandɨ kopɨ maaritawaayopo. Iyataatɨ sandɨ nyahɨ sisaatɨ aunɨhiya maaritohɨtɨmandɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨhapa wapaapɨ maaritohɨtɨhandi apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ nusatipɨhaahande. Isɨ sandɨ nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ maaritohɨtɨndapɨ siyahande taatɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ ausaawa kamaatɨto.

9 Amɨ sandɨ sahɨ aungwohandɨ maaritotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ amɨ kandaahɨ sangi Autaahaatɨho taatɨ japɨhɨ nasamaasɨhe.

10 Jɨhura pɨropetɨhiya wanɨ kɨmura Autaahaatɨho taatɨ sangi gaahandɨ kasisatɨ japɨhɨ nasamaasɨtɨmandapɨha pɨwɨha ausaawaayopo. Ausaapɨ kiya kandapɨ baiwɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ daawaayopo Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ katindɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyonɨhɨ noaipahonɨhɨ mmondo tɨwo.

11 Iyataatɨ kandɨ maahɨwura, amɨ nɨnapitiyatɨ noaipatɨ amɨ utaaso ko diyaamahotatɨ, amɨ ko maahɨwura noaipaitindɨho, tɨwɨ kiya mmondaatɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ daawaayopo. Iyataatɨ sura isɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhetɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho ahondaatɨ ko kiyai satatɨ netɨ gɨwunyaataise. Ipotɨhura Kɨraisiho noaipahonɨhɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaawɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa isɨhiya koai kawiwɨ numwisaihɨ nepɨ notɨ, amɨ kaiwetapɨ koai Autaahaatɨho ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ numwɨtandɨhatapɨ kiyai netɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ, amɨ kiya kaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ katawaatopo. Aiwɨ kiya satɨwɨ, saiwa maahɨwura ausaimanɨnatɨ noaipaitindɨho. Iyatɨ amɨ saiwa maahɨwura nɨnapitiyatɨ noaipaitindɨho. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho diyaamahotatɨ amɨ taatɨ nɨnapitimatonɨhura ko noaipaitindɨho, tɨwɨ kiya waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo.

12 Saiwɨ kiya taawɨ gwɨnyaahauhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ kiyai siyatɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nunjataise. Saiwa kiya taawɨ ausaapɨ katɨmɨ niyohɨwiwa sura kiya bimaamɨ niyohura wɨndɨ kaiwa namoaipahonɨhɨ amɨ kiya sawana wapa noaipahonɨhɨ gaahapa nepɨ wɨndɨ maatataman ɨndaapo, undato. Iyatɨ isɨhiya ipotɨhura noaipahohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ saiwa kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya katohɨwiwa noaipahonɨhɨ gaahandɨ naitaapo, undatɨ nunjataise. Aihɨ amɨ kiya namapɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi nasamaitandɨ wanɨ taatɨ kaiwɨmaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaayopo. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha Kɨraisihopɨtaha ausaahohiyɨhiya jɨhɨ pɨropetɨhiya katohɨha ka kasatauhɨ sahɨ aimɨ atisawaayopo. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho Itɨpɨhoai yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ natausaasihɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha Kɨraisihopɨha ausaahohiyɨhiyai andɨtɨwisɨhɨ Itɨpɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda kiya pɨwɨha kasatawaatopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyaisangi kɨmaiwa Autaahaatɨho sahɨ isɨhiyaatangi kasiwiwaapɨ mmondaatɨwɨ kiya waatɨ maaritɨwɨmawaayopo.

Autaahaatɨho Nyangi Gaatatɨ Nanyamaataise Nyahɨ Ko Nehɨ Sawahopaahiyaatɨ Nehɨ Sawahomɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaawo

13 Isɨ amɨ samɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhanda wapa kaitaatɨwɨ nepɨ tɨmaŋɨnɨwɨ tɨmetɨwɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ samɨ pɨwɨha dahopa baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨse. Aiwɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho auta nasonɨhura Autaahaatɨho sangi japɨhɨ nasamaatɨ gaahandɨ kasitandɨhandapɨ andɨtitɨwɨ jatɨmɨ nuwɨse.

14 Sahɨ metɨhonya pɨwɨha atiwɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨniyohonyonyaamataiwɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai atɨwiwɨ komɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨ kopɨ maaritɨwɨ koai
winjapepihɨrɨwɨse, amɨ aimɨ komɨ manyinyaatiso. Aiwɨ sahɨ jɨhura Jisasɨ
Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha sangɨ atiwɨ nepɨhura, maipɨhaiwa
kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ jandotɨ maaritiwaiwa
kiyohɨwaiwa japɨhɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse. Owetane. Kaiwa namapɨ
nanɨpimatɨwɨmapɨse.

15 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho sapɨ gaatihɨ nasauhɨ japɨhɨ nasamaasɨho
apɨpaahɨ gaaho ainahɨho, amɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namumatatɨ koai
wapɨhɨ yandɨhɨho isɨhiyai nehɨ gaahandɨhɨhɨ kawisahosɨ, amɨ sahɨ
komɨhatɨ nepɨse. Nepɨ Autaahaatɨho maipɨhapaapɨ koai yandɨhematatɨ
kapaapɨ apousatɨ poundihɨ kapaapɨ mandɨtɨpaipatamataiwɨ, sahɨ
yatɨhematɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨ gaahiyaatɨ noaipapɨ nehɨ ko sawaho
Autaahaatɨhoaisaahɨhɨ nunyanɨwɨ nehɨ ko maaritatɨ tɨtɨhɨ kairɨhɨretɨ
kaiwɨse.

16 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨhandɨ jɨhandaatɨhɨ aho-
tisɨha satatɨ katise:

"Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahonɨnɨ popɨtɨhonɨnisɨ, amɨ
sahɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaatɨ naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaatɨ popɨtɨhiyaatɨ
nisɨhihoaaŋɨ napɨwɨ bimaawɨse," tatɨ ahondaise. *Pɨrisihiya 11:45,
19:2, 20:7*

Jisaasihomɨ Jɨtɨpatɨ Nawɨho Apɨpaahɨ Awaisɨhomatiyahataahɨ Autaahaatɨho Nyangi Japɨhɨ Nanyamaataise

17 Iyataatɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundawaahura, "Apore," tawaatopo.
So Apo utaaho woai usonataatɨ siyaho setahoso, tatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonaa-
homaahe. Owetise. Nehɨ nyahɨ nɨnaasiyaanamɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ mmonatɨ
kɨretɨ nɨnaasiyaanangi tipɨtapaatɨ nyasonahore. Isɨ sahɨ wanɨ kɨmaapɨ
yapɨmbataapɨhɨ bindawaawɨ kɨmbɨhɨ nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ apɨpaahata
bimɨtɨhaahata bindahaayo, tɨwɨ wɨndɨ sahɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Owe. Nyamɨ
aunahɨpatɨ apɨpaahatɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahondaise. Isɨ sahɨ
yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ baiwɨ itatamanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ koai nepɨ
autaahɨ isɨwatɨ, amɨ nasisoaarɨ komɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse.

18 Sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate, sahɨ jɨhura bimohɨrɨhɨretapo. Samɨ jaa-
soyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa sangi nasanyauhɨ sahɨ kaiwa mmonɨwɨ
nepɨ kaiwaatɨhɨ napwɨtɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ tanyaaha akɨpɨpa owehandɨ bi-
motɨhandapo. Saiwɨ sahɨ jɨhura maipɨhaiwaatɨhɨ bimauhɨ kaiwaatɨhapɨ
Autaahaatɨho wapa sapɨ nunyatɨ nuwatɨ nasamaatɨ nehɨhaatesamasɨho?
Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhorɨ wapa maapɨ gaahapa ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ namasaatatɨ
owetimbɨpa nawɨho siriwaaho, amɨ gorɨhanda nunyatɨ sangi japɨhɨ
nasamaataamaise. Owetise.

19 Kɨraisihomɨ jɨtɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ nawɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ
apɨpaahɨ owehatɨ nuhoaamasɨtɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi japɨhɨ
nasamaataise. Ko Kɨraisihomɨ jɨtɨpatɨ sipɨsipɨho sɨpɨpɨhoho isɨhiyaamɨ
maipɨhaiwaapɨ tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ waamaindumapɨ
nunyohɨpatamatiyatɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhoaamataise. Iyataatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpa ahotirɨhɨretɨ, sipɨsipɨho sɨpɨpɨhoho gohɨho asaaha
timbɨpa oweho apɨpaahɨ gaaho tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohɨhomatiyatɨ Kɨraisiho napotaise.

20 Iyataatɨ jɨhɨ aimehura yapɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨho sangɨ kiyatɨ ahaisura
Kɨraisihopɨ siyatɨ, isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhatɨ nasatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
kiyatɨ napwɨtaise, tatɨ aimɨ katatɨ namɨhanatɨ Ahɨwihɨhore. Aihɨ
ipotɨnɨhɨ wanɨ kɨmura asisɨha kɨmaiwa ipotɨmaiwetɨ Autaahaatɨho

Kɨraisihoai natausaasihɨ nasatɨ kɨmaapɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ napotaise, sangi andɨtisaiwatɨ japɨhɨ nasamaitando.
21 Ko Kɨraisiho sangi japɨhɨ nasamaatɨ andɨtisaisɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Kɨraisiho napwihɨ ko Autaahaatɨho ahowimatɨ japɨhɨ numwaatɨ koai netɨ nuwimaatɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyatɨ netɨ awaisɨhoemataise. Isɨ sahɨ sandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ ko sangi nasamaatɨ gaahandɨ kasisatɨ nasamɨtaisɨ, amɨ akɨtɨ nanyamɨtaise, tɨwɨ sahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ andɨtisaihonɨhɨ komɨhetɨ ndɨha ahiyawɨ jatɨmɨ nuwɨse.

Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ Komɨ Naisɨhiyai Maarɨho Napaitaatɨ Numwɨtɨhaawo

22 Sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ japepihɨrotɨhandaahɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ aimɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaatɨ apɨpaahɨ popɨtɨhiyaate. Popɨtɨhiyaatɨtawaawɨ amɨ samɨ isɨhiya naisɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai sahɨ napaitɨwɨ maarɨho nunyawaayopo. Isɨ sahɨ wanɨ kɨmura andɨtitɨwɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai samɨ maarɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ nunyawɨse.
23 Osaataatɨ nandapaamɨ yandɨpɨho wanɨhapa ningotɨ nandawisa noaipasɨpatamatiyatɨ, Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ namaapotɨ konɨhɨ asohoematatɨ bimisɨho sangi netɨ wanɨhiyaatesamasɨhɨ sahɨ wanɨhiyaatɨ noaipapɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ nandapaamɨ yandɨpɨho kwɨtaaho yapɨpatambɨho ketɨ owetɨtandɨhoetapɨ noaipapɨhiyaatɨmaahe. Owetise. Nandapaamɨ yandɨpɨho Autaahaatɨho kaisɨho nasisoaarɨ ahotɨtandɨhoetapɨ sahɨ noaipapɨhiyaate. Nandapaamɨ yandɨpɨho so Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨhaare. Sa pɨwa owemeta kaanɨhɨ ahonda isɨhiyai asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ taatɨ nunyahaare. Isɨ sa pɨwa kaaraahɨ sangi netɨ wanɨhiyaatesamatɨ nasamoyaatɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nasanyataise.
24 Sa pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨhaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ satatɨ kandaase:

“Isɨhiya nahatiya woyɨha tandɨpɨho kɨtarɨhɨramataiwɨhiye. Iyataatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ utɨ apotinɨhopɨpa tandɨpɨhomɨ kwɨtaahomatiyahape. Iyataatɨ woyɨha kɨtarɨhɨrɨ awaipɨtihɨ amɨ kwɨtaaho tɨwɨhandɨwataise.
25 Sapaahɨ siyataahandɨ kandɨ Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaahɨ kaanɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ ahotɨmɨ notaise,” *Aisaiyaaho 40:6-8*
tatɨ katise. Sa pɨwa isɨhiya pɨwɨha gaaha sangi ausaapɨ aimɨ kasatauhɨ sahɨ aimɨ atisotɨhaapɨsato.

2

Awaisɨho Nawɨha Apɨpaahɨ Watɨpɨha Kaanɨhɨ Ahotisɨhaamatiyatɨ Konɨhɨ Nasisoaarɨ Bindataise

1 Amɨ sahɨ wanɨ Kɨraisihomɨhandaahɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ wanɨhiyaatɨ gaahiyaatimatawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ maipɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahapa nahataapa namamapɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ jaipɨpa namapɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya nyapɨ gaahiye nyatɨtotɨwɨ jaiwaiwɨhaiwa nehɨ yamaatɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ ambɨpatɨ, amɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ katɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa bɨpi namapɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa wapa kahapaamapɨpa asaketahiyaapɨ samɨ maarɨho amɨ mandɨha yaasatɨ nehɨhaiwa aposiwaiwa saiwa namapɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyaapɨ katɨwɨ kiyaametirɨhɨretapɨ setahiye, tɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nausohaapɨ ahoaapɨ kamaatɨwɨse. Saiwa nahatewa kamaiwɨ bɨpi namapɨse.
2 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ aimɨ gɨnyunyaatahiyaane, metɨhonya gwɨsɨhaatapɨhonya amwɨtɨhɨrɨ nandaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritɨmɨhauho.

Isɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sa amwɨtɨhɨramatiyahaasɨ sahɨ atiwɨ nepɨ metɨhonya gwɨsɨhaatɨhapɨhonya saniyaamɨ amwɨtɨhɨrɨ nanɨhohɨpatamataiwɨ ka sahɨ nepɨ amwɨtɨhɨramataiwɨ nasisoaarɨ nanɨwɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ sa pɨwa amwɨtɨhɨrɨ gaahɨramatiyatɨ maipɨhapa katɨhɨ wapa ahɨmotatɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahaare. Isɨ sa pɨwɨha amwɨtɨhɨramatiyahaasɨ sahɨ atiwɨ nepɨ amwɨtɨhɨramataiwɨ maaritɨwɨ nainjaihɨ ka pɨwa samɨ maarɨhoai netɨ nga andɨtɨwiwatɨ watɨpurɨmatɨ, amɨ samɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandi netɨ watɨpɨsamahonɨhɨ, amɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ watɨpɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwo, metɨhonya amwɨtɨhɨrɨ waatɨ nanawaawɨ kɨraahɨ gwɨnyanɨwɨ noaipapɨ watɨpɨtopatamatetɨtaatɨwo. Sahɨ saiwɨ kaisaihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi japɨhɨ nasamaahonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ koaisawɨ maasɨ bimɨtaatɨwo.

3 Autaahaatɨho sangi gaahatɨ kasihɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyawaawɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho ko gaahoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

4 Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaipatɨ kiyataise. Aihɨ ko Jisaasiho yasɨha mɨhotɨrɨhɨrɨ asɨrɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ nawɨha watɨpɨhaamatiyahore. Ko siyahotihɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya monɨwiwatawa mɨhotɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨmɨrɨ gaahɨrɨmaahe maipɨhɨre, tɨwɨ nemapɨ ahosumwawaayopo. Kiyaahɨ siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho Kopɨ utaaho gaahosɨ yasɨha anaahɨha aŋ*aa*ŋi anɨtisatɨ mwɨndɨwiwatɨ isɨwatatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨhiyatɨ nga kaitaiso, tatɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai namɨhanatɨ ahɨwisataise, otɨpɨpatɨ satɨ kaitando.

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ sangisangi mɨhotɨrɨhɨrɨ asɨrɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ gaahɨrɨ nawɨha apɨpaahɨ kai watɨpɨhaamataiwɨhiyaate. Aihɨ amɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨho nasatɨ bimɨtandɨ aŋ*aa*ŋ*amata*iwɨhiyaatɨ noaipaitaatɨwɨ aŋɨmatataise, sahɨ noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho komɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwo. Saiwɨ komɨhiyaatimatisaihɨ komɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho samɨhetɨ nasatɨ bimɨtando, jɨhura Isɨraherɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋ*aa*ŋ aŋɨmatauhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho nasatɨ kandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ katɨhɨ bimipatamatiyato. Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ kasindɨmandɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ kopɨ mmonɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumaitaatɨwe. Sahɨ saiwɨ kaisaihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho sahɨ saiwɨ gaahaiwa wapa kiyohɨwaiwa netatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumwahaiwa numwɨtaise. Nyamɨ gaapunda Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahemwahohɨwaiwa Jisaasiho nyapɨ kaindɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyapenataatɨ maaritatɨ naitaise.

6 Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa akɨtɨhaare Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨhɨ amɨ satatɨ ahondaiso. Pɨwa saapɨ Aisaiyaaho sata kandaase:

> “Sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse. Nɨnɨ utaaho woai aimɨ namahandɨ amɨ nɨnɨ wanɨ koai aunahɨpatɨ Saiyonɨhanda ahɨwisataayo, ko awaisɨho jɨhoematatɨ nisɨ isɨhiyai winjaatɨ bimɨtando. Nɨnɨ koai ahɨwisataayo nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kanitando. Nɨnɨ kopɨ maaritɨtɨhore. So Awaiso ipatɨ mɨhotɨrɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨramatiyahore, aŋ*aa*ŋi mwɨndɨwiwatɨ anɨtisatɨ isɨwatɨtando. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya komɨhetɨ ahotawa komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ kiya komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ newaayopo. Isɨ isɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya mawɨhaiwa nepɨ wɨndɨ namosasɨndaapo. Owetɨtaise. Kiya nehɨ maaritɨtaapo, amɨ kiya kopɨ nehɨhandɨ gɨwunyaawaamaayowo,” tatɨ katise. *Aisaiyaaho 28:16*

7 Isɨ amɨ sapaahɨ Kɨraisiho noaipatɨ yasɨha anaahɨha mɨhotɨrɨhɨramatiyahore, komɨhetɨ sahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandunɨ jatohɨtɨhandunɨ nausawɨ ahaitaatɨwo. Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Kɨraisihoai namɨhanatɨ aimɨ ahɨwihɨ ko noaipatɨ nahataapaamɨ Awaisɨho Jɨhoematataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨha

aimɨhaatɨhapɨ isɨhiya kopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaapɨ amɨ Kɨraisihoai ahosumwahohiyɨhiyaapɨ satatɨ katatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

“Otɨpɨpatɨhiya aŋaaŋ aŋɨmatohiyɨhiya yasɨha kɨma gaahaamaahe maipɨhe, tɨwɨ nemahotɨha ka wanɨ noaipatɨ mɨhotɨrisatɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhandaise anangi netɨ nga mwɨndɨwiwatɨ anɨtisatɨ isɨwatɨtando,” tatɨ jɨpatɨpinda ahondaise. *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 18:22*

8 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ nunyatɨ netɨ nusosasatɨ aunahɨpatɨ maipɨhatɨ yaawɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨhataahemaitaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ sandapaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho Aisaiyaahomɨhetapɨ satatɨ kandaase.

“Ko nawɨha gwɨharaaha mwɨtɨhaamatiyahore isɨhiyai auhɨraapɨhɨ muwɨtando. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko nawɨha awaisɨhaamatiyahore ketapɨ napepaatɨwɨ tɨmɨhaitaatɨwo,” tatɨ katise. *Aisaiyaaho 8:14*

Isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha Gaaha nemapɨ ahosumwahohiyɨhiya siyai nawɨhaaraahamatiyatɨ muhonɨhɨ tɨmahiyawɨ kiyaanɨhɨ nosasɨndaapo. Saiwɨ kaitaapo tatɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhura aimɨ katisɨhaare.

9 Iyataatɨ amɨ sangisaahɨ Autaahaatɨho, sahɨ aimɨ nisɨhiyaate satatɨ nasamahanahiyaate, sahɨ noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwo. Sahɨ Awaisɨho Jɨho Jisaasihopɨ gaapundɨwɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo. Sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaatɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨ bindawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaatɨ siyaatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaate. Sangi Autaahaatɨho sahɨ nisɨhiyaate, satatɨ nasamahainjawɨhiyaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaatɨ bindawa isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho gaahaiwa kasiwaiwaapɨ ausaapɨ Autaahaatɨho sanyisahoe, undɨwɨ kaundɨtaatɨwe. Aiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho maipɨhandɨ asahatindɨhandɨ bimohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ namasi nausainjɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahandetapɨ napɨwɨse, tatɨ gaata nasamaasɨtɨhandapɨ ausaapɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtaatɨwe.

10 Iyataatɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨho sangi sangɨ nasamaasura sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatɨmaahe, owe sangi nehɨ wiyaatimatɨwɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaate. Saiwɨ sangi wiyaatimatɨwɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaatisɨ wanɨ noaipapɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatimatawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨho sangi gaahandɨ wɨndɨ kamaasise. O amɨ wanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho sapɨ asɨpiyatɨ sangi gaahatɨ kasisatɨ jatatamanatɨ andɨtɨsaiwataise.

Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanisɨ Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨhɨretɨ Bimɨtɨhaawo

11 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nɨnɨ sangi maarɨho nasanyohiyɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ bimohɨpɨmbɨhɨ apɨpaahapɨhɨ sahɨ bindawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehɨ gohɨhapɨhɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiyaatamataiwɨ bindawaayopo. O amɨ aunahɨpatɨ apɨpaahatɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoapɨhɨ ahondaise. Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Samɨ ambɨpatamɨ maaritiwaiwa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ kaiwai nepɨ daahɨ ipɨhatiwɨse. Saiwa samɨ maarɨhoai taatɨ tiwiwaiwaapɨto.

12 Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ sahɨ Kopɨ mmonɨwɨ gisunyaatatɨ nasesɨpainjɨhɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaiwɨ daiwɨ bitopɨ bimaawise. Sahɨ saiwɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaisaihɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiya sapɨ satɨwɨ, kɨmiya isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨhiye tɨwɨ katɨwɨ kaimbɨwɨhiya kiya amɨ sahɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaimɨ naisaihɨ ipotɨhura samɨ gaahaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa mmondaapo. mmonawaawɨ kiya satɨtaapo. E kɨmiya

isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨmiya gaahaiwa kiyauhɨhandɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨnɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyahaayo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo. Saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ asisɨha Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨ nasonɨhura sahɨ gaahaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ kiya namapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare, undɨwɨ nepɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaatɨwo.

13 Iyataatɨ amɨ Awaisɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretapɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nahataapa isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨ ahiyohɨpɨpa baiwɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ awaisɨho jɨhoematatɨ (Romɨhanda bindataatɨ) isɨhiyai nahataapɨpɨhɨ winjaatɨ bimisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katonɨha baiwɨ atiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse.

14 Aiwɨ amɨ yatɨhɨ Pɨropinjɨhandamɨ gapɨmanɨho awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse. Sandɨ apaapɨmaasato, amɨ isɨhiya siya awaisawɨhiya awaisɨho jɨho (Romɨhanda bimisɨho) namɨhana ahɨwihɨhiye isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyai maipɨhaiwa saiwa kamaiwɨse, undatɨ yawimatunɨ amɨ netɨ napuwatunɨ, amɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa atɨwiwɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai gaahiyaate, undatɨ kiyai mepɨ autaahemwaitandunɨ namɨhanatɨ ahɨwihɨhiyaare.

15 Sahɨ saiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaitaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritataisɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaiwɨse. Sahɨ saiwɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaisaihɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha minjapepihɨrɨwɨ, amɨ pɨwɨha gaahetɨ sahɨ japepihɨrauhɨ pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa kasatohiyɨhiya mmonawaawɨ mawonɨhɨ namapɨ bɨpi ipatisanɨwɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha bɨpi namɨhaitaatɨwo.

16 Sangi Autaahaatɨho aimɨ japɨhɨ nasamaasɨhiyaate. Nasamaasɨhɨ sahɨ aimɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨwɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa aimɨ namasi nehɨ sangi nehɨhiyaatimatɨwɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ aimɨ maipɨhaiwa namasi noaipawaatɨ nehɨhiyaanɨnɨ gaahiyaaniso, tɨwɨ maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨmaahe. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ sahɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhɨ kawiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwe.

17 Aiwɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai gaahatɨ kawiwɨ nepɨ kiyai mepɨ autaahepumapɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ naisɨhiya samataiwɨ koai nunyanɨwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai sahɨ maarɨho baiwɨ nasisoaarɨ nunyawɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ apɨpaahɨ Awaisɨhoe tɨwɨ kopɨ yaiwɨ komɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ awaisɨho jɨho Romɨhanda bindata jainjaatɨ bimisɨhopɨ awaisɨhoe, tɨwɨ yaiwɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ komɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ Kaimumwaaŋɨ Kaitaatɨwɨhandapɨhaare

18 Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ isɨhiya usa sangi jainjaawɨ bimauhɨ sahɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaate samɨ awaisawɨhiya sangi jainjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atɨwiwɨ kiyaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse. Sangi jainjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiya napaisaatɨ bɨpi kasatɨwɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ kasatɨwɨhiyaisunɨ osamapɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse.

19 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho andɨtɨsaiwatɨ netɨ gisunyaahonɨhɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya sangi jainjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiya samɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ poundonɨhɨ sangi tisapɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasahaiwa nasamisaihaahɨ gaasɨ kandapɨ yamaiwɨse, nehɨ ndɨhaahɨ winjasawɨse kaiwɨ kiyai yaasahaiwa nasamɨto, wihoaaŋɨ maipɨhatɨ wɨndɨ kamaawiwo. O amɨ Autaahaatɨhohɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ isɨhiya yaawɨhaiwa nehohiyɨhiyaapɨ gaasɨ nisɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ ninjapepihɨrɨwɨ kanisohɨtɨhandapɨ yaawɨhaiwa newaayowo, tatɨ waatɨ maaritahore.

20 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya sangi jainjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyai pohipɨwiwɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaawiwɨ, amɨ samɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrisaihɨ kandapɨ sangi jainjatohiyɨhiya tisawisaihaahɨ sandɨhɨ sawanaatamɨ pohipɨwisotɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nasanyawaayopo. Sawanaatɨ pohipɨwisauhɨ tisawawaayowɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho nisɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ yaawɨhandɨ newaayopo maatɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. Sahɨ sawanaatamɨ pohipɨwisotɨhandapɨ tisawawaayowo. O amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrisaihɨ kandapɨsatɨwɨ tisapɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nasamisaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ yaasɨhaiwa nehohɨwaiwaapɨ gaare tatɨ sapɨ maaritɨtaise.

21 Sahɨ sɨkaiwɨ yaasɨhaiwa nepɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ gaata japɨhɨ nasamaahiyaate. Sandɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato, amɨ Kɨraisihoaisangi komɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhaiwa netaise sangi andɨtɨsaiwɨtando. Ko siyatɨ kaindɨmandɨ sangi sɨwipatɨ gaahatɨ nasisataise, sahɨ ko yaawɨhaiwa nesɨpatamataiwɨ amɨ sangisangi naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ yaasɨhaiwa naitaatɨwo.

22 “Kɨraisiho maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ kamaayaho utaaho gaahore. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisangi komɨ pɨwɨha kɨma jaiwɨtaha katisɨha kɨmaare tɨwɨ ausaapɨ kamaatopo. Owetise. Nehɨhandɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ nunyawaayopo” *Aisaiyaaho 53:9*

23 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya ko Jisaasihoai sisɨpɨhundɨwɨ kiyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ ko kiyai wihoaaŋɨ sisɨpɨhundataamaase Owetise. Iyatɨ amɨ kiya isɨhiya koai nepɨ nusopɨsasɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ nunyohiyɨhiyai wihoaaŋɨ itɨhundatɨ amɨ nisangi nasopɨsasɨtɨ yaasahandɨ wihoaaŋɨ nasamɨtaano undataamunje. Owetise. Autaahaatɨhomɨhandisɨ sawaho wihoaaŋɨhandɨ kiyaisɨ numwɨtaiso tatɨ saiwa netɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyataise, Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhɨ biyatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa nahatewa tipɨtapaatɨ nga kiyatɨ mmosɨhoai.

24 Nyahɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nanyamɨtotahandɨ Jisaasiho nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa komɨ ambɨpatɨ gaahatetɨ naihɨ ko nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nesi ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimaatatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nosasɨnatɨ napotaise. Ko siyatɨ kaindɨmandɨ amɨ nyahɨ maipɨhaiwa namasi kaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nasaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaitɨhaahandapɨ kiyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ Kɨraisihoai tiwauhɨ ko napotaise. Ko siyatɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa namasi nasahaawɨ biyatɨ gaanyimatataise.

25 Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ kasindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, sipɨsipɨho daihɨra namasi notɨ nehɨhaatɨ nihɨrɨnatɨ bimipatamataiwɨ jɨhɨ Jisaasihopɨ sangɨ gɨwunyaapɨhura kaanɨhɨ nihɨrɨnɨwɨ bimauhe. Saiwɨ nihɨrɨnɨwɨ bimauhɨhiyaatangi Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ nasamaasi nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨhinɨsamataise, koai sahɨ nɨwipinjisaihɨ ko samɨ maarɨhoai biyatɨ jainjatɨtando.

3

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Usɨhiya Amɨ Asɨhiya Aimɨ Namaatɨnɨhohiyɨhiyaapɨhaare

1-2 Otɨpɨpatɨhiya kiyai winjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ kiyaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨniyohɨpatamataiwɨ, amɨ sahɨ asɨhiyaatɨ aimɨ sɨwoyaisahiyaatɨ samɨ sɨwoyaamɨ pɨwɨha napaitɨwɨ atɨwiwɨ kiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kiyaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ bɨnuwɨse. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, samɨ sɨwoya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ minjapepihɨrɨwɨhiya sahɨ kiyaamɨ apwaatiyaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaisaihɨ mmondaatɨwo. Sahɨ kiyaapɨ nepemaitɨwɨ nyamataiwɨ gɨwunyaitotɨwɨ pɨwɨha kamundɨwɨse. Owe. Kiya nehɨ

sahɨ gaahatɨ sɨwoyai kawiwɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ kiyaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨniyohɨtɨhandɨ kiya mmondaatɨwo. mmonawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaahe tɨwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ kiya gɨwunyaitaatɨwo.

3 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ asɨhiyaatɨ autaahɨ ambɨpatetɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ mmonɨwinjawɨ gaahapaahɨhɨ niyopɨ nipaatɨwɨ yundanyaaminɨwɨse. Owetane.

4 Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwa gaahaiwa nepɨ samɨ maarɨhoai yundanyaawitaatɨwɨhaiwaapɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Saiwa samɨ maarɨhoai yundanyaawitaatɨwiwa nosasɨna owetɨtandɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Saiwa maarɨhomɨ yundanyɨhaiwa maarɨho biyatɨ wisaita ambɨpatɨ napaisaatɨtonɨhɨ bɨpisɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhaiwaare. Saiwa samɨ maarɨhoai yundanyɨha gaahapaara yundanyaawisaihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ngaatɨtaise.

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ jɨhɨ aimehura Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ asɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ maarɨhoai yundanyɨha gaahapa yundanyaawisawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoai yundanyɨha gaahapaaraahɨ yundanyaawisohɨwaiwaaraahɨ andɨtɨwisɨhɨ kiyaamɨ warisaamɨ pɨwɨha napaitɨwɨ atɨwiwɨ winjapepihɨrawaayopo.

6 Iyataatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ waatɨ Saraahaate. Saraahaatɨ saatɨ warɨho Abɨraahamɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ komɨ otɨtɨhɨ sanotaatɨ warɨho koai, “nisɨ awaisɨhoŋe,” undahaate. Iyataatɨ sahɨ aimɨ saiwɨ nunjawaayopo. Sahɨ aimɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo, Saraahaatɨ gɨwunyaasɨpatamataiwo. Saiwɨ sahɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kiyawaawɨ amɨ sahɨ wapaapɨ wɨndɨ yamaayopo. Sahɨ saiwɨ gaahaiwa kiyotɨhandaahɨ sahɨ Saraahaatamɨ maatiyaatamataiwɨhiyaatɨ noaipawaayopo.

7 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ usɨhiyaatɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ aimɨ sɨwaasɨhiyaisahiyaate, amɨ sangisangi naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ maarɨho gaaho gwɨnyaapɨ samɨ sɨwaasɨhiyaisawɨ baiwɨ napaisaatɨ bimaawɨse. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato. Sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Asɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ samɨhatamatiyatɨ watɨpɨhandisahiyaamaahe. Owetise. Isɨ saiwɨhiyaaso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaahatɨ kiyai kawiwɨ bimaawɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ asɨhiyaisangi asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ sahɨ nesaihɨ amɨ kiyaisangi naitaatɨwɨhiye. Isɨ sahɨ saiwɨ sɨretɨ kaiwɨ bindawaawaahɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨwɨ nahowiwɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra wapa netɨ namaasisapuwɨtaise.

Nyahɨ Isɨhiyai Nahatewetɨ Maarɨho Nunyaatɨ Gaahatɨ Kawitɨhaawo

8 Wanɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨndɨha sandɨ sangi kasatɨtɨ owemaitandiyo. Samɨ maarɨho naasɨko baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa samataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya yaawɨhaiwa nehohiyɨhiyaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai maarɨho napaitɨwɨ nunyawɨse. Maarɨho nunyawɨ asɨpɨwiwɨ gaahatɨ kawiwɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ samɨ amɨtɨha yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.

9 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa sangi maipɨhaiwa kasatɨwɨ sametirɨhɨretapɨ setahiyaate, tɨwɨ kasatisaihaahɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨha kiya kasatohiyɨhiyai maipɨha kamundɨwise. Owetane. Kiya maipɨha kahɨtohɨhaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha nehɨ gaahaahɨhɨ sahɨ katɨwɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ namapɨ gaapundɨwɨse isɨhiya siya sangi pɨwɨha maipɨha kasatohiyɨhiyai gaahandɨ nunyatɨ kiyai andɨtɨwiwɨto. Sandɨ kasatohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaasato, sahɨ aimɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ bindawaawɨ sɨkaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ ahɨsihɨhiyaatɨtihɨsato. Isɨ saiwɨ kaisaihaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi gaahatɨ kasitaise.

10 Isɨ sahɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨse. Sandɨ kasatohɨtɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
jɨhaatɨhɨ Aunɨhɨhɨramɨ Utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ sata ahotise:
"Isɨhiya usa kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ kiyaamɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ biyatɨ
nga nusoaipatunɨ amɨ asisɨha gaahaiwa saniyonɨhɨ mmonɨwɨ
bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha maipɨha
kaundohiyɨhiyai wihoaaŋɨha pɨwɨha maipɨha wɨndɨ kamundɨwɨse.
Aiwɨ amɨ kiya pɨwɨha jaipɨpa wɨndɨ kamaatɨtaatɨwe.
11 Jaipɨpa kamaatɨwɨ amɨ maipɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwai
ahosumwapɨ, amɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaiwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya
isɨhiya usa gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisawɨ maarɨho naasɨko gwɨnyaapɨ
bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ andɨtitɨwɨ kaiwaahɨhɨ
japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨse.
12 Iyataatɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato, isɨhiya mmonɨwinjawɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ
kiyohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho nasisoaarɨ winjatahore. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya
saiwɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai wapaapɨ nunjenɨwɨ pɨwaundauhaahɨ atɨwisatɨ
ketɨ nunyatɨ amɨ andɨtɨwiwahore. Siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨhiyai
kawisataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaapɨ itɨhɨtatɨ wi-
hoaaŋɨhandɨ kiyai pohipɨwisahore," tatɨ ahotise. *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 34:12-16*

Sahɨ Ambɨpatɨ Yaasɨhaiwa Nepɨ Nosasɨndaatɨwɨhandapɨ Yamaiwɨse

13 Sahɨ mmonɨwinjawɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ maaritɨwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ kaimɨ
naisaihɨ ndɨ sangi maipɨhaiwa kasisatɨ netɨ nasopɨsasɨtaise? Utaaho wo
siyatɨ kasitandɨho owe.
14 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ sahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ
mmonɨwinjawɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaimɨ naisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa samɨ
kiyohɨwiwaapɨsatɨwɨ nepɨ nasopɨsasisaihaahɨ sahɨ maaritɨwɨse. Sandɨ
sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrawaawɨ yaasɨhandɨ
newaayowɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ kasisatɨ jatatamanɨtaise.
"Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya sangi yasimapɨhaiwa wiwa kasisaihɨ amɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ
kiyaapɨ yamaiwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ kaiwaapɨ samɨ maarɨho jandotɨ
maarɨho owemaasetane. Owetane". *Aisaiyaaho 8:12-13*
15 Sahɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse, Kɨraisiho nyamɨ
awaisɨho naasohisɨ nyangi ko biyatɨ nyainjaatɨ bimɨtaise, tɨwɨ
gwɨnyaapɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi nasamɨtandɨ
katiwaiwaapɨ jatɨmɨ niyohɨtɨhandamɨ tanyaahaapɨ isɨhiya nasɨsesaihaahɨ,
amɨ sahɨ wihoaaŋɨha nusesɨpapɨha pɨwɨha kaundɨtaatɨwɨha nahateweti
nepɨ detemapɨ tɨmetɨwɨse.
16 Isɨhiya saiwɨ nasɨsesaihɨ wihoaaŋɨha sahɨ kaundawaahura bɨpi
napaisɨha pɨwɨha kaundɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ
mmonɨwinjawɨ kaiwɨse Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritiwaiwo.
Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, sahɨ saiwɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaimɨ naisaihɨ isɨhiya
samɨ gaahaiwa kaimɨ niyohɨwaiwaapɨsatɨwɨ pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa
kasatohiyɨhiyai mawɨtando. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa samɨ gaahaiwa
kaiwɨ Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ mmonɨwɨ
gɨwunyaatahiya isɨhiya usa pɨwɨha maipɨha kasatohiyɨhiyaapɨ kɨmiya
tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa kiyauhɨhandɨ kɨmiya isɨmiya nehɨhaiwa taawɨ pɨwɨha
maipɨhaiwa kaundawaayopo, tɨwɨ mmondaatɨwo.
17 Amɨ sɨkaiwɨ kaiwɨse. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, nyahɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨraatɨ gaahaiwa mmonainjaatɨ kaimɨ naisaihɨ
kaiwaapɨnyatɨwɨ isɨhiya ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nanyamɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ
Autaahaatɨho maarita gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨnaahɨ gaare. O amɨ nyahɨ
maipɨhaiwa kaisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya kaiwaapɨnyatɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa

nanyinyaw‡ nyawisaihaah‡ am‡ sand‡h‡ maipe. Iyataat‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡hoaisangi nyap‡ w‡nd‡ maar‡mit‡taise. Owet‡taise.

K‡raisiho Aim‡ Napomatat‡ Jap‡h‡ Nepataat‡ Nyangi Jap‡h‡ Nanyamaataise

18 Iyataat‡ am‡ K‡raisiho kaind‡handap‡ gw‡nyaap‡se. K‡raisihoaisangi Autaahaat‡hom‡h‡ret‡ japepih‡rat‡ gaahaiwaah‡h‡ kaind‡handap‡ yaaw‡hand‡ netaise. Iyataat‡ K‡raisiho so utaaho gaaho ap‡paah‡ ainah‡ho nyapimainj‡h‡ nyah‡ maip‡haiwaisahiyaanam‡ aunah‡pat‡ net‡ ko napotaise. Ko nyam‡ maip‡haiwa kiyoh‡waiwa nenyamaitand‡ neh‡ naasaaraah‡h‡ napotaise. J‡haat‡ nyam‡ maip‡haiwaap‡ ko w‡nd‡ namaapw‡taise. Iyat‡ am‡ ko nyah‡ Autaahaat‡hoaisaat‡ mand‡t‡pinaat‡ nyah‡ yand‡h‡tih‡ am‡ ko yand‡h‡tih‡ siyaat‡ yiyand‡h‡ bimon‡h‡ net‡ ahonyisat‡ det‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡hin‡ ah‡nyisataise, Autaahaat‡hoaisaat‡ maas‡ p‡wanaat‡ bim‡t‡haawo. K‡raisiho nyamatiyahat‡ amb‡patisahoai k‡maap‡ yap‡pataap‡h‡ tiwauh‡ ko napotaise. Napwih‡hand‡ kand‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ It‡p‡ho Gaaho ahowimat‡ jap‡h‡ numwaas‡h‡ jap‡h‡ nepat‡ amb‡pat‡ wat‡p‡hat‡ wipetahat‡ It‡p‡hom‡hat‡ net‡ asohoematat‡ yam‡hapataat‡h‡ yamo bindataise.

19 Siyat‡ ko amb‡pat‡ wipetahat‡ wat‡p‡hat‡ It‡p‡hom‡hat‡ net‡ is‡hiya aim‡ napohiy‡hiyaam‡ maar‡ho napw‡t‡w‡ bimohiy‡hiyaap‡h‡ not‡ noaipat‡ kiyai saundataase. “Nis‡ tiworisaisun‡ am‡ nahataapaisun‡ aim‡ n‡n‡himand‡ tit‡ ip‡hatisataayo,” undat‡ kiyai kaundataase.

20 Is‡hiya napohiy‡hiyaam‡ maar‡ho napw‡t‡w‡ napw‡toh‡p‡p‡h‡ bimohiy‡hiya siya apaap‡maahe. J‡hura Nuwaaho bimisura ko Nuwaaho Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha ausaat‡ kaundih‡hand‡ kand‡ kiya w‡nd‡ at‡homiw‡ pohipaiw‡ nemahohiy‡hiyaare. Iyataat‡ is‡hiya maip‡haiwa p‡h‡t‡w‡ kiyawaayopo. Saiw‡ kiya Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡haap‡ pohipaiw‡ nemahauh‡hand‡ kand‡ ko Autaahaat‡ho wihoaaŋ‡hand‡ yaaw‡hand‡ ket‡ namumwise. Owetise. Kiya kiyaam‡ maip‡haiwa namasi jap‡h‡ nepemaitowo tat‡ namat‡ jatataise. Jatih‡ Nuwaaho am‡ sura sip‡hand‡ awaind‡hand‡ taat‡ kiyametaat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha ausaataise. Siyat‡ p‡w‡ha ausaat‡ kaundih‡hand‡ kand‡ kiya w‡nd‡ at‡homisauh‡ neh‡ naasiyaah‡ is‡hiya ikw‡r‡ naasair‡tih‡ wih‡n‡ram‡ mur‡motahiyaah‡h‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atiw‡ nep‡ sip‡handot‡ nandaawaayopo. Sip‡handot‡ nandaahohiy‡hiya waapoho nan‡w‡ w‡nd‡ namaapopo. Owetise. kiya nga baiw‡ bindawaayopo. Is‡hiya Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha nemap‡ pohipiyohiy‡hiyaah‡h‡ napopo.

21 Saat‡ waap‡haat‡ Autaahaat‡ho wan‡ nyangi kanyind‡handap‡ s‡wipat‡ nam‡hanahaate. Is‡hiya waapohora baasusauh‡ Autaahaat‡ho sangi jap‡h‡ nasamaataise. Iyataat‡ am‡ is‡hiya waapoho nehauh‡ waapoho koraah‡ amb‡patam‡ kipat‡ bausat‡ nemwataamaise. Owetise. Kiya waapoho nehot‡mand‡ nyah‡ aim‡ nepemaitaat‡ K‡raisihoai nunyanaat‡ kom‡h‡ret‡ japepih‡raat‡ t‡t‡h‡ gaahaiwaah‡h‡ kait‡haawiyo, und‡w‡ is‡hiyai nunj‡taat‡w‡ waapoho nehopo. Jisas‡ K‡raisiho napwih‡ It‡p‡ho jap‡h‡ ahowimat‡ numwaas‡hom‡hetap‡ nyangi Autaahaat‡ho jap‡h‡ nanyamaataise.

22 Jisas‡ K‡raisiho yam‡hapataat‡h‡ aim‡ niyat‡ noaipas‡h‡ Autaahaat‡ho Koai net‡ nuwimaat‡ amb‡pat‡ awaipat‡ nunyat‡ kom‡ ikw‡r‡ gaat‡h‡raihoaaŋ‡ newisataise. Newih‡ ko Autaahaat‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiya awaisaw‡hiyaisun‡ am‡ wapa ap‡paah‡ wat‡p‡hapaisun‡ Awais‡hoematat‡ winjaat‡ bimih‡ kapa nahataapa ko K‡raisihom‡ ot‡t‡h‡ ahondaise.

4

Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Nehɨ Kiyai Wɨretɨ Bimɨtaatɨwe

1 Kɨraisiho Komɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ netaise. Isɨ amɨ sangisangi naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ Kɨraisihomɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kaimumwaanɨ kamwaanɨ kaiwɨse. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Sahɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa newaawaahɨ sahɨ maipɨhaiwa namaposawɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kiyawaawe.
2 Kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ bindawaahura Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwe. Aiwɨ isɨhiya mambɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrɨtaatɨwe. Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato, utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatetɨ yaawɨhaiwa nesɨho aimɨ maipɨhaiwa namataise.
3 O amɨ jɨhuraahɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiya maaritɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwaamatiyahaiwa aimɨ nga kaiwɨ bisotɨmbɨwɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ maipiwa sahɨ kaiwɨ bimohɨwaiwa saiwa siyahaiwaapɨto. Usɨhiya amɨ asɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ gohaparɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ, amɨ maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaiwɨ amɨ nandapa maaritɨwɨ nipinjawɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nanɨwɨ, amɨ waapoho nanɨwɨ naharitaatɨwɨho pɨhɨtɨwɨ nanɨwɨ nahɨriwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho akohomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nemapɨ, amɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahopɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨmbɨwɨhiyaate.
4 Amɨ Sahɨ wanɨ saiwa isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyaisawɨ wɨndɨ kamaayopo. Aihɨ kiya sangi jasonawaawɨ kɨmiya isɨmiya nyamataiwɨ nyamɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kamaiwɨ kiyai nehɨ wɨretɨ kiyowo, tɨwɨ jasonawaawɨ yaiwɨmawaayopo. Yaiwɨmaposawɨ sahɨ asɨretɨ kiyopo, satɨwɨ itɨhɨsatawaatopo.
5 Isɨ siya isiya ipotɨhura Awaisɨho isɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mmondandɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipapɨ bitotawaawɨ sandapɨ siyaatɨ kiyahaayo, undɨwɨ kaundɨtaatɨwe. Satɨ kiyatɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya asɨyɨhiyaisunɨ kiya kiyohɨwaiwa netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨho aimɨ tɨmendaise.
6 Sandɨ kandapɨ aimɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya asɨyɨhiya sangɨ napopɨ bimauhɨ pɨwɨha gaaha ausaahauhɨ aimɨ atisopo. Isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiya napohɨpatamataiwɨ napowaayopo. Napowaahandɨ kandɨ wanɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨ ambɨpatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ wipetahatɨ nepɨ itɨpɨhiyaimatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho Itɨpɨho bimipatamataiwɨ bindawaayopo.

Autaahaatɨho Otɨpɨpatɨ Nyahɨ Wapa Gaahapa Kamaayaahandɨ Nehɨhandɨ Nanyamipatɨ Katɨ Napaitaatɨ Kaitɨhaawo

7 Kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa notɨ owetɨtandɨhura aimɨ nasatɨ detɨndaise. Isɨ sahɨ samɨ amɨtɨha nga tɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨ jaawɨ bitosawɨse. Saiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ jaawɨ bitotawaawɨ baiwɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwo.
8 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ nahateweti Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya usai napaitɨwɨ maarɨho nunyawɨse. Sandɨ amɨ apaapɨmaato, isɨhiya usai maarɨho napaitɨpɨ numwingɨtɨhandɨ sandɨ maipɨhaiwa gɨmunyaatatɨ kahatamatɨpetahaiwa nahatewai netɨ noaasatɨ namaasatɨ, amɨ gaahaiwa wiwa isɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwa nahatewai apɨpaahɨ nusatipɨhaahande.
9 Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya usa sangisenda napisaihɨhiyai sahɨ baiwɨ numwaapɨ kiyai iwɨtatamanɨwɨse. Sahɨ samɨ omanɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ kiyaapɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ satɨwɨ, nyahɨ kiyai iwɨtatamanɨtɨhaawɨ ponyatise tɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Sahɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ naisɨhiyai samɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ numwaapɨ nandapa nunyawɨ andɨtɨwipɨse.

10 Autaahaatɨho nehɨ koai sawaho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ nyangi gaahatɨ kanyisatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahatɨ nyahɨ nehɨ nɨnaasiyaanangi yiyandɨhɨ kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ nyahɨ gaahandɨ wɨndɨ kamaayaahandɨ nehɨhandɨ nyangi nanyinyataise, komɨ isɨhiya usai andɨtɨwiwaatɨ kaitɨhaahaiwo. Isɨ kaiwa otɨpiwa Autaahaatɨho nyangi nehɨhandɨ nanyamiwiwa biyaatɨ jataatɨ, amɨ napaitaatɨ kaitɨhaawo komɨ isɨhiyai gaahatɨ kawisaatɨ biyaatɨ newaatɨ kiyai iwɨtatamanɨtɨhaawo.

11 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaitandɨhatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ netaataahɨ amɨ ko katɨ napaitatɨ biyatɨ kiyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundane. O amɨ utaaho wo isɨhiyai iwɨtatamanatɨ gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhatɨ netaataahɨ amɨ ko katɨ biyatɨ napaitatɨ Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨhandɨ koai numwindɨhandaahɨ kiyane isɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨtando. Amɨ sahɨ saiwa gaahaiwa saiwɨ kaisaihɨ isɨhiya kaiwa sahɨ gaahaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa mmonawaawɨ sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaatɨtanɨhɨ namapɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahepumaito. Iyataatɨ so Autaahaatɨho nausainjɨtɨhandunɨ amɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewaunɨ nasisoaarɨ komɨhetɨ ahotɨmɨ nohore. Isɨ ko setahosɨ Akɨte.

Nyahɨ Kɨraisiho Koai Yaawɨhaiwa Nesɨpatamatiyaatɨ Maaritaatɨ Yaasɨhaiwa Naitɨhaawo

12 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nɨnɨ sangi nisɨ maarɨho nasanyohiyɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate. Sangi nasɨsenahandɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhandɨ amɨ sisɨhaamatiyatɨ tisatɨhandɨ sahɨ taawɨ nehohɨtɨndapɨ sahɨ yaiwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Sandɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhandɨ sahɨ taawɨ nehotɨndɨ isɨhiya usa namepɨ nehɨ wanɨhandɨ kandi wipetahandɨ nehɨ sahɨhɨ taawɨ newaamaayopo. Owetise.

13 Sahɨ sandɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhandɨ taawɨ nehotɨmandɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ nesɨpatamataiwɨ sangi nasoaipasɨhɨ sahɨ taawɨ newaayopo. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ sandapɨ waatɨ maaritɨwɨse. Amɨ Kɨraisiho Komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandisatɨ auta noaipahonɨhura sahɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ maaritɨtaatɨwo.

14 Sahɨ isɨhiyai nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaane undɨwɨ Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrisaihɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya sangi sisɨpɨsatɨwɨ itɨhisasaihaahɨ sandɨhɨ amɨ gaasɨ maaritɨwɨse. Amɨ sandɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nausainjɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhandisaho samɨhetɨ aimɨ bimohiyaatɨtihiso.

15 Sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo. Amɨ sahɨ wiwa yaasɨhaiwa newaawaahɨ kaiwa sahɨ nehohɨwiwa siyahɨretapɨmetɨtando. Sahɨ isɨhiya siyɨhiyai timapɨhiyaatɨtatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaamɨhapa nusepɨ ikowɨnɨwɨhiyaatɨtatɨ, amɨ maipɨhaiwa wiwa kaiwɨhiyaatɨtatɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨ usaamɨhapa wiwa nepɨ iwɨrɨwiwɨ nusopɨsasawɨhiyaatɨtanɨhɨ kaiwaapɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nasanyawaawaitaawo?

16 O amɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaatimatisaihɨ kandapɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa isɨhiya nasamisaihɨ newaawaahɨ amɨ sandapɨ sangi wɨndɨ mamaasane. Owetane. Mamaasatɨ namapɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ, nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandapɨ yaasɨhandɨ isɨhiya nyangi nanyinyauhɨ nehaayono, tɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe gaare undɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepumapɨse.

17 Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaanangi jɨhɨ namasatɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nyahɨ komɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nyasondaise. Amɨ nyahɨ komɨhiyaanangi jɨhɨ siyatɨ nyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nyasonataisɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomisohiyɨhiyaahɨ wɨndɨ yamaanɨhɨmaitaapo. Amɨ kiyaisaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ waatɨ wɨretɨ Autaahaatɨho tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ nemaitaise.

18 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨhɨ wapɨhɨ satatɨ
jɨpatɨpindise: “Isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho ipotataatɨhandɨ
apɨpaahiyai japɨhɨ nga wɨndɨ namumwaitaahetahandɨ kandɨ numwaa-
honaahɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai ahosumwapɨ pohipɨwɨsohiyɨhiyai
napitɨwimatɨtaindɨho,” tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
19 Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨho
maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ, amɨ maarɨho yaawɨhandɨ
newaawaahɨ gaasɨ kiyai kiyatɨ ahɨwisɨho napaitatɨ iwinjatɨsɨhomɨ
ikwɨraatɨhematɨwɨ bindawaawɨ yaawɨhandɨ kaiwɨ nepɨ amɨ nehɨ
gaahaiwaahɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ kiya kaimɨ nuwɨse.

5

Sahɨ Mɨtɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiyai Baiwɨ Winjatɨwise

1 Sahɨ mɨtɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai winjatohiyɨhiyaatangi
pɨwɨha kɨma kasatɨtandiyo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nisangi samataindɨ mɨtɨhonɨne.
Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ ambɨpatetɨ yaawɨhandɨ nesɨhɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ
ndɨhaaraahɨ usonɨtɨhonɨne. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahunɨ amɨ nɨnunɨ Awaisɨho
Kɨraisiho komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandisatɨ auta noaipahonɨhura,
Autaahaatɨho gaahapa wapa nanyamɨtandɨ katimbɨpa nanyɨnyonɨhɨ
maasɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ naitɨhaahiyaanɨnɨtihɨ sangi saiwɨ kaiwɨse, satɨtɨ
watɨpɨndɨ sandɨ kasatataato.
2 Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya siya sipɨsipɨhomataiwɨhiyaasɨ kiyai sahɨ baiwɨ
winjatɨwɨse, Autaahaatɨho netɨ samɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmataiso. Sahɨ maaritɨwɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai winjatɨwɨse saiwɨ isɨhiyai winjatɨtaatɨwɨ Autaa-
haatɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwo. Aiwɨ amɨ usaamɨ kiyohɨpatɨ mmon-
awaawɨ nawɨho newaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaano tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kamaiwɨse.
Owetane. Otɨpɨpatapɨ maaritɨwɨ nehɨ kaiwɨse.
3 Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiya siyai netɨ sahɨ kiyai winjatɨtaatɨwɨ samɨ
ikwɨraatɨhemataise. Isɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ, nyahɨ awaisawɨhiyaaniso, tɨwɨ
naimaatawaawɨ amɨ kiyai waapɨhundɨwɨ, kɨmandɨ kaiwɨse amɨ ya-
handɨ kaiwɨse, undɨwɨ kiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ daahɨ urɨpatiwɨ
kamaiwɨse. Owetane. Isɨhiyai saiwɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨse undɨwɨ nun-
jawɨhaiwaahɨhɨ kaiwɨse. Sahɨ saiwɨ kaisaihɨ amɨ kiya kɨretɨ japɨ nepɨ
kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaitaatɨwo.
4 Sahɨ saiwɨ sɨretɨ kiyawaawaahɨ sipɨsipɨho Jatisɨho Awaisɨho Jɨho auta
nasataahura sangi nasamɨtandɨ tɨmanatɨ isɨwatimbɨpa nasanyonɨhɨ nga
naitaapo. Iyataatɨ sapa wɨndɨ owemetatɨ nasisoaarɨ kapaanɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ
nutandɨhapaare.

Nyahɨ Yawanaanɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Ikwɨraatɨhɨmatɨtɨhaawo

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ wainyɨhiyaatisangi naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya
gwɨnyaahiya mɨtɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ napaitɨwɨ atɨwiwɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ
bɨnuwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ wɨndɨ namimaatɨwɨse. Bɨpi yatɨhɨ
ipatisanɨwɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ
bɨnuwɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨhɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaawaahiyaane. Amɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ wapɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise:
“Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya sawana naimaatohiyɨhiyai netɨ daahɨ ipɨhatisataatɨ
amɨ isɨhiya sawana ipɨhatisanohiyɨhiyai gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ netɨ
iwɨtatamanahore,”
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
6 Isɨ sahɨ sawanaatamɨ maaritɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa namɨhaapɨ bɨpi yatɨhɨ
ipatisanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ikwɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨramɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimaawɨse. Saiwɨ

bimisaihɨ sangi netɨ nasimaitandɨha asisɨha namɨhainjɨha noaipahonɨhura
ka asisetɨ sawaho sangi netɨ autaahesamaitando.
7 Autaahaatɨho sapɨ gisunyaatɨ biyatɨ jainjatataisɨ sahɨ naaŋiwaiwa ne-
hohɨwaiwa nahatewa Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmapɨse.
8 Sahɨ sawanaatɨ baiwɨ jaawo. Aiwɨ amɨ tɨmetɨwɨse Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ yaihɨrɨ
nahateweti suhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨramatiyatɨ notɨ nasayatɨ taatɨ gaatatɨ daatɨ
daayataiso, isɨhiyai netɨ ikotɨ iwɨrisatɨ nusopɨsasɨtando.
9 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ samɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ andɨtitɨwɨ
watɨpɨtɨwɨ isɨpɨ bitotawaawɨ kɨri nepɨ tipɨndɨwɨ ipɨhatiwɨmapɨse. Iyataatɨ
amɨ sangisangi aimɨ mmonɨwɨ nasesɨpatatɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate, Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyaisangi naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ samataiwɨ
naaŋɨhaiwa taawɨ newaayopo.
10 Isɨhiyai gaahaiwa wiwa kiya kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ gaahandɨ kawɨsatɨ
nunyatɨ iwɨtatamasɨwaiwaamɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho tanyaahore. Iyatɨ ko
Kɨraisihomɨhetapɨ sangi gaatatɨ nasamaataise, sahɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ maasɨ
nausainjɨtɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ ahotindɨhandaatɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwo.
Isɨ masɨhonjetɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa naitaapo. Iyonɨhɨ ko
samɨ naaŋatɨ yaasiwaiwa nesamahonɨhɨ noaipapɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨtɨha
maarɨhoaatɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahiyaatimatɨtaapo. Iyatɨ amɨ ko samɨ
gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ watɨpɨsamatɨ andɨtɨsaihonɨhɨ sahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ
kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bitoaitaapo.
11 Ko sawaho naasohɨ nahatewa watɨpɨhaiwaisaho nasisoaarɨ bimohore.
Siyahosɨ Akɨte.

Pitaaho Ipotɨha Gaahuraare Daase

12 Sairaasiho nɨngi andɨtɨnisɨhɨ maisahuraaŋɨ utɨpɨ masɨmonjɨ kɨmonjɨ
jɨpatɨpiyaha sapɨ nɨnɨ nusoaasataayo. Iyataatɨ so Sairaasimo nyamatiyatɨ
Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahosɨ nyamɨ naisoho akohore. Nɨnɨ utɨpɨmo kɨmo
nusoaasohɨmo Autaahaatɨho maarɨho nyangi nanyamindɨhanda komɨ
gaahatɨ nyangi kanyisatɨ kanyiwaiwa netɨ nanyisamɨ naiwaiwaapɨ saiwa
tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨhaiwa nanyisataise, satɨtɨ netɨ japɨhɨ gisunyaatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo,
sahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bitoaitaatɨwo.
13 Autaahaatɨho sangi nisɨhiyaate, satatɨ nasamahanataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya
kɨmbɨhɨ Babironɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ amɨ siya nisɨhiyaare tatɨ
namɨhainjawɨhiya sangi asisɨha gaahure satawaatopo.* Aihɨ amɨ nisɨ
maasɨhɨho akohomatiyatɨ nɨngi otɨpɨpatapɨ andɨtɨnisɨho Maakɨhoaisangi
asisɨha gaahure, satataase.
14 Sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaatɨ maarɨho biyaatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ namɨnɨhaayo, tɨwɨ
nasoandaatɨwɨ gerɨnɨwɨ bimaawɨse.
Sahɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨhiyaatisɨ samɨ maarɨho biyatɨ
wɨsaitatɨ napaisaatɨtane, ndɨ nɨnɨ Pitaahonɨnɨ utɨpɨho kɨmo
jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

---

* **5:13:** Pitaaho aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Romɨhandapɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhanatɨ, “Babironɨhanda” bimo-
hiyɨhiyo, tatɨ kandaase.

Pitaahomɨ Utɨpɨho Kapɨho
Kɨmandɨ Pitaahomɨ Utɨpɨhandɨ Kapɨhandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Porɨho komɨ asisɨha napwɨtandɨhaapɨ jatata Timotehopɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpiya nusoaasipatamatiyatɨ amɨ Pitaahoaisangi utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpiyataise (1:14) Kɨnaungwɨha 66 A.D. hura kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpiyahore. Isɨhiya usa ipotɨhura pɨwɨha asɨwa asɨretɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai katɨwunjɨtauhɨ kandapɨ Porɨho gwɨnyapenataatɨ kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpiyataise nyahɨ pɨwɨha asɨretɨ asɨwa katɨwɨnyasohɨwaiwaunɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaunɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ atisaatɨ namaitɨhaawo.

2 Pitaahomɨ Utɨpɨho napɨmasataise

Pitaaho isɨhiyai ipɨhɨrete gaahure undisɨha (1:1-2)
Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya daiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨra siyate undisɨha (1:3-21)
Isɨhiya isɨhiya usaisɨ pɨwɨha asɨwa asɨretɨ katɨwɨ katɨwunjɨtaatɨwɨhiya ipotɨhura noaipaitauhɨ kandapɨ Pitaaho jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ kaundisɨha (2:1-22)
Awaisɨho japɨhɨ napɨtandɨhuraapɨ siyatɨ napɨtaise undatɨ Pitaaho isɨhiyai pɨwɨha kataunjisɨha (3:1-16)

Isɨhiya Utɨpɨmandɨ Nusoaasisawɨhiyai Pitaaho Asisɨha Gaahuraare Undataase

1 Nɨnɨ Saimonɨ Pitaahonɨnɨ amɨ nɨnɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nanɨmahanatɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ kɨmɨ konɨnɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitɨhaahandɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahandɨ Autaahaatɨho nanyamihɨ nehohɨpatamataiwɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nasamihɨ nehohiyɨhiyaatapɨ kɨmo utɨpɨmo nɨnɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ nyahɨ aposerɨhiyaanɨnunɨ amɨ sahunɨ taawaatɨ gɨwunyaahoto, nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhotatɨ, amɨ nyangi nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨhore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiyaanɨ nahatiyaanangi gaahatɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ kanyisahore.

2 Amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopunɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Awaisɨho nyangi nyainjatisɨhopunɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nasesɨpainjɨtɨhanda kindarɨ sangi maarɨho nasanyamɨ, amɨ gaahandɨ waatɨ kasisaihɨ sahɨ nga itatamaŋɨnɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ gaapɨsundataayo.

Autaahaatɨho Nyangi Gaahaiwa Kanyisatɨ Nanyinyataise

3 Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisahore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨhosɨ watɨpɨhandisahore. Siyatɨ ko apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhosɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kɨmɨkanda gaahapa nahataapa nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaanangi andɨtɨnyaiwatɨ nyatatamanɨtandɨhapa aimɨ nyangi nga nanyinyataise. Saiwa gaahaiwa nahatewa nanyamindɨmandɨ nyahɨ kometirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtɨhaawɨ nanyinyataise. Amɨ nyahɨ sandɨ saitɨhaawɨ Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretapɨ nyangi netɨ nanyisatɨ gɨnyunyaasɨhɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ biyaatɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ mmonɨhaayo. Iyatɨ ko nyangi gaatatɨ nanyamaataise koai isɨhiya mepɨ autaahepumapɨ baiwɨ nga usonɨwɨ kopɨ maaritohɨtɨhandunɨ, amɨ ko apɨpaahɨ gaaho werɨho atɨpɨho bimindɨhandunɨ nyahɨ naitɨhaawo.

4 Iyatɨ amɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa amɨ awaiwaiwa kaiwaapɨ nawɨho numwɨtɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ owehandɨ nyangi nga netɨ nyatatamanɨtandɨhaiwa kanyisatɨ nga

nanyinyataise. Saiwa ko siyatɨ kanyiwɨmaiwa nyangi kanyisatɨ nanyamɨtandɨ jɨhura ko katirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ kanyisataise. Ko siyatɨ saiwa kanyindɨmandɨ amɨ sangi netɨ andɨtisaihonɨhɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhaiwa sangi netɨ nasopɨsasɨtandɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ noaipasi nehɨhaatɨ yanɨhɨmaitaatɨwe. Yanɨhɨmapɨ amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretɨ nepɨ ko bimirɨhɨretɨ bimɨtaatɨwe.

5 Amɨ sahɨ aimɨ Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretɨ nesihiyaatɨsɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapimatonɨhɨ samɨ Kɨrasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandi nepɨ andɨtɨwipɨ kɨmaiwa bipinjawɨ kaiwɨse. Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandi nepɨ andɨtɨwipɨ gaahandɨ kaiwise. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ gaahandɨ kiyohɨtɨhandisawɨ. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopunɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopunɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨretɨ sɨrete tɨwɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ bipinjawɨse.

6 Aiwɨ amɨ saiwɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandisawɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho jandotɨ maaritimbɨpa nepɨ ipɨhatisawɨ jatohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ tɨmaamaipɨ kaiwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho maaritimbɨpai nepɨ ipɨhatisawɨ jatohɨtɨhandisawɨ sahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitotawaawɨ yaasatɨ naanɟhaiwa nehohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ tɨmaamaipɨ kaiwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasɨhaiwa andɨtitɨwɨ bitotawa nehohɨtɨhandisawɨ tɨmaamaipɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ nepɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse.

7 Aiwɨ amɨ kandamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ sahɨ maarɨho omanɟtɨtɨhɨ samɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨhiyaapɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaahatɨ kawiwɨ usonɨwɨ kiyai wapa nunyawɨse, tɨtɨhɨ nehɨ sahɨ sawanaatamɨ namwinji nasohɨrɨhɨretɨhiyai kawisohɨpatamataiwo. Aiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nahatiyai maarɨho numwipatamataiwɨ amɨ sangisangi naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai maarɨho nunyawɨse.

8 Aiwɨ amɨ kɨmaiwa gaamaiwa nɨnɨ taatɨ sangi kasatohɨwɨmaiwa nepɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨpɨ daiwɨ bindawaawɨ amɨ kaiwa waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ sahɨ kaiwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyangi nyainjatisɨhopɨ sangi biyatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gisunyaatatɨ nasesɨpatamataataahɨ kɨmaiwa gaamaiwa samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨhoaatɨhunɨ, amɨ samɨ pɨwɨha dahopaatɨhunɨ noaipatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ ahotonɨhɨ, amɨ kaiwa sahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ kaimɨ nutaapo. Sahɨ saiwɨ kaimɨ niyohɨtɨhandaahɨ amɨ sahɨ kopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨ yatɨtɨpɨhatɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨpɨpa noaipɨhatɨ kaitaapo.

9 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo saiwa gaamaiwa nɨnɨ sangi kasatohɨwɨmaiwa kamaayatɨ owehohɨ wapa kaanɨhɨ ahotimbɨpa nga wɨndɨ monataise. Amɨ so utaaho wo komɨ ndɨha niyotatɨ asahata maawinjatinjɨhɨ biyatɨ minjasɨhomatiyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko komɨ maipɨhaiwa jɨhura kaiwaiwa Autaahaatɨho bausatɨ nemwatɨ netɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaaho popɨtɨhoemwasɨtɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho nisɨ maipɨhaiwa aimɨ bausatɨ nenɨmasɨhonɨniso, tatɨ gɨmunyaatɨ ko aimɨ nanɨpimatamasɨhe.

10 Isɨ amɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sangisɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ gaatatɨ nasamaatɨ amɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨ isɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ aimɨ nasamɨhainjɨhiyaate. Ko sangi aimɨ sasihɨhiyaatisɨ koai nɨwipinjɨtaatɨwɨ gaatatɨ nasamaasɨtɨhandunɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ nasamɨhainjɨtɨhandunɨ nepɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akɨtɨhandemapɨ akɨte tɨwɨ sawanaatunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaunɨ mmondaatɨwɨ sahɨ mɨtaahɨ waatɨ andɨtitɨwɨ kɨretapɨ gaahaiwa kaiwɨse. Sahɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaiwɨ isɨwatawaawaahɨ amɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ japɨhɨ nuwɨ maipɨhandɨ kaiwɨ tɨmahiyawɨ amɨ sahɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaamaitaapo.

11 Amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ kɨmɨretɨ saiwa gaamaiwa japepihɨrɨmɨ nuwɨ amɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho sangi sasatatɨ sahɨ napɨwɨ nandaapɨse tatɨ maa-somwaanɟ awaindɨ nasuwatɨ netɨ waahɨwa jainjapwaatɨ jainjahonɨhɨ

ami sahi Awaisiho nyangi japihi nanyamaati nyainjatisiho komi isihiyai winjaati jinjapihi jinjapihi konihi bimimbipihi naiwi nandaitaapo.

12 Iyataati ami saiwaahi sahi aimi gwinyaapi mmoniwihiyaatitihihandi kandi nini bapaindi mwitipisati neti sami amitiha jainjapwaati gisunyaapi nuto, ami sahi kaiwaapi nasisoaari gwinyaitaatiwo. Piwiha akaaha Jisasi Kiraisihopitaha nyahi sangi aimi katawaasasonihi sami amitiheti gisunyaatati ami sami omanjititihi neti watipitati ahondaise.

13 Isi ami nini maapi yapimbataapihi asohonini nisi ambipatisati bimohuri mura saiwa gaasiwa sahi gwinyaapi kaitaatiwi bapaindi jinjihaatemati kasatimi nutaano. Ami nini sandi sangi kasatimi nutandi nisi otipipate. Ami sandi nini apaapimaato, saiwa gaasiwaapi sangi bapiyati gisunyaatonihi kaiwaapi jinjapihemapi gwinyaitaatiwi jinjapihi kasatitaano, satataato.

14 Nini niwahonisapi gwinyaati mmonataayo, windi otihimetanihi nini nisi ambipati namaito. Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho nyangi nyainjaati bimisiho ningi sandati windi otihimetanihi kinyi keti napwitaise ndati titihi aimi kandataase.

15 Isi ami nini anditindi waati sangi neti anditisaiti saiwa gaamaiwaapi jinjihaatema kasatimi nutaano. Saisanihi ami sahi saiwa windi nanipimatiwi namaamapi kiyaatinihi nasisoaari kaimi nutaatiwo. Saindi kaiwa nini koninihi kasatimi nutaano ami nini napoti owetisanihuraisangi sahi nasisoaari mmoniwi kaiwi ami gisunyaatitando.

Nyahi Kiraisihomi Nausainjitihandi Jihura Sisihoaasini Nyami Ndihaara Mmoho

16 Iyataati ami nyangi nyainjaati bimisiho Jisasi Kiraisihopi komi watipihandi awaindihandi nausaatindihandisati napitaise sataati aimi nyahi sangi kasato. Iyataati nyahi komi watipihandi nausainjitihandapi sangi kasatohititindi nehi isihiyaami piwiha maatimaatapi taanauhiha sawanaunyaapiha kanihauhi nyahi newaati kasatihaamaayo. Owetise. Nyahi komi otipipati kawitihaawi nanyamihainjawihiyaani aposeri hiyaanini Autaahaatihomi watipihandi nausainjitihandi Jisasi Kiraisihomi ambipateti koai neti bopihati otiwa kaumbwaati niwusaatati noaipasihi Autaahaatihomi sisihoaasini nyahi yawanaanami ndihaara mmonihohitihandapi siyahandi mmonihaayo taati titihi aimi kasatohihaare.

17 Iyataati Autaahaatiho yamihapataatihapi komi yundanyiha wandiha nunyati Kiraisihoai neti niwimaati awaisihoemasihi ami komihetapi awaindihandi otiwa kambwaati nausainjihi nyahi nyami ndihaara usoniihaayo. Siyaati usohonihi Autaahaatiho komi nausainjitihandi apipaahi gaahandaatihi bimisiho Jisaasihopi sandaase: “Kimbihi kimo nisi mitimoai maariho nunyati ami kopi nini maaritititihore,” tati piwaatihi ami nyahi piwiha sa atisihaayo.

18 Aihi sura nyahi Jisaasihoaisaati Autaahaatihomi sisihoaasini maasi bitohonihi Autaahaatiho sapiho komi Mwaaho Jisaasihoai neti niwimaati ambipati awaipati numwihi ami komihetapi sisiha awaindihandi otiwa kambwaati nausaatataise. Aihi Autaahaatiho komi nausainjitihandi awaindihandaatihi yamihapataatihi bindataati nyahi atisonihi Jisaasihopi piwiha satati kandaase. “Kimo nisi maasihimo komihet nisi maariho ahinotihi nini koai maariho apipaahi nunyatihore. Aindi nini kopi nga apipaahi maaritititihore,” tati katihi nyahi atisihaayo.

19 Aihi kimba wapa sahi gwinyaitaatiwihapa kasatitandiyo. Jihi aimehura ipotihura wiwa noaipaitandihaiwaapi pipropetihiya Autaahaatihopi katiwi jipatipaiwi ahiyohihaapi apipaahi akitinihi

akaahaare, taatɨ nyahɨ mmona gwɨnyaahaayo. Isɨ amɨ sangisangi kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatawaawaahɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ sahɨ gaahatɨ kaisaihɨ ngaatɨtaise. Saiwa jɨhura pɨropetɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasihopɨtatɨ katɨwɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨwaiwa sisɨha ramɨhandɨ asahatindɨtɨhɨ taatɨ nausaatɨmɨ naipatamatiyahaiwaare. Kaiwa siyatɨ sisɨha ramɨhandɨ asahatindɨtɨhɨ taatɨ nausaatipatamatiyatɨ nausaatɨmɨ notɨ asisɨha bowataatɨ amɨ kambwaatɨ bosetetapɨhaatɨ nipaatɨhaatɨ tɨhoaatɨ, amɨ ipɨho ipɨtatɨ awaindɨ saasinjɨpatamatiyatɨ Jisaasiho yamahapataatɨhɨ namasi maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ nasonɨhɨ komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ noaipahonɨhuraatɨtando.

20 Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨmandɨ awaindɨhandɨ sahɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nasesɨpatɨtandɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatɨtandiyo. Jɨhura isɨhiya pɨropetɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ katɨwɨ amɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨwaiwaamɨ tanyaaha utaaho wo nehɨ ko sawahomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaasɨtɨhanda nesɨpatɨ katɨtandɨhaiwaamaahe. Owetise.

21 Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato. Pɨropetɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaasɨho nehɨ ko sawahomɨ amɨtɨhetɨ amɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhanda pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kandaamaase. Owetise. Amɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho isɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretemwatɨ nunjatɨ kaundatɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ, amɨ ko Itɨpɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda kiya pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ katɨwɨ amɨ jɨpatɨpiyawaayopo.

2

Pitaaho Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiyai Isɨhiya Jaipɨpa Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaapɨ Jaawo Undataase

1 Jɨhɨ aimehura Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ isɨhiya usa nyahɨ pɨropetɨhiyaanɨne, tɨwɨ isɨhiyai jaipundɨwɨhiya noaipapɨ bindawaayopo. Kiyai Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha nunyatɨ wɨndɨ natamusoaasihɨhandɨ kandɨ nehɨ kiya sawanaamɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ isɨhiyai saundɨwɨ, kɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhe tɨwɨ jaipɨtɨwɨ ausaapɨ kaundopo. Isɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmuraisangi sɨkaiwɨ isɨhiya nehɨ sawanaamɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa sangi netɨ nasopɨsasɨtandɨhaapɨ kɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhe satɨwɨ samɨhatɨhɨ noaipapɨ bindawaawɨ katɨwɨsasɨtaapo. Aiwɨ kiyai sahɨ wɨndɨ maawinjasaihɨ noaatɨwɨ samɨhatɨhɨ nandaapɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa, sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ nasopɨsasɨtaatɨwɨ isɨhiyai jaipɨpa katɨwunjɨtaapo. Awaisɨho nahataapa jatisɨho kiyaapɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nunyanatɨ kiyai kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ numwaasɨhoai ahosumwapɨ kopɨnanɨpimatɨtaapo. Kiya siyawaawɨ sawana nepɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ owematɨtaapo.

2 Kiya saiwɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nepɨ owematɨtaatɨwɨhiyaatanɨhandɨ kandɨ samɨhatɨhɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya jaipɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa nepɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨhiyaisawɨ namɨnɨwɨ daitaapo. Amɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyohɨtɨndaahɨ nehɨ maatɨmaatapɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ipaahambɨhiya Kɨraisihopunɨ amɨ kometirɨhɨretapɨhaiwaapunɨ pɨwɨha maipɨha katɨwɨ sisɨpɨtɨtaapo.

3 Isiya siya isɨhiyai pɨwɨha jaipɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaapɨ sangi wa sandɨ kasatɨtaano. Siya isiya nawɨho nehɨ sawanaapaahɨhɨ nepɨ ahoaitaatɨwɨ maarɨho wɨndotɨ akɨwisamahiyaare. Kiya saiwɨhiyaasɨ samɨ nawɨho aipɨ nasaitaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa sangi jɨpɨsisahaiwa kasatɨwɨ katɨwɨsasɨtaapo. Kiya siyawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kiyai pɨwɨha netɨ yawutaatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ nemaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhura kiyaapɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ wɨsasatɨ

ahaihɨhiyaare. Amɨ sandɨ ko pɨwɨha sa nehɨ ipɨpa etɨtaatɨtatɨ kandaamaase. Tɨtɨhɨ kaitandɨ akaaha kandaase. Iyatɨ ko kiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ amɨ nemaitandɨho Autaahaatɨho utaarɨhandɨ jatɨmɨ nasatɨ wanisangi ko konɨhɨ tɨmetatɨ amɨ jatataise kiyai ko katimbɨpa kawɨsatɨ nemaitando.

4 Isɨ amɨ jɨhɨ aimehura isɨhiya usa saiwa saiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pohipɨwiwɨ amɨ maatɨmaatɨwisauhɨhiyai nehɨ maawinjatɨ nemasɨtɨhandapɨ ko siyahore, tɨwɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatɨtaano. Jɨhɨ aimehura komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiya usa koai maatɨmaatɨwiwɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyauhɨ ko kiyai nehɨ maawinjatɨ netɨ etaihɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ tongɨhɨropɨ, sahɨ sisɨhaapɨ nutaatɨwɨhiyaate, undatɨ netɨ yotihɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ asahatahɨropɨ asahatindɨhandɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ senɨhandamatiyatɨ wɨsasatɨ isɨwatihɨ napwɨtɨwɨ bindawaayopo. Napwɨtɨwɨ bindawaawɨ asisɨha Autaahaatɨho kiyai netɨ sisɨhaapɨhemaitandɨhuraapɨ jatawaayopo.

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ jɨhɨ aimehura Nuwaaho bimisuraisangi Autaahaatɨhoai isɨhiya maatɨmaatɨwiwɨ maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai wɨndɨ nehɨ maawinjase. Ko wipatɨ wipɨpatɨ waapɨhaatɨ usepatɨ durɨhɨrɨ awaindɨhandɨ netɨ nusoaasihɨ kiyai netɨ nanatɨ nawatisatɨ owemase. Aihɨ Nuwaaho nehɨ naasohɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretapɨ tɨtɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundisɨhoaisaahɨhɨ isɨhiya nehɨ ikwɨ naasairɨtihɨ wihɨnɨhɨramɨ isundɨpɨhurɨ yahurɨtahiyaisatɨ japɨhɨ numwaasɨhɨ kiyai durɨhɨrɨ wɨndɨ netɨ namainjɨhɨ amɨ kiya nga bimopo.

6 Amɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpɨhaurɨ awaiwaurɨ Sotomɨhandaahiyaapunɨ, amɨ Gomoraahandaahiyaapunɨ kiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨtowɨ nemaitaano, tatɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai nemasɨtɨhandapɨ sahɨ aimɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Iyatɨ ko saurɨ aunahɨpɨ awaiwauri sisɨha yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ netɨ natausaasihɨ tɨhatɨ owematɨ nehɨ sotipatɨ waatɨpatɨhɨndaise. Ko sandɨ siyatɨ kaindɨmandɨ isɨhiya ipotɨ ipotɨ yapɨhɨ nahanda noaipahohiyɨhiya nɨngi maatɨmaatɨniwɨ nepɨnɨmasaihɨhiyai sawito, tatɨ nunjɨtandɨ kiyataise. Amɨ ko siyahosɨ wiwa nyangi sanyitaiso, tɨwɨ kiya kopɨ yaiwɨ wɨndɨ maatɨmaatɨmitaatɨwo.

7 Amɨ Rotɨho tɨtɨhɨ gaaho sapɨhɨ Sotomɨhanda bindataise. Bindataatɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨhiyaisawɨ namɨnɨnɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa mmonataatɨ komɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ mɨmaipɨwimatatɨ yaawatɨ naaŋawisɑtaise. Sawimainjɨho bimihɨ Autaahaatɨho koai japɨhɨ numwaasɨhɨ ko nga bindataise.

8 So utaaho tɨtɨhɨ gaaho maarɨho tɨtɨhɨtaho isɨhiya Sotomɨhandaahiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ bindataise. Bindataatɨ kiya maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kiyauhɨ winjataise. Iyatɨ asisɨha nahateweti kiya pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa katauhɨ atisataise. Iyatɨ komɨ maarɨho tɨtɨhɨ gandaise. Siyatɨ komɨ maarɨho tɨtɨhɨndaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa nemapɨ maatɨmaatisauhɨ winjataatɨ amɨ otapɨhaatunɨ amɨ apatɨhunɨ komɨ maarɨho mɨmaipɨwimatatɨ yayatɨ apɨpaahɨ yaawataise.

9 Isɨ amɨ saiwa Awaisɨho kaiwɨmaiwaapɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaahandɨ newaatɨ mmondɨhaawe. Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai nɨwipinjawɨ ko maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ daayohiyɨhiyai nunjenɨhaiwa nusoaipahonaahɨ kaiwaatɨhapɨ kiyai japɨhɨ numwaitaise, amɨ komɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhɨra aimɨ mmonahoso. Iyatɨ amɨ Awaisɨho isɨhiya maipɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwa aimɨ mmonahore. Iyatɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨhɨra daihɨra aimɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaahosɨ kiyai netɨ isɨwatɨmɨ notɨ komɨ asisɨha isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨha noaipahonɨhura kiyai netɨ pɨwɨhaapɨhematɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondaise.

10 Iyatɨ ko kiyaamɨ usai wihoaaŋɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ

kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ numwɨtaise. Siyaarɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ ainjotatɨ tɨtɨhɨmetahaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ wɨndosɨhɨ isɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨnɨwɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaatɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ kiya Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nehɨhaamataiwɨ nemahohiyɨhiyaatɨtaise.

Amɨ kiya noaipapɨ daahɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨmapɨ amɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ autaahinjaawɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ isɨhiya kiyai autaahɨ wamwaaŋɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahiya jɨhiyaapɨ pɨwɨha maipɨha katɨwɨ sisɨpɨtɨwɨhiyaare.

11 Iyataatɨ amɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaahɨ wɨndɨ saiwɨ isɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahiya sanahiyɨhiyai Awaisɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ pɨwɨha maipɨha kaundɨwɨ sisɨpɨmundopo. Amɨ kiyaahɨ yapɨpatambɨ isɨhiyai nusatipɨhaapɨ watɨpɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandisawɨhiya watɨpɨhaiwa nga kaitaatɨwɨhiyandaahando.

12 Amɨ isɨ kɨmiya jaipɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaahɨ ipataatɨhapɨ kohasɨpɨho suhɨrɨ maasapɨho ainjɨhɨpɨpa isɨhiya kapai tipɨ yotɨwɨ amɨ tipɨ nandaatɨwɨ namoyaatimbɨpaamataiwɨhiyaare. Kiya setahiyaasɨ wapa kiya wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨmunyaahohɨpɨpaapɨ maipɨha katawaatopo. Isɨhiya kohasɨpɨho maasapɨho ainjɨhɨpɨpa ipataatɨhapɨhapai timahohɨpatamatiyatɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai nemaitaise.

13 Kiya isɨhiya usaisɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhaiwa nunyohɨtɨhandapɨ amɨ kiya sawanaisangi yaawɨhaiwa naitaapo. Iyataatɨ kiya asisɨha kɨhetɨmapɨ otapɨhaatɨ ipɨho watɨpɨhoetimaawɨ nandapa awaiwaiwa tɨhɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nipinjawɨ gwɨsɨha taupwɨmapɨ nanɨwɨ amɨ kiya saiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare: Asisɨha nahateweti otapɨhaatɨ ipɨhoetɨ nandapa awaimbɨpa tɨhaatɨ nipinja nanɨhaawɨ amɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ gaanyimatatɨ jɨpɨnyisonɨhɨ nyahɨ nga maaritɨtɨhaahɨrete, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare. Saiwɨ kɨmɨ kiya sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ ahoyanɨwɨ nahoaiwɨ pɨwanɨwɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ maasɨ nanɨhohɨpɨpɨhɨ napɨwɨ nasipaapɨ sangisawɨ nandapa nanawaayopo. Kiya wihoaaŋɨ mangɨrainɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritimbɨpa taawɨ kiyawaahetɨ isɨhiya gaahiyaamataiwɨ sangisawɨ samɨ nandapa maasɨ nepɨ nanɨwɨ sangi kiyaamɨ kipatɨ atɨha nasamasawɨ nepɨ nasopɨsasawɨ masɨhaiwa nasanyawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho maaritatɨ gwimbɨpa kaitaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨmawaayopo.

14 Kiya nahateweti asɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaipɨ namɨnɨndaatɨwɨhandapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyamapɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨha mɨhopɨ mɨhinɨ gaamapɨ notoaahaarɨwɨ japɨhiyaare. Kiya sapa maipɨhapa kaitaatɨwɨ maaritohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ nga tɨmaawisaitahiyaare. Aiwɨ Kiya isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ watɨpɨmetahiyai atɨpatɨ nunyawɨ maipɨhandɨ kaitaatɨwɨhatɨ aisi nowaayopo. Kiya isɨhiya usaamɨhapaapɨ kiyaamɨhapaatɨtandɨ naitaatɨwɨ maarɨho wɨndoaitandɨhandɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨhiyaare. Amɨ kiya saiwa maipɨmaiwa saiwɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nawɨhomatiyatɨ kiyai yaawɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho numwɨtaise.

15 Aiwɨ kiya gaahaiwa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ amɨ namamapɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨtamataise. Aiwɨ kiya Beramɨhomɨhatɨ newaayopo, ko maipɨhandɨ kiyonɨhɨ isɨhiya koai nawɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨ ko nawɨhopɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritatɨ nawɨhoai maarɨho numwipatamataiwo.

16 Dongiho isɨhiyaamatiyatɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatahore. Siyahondaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ Beramɨhomɨ dongiho utaahomatiyatɨ pɨwaatatɨ Beramɨhoai itɨhundatɨ nɨwisapuse Beramɨho nawɨho naitandɨ maaritataatɨ maipɨhandɨ kaitandaindɨhandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho dongihomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ pɨwɨha kata wɨwisɨho. Aihɨ so Beramɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ

pɨwɨha atisa netɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ awusaasɨho nawɨhopɨ maaritamataatɨ naharisahomatiyatɨ maipɨhandɨ kaitotahandɨ namɨhaase.
17 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya jaipɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya siya waapoho mɨhatɨhɨ yapɨpataatɨhapɨ noaasɨho napatamasɨpatamataiwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya tɨwipatɨ asɨhatɨ mwipɨhatɨ mbɨpa itɨnambɨtɨhɨrɨ awaimbɨpa tɨwɨhaatɨ nemasɨpatamataiwɨhiyaare. Amɨ kiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨho wapɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ asahatatɨ ndɨha monɨhapɨhɨ etaihɨropɨ netɨ tɨtɨhemwatɨ tumasɨhiyaare.
18 Isiya siya pɨwɨha nehɨ taanauhɨha akɨpɨpa oweha amɨ naharimataha katohɨhaapɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ naimaatɨwɨ genanɨwɨ tɨhaapaiwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ kiya maipɨhaiwa usɨhiya asɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ gwaitatɨ wɨndotɨ maaritimbɨpa araihopɨ wɨrɨhɨrapɨ naapɨhomataiwɨ isɨhiya wanɨ kiyaanɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa namasi nasohiyɨhiyai nunjaamanɨwɨ japɨhɨ wɨrapɨ aisi nowaayopo. Iyauhɨ isɨhiya jaipɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyai nɨwipinjai nuwɨ nanɨhaiwɨ ambɨpatɨ maaritiwaiwai kɨhiyaisawɨ kiyawaayopo.
19 Aiwɨ isɨhiya jaipɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya isɨhiyai saundɨwɨ, “sahɨ nyangi napɨwɨ nanyipinjawaawaahɨ amɨ sahɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ bindawaawɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ gwaitatɨ jandosɨpɨpa sahɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ nanɨhaiwɨ kaitaapo,” undɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. Amɨ kiya sawanaahɨ kiyai netɨ nusopɨsasɨtandɨhaiwa maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaamɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bindawaahiyaare. Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Nyahɨ yawanaanɨ aimɨ mmonaahiyaane. Utaaho wo wapai nunyanamataataahɨ sapa kapaamɨ ko nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoematataise.
20 Isiya siya akɨtɨnɨhɨ maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhapa maarɨhoai netɨ kipotɨ ainjotatɨ maipɨmasɨpɨpai kiya nyamɨ Awaisɨho amɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda namawaayopo. Saiwɨ namapawɨhiya kiya amɨ japɨhɨ kaiwaatɨhɨ nuwɨ nunyainjaihɨ, amɨ kaiwa kiyai netɨ anɨtisatɨ mmatɨ isɨwataataahɨ kiya jɨhɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho amɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨhopɨ sangɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhura, maipɨtohɨtɨhandi nusatipɨhaapɨ apɨpaahɨ daahɨ nuwɨ maipɨtɨwɨmaitaapo.
21 Siya isiya wuwanɨhura Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ amɨ pɨwɨha ka daihɨra tɨtɨhɨ gaahɨramatiyahaasɨ nepɨ miwatawaawɨ kiya gotɨ masɨhonjɨ maipɨtɨtauhe. Saitɨhatɨ katɨ amɨ aimɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa isɨhiyai nunyatɨ natausaasihɨ wuwanɨhura napɨwɨ pɨwɨha akaaha ausaapɨ katɨwunjawaayopo. Katɨwunjauhɨ kiya atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ daihɨra gaahɨra daiwɨ bindawaayopo. Bimambɨwɨhiya kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨ isɨwatotɨha namapɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨ japɨhɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ nuwɨ apɨpaahɨ daahɨ maipɨtɨmawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyohɨtɨndapɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho kiyai yaawɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ numwɨtaise.
22 Sandɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ pɨwɨha akaaha wa satatɨ ahotirɨhɨretɨ kiyawaayopo. Iyataatɨ ka pɨwa satise:

“Suhɨrɨ dasɨha daahɨwatosatɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitatɨ netɨ nainje tatɨ ahotise. Iyatɨ amɨ maasapɨho sanaati saisatoya baawusauhɨho ko japɨhɨ notɨ komɨ wepatɨ ekaarɨpataatɨhɨ ekaarɨpitatɨ wepatɨ jaatataise,” *Ga Bimisɨho 26:11*

tatɨ ahotirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ kiyawaayopo.

3

Apɨpaahɨ Akɨtɨnɨhɨ Awaisɨho Japɨhɨ Napɨtaise

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, kɨmo utɨpɨmo kasɨnɨmo sapɨ nɨnɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ utɨpɨho jɨhoaatɨhunɨ

ami̇ ki̇moaati̇hapuni̇ ki̇maiwaapi̇ sahi̇ gwi̇nyaitaati̇wi̇ ni̇ni̇ sangi neti̇ gisunyaati̇ ji̇haati̇ kasatataato, ami̇ kaapi̇ sahi̇ gwi̇nyaahohi̇ti̇handi̇ ti̇ti̇hi̇ti̇tando.

2 Ipoti̇ wiwa noaipaitandi̇haiwaapi̇ sahi̇ ji̇haati̇ gwi̇nyaitaati̇wi̇ ni̇ni̇ gwi̇nyaataayo. Saiwa ipoti̇ noaipaitandaiwaiwaapi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ pi̇ropeti̇hiya pi̇wi̇ha kati̇wi̇ ji̇pati̇piyohi̇waiwaaro. Iyataati̇ ami̇ nyami̇ Awaisi̇ho nyangi nyami̇ maipi̇haiwaati̇hapi̇ japi̇hi̇ nanyamaasi̇homi̇ wi̇ni̇hapi̇paapimaawi̇ sahi̇ mmoni̇wi̇ gwi̇nyaitaati̇wi̇ ni̇ni̇ sangi kasatataato. Sapa Awaisi̇homi̇ pi̇wi̇ha wi̇ni̇hapi̇pa Awaisi̇ho komi̇ pi̇wi̇ha oti̇pi̇pati̇ nunyati̇ isi̇hiyai sapi̇ natausaasihi̇ nesi sangisaapi̇hi̇ napi̇wi̇ kasatauhi̇ sahi̇ atiwi̇ nehohi̇pi̇paapi̇to. Sapa kapaapi̇ sahi̇ wi̇ndi̇ nani̇pi̇mimati̇taati̇wi̇ ni̇ni̇ sangi kasatataato.

3 Ami̇ asisi̇ha ipoti̇haiweti̇ noaipaitandi̇haiwaapi̇ wani̇ ni̇ni̇ sangi kasati̇taano. Asisi̇ha ipoti̇haiweti̇ isi̇hiya sisi̇pi̇ti̇taati̇wi̇hiya noaipaitaapo. Noaipapi̇ kiya kiyaami̇ maari̇ho wi̇ndoti̇ maaritimbi̇paahi̇hi̇ japepihi̇ri̇taapo. Aiwi̇ kiya sati̇wi̇ sisi̇pi̇ti̇taapo.

4 “Ji̇hura Jisaasiho satise. Ni̇ni̇ ki̇maapi̇ yapi̇mbatambi̇ japi̇hi̇ napi̇to, tati̇ katisi̇hosi̇ ami̇ ko maahapi̇he wo namaapiso. Ko wi̇ndi̇ namaapi̇taise. Nyami̇ asoya aimi̇ napomahopo. Napomi̇hauhi̇ ami̇ kahapaamapi̇pa wuwani̇hura Autaahaati̇ho kiyati̇ ahaisuraapi̇ nehi̇ kapaani̇hi̇ naasaimumwaaṇi̇ ji̇hamatiyati̇ ahoti̇mi̇ nasati̇ wani̇ ki̇murandaise,” ti̇wi̇ sisi̇pi̇ti̇taapo.

5-6 Iyataati̇ ami̇ kiya usinjaawi̇ poundihi̇ ki̇mandi̇ mmoni̇wi̇ nani̇pimati̇wi̇hiyaasi̇ saiwa katawaatopo. Ji̇hi̇ aimehura Autaahaati̇ho pi̇wi̇ha katihi̇ nehi̇ komi̇ pi̇wi̇haara yami̇hapatuni̇ ami̇ yapi̇patuni̇ noaipati̇ ahondaise. Iyati̇ ami̇ Autaahaati̇ho waapoho neti̇ koraahi̇ yapi̇pati̇ kaihi̇ waapohomi̇ oti̇hapi̇hi̇ yapi̇pati̇ noaipati̇ ahondaise. Iyati̇ ami̇ duri̇hi̇ri̇ waapoho koraahi̇ Autaahaati̇ho katihi̇ duri̇hi̇ri̇ nimaanati̇ yapi̇pati̇ nahatepi̇ neti̇ nanati̇ namaasataise. Iyati̇ duri̇hi̇ri̇ waapi̇haata yapi̇pati̇ nahandi neti̇ namaasati̇ ami̇ Autaahaati̇ho isi̇hiyaisuni̇ ami̇ kahapaamapi̇pa nahataapaisuni̇ tiwati̇ nemataise.

7 Iyataati̇ ami̇ Autaahaati̇ho komi̇ pi̇wi̇ha ki̇mi̇ka naasaaraahi̇ yami̇hapatuni̇ yapi̇patuni̇ wani̇ ahotimati wi̇ndi̇ neti̇ namopi̇sasati̇ nga isi̇watati̇ jatataise, ti̇hoaahoni̇hi̇ sisi̇haara neti̇ ti̇hati̇ nasasiwati̇ owemaitando. Iyataati̇ ko yami̇hapatisuni̇ ami̇ yapi̇patisuni̇ sandi̇ asisi̇ha isi̇hiya koai ati̇homaawisohiyi̇hiyai tipi̇tapaati̇ usonati̇ nemataahura kawitaise.

8 Ami̇ nisi̇ naisi̇hiyaati̇ Ki̇raisihopi̇ nisataiwi̇ gi̇wunyaahohiyi̇hiyaati̇ ni̇ni̇ sangi api̇paahi̇ awaindi̇handi̇ maari̇ho nasanyohiyi̇hiyaate, ni̇ni̇ ki̇mandi̇ wi̇ndi̇ sangi kasati̇tandiyohi̇ti̇mandapi̇ sahi̇ wi̇ndi̇ nani̇pi̇mimati̇wi̇se. Awaisi̇ho asisi̇haapi̇ gwi̇nyaati̇ ami̇ mmosi̇ri̇hi̇reti̇ siyate. Ko Awaisi̇ho asisi̇ha nehi̇ naasaapi̇ ki̇naungwi̇ha 1,000 kiyataise tati̇ ami̇ ki̇naungwi̇ha 1,000 kiyahaapi̇ asisi̇ha nehi̇ naasaahi̇he, tati̇ gwi̇nyaati̇ mmonahore.

9 Iyataati̇ Awaisi̇ho wapa kaitandi̇ wati̇pi̇tati̇ pi̇wi̇ha katimbi̇pa kaitandi̇ ko bi̇pi ahiyati̇ neti̇ mehiyataamaise, ami̇ isi̇hiya usa si̇kaiwi̇ gwi̇nyaahohi̇ri̇hi̇reto. Owetise. Ami̇ ko utaaho wo neti̇ nihi̇ri̇nati̇ oweti̇tandi̇handapi̇ poundataise. Aihi̇ ko isi̇hiya nahatiya kiyaami̇ maipi̇haiwa kiyohi̇waiwaati̇hapi̇ japi̇hi̇ nepemaiti̇wi̇ koenda napi̇taati̇wi̇ maaritataise. Siyati̇ ko maaritati̇ gwi̇nyaataati̇ namati̇ isi̇hiya japi̇hi̇ nepemaiti̇taati̇wi̇ koenda napisaihi̇ numwaitandi̇ bi̇pi jati̇mi̇ notaise.

Ki̇mati̇ Yapi̇mbatuni̇ Ami̇ Yami̇hapatuni̇ Oweti̇taise

10 Ami̇ Awaisi̇ho nehi̇ akohi̇ ikohiya ikondaati̇wi̇ nasohi̇patamatiyati̇ napi̇taise. Nasoni̇hi̇ sura asisi̇ha seti̇ yami̇hapati̇ awaindi̇handi̇ ganati̇

tautatɨ uutatɨ nutatɨ katɨnɨhɨ owetɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa ipɨho waatɨho amɨ kaumbwaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahotimbɨpa sisɨhaara tɨhatɨ owetɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ yapɨpatunɨ amɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ ahotimbɨpa nahataapa sisɨhaara tɨhatɨ nasasiwatɨ nasɨhandɨwatɨ kapaanɨhɨ notɨ owetɨtaise.

11 Autaahaatɨho saiwaisɨ siyatɨ sɨretɨ nemaitaise. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨnapitaiwɨ daiwɨ bitoaitaatɨwe? Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyanɨwɨ amɨ ko maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaatɨ daiwɨse.

12 Aiwɨ sɨretɨ sahɨ daiwɨ bitotawa asisɨha Autaahaatɨho nasatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨhuraapɨ jatawaawɨ, amɨ ka ketɨ noaipaitandɨ sahɨ nepɨ detemapɨse. Amɨ asisa setɨ sura sisɨha yamɨhapati tɨhatɨ owematɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahotimbɨpa ipɨho waatɨho amɨ kaumbwaatisangi sisɨha tɨhatɨ nasasiwatɨ nutɨrɨmatɨ nasɨhandɨwɨtaise.

13 Autaahaatɨho saiwaisɨ siyatɨ nemahonɨhɨ owendaahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaanɨ Autaahaatɨho yamɨhapatunɨ amɨ yapɨpatunɨ asɨpatɨ ahaitandɨ ko watɨpɨtatɨ pɨwɨha katisɨha kɨretɨ kiyonɨhɨ noaipaitaise, taatɨ aimɨ mmona gwɨnyaawaatɨ isɨwatɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho yamɨhapatɨ, amɨ yapɨpatɨ asɨpatɨ kiyatɨ ahiyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kataatɨhɨ nandaapɨ, Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nahataapɨpɨhɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhatɨ noaipaitandɨhandapɨ jatɨhaayo.

14 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ nɨnɨ sangi apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maarɨho nasanyohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya yapɨpataapɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨhuraapɨ jatawaawɨ, sahɨ maipɨhandɨ kamaiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisawɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ bimaawɨse. Amɨ ko sangi jasonataatɨ kipatɨ atɨha owetatɨ amɨ isɨhiya wapaapɨ sangi ikwɨsitaatɨwɨhapa owehiyaatɨtanɨhɨ sapɨ ko maaritɨtando.

15-16 Awaisɨho nyahɨ nepemaitɨtɨhaawɨ jatataise, amɨ nyahɨ nepemaitisaihɨ nyangi ko japɨhɨ nanyamaitando. Iyatɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiyaisatɨ ahoyatɨ nyangi netɨ wɨndɨ tipɨtapaatɨ maanyondando. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ naisoho nyamatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨho nyahɨ koai maarɨho apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nunyohɨho Porɨhoai Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ numwihɨ, sapɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpiyatɨ amɨ komɨ utɨpɨho nahatewaatɨhɨ kɨmaiwa kaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha naasɨka katatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ akɨte, Porɨho pɨwɨha katatɨ jɨpatɨpaiwaiwaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ pɨwɨha wiwaamɨ tanyaaha apɨpaahɨ naaŋɨhaiwaare, nyahɨ kaiwaamɨ tanyaaha wɨndɨ biyaatɨ gɨmunyaito. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha komɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ aimɨ jɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindiwaiwaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ nesɨpapɨ katɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ namausesɨpainjɨhɨ kɨhɨrɨ kɨhɨrɨ asɨretɨ nepemaihɨrɨwɨ nepɨ katohɨpatamataiwɨ, Porɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ jɨpatɨpaiwaiwa wiwaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ naaŋɑtɨ isɨhiyai namusesɨpainjɨwaiwa nepɨ kɨhɨretɨ nepemaihɨrɨwɨ katawaatopo, amɨ kiya wɨndɨ bapaiwɨ nga Kɨraisihomɨhaiwaapɨ akɨtɨ biyatɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ namusesɨpatatɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ notɨ wɨndɨ watɨpɨmetahiyaaso. Isɨ kiya saiwɨ saiwa kiyohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ Awaisɨho ipotɨhura kiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nunyatɨ nemaitandɨhiyaare.

Pitaaho Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiyai Iwɨtatamasɨtɨhandapɨ Kɨnyɨ Gaahoŋe Gaare Undatɨ Koai Mepɨ Autaahemwataise

17 Amɨ sahɨhɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ amɨ sangi nɨnɨ nisɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maarɨho nasanyohiyɨhiyaate, isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ kɨhɨrɨ

kɨhɨretɨ nepemaihɨrɨwɨ katohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho nemasɨtɨhandapɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gisunyaatahiyaate. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨhiyaatɨ bitosawɨse. Jatɨnɨwɨ bitotawaawɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya kɨhɨrɨ asɨretɨ kaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nemahohiyɨhiyaamɨ asɨra wɨretɨ kiyohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ kiya sangi wɨndɨ asisi namaisaihɨ, amɨ sahɨ samɨ andɨtitɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bitohohɨtɨhandɨ namapɨ amɨ tɨmahiyawɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ namosasɨndaatɨwo.

18 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ namosasɨndaatɨwɨ, Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyamɨ Awaisɨho nyangi nyainjatatɨ amɨ nyangi nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨho nyahɨ gaahandɨ wɨndɨ kamaayaatɨ nehɨhandɨ ko gaahandɨ kanyisatɨ nanyɨnyahore. Aihɨ amɨ sahɨ kopɨ nga mmonɨwɨ gisunyaatahiyaate. Isɨ Sahɨ sandɨ kopɨ mmonɨwɨ gisunyainjɨtɨndɨ nepɨ awaindemapɨ, amɨ nehɨhandɨ gaahandɨ sangi kasindɨndapɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ kopɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Sandɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ mmonɨwɨ gisunyaatindɨndɨ awaindemapɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ kaimɨ nuwɨse manyinya nandapa nasisoaarɨ nanɨwɨ gwɨnyanɨmɨ niyohɨpatamataiwo. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko Awaisɨho ambɨpatɨ awaipatisahosɨ nyahɨ wanunɨ amɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ koai mepɨ autaahewaumwaitɨhaawo. Akɨte. Nɨnɨ Pitaahonɨnɨ utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

Jonɨhomɨ Utɨpɨho Jɨho
Kɨmandɨ 1 Jonɨhopɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jonɨho aimɨ noaipatɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwɨhondaatɨ kɨnaungwɨha 85-90 A. D. hura utɨpɨmo kɨmo jɨpatɨpiyahore. Ko Jonɨhomɨ utɨpɨho kapɨhounɨ amɨ ipotɨhounɨ naasɨkura jɨpatɨpiyahore. Jonɨho pɨwɨha wiwa apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kandaahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiyaapɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨha kaundataase. Siyatɨ napaisaatɨha jɨpatɨpiyatɨ isɨhiyai kaundatɨ amɨ kiyaisɨ, “nisɨ maasɨhoyaate,” undatɨ napaisaatɨha kaundatɨ ambɨhundataase. Isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ japɨhɨ napɨtaise tɨwɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨ, amɨ Kopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahore tɨwɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiyaare. Aihɨ kandapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ tɨtɨhemwatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wihoaanɟha kaundatɨ jɨpatɨpiyahaare.

1 Jonɨhomɨ Utɨpɨho napɨmasataise

Jonɨhomɨ pɨwɨha namasatɨ katisɨha (1:1-4)

Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ nausoaatahore. Nyamɨ usaanɨnɨ noaipawaatɨ komɨ mwaayaanɨ matiyaanimatahaawaahɨ asɨhatindɨhandamɨ pɨwɨhaunɨ, amɨ asɨhatindɨhandamɨ maipɨhaiwaisunɨ ahosumwaitɨhaawe. Ahosumwaatosaatɨ Jisaasihoai nuwipinjaatɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kiyaanɨnɨ kaimɨ nutɨhaawe tisɨha (1:5–2:29)

Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaaya maatiya gaahaiwa tɨtɨhɨhaiwa kiyawaahiya kiyaamɨ naisɨhiyai maarɨho nasisoaarɨ kiyaanɨhɨ nunyamɨ nutaapo. Saisaihɨ amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ mwaaya maatiya maipɨhaiwa tɨtɨhɨmetahaiwa taawɨ kaimɨ nowaahiya, amɨ kiyaamɨ naisɨhiyai maarɨho wɨndɨ napaitɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ nunyamɨ namutaapo tisɨha (3:1-24)

Isɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha katisaihɨha biyaatɨ newaatɨ tipɨtapaawaatɨ mmondɨhaawe, sa pɨwa Autaahaatɨhomɨhaaro e Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨhaaro, taato tisɨha (4:1-6)

Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya sapaapɨ amɨ saitɨhaawe, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ kiya kiyaanɨhɨ gaahɨretɨ bimaamɨ nutaatɨwɨhandapɨ kaundatɨ osasepɨhaasɨha (4:7–5:21)

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandisahopɨhaare

1 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ siyaho bindataise ta isɨhiyai nuses̱ɨpatɨtandɨ auta nunjisɨhopɨ nɨnɨ jɨpatɨpaindɨ kasatataato. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ siyahore ta nanyɨsisɨho so isɨhiya asɨtimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandisahore. Iyataatɨ so jɨhɨ aimaahɨho bimainjahore. Isɨ ko wanɨ auta noaipasɨhɨ nyahɨ aposerɨhiyaanɨnɨ koai nyamɨ ndɨhaara usonaatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisaatɨ numwɨhatahaayo.

2 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya asɨtimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandisaho nyamɨ ndɨhetɨ ko wanɨ auta noaipasɨhɨ nyahɨ koai biyaatɨ usonahaayo. Iyataatɨ sawaho asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandisahosɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Sapɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ konɨhɨ bimainjaho auta noaipasɨhɨ nyahɨ koai usonahaawɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ ausaatɨ kasatataato.

3 Ausaatɨ pɨwɨma kɨma kasatohɨma apaapɨmaato. Nyahɨ aposerɨhiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatunɨ komɨ Mwaaho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatunɨ maasɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ nyamɨ

kiyohɨpatamataiwɨ napɨwɨ tɨmaamaitisaihɨ bapiyaatɨ maasɨ bimɨtɨhaawɨ mmona atisohɨwaiwaapɨ ausaatɨ sangi kasatataato.
4 Iyataatɨ nyamɨ maaritɨtɨhaahandɨ awaindɨhandɨ noaipaitandɨ utɨpɨhandɨ kɨmandɨ sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nyahɨ Nausainjɨtɨhandetɨ Japepihɨrɨtɨhaahandapɨhaare

5 Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha kɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahomɨ kanyatihɨ atisohɨha amɨ sangi nɨnɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano, Autaahaatɨho so asɨhatɨtandɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ owehore. Nehɨ nausainjɨtɨhandisahore.
6 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ sataatɨ, “nyahɨ maarɨho naasohɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitaatɨ naasaindetɨ bindahaayo,” taatɨ kataatosa maipɨhaiwa asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhapɨhaiwa kiyahaawaahɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ maarɨho naasohɨtihɨ naasaindetɨ tɨmaamaitaatɨ maasɨ bindahaayo, taatɨ katohɨha jaiwɨtaatɨ katahaayo. Jaiwɨta kataatosa sandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ akɨtɨhandetɨ bɨmimaawaatɨ asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ bindahaayo.
7 O Autaahaatɨho nausainjɨtɨhandetɨ bimipatamatiyaatɨ nyangisangi kandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandetɨ japepihɨrɨhaawaahɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisaatɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ naasɨkandetɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨto. Iyonɨhɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Jisaasihomɨ jɨtɨpataahɨ bausatɨ nenyamaitaise.
8 Iyaatɨ nyahɨ sataatɨ, “maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ kamaayaahiyaanɨne,” taatɨ katahaawaahɨ sandɨ nyangi omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ namaanyesɨpainjɨhɨ katahaato. Iyaatɨ amɨ sandɨ pɨwɨha akaahaamɨ tanyaaho Jisaasihoaisaatɨ biyaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaamaitɨhaayo.
9 Isɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ, nyahɨ siya siya kiyahaayonɨ Autaahaatɨhonye nepɨnyamape, undaatɨ ausaasaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ ahosɨnyamaamaitaise. Owetɨtaise. Nehɨ komɨ pɨwɨha katirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ gaahatɨ kanyisatɨ tɨtɨhɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa nenyamaitaise. Nenyamahonɨhɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨ ainahiyɨhiyaanɨnimatɨto.
10 O nyahɨ sataatɨ, nyahɨ maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ kamaayo, taatɨ katahaawaahɨ sɨkandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaapɨ nahatiya maipɨhandisahiye, tatɨ katisɨhaapɨ jaiwɨtatise taatɨ katahaato. Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaisangi wɨndɨ biyatɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kɨmwaanyamundɨtaise.

2

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Kɨraisiho Nyangi Andɨtɨnyaihonɨhɨ Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Maaritirɨhɨretɨ Japepihɨrɨtɨhaahandapɨhaare

1 Nisɨ isɨhiyaatɨ maarɨho nasanyohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ kamaitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma sangi kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Isɨ isɨhiya usa maipɨhaiwa kaisaihaahɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nenyamaitandɨ gaapundɨtandɨho yaiho Sapɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ bindataise. Iyataatɨ so utaaso nɨnɨ kasatoto Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho tɨtɨhɨ ainahɨhopɨsato.
2 Iyataatɨ ko Jisaasiho nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamaitandɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaatɨ napotaise. Iyatɨ ko nyapaahɨhɨ napotaamaise. Owetise. Isɨhiya nahatiya yapɨ nahatewaara bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapimaawɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaatɨ napotaise.
3 Isɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha japepihɨrɨhaawaahɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ gwɨnyaito, nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ atindɨ gɨwunyaataayo, taatɨ biyaatɨ gwɨnyaito.
4 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo, nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ atindɨ gɨwunyaatɨhonɨne, tatɨ kandaataahɨ so wɨndɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha biyatɨ minjapepihɨraho

jaiwɨtatɨ kandaase. Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha akaahaamɨ tanyaaho Jisaasihoaisatɨ maasɨ biyatɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamaamaitaho kandaase.

5-6 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ japepihɨrataataahɨ so Autaahaatɨhoai maarɨho numwɨtandɨhandapɨ biyatɨ gwɨnyaitaise. Iyataatɨ utaaho worɨ, nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨ bindataayo, ndaataahɨ Jisaasihomɨ kairɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ kiyane. Siyaatɨ kiyahaawaahɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitahaayo, taatɨ gwɨnyaito.

Utaaho Wo Isɨhiyaisɨ Maarɨho Nunyataataahɨ So Nausainjɨtɨhandetɨ Bindataate

7 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ kɨmba wɨnɨhapɨmba sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨpɨmba wanɨhapa kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyataamaayo. Owetise. Jɨhɨ Jisaasihopɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha ausaapɨ katauhɨ atiwɨ aimɨ nehohɨpɨpaare. Iyataatɨ sapa wɨnɨhapɨpa wuwanɨnɨhɨ yeyetɨwɨ atisotɨhaare. Aihɨ sahɨ aimɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.

8 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho nyangi maarɨho aungwohandɨ nanyinyataise. Aihɨ amɨ sahɨ maarɨho namɨnɨhauhɨ asɨhatindɨhandɨ taatɨ owetihɨ amɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ taatɨ noaipataatɨ nanyusaatataise.

9 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo, nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ nausainjɨtɨhandetɨ bindataayo, tatɨ kandaahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai maarɨho biyatɨ namunyataataahɨ so asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ konɨhɨ bindataate.

10 O utaaho wo isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gwɨhunyaahohiyɨhiyai maarɨho nunyataataahɨ utaaho so tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ japepihɨratɨ nausainjɨtɨhandetɨ bindataate. Isɨ koaisɨ nunjendandɨhandɨ nasatɨ nunjenɨhonɨhɨ ko wɨndɨ kandapɨ tɨmaamɨhaitaise.

11 Iyataatɨ utaaho worɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gwɨhunyaahohiyɨhiyai maarɨho namunyataataahɨ so asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ daayatɨ asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ bindataate. Siyatɨ asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ bimihɨ asɨhatindɨhandɨ komɨ ndɨhai netɨ namaasasɨhɨ daihɨra nutandɨhɨraapɨ naharisa nɨwinataise.

12 Nisɨ metɨhonyaate, Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ ambɨpataahɨ Autaahaatɨhorɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nahatewa aimɨ nesamase. Nesamasɨhɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

13 Aunɨhiyaatɨ maahaamɨ sapɨyaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ utaarɨhandetɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bimohiyɨhiyaate, Utaaho So aimaahɨho konɨhɨ bimaamɨ nasatɨ wanɨsangi konɨhɨ bimisɨhopɨ sahɨ aimɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaatɨtihɨ nɨnɨ namatɨ pɨwɨha kɨma sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ sahɨ wainyɨ apwainyɨhiyaate, sahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrisɨ aimɨ ipɨhatiwɨmɨhauhɨ namatɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

14 Metɨhonyaate, sahɨ nyamɨ Apɨhopɨ atiwɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Aihɨ pɨwɨha kɨma sapɨ nɨnɨ namatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ sahɨ aunɨhiyaatɨ maahaamɨ sapɨyaate, Utaaho So aimaahɨho konɨhɨ bimaamɨ nasatɨ wanɨsangi konɨhɨ bimisɨhopɨ sahɨ aimɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Aihɨ nɨnɨ namatɨ pɨwɨha kɨma sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ sahɨ wainyɨ apwainyɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ aimɨ kɨsamwɨndihɨ sahɨ aimɨ andɨtitɨwɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨri ipɨhatiwɨmɨhauhɨ nɨnɨ namatɨ pɨwɨha kɨma sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisɨ Maarɨho Namumwɨtɨhaawɨhandapɨhaare

15 Iyataatɨ sahɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisɨ maarɨho namunyawɨse. O utaaho wo saiwa yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisɨ maarɨho nunyataataahɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisɨ maarɨho ko wɨndɨ namumwɨtaise.
16 Iyataatɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwa siyɨhaiwaare: Ambɨpatapɨhaiwaisahɨhɨ maarɨho aungwohandɨ nunyohɨtɨhandunɨ kahapaamapɨpaapɨ nisɨhapaimatɨto tɨwɨ maarɨho aungwohandɨ nunyawɨ maarɨtohɨtɨhandunɨ, isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpaapɨ asaketanɨhɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ kahapaamapɨpaasɨnɨ autaahɨ bindɨhaawɨ noaipawaatɨ watɨpɨhiyaanɨnimatɨtɨhaawo tɨwɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandunɨ, saiwa yapɨpatambɨhaiwaare. Iyataatɨ saiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Saiwa Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨhaiwaare.
17 Iyataatɨ yapɨpatunɨ kahapaamapɨpa isɨhiya maarɨho nunyohɨpɨpaunɨ ahoyatɨ owetɨtaise. Owetanɨhɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiyaahɨhɨ asɨyaimatɨwɨ baiwɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaapo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Kɨraisihoai Ipɨhatitɨhaawo Tɨwɨhiya Aimɨ Noaipahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

18 Metɨhonyaate, asisɨha ipotɨha noaipaitandɨ detɨndaise. Aihɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhoai utaaho wo ipɨhatitando taho noaipaitaise tɨwɨ katauhɨ sahɨ aimɨ atiwɨhiyaate. Satɨwɨ ipɨhatitando taho noaipaitaise tɨwɨ katotɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya aimɨ noaipawaayopo. Aimɨ noaipawaayowɨ asisɨha ipotɨha noaipaitandɨ aimɨ detɨtihe taatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawe.
19 Iyataatɨ Kɨraisihoai ipɨhatitɨhaawo tɨwɨhiya nyangi nanyamasi aimɨ nowaayopo. Isɨhiya siya nyangi nanyamasi niyohiyɨmiya tɨtɨhɨ nyamɨhiyaamendaatɨ nanyamasi nowaayopo. O nyamɨhiyaatawaawaahɨ nyamataiwɨ Jisaasihomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ bimɨtaapo. Sandɨ nyamɨhiyaamenda nanyamasi nowaayowɨ sandɨ nyamɨhiyaamendaate, taatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawe.
20 Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho sangi Itɨpɨho aimɨ nasamihɨ samɨhetɨ aimɨ tisaitataise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha akaahaapɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.
21 Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha akaaha saapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiyaatɨtihɨ nɨnɨ kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyataamaayo. Owetise. Sahɨ pɨwɨha akaaha saapɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha akaaha saamɨ wɨndɨ jaiwɨtɨhandɨ namoaipaitaise tɨwɨ sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Aihɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ sangi jɨhaatɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtandɨ pɨwɨha kɨma sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.
22 Utaaho pɨwɨha jaiwɨta aungwohandɨ katɨtandɨho diyaamahore? Utaaho jaiwɨtatɨ aungwohandɨ katɨtandɨho so Jisaasihopɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhomaahe nehɨhore tatɨ katisɨhore. Satatɨ katisɨho so Autaahaatɨho ahɨwisɨhoaisɨ ipɨhatindɨmaitando tatɨ gwɨnyaasɨhore. Isɨ utaaho wo Mwaahoaisɨ ahosumwataataahɨ Sapɨhoaimaawɨ ahoyatɨ ahosumwataise.
23 Isɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahomaahe tɨwɨ katawaawaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi satɨwɨ katohiyɨhiyaamɨ sapɨhoemaamatɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. O isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahore tɨwɨ katawaawaahɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨ Sapɨho noaipatɨ kiyaamɨ Sapɨhoematɨtaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Pɨwɨha Akaaha Netɨ Gɨnyunyaitandɨhandapɨhaare

24 Iyataatɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ wuwanɨhura atisotɨha namaamapɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatɨwɨse. Saiwɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ atisotɨha namaamapɨ anɨtiwɨ

isɨwatawaawaahɨ Mwaahounɨ Sapɨhounɨ wɨndɨ namaasamapɨ anɨtimɨ kindarɨnɨhɨ jaiwatɨtaise.
25 Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa waapɨmaato, nehɨ kɨmaapɨto. Iyataatɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ Kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanangi asɨyaanimataatɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyamɨtandɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ katatɨ Sawaho wɨsasatɨ ahaise.
26 Nɨnɨ kɨma pɨwɨma sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨma sangisɨ jaipɨsatɨtaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ sɨsaiwɨhiya noaipapɨ jaipɨsatɨtaapo satɨtɨ sangi ausaatɨ kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.
27 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Itɨpɨho aimɨ nasamihɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ konɨhɨ bindataise. Konɨhɨ bindataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaahaapɨ biyatɨ netɨ gɨsunyaitaise. Isɨ sangisɨ katɨwɨsasɨtaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ gɨmunyapenɨwɨse. Iyataatɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ pɨwɨha sahɨ gwɨnyaahohɨha sa nehɨhaamaahe, tɨtɨhɨ akaahaare. Isɨ Itɨpɨhomɨ katɨsasirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨse.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nyahɨ Noaipawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Metɨhonyaanɨnimataatɨ Wanɨ Bimohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

28 Isɨ nisɨ metɨhonyaate, Koaisawɨ maasɨ baiwɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨse. Saiwɨ maasɨ Koaisawɨ baiwɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ bimambɨwɨ asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ ko auta nyangisaapɨhɨ noaipahonɨhura nyahɨ Kopɨ yaitɨhaahandɨ manyɨtandɨhandɨ owetanɨhɨ andɨtitaatɨ bitoaito.
29 Iyataatɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ tɨtɨhɨ ainahɨhoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Isɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahandɨ kiyonaaraahɨ so Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaahoematataise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.

3

1 Ese isɨhiyaate, Apɨho nyangi maarɨho aungwohandɨ nanyinyataise. Nanyinyataatɨ nyangi, “nisɨ metɨhonyaate,” nyatataase. Iyataatɨ sandɨ akɨte, nyahɨ aimɨ noaipawaatɨ komɨ metɨhonyaanimatahaayo. Siyaatɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ metɨhonyaanimatonɨhɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya nyapɨ, Autaahaatɨhomɨ metɨhonyaare, tɨwɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maanyisonɨhotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, kiya nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiyaatawaawɨ saiwa kiyawaayopo.
2 Iyataatɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nyahɨ aimɨ noaipawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ metɨhonyaanimatahaayo. Siyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ metɨhonyaanimatahaawɨ ipotɨhura yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nɨnapitiyaatɨ bimɨtɨhaawe, taatɨ wɨndɨ biyaatɨ monɨho. Siyaatɨ monɨhaahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ aimɨ siyaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo, ipotɨhura Kɨraisiho nyangisaapɨhɨ auta noaipahonɨhura nyahɨ koai tɨtɨhɨ usonahaawɨ noaipawaatɨ komatiyaatɨ bimɨto taatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaawaahiyaanɨne.
3 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ nasatɨ nanyamaahonɨhɨ komatiyaatɨ bimɨto, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa ahotiwaiwa tɨwɨhaapɨ nemapɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya Kɨraisiho tɨtɨhɨ gaaho ainahɨho bimipatamataiwɨhiya bindawaayopo.
4 Maipɨhando tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtohɨtɨmandɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpai nemaitandɨhandapɨtopo. Isɨ utaaho wo maipɨhandɨ kiyataataahɨ so Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nemataise.
5 Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho nehɨ utaahoematatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamaitandɨ nasataise. Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho so maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ kamaayaho utaaho ainahɨhore. Aihɨ sandapɨ sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.

6 Isɨ utaaho wo Kɨraisihoaisatɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ maasɨ bindataataahɨ so
maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ pɨhɨtatɨ kamaitaise. Owetɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho
wo maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ kiyonaaraahɨ so Kɨraisihopɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ
gɨmunyaatɨ atɨhomisahondaate, taatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawe.
7 Iyataatɨ nisɨ metɨhonyaate, isɨhiya usa napɨwɨ sangi sasatɨtaapo,
Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ bindawaawɨ amɨ maipɨhaiwo,
tohɨwaiwaisangi gaasɨ ahoyawɨ kaiwɨse, satɨwɨ sangi jaiwɨsatɨtaawɨ sahɨ
baiwɨ jaawo. Utaaho wo maipɨhaiwa kamaayatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa kaisɨho
so Kɨraisihomatiyatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaaho ainahɨhore.
8 Iyataatɨ jɨhɨ wuwanɨhura Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ maipɨhandɨ namasatɨ kiyataise.
Isɨ isɨhiya usa maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ kiyawaawaahɨ siya noaipapɨ
Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ mwaayaimatawaayopo. Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho auta
nyangisaapɨhɨ napindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
maipɨhaiwa sɨkaiwa netɨ nopɨsasatɨ nemaitandɨ nasataise.
9 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ metɨhonyaimatawaahiya
maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ wɨndɨ kamaitaapo. Owetɨtaise. Sandɨ
apaapɨmaahe, Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ aimɨ newaawe. Iyataatɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoraahɨ isɨhiya noaipapɨ wanɨhiyaimatohiyɨhiya
maipɨhaiwa kiyaanɨhɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ kamaitaapo. Owetɨtaise.
10 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ metɨhonyaimatohiyɨhiya siyaare,
Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ metɨhonyaimatohiyɨhiya siyaare, taatɨ mmondɨhaahandɨ
siyate: Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ minjapepihɨrɨwɨ amɨ
isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai maarɨho baiwɨ namunyohiyɨhiya
siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaayaamaahe, taatɨ biya gwɨnyaitɨhaawe.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiyaisaatɨ Maarɨho Tɨtɨhɨ Biyaatɨ Namɨnɨndɨhaahandapɨhaare

11 Iyataatɨ jɨhura Jisaasihomɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha atisawaahu-
raarɨ pɨwɨha satɨwɨha aimɨ atiwɨhiyaate, nyahɨ isɨhiyaisaatɨ maarɨho
namɨnɨndɨhaawo, tɨwɨ pɨwɨha katauhɨ aimɨ atiwɨhiyaate.
12 Iyataatɨ Kenɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrahosɨ kɨramɨ mwaa-
hosɨ komɨ saingɨho Aberɨhoai sawaho tiwataise. Isɨ komɨ kaindɨhandɨ
nyahɨ newaatɨ kamaitɨhaawo. Iyataatɨ Kenɨho komɨ saingɨhoai ti-
windɨmandɨ napaape. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, Autaahaatɨho Aberɨhomɨ
gaarehandapɨ maaritataatɨ Kenɨhomɨ gaarehandapɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ
maarɨmitihɨ mmonataatɨ sandapɨ apowihɨ namatɨ komɨ saingɨhoai sawaho
tiwamataise.
13 Nisataiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, isɨhiya
yapɨpatambɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiya Kenɨhomɨ
kaipatamataiwɨ sapɨ apousonɨhɨ sangi naaŋɨhaiwa nasamisaihɨ kandapɨ
sahɨ yaiwɨ samɨ maarɨho owemaasetane.
14 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya usaisaatɨ maarɨho namɨnɨhohɨtɨhandaahɨ
siyaatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahaayo: Isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ kiyaanɨhɨ
napwɨtaatɨwɨhandaatɨhɨ namasisɨ nasaatɨ asɨyaanimataatɨ
bimɨtɨhaawɨhandaatɨhɨ aimɨ bindahaayo, taatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Isɨ
utaaho wo isɨhiyai maarɨho wɨndɨ biyatɨ namunyataataahɨ so apɨpaahɨ
napwɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ konɨhɨ bindataate.
15 Isɨ utaaho wo isɨhiyai maarɨho biyatɨ namunyatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ apousa-
taataahɨ mɨkandɨ isɨhiyai tiwamataise. Iyataatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ tiwamasɨho so
komɨ asɨtimatatɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ owehore,
tɨwɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.
16 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho nyangi maarɨho nanyinyataatɨ nyatatamanatɨ
andɨtɨnyaiwɨtandɨ naaŋɨhandɨ netɨ napotaise. Siyatɨ andɨtɨnyaiwɨtandɨ
napwindɨhandaahɨ isɨhiyaisaatɨ maarɨho namɨnɨndɨhaahandapɨ

aimɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Isɨ nyangisangi Jisaasiho kaipatamatiyaatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa kiya newa napwɨtɨhaawɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai biyaatɨ maarɨho numwɨtɨhaawe.

17 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo ikɨpɨpa asaketaho netɨ utaaho woai usonataatɨ kahapaamapɨpaapɨ ko nenoaahɨtanɨhɨ bimonɨhɨ kopɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ asɨpɨmaawɨsa kahapaamapɨpa wapa koai namunyaho Autaahaatɨhoai nɨnɨ maarɨho nunyataayo, tatɨ napitɨta katɨtaise? Owetɨtaise.

18 Isɨ nisɨ metɨhonyaate, nehɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ nyahɨ jaiwɨtaahandɨ isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nɨnɨ nahinyataayo, taatɨ katɨtɨhaawɨmaahe. Owetise. Maarɨho isɨhiyai nunyahaawaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapimaawɨ biyaatɨ maarɨho nunyaatɨ gaahaiwa kawitɨhaawe.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ Baiwɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Ndɨhetɨ Wɨndɨ Yamaitaatɨwɨhandapɨhaare

19 Siyaatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ maarɨho namɨnɨhaawaahɨ, sandɨ Autaahaatɨho Akohomɨ metɨhonyaanɨne, taatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawe. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ amɨ nyamɨ maarɨho nga wɨnyaitɨtaise.

20 Iyataatɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ satɨpɨ, Autaahaatɨho nisɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nemaanɨmase, tɨpɨ pɨhɨtɨpɨ gwɨnyaasamaahɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ kɨnyɨ maarɨho napaisaatɨhɨmaitaise. Iyataatɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ maarɨho namɨnɨhingɨtɨhandisɨ Autaahaatɨho nangɨtipɨhaatɨ aungwohandɨ maarɨho nahɨnyahosɨ kinyɨ maarɨho netɨ napaisaatɨhɨmaitaise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nahatewaapɨ gwɨnyaahore. Gwɨnyaahosɨ kinyɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ aimɨ nemwaho tatɨ gwɨnyaahore.

21 Iyataatɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate. Samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ nenyamase, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ nga bimɨtaapo.

22 Isɨ saiwɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ nga bindawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨwɨ Komɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ bindawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisɨ wapa naitaatɨwɨ nunjesaihaahɨ nasamɨtaise.

23 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nyangi kanyatimbɨpa kɨmbaare: Sahɨ Nisɨ Maasɨhɨho Jisaasihopɨ Isɨhiyaanangi Japɨhɨ Nanyamaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhore, tɨwɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisawɨ maarɨho namɨnɨwɨse, tatɨ kanyatataase. Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasihoaisangi pɨwɨha kɨma ka aimɨ kanyatisɨhaare.

24 Isɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa biyatɨ japepihɨrataataahɨ, so Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ nasisoaarɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ bindataise. Aihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi maasɨ nasisoaarɨ koaisatɨndaise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nyangi aimɨ nanyamisɨho sanyatataase: Autaahaatɨho sangisatɨndaise, tatɨ netɨ gɨnyunyaataise. Gɨnyunyaasɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangisatɨndaise, taatɨ aimɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.

4

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahopunɨ Amɨ Itɨpɨho Maipɨho Kɨraisihoai Netɨ Ipɨhatitando Taunyaahopɨhaare

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, isɨhiya pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha ausaitaatɨwɨhiya tɨtaahiyɨhiya yapɨpataapɨhɨ taawɨ daayawaayopo. Isɨ kiya napɨwɨ sangi sasatɨtaapo, nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoaisaahiyaanɨne, satɨwɨ pɨwɨha kasatisaihɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ akaahaare tɨwɨ ketɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Owetise. Kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ itɨpɨho bimisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ numwihɨhoro e Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ numwihɨhoro tɨwɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ kiyohetetɨ jɨhɨ baiwɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mmonɨwɨse.

2 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa satɨwɨ, Jisaasiho so Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho nehɨ utaahoematatɨ nasataise, tɨwɨ katisaihaahɨ siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Akohoaisawɨhiyaare, tɨwɨ baiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaitaapo.
3 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ nehɨ utaahoematatɨ nasataise, tɨwɨ kamaatisaihaahɨ siya isiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoaisawɨhiyaamaahe. Owetise. Itɨpɨho so woaisawɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ itɨpɨho so Kɨraisihoai ipɨhatindɨmaitando, tahomɨhore. Iyataatɨ utaaho Jisaasihoai ipɨhatindɨmaitando taho napɨtaise, tɨwɨ katauhɨ aimɨ atisohɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya aimɨ tɨtaahiyɨhiya noaipawaayopo.
4 Nisɨ metɨhonyaate, sahɨ aimɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatimatawaayopo. Saiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatimatawaawɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha ausaahohiyɨhiyai aimɨ ipɨhatiwɨmawaayopo. Sandɨ ipɨhatiwɨmahohɨtɨmandɨ apaaraahɨmaahe, Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimisɨmo yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ itɨpɨho bimisɨhoai nusatipɨhaahosɨ koraahɨ ipɨhatiwɨmawaayopo.
5 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha ausaapɨ katohiyɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyaare. Yapɨpatambɨhiyaasɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaisangi amɨ yapɨpatambɨhaare. Yapɨpatambɨhaasɨ amɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha maaritɨwɨ atɨwiwɨ japepihɨrɨtaapo.
6 Iyataatɨ nyahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaanɨne. Isɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhopɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nyahɨ kaundisaihɨ baiwɨ atɨnyitaapo. O isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaimaamatɨwɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kaundisaihɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ atɨhomaanyitaapo. Saiwa siyatɨ auta noaipahonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Akoho pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ akaaha biyatɨ netɨ gɨwunyaasawɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ itɨpɨho yapɨpatambɨho pɨwɨha jaiwɨtaha netɨ gɨwunyaasawɨhiyaisunɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ tipɨtapaawaatɨ usondo.

Isɨhiyaisɨ Maarɨho Numwɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ Autaahaatɨho Tanyaahore

7 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ maarɨho nasinyohiyɨhiyaate, isɨhiyaisaatɨ maarɨho namɨndɨhaahandɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ nasahandisɨ amɨ nyahɨ Komɨ metɨhonyaanɨnɨ naasɨkatɨ kiyaatɨ isɨhiyaisa maarɨho namɨndɨhaawe. Isɨ utaaho wo isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ nahateweti kiyataatahɨ so Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaahoematataise. Iyatɨ ko Autaahaatɨhopɨ biyatɨ atisa gwɨnyaahondaatɨ sandɨ kiyataise.
8 Utaaho wo isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho biyatɨ wɨndɨ namunyataatahɨ so amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ Tanyaaho Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ monatɨ atɨhomisahondaate.
9 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho sangisɨ maarɨho nasanyataayo tatɨ nyangisɨ nanyisɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ Mwaaho naasoaisɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ natausaasataise, Jisaasihomɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ asɨyaanimataatɨ bimɨtɨhaahandɨ nyahɨ naitɨhaawɨ.
10 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisɨ nyahɨ jɨhɨ maarɨho nunyonɨhɨ komɨ Mwaahoaisɨ nyapɨ natausaasataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ maarɨho nanyinyataatɨ komɨ Mwaaho nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa nenyamaitandɨ natausaasataise.
11 Iyataatɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ maarɨho aungwohandɨ nanyinyataise. Isɨ sandapɨ nyangisangi isɨhiya usaisaatɨ maarɨho namɨndɨhaawo.
12 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhoaisɨ wɨndɨ mausose. Isɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiyaisaatɨ maarɨho namɨnɨhaawaahɨ Autaahaatɨho maasɨ nyangisatɨtɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ sandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaanangi maarɨho nanyamindɨhandɨ nga biyatɨ nyamɨhetɨ noaipatɨ watɨpɨndaise.

13 Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ nyahɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitonɨhɨ, amɨ Autaahaatɨho
maasɨ nyangisatɨndaise taatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Siyaatɨ aimɨ
gwɨnyaahohɨtɨmandɨ apaaraahɨmaahe, Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨho
nanyamisɨho netɨ gɨnyunyaasɨhɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.
14 Iyataatɨ Sapɨho Mwaahoaisɨ natausaasihɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ isɨhiyaisɨ
japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ napindɨhandɨ sandɨ nyahɨ aposerɨhiyaanɨnɨ aimɨ
mmonahaawɨ namawaatɨ kandapɨ pɨwɨha nyahɨ ausaawa isɨhiyaisɨ
kaundɨtɨhaahiyaanɨne.
15 Isɨ utaaho wo Jisaasihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaahoe, tatɨ katisɨho so
Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ bimihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi
maasɨ koaisatɨtihe.
16 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ nyangisɨ maarɨho aungwohandɨ
nanyinyataise, taatɨ gwɨnyaahaawɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ nyangisɨ biyatɨ nyain-
jaatɨ bimɨtaise taatɨ gɨwunyaahaayo. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ
maarɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ Tanyaahore. Isɨ utaaho wo isɨhiyaisaatɨ
maarɨho namɨndɨhaahɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ kaisɨho so Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ
tɨmaamaitatɨ maasɨ bimihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi maasɨ koaisatɨtihe.
17 Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaanangi maarɨho nanyamindɨhandɨ nyamɨhetɨ
noaipatɨ watɨpɨndaise. Ipotɨhura asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ isɨhiyai netɨ
tipɨtapaahonɨhura nyahɨ wɨndɨ yamaitɨhaawo. Iyataatɨ sandɨ
apaapɨmaahe, Jisaasiho komɨ Sapɨhoaisɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ maasɨ
bimipatamatiyaatɨ nyahɨ naasɨkatɨ kiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai maarɨho
nunyaatɨ maasɨ bindɨhaawe. Isɨ asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ wɨndɨ yamaito.
18 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhoai maarɨho nunyataaho
wɨndɨ yamaitaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho
numwɨtandɨhandapɨ biyatɨ nga gwɨnyapenataataahɨ komɨ yaitandɨhandɨ
apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. Iyataatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ yayohɨtɨhandɨ sandɨ
apaapɨmaahe, kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ
naaŋɨhandɨ newaanɨpane, tɨwɨ yayawaayopo. Isɨ utaaho wo
Autaahaatɨhopɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nanɨmɨtaiso tatɨ yayonaahɨ so isɨhiyaisɨ
maarɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ namusesɨpatahondaate.
19 Iyataatɨ maarɨho Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohɨtɨndɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe,
Autaahaatɨho Sawaho jɨhɨ maarɨho nyangi aungwohandɨ nanya-
mindɨhandape.
20 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo isɨhiyai usonataahandɨ kandɨ biyatɨ maarɨho
kiyaisɨ namunyaho so amɨ Autaahaatɨho mausosɨhoaimaawɨ ahoyatɨ
maarɨho wɨndɨ namumwɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiya usaisɨ maarɨho
wɨndɨ biyatɨ namunyataahandɨ kandɨ, nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoai maarɨho nun-
yataayo, tatɨ kandaataahɨ so akɨtɨnɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ kandaamaase. Owetise.
Apɨpaahɨ jaiwɨtatɨ kandaase.
21 Iyataatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Jisaasiho kanyatihɨ atisohɨpɨpa siyahapaare:
Utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhoai maarɨho nunyataataahɨ, amɨ komɨ naisɨhiya
Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai maawɨ maarɨho nunyane, tatɨ kanyatihɨ
atisahaayo.

5

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Baiwɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisɨ Ipɨhatiwɨmaitaatɨwɨhandapɨhaare

1 Isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Au-
taahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhore, tɨwɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaawaawaahɨ siya
Autaahaatɨhomɨ metɨhonyaimatawaayopo. Isɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ Sapɨho
Autaahaatɨhoai maarɨho nunyawaawaahɨ amɨ, Autaahaatɨhomɨ
metɨhonyaimatohiyɨhiyaimaawɨ ahoyawɨ maarɨho numwɨtaapo.

2 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ metɨhonyaimatohiyɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nunya-
haayo taatɨ gwɨnyaahotɨmandɨ sandɨ wipɨyɨhaawɨ maahe, Autaahaatɨhoai
maarɨho nunyaatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha katirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨraatɨ kiyahaawɨ sandɨ
siyaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.
3 Isɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katisɨha atisaatɨ kɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ
japepihɨrɨhaawaahɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisɨ maarɨho biyaatɨ nunyahaawe.
Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atisaatɨ japepihɨrɨhaawɨ nyapɨ wɨndɨ naa-
homaaŋataise.
4 Siyaatɨ japepihɨrɨtɨhaahandapɨ nyapɨ wɨndɨ naahomaaŋindɨmandɨ
apaapɨmaahe, nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ metɨhonyaanɨnɨ
yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisɨ ipɨhatisaamahaawe. Yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisɨ
ipatisotɨmandɨ apaaraahɨmaahe Autaahaatɨhopɨ biyaatɨ
gɨwunyaahotɨhandaahɨ ipɨhatisaamahaayo.
5 Utaaho nɨnapitiyataaho (gɨwunyaataaho) yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisɨ
ipɨhatisamaitaise? Utaaho wo Jisaasihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahore
tatɨ biyatɨ gɨwunyaataaho so yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisɨ nga ipɨhatisamaitaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨho Komɨ Mwaahopɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare

6 Iyataatɨ so Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho napiso waapoho naitandɨhandapunɨ ipɨ
tɨtɨ atawɨhatetɨ jɨtɨpa nuhaitandɨhandapunɨ nasataise. Iyataatɨ ko
waapoho naitandɨhandapaahɨhɨ nasataamaise. Owetise. Waapoho nai-
tandɨhandapunɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaamaitandɨhandapunɨ nasataise. Iy-
ataatɨ Itɨpɨho so pɨwɨha akaahaamɨhore. Pɨwɨha akaahaamɨhosɨ Jisaasi-
homɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahosɨ saiwa kiyataise tatɨ netɨ
gɨnyunyaitaise.
7-8 Iyataatɨ Jisaasihomɨ kainyanya mairɨmaasɨ siyate: Itɨpɨho nanya-
mindɨhandunɨ, waapoho nesɨtɨhandunɨ, jɨtɨpatɨ nuhoaamasɨtɨhandunɨ,
sanyaaraahɨ Jisaasihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoe, taatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawɨ
Autaahaatɨho netɨ nanyisataise. Sanya kainyɨmanya noaipatɨ tɨmaamaita
naasaahɨ Jisaasihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoe, tatɨ nanyisataise.
9 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wapaapɨ pɨwɨha naasɨka katauhaahɨ akɨte
taatɨ gɨwunyaawaahiyaanɨne. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ
katisɨha apɨpaahɨ akaahaare. Akaahandaatɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wa-
paapɨ akɨte tɨwɨ katohɨwaiwaisɨ apɨpaahɨ ipɨhatisamahaare. Isɨ Au-
taahaatɨhomɨhaapɨ biyaatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawe. Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho mairɨma
kainyanyaapɨ siyahoe siyahoe, tatɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho ausaatɨ kany-
atataase.
10 Isɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahopɨ biyatɨ gɨwunyaasɨho so
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katisɨha atisataatɨ Jisaasihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
Mwaahore, tatɨ biyatɨ komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ gwɨnyaitaise. O utaaho
wo Autaahaatɨhopɨ biyatɨ gɨmunyaasɨho so amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha Mwaahopɨ siyahore siyahore tatɨ katisɨhaapɨsangi wɨndɨ biyatɨ
gɨmunyaitaise. Siyatɨ Jisaasihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoe tatɨ biyatɨ
gɨmunyaataataahɨ sɨkandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katisɨhaapɨ jaiwɨtatise
tatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ jaiwɨtɨtandɨhore, tatɨ
gwɨnyaitaise.
11 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha akaaha kanyatataatɨ sata kanyatataase,
“sahɨ asɨyaatimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ aimɨ nasiny-
ataayo. Iyataatɨ asɨyaatimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ
tanyaaho Nisɨ Maasɨhɨhore,” tatɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ kanyatataase.
12 Isɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoaisatɨ biyatɨ maasɨ
tɨmaamaitataataahɨ so asɨyaimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ
aimɨ netaise. O utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoaisatɨ wɨndɨ

biyati̇ ti̇maamaamaitataataahi̇ asi̇yaimati̇wi̇ jinjapi̇hi̇ jinjapi̇hi̇ bimi̇taati̇wi̇handi̇ wi̇ndi̇ namaitaise.

Ki̇ma Pi̇wi̇ma Nyahi̇ Asi̇yaanimataati̇ Jinjapi̇hi̇ Jinjapi̇hi̇ Bimi̇ti̇haahandisahiyaani̇ne Taati̇ Gwi̇nyaiti̇haahandapi̇haare

13 Pi̇wi̇ma ki̇ma ni̇ni̇ ji̇pati̇piyohi̇ma sahi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ Mwaahopi̇ baiwi̇ gi̇wunyaahohiyi̇hiyaatapi̇ ji̇pati̇piyataayo. Ki̇ma pi̇wi̇ma sapi̇ ji̇pati̇piyohi̇ma apaapi̇maahe, asi̇yaatimati̇wi̇ jinjapi̇hi̇ jinjapi̇hi̇ bimi̇taati̇wi̇handapi̇ aimi̇ nehaayo, ti̇wi̇ baiwi̇ gwi̇nyaitaati̇wi̇ sangi kasati̇ti̇ ji̇pati̇piyataayo.

14 Iyataati̇ nyahi̇ wapaapi̇ Autaahaati̇hoai nunjesaihaahi̇ ati̇nyisati̇ sapa numwi̇taano, tati̇ maaritimbi̇pa nanyami̇taise, taati̇ aimi̇ gwi̇nyaahaayo. Isi̇ Autaahaati̇hopi̇ yamaayaati̇ nani̇hiyaati̇ komi̇ deti̇ nowaati̇ kahapaamapi̇paapi̇ nunjendi̇haawe.

15 Iyataati̇ nyahi̇ Autaahaati̇hoai wapaapi̇ nunjehoni̇hi̇ biyati̇ ati̇nyindi̇handapi̇ aimi̇ biyaati̇ gwi̇nyaawaahiyaani̇ne. Siyaati̇ gwi̇nyaahaawi̇ Autaahaati̇hoai wapaapi̇ nanyi̇nye, undaati̇ nunjesaihaahi̇ ami̇ nanyami̇taise, taati̇ aimi̇ gwi̇nyaawaahiyaani̇ne.

16 Iyataati̇ Ki̇raisihomi̇ utaaho wo maipi̇handi̇ kiyoni̇hi̇ ami̇ Ki̇raisihomi̇ utaaho wo koaisi̇ usonataati̇, komi̇ maipi̇ handi̇ Autaahaati̇ho nemwahoni̇hi̇ ko wi̇ndi̇ yaawati̇ naaŋi̇handi̇ ipoti̇hura namaitaiso, tati̇ gwi̇nyaataataahi̇ gaasi̇ utaaso usosi̇ho namati̇ Autaahaati̇hopi̇ gaapundane. Gaapundoni̇hi̇ Autaahaati̇ho komi̇ maipi̇handi̇ nemwati̇ japi̇hi̇ numwaati̇ koai asohoemati̇ jinjapi̇hi̇ jinjapi̇hi̇ bimi̇taati̇wi̇handi̇ numwi̇tando. Iyataati̇ isi̇hiya maipi̇haiwa kaiwa kaiwa kaisaihi̇haiwa Autaahaati̇ho nemwaitandi̇haiwaapi̇ ni̇ni̇ sangi kasatataato. Iyataahandi̇ kandi̇ utaaho wo Autaahaati̇ho winja bimindi̇handisi̇ ahosumwati̇ noti̇ maipi̇haiwa pi̇hi̇tati̇ japi̇hi̇ japi̇hi̇ kiyonaaraahi̇ komi̇ maipi̇haiwa saiwa Autaahaati̇ho wi̇ndi̇ nemwaamaitaise. Nemwaamahoni̇hi̇ kandi̇ni̇hi̇ ahoti̇mi̇ noti̇ napotaahura yaawati̇ naaŋi̇handi̇ naitaise. Isi̇ siyati̇ maipi̇haiwa nasisoaari̇ kiyatoaatisi̇hopi̇ wi̇ndi̇ gaapi̇mundi̇wi̇se ndaato.

17 Autaahaati̇ho maari̇mitiri̇hi̇reti̇ japepihi̇ri̇wi̇ kiyohi̇waiwa saiwa maipi̇haiwaare. Iyataati̇ utaaho sami̇ wo komi̇ maipi̇haiwaapi̇ Autaahaati̇hoai nepi̇ni̇mape undihi̇ Autaahaati̇ho nemwasi̇waiwaapi̇ ipoti̇hura yaawati̇ naaŋi̇handi̇ wi̇ndi̇ namaitaise. Isi̇ isi̇hiyai maipi̇haiwa kiyohiyi̇hiyaapi̇ gaapundi̇ti̇haawe.

18 Iyataati̇ isi̇hiya noaipapi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ meti̇honyaimatohiyi̇hiya Bwaasi̇ri̇hi̇rami̇hi̇reti̇ minjapepihi̇rawaayopo. Bwaasi̇ri̇hi̇rami̇hi̇reti̇ minjapepihi̇roti̇mandi̇ apaapi̇maahe, Autaahaati̇homi̇ Mwaaho kiyai biyati̇ iwinjaati̇ bimihe. Aihi̇ Bwaasi̇ri̇hi̇ri̇ kiyaisi̇ nasati̇ namumwi̇hatataise, taati̇ saiwaapi̇ aimi̇ gwi̇nyaawaahiyaani̇ne.

19 Iyataati̇ nyahi̇ siyaati̇ aimi̇ gwi̇nyaahaayo, nyahi̇ noaipawaati̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ meti̇honyaanimatohiyi̇hiyaani̇ni̇ komi̇ oti̇ti̇hi̇ bimoni̇hi̇, ami̇ isi̇hiya Bwaasi̇ri̇hi̇rami̇hi̇reti̇ japepihi̇rohiyi̇hiya Bwaasi̇ri̇hi̇ri̇ winjaati̇ bimihi̇ ki̇rami̇ oti̇ti̇hi̇ bindawaayopo, taati̇ aimi̇ gwi̇nyaahaayo.

20 Iyataati̇ nyahi̇ aimi̇ siyaati̇ gwi̇nyaahaayo, Autaahaati̇homi̇ Mwaaho aimi̇ nasati̇ mmona gwi̇nyaiti̇haahandi̇ nyangi nanyinyataise. Aihi̇ nyahi̇ Autaahaati̇ho aki̇ti̇hopi̇ mmonaati̇ aimi̇ gwi̇nyaahaayo. Isi̇ nyahi̇ komi̇ Mwaaho Jisasi̇ Ki̇raisihoaisaati̇ maasi̇ ti̇maamaiti̇haawaahi̇ mi̇kandi̇ Autaahaati̇hoaisaati̇ maasi̇ maari̇ho naasohi̇tihi̇ ti̇maamaiti̇haayo. Iyataati̇ Autaahaati̇ho nyahi̇ maasi̇ ti̇maamaitaati̇ bimohi̇mo so apipaahi̇ Aki̇ti̇hore. Iyataati̇ Autaahaati̇ho so jinjapi̇hi̇ jinjapi̇hi̇ bimi̇taati̇wi̇handisahore, taati̇ aimi̇ gwi̇nyaahaayo.

21 Isɨ nisɨ metɨhonyaate, autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtɨwɨho taahɨhomɨhaiwaisɨ
baiwɨnɨhɨ ahosumwapɨse. Iyataatɨ maipɨhaiwa wiwa sangisaapɨhɨ
noaipaitaisɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo satɨtɨ nɨnɨ Jonɨhonɨnɨ ausaatɨ kasatɨtɨ
jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

Jonɨhomɨ Utɨpɨho Kapɨho
Kɨmandɨ 2 Jonɨhopɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Komɨ utɨpɨmo kɨmoaatɨhɨ Jonɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ auta ahonɨne tatɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmaise. Owetise. Saihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ isɨhiyaahɨ kɨmo utɨpɨmopɨ Jonɨho jɨpatɨpiyahore tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Nyahɨ siyaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo, ko komɨ tiworisaapɨ yayataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ auta wɨndɨ ahɨmaise, taatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Amɨ naasɨkatɨ kiyatɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨsangi satatɨ, “nisɨ nyɨnaamaaŋe,” tatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise. Sandɨ, “nisɨ nyɨnaamaaŋe,” tindɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ noaasatɨ katise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ sandapɨ wɨndɨ biyaatɨ monɨho, ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaapɨ gwɨnyaatɨ katindɨho e apopaatɨ waatapɨ satatɨ katindɨho? Komɨ pɨwɨha wuwanɨ namasatɨ katisɨha awaisɨha satatɨ kandaase. Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ awaindɨhandɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandɨ siyate, Jisaasiho mbɨpa itɨpɨhoematatɨ nasataamaise. Owetise. Ko nehɨ utaahoematatɨ ambɨpatisaho nasataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko tɨtɨhɨ gaahoematatɨ noaipataamaise. Amɨ ko tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhotatɨ amɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ utaahoematatɨ noaipataise, tatɨ Jonɨho nyangi katanyisatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise.

Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Akɨtɨha Akaaha Watɨpɨtaatɨ Isɨwatɨhaawɨ Isɨhiya Nehɨ Kiyai Wa Wipetɨha Ausaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ Jatɨndɨhaawo

1 Nɨnɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimohɨhonɨnɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ kɨnyɨ apopaanyapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ kɨnyɨ apopaanye, gisunɨ kinyɨ metɨhonyaisunɨ sausasaatɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhusasaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ nasamɨhanatɨ ahɨsisususasaatapɨ utɨpɨhandɨ kɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sausasaatangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ baindɨ maarɨho nasanyataayo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨhɨ maarɨho nasanyataamaayo. Owetise. Isɨhiya pɨwɨha akaahaamɨ Tanyaaho Kɨraisihoaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiyai maawɨ sausasaatangi maarɨho nasanyawaayopo.

2 Iyataatɨ sangisɨ maarɨho nasanyohɨtɨmandɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, pɨwɨha akaahaamɨ Tanyaaho sandɨ nyangisatɨtihe. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha akaahaamɨ Tanyaaho So wanunɨ ipotunɨ nyangisatɨ maasɨtɨtaise.

3 Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha akaahaamɨ Tanyaaho nyangisatɨ maasɨ bimonɨhɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya usaisaatɨ maarɨho naminjaihɨ nyamɨ Apɨhounɨ komɨ Mwaaho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihounɨ nyangi andɨtɨnyaipɨ nyapɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnyimɨ nyamɨ maarɨho nepɨ napaisaatɨnyamaitaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nyahɨ Biyaatɨ Maarɨho Namɨndɨhaahɨretɨ Japepihɨrɨtɨhaahandapɨhaare

4 Iyataatɨ kinyɨ metɨhonya wonya Apɨho saiwɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨse tatɨ katirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahandɨ kiyopo tauhɨ atisaataatɨ nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ asakaindɨ maaritataayo.

5 Isɨ apopaanye, isɨhiya usaisaatɨ maarɨho biyaatɨ namɨndɨhaawo hɨtɨtɨ waatɨ kahɨtaataato. Iyataatɨ isɨhiyaisawɨ maarɨho namɨndaatɨwɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha wanɨha asaaha wɨnɨhapɨpa kahɨtɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyataamaayo. Owetise. Wuwanɨnɨhɨ Jisaasihopɨ nyahɨ gɨwunyaahaawɨ suraanɨhɨ aimɨ atisohɨhaare.

6 Isɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisaatɨ japepihɨrɨhaawaahɨ sandɨ
maarɨho nunyɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ wuwanɨhura sahɨ Jisaasihopɨ nepemaitɨwɨ
gwɨnyaapɨ gɨwunyaahohura pɨwɨha saiwɨha aimɨ atiwɨhiyaate: Maarɨho
baiwɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nunyawɨ namɨnɨndaatɨwɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ
daiwɨse tauhɨ aimɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.

Kɨraisihomɨ Pɨwɨha Biyaatɨ Anɨtisa Isɨwatɨtɨhaahandapɨhaare

7 Isɨhiya nyangi pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha kanyatɨtaatɨwɨhiya tɨtaahiyɨhiya
taawɨ daayawaayopo. Isɨ kiya pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha satɨtaapo, Jisasɨ
Kɨraisiho so nehɨ utaahoematatɨ nasataamaise. Owetise tɨwɨ katɨtaapo.
Iyataatɨ siya Jisaasihoai ipɨhatiwɨmaito tɨwɨhiyaare.
8 Isɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha kasatisaihɨ sahɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ
akaahaare, tɨwɨ wiwa atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ japepihɨrɨtaawɨ jaawo. Iy-
ataatɨ sahɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha japepihɨrawaawaahɨ samɨ otɨpɨpatɨ Au-
taahaatɨhomɨhatɨ kiyohɨpatɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ gaahandɨ Autaahaatɨho wiwa
sangi namaasamɨtaisɨ jaawo. Isɨ samɨ otɨpɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhatɨ
kiyohɨpatapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨ baiwɨ nga naitaatɨwɨhandapaahɨhɨ
andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨse.
9 Isɨ utaaho wo Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha biyatɨ anɨtisa miwatatɨ pɨwɨha
wa nehɨha atisa maaritatɨ kiyonaahɨ Autaahaatɨho koaisatɨ wɨndɨ
bɨmimɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. O amɨ utaaho wo Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha anɨtisa
isɨwasonaahɨ Sapɨhounɨ Mwaahounɨ maindarɨ koaisamɨtɨtaise.
10 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ amusaatɨ nehɨ pɨwɨha
jaiwɨtɨhaahɨhɨ ausaaho samɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nasonɨhɨ sahɨ koaisɨ ipɨhɨrete,
undɨwɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ samɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ numwaasi namuwɨse. Owetane.
11 O amɨ utaaho wo koai pɨwaundatɨ kiyataataahɨ utaaho komɨ
maipɨhandɨ kaindɨhandɨ pɨwaundisɨhoai maawɨ mɨkandɨ maipɨhandɨ
kiyataise.

Pɨwɨha Ipotɨhaare

12 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ pɨwɨha pɨhɨndɨ kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpaitɨhatɨ katɨ utɨpɨhandɨ
kɨmandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ waatɨ jɨpatɨpɨmaayo. Pɨwɨha pɨhɨndɨ kasatɨtɨ
jɨpatɨpɨmaayohɨtɨndɨ apaapɨmaahe. Amɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ napɨtɨ jasonɨtɨ
pɨwɨha kasatɨtɨ kaitandɨhandapɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ pɨwɨha pɨhɨndɨ kasatɨtɨ
jɨpatɨpɨmaayo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ jasosanɨhɨ suraanɨhɨ aungwohandɨ
nahatiyaanɨnɨ maaritɨto.
13 Kinyɨ kɨnaanɨhaati Autaahaatɨho nisɨhaaŋe, undatɨ ahɨwisaamaatamɨ
metɨhonya gisɨ ipɨhɨrete hɨtawaatopo.
Kɨma pɨwɨha nɨnɨ Jonɨhonɨnɨ kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

Jonɨhomɨ Utɨpɨho Kapɨhotihɨ Kapɨho Kɨmandɨ 3 Jonɨhopɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiya Usaisɨ iwinjatisɨho mɨtɨho amɨ mɨtɨho wo Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ iwinjatisɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Gaiyaasihopɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyatɨ nusoaasataise. Gaiyaasiho Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ iwɨtatamasɨhɨ kandapɨ Jonɨho Gaiyaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaataise. Iyatɨ Gaiyaasiho utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Diyotɨrepesihopɨ jatɨnatɨ bitoaitandɨ kaundataase.

Nyahɨ Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Kawitaatɨwɨ Iwɨtatamanɨtɨhaawo

1 Nɨnɨ gwɨnyaahonɨnɨ mɨtɨhonɨnɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimohɨhonɨnɨ kɨnyɨ Gaiyaasihonyapɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ maarɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ nahinyataayo.

2 Naisohoŋe, kinyapɨ ko Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ komɨ maarɨho gaatihɨ nga biyatɨ bindataise ndɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Saindɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ amɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatisangi gaatanɨhɨ bimɨtaapɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundataayo. Aindɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kaingɨwaiwa tɨtɨhɨ noaipatɨ gaatɨtandɨ amɨ ahoyatɨ gaapundataayo.

3 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya naisɨhiya usa Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kɨmbɨhɨ nɨngisaapɨhɨ napɨwɨ noaipawaayopo. Napɨwɨ noaipapɨ kinyapɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaahaamɨhɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ japepihɨratɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ akaahaare tatɨ biyatɨ ausaataatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha ausaahohɨhai ipɨhatisamahore tauhɨ atisataayo. Atisataatɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ maaritataayo.

4 Iyataatɨ sahɨ nisɨ metɨhonyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaahaamɨhɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ japepihɨrisaihɨ atisataataahɨ nɨnɨ aungwohandɨ maaritɨto. Iyataatɨ nisɨ maaritohɨtɨmandɨ wɨndɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritɨtandɨhandɨ owetɨtaise.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Gaiyaasiho Otɨpɨpatɨ Gaahatɨ Kaipatapɨhaare

5 Nisɨ naisohoŋɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nahinyohɨhoŋe, isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ kiya gisɨ napɨwɨ ginjɨhauhɨ kɨnyɨ kiyai iwɨtatamanɨpɨ andɨtɨwipɨ gaahatɨ kawingɨtɨhandɨ sandɨ gaahandɨ kiyapaise.

6 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya siya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya gi napɨwɨ ginjahauhɨ kɨnyɨ kiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyapɨ kaingɨwaiwaapɨ siyahore siyahore tɨwɨ kɨmbɨhapɨhiyaanangi kanyatauhɨ atisɨhaayo. Isɨ isɨhiya siya amɨ ipotɨsangi waara napɨwɨ ginjasaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ daayawaahiyaasɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ kaimbɨ sɨhɨsangi iwɨtatamanɨpɨ andɨtɨwipe. Aimbɨ kiya daihɨra nowaawɨ nandapa nandaatɨwɨhapa andɨtɨwipɨ nunyapaapaahɨ sandɨ gaare amɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritataiso.

7 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya siya Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ daayawaahiyaare. Isɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiya nandapa amɨ wapa ikɨpɨpa numwisaihɨhapa kiya wɨndɨ namaitaapo.

8 Isɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ isɨhiya saiwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ daayohiyɨhiyai iwɨtatamanaatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtɨhaawe. Siyaatɨ kiyahaawaahɨ pɨwɨha akaahaamɨ Tanyaahomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mɨkandɨ maasɨ kiyahaayo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Daiyotɨrepisiho Maipɨhandɨ Kaindɨhandapɨhaare

9 Iyataatɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatangi saiwɨ saiwɨ itatamanɨnɨwɨ bimaawɨse satɨtɨ utɨpɨhandɨ aimɨ jɨpatɨpaindɨ nusoaasataayo. Saindɨ utɨpɨhandɨ jɨpatɨpaindɨ nusoaasonɨhandɨ kandɨ Daiyotɨrepisiho nisɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomaanisataise. Atɨhomaanisatɨ ko siyatɨ gwɨnyaataise, isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai nɨnɨ noaipatɨ awaisɨhonɨnimandɨ iwinjaatɨ bimɨtaano tatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Siyatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha ko atɨnisatɨ nisɨ otɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimise.

10 Isɨ nɨnɨ sangisenda nasataataahɨ ko nisapɨ maipɨhaiwa katatɨ sisɨpɨhɨtiwaiwaapɨ ko sawaho Daiyotɨrepisiho atisonɨhɨ sata sata katatɨ siya kiyahoe ndɨ sangi ausaatɨ kasatɨto. Iyatɨ ko nehɨ saiwaahɨhɨ kiyataamaise. Owetise. Amɨ wiwa siyɨhaiwa kiyataise. Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ daayohiyɨhiyai nisɨ anɨpɨpɨhɨ napɨwɨse undatɨ pɨwaundatɨ gerundatɨ numwaataamaise. Owe. Iyatɨ amɨ ko wɨndɨ siyahandɨ kiyataise, isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ daayohiyɨhiyai kapɨhapɨhiya pɨwaundɨwɨ kiyaamɨ anɨpɨpɨhapɨ numwaasi naitotɨwɨyauhɨ ko saundataase, sahɨ isɨhiya siyai pɨwaundɨwɨ namumwaapɨse undatɨ kaundataase. Iyatɨ isɨhiya maaritɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ daayohiyɨhiyai kiyaamɨ anɨpɨpɨhɨ numwaapɨ yainjaraawisohiyɨhiyai Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ netɨ yatɨhemahore.

11 Nisɨ naisohoŋɨ akohoŋɨ nɨnɨ gi nisɨ maarɨho nahinyohɨhoŋe, maipɨhaiwa japepihɨrɨpɨ kaiwa kamaime. Owetane. Nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa japepihɨrɨpɨ gaahaiwa gaahɨretɨ kaime. Utaaho wo tɨtɨhɨ gaahandɨ kaisɨho so Autaahaatɨhomɨhore. Utaaho wo maipɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhandɨ kaisɨho so Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ atɨmisatɨ monahore.

12 Iyataatɨ Demitɨriyaasihopɨ isɨhiya nahatiya ko tɨtɨhɨ gaaho ainahɨhore tɨwɨ katawaatopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko pɨwɨha akaahaamɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ kopɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahore tatɨ netɨ nanyisataise. Aihɨ nɨngisangi kopɨ tɨtɨhɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha nahatewa katohɨwaiwa jaiwɨtahaiwaamaahe. Tɨtɨhɨ akaahaasɨ Demitɨriyaasihopɨ katohɨhaisangi akɨte tɨpɨ gwɨnyaitaise.

Pɨwɨha Ipotɨhaare

13 Nɨnɨ gisɨ pɨwɨha pɨhɨndɨ kahɨtɨtɨ jɨpatɨpaitɨhatɨ kandɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ waatɨ jɨpatɨpɨmaayo.

14 Pɨwɨha gisɨ pɨhɨndɨ kahɨtɨtɨ jɨpatɨpɨmaayotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Nɨnɨ gisɨ napɨtɨ gisonɨtɨ pɨwɨha kahɨtɨtɨ kaitandɨhandapɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ pɨwɨha pɨhɨndɨ kahɨtɨtɨ jɨpatɨpɨmaayo.

15 Isɨ kɨnyɨ maarɨho napaisaatɨtonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ timbɨpa wɨndɨ namepɨ baimbɨ bime. Kinyɨ naisɨhiya kɨmbɨhiya gi ipɨhɨrete hɨtawaatopo. Isɨ naisɨhiyai Jonɨho sangi ipɨhɨrete satataase undɨpɨ nɨnaasiyaisɨ yɨyandɨhɨ kaunde.

Kɨma pɨwɨma nɨnɨ Jonɨhonɨnɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

Judɨhomɨ Utɨpɨho
Kɨmandɨ Judɨhomɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ Judɨho jɨpatɨpiyahandisɨ ko pɨwɨha komɨha wɨndɨ jɨpatɨmaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Matiyuhomɨ pɨwɨha usaaha 13:55 haatɨhunɨ amɨ Maakɨhomɨ pɨwɨha usaaha 6:3 haatɨhunɨ ahotisɨhaapɨ isɨhiya mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ Judɨmo kɨmo Jisaasihomɨ saingɨho Mariyaahaatamɨ mwaahoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Isɨ sandapɨ ko Jisaasihomɨ saingɨho ipotɨhore. Komɨ utɨpɨhandɨ ipotɨhandaatɨhapɨ Pitaaho isɨhiya asɨretɨ asɨwa katɨwunjohɨwaiwaapɨ katatɨ ahiyataise. Aihɨ amɨ Judɨhoaisangi pɨwɨha naasɨkaapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpiyahore. Isɨ naasɨkura kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyahande. Sura jɨpatɨpaisura kɨnaungwɨha 66-67 A.D. hura utɨpɨmandɨ kɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyahande.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judɨho Utɨpɨho Jɨpatɨpiya Nɨwusoaasisawɨhiyai Gaahuraare Undindɨhandapɨhaare

1 Nɨnɨ Judɨhonɨnɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨne. Aindɨ nɨnɨ Jemɨsihomɨ saingɨhonɨne. Sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ aimɨ gaatatɨ nasamaatɨ amɨ ko nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho maarɨho nasamihɨ amɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho jainjatisawɨhiyaatapɨ utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpaindɨ nusoaasataayo.

2 Nɨnɨ sapɨ gaapundataayo Autaahaatɨho sangi gaahatɨ kasisatɨ jatatamanatɨ jainjatɨtando. Iyatɨ amɨ ko sangi samɨ maarɨho omanɨtɨtɨhɨ bɨpi yatɨhɨsitɨtandɨhandɨ nasamɨtando. Nasanyonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ waatɨ waatɨ anyaapɨ kaitaatɨwo.

Isɨhiya Maipɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨhai Nepɨ Ipɨhatiwɨmaitaatɨwɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ Nasohɨtɨhandapɨhaare

3 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ nisataiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, Nɨnɨ jɨhɨ pɨhɨndɨ gwɨnyaatɨ waatɨ maaritataayo Autaahaatɨho nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandapɨ utɨpɨho sapɨ jɨpatɨpaitondo. Jɨhɨ saindɨhonɨnisɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ andɨtisaitɨ utɨpɨho saindɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Sahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatangi gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nasamindɨhandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namaamapɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatɨwɨse. Anɨtiwɨ isɨwatɨwɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa amɨ pɨwɨha nehɨhapa nasonɨhɨ kapai nemapɨse.

4 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, isɨhiya saiwɨhiya pɨwɨha nehɨha jaiwɨtɨha katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaapɨ aimehura Autaahaatɨho satatɨ katise. Isɨhiya saiwɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho netɨ pɨwɨhetemahonɨhɨ kiya pɨwɨha nepɨ owetɨtaapo, tatɨ katisawɨhiya aimɨ noaatɨwɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatamɨhatɨhɨ nasopo. Isiya siya Autaahaatɨhoai ahosumwapɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨho nehɨ ko sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ isɨhiyai kiya wapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ gaahandɨ kawindɨhandɨ nepɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhapa ainjotahapetemapɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhapa usɨhiya asɨhiya ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨwɨ tɨmaamaipɨ kiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyangi nyainjatisɨhoai pohipɨwiwɨ ahosumwapɨhiyaare.

5 Jɨhura Awaisɨho kaiwaiwaapɨ sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ nasesɨpatahiyaate. Mmonɨwɨhiyaatɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ kaiwaapɨ japɨhɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ

sangi kasatataato. Jɨhura Isɨraherɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ numwaatɨ numwaasi yandɨhiwatɨ naihɨ Isipɨhandɨ namasi nowaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usaisɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho tiwatɨ nemataise, kopɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyai.

6 Amɨ sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyai kawindɨhandapo. Siya otɨpɨpatɨhiya enjerɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho otɨpɨpatɨ nunyatɨ ahɨwisataise. Nunyatɨ ahɨwihɨ katɨ kaiwɨ baiwɨ kataatɨhɨ bɨmimopo. Kiya sawanaamɨ maatɨmaatɨhɨraahɨ katɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatisunɨ amɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhunɨ namawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ ipipɨhaiwa senɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nasisoaarɨ ahotɨtandɨhaiwaara wɨsasatɨ napusɨhɨ wapɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ asɨhatahapɨhɨ napundawaayopo. Sapɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ asɨhatimbɨpɨhɨ napundawa jatawaayopo, Autaahaatɨhomɨ asisɨha awaisɨha Jisaasiho japɨhɨ nasonɨhura kiya pɨwɨha naitaatɨwo.

7 Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpɨhaurɨ Sotomɨhandaahunɨ Gomoraahandaahunɨ amɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa kauramɨ detɨ ahetiwaiwaaraahiyaunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyaamataiwɨ naasɨkatɨ kiyawaayopo. Kiya maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ kaiwɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitohɨwaiwaamɨ wiwa apɨpaahɨ ainjotatɨ tɨtɨhɨmetahaiwa kiyawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya kiyauhɨ Autaahaatɨho kaiwaapundatɨ sisɨha namaayotatɨ kaanɨhɨ tɨhisɨha nusoaasihɨ notɨ tɨhatɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ owemataise.

Isɨ saiwa jɨhura siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho kaiwɨmaiwa isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa napaitɨwɨ kiyohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨho siyahoso, tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ yaitaatɨwɨ kiyataise.

8 Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya siya naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ yapepatɨ kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa mmonɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi wapa yapepata nanyɨsihe, tɨwɨ nepɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨ kiya sawanaamɨ ambɨpatisɨ nepɨ nosasawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisɨ ahosumapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya apɨpaahɨ gaahiya jɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ maipɨhapa katɨwɨ sisɨpɨtɨwɨhiyaare.

9 Satɨwɨ kiyaapɨ sisɨpɨhɨtauhɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho jɨho awaisɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho Maikorɨho Mosesihomɨ ambɨpatapɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrisamɨ sanɨmɨ, nɨnɨ naitaano nɨnɨ naitaano, nɨmɨ itɨhɨnamaamɨ sura ko yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ otɨpɨpatɨho enjerɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨri maipɨha kaundatɨ itɨhɨmundise, owetise. Ko Bwaasɨrɨhɨri nehɨ saundataase. “Awaisɨho gisɨ itɨhɨtatɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatɨpɨ bɨpi namɨhaape,” hɨtɨtaise undataase.

10 Iyataatɨ amɨ isiya siya kahapaamapɨpa kiya monɨwɨ amɨ namusesɨpatahapaapɨ maipɨhaiwa katɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ sisɨpɨtɨwɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ siya kohasɨpɨho gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ owehapaamataiwɨhiyaare. Kiyaarɨ nehɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatamɨ maaritindɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ bindawa usɨhiya asɨhiya ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨwɨ tɨmaamaitohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨhiyaare. Saiwɨ kiya kiyohɨtɨmandɨ kandaahɨ sawanaisɨ netɨ daahɨ nusopɨsasataise.

11 Ese! Isɨhiya siya apɨpaahɨ naaŋɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ nepɨ napwɨtɨtaapo, jɨhura Kenɨho kaimumwaaŋɨ kiyawaayowo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Baaramɨhomataiwɨ nawɨho naitaatɨwɨhandapɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ kiya nawɨho naitaatɨwɨhapa wapa kaitaatɨwɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Koraahomataiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pohipɨwiwɨ ahosumwapɨhiyaare. Isɨ ko Koraaho nosasɨnatɨ owetipatamataiwɨ naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ nosasɨnɨwɨ owetɨtaapo.

12 Nahatewetɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisawɨ ahoyanɨwɨ nandapa
tɨhɨwɨ nanɨwɨ sahɨ maarɨho namɨnɨhohɨtɨhandɨ ususaatɨ nepɨ
ausaapɨ nasoaanɨwɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ kiya napɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
ndɨhetɨ maipɨhaiwa ainjotahaiwa kaiwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ
kiya nehɨ sawanaapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyapenɨwɨ nandapa awaimbɨpa
isɨhiya tɨhɨwɨ nanɨhohɨpɨpɨhamataiwɨ mamaawisawiya nandapa
nanɨwɨhiyaare. Saiwiya siya tɨwipatɨ ikwaatɨpɨhatɨ wipatɨ owehatɨ
mbɨpa tɨwɨhaatɨ nemasɨpatamataiwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya
ipatɨ katɨ yandɨpɨho ningoaitandɨhuraatihɨhandɨ kandɨ yandɨpɨho
namingosɨpatamataiwɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ isiya siya ipatɨ tambatɨhɨrɨ
damipatisawɨ nawopɨ yotauhɨ apɨpaahɨ awaipɨtamasɨpatamataiwɨhiyaasɨ
kiya yataira kiyaanɨhɨ napwɨtaapo.
13 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya durɨhɨrɨ nonasayatɨ waatɨ tiwayaatɨ sisipatɨ ahaipata-
mataiwɨ maipɨhaiwa mamaawisawiya autaahinjaawɨ auta kaiwɨhiyaare.
Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kaumbwaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaatamɨ daihɨra yamɨhapataatɨhɨ biyatɨ
namotɨ asɨhɨ naipatamataiwɨhiyaare. Kiya saiwa kiyohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ
Autaahaatɨho aunahɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ asahatatɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhatɨ kiyaapɨ
gwɨnyaatɨ ahiyataise, kiya nuwɨ kata ambɨpatɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ
yaawɨhandɨ kiyaanɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ newaatɨtaatɨwo.
14-15 Enokɨho so Adaamɨhoaapɨhapɨ namoyaatɨmɨ napɨwɨ ko
ikwɨwihɨtɨrɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ yahuraapɨhɨ noaipasɨhore. Isɨ ko isɨhiya siya
maipɨhiyai kiyaamɨhetɨ nusoaipaitandɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho koai netɨ
nunjihɨ satatɨ katise: “Nɨnɨ Awaisɨhoai iwinjataayo ko komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya
yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya taahiyɨhiya ambɨpatɨ owehandisatɨ maasɨ
napihɨ isɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨhoai ahosumwapɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨ,
amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ maipɨhaiwa katɨwɨ sisɨpɨtohiyɨhiyai sahɨ saiwɨ
saiwɨhiyaate, undatɨ netɨ pɨwɨhetematɨ kiyaisɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ
wihoaaŋɨhandɨ numwɨtando.” tise.
16 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaapunɨ kiyai
nusoaipasɨwaiwaapɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ
maarɨho maaritatɨ wɨndosɨhɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ
kaiwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya maahomwaaŋɨ tipɨpapɨ konyahɨtɨwɨ iwɨriwɨ
pɨwaatɨwɨ nyahɨ gaahiyaaniso, tɨwɨ sawana naimaatɨnɨwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ
amɨ kiya isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha gaaha jɨpiyaha kaundɨwɨhiyaare, kiya kiyai
nɨwupwaasaihɨ kiyaamɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritohɨpɨpa kaitaatɨwo.

Kɨma Pɨwɨma Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiya Baiwɨ Bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨretapɨhaare

17 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ nisɨ
naisɨhiyaate, ipotɨ wiwa noaipaitandɨhaiwaapɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya
komɨ pɨwɨha otɨpɨpatɨ nunyatɨ natausaasisawɨhiya kasatohɨha sahɨ japɨhɨ
gwɨnyaapɨse.
18 Kiya Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya aposerɨhiya ko kaiwaiwa mmonɨwɨ
nepɨ kaiwɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiya sangisɨ satɨwɨ kasatopo. “Asisɨha
ipotɨhaiwetɨ isɨhiya sangi sisɨpɨsatɨtaatɨwɨhiya noaipaitaapo,” satopo. Siya
isiya Autaahaatɨhoai ahosumwapɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ kiya gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ
japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨhiyaare.
19 Iyataatɨ amɨ isiya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya maasɨ
tɨmaamaitotɨhandɨ nepɨ yɨyandɨhemapɨ tipɨtapaahaarɨwɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ
isiya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho apɨpaahɨ owehiya tɨtɨhɨ kiya
sawanaamɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ bitotawaahiyaare.
20 Kiya taawɨ saisaihɨ amɨ sahɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ waatɨ waatɨ
watɨpɨtatɨ noaipane. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho netɨ
gisunyaatɨ andɨtisaihonɨhɨretɨ amɨ Itɨpɨho koraahɨ gaapundɨwɨse.

21 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ mmonɨwɨse, Autaahaatɨho nyangi maarɨho
nanyɨnyataise tɨwo. Aiwɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi maarɨho nasa-
mindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaapɨ katɨhɨ bimaawɨse amɨ sangi ko maarɨho
nasamɨto. Aiwɨ sahɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nasatɨ sangi gaahatɨ
kasisatɨ jatatamanatɨ maarɨho nasanyatɨ, amɨ sahɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ
nasamɨta jatɨwɨse. Nasanyonɨhɨ nepɨ sahɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ
bimɨtaatɨwo.
22 Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨ gɨwunyaapɨ wɨndɨ
andɨtɨmitɨwɨ, amɨ maarɨho yiyahwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nitanohiyɨhiyai sahɨ
maarɨho asɨpɨwiwɨ andɨtɨwipɨse.
23 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa aimɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ nuwɨ
tɨhoaatɨtaahetawaayopo. Isɨ kiyai sahɨ sisɨhaambɨ aipɨ japɨhɨ nepɨse. Nepɨ
sahɨ kiyai saundɨwɨ, maipɨhaiwa kamaiwɨ japɨhɨ napɨwɨse, undɨwɨ ketɨ
japɨhɨ numwaapɨse. Iyawaawɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ sahɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ
amɨ gaahatɨ kawiwɨse. Saiwɨ gaahatɨ kawisawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ
maipɨhaiwaapɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ jatɨnɨwo. Kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa ainjotatɨ
tɨtɨhɨmetahaiwa kiyaamɨhetɨ notɨ namanatɨ watɨpɨtahiyaasɨ kaiwa sangi
nasamwaitaisɨ sahɨ kaiwaapɨ yaiwɨ kaiwai ahosumwapɨse.

Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Gaahoŋe Undaatɨ Mepɨ Autaahemwaitɨhaawo

24 Autaahaatɨho nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨhoai nyahɨ mepɨ autaa-
hemwaitɨhaawo. Ko sangi biyatɨ jatatamanatɨ jainjatonɨhɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namapɨ tɨmaamɨhaitaapo. Amɨ ko sangi
komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ gaahandaatɨhɨ nasamaasi niyonɨhɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ
maipɨhaiwa owehiyaatɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritɨtaapo.
25 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ naasohɨhɨ so bindataise. Bindataatɨ nyamɨ
Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpataahɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨhoe.
Nyangi ko japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨhoai nyahɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo.
Ko Jɨhɨ Awaisɨhoematatɨ bimotɨ amɨ ko watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewaisahosɨ
amɨ ko jɨhɨ awaisɨho mɨtɨhoematatɨ nahatewai jatane. Iyataatɨ saiwa
komɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewaisa aimehuraapɨ bimaamɨ nasatɨ amɨ wanɨ
kɨmuraisangi bimotɨ amɨ ipotɨsangi jinjapɨhɨ konɨhɨ bimaamɨ nutaise.
Akɨte.

Kɨraisiho Jonɨhoai Pɨwɨha Ausaimana Kaundisɨha
Kɨraisiho Jonɨhoai Wapa Noaipaitandɨhaiwaapɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaatɨ Kaundatɨ Nunjataise

Kɨmandɨ Utɨpɨmandɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨtɨmandapɨ Pɨwɨha Nesɨpɨhande

Utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jonɨho kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyahande. Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ jɨhimatohiyɨhiyaapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho Jonɨho kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpiyahore. Kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpaisura isɨhiya Romɨhiyaamɨ gamanɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai tiwatɨ ipɨhatisatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhaiwa nehohura jɨpatɨpiyahande. Jonɨho kɨma pɨwɨma jɨpatɨpiyataise kiya pɨwɨma atisawaawɨ andɨtitɨwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ mbwaatɨ yatɨhɨtanɨhɨ wɨndɨ kaiwaapɨ tɨmaamahiyawɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitoaitaatɨwo. Ko kɨmaiwaapɨ kaundatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ tiworisaisɨ ipotɨhura nusoaipaitandɨhaiwaapunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai kiyausepaatɨ numwaatɨ aunahɨpatɨ gaahatɨ numwɨtandɨhandapunɨ Jonɨho kataunjatɨ utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpiyataise.

Kɨma Ausaimaninjɨhaapɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Napɨmasataise

Jonɨho isɨhiyai ipɨhɨrete gaahure undatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha namasisɨha (1:1-6)

Jonɨho yapepatamatiyahanda Awaisɨhoai iwinjasɨhɨ amɨ Awaisɨho pɨwɨha kaundatɨ nunyataise Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpɨhaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ notaise. Aihɨ amɨ Jonɨho ka netatɨ kanyatindɨhandapɨha (1:9–3:22)

Jonɨho yapepatamatiyahanda mmonata Awaisɨho utɨpɨho wo anɨtiwɨ wɨsasɨwɨho nesɨpatɨ nupwiyaasɨhura naaŋɨwaiwa kahatɨmatɨpetahaiwa yapɨpataapɨhɨ noaipasɨtɨhandapɨha (4:1–8:1)

Pɨwɨha Jɨhɨ Nuwatɨ Nesɨpatɨ Katisɨhaare

1 Kɨma pɨwɨma wapa jɨhura wɨndɨ motɨnatɨ amɨ atɨhominɨhapaapɨ Autaahaatɨho ausaimanatɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoai netɨ nunjatɨ ausaimanataise. Siyatɨ pɨwɨha sa Autaahaatɨho netɨ Jisaasihoai nunjataise amɨ Jisaasiho netatɨ wapa ketɨ noaipaitandaimbɨpaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai kaundatɨ nunjɨtando. Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ enjerɨho itɨpɨho otɨpɨpatɨhoai nɨnɨ komɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨ Jonɨhonisaapɨhɨ netɨ natausaasihɨ nasatɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kandataase.

2 Aihɨ nɨnɨ Jonɨhonɨnɨ saiwa nahatewa mmonɨtɨ atindɨ nehohɨwaiwaapɨ nɨnɨ ausaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨhaare ndɨ kandaato. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Jisaasihopɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nɨngi kandatɨ nanɨsisɨha akɨtɨhaare ndɨ ausaatɨ kandaato.

3 Kɨma pɨwɨma nɨnɨ atindɨ netɨ ausaatɨ kandɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨma isɨhiya awɨtohiyɨhiya maaritɨwɨse amɨ kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ kawitaiso. Iyataatɨ amɨ kiya awɨtisaihɨ isɨhiya usa pɨwɨha kɨmɨka atiwɨ nepɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiya maaritɨwɨse amɨ kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ kawitaiso. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ wɨndɨ otɨhɨmetanɨhɨ kɨmaiwa katiwɨmaiwa nahatewa noaipaitandɨha asisɨha aimɨ detɨtihɨto.

Jonɨho Isɨhiya Aunahɨpa 7 Kaiwɨhaiwaara Bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Jɨpatɨpiya Nusoaasataise

4 Nɨnɨ Jonɨhonɨnɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ yahurɨtahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara yapɨpatɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Esiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiyaatapɨ utɨpɨho kɨmo nusoaasataayo. Autaahaatɨho aimɨ aimehurounɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmurounɨ bimaamɨ napisɨho amɨ ipotɨ ipotɨsangisɨ konɨhɨ bimaamɨ nutandɨho sangisɨ gaahatɨ kasisatɨ netɨ watɨpɨsamatɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ netɨ napaisaatisamane. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhɨ komɨ itɨpɨho ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ yahurɨtaho 7 kiyaho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ bitosɨhoaisangi amɨ sangi gaahatɨ kasisatɨ netɨ watɨpɨsamatɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ netɨ napaisaatisamane.

5 Amɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoaisangi sangi gaahatɨ kasisatɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ netɨ napaisaatisamane. So Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nahata tɨtɨhɨ nga biyatɨ ausaatɨ katatɨ amɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ jɨhɨ namasatɨ nepasɨho amɨ kɨmɨko awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiya yapɨmbataapɨhɨ jatohiyɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨho Jɨhoematatɨ kiyai iwinjatisɨhore.

Amɨ kɨmɨko nyangi komɨ maarɨho biyatɨ nanyinyahore. Maarɨho nanyinyatɨ ko maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ nyangi nuwatɨ nanyamaatɨ amɨ ko sawahomɨ jɨtɨpataahɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa nenyamataise.

6 Iyatɨ ko nyangi netɨ Autaahaatɨho nyainjatɨtandɨhiyaanenyamataise. Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ Sapɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nahataapa isɨhiyaapɨ kawitɨhaahiyaanɨnɨ pɨrisihiyaanenyamataise. Amɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ aunahɨpatɨ newaatɨ kawitɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ numwɨtɨhaawo amɨ ko ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ nepɨ nutando. Ko konɨhɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaisunɨ iwinjatɨmɨ notaise. Amɨ sandɨhɨ Akɨte! Akɨte!

7 Jasawise! Awaisɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ tɨwipatisatɨ taatɨ napɨtaiso. Taatɨ nasonɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kiyaamɨ ndɨhaara iwinjaitaapo. Amɨ isɨhiya koai yaawɨhandɨ nunyawɨ tipɨ muhohiyɨhiyaisangi iwinjaitaapo. Iyonɨhɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiya kopɨ kiyai ipotɨwausehonɨhɨ waatɨ natɨwɨ nepatɨwɨ gwɨtaapo. Ye! akɨtɨsɨ sɨkɨretɨ sɨkaimatɨtaise!

8 Autaahaatɨho Awaisɨho sandaase: “Nɨnɨ Naasonɨnɨhɨ Jɨhonɨnɨndɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Naasonɨnɨhɨ ipotɨhonɨnɨ bindataayo. Nɨnɨ jɨhɨ aimɨ bimaatɨ amɨ wanɨ bimaatɨ amɨ ipotɨ napɨtandɨhonɨne. Aindɨ nɨnɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewaisahonɨne,” ndaase.

Jonɨho Utaaho Kɨraisihomatiyahoai Usonataise

9 Nɨnɨ Jonɨhonɨnɨ samɨ naisohonɨnɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihomɨhiyaanimatotɨhanda isɨhiya nyangi ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasɨhaiwa nanyinyohɨwaiwaara sangisatɨ maasɨndaayo. Amɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho nyainjatihɨ amɨ isɨhiya yaasɨhandɨ nanyinyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ andɨtitaatɨ bitopɨ niyohiyɨhiyaanamɨhonɨne. Saindɨ kɨmaiwaatɨhɨ sangisatɨtohɨhonɨne. Isɨhiya nepɨ yapɨhonjɨ masɨhonjɨ durɨhɨramɨ otɨhaatɨ ahetihɨhonjaatɨhɨ ahɨnisawaayopo. Konjamɨ ambɨpatɨ Patɨmosihande. Amɨ sandɨ sanisotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨndɨwunɨ amɨ Jisaasiho katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ akɨte ndɨ pɨwɨha ausaahonɨhe.

10 Aihɨ Awaisɨhomɨ asisɨhetɨ* Itɨpɨho nisɨhetɨ waatɨ nanoaipasɨhɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨhomɨ ndɨha nanorɨhaatataise. Aihɨ nɨnɨ atisata nisɨ dawaataatapɨ pɨwɨha wa waatɨ waapɨhɨnatɨ kapaparɨhɨrɨ gaatipatamatiyatɨ ganatɨ noaipataise.

11 Aihɨ ka pɨwɨha nɨngi sandatɨ kandataase. “Kɨnyɨ sapa nahataapa mmonɨhingɨpɨpa utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpaimbɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpɨhaiwa ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ yatɨmurɨtahaiwa

* **1:10:** Sura Sandehuraapɨse.

7 kiyahaiwaaraahiyaapɨ jɨpatɨpaime: Epesasihandaahiyaapɨ, Sɨmerɨnaahandaahiyaapɨ, Pekaamaamɨhandaahiyaapɨ, Taiyatairaahandaahiyaapɨ, Sarɨtisɨhandaahiyaapɨ, Piraterɨpiyaahandaahiyaapɨ,[†] amɨ Reotesiyaahandaahiyaapɨ jɨpatɨpaime," ndataase.

12 Aihɨ nɨnɨ nepemaitɨtɨ yapepataahamataindɨ utaaso diyaamahondise ndɨ jata sisɨha raamɨhandɨ wapa kapopɨ ahotatɨ mɨhotindɨtandɨ nimaatarɨhatɨma gorɨhanda kaiwɨhatɨma 7 kiyahaiwa ahotihɨ mmonataayo.

13 Aihɨ saiwa sisɨha ramɨhandɨ mɨhotindiwɨmaiwaamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saaho Jɨhimatisɨhomatiyaho notɨ nasayatɨ bitosɨhɨ nɨnɨ iwinjataayo. Ko apotɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ mɨhaatapɨ kɨrɨnɨhɨ mɨhaapɨ auhɨrɨ atasɨha nimbɨmaasatɨ nipaatahore. Iyatɨ amɨ utɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ gorɨhanda kaiwɨhɨrɨ tausandɨhaapɨhɨ wɨsasanatɨ nipaatahore.

14 Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ mɨtɨho misisɨha tɨwipatɨ kɨhoepɨhandamatiyatɨ apɨpaahɨ kɨhoepɨtamahore. Iyataatɨ komɨ ndɨha sisɨhaamɨ tɨhwɨtɨhɨramatiyatɨ tɨhwɨtisahore.

15 Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨ auhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ nausaatahɨre ainɨhɨrɨ metorɨhandɨ wɨndɨ bɨronjɨhandɨ sisɨha watɨpɨhaara tɨhauhɨ yapɨpatɨ ikwaatɨpɨho owetatɨ waatɨ biyatɨ nausaatipatamatiyato. Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha waapɨhaatɨ taahaamaatamɨ norɨhɨrɨ nausɨhaamatiyatɨ gandaase.

16 Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨra kaumbwaatɨ ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtihɨ wihɨnɨhɨramɨ yahurɨtahaiwa 7 kiyatɨ isɨwatataise. Aihɨ amɨ namatanaatɨ kosasaihɨrɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ naitɨpundahɨrɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ nasatɨ nimanatɨ ahondaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ waatɨ nausaatataise ipɨho waatɨ ipɨndaatɨ awaindɨ nausaatipatamatiyato.

17 Nɨnɨ saindɨ koai usonɨtɨmapɨ awaindɨ yaindɨ komɨ auhɨrɨ atasɨhaapɨhɨ tɨmahiyatɨ napomataahonisamataindɨ ahondaayo. Aihɨ ko komɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨra niwatɨ nɨngi sandataase. "Kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ yamaime. Nɨnɨ jɨhunɨ ipotunɨ bimohɨhonɨne.

18 Nisopɨ mmonɨme. Nɨnɨ jɨhura napomatatɨ japɨhɨ nepatɨ asohonimandɨ konɨnɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bindataayono Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ asohonɨnɨ konɨnɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bimohɨhonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandamunɨ amɨ aunahɨpatɨ isɨhiya aimɨ napohiyɨhiya nuwɨ bimohɨpatamunɨ kihɨrɨ amɨ watɨpɨhandɨ isɨwatataayo.

19 Isɨ amɨ Kɨnyɨ kɨmba mmonɨhingɨpɨmbaapɨ jɨpatɨpaime. Aimɨ wanɨ ahotimbɨpaapunɨ amɨ kɨmandamɨ ipotɨ noaipaitandɨhapa mmonɨhingɨpɨmbaapɨ ahoyapɨ jɨpatɨpaime.

20 Kaumbwaatɨ 7 kiyahaatɨ nisɨ ikwɨ gaatɨhɨretɨ ahotisaamɨmaatunɨ amɨ sisɨha raamɨhandɨ mɨhotindɨtandɨhaiwa gorɨhanda kaiwɨhaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaunɨ mmonɨhingɨwɨmaiwaamɨ tanyaaha siyate. Kaumbwaatɨ 7 kiyamaiwa enjerɨhiya isɨhiya aunahɨpa 7 kiyahataahiyai iwinjasotɨhandapɨ sandɨ namɨhanate. O amɨ sisɨha raamɨhandɨ 7 kiyahaiwa mɨhotindindɨmandɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ 7 kiyahaiwaaraahiyaape," ndataase.

2

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiya Epesaasihandaahiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Notaise

1 "Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Epesaasihandaahiyai winjatisɨho itɨpɨho enjerɨhopɨ kɨnyɨ jɨpatɨpaime. Pɨwɨha siyahaapɨto. 'Nɨnɨ nisɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ kaumbwaatɨ ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ yahurɨtahaiwa 7 kaindɨhaiwa isɨtɨhonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ

[†] **1:11:** Kɨmatɨ ambɨpatɨ Piraterɨpiyaahandamɨ tanyaaha siyate: naisɨhiya maarɨho namɨnawaayopo tatise.

sisɨha raamɨhandɨ gorɨhanda kaiwɨhandɨ ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ yahurɨtahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ daindɨ bitondaayo. Saindɨ nɨnɨ bindataahonɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kinyapɨ nusoaasataayo.

2 Kinyɨ kaingɨwaiwaapaahɨ aimɨ nɨnɨ mmonɨtɨ netɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ kinyɨ dɨpɨwaasanɨpɨ kaingɨwaiwaapɨsangi aimɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne. Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ andɨtitɨpɨ bitotapa isɨhiya usa saiwɨ maipɨhiyaapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨpɨhoŋɨtinɨhɨ gisoho. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya siya gisɨ sahɨtawaapo. “Nyangisangi Aposerɨhiyaanɨne,” hɨtɨwɨ jaiwɨtauhɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kiyaisɨ nepɨ baimbɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usonapa kiya jaipɨtɨwɨhiyaatihɨ usonapaise.

3 Kɨnyɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ anɨtimbɨ isɨwatinɨhɨ isɨhiya gisonawa kandapɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasahaiwa nahinyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ kaiwaapɨ wɨndɨ yamaimbɨ andɨtitɨpɨ bitotapa kaiwa nepɨ otɨpɨpatɨ pohimaimbɨ kaingɨtɨhandapaahɨ aimɨ gisonɨtɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne.

4 Saimbɨ kainɨhandɨ kandɨ wonjɨ kinyapɨ nɨnɨ nitanataatɨ pɨwɨha sandɨ kahɨtɨtandiyo. Kɨnyɨ wuwanɨ namasapɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahingura sura nɨngisɨ maarɨho awaindɨhandɨ waatɨ nanyinyapaise. O wanɨ kɨmuraahɨ owetise.

5 Kɨnyɨ baimbɨ gwɨnyaape. Kɨnyɨ jɨhura gaahaiwa tɨtɨhaiwa baimbɨ kiyapaise. O wanɨ kɨmuraahɨ kinyɨ gaahaiwa kaingɨwaiwa namapɨ aimɨ tɨmɨhaise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ kaiwa namasisɨ japɨhɨ nepemaite. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ jɨhɨ gaahaiwa kaingɨpatamataimbɨ kaime. O kɨnyɨ saimbɨ kamaayapaapaahɨ nɨnɨ gisaapɨhɨ napɨtɨ sisɨha raamɨhandɨ sandɨ kinyɨhetɨ ahotisɨha kinyɨhetapɨ netɨ nemaito.

6 Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ gaahatɨ kaingɨpatɨ siyapaise. Nikoraasihomɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨpɨhoŋe. Aihɨ amɨ nisangi komɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmito.

7 Isɨ utaaho atihɨrisahosɨ kɨma pɨwɨma Itɨpɨho Gaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ katisɨha biyatɨ atisatɨ nene. Utaaho wo maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwa tiworisaisɨ tiwatɨ ipɨhatisɨho soaisɨ nɨnɨ gaahoŋe undɨtɨ ipatɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhatamɨ yandɨpɨho nannɨme undisanɨhɨ nandaise. Satɨ ipitɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhɨ osaataatɨ ahendaise,’ ” ndatɨ kandataase.

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiya Aunahɨpa Sɨmerɨnaahanda Bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Notaise

8 Utaaho kɨmɨko jɨhaatɨ amɨ sata kandataase. “Kɨnyɨ baimbɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ Sɨmerɨnaahanda bimohiyɨhiyai iwinjatisɨho itɨpɨho enjerɨhopɨ pɨwɨha kɨma jɨpatɨpaime. Sa pɨwa siyahaapɨto. ‘Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ Jɨhimatɨtɨ amɨ ipotimatɨtɨ bindataayo. Nɨnɨ jɨhura aimɨ napotatɨ amɨ japɨhɨ nepatɨ asohonimatɨtɨ bindataayo. Aihɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kinyapɨ nusoaasataayo.

9 Nɨnɨ kɨnyɨ naaŋɨhaiwa kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nehingɨwaiwaapaahɨ aimɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kahapaamapɨpa apɨpaahɨ owehoŋɨtinɨhɨ aimɨ gisoho. Saimbɨ owehoŋɨtapaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kahapaamapɨpa apɨpaahɨ asaketahoŋe. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya siya gisɨ sisɨpɨhɨtɨwɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanɨne tohiyɨhiyaapaahɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaaho. Isiya siya tɨtɨhɨ Judaahiyaamaahe owetise Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨhiyaare.

10 Masɨ wonjɨ bimambɨpɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasahandɨ wɨndɨ naitaise. Sandɨ yaasahandɨ nepaapɨ yaitaapɨmaahe owetise. Atime. Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Kɨramɨhiyai kaundonɨhɨ kiya samɨ usaatangisɨ nepɨ tisapɨ nasapuwɨtaapo. Sandɨ sangi jaiwaiwɨ nasɨsenɨwɨhaiwa kaitaapo kiya tɨmɨhaitotɨwo. Saiwa naaŋɨhaiwa ambɨpa yaasahaiwa asisɨha nehɨ 10 kiyahaiwetɨ naitaapo. Saiwɨ naaŋɨhaiwa newaahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ

gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaamapɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ nuwɨ napowaahuraatɨtando. Saisaihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nawɨhomataindɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ sangisɨ nasamɨto.

11 Isɨ utaaho atihɨrisahosɨ kɨma pɨwɨma Itɨpɨho Gaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ katisɨha biyatɨ atisatɨ nene. Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwa tiworisaisɨ kohimatatɨ tiwatɨ ipɨhatisɨho soaisɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ kapɨhandɨ 2 handɨ wɨndɨ netɨ namausopɨsasɨtaise. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise ndataase.

Isɨhiya Aunahɨpa Pegaamaamɨhandaahiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Notaise

12 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho kɨmɨ ko sata kandataase. “Enjerɨho isɨhiya aunahɨpa Pegamamɨhandaahiyai iwinjatisɨho itɨpɨho enjerɨhopɨ pɨwɨha kɨma jɨpatɨpaime. Pɨwɨha satɨpɨha nusoaase. ‘Nɨnɨ namatanaatɨ kosasaihanaatɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɑpɨ nga otitatɨ nga tɨpɨpa kiyahanaatɨ utaarɨhanaatɨ isɨtɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ saindɨ sanaatɨ isɨtɨhonɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kinyapɨ nusoaasataayo.

13 Aunahɨpatɨ satɨ kɨnyɨ biminɡɨmatapaahɨ aimɨ nɨnɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne. Satɨ aunahɨpita Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ bindataatɨ isɨhiyai winjatɨtandɨhate. Setihɨhandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ namaamapɨ anɨtimbɨ isɨpɨ nisapɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ gɨnunyaapaise. Aimbɨ amɨ utaaho Andipaasihoai tiwauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahingɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namwaasapɨhoŋe. Andipaasiho so nisapɨ biyatɨ gɨnunyaatɨ amɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha anusoaahoai sapɨhɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ bindataatɨ tiwauhɨ napotaise.

14 Siyataahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨmaiwa kinyapɨ nitandɨhaiwa sandɨ gi kahɨtɨtandiyo. Satɨ aunahɨpatɨ Pegamaamɨhanda isɨhiya usa yaihiya jɨhura Baaramɨhomɨ kaipatamataiwɨ kaiwɨhiya bindawaayopo. Jɨhura Baaramɨho Baarakɨhoai satɨpɨ kaunde undatɨ jaipɨtaha kaundihɨ Isɨraherɨhiya nahatiyai kiyaunjatɨ nunjihɨ amɨ kiya nandapa maahoaipatɨ autaahaatɨho jaipɨtahopɨ tipɨ tɨhɨwɨhapa nunyauhɨ nanɨwɨ amɨ kɨho kɨhaatisawɨ ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨwɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ kaiwɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ tɨmahiyawaayopo.

15 Isɨ wanɨ amɨ kinyɨ aunahɨmatamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ sɨkaiwɨhiya Nikoraasihomɨhiyaamɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨhiya bindawaayopo.

16 Isɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ japɨhɨ nepemaite. O japɨhɨ namepemaitapaapaahɨ nɨnɨ ketɨ napɨtɨ siya isɨhiyaisɨ namatanaatɨ nisɨ maahomwaaŋɨ ahotinɨmanaata titɨmaito.

17 “Isɨ Utaaho atihɨrisahosɨ kɨma pɨwɨma Itɨpɨho Gaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ katisɨha biyatɨ atisatɨ nene. Utaaho wo nahataapa maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwa komɨ tiworisaisɨ kohimatatɨ tiwatɨ ipɨhatisɨhoai nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ manaahandɨ noaasandindɨhandɨ nɨnɨ koai numwɨto. Aindɨ amɨ nawɨha wa kɨhoepɨha numwɨto. Nawɨha setɨ ambɨpatɨ wanɨhatɨ jɨpatɨpaindɨ numwɨto. Nunyanɨhɨ ambitɨ satapɨ isɨhiya usa gɨmaawunyaata namausesɨpatɨtaise nehɨ sawaho sa nawa nesɨhohɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatɨtaise,” ndataase.

Pɨwɨha Isɨhiya Aunahɨpatɨ Taiyatairaahandaahapɨhiyaapɨ Notaise

18 Aihɨ amɨ utaaho naasɨko jɨhaatɨ satatɨ kandataase. “Isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ Taiyatairaahandaahanpɨhiyai iwinjatisɨho itɨpɨho enjerɨhopɨ jɨpatɨpaime. Pɨwɨha kɨma siyahaapɨto: ‘Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨnɨ nisɨ ndɨha sisɨha waatɨ tɨhataatɨ tɨhwɨtɨhɨrɨ waatɨ tɨhwɨtipatamatiyahaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ nisɨ auhɨrisangisɨ ainɨhɨrɨ metorɨhandɨ bɨronjɨhandɨ sisɨhaara tɨhauhɨ ikwaatɨpɨho kipatɨ tɨhatɨ owetatɨ biyatɨ waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ nausaatipatamatiyatɨ nausaatatɨ bousamahɨre. Aihɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kinyapɨ nusoaasataayo.

19 Nɨnɨ kinyɨ kaingɨwaiwa nahatewaapaahɨ aimɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne. Kɨnyɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaapɨ amɨ isɨhiyai andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhatɨ kaimbɨ amɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nepaahandɨ kandɨ andɨtitɨpɨ bitohɨnɨhɨ gisotɨ gwɨnyaaho. Kinyɨ gaahaiwa jɨhura kaingɨwaiwaahɨ nga noaipasɨhɨ mmonataayo. O amɨ wanɨ kɨmura kaingɨwɨmaiwaahɨ jɨhɨ kaingɨwaiwai nusatipɨhaapɨ waatɨ gaahaiwa kainɨhɨ noaipataise.

20 Saimbɨ kɨnyɨ nga kainɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kinyapɨ nitanɨtɨha gi sandɨ kahɨtɨtandiyo. Kɨnyɨ kɨmaatɨ apopaatɨ Jeseperɨhaati nehɨ iwinjahinɨhɨ kaatɨ gisatɨ maasɨ bindataise. Saatɨ apopaatɨ satatɨ ‘Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atindɨ netɨ ausaahohaamaanɨne,’ tatɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai jaiwundatɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨho kɨhaatisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨwɨhira kiyaunjatɨ amɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahoai nandapa tɨhɨwɨ nunyawɨhapa nandaatɨwɨ kiyaunjɨhaate.

21 Kaatɨ kaatamɨ kaiwaiwa namasisɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitɨtandɨ nehɨ winjahonɨhɨ kaatɨ wɨndɨ namepemaitatɨ kaatɨnɨhɨ kaiwa maipɨhaiwa kiyatɨ bindataise.

22 Isɨ atime. Nɨnɨ kaati timbɨpa wapa numwɨto. Numwisanɨhɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ waatɨ aungwohandɨ yaawatɨ nɨwɨndaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ kaatisawɨ ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨnɨwɨ tɨmaamaihohiyɨhiyaisangi naaŋɑtɨ yaawɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ numwisanɨhɨ nepɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaawatɨ nɨwɨndaise amɨ kiya Jeseperɨhaatamɨ kaiwaiwa namasisɨ wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namepemaitawaawaaho.

23 Aindɨ amɨ kaatamɨ mwaaya maatiyaisangi tiwisanɨhɨ napwɨtaapo. Saisanɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya usa nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyaisangi mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Ko isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa mmonahoe,’ tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo. Nɨnɨ sahɨ nɨnaasiyaatɨ wapa kiyohɨpɨpaapɨ amɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ mmonɨtɨ jatetinjatɨ nɨnaasiyaatangi wihoaanɨhapa nasamɨto.

24 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiyaatɨ usaatɨ aunahɨpatɨ Taiyatairaahanda bimohiyɨhiyaate nɨnɨ sangisɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ apopaatɨ saatamɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨwiwɨ kaatamɨhɨretɨ minjapepihɨropo. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya katawaawɨ satɨwɨ ‘Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ pɨwɨha wiwa noaatɨhepɨ baahɨ noaasandiwaiwo,’ tohɨwaiwa sahɨ wɨndɨ atiwɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiyaate. Isɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ naaŋɑsisɨhandɨ samɨhetɨ ahɨsisatɨ wɨndɨ namaasamɨto.

25 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wanɨ isɨwasohɨpɨpa wɨndɨ namaamapɨ anɨtiwɨ kapaanɨhɨ isɨwatɨmɨ nuwɨ nɨnɨ napisanɨhuraatɨtande.

26 Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo yapɨpatambɨhaiwa tiworisaisɨ kohimatatɨ tiwatɨ ipɨhatisamatɨ amɨ nisɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ notɨ nahataapa apɨpaahɨ owetɨtandɨhuraatonɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ ko isɨhiyaisɨ winjatɨtandɨ koaisɨ wandɨha amɨ watɨpɨhandɨ numwɨto.

27 Saisanɨhɨ ko andɨtitatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjaatɨ bimɨtaise. Winjaatɨ bindataatɨ maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai tipɨ ipɨhaitotɨwɨyohiyɨhiyai ko tiwatɨ ipɨhatisatɨ netɨ nosasɨtaise onɨha yapɨpatɨ naumbwɨnatɨ nosasɨnatɨ owetipatamatiyato. Ko otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨhatɨ numwɨtandɨ katohɨmatɨ numwɨto amɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨhatɨ nɨngi nanɨmipatamataindo.

28 Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kaumbwaatɨ nipaatɨhaatɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ biyatɨ nausaatatɨ tɨhoaasaamaatɨ koaisɨ numwɨto.

29 Isɨ utaaho atihɨrisahosɨ kɨma pɨwɨma Itɨpɨho Gaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ ausaatɨ katisɨma biyatɨ atisatɨ nene.

3

Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiya Aunahɨpatɨ Sarɨtisɨhandaahiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Notaise

1 Utaaho kɨmɨko pɨwɨha amɨ jɨhaatɨ satatɨ kandataase. Aunahɨpatɨ Sarɨtisɨhanda isɨhiya bimohiyɨhiyai iwinjatisɨho itɨpɨho enjerɨhopɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpaime. Sa pɨwɨha kɨnyɨ jɨpatɨpaimbɨ nusoaasɨtaapɨha siyahaapɨto. Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ itɨpɨho 7 kiyahoaisahonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ kaumbwaatɨ 7 kiyahaatɨ nɨnɨ isɨwatataayo. Aihɨ nɨnɨ kinyapɨ pɨwɨha kɨma nusoaasataayo. Kɨnyɨ kaingɨwaiwa nahatewaapaahɨ nɨnɨhɨ aimɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne. Isɨhiyaahɨ kinyapɨ katawaawɨ ko asohoematatɨ nga bindataatɨ amɨ kandɨ ko asoho bimindɨhandapɨ ambɨpatisaho bindataise tɨwɨ katawaahandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ aimɨ napomahise.

2 Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ naapɨpa namasisɨ japɨhɨ nepape. Nepapɨ Kɨnyɨ kaingɨwaiwa nahatewa wɨndɨ tɨmaamahiyatɨ ahotimbɨpa nepɨ japɨhɨ tɨtɨhipɨ andɨtipɨ kaime. Sandɨ kahɨtotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato kɨnyɨ kaingɨwaiwaamɨ wapa nisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ biyatɨ gaahapa tɨtɨhapa wɨndɨ namwaipasɨhɨto.

3 Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha gaaha aimɨ atimbɨ nehingɨha ka japɨhɨ baimbɨ gwɨnyaapɨ isɨwatapa pɨwɨha katirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨpɨ maipɨhaiwa namapɨ nepemaite. O amɨ kɨnyɨ naapɨpa namasisɨ japɨhɨ namepemaitapaapaahɨ nɨnɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ ikohiya ikondaatɨwɨ nasohiyɨhiyaamataindɨ gisaapɨhɨ napɨto. Iyataatɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ napɨtandɨhuraapɨ wɨndɨ monɨpɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaitaise.

4 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya usa yahonya, kiyaamɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrisɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ kimaamapɨhiya yaihiya Sarɨtisɨhanda bindawaayopo. Isiya siya gaahaiwa kaiwɨhiyaare. Isɨ isiya siya apotɨhɨrɨ gaahapa kɨhoepɨhapa niyopɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ daiwɨ bimɨtaapo.

5 Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo nahataapa maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwa komɨ tiworisaisɨ kohimatatɨ tiwatɨ ipɨhatisɨhoai apotɨhɨrɨ sɨrɨ kɨhoepirɨ nɨnɨ netɨ kiyaamataindɨ koai nɨwisotɨ nɨwipaito. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ utɨpɨhandɨ asɨtimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ ahotindɨhandaatɨhapɨ wɨndɨ nahusaumwaamaito. Owetɨtaise. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nisɨ Apɨhomɨ ndɨhetunɨ amɨ komɨ itɨpɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya enjerɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ awusoaito.

6 Isɨ utaaho atihɨrisahosɨ kɨma pɨwɨma Itɨpɨho Gaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahoyɨhiyaapɨ ausaatɨ katisɨma biyatɨ atisatɨ nene.

Isɨhiya Piraaterɨpiyaahanda Bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ Utɨpɨho Notaise

7 Utaaho kɨmɨko pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨ satatɨ kandataase. “Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha wiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ Piraaterɨpiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiyai winjatisɨho itɨpɨho enjerɨhopɨ jɨpatɨpaime. Pɨwɨha siyahaapɨto. ‘Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaahɨhɨ napaitɨtɨ kaindɨhonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhonɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨhonɨne. Aindɨ nahataapa akɨtɨhapaamɨ tanyaahonɨne. Nɨnɨ Daawitɨhomɨ kihɨrɨ isɨtɨhonɨne. Isɨ nɨnɨ wapaamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nutosisanɨhɨ wo nga netɨ wɨndɨ namaapuwɨtaise. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ wapaamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ naputosisanɨhɨ wo nga netɨ kamwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ nuwatɨmosɨtaise.

8 Nɨnɨ kɨnyɨ kaingɨwaiwaahɨ nahatewa aimɨ mmonɨtɨ netɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne. Isɨ atime! Nɨnɨ kinyapɨ kinyɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nutosonɨhɨ nundataise. Isɨ utaaho wo nga netɨ japɨhɨ wɨndɨ namaapuwɨtaise. Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ watɨpɨhandɨ andɨtitɨtaapɨhandɨ maipɨhonjɨ ahɨngisetihɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ gisonɨtɨ gwɨnyaaho. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ

kɨnyɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atimbɨ niwatɨpɨ amɨ baimbɨ japepihɨrɨpɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ namaanoaasise.

9 Isɨhiya siya satɨwɨ nyahɨ tɨtɨhɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaanɨne tohiyɨhiya siya jaiwɨhɨtawaatopo. Kiya Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨhiyaaso. Isɨ atime! Nɨnɨ kiyaisɨ netɨ nandusoaasisanɨhɨ kiya napɨwɨ kinyɨhinɨ kinyɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ napɨwɨ atotɨpɨwesɨtaapo. Iyonɨhɨ kiya nisapɨ satɨwɨ saiwɨ ko Autaahaatɨho Jisaasiho kiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ amɨ maarɨho wɨwiwataise tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaitaapo.

10 Kɨnyɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha baimbɨ atimbɨ nepɨ anɨtimbɨ japepihɨrɨpɨ isɨwatapaise. Pɨwɨha isɨwatapaapɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nangisenahaiwa noaipasɨwaiwai andɨtitɨpɨ bitotapa nepɨ ipɨhatimbɨmapaise. Isɨ amɨ nɨngisangisɨ gisɨ ginjatɨtɨ anɨtindɨ giwatɨto. Anɨtindɨ giwatisanɨhɨ nasenahaiwa saiwa isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiya nahatiyai nunjenatɨ nusoaipaitandɨhaiwa gisaapɨhɨ wɨndɨ namangoaipaitando.

11 Nɨnɨ gisenda ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ napɨto. Isɨ kinyɨ isɨwatingɨwaiwa anɨtimbɨ isɨwate. Amɨ kinyɨ pɨraisihandɨ wihoaaŋɨhaiwa utaaho wo namaŋɨndatɨ wɨndɨ namangaito.

12 Isɨ amɨ Utaaho wo nahataapa maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwa komɨ tiworisaisɨ tiwatɨ ipɨhatisamahonaahɨ nɨnɨ koaisɨ netɨ yasɨha mɨhotɨrɨhɨrematɨ mɨhotɨto ko noaipatɨ nisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋ*aaŋam*ɨ yasɨha watɨpɨhaimatɨtando. Saindɨ netɨ yasɨhemasanɨhɨ ko wɨndɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandi namasi noaipatɨ namutaise. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ komɨhetɨ nisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ jɨpatɨpɨwindosɨto. Aindɨ amɨ nisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aunahɨpatamɨ ambɨpatɨ komɨhetɨ jɨpatɨpaindosɨto aunahɨpatɨ wanɨhatɨ Jerusaremɨhandɨ nisɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ namasi maapɨ noaatɨpasɨpato. Aindɨ amɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ wanɨhatisangi komɨhetɨ jɨpatɨpaindosɨto.

13 Isɨ utaaho atihɨrisahosɨ kɨma pɨwɨma Itɨpɨho Gaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ ausaatɨ katisɨma biyatɨ atisatɨ nene.

Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiya Aunahɨpatɨ Reotesiyaahandaahiyaapɨ Utɨpɨho Notaise

14 Utaaho kɨmɨko naasɨko pɨwɨha satatɨ kandataase: “Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha wiwa isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ Reotesiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiyai winjatisɨho itɨpɨho enjerɨhopɨ jɨpatɨpaime. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha sa siyahaapɨto. “Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapunɨ amɨ ipotɨ wapa kaitandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ wɨsasisɨhaapunɨ, ‘akɨte,’ ndɨ kandɨhonɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨhaamɨhonɨne. Aindɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nahata tɨtɨhɨ nga baindɨ ausaatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ akɨtɨtimbɨpa ausaimanotɨhonɨne. Autaahaatɨho nisɨhetapɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa ahaimbɨpaamɨ tanyaahonɨnɨ awaisɨhonɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kinyapɨ nusoaasataayo.

15 Kinyɨ kaingɨwaiwa nahatewa nɨnɨ aimɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne. Kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ tahaŋ*a*hoŋɨmetɨpunɨ amɨ wɨndɨ mbwahoŋɨmetinɨhɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ mmoho. Kɨnyɨ tahaŋɨpo amɨ mbwaapo saimbɨ bimɨtaapɨ nɨnɨ maaritataayo.

16 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ gotɨ masɨhonjɨ tahaŋɨpɨ dɨhimaatataise. Amɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ tahaŋɨpɨ amɨ wɨndɨ mbɨmwoaahise. Kɨnyɨ sainɨhɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ nisɨ maahomwaaŋ*a*pɨ kwahɨndɨ dautɨ noaahɨmaito.

17 Kɨnyɨ satapaase: “Nɨnɨ nawɨho amɨ ikɨpɨpa apɨpaahɨ asaketahonɨne. Nɨnɨ wapaapɨ wɨndɨ nenoaahɨmeto,” tapaase. Satapaahandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ mɨmaipaimbɨ isaimbɨ bindapaise. Isɨhiya usa nga kinyapɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho asɨpɨhitaatɨwɨhamwaaŋɨ bindapaise. Kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ

ikɨpɨpa wapa owehoŋɨ amɨ kinyɨ ndɨha niyotahoŋɨ amɨ somaahɨhoŋɨ bindapaise. Saimbɨ bindapaahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ setahonɨne tɨpɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ sandapɨ wɨndɨ motɨnɨpɨ gɨmunyaahise.

18 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kɨnyɨ gwɨnyaitaapɨha kahɨtataato. Nisɨ gorɨhandɨ sisɨhaara tɨhatɨ ikwaatɨpɨho wapa maipɨhapa namɨhatimbɨpa tɨhatɨ nemase. Isɨ nisɨ gorɨhandɨ sandɨ nawɨho naninyapɨ kɨnyɨ nepe, kɨnyɨ noaipapɨ wapa akɨpɨpa gaahapaisahoŋɨtɨtaapo. Aimbɨ amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahɨrɨ nepɨ niyope somaahɨhoŋɨ bɨmimisamɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ maahisosaihɨ wɨndɨ mamaasɨtando. Aimbɨ amɨ marasinɨho ndɨhaapɨho nawɨho naninyapɨ nepe. Nepɨ ndɨhotɨ ahiyaposapɨ nga baimbɨ jaitaapo.

19 Amɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ maarɨho nunyataataahɨ kiyaisɨ itɨhundɨtɨ kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa netɨ tɨtɨhemwahonɨne. Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ andɨtitɨpɨ kɨnyɨ kaingɨwaiwa nepɨ tɨtɨhematɨpɨ kinyɨ maipɨhaiwa kaingɨwaiwa namasisɨ nepemaite.

20 Atime! Nɨnɨ maasomwaaŋɨ bitondaatɨ taatɨ titɨ kwɨtɨwataayo. Isɨ utaaho wo nisɨ maahomwaaŋɨ atisataatɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nisapɨ nuhonaahɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nandaatɨ koaisatɨ maasɨ bimɨto. Koaisatɨ maasɨ nandapa nainjanɨhɨ amɨ ko nɨngisatɨ maasɨ nandapa nandaise.

21 Isɨ amɨ Utaaho wo nahataapa maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwa komɨ tiworisaisɨ kohimatatɨ tiwatɨ ipɨhatisataataahɨ ko nɨngisatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nɨnɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ maasɨ bimɨtaise. Siyatɨ nɨnɨ jɨhura nisɨ tiworisaisɨ titɨ ipɨhatindɨmahonɨhɨ Apɨho nɨngisɨ nanɨmaatɨ komɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ ahɨnihɨ bimohɨpatamatiyatɨ bimɨtaise.

22 Isɨ utaaho atihɨrisahosɨ kɨma pɨwɨma Itɨpɨho Gaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ ausaatɨ kaundisɨma biyatɨ atisatɨ nene,” ndataase.

4

Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Koai Mepɨ Autaahepumawaayopo

1 Saiwa aimɨ mmonɨtɨ namɨhaatosatɨ ipotɨ japɨhɨ yapepataahɨmataindɨ jataatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ maasomwaaŋɨ wamwaaŋɨ nundihɨ mmonataayo. Aihɨ utaaho so nɨngisɨ jɨhɨ gaatatɨ kandisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha naahutarɨhɨrɨ otɨpɨho kapaparɨhɨramatɨtatɨ pɨwandihɨ atisohɨho satatɨ nɨngisɨ kandataase. “Kɨnyɨ kɨmasɨnɨ nasaamane wiwa ipotɨ noaipaitandɨhapaapɨ kahɨtɨtɨ nangisɨtaano,” ndataase.

2 Aihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nasatɨ nisɨhetɨ waatɨ nɨndotɨ nanoaipataise. Aihɨ nisɨ maarɨhomɨ ndɨha nanorɨhaatataise. Aihɨ nɨnɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ jataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨtɨho siya kiŋɨhandɨ ahotihɨ mmonataayo. Aihɨ ko gwɨtɨhoaasɨnɨ utaaho wo bindataise.

3 So utaasometapɨ nausaatindɨhandɨ nawɨha wa apɨpaahɨ gaaha anaahɨha asisorɨha jesɨpaaha biyatɨ nausaatahaasɨ kaamatiyatɨ nausaatataise. Iyatɨ amɨ nawɨha wa apɨpaahɨ gaaha anaahɨha amatenɨha karɨneriyanɨhaisangi nausaatataise. Aihɨ amɨ apaahorɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ koaisɨ aunɨhiyatɨ nesɨwesɨwatɨ otaatematɨ ahondaise. Sɨrɨ apaahorirɨ nawɨha wa gaaha anaahɨha asisorɨha emererɨha biyatɨ nausaatahaasɨ kaamatiyatɨ apɨpaahɨ bosaasɨnatɨ nausaatataise.*

---

* **4:3:** Nawɨmaiwa kɨmaiwa nawɨho awaisɨhotahaiwa amɨ kaiwaapɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho apohɨpatɨ nepandɨwa turɨmahiyahaiwa apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwaare. Iyatɨ kaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ nausaatindɨhandapɨ nasoaanataise.

4 Aihɨ amɨ gwɨtɨho siyaahaiwa wiwa 24 kiyahaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨtɨho siyaahandi otaatematɨ nesɨwesɨwatɨ ahondaise. Aihɨ amɨ kaiwa gwɨtɨho siyaasiwaasɨnɨ mɨtɨhiya 24 kaiwɨhiya bindawaayopo. Siya mɨtɨhiya apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ niyopɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya tingaatɨha awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiya nipatohɨhamatiyaha gorɨhanda kaiwɨha kiyaamɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ nipaatawaayopo.

5 Autaahaatɨho awaisɨhomɨ gwɨtɨho siyaahandɨ ahotimbɨpɨhɨ tɨwipatamɨ kɨnapɨpa kɨnapaahoena nausainjɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ waatɨ nausaatatɨ bosaasɨnataise. Amɨ kɨrɨrutatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ waatɨ gaatinjɨhɨ atisataatɨ tɨwipatɨ asoaatatɨ gandaase. Gwɨtɨho siyaahandɨ mandosihihoaaŋɨ sisɨha wiwa 7 kiyahaiwa tosihandɨ norɨhɨramatiyahaiwa taatɨ tɨhataise. Saiwa sisɨmaiwa 7 kiyamaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ itɨpɨhore.

6 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨtɨho siyaahandamɨ mandosihihoaaŋɨ wɨndɨ kapɨhɨ ahondaise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ durɨhɨrɨ awairɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ saasanotahɨrɨ gɨraasihora kaiwɨhɨramatiyatɨhɨrɨ ahondaise. Aihɨ amɨ wapa asɨtimatatɨ bimotɨ ahotimbɨpa 4 kiyahapa Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨtɨho otaatemapɨ wihoaaŋɨ waurɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨ waurɨ bitotawaayopo. Saiwa 4 kiyamaiwa ambɨpatetɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ gaamatɨ ndɨhaahɨ mandosohihihoaaŋunɨ amɨ dawaataatunɨ ahetahaiwaare.

7 Aihɨ jɨhandɨ wanɨhandɨ asɨtimatatɨ bimotɨ ahotɨmɨ naindɨhandɨ sandɨ pusiketɨho awaisɨho watɨpɨho raiyonɨhandamatiyahande. Aihɨ amɨ kapɨhandɨ 2 handɨ asɨtimatatɨ bimotɨ ahotɨmɨ naindɨhandɨ maasapɨho awaisɨho kauho sapɨhomatiyahande. Aihɨ amɨ kapɨhandɨ 3 handɨ asɨtimatatɨ bimotɨ ahotɨmɨ naindɨhandamɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ utaahomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋamatiyahande. Aihɨ kapɨhandɨ 4 handɨ asɨtimatatɨ bimotɨ ahotɨmɨ naindɨhandɨ sandɨ boho autaahɨ otɨpwɨrɨpwɨrisatɨ daisɨhomatiyahande.

8 Maurɨmaurɨ asɨtimatatɨ bimotɨ ahotɨmɨ naiwɨmaiwaamɨhetɨ nɨnaasaindamɨhetɨ ditɨhaiwa ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ naasohɨtahaiwa 6 kiyatɨ ahetahaiwe. Aihɨ kaiwaamɨ ambɨpatetɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ ndɨhaahɨ gaamatɨ ahendaise. Aihɨ amɨ kaiwaamɨ ditatotisangi ndɨha ahendaise. Aihɨ saiwa apatɨhunɨ otapɨhaatunɨ nasisoaarɨ satɨwɨ katawaatopo. “Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho Nahatewaamɨ Watɨpɨhandisaho so Gaahore. So Gaaho Ainahɨhore. So Gaaho Ainahɨhore. So gaaho Ainahɨhore. Aimapɨ bimaamɨ nasatɨ wanɨ bindataise. Amɨ ipotɨ ipotisangisɨ konɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimaamɨ nutaise,” tɨwɨ namaamɨhaapɨ kaanɨhɨ katɨmɨ nowaayopo.

9 Saiwa asɨtimatatɨ bimotɨ ahotiwɨmaiwa utaaho awaisɨho kiŋɨho asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandisaho konɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bimisɨhopɨ waatɨ maaritawaayopo. Aiwɨ koaisɨ gaahoŋisɨ gaare undɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo. Saiwa maurɨtihɨ maurɨtihɨ asɨtimatatɨ bimotɨ ahotɨmɨ naiwɨmaiwa nahateweti nasisoaarɨ saiwɨ kiyawaayopo.

10 Aihɨ amɨ sɨkuraahɨ mɨtɨhiya 24 kaiwɨhiya ko awaisɨho kiŋɨho gwɨtɨho siyaahandaasɨnɨ bimisɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨmahiyawɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ bindawaawɨ kopɨ gaapundawaayopo. Amɨ ko konɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nasisoaarɨ bimisɨhore. Aihɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ tingaatɨha gorɨhanda kaiwɨha nipaatotɨha nausohaapɨ ko awaisɨho kiŋɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ utatototɨ tɨmɨhauhɨ tɨmahiyatɨ ahotihɨ ko awaisɨho kiŋɨhopɨ satɨwɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katawaatopo:

11 “Awaisɨhoŋe kɨnyɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaamɨ autaahɨ nɨwaataatɨ bindapaise. Amɨ isɨhiya kinyapɨ nga maaritɨwɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ nangimaitaapo. Ambɨpatɨ nangimaapɨ kinyɨ watɨpɨhandamɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimɨtaapo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Kɨnyɨ kahapaamapɨpa kaimbɨ ahaingɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritingɨrɨhɨretɨ kahapaamapɨpa kaimbɨ ahainɨhɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ wanɨ kɨmaiwa

ahondaise,” tɨwɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katawaatopo.

5

Jonɨho Utɨpɨhandɨ Namaasapɨhandunɨ Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohoaisunɨ Usonataise

1 Utaaho gwɨtɨho siyaahandaasɨnɨ bimisɨhomɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ utɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ ahotihɨ mmonataayo. Iyataatɨ utɨpɨndɨ sandɨ napapotɨmanɨwɨ mmapɨhande. Sandɨ utɨpɨndamɨ apapaahɨ jɨpatɨha ahotahande. Aiwɨ sandɨ utɨpɨndɨ anɨtiwɨ kaapɨpatɨ kendorɨhanda 7 kiyahaiwaara mmapɨ namasawɨhande.

2 Aihɨ nɨnɨ itɨpɨho enjerɨho watɨpɨhoai iwinjahonɨhɨ ko waapɨhɨta satatɨ kandaase. “Utaaho Gaaho diyaamahonɨhɨ utɨpɨho kɨmo namaasapɨ kaapɨpatɨ kendorɨhanda anɨtiwɨ namasawɨ ahiyohɨmo nawaapamatɨ nesɨpatɨ nupwiyaitaise tatɨ waapɨhɨtatɨ kandaase.

3 Satatɨ katihɨhandɨ kandɨ utaaho wo yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhoro yapɨpataapɨhɨ bimisɨhoro amɨ yapɨpatamɨ nyepepɨ bimisɨhoro nga netɨ kandɨ utɨpɨndɨ nupwiyaatɨ mɨhatɨhɨ jaitandɨ wo motɨnatɨ owetise.

4 Nɨnɨ jataatɨ utaaho wo netɨ sandɨ utɨpɨndɨ nga nupwiyaatɨ amɨ mɨhatɨhɨ jatɨ mmondandɨho owetihɨ nɨnɨ maipaindɨ gotaayo.

5 Aihɨ mɨtɨhiya 24 kaiwɨhiyaamɨ wo satatɨ nɨngisɨ kandataase. “Kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ gomaatɨpɨ atime. Judaahomɨhetapɨ namoyaatɨmɨ nasohiyɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ noaipasɨho Raiyonɨmo isɨhiyai iwinjatɨtandɨho awaisɨho Daawitɨhoetapɨ noaipasɨho awaisɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ autaahɨ ahotisɨho tiworisaisɨ kohimatatɨ tiwatɨ ipɨhatisɨho ko nawɨhiyatɨ kaapɨpatɨ kendorɨhandɨ sepenɨ kiyahaiwaara utɨpɨhandɨ namaasapɨ napapotɨmanɨwɨ namasotɨhandɨ nga netɨ nesɨpatɨ nupwiyaitaise,” ndataase.

6 Aihɨ Sipɨsipɨho sɨpɨpɨhoho bitosɨhɨ nɨnɨ iwinjatayo. Aihɨ ko aimɨ tiwauhɨ napohomatiyahore. Ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨtɨhomunɨ amɨ wapa maurɨ maurɨ asɨtimatatɨ nasisoaarɨ bimotɨ ahotiwauramunɨ otɨhapɨhɨ bitondaise. Aihɨ mɨtɨhiya 24 kaiwɨhiyaamɨ gwɨtɨho siyaahandɨ koaisɨ otaatematɨ ahondaise. Komɨ maasamaapɨho 7 kiyate. Aihɨ amɨ komɨ ndɨha 7 kiyatɨ ahetahore. Saiwa ndɨha 7 kiyamaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ itɨpɨhore. So itɨpɨho 7 kiyamoaisɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ yapɨhɨ nahandaahapɨ natausaasise.

7 Aihɨ ko Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhoho notɨ utɨpɨho so anɨtiwɨ namaasapɨ utaaho gwɨtɨho siyaahandaasɨnɨ bimisɨho ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ ahotisɨho sanotɨ netaise.

8 Ko utɨpɨho so aimɨ nesɨhɨ wapa 4 kiyahapa asɨtimatatɨ nasisoaarɨ ahotimbɨpaunɨ amɨ mɨtɨhiya 24 kaiwɨhiyaunɨ komɨ utatototɨ tɨmahiyawɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ ko Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohopɨ gaapundawaayopo. Aihɨ mɨtɨhiya 24 kaiwɨhiya nahatiya apwɨtɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ gitaahandamatiyahɨrɨ nɨnaasohɨ isɨwatawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ disihandɨ wɨndɨ gorɨhanda kaiwɨhandunɨ isɨwatawaayopo. Aiwɨ saiwa disiwaatɨhapɨ sɨtɨpatɨ dɨpumanatɨ wamainjotahatɨ noaipataise. Sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ gaapɨpatapɨ namɨhanahaiwaare.

9 Aihɨ kiya aunɨhɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ wanɨhɨrɨ satɨwɨ katawaatopo: “Kɨnyɨ naasoŋɨhɨ kɨwahoŋɨ nga nawɨhaimbɨ utɨpɨho so anɨtiwɨ namaasapɨ kaapɨpatɨ namasawɨ ahiyotɨho nepɨ nupwiyaitaise. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe isɨhiya gi tɨhɨwauhɨ napopaise. Tɨhɨwauhɨ napopaapɨ kinyɨ jɨtɨpataahɨ nunyanɨpɨ isɨhiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaapaise Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨmaitaapo. Ye akɨte

kɨnyɨ isɨhiya nahatiya pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha pɨwaatohiyɨhiya amɨ ambɨpatɨ kahatamatɨpetahiya amɨ yapɨpatɨ nahatewaaraahapɨhiyaisunɨ kinyɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nunyanɨpɨ japɨhɨ numwaapaise.

10 Kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya ko iwinjatɨtandɨhiyemataise. Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨhiya pɨrisihiyemataise. Iyatɨ kiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ kiŋɨhiyaimatɨwɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwo,” tɨwɨ katawaatopo.

Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨhoai Maaritɨwɨ Mepɨ Autaahepumawaapo

11 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ jataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya enjerɨhiya apɨpaahɨ taahiyɨhiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ atisataayo. Siya enjerɨhiyaamɨ nambaahandɨ miriyonɨ miriyonɨhaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ handɨretɨ kiyatɨtihɨ amɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ tausenɨhaiwa pɨhɨtahaiwaatahiya kiŋɨho Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhunɨ amɨ wapa maurɨ maurɨ asɨtimatatɨ nasisoaarɨ bimaamɨ naimbɨpaisunɨ amɨ mɨtɨhiya 24 kaiwɨhiyaisunɨ nepɨ otaatemapɨ bitotawaayopo.

12 Bitotawa kiya maahomwaaŋɨ naasaataatɨmapɨ satɨwɨ katawaatopo. “Kɨmo Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨmo jɨhura tiwauhɨ napwisɨmo nga wandɨha amɨ wapa gaahapa ikɨpɨpaamatiyatɨ amɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha amɨtɨha gaaha amɨ watɨpɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ naitaise. Ko siyonɨhɨ isɨhiya nga koai nepɨ autaahɨ isɨwatɨwɨ amɨ mepɨ autaahepumapɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyawɨ amɨ kopɨ kiya maaritɨtaapo. (Aiwɨ koaisɨ ‘kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,’ undɨtaapo,” tɨwɨ konyahɨtɨwɨ waatɨ katawaatopo.)

13 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa gɨmunyainjɨpɨpa Autaahaatɨho ahaimbɨpaamɨ pɨwaahaiwa atisataayo. Saiwa pɨwaiwa kahapaamapɨpa yamɨhapataatɨhunɨ amɨ yapɨpataapɨhunɨ amɨ yapɨpatamɨ nyepepunɨ amɨ durɨhɨraatɨhunɨ ahotiwaiwaamɨ pɨwaahaiwaapɨto. Kahapaamapɨpa gɨmunyainjɨpɨpa nahataapa nahataapɨpɨhɨ ahotiwaiwa waapɨhɨtɨwɨ satawaatopo, “Kɨmo Utaamo komɨ gwɨtɨho siyahandaasɨnɨ bindata isɨhiyai iwinjatisɨmoaisunɨ amɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨhoaisunɨ nyahɨ kindarisɨ gaahindaahisɨ gaare undohɨwaiwaunɨ amɨ kindarisɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyohɨwaiwaunɨ amɨ kindarapɨ maaritohɨwaiwaunɨ amɨ kindarapɨ andɨtitohɨwaiwaunɨ kindarɨ nga jinjapɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ nepɨse,” tawaatopo.

14 Aihɨ amɨ wapa maurɨ maurɨ asɨtimatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ ahotɨmɨ niyohɨwaiwa satawaatopo. “Ye akɨtɨsɨ tɨtɨhe,” tawaatopo. Aihɨ amɨ mɨtɨhiya 24 kaiwɨhiya kapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya kindarapɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ gaapundawaatopo.

6

Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Kaapɨpata Anɨtiwɨ Kaapaiwɨ Utɨpɨhoai Namasotɨhandɨ Nawaapatɨ Nesɨpataise

1 Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho utɨpɨho wo anɨtiwɨ 7 kaiwɨhapɨhɨ kaapɨpata namasawɨ wɨsasawɨ ahiyawɨho netɨ isɨwatataise. Netɨ isɨwatata kaapɨpatɨ jɨhatɨ tɨwaapatɨ nesɨpataise. Nesɨpasɨhɨ wapa maurɨ maurɨ asɨtimatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ ahotɨmɨ naiwaiwaamɨ wɨndɨ pɨwaatihɨ nɨnɨ atisataatɨ asoaahaamatɨtatɨ gandaase. Iyatɨ kandɨ satatɨ kandaase. “Kɨnyɨ namme,” ndaase.

2 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ jata maasapɨho osihandɨ wɨndɨ kɨhoepɨhandi winjataayo. Sandɨ osindaasɨnɨ utaaho wo yasaihɨrɨ isɨwaho kandaasɨnɨ awɨtɨmatatɨ bindataise. Aihɨ ko komɨ tiworisai kohimatatɨ tiwatɨ ipɨhatitandɨ koai jɨhimatohiyɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaamɨ tingaatɨha

wa nunyawɨhore. Aihɨ ko tiworɨho kohimatatɨ tiworisaisɨ tiwatɨ ipɨhatitandɨhoematatɨ notɨ tiworisai kohimatatɨ daahɨ tiwatɨ tunnatɨ yahwɨnataise.

3 Aihɨ amɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho kaapɨpatɨ kapɨhatɨ utɨpɨhoai anɨtiwɨ namasawɨ wɨsasopatɨ tɨwaapatɨ nesɨpataise. Aihɨ wapa kapɨhɨ asɨtimatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ ahotɨmɨ naiwaiwaamɨ wɨndɨ kapɨhandɨ 2 handɨ sandaase. "Kɨnyɨ namme," ndaase.

4 Satihɨ maasapɨho osiho amatenɨho noaipataise. Iyataatɨ utaaho so osisoaasɨnɨ bimisoaisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyawaayopo kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ asisɨha gaaha napaindɨhandɨ ahotihɨ isɨhiya windɨ tɨmunɨwɨ bimotɨha nemaitando. Nemahonɨhɨ isɨhiya dopawɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ siyɨhiyaisɨ timaitaatɨwo. Aihɨ ko satɨ otɨpitɨ kaitandɨ koaisɨ namatanaatɨ awainanaatɨ kosasaihanaatɨ nunyawaayopo.

5 Aihɨ Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhoho kaapɨpatɨ 3 hatɨ namasawɨ utɨpɨhoai wɨsasopatɨ nesɨpataise. Nesɨpasɨhɨ amɨ wapa asɨtimatatɨ nasisoaarɨ bimaamɨ naimbɨpaamɨ 3 handɨ sandaase: "Namme!" ndaase. Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ jata maasapɨho osiho asɨhaho noaipasɨhɨ iwinjataayo. Aihɨ ko osihoaasɨnɨ awɨtɨmatatɨ bimisɨho sɨkerɨhandɨ komɨ ikwɨraahɨ isɨwahore.

6 Aihɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ atisataatɨ sandɨ utaaho wo taatɨ pɨwaatihɨhandamatiyahandɨ noaipasɨhɨ atisataayo. Sandɨ utaaho womɨ pɨwɨhaamatiyatɨ noaipasɨtɨndɨ wapa maurɨmaurɨ asɨtimatatɨ nasisoaarɨ bimiwaiwaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ noaipataise. Sa pɨwɨha sataha noaipataise. "Kɨnyɨ numbwɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaime isɨhiya nandapaapɨ nenoaahɨtɨtaatɨwo. Saisamɨhɨ asisɨha naasaapɨ nawɨho nehohɨhora pɨrawaaho onɨha maipɨhonjopɨ windisɨhoaisangi amɨ konɨho baarihandɨ onɨha maipɨhonya monyurɨ monja windisonyaisangi ko nawɨho nunyawɨ naito. Siyapaahandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ ipatɨ oripɨhatunɨ amɨ ipatɨ wainɨhandunɨ nepɨ namopɨsasɨme," daase.

7 Aihɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhoho kaapɨpatɨ 4 hatɨ namasawɨ anɨtiwɨ utɨpɨho wɨsasopatɨ tɨwaapatɨ nesɨpataise. Aihɨ wapa maurɨmaurɨ asɨtimatatɨ bimaamɨ naiwaiwaamɨ 4 handɨ satatɨ kandaase: "Kɨnyɨ namme," ndaase.

8 Satihɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ jata osihandɨ wɨndɨ ikɨrotatɨ asisorɨhandɨ noaipasɨhɨ iwinjataayo. Aihɨ kandaasɨnɨ utaaho wo awɨtɨmatatɨ bindataise. Iyataatɨ utaaso osihoaasɨnɨ awɨtɨmatatɨ bimisɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ isɨhiya napohɨtɨhandamɨhore. Aihɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya nuwɨ bimohɨpatɨ aunahɨpatɨ isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandi nɨwipinjai taatɨ nasataise. Aihɨ kurisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyawaayopo kurɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaisɨ nepɨ maurɨmauraapɨhɨmapɨ nepɨ ahoaimɨ tipɨtapaitaatɨmo. Tipɨtapaapɨ ahoaimosamɨ kaiwa wɨndɨ naasaindɨhɨ isɨhiya bimohiyɨhiyai timasaihɨ kiya napwɨtaatɨwo. Ko namatanaatɨ kosasaihanaata isɨhiya siyɨhiyai tiwɨtaatɨmo. Iyatɨ amɨ ko jarɨho aungwohandɨ nusoaasisaihɨ isɨhiya jarɨhopɨ napwɨtaatɨwo. Iyatɨ amɨ ko timbɨpa aungwohandɨ nusoaasonɨhɨ kapa notɨ isɨhiya timbɨpa nepɨ napwɨtaatɨwo. Iyatɨ amɨ ko suhɨ maasapɨho kohasɨpɨho ainjɨhɨpɨpa yapɨpatambɨhapai netɨ isɨhiyaamɨhetematɨ nusoaasonɨhɨ kapa netɨ isɨhiyai ikotɨ tiwonɨhɨ kiya isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwo.

9 Aihɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhoho kaapɨpatɨ 5 hatɨ anɨtiwɨ namasawɨ utɨpɨho wɨsasopatɨ tɨwaapatɨ nesɨpataise. Siyatɨ nesɨpasɨhɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho arɨtaahandamɨ yatɨhɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimauhɨ winjataayo. Siya isiya jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha anɨtiwɨ isɨwatawa pɨwɨha ka ausaapɨ isɨhiyai kaundauhɨ kandapɨ tiworisa tiwauhɨ napohiyɨhiyaamɨ maarɨhore.

10 Napohiyɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho waatɨ kaahaata satatɨ kandaase: “Nahataapaamɨ Awaisɨhoŋɨ Kiŋɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ gaahaiwa tɨtɨhaiwaahɨhɨ napaitɨpɨ nasisoaarɨ kaimbɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga ainahɨhoŋɨ bimaapɨhoŋe. Kinyɨ kaingɨwaiwa apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaare. Nyahɨ napitiyaahaiwaara jatɨmɨ nutɨhaawe kɨnyɨ isɨhiya yapɨmbatambɨhiyai kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ sahɨ saiwɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨhiyaate undɨpɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaitaapɨhuraapo? Aimbɨ nyamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nepɨ nanyuhaahotɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ kiyaisɨ numwɨtaapɨhuraapo?” tawaatopo.

11 Aihɨ kiya nɨnaasiyaisɨ apotɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ nunyawaay-opo. Nunyawɨ kiyai saundawaatopo: “Sahɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨ ikɨnɨwɨ jatɨwɨse, tiworisa isɨhiya maasɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ samɨ naisɨhiya samataiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai tiwisaihɨ napwi-saihapo amɨ sangi tisawauhɨ napohɨpatamataiwo. Isɨhiya tiwisaihɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ nambaahandɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ mmonatɨ netɨ gwɨnyaase. Isɨ tiworisa isiya siyaisɨ tipi owemasaihɨhura sangi tisapɨ samɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nepɨ nasuhoaahotɨhandapaahɨ Autaahaatɨho wihoaaŋɨhandɨ numwɨtaise.

12 Aihɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhoho kaapɨpatɨ 6 hatɨ utɨpɨhoai na-masawɨ namaasahopatɨ tɨwaapatɨ nesɨpataise. Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ jata ipɨpatɨpatɨ awaipatɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ noaipatɨ ipɨpatɨpinjɨhɨ mmonataayo. Aihɨ amɨ ipɨho noaipatɨ apɨpaahɨ asahatɨ tutipɨhandɨ ahondaise. Aihɨ amɨ waatɨhoaisangi noaipatɨ apɨpaahɨ amatenɨtatɨ jɨtɨpɨhandɨ ahondaise.

13 Aihɨ amɨ kaumbwaatɨ autaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahotiwaiwa yapɨpataapɨhɨ tɨmahiyataise mbɨpa watɨpɨhapa murihoai netɨ ahoaihɨ yandɨpɨho sangɨho gwɨtɨpɨho nandɨndɨwipatamatiyato.

14 Aihɨ amɨ yamɨhapatisangi aimɨ naihɨ owendaise. Siyatɨ yutɨhɨrɨ na-wopɨ ipesawɨ napapotɨmanɨwɨ ahiyohɨpatamatiyato. Aihɨ amɨ nahataapa sisɨhounɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ masɨhonya durɨhɨrɨ otaatemasonya ahotimbɨpɨhɨ namasisɨ wapɨhɨ notaise.

15 Aihɨ yapɨpatambɨ awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiyaunɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nepɨ bimohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ amihiya pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kaiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ tɨhaapundɨwɨ jɨhimatohiyɨhiyaunɨ ami ikɨpɨpa kahapaamapɨpa amɨ nawɨho asaketahiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya watɨpɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nawɨho wɨndɨ namepɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaunɨ nahatiya saiwaapɨ yanɨhɨmapɨ nuwɨ nawɨhaamɨ jomaahɨpataatɨhunɨ amɨ nawɨha sisɨhoaasɨnɨ ahetihɨhaiwaamɨhinɨ noaatawaayopo.

16 Nuwɨ noaatɨwɨ bindawa nawɨha sisɨhopɨ satɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo. “Nawɨmaaraŋɨ sisɨmoŋɨ nipepatɨpɨ naumbwɨndɨpɨ nyangisɨ nyataatime. Awaisɨho utaaho kiŋɨhomɨ siyaahandaasɨnɨ bimisɨhomɨ ndɨha nimbɨpupo. Saisamɨhɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhoho komɨ awaindɨhandɨ apowindɨhandisatɨ nasatɨ nyangisɨ yaasɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ namaanyamɨtando.

17 Amɨ kindari isɨhiyaapɨ apowindɨhandɨ nepɨ ausaimanɨtaatɨmɨha asisɨha wanɨ aimɨ kɨma noaipataise amɨ kiya maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyai numwɨtaatɨmo. Isɨ ndɨnɨhɨ kindaramɨ watɨpɨhandɨ tipɨndamatɨ nga bimɨtaise?” tɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo.

7

Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiya 144,000 Kaiwɨhiyai Nepɨ Namopɨsasɨndaatɨwɨ Netɨ Yandɨhematɨ Namɨhanataise

1 Kɨmaiwa nahatewa aimɨ noaipatɨ owetihɨ nɨnɨ jata enjerɨhiya itɨpɨhiya murɨmurɨ yapɨpatamɨ otasaahaasɨnɨ maingɨrainɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ

gotɨtɨpɨhaiwa (gotɨtɨpɨhaiwa (konaahaiwa)) 4 kiyahaiwaapɨhɨ enjerɨhiya 4
kaiwɨhiya kiyaamɨ ikwɨrɨ ikwɨsapaapanɨwɨ bitohauhɨ iwinjataayo. Kiya
enjerɨhiya mbɨpa maurɨ mauri itɨpɨmindandɨ tipɨndɨwɨ nimbɨpupwɨ
isɨwatawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya mbɨpa isɨwatawaayopo mbɨpa saiwa waatɨ
namaasataatɨ yapɨpatɨ durɨhɨrɨ ipati nemaamaitando.

2-3 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ jata amɨ enjerɨho wo ipɨho noaipasihihoaaŋɑpɨ nasatɨ
noaipasɨhɨ iwinjataayo. Aihɨ ko Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya siya nisɨhiye tatɨ
namɨhanatɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ namasatosɨtɨtandɨhapa isɨwahore Autaahaatɨho
konɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bimaamɨ naisɨhomo. Aihɨ ko enjerɨho waatɨ kaahaata
enjerɨhiya murɨ muri Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ yapɨpatisunɨ
durɨhɨrisunɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨtaatɨmɨ natausaasisawɨhiyai ko saundataase:
“Sahɨ ketɨ yapɨpatisunɨ durɨhɨrisunɨ ipatisunɨ nepɨ namopɨsasɨwɨse.
Nyahɨ isɨhiya nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiya komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai jɨhɨ
ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ namɨhana sɨwipatɨ makɨhɨrɨ ahɨwisaatɨ owetanɨhɨ
sahɨ kaiwɨ kahapaamapɨpai nepɨ nopɨsasɨtaatɨwe,” tatɨ kaahandaase.

4 Aihɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya siya aimɨ nisɨhiye tatɨ Autaahaatɨho
namɨhainjawɨhiyaamɨ nambaahandɨ ambɨhɨtauhɨ atisataayo.
Isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ 144,000 kaiwɨhiyai
namɨhanawaayopo.

5 Aihɨ isɨhiya Judaahoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ
namɨhanɨwɨ amɨ Rupenɨhoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ
namɨhanɨwɨ amɨ Gaatɨhoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ
namɨhanawaayopo.

6 Aiwɨ amɨ Asaahoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ
namɨhanɨwɨ amɨ Napɨtaarihoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ
namɨhanɨwɨ amɨ Manasehoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ
namɨhanawaayopo.

7 Aiwɨ amɨ Simiyonɨhoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ
namɨhanɨwɨ amɨ Ripaihoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ
namɨhanɨwɨ amɨ Isakaahoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ
namɨhanawaayopo.

8 Aiwɨ amɨ Sipuronɨhoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ
namɨhanɨwɨ amɨ Josepɨhoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ
namɨhanɨwɨ amɨ Benjaminɨhoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ
namɨhanawaayopo. Isɨmiya siyai Autaahaatɨho aimɨ nisɨhiye tatɨ
namɨhanataise.

Isɨhiya Taahɨtɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ Katɨwɨ Gaapundɨwɨ Koai Mepɨ Autaahepumawaayopo

9 Aihɨ amɨ saiwa saindɨ mmonɨtosatɨ ipotɨ japɨhɨ jata isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ
taahɨtɨhandɨ ambɨpatɨ owehandɨ isɨhiya nga wɨndɨ awɨmɨtɨtaahetahandɨ
ahoyanɨwɨ bitohauhɨ iwinjataayo. Siya isɨmiya kɨhapɨhɨ
kɨhapɨhapɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ siya isiya yapɨpatɨ nahatepataahapɨhiyaare.
Iyataatɨ amɨ nahatiya ambɨpatɨ kahatamatɨpetisawɨhiyaamɨhiyaare. Iyatɨ
amɨ pɨwɨha nahataamɨhiyaare. Kiya Awaisɨho Kiŋɨhomɨ siyaahandamɨ
ndɨmaahomwaaŋʊnɨ amɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ ndɨhetunɨ
bitotawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya nahatiya apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ
niyopɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraahɨ totɨpatɨ isɨwɨhiyaare.

10 Saiwɨ kiya bitotawa satɨwɨ waatɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ katawaatopo: “Nyangisɨ
japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ siyaa-
handaasɨnɨ nasisoaarɨ bimisɨhomɨhandɨtatɨ amɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho
Sɨpɨpɨhohomɨhandɨtatɨ kindarɨ sawindarɨmɨhande. Kindarɨ nyangisɨ
japɨhɨ nanyamaamaise,” tɨwɨ katawaatopo.

11 Aihɨ enjerɨhiya nahatiya Awaisɨho Kiŋɨhomɨ siyaahandisɨ
nepɨ otaatemapɨ bitotawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ mɨtɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ
wapa maurɨ maurɨ asɨtimatatɨ nasisoaarɨ ahotɨmɨ naimbɨpaisunɨ
otaatemapɨ bitotawa siya kiŋɨhandaihoaŋɨ jatawa atotɨpɨwesawɨ
ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ yapɨpatetɨmapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨwɨ koai
mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo.
12 Aiwɨ kiya kopɨ satɨwɨ gaapundawaayopo: “Akɨte! Nyahɨ nyamɨ
Autaahaatɨhopɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ maaritɨmɨ nutɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ
awaipatapɨ ausaawa katɨtɨhaawo. Iyatɨ amɨ ko nahatewa amɨtɨha gaa-
haiwaisahore. Isɨ nyahɨ koaisɨ gaahoŋe undɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ amɨ
nyahɨ koaisɨ newa mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo. Iyatɨ amɨ ko nahatewa
watɨpɨhaiwaisahore. Akɨte nahatewa komɨhaiwaasɨ komɨhetɨ ahetɨmɨ
notaise. Akɨte,” tawaatopo.

Isɨhiya Siyaamɨ Yaawindɨhandɨ Aimɨ Owendaise

13 Aihɨ kapɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ mɨtɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ
wo sata nɨngisɨ sandatɨ nanisenataise: “Isɨmiya kɨmiya apotɨhɨrɨ
kɨhoepɨmaiwa niyopɨ bitohohiyɨmiya diyaare? Aiwɨ amɨ kiya maa-
hapɨhapɨ napɨwɨhiyaare?” ndatɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨsenataise.
14 Nanɨsesɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ koai wihoaaŋɨha saundataato: “awaisɨhoŋe,
kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ kiyaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨhoŋe,” undataato. Aihɨ amɨ ko
nɨngisɨ sata kandataase: “Isɨmiya kɨmiyai kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhaiwa
apɨpaahɨ awaiwaiwa tiworisa nunyauhɨ nepɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaare. Bi-
mambɨwɨhiyaasɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ jɨtɨpataahɨ kiyaamɨ
apotɨhɨrɨ bausawɨmɨhauhɨ noaipatɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨndaise.
15 Aihɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ kiya wanɨ Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhɨ komɨ
ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ bitotawa apatɨhunɨ amɨ otapɨhaatunɨ komɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ
koai mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo amɨ ko komɨ siyaahandaasɨnɨ bimisɨho
kiyai netɨ ikwaasumanɨtando.
16 Ko siyatɨ kiyaisɨ ikwaasumanatɨ iwinjatonɨhɨ kiyaisɨ jahomumanatɨ
amɨ waapohopɨ nausatɨ naahutarɨhɨrɨ awaumasatɨ amɨ kiyai ipɨho
watɨpɨho wɨndɨ waatɨ tundatɨ ipɨmundɨtando.
17 Amɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨ Sɨpɨpɨhoho Awaisɨhomɨ siya kiŋɨhandamɨ
otɨhapɨhɨ bitosɨho kiyaisɨ komɨ sipɨsipɨhonyematɨ iwinjatatɨ amɨ kiyai
asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ waapoho konɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ noaamasɨhoaapɨhɨ
numwaasisomataise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨ ndɨhotapɨ
kwɨtipatɨ nahatepɨ nɨwindiwatɨ nɨwipiyaipaitaise.

8

Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhoho Kaapɨpatɨ 7 Hatɨ Namasawɨ Anɨtiwɨ Wɨsasopatɨ Tɨwaapatɨ Nesɨpataise

1 Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhoho kaapɨpatɨ 7 hatɨ utɨpɨhoai anɨtiwɨ
namaasapɨ wɨsasawɨ ahiyotɨho tɨwaapatɨ nesɨpasɨhɨ 30 minitɨhandapɨ
yamɨhapataatɨhɨ wapa kɨrɨrupa namwaipatɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨminamataise.
2 Aihɨ nɨnɨ jata enjerɨhiya itɨpɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiya Autaahaatɨho komɨ
ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨmasɨpɨpɨhɨ bitohauhɨ amɨ kiyai usa kapaparɨhɨrɨ 7
kaiwɨhɨrɨ nunyauhɨ nehauhɨ iwinjataayo.
3 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho wo nasatɨ arɨtaahandaasɨnɨ bitondaise. Ko nyai-
handɨ pɨretɨho wo gorɨhanda kaiwɨho koaatɨhɨ pautaahandɨ waamainjota-
handɨ tɨhisaihɨ waamaindɨhɨrɨ noaipaitandɨhandɨ ahiyatɨ isɨwahore. Aihɨ
koai pautaahandɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ waatɨ nunyawaayopo amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ
isɨhiyaamɨ gaapɨpatisatɨ netɨ tɨmaamahɨwatɨ arɨtaahandɨ gorɨhanda

kaiwɨhandaasɨnɨ Awaisɨho siyaahandaasɨnɨ bindataatɨ mandosihihoaaŋɨ tɨhatɨ koai waamaindumwatɨ dɨpumanatɨ numwɨtando.
4 Aihɨ kandɨ pautaahandamɨ biyatɨ waimainjotindɨhandamɨ sitɨpatunɨ amɨ isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya gaapɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundohɨpatunɨ enjerɨhomɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ dosisɨ Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhɨ komɨ ndɨmaahometetɨ niyataise.
5 Aihɨ ko enjerɨho nyaihandɨ pɨretɨho pautaahandɨ koaatɨhɨ tɨhotɨho netɨ arɨtaahandaasɨnapɨ sisɨha notɨ ko pɨretɨhopɨ wiwatosatɨ amɨ mɨhaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ tɨmataise. Tɨmasɨhɨ asoaaha waatɨ aungwohandɨ nawatepwɨnatɨ ganandɨ kɨnapɨpa kɨnapaahoena nausaatatɨ amɨ ipɨpatɨpatɨ wɨtɨ ipɨpatɨpinataise.

Enserɨhiya Jɨhiya 4 Kaiwɨhiya Kapaparɨhɨrɨ Ipowaayopo

6 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiya kapaparɨhɨrɨ 7 kaiwɨhɨrisahiyaasɨ kɨrɨ ipoaitaatɨwɨ nepɨ tɨmetawaayopo.
7 Enjerɨho jɨho kapaparɨhɨrɨ komɨhɨrɨ iposɨhɨ wipatɨ ndɨhaisahatunɨ amɨ sisɨhaunɨ jɨtɨpatisatɨ ahoyatɨ tiwanauhɨwa noaipasɨhɨ kaiwai yapɨpataapɨhɨ nepɨ nepihowaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ maurɨmandemapɨ amɨ ipatɨ maurɨmandemapɨ tipatapaapɨ ahiyawɨhandisɨ yapɨpatamɨ wɨndɨ naasaindɨhunɨ amɨ ipatamɨ wɨndɨ naasaindɨhɨ sisɨhaara tahamataise. Aihɨ amɨ woyɨha kɨtarɨhɨrɨ asisorɨhapaisangi sisɨhaara tɨhamataise.
8 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho kapɨhɨ 2 ho kapaparɨhɨrɨ komɨhɨrɨ iposɨhɨ amɨ wapa sisɨho aungwohinjamatiyaho sisɨhaara taatɨ tɨhihɨhoai kaisawɨ nepɨ durɨhɨrɨ sorɨwaraahandaatɨhɨ yotawaayopo.
9 Aihɨ durɨhɨrɨ sorɨwaraahandɨ maurɨmandemapɨ awɨtɨwɨhɨrisɨ maurɨ ahotihɨ mɨrɨ naasairɨhɨ noaipatɨ jɨtɨpatimatataise. Aihɨ amɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ kahatamatɨpetimbɨpa maarisatɨ ahoyatɨ notɨ nasayataimbɨpa maurɨmandemapɨ tipɨtapaapɨhapaasɨ mauraapɨhapa kiyatɨ bimihɨ wɨndɨ naasaindaapɨhapa napotɨ owendaise. Aihɨ amɨ kopuho awaiwaiwaisangi maurɨmandaapɨhɨ tipɨtapaapɨhapaasɨ waurɨ kiyatɨ ahotihɨ wɨndɨ naasaindaapɨhaiwa netɨ nosasɨnatɨ owendaise.
10 Aihɨ enjerɨho kapɨho 3 ho komɨ kapaparɨhɨrɨ iposɨhɨ kaumbwaatɨ waatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisaamaatɨ sisɨha tosihandamatiyatɨ tɨhwɨtɨhɨrisatɨ tɨhwɨtimɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ tɨmahiyataise. Iyatɨ waapɨhaatunɨ amɨ waapoho yapɨpataatɨhapɨ mwɨtɨtutatɨ noaasɨhounɨ maurɨmandemapɨ tipɨtapaapɨhaiwaasɨ waurɨ kiyatɨ ahotihɨ wɨndɨ naasaindaapɨhaiwaatɨhɨ gaamatɨ kaumbwaatɨ tɨmahiyataise.
11 Saatɨ kaumbwaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Marasinɨho Ikonahoe tɨwɨhaate. Aihɨ waapɨhaatɨ awaiwai amɨ waapoho mwɨtɨtutatɨ noaamasɨho 3 haiwetɨ kaumbwaatɨ saatɨ tɨmahiyatɨ kaiwai netɨ marasinɨho ikonahoemataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya waapoho saiwa nanɨwɨmapɨ taahiyɨhiya napowaayopo amɨ waapɨho ikosɨho onaapɨpaamataiwɨ nanɨwɨmapo.
12 Aihɨ enjerɨho 4 ho komɨ kapaparɨhɨrɨ iposɨhɨ ipɨhomunɨ waatɨhomunɨ amɨ kaumbwaatamunɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa maurɨ mandaapɨhɨ tipɨtapaahohɨpɨpaamɨ wapa wihoaaŋɨhapa naasaindaapɨhapa tɨwaapatataise. Tɨwaapatatɨ netɨ nopɨsasinjɨhɨ amɨ ipɨhomunɨ waatɨhomunɨ kaumbwaatamunɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ maurɨ mandemapɨ tipɨtapaahohɨtɨhandɨ ipɨhomunɨ amɨ waatɨhomunɨ amɨ kambwaatamunɨ nausaatindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ naasaindɨhɨ namusaatatɨ niyotatɨ asɨhatataise. Aihɨ otapɨhaatapɨ wɨndɨ naasaindunɨ amɨ apatɨhapɨ wɨndɨ naasaindunɨ wɨndɨ namusainje. Asɨhatataise. Aihɨ yatɨwaapɨhandɨ nga ahondaise.
13 Aihɨ nɨnɨ jata boho wo awaisɨho yamɨhapatamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ otɨpwɨrɨpwɨrimɨ taatɨ naihɨ iwinjataayo. Iyatɨ ko taatɨ pɨrɨruti

notaaho waapɨhɨtatɨ satihɨ atisataayo: “Ese nno! Isɨhiya Yapɨpataapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya nahatiya maipɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ naitaapo. Maipɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨndaapo. Amɨ jɨhaatɨ enjerɨhiya wingwaasɨ murɨmo kingwaasamɨ kapaparɨhɨrɨ ipoaitaatɨwiyowo. Iposaihɨ naaŋatɨ yaawɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ awaiwaiwa yapɨpataapɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ noaipaitaiso,” ndaase.

9

Enjerɨho 5 Ho Kapaparɨhɨrɨ Ipotaise

1 Aihɨ enjerɨho 5 ho komɨ kapaparɨhɨrɨ iposɨhɨ nɨnɨ kaumbwaatɨ jɨhɨ aimɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ tɨmahiyatɨ ahotisaamaati iwinjataayo. Ahotihɨ kaati anɨmwaahɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ utaarɨhatɨ tongɨhatɨ tapotaaha owehatamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ nisapuwatɨ napusɨtɨhandamɨ kihɨrɨ nunyauhɨ nɨnɨ iwinjataayo.

2 Aihɨ kaatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ tongɨhatɨ tapotaaha owehatamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nisapuwatɨ napundindɨhandɨ nuwamasɨhɨ katamɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ sɨtɨpatɨ noaipataise sisɨha apɨpaahɨ awaisɨha watɨpɨha tɨhoaapɨ wapa ainɨhɨrɨ tɨhauhɨ sɨtɨpatɨ mwɨtɨtutatɨ noaipasɨpatamatiyato. Iyatɨ satɨ sɨtɨpitɨ ipɨhoaisunɨ amɨ yamɨhapatisunɨ netɨ namaasasɨhɨ amɨ ipɨho yamɨhapatɨ noaipatɨ asɨhatamataise.

3 Aihɨ wapa kupwɨrɨho tapaatɨpɨhomatiyahapa katɨ sɨtɨmataatɨhapɨ noaipasi yapɨpataapɨhɨ notaise. Aihɨ kapa tapaatɨpɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ akosɨho yapɨpatambɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ isɨhiyai ikwihɨ yawindɨhandamatiyahandɨ koai nunyauhɨ nehore.

4 Aihɨ kiya saiwa kupwɨrɨ tapaatɨpɨhoai sapa kɨtarɨhɨrɨ woyɨha tandɨpɨho amɨ nahatapa wapa usɨpaipatɨ asisorɨhapa amɨ ipatɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nawatɨ ahetimbɨpai wɨndɨ nepɨ namopɨsasɨtaatɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. Amɨ nehɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ amɨtetetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ sɨwipatɨ makɨhɨrɨ namaamasandahiyaisaahɨhɨ yaawɨhandɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.

5 Iyataatɨ kiya isiyai wɨndɨ siyɨhiyai tɨmapɨ nehɨ waatɨho 5 kiyahopɨ tapaatɨpɨho yaawɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. Iyataatɨ isiya siyai tapaatɨpɨho yaawɨhandɨ numwindɨhandɨ akoso isɨhiyai ikwihɨ apɨpaahɨ waatɨ yaawa nɨwɨnahandɨ ese no no tɨwɨ gwɨwɨ nehotopatamatiyahandɨ nunyataise.

6 Iyonɨhɨ sura asisɨha saiwetɨ isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya wɨndɨ namwaapwɨtaapo. Aiwɨ kiya napwɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyamawaahandɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ kiyai wɨndɨ namausoaipaitaise. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.

7 Iyataatɨ saiwa tapaatɨpiwaamɨ noaipahohɨrɨhɨretɨ osihaiwa pwɨsɨpatɨ awaindɨhandɨ wohandɨ tundaatɨwɨ nepɨ tɨmaŋɨhohɨrɨhɨretamataiwɨ noaipawaayopo. Kaiwaamɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ tingaatɨha gorɨhanda kaiwɨhaiwaamatiyahaiwa ahetahiyaare. Aiwɨ kaiwaamɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋamatetahiyaare.

8 Aiwɨ amɨ kaiwaamɨ misisɨha asɨhiyaamɨ misisɨhaamatiyatɨ utaarɨhaare. Iyataatɨ kaiwaamɨ mangɨrɨ pusiketɨho ainjɨhɨho raiyonɨhandamatiyahɨre.

9 Iyataatɨ kaiwa tapaatɨpɨhaiwaamɨ gwɨsɨha kɨrɨwipatamɨ yapasɨha yaipatɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ tipɨraitandɨ nimbɨmaasapɨ ainɨhɨrɨ kapaahɨrɨ nipaatohɨpatamatiyahapaisahiyaare. Iyataatɨ kapaamɨ ditatɨ gaatinjɨtɨhandɨ kaarisihaiwa osihandɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ wohandapɨ aisi ŋutihɨ naihɨ gaatinjɨtɨhandamatiyatɨ ganataase.

10 Iyataatɨ kaiwa tapaatɨpiwaamɨ nawitɨhohɨ akosɨhomɨ nawitɨho
isɨhiyai muwatɨ ikwɨtandɨ apɨpaahɨ mwɨtɨhomatiyahore. Kaiwaamɨ
nawitɨhoetɨ watɨpɨhandɨ sisɨhamatiyahandɨ isɨhiyai waatɨho 5 kiyahoetɨ
muwatɨ ikwonɨhɨ yaawɨtandɨhandɨ ahondaise.
11 Kaiwa tapaatɨpiwa kaiwaamɨ awaisɨho mɨtɨho kiŋɨhoaisawɨhiyaare.
So kiyaamɨ awaisɨho kiŋo satɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ utaarɨhandɨ tongɨhatɨ
tapotaha owehatamɨ enjerɨhore. Pɨwɨha Ipɨruhaara so enjeromɨ ambɨpatɨ
Apadonɨhore. Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha Gɨrikɨhaara kopɨ katawaawɨ Apor-
iyonɨhore tawaatopo.*
12 Maipɨhandɨ naaŋɨhandɨ jɨhapɨhandɨ aimɨ noaipatɨ owetatɨ
namɨhaataise. Aihɨ waurɨ yatɨwɨ naaŋahaurɨ maipɨhaurɨ sangɨ noaipase.
13 Aihɨ enjerɨho 6 ho komɨ kapaparɨhɨrɨ iposɨhɨ maasamahɨpo
komɨhandɨ 4 kiyahaiwa arɨtaahandɨ gorɨhanda kaiwɨhandamɨ
gotɨtɨpɨhaiwa (gotɨtɨpɨhaiwa (konaahaiwa)) 4 kiyahaiwaapɨhɨ
Autaahaatɨho komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨmasɨpɨpɨhɨ ahotimbɨpɨhapɨ utaaho
wo pɨwɨha pɨwaatihɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo.
14 Iyataatɨ pɨwa sa enjerɨho 6 hoai satatɨ kaundataase. “Kɨnyɨ enjerɨhiya
4 kaiwɨhiya waapɨhaatɨ awaisaamaatɨ Yupɨretisɨhaatetɨ nepɨ napuposo-
hiyɨhiyaisɨ nupusoaase kiya noaipasi nuto,” undatɨ enjerɨho 6 hoai kaun-
dataase.
15 Saundihɨ ko kingwaasɨ enjerɨhingwaasɨ 4 kaiwɨhingwaasi ipɨhomɨ
ndɨha sɨwipatɨ suraapunɨ asisɨha suraapunɨ waatɨho soetapunɨ amɨ
kɨnaungwɨha setapɨ nepɨ tɨmanɨwɨ napupwɨ isɨwatohingingwaasi en-
jerɨho nuwausoaasataise. Aihɨ kingwaasɨ nuwɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ nepɨ
maurɨ mandaapɨhemapɨ ahoyohiyɨhiyaamɨ naasaindɨhɨ mandɨ ahoy-
anohiyɨhiya siyɨhiyaisɨ timaitaatɨwo.
16 Isɨhiya pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ kaiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya maasapɨho
osihoaasɨnɨ awɨtɨmatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ nambaahandɨ 200 miriyonɨ
kaiwɨhiyaare tauhɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo.
17 Aindɨ nɨnɨ osihaiwa saiwaisɨ yapepataahamataindɨ kɨmɨretɨ
usonataayo: isɨhiya osihoaasɨnɨ awɨtɨmatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ
kɨrɨwipatotɨ ainɨhɨrɨ kapaahɨrɨ sisɨhamatiyatɨ amatenɨtatɨ amɨ
kwaanyapɨ sɨtɨpɨtatɨ amɨ sarɨpaahandɨ ikɨrotatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa isɨhiya
tɨmwipɨhiyaamɨhapa nipaatɨwɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ osiwaamɨ mɨtɨho
pusiketɨho ainjɨhɨho raiyonɨhandamɨ mɨtɨhomatiyahaiwaare. Aihɨ
kaiwaamɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ sisɨha amɨ sɨtɨpatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ nawɨha
sarɨpaahandɨ ikɨrotɨhandɨ sisɨha waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ dimaatatɨ noaatatɨ
tɨhatɨ tɨhwɨtitandɨhandɨ noaipataise.
18 Saiwa apɨpaahɨ maipɨmaiwaarɨ sisɨha sɨtɨpatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ
nawɨha sarɨpaaha ikɨrotindɨhandɨ osihandamɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ
noaipasɨwaiwaaraahɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai maurɨ mandaapɨhemapɨ
tɨpɨtapaapɨhandisɨ waurɨ kiyatɨ ahotihɨ wɨndaapɨhiya natahiya kiyaisɨnɨhɨ
tiwatɨ owemataise.
19 Amɨ saiwa osihaiwaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ isɨhiyai yaawɨhandɨ
numwɨtandɨhandɨ mɨtɨhoetunɨ amɨ nawitɨhoetunɨ ahondaise. Kaiwaamɨ
nawitɨho akwɨranɨho taahɨhomɨ mɨtɨhomatiyahaiwa isɨhiyai yaawɨhandɨ
numwɨtandɨhɨreto. Iyatɨ osimaiwaamɨ nawitɨhora isɨhiyai yaawɨhandɨ
nunyataise.
20 Saiwa apɨpaahɨ maipɨmaiwa maurɨ manda isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ
gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiya wɨndɨ tɨmaawisawɨhiyaahɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ
ikwɨraahɨ autaahaatɨho jaipɨtahapa kaiwɨ kaiwaisɨ nepɨ mepɨ

* **9:11:** O amɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨhaara kopɨ sataatɨ Kahapaamapɨpa Netɨ Nopɨsasɨtandɨhore taatɨ ambɨhɨtɨtɨhaawe.

autaahemwaahohɨpɨpaatɨhapɨ wɨndɨ namepemaitɨwɨ amɨ kapai wɨndɨ ahosumwapɨ namaamahopo. Owetise. Maipɨhomɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapaamɨ sɨwipatɨ kiyaamɨ autaahoemapɨ gorɨhandɨ siriwaahandɨ bɨronjɨhandɨ nawɨha amɨ ipatɨ ndɨha jatɨ monatɨ amɨ atihɨra wapa atɨhomisatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ dahomaayahapa kaiwɨ kapaapɨ gaapundɨwɨ mepɨ autaahemahopɨpai wɨndɨ namaamahopo.

21 Aihɨ kiya isɨhiya usaisɨ timapɨ amɨ onaapɨpa konosɨha paasɨhɨrɨ kawiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya kɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ irɨpunɨwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ ikopaisangi namapɨ namepemaitopo. Owetise.

10

Enjerɨho Jonɨhoai Utɨpɨho Gwɨharaaho Numwihɨ Ko Netɨ Nanataise

1 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ enjerɨho apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨwipataahɨ netɨ napapahatɨ amɨ komɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ apahorɨhɨrɨ ahotaho yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ noaatɨpatɨ napihɨ iwinjataayo. Komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ipɨhomatiyatɨ nausaatatɨ amɨ komɨ auhatɨmurɨ sisɨha tɨhwɨtɨhɨrɨ waatɨ tɨhwɨtipatamatiyatɨ tɨhwɨtisahore.

2 So enjerɨho komɨ ikwɨraahɨ utɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ gwɨharaahandɨ napapotɨmanɨwɨ mmapɨhandɨ isɨwahore. Sandɨ utɨpɨ napapotɨmanɨwɨ mmapɨndɨ komɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ aimɨ nupwiyandɨhande. Aihɨ komɨ auhɨrɨ gaatɨhɨrɨ durɨhɨrɨ sapɨpa sorɨwaraahandaatɨhɨ ahiyatɨ amɨ komɨ auhɨrɨ konaamohɨrɨ yapɨpatetɨ itɨpɨwondaise.

3 Siyatɨ itɨpɨwatɨ bitondaatɨ ko pusiketɨho awaisɨho tɨmwipɨho raiyonɨhandɨ konyahɨtatɨ gaatipatamatiyatɨ waatɨ kaahandaase. Kandɨ siyatɨ kaahaatihɨ asoaaha 7 kiyaha asoaandaase.

4 Saiwa asoaaha 7 kiyahaiwa asoaatatɨ gaatatɨ namɨhaasɨhɨ kaiwa pɨwɨha katisɨha netɨ nɨnɨ jɨpatɨpaitondiyonɨhɨ utaaho womɨ maahomwaaŋɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ pɨwɨha gapɨpa satatɨ noaipataise. “Kɨnyɨ asoaaha 7 kiyahaiwaamɨ pɨwɨha katihɨ atingɨha nehɨ kiyatɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyɨhetɨ ahotane, wɨndɨ jɨpatɨmaime,” ndaase.

5 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho durɨhɨraatunɨ yapɨpatetunɨ bitosɨhɨ nɨnɨ winjahotɨho komɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨrɨ yamɨhapataatɨhematɨ naimaatɨ ikwɨsapendaise.

6 Iyatɨ ko enjerɨho Autaahaatɨho yamɨhapatɨ kiyatɨ amɨ kataatɨhɨ nahataapa ahotimbɨpa kiyatɨ ahiyatɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ kiyatɨ amɨ kataatɨhɨ nahataapa ahotimbɨpa kiyatɨ ahiyatɨ amɨ durɨhɨrɨ awairɨhɨrɨ sapɨpa kiyatɨ amɨ nahataapa katɨhɨ bimaatɨ ahotimbɨpa kiyatɨ ahaisɨho konɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bimaamɨ naisɨhomɨ ambɨpataahɨ watɨpɨtatɨ kandaase. Katatɨ ko enjerɨho sandaase: “Asisɨha wɨndɨ onɨhɨ otɨhɨmetɨtaise.

7 Autaahaatɨho wapa kaitandɨhapaapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ kopɨ awusaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyai aimɨ kaundihɨ noaasandiwaiwa enjerɨho 7 ho komɨ kapaparɨhɨrɨ ipohonɨhura Autaahaatɨho sawaho kaiwa netɨ akɨwaiwemaitaise,” ndaase.

8 Aihɨ jɨhɨ utaaho womɨ maahomwaaŋɨ pɨwɨha yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ pɨwandisɨha ka jɨhaatɨ nɨngi satatɨ kandataase: “Kɨnyɨ numbwɨ enjerɨho durɨhɨraatɨhunɨ amɨ yapɨpatetunɨ bitosomɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ utɨpɨho nupwiyaatatɨ ahotisɨho nepe,” ndataase.

9 Aihɨ nɨnɨ nundɨ enjerɨho koai saundataato: “Kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ napapotɨmanɨnatɨ gwɨharaamandɨ nɨngisɨ naninye,” undataato. Saundonɨhɨ amɨ ko nɨngi sandataase: “Kɨnyɨ nepɨ nanɨme. Nainjamɨhɨ kinyɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhapɨ netɨ yaasatɨ nangɨndaise. O amɨ kinyɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ ikisamaahɨ apɨpaamɨ mwaahomatiyatɨ jɨpɨhitaise,” ndataase.

10 Satatɨ kandatɨ owetihɨ sandɨ utɨpɨ gwɨharandɨ napapotɨmanɨndindɨndɨ nɨnɨ enjerɨho komɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ netɨ nanataayo. Nanɨhonɨhɨ nisɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ apɨpaamɨ mwaahomatiyatɨ jɨpɨnisataise. Jɨpɨnisataahandɨ kandɨ aimɨ nandɨ nanaapwɨtonɨhura mɨhatɨhɨ nisɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhapɨ netɨ nanɨnatɨ nanɨtɨmanatɨ yaasataise.

11 Aihɨ kiya nɨngisɨ satɨwɨ kandawaatopo: “Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha atimbɨ japɨ nepɨ ausaape wapa isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahatewaaraahiyaisunɨ amɨ pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha pɨwaatohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiyaisunɨ maawɨ nusoaipaitandɨhapaapɨ kaunde,” ndawaatopo.

11

Autaahaatɨho Yahurɨ Murɨ Komɨ Pɨwɨha Kopɨ Awusaitaatɨmɨ Natausaasataise

1 Aihɨ nɨnɨ irɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ kahapa wapaamɨ utaarɨtindɨhandɨ amɨ nuhɨtindɨhandɨ namɨhandaatɨwɨ naninyawɨ sandawaatopo: “Kɨnyɨ nambɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɑɑŋunɨ amɨ arɨtaahandunɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ gaapundɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahepumahohiyɨhiyai namɨhane,” ndawaatopo.

2 Saimbɨ mɨhatɨhɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ namɨhanɨpɨ awɨtapaahandɨ kandɨ ipaahaapɨ maasapɨpɨhɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨndi otaatemapɨ ahoyanopɨpɨhɨ wɨndɨ irɨmɨra namaamahanɨme. Namɨhaape. Amɨ sapɨhɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaametohiyɨhiyai nunyauhɨhapɨhiso. Nunyauhɨhapɨhisɨ kiya napɨwɨ waatɨho taahɨho 42 kiyahoetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ sandi nepɨ itɨpapɨ nopɨsasɨtaapo.

3 Iyonɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha nanesihuri ka anusaitaatɨmɨ netɨ nandusaasɨto. Nandusaasatɨ nisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kuri numwɨto nisɨ pɨwɨha nisapɨ nepɨ anusaitaatɨmo. Watɨpɨhandɨ numwisanɨhɨ kurɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ gwɨtaatɨwɨhɨrɨ isɨhiyai nunjɨtaatɨmɨ niyopɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha nisapɨ anusaapɨ naisaihɨ asisɨhaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨwaiwa 1,260 kiyatɨ sanawutaise.

4 Iyataatɨ surɨ utaamurɨ saimbɨ ipatɨ oripɨhatɨmurunɨ amɨ sisɨha ramɨhandɨ kasɨnɨ ahotɨtandɨ yaŋɑtɨhaurɨ nimaatarɨhaurunɨ ahetiwaiwaamataimɨ Awaisɨho yapɨhɨ nahanda jatisɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ bitosurure.

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya tiworisa kuri tiwɨtaatɨwaisaihaahɨ kuramɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ sisɨha noaipatɨ kiyai netɨ tɨhamaitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ usa kuri mɨmaipɨwiwɨ yaawɨhandɨ numwɨtaatɨwiyohiyɨhiyaisangi sɨrɨ kɨretɨ kiyai sisɨhaara tɨhatɨ napwɨtaatɨwe.

6 Aimɨ amɨ kurɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kopɨ nepɨ awusaasɨwaiwa asisɨhaiwetɨ wɨndɨ wipatɨ wimaawɨtandɨ tɨwipataatɨhɨ nepɨ wipati nisapuwɨtaatɨmɨ watɨpɨhandisahure. Aimɨ amɨ kurɨ waapɨhaati nepɨ nepemaisaihɨ noaipatɨ jɨtɨpatimatɨtandɨ watɨpɨhandisahure. Aimɨ amɨ kuramɨ maaritɨmɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨmɨ wura wura wapa apɨpaahɨ maipɨhapa kahatamatɨpetahapa kaitaatɨmɨ watɨpɨhandisahure.

7 Kurɨ saimbɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaapɨtɨmɨha ausaapɨ owemasaihɨhura wɨndɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ etaihɨrɨ tongɨhɨrɨ wɨndɨ nɨwipɨmetahɨrombɨ noaipasɨtɨhandɨ kuri netɨ kohematatɨ tiwatɨ ipɨhatisatɨ sururi tiwamaitaise.

8 Iyonɨhɨ kuramɨ ambɨpatɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nehɨ namɨhanɨwɨ sɨwipatɨ Sotomɨhande Isipɨhande tohɨpatamɨ daihɨra kuramɨ Awaisɨhoai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaapɨ tiwohɨpɨpɨhɨ ahotɨtaise.

9 Siyatɨ kuramɨ ambɨpatɨ sapɨhɨ asisɨha mairɨ maatatɨ amɨ
wa wihoaŋɨhaapɨ ahotanɨhɨ isɨhiya kahatamatɨpetatɨ kahata-
matɨponjawɨhiyaamɨ isɨhiya amɨ pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha pɨwaatohiyɨhiya
yapɨpatɨ nahatewaaraahiya winjapɨ usondaapo. Aiwɨ kiya kuramɨ
ambɨpatɨ nepɨ anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ noaasɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ poundonɨhɨ nehɨ
kiyatɨ ahotɨtaise.
10 Iyonɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya yapɨpataapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya kurɨ nga aimɨ
napomaiso tɨwɨ usonɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ nandapa awaimbɨpa
tɨhɨwɨ nanɨwɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahapa kiyaamɨhiyaisawɨ wihɨwihoaŋɨ
namɨndaapo. Sandɨ kiya maaritɨwɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ kurɨ kiyai pɨwɨha
nepɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨmɨ poundihe amɨ kurɨ pɨwɨha ausaasura isɨhiya
nahatiya yapɨpatambɨhiyai ambɨpatɨ waatɨ yaawɨhaiwa pɨwɨhaara sisɨha
yaipataahamataimɨ tipɨ mupwɨ tɨpɨhapɨ kawimɨ kaundɨmbɨmɨhurɨtiho.
11 Amɨ asisɨha siyatɨ mairɨmaatihɨ wihoaŋɨhaatihɨ aimɨ sanaihɨ
Autaahaatɨho komɨ mbɨpa dɨtɨhɨrɨ kuramɨhetɨ japɨhɨ asɨtimatɨmɨ ne-
paitaatɨmɨhɨrɨ nusoaasihɨ notɨ kuramɨhatɨhɨ nandaataise. Aihɨ kurɨ japɨhɨ
nepapɨ dopɨ tɨtɨhɨ kuramɨ auhɨrɨ itɨpapɨ bitotamaise. Aihɨ isɨhiya kurisɨ
iwinjawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maipaiwɨ yayawaayopo.
12 Aihɨ kurɨ atisamaamɨ utaaho wo yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ waatɨ kaahaata
pɨwɨha kaundihɨ atisamaise. Ko saundataase: “Sɨhoaahɨ kɨmbɨhapɨ
nasaamanɨmɨ namɨse,” undataase. Aihɨ kuramɨ tiworisa winjasauhɨ
kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨwipatɨ wɨtaatɨhɨ nandaasɨhɨ katɨ kurisɨ numwaasi
yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ niyataise.
13 Aihɨ sura kuraanɨhɨ ipɨpatɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaipatɨ noaipataise. Aihɨ
amɨ aunahɨpatɨ katamɨ tennɨhandamɨ naasaipɨhɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnataise.
Aihɨ wihoaŋɨhaiwa 9 kiyahaiwa wɨndɨ namosasɨnatɨ ahendaise. Aihɨ
satɨ ipɨpatɨpita isɨhiya 7,000 kaiwɨhiyai tiwihɨ napowaayopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya
asɨyɨhiya bimohiyɨhiya apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ yayawaayopo. Yaiwɨ Au-
taahaatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepumawaay-
opo.
14 Naaŋindɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ kapɨhɨ 2 handɨ aimɨ noaipatɨ owendaise.
Isɨ atime. Naaŋindɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ kapɨhandɨ 3 handɨ noaipaitandɨ
aimɨ dete.

Enjerɨho 7 Ho Komɨ Kapaparɨhɨrɨ Ipotaise

15 Enjerɨho 7 ho komɨ kapaparɨhɨrɨ iposɨhɨ isɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ
bimohiyɨhiya waapɨhɨtɨwɨ waatɨ satɨwɨ katauhɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo. “Nyamɨ
Awaisɨho amɨ utaaho komɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ ahɨwisɨho
Mesaiyaahounɨ kindarɨ noaipapɨ yapɨhɨ nahataahapɨ awaindindarɨ
kiŋɨhindarimatamaise. Isɨ Awaisɨho kiŋɨhoematatɨ konɨhɨ apɨpaaho
jinjapɨhɨ jatɨtaise,” tawaatopo.
16 Aihɨ mɨtɨhiya 24 kaiwɨhiya kapɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
ndɨhetɨ kiyaamɨ kiŋɨ siyahaiwaasɨnɨ bimohiyɨhiya atotɨpɨwesawɨ kiyaamɨ
ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ yapɨpatetɨmapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundawaatopo.
17 Aiwɨ kiya satɨwɨ aunɨhɨtawaatopo: “Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nahatewa
watɨpɨhaiwaisapɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ wanunɨ amɨ jɨhɨ aimehuraunɨ bimaamɨ
nambɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ watɨpɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ aimɨ nehise. Nepɨ
kɨnyɨ aimɨ Kiŋɨhoŋɨ akɨtɨhoŋɨ*matapaise*. Aihɨ nyahɨ gisɨ gaahoŋe hɨtɨhaato.
18 Kinyapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaahunyaapɨhiya apɨpaahɨ apousataise. Aihɨ amɨ
kinyɨ aposɨtandɨhura wanɨ koaipataise. Wanɨ kɨmura napohiyɨhiya
nepasi kinyɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhapɨ nutaatɨwɨhure. Kɨnyɨ wanɨ
kɨmura kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyai kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kahisotɨhandapɨ
wihoaaŋɨhandɨ gaahandɨ numwɨtaapɨhure. Aimbɨ amɨ kinyɨ otɨtɨhɨ

bimohiyɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ numwɨtaapɨhure. Siya isiya ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nepɨhiyaunɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ namepɨhiyauno. Wanɨ kɨmura isɨhiya amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ timahohiyɨhiyai kɨnyɨ nepɨ nusopɨsasɨpɨ amɨ timaitaapɨhure," tawaatopo.

19 Kiya mɨtɨhiya satɨwɨ katɨwɨ aimɨ owetihɨ enjerɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋaaŋɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahetisaaŋaaŋamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nuhauhɨ bokisihandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasisɨha windindɨhandɨ auta kandɨ aŋɨndaatɨhɨ ahondaise. Aihɨ kɨnapɨpa waatɨ mɨhopɨ mɨhinɨ kɨnapinataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ipɨpatɨpatɨ ipɨpatɨpinataise. Iyatɨ amɨ wipatɨ ndɨhaisɨhatɨ wipɨwatɨ tɨmahiyataise.

12

Jonɨho Apopaatisunɨ Akwɨranɨho Awaisɨhoaisunɨ Usonataise

1 Aihɨ sɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ kati wipetahatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ noaipataise. Satɨ sɨwipatɨ siyahatapɨto. Apopaatɨ waatɨ bindataise. Saatɨ itapaatɨ ipɨhoaisɨ netɨ apotɨhɨramatiyatɨ niyotɨ nipaatataise. Aihɨ amɨ waatɨho kaatamɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ yatɨhɨ itɨpasaataatɨ ahotihɨ amɨ kaatamɨ mɨtɨhaatɨhɨ kaumbwaatɨ 12 kiyahaatɨ tingaatɨhaamatiyatɨ kaatamɨhasɨnɨ ahondaise.

2 Saatɨ apopaatɨ gwɨsɨhaate. Aihɨ kaatamɨ maaha namwɨtandɨ yaawɨtandɨhandɨ aimɨ kusaipataise. Kaatɨ siyatɨ maaha namwɨtandiyataatɨ yaawindɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ waatɨ nusoaipatɨ yaawataise. Aihɨ kaatɨ waatɨ nehotatatɨ ngotɨ kaahandaase.

3 Aihɨ amɨ wɨtɨ sɨwipatɨ kati wipetɨhatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ noaipataise. Satɨ sɨwipitɨ siyate: Akwɨranɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwoyonjɨ amatenɨhinjɨ ahondaise. Aihɨ so akwɨranomɨ mɨtɨhaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaare. Aihɨ amɨ komɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ maasamaahɨpɨho 10 kiyahaiwa nutatɨ ahetahore. Aihɨ komɨ mɨtɨhaiwetɨ tingaatɨha kiŋɨhiyaamɨ nipaatohɨhaamɨ 7 kiyahaiwa nipaatahore.

4 Aihɨ akwɨranɨho awaisomɨ nawitɨhora kaumbwaatɨ taahɨwaiwai tiwawotɨ nemasɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ namasisɨ kaatapɨ maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ tɨmahiyataise. Sandɨ kaumbwaatɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mairɨmandaapɨhɨ ahiyawɨhandisɨ wɨndɨ naasaindaapɨhaatɨ nahataamɨ tɨmahiyataise.

Aihɨ ko awkɨranɨho apopaatɨ maaha namwɨtandaisaamaatamɨ detɨ bindataatɨ maaha aimɨ namonɨha ka netɨ nandandɨ jatataise.

5 Aihɨ kaatɨ maaha woho namotaise. Sonjɨ metonjɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ namɨhanahonje. Ko irɨhɨrɨ ainɨhɨrɨ isɨwatɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai iwinjatɨtando. Konjɨ metonji kaatɨ namotaataahɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ konjɨ metonji nepɨ isɨsi metaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ niyawaayopo. Numwaasi naiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨ komɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨ ahɨwisawaayopo.

6 Aihɨ amɨ kaatɨ apopaatɨ yanɨhɨmatɨ isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ notaise. Sapɨhɨ kaatɨ naimbɨpɨhɨ amɨ kaatɨ kapɨhɨ bimɨtandɨhapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ netɨ turɨmasɨpɨpɨhe. Isɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya kaati iwinjaawɨ bindawaawɨ nandapa nunyawɨ bimisaihɨ asisɨhaiwa 1,260 kiyatɨ sanawutaise.

7 Aihɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ aungwohandɨ noaipataise. Satɨ pwɨsɨpitɨ Maikorɨhounɨ komɨ enjerɨhiyaunɨ so akwɨranɨho awaisoai tiwawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ so akwɨranɨho awaisomɨ enjerɨhiya amɨ wihoaaŋɨ tiwawaayopo.

8 Wihoaaŋɨ tiwawaahandɨ kandɨ kiyaahimatɨwɨ tipɨ ipɨhatitaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhandɨ owehiyaare. Isɨ kiya akwɨranɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bɨmimɨtaatɨwɨhapɨ owetise.

9 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya so akwɨranɨhoai nepɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ yotawaayopo. So akwɨrano aimaaho aimehuraapɨhopɨto. Kopɨ satɨwɨ Maipɨho amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨro tohɨhopɨto. So Maipo isɨhiya nahatiyai jaipundoaatoaatisɨhore. Aihɨ koaisɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nepɨ yotawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ komɨ enjerɨhiyaisangi ahoyawɨ maasɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nepɨ yotawaayopo.

10 Aihɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ utaaho wo waapɨhɨta satatɨ katihɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo: "Wanɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi aimɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaataise. Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ aimɨ auta noaipataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Awaisɨho Kiŋɨhoematatɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bindataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ namɨhainjɨho Mesaiyaaho wandɨha watɨpɨhandɨ aimɨ netaise. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, utaaho nyamɨ naisɨhiyaisɨ kiya kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ 'sahɨ saiwɨhiyaate saiwɨhiyaate,' undatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ ikwɨwɨsatoaatisɨhoai enjerɨhiya nepɨ mɨhaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhemawaayopo.

11 Nyamɨ naisɨhiya nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Jisaasiho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohomatiyahomɨ jɨtɨpataahɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrisɨ tipɨ ipɨhatisawaayopo. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaahauhɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha kaapundɨwɨ tiwauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya naaŋɨhandɨ namepɨ nga baiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ waatɨ gɨmunyaapɨ yamaiwɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaayopo.

12 Isɨ kɨnyɨ yamɨhapataŋunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaate maaritɨwɨ tɨhaapaiwɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ yapɨpataŋunɨ durɨhɨraŋunɨ jaapo naaŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ kɨnyɨ naitaino. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ aimɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ napihɨto. Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ aimɨ napwɨtandɨ apɨpaahɨ masɨhonjɨ ahotihɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ kɨrisɨ apousataise," ndaase

13 So akwɨranoai aimɨ nepɨ mɨhaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ yotauhɨ mmonataatɨ apopaatɨ maaha woho jɨhɨ namwisaamaati wɨratataise.

14 Wɨratihɨ kaatɨ apopaati boho awaisɨhomɨ ditatɨ yatɨmwɨ nunyawaayopo amɨ kaatɨ ditatɨ kataahɨ autaahɨ pɨrɨruti kaatamɨ aunahɨpa Autaahaatɨho netɨ turɨmasɨpatɨ isɨhiya owehapɨhapɨ nutando. Notɨ akwɨranɨho sopɨ kaanɨhɨ nawɨsatɨ bimɨtando. Notɨ sapɨhɨ bimonɨhɨ kiya iwinjaawɨ bindawa nandapa nunyamɨ naisaihɨ kɨnaungwɨha mairɨmaatanɨhɨ amɨ wihoaanɨha sanawutando.

15 Akwɨranɨho itapaatɨ saatapɨ apowihɨ waapɨhaatɨ waatɨ usepuwatɨ kaati netɨ itaatisatɨ tiwatɨ nosasɨto tatɨ akwɨranɨho waapɨhaatɨ aungwohandɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ daahɨwausoaasihɨ kaatamɨ ipotɨ usepupwɨ wɨrainji notaise.

16 Siyatɨ akwɨranɨho waapɨhaatɨ daahɨwausoaasihɨ naihɨhandɨ kandɨ yapɨpatɨ kaati netɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ nasɨpatatɨ nutatɨ maahomwaaŋamatiyatɨ aatihɨ waapɨhaatɨ akwɨranɨho nusoaasisaamaatɨ nahataamɨ kopɨ notɨ nandaataise.

17 Aihɨ ko akwɨranɨhoai apɨpaahɨ apousamasɨhɨ kaatɨ apopaatapɨ amɨ kaatamɨ mwaaya usai netɨ tiwɨtandɨ gwɨnyaataise. Iyatɨ kiyaisatɨ tundandɨ notaise. Kaatamɨ mwaaya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨwɨ koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaare.

18 Aihɨ ko akwɨranɨho aunahɨpatɨ netɨ durɨhɨrɨ sapɨpa sorɨwaraahandamɨ mangɨrainɨ aripataatɨhɨ bitondaise.

13

Ainjɨhɨwaurɨ Pusihomatiyahaurɨ Yatɨmwɨ Noaipamaise

1 Aihɨ nɨnɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ durɨhɨrɨ sapɨpa sorɨwaraahandaatɨhapɨ noaipasɨhɨ iwinjataayo. Iyatɨ amɨ kandɨ mɨtɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaisahande. Iyatɨ. amɨ kandɨ maasamaahɨpo 10 kiyahaiwa nutahande. Iyataatɨ amɨ kandamɨ maasamaahɨpɨhaiwetɨ tingaatɨha kiŋɨhiya nipaatotɨha 10 kiyahaiwa nipandataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ kandamɨ mɨtɨhaiwetɨ ambɨhaiwa wiwa sisɨpɨhɨtatɨ mandɨtɨpɨtahaiwa jɨpatɨpindahande. Saiwa ambiwa Autaahaatɨhopɨ mandɨtɨpaiwɨ sisɨpɨhɨtɨwɨhaiwa maipɨhaiwa jɨpatɨpindataise.

2 Iyataatɨ sandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨndɨ nɨnɨ usonɨhotɨmandɨ pusiho wo awaisɨho ainjɨhɨhomatiyahande. So pusiketɨho ainjɨhɨho lepatɨho tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨhoe. Iyataatɨ amɨ kandamɨ auhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ beyaahandamɨ auhɨramatiyahɨre. Iyatɨ amɨ kandamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ raiyonɨhandamɨ maahomwaaŋ*amatiyahamwaaŋe*. Aihɨ akwɨranɨho awaisɨho komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandi amɨ ko sawahomatiyatɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatɨtandɨ aunahɨpatɨ siya kiŋɨhandɨ nunyatɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kandaahɨ kiyatɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatɨtandɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nunyataise.

3 Sandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨndamɨ mɨtɨhaiwaamɨ mɨtɨho woai yahauhɨ maanɨhɨ napotɨ asaatahande. Siyatɨ kandi sawimatihɨhandɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ namwaapwihɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiya yaiwɨmapɨ ese tɨwɨ baiwɨ usonɨwɨ amɨ kandi nahatiya nɨwipinjawaayopo.

4 Aihɨ isɨhiya akwɨranɨho awaisɨhoai mepɨ autaahepumapɨ kopɨ gaapundawaatopo. Amɨ ko komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandi numwihɨ isɨhiya kandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandapɨ maaritɨwɨ kandi mepɨ autaahepumapɨ kandapɨ gaapundɨwɨ amɨ kiya satawaatopo: “Dɨndɨnɨhɨ kɨmandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨmandamatiyahande. Kandisatɨ ndɨnɨhɨ nga tunatɨ yahwɨndaise?” tɨwɨ kandamɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo.

5 Aihɨ sandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨndi Autaahaatɨho nehɨ iwinjasɨhɨ kandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨndɨ waatɨ kaahaatatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ sisɨpɨhɨndaase. Kandɨ satatɨ katatɨ sisɨpɨhɨtɨmɨ nutandɨ kandi waatɨho 42 kiyahopɨ Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ ahotahande.

6 Kandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨndɨ kandamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ sisɨpɨhɨndaase. Iyatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatapɨ sisɨpɨhɨndaase. Iyatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhapunɨ amɨ usa yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ko bimimbɨpɨhɨ koaisawɨ maasɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapunɨ sisɨpɨhɨndaase.

7 Ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ kiyatɨ kandi kaito tatɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ winjasɨhɨ kandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai kandɨhimatatɨ tiwatɨ ipatisatɨ amɨ kandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ netaise isɨhiya nahatiya kahatamatɨponjawɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiya pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha pɨwaatɨwɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ kahatamatɨpetahiyai awaindɨhandimatatɨ iwinjaatɨ bimɨtando.

8 Isɨhiya nahatiya yapɨpatambɨhiya Autaahaatɨho yapɨpatɨ sangɨ kiyatɨ ahaihɨ sangɨ noaipasura kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ utɨpɨho asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandaatɨhɨ ahɨmotisawɨhiya siya nahatiya sandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨndapɨ maaritɨwɨ kandi nepɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaapo. So utɨpo asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandamo Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨhomɨhore jɨhura tiwauhɨ napwisɨho.

9 Amɨ utaaho atihɨrisahosɨ pɨwɨma kɨma biyatɨ atisatɨ nene.

10 Utaaho wopɨ Autaahaatɨho so napwɨtɨtaise tatɨ namɨhanonaahɨ amɨ ko napwɨtɨtaise. Iyatɨ utaaho wopɨ soai namatanaata tisatɨtaapo tatɨ namɨhanonaahɨ amɨ koaisɨ kana namatanaata tisatɨtaapo. Saiwa siyatɨ noaipahonɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaamapɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatɨtaatɨwe.

11 Aihɨ amɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ yapɨpataatɨhapɨ noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ iwinjataayo kandamɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhapɨ maasamaahɨpɨho sipɨsipɨhomɨ maasamaapɨhomatiyahaurɨ nutatotaho. Iyataatɨ amɨ kandamɨ pɨwɨha gapɨpa akwɨranɨho awaisɨho gaatimumwaaŋɨ noaipataise.
12 Sandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨndɨ kapɨhɨ noaipasɨho ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ jɨhɨ noaipasɨtɨhandisatɨ maasɨ bindataahura jɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nahandɨ ipotɨho netaise. Netɨ bindata ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ jɨhandapɨ gaapundɨwɨ kandamɨ ambɨpatɨ nuwimaapɨse undihɨ isɨhiya yapɨpataambɨhiyaunɨ amɨ yapɨpatunɨ kopɨ maaritɨwɨ kandi nepɨ mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo. Iyatɨ kandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ jɨhandɨ asaaha apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ maipɨhandɨ aimɨ netɨ nga napwɨtaahetahandɨndaahandɨ kandɨ asaaha ka aimɨ awasatɨ yambwimanahore.
13 Kandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ ipotɨ noaipasɨtɨhandɨ watɨpɨhaiwa wiwa kahatamatɨpetɨhaiwa awaiwaiwa kiyataise. Kandamɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaiwaiwaamɨ wɨndɨ kaindɨhandɨ siyahande: Isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ sisɨhaaraŋɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ tɨmahiye tihɨ amɨ ka sisɨha yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ tɨmahiyataise.
14 Ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ jɨhɨ noaipasɨtɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kiyataise amɨ kandi kiyatɨ kaito tatɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ iwinjasɨhɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kiyataise. Kandamɨ siyatɨ kaindɨmandaahɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyai jaipundataase. Iyatɨ amɨ kandɨ isɨhiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahɨ kɨmandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨmandɨ jɨhɨmandamɨ sɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ kaiwɨse. Kaiwosawɨ kandapɨ maaritɨwɨ kandi nepɨ mepɨ autaahepumwaitaatɨwo. Sandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨmandɨ jɨhura namatanaatɨ kosasaihɨrɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɑpɨ otitahanaata kandɨ napwɨtando tɨwɨ tisatauhɨhandisɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ namwaapwise, asɨtɨhandɨ kɨmandɨ bindataise,” undataase.
15 Aihɨ sandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ sɨwipatɨ isɨhiya kiyohɨpati ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ kapɨhandɨ 2 handɨ mbɨpa dɨtɨhɨrɨ kandɨ asɨtimatatɨ maarisatɨ pɨwaatɨtandɨhɨrɨ nunyataise. Numwihɨ katɨ sɨwipatɨ maarisatɨ pɨwandaase. Aihɨ amɨ nahatiya sandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ jɨhandamɨ sɨwipatapɨ wɨndɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ gaapɨmundɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepumaamahohiyɨhiya siyɨhiyai tiwauhɨ kiya napowaayopo.
16 Aihɨ amɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ kapɨhɨ 2-handɨ noaipasɨtɨhandɨ katihɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨreto amɨ amɨteteto maakɨhɨrɨ sɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ ahiyawaayopo. Isɨhiya ambɨpatɨ autaahɨ ahotahiyaamɨhetunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nehɨhatɨma ambɨpatɨ owehiyaamɨhetunɨ amɨ nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa asaketahiyaamɨhetunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nawɨho wɨndɨ namepɨhatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiya usaamɨhatɨ kawisohiyɨhiyaamɨhetunɨ amɨ nawɨho namepɨhatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiya usaamɨhatɨ kamawiwɨ nehɨhiyaamɨhetunɨ maakɨhɨrɨ sɨwipatɨ ahɨwisawaayopo.
17 Isɨ amɨ utaaho womɨhetɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandamɨ maakɨhɨrɨ sɨwipatɨ ahɨmotatɨ owetaho amɨ komɨ ambɨpatamɨ nambaahandɨ ahɨmotatɨ oweho isɨhiya usaamɨhapa notɨ nawɨho nunyatɨ wɨndɨ namaitaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨhapaisangi nawɨho nunyawɨ usa namaitaapo.
18 Utaaho wo amɨtɨha gaahaisaho sandapɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatɨtaise. Iyataatɨ utaaho wo biyatɨ gwɨnyaaho ainjɨhɨtɨhandamɨ nambaahandɨ biyatɨ awɨtatɨ mmondaise. Sandɨ nambaahandɨ utaaho womɨhande. Utaaho somɨ nambaahandɨ 666 hande.

14

Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨhomɨ Isɨhiya Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ Wanɨhɨrɨ Asɨrɨhɨrɨ Aunɨhɨtawaatopo

1 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ jata Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhoho Sisɨho Saiyon-
hoaasɨnɨ bitosɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya 144,000 kaiwɨhiya maasɨ koaisawɨ bitohauhɨ
iwinjataayo. Ko Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ komɨ Sapɨho
Autaahaatɨhomɨhatunɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtetetɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨpatɨpiyatosihɨ
aimɨ jɨpatɨpindahiyaare.
2 Aihɨ nɨnɨ atisataatɨ pɨwɨha gapɨpa waapɨhaatɨ taahɨwaiwaamɨ nausɨha
norɨhɨramatiyatɨ bɨtatɨ sanahɨwɨtahapa yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ gaatinjɨhɨ
nɨnɨ atisataayo. Sandɨ gaatinjɨtɨmandɨ asoaaha waatɨ awaisɨha gaati-
patamatiyatɨ gaatihɨ atisataayo. Sandɨ gaatinjɨtɨmandɨ isɨhiya kwɨrenjoho
kiyohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ kwɨrenjoho kiyauhɨ gaatipatamatiyatɨ gaatinjɨhɨ
nɨnɨ atisataayo.
3 Siya isiya Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhɨ komɨ ndɨhetunɨ amɨ wapa
maurɨ maurɨ asɨtimatatɨ nasisoaarɨ ahotɨmɨ naimbɨpaamɨ ndɨhetunɨ
amɨ mɨtɨhiya 24 kaiwɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetunɨ bitotawa aunɨhɨhɨrɨ wanɨhɨrɨ
asɨrɨhɨrɨ katawaatopo. Siya isiya 144,000 kaiwɨmiya isɨhiya yapɨpataapɨhɨ
bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho nunyatɨ numwaasawɨhiyaare.
Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ asɨrɨhɨrɨ sɨrɨ kiyaisaahɨhɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatahɨre.
O isɨhiya usa nehɨhiya sɨrɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ
namauses ɨpatahɨre.
4 Siya isiya asɨhiya usaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamaamaitawaawɨ
kipatɨ atɨha waatɨhɨrɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotahiyaare. Kiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya
ainahiyɨhiya usɨhiya amɨ asɨhiyaisawɨ namopɨ nehɨ weŋɨhiya waimwaaya
apwainyɨhiyaamataiwɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaare. Sipɨsipɨho Mwaaho
Sɨpɨpɨhoho wapɨhɨ naihɨhapɨ kiyaisangi niyohiyɨhiyaare. Siya isiya
yapɨpataapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwaasawɨhiyaare.
Siya isiya jɨhapɨhiyai namasatɨ komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwunɨ amɨ Sipɨsipɨho
Mwaaho Sɨpɨpɨhohomɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwunɨ numwaasawɨhiyaare.
5 Siya isiya pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha wɨndɨ kamaatɨwɨmapɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ
kiya wapa maipɨhapaapɨ pɨwɨha owehiya ainahiyɨhiyaare.

Enjerɨhiya Murɨ Mingwaasɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaawaayopo

6 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho wo pɨrɨrutiho yamɨhapatamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ sanaihɨ
nɨnɨ iwinjataayo. So enjerɨho pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha jinjapɨhɨ na-
sisoaarɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨha isɨwahore isɨhiya yapɨpataapɨhɨ bimo-
hiyɨhiyai ausaatɨ kaundɨtandɨho. Iyatɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai
amɨ ambɨpatɨ kahatamatɨponjawɨhiyai amɨ pɨwɨha nɨnaasaamɨ ambɨpatɨ
kahatamatɨpetisawɨhiya amɨ pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha pɨwaatohiyɨhiyai pɨwɨha
ausaatɨ kandɨtando.
7 Aihɨ ko waapɨhɨtatɨ sandaase: “Isɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨho
netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mmondandɨhura aimɨ koaipataise. Isɨ sahɨ kopɨ yaiwɨ
komɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepumapɨse. Ko yamɨhapatunɨ yapɨpatunɨ
amɨ durɨhɨrɨ awairɨhɨrunɨ waapoho gwɨharaahapa mwɨtɨtutatɨ noaatɨ
noaamasɨpɨpaunɨ ahaisɨhore.
8 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho wo jɨhɨ napisɨhomɨ ipotɨ nɨwipinjai nasataise.
Ko enjerɨho ipotɨ napisɨho satatɨ kandaase: “Aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ
Baabironɨhandɨ aimɨ nopɨsasɨnataise! Ye, aimɨ nopɨsasɨnataise! Satɨ
aunahɨpatɨ Baabironɨhandɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai waapoho nanɨwɨ naharɨ-
taatɨwɨho wainɨhandɨ nanɨwɨ kɨho kɨhaatisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨse
undatɨ kiyaunjihɨ nehɨ kapa apɨpaahɨ maipɨhapaapaahɨhɨ maarɨho nu-
soaasamapɨ kiyawaayopo. Satɨ aunahɨpitɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai siyaun-
jatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apousonɨhɨ yaawɨhandɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ isɨhiyai
numwɨtandɨhɨretematɨ kiyataise,” ndaase.
9-10 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho wo jɨhɨ napisururamɨ ipotɨ nasataise. Ipotɨ
nasataatɨ ko enjero waatɨ kaahaata sandaase: “Utaaho wo sandɨ

ainjɨhɨtɨndapunɨ amɨ kandamɨ sɨwipatapunɨ maaritatɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtatɨ gaapundatɨ mepɨ autaahemwatɨ amɨ kandamɨ ambɨpatamɨ maakɨhɨrɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ amɨtetetisangi amɨ ikwɨretisangi nesɨho Autaahaatɨhoai apowindɨhandɨ waapoho wainɨhandamatiyatɨ wapaisatɨ tiwa nauhɨmundɨhandɨ apowindɨhandamɨ wipatɨ kapɨhopɨ nuhaunyonɨhɨ nandaise. Sandɨ wainɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apowindɨhande. Iyatɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetunɨ amɨ Sipɨsipɨho Mwaaho Sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ ndɨhetunɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ yaawɨhandɨ sisɨha durɨhɨrɨ nawɨha sarɨpaahetɨ tɨhatɨ nasasiwatɨ noaatisɨhaara tundonɨhɨ naitaise.*

11 Isɨhiyai ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ sisɨha tundisɨhaamɨ sɨtɨpatɨ katɨnɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ noaipatoaatɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ isɨhiya apatɨhɨ otapɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ ikɨmaanɨwɨ kandɨnɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ nepɨ nowaatɨtaapo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, siya isɨmiya yaawɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨmandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandapunɨ kandamɨ sɨwipatapunɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ gaapundɨwɨ amɨ kandamɨ maakɨhɨrɨ nehohɨtɨhandape.

12 Saiwa siya noaipahonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya andɨtitɨwɨ bitopɨse. Siya isiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ amɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ namaamapɨ koai anɨtiwɨ isɨwasohiyɨhiyaare.

13 Aihɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ pɨwɨha wa siyaha noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo. “Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha satɨpɨ jɨpatɨpaime. ‘Wanunɨ amɨ ipotɨ ipotunɨ isɨhiya Awaisɨhopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiya napohiyɨhiya gaasɨ kiya maaritɨwɨse,’ ” ndaase. Aihɨ amɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahoaisangi sandaase: “Kiya akɨtɨnɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritɨwɨse kiyaamɨ dɨpɨwaatɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwaisɨ ikɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨ aimɨ namawaayowo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nehɨ wɨndɨ namaitaapo. Kiyaamɨ gaahaiwa napaitɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwai maasɨ kiyaisatɨ notaise,” tawaatopo.

Nandapa Yapɨpataapɨhɨ Tɨmetatɨ Aimɨ Akuraihɨ Kɨpwɨtaatɨwɨhure

14 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ jata tɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ kɨhoepɨhati iwinjataayo. Aihɨ katɨ tɨwipataatɨhɨ utaaho wo Isɨhiyaamɨ Saaho Jɨhomatiyaho satɨ tɨwipitaatɨhɨ bimihɨ usonataayo. So utaasomɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ tingaatɨha wa gorɨhanda kaiwɨha nipaatahore. Iyatɨ ko komɨ ikwɨretɨ namatanaatɨ wanaatɨ ukɨhɨramatiyatɨ ikosindahanaatɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨpɨpa kiyahanaatɨ isɨwahore.

15 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ noaipasi nasataise. Nasatɨ enjerɨho tɨwipataatɨhɨ bimisɨhoai waatɨ kaahaata sata kaundataase: “Kɨnyɨ namatɨmanaatɨ nepapɨ nandɨmba tisatɨpɨ kumwe nandapa yapɨpataapɨhapa aimɨ tɨhatɨ tɨmendaiso. Wanɨ kɨmura nandapa akuraihɨ kɨpwɨtaatɨwɨhuraaso,” ndaase.

16 Aihɨ ko tɨwipataatɨhɨ bimisɨho namatanaatɨ isɨwatɨ yatɨhɨ nambɨtatɨ mɨhaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ nandapa aimɨ tɨhatɨ tɨmetimbɨpa tisatatɨ kɨpotaise.

17 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ noaipasi nasataise. Iyatɨ amɨ koaisangi namatanaatɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨmwipɨhanaatɨ ukɨhɨramatiyatɨ nangisandɨhanaatɨ isɨwahore.

18 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho woaisangi arɨtaahandaatɨhapɨ nehɨhaatɨ noaipasi nasataise. So enjero sisɨha jatɨtandɨ watɨpɨhandisɨhore. Aihɨ ko waapɨhɨta namataanaatɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨmwipɨhanaatɨ isɨwatisɨhoai sata

* **14:9-10:** Nawɨha sarɨpaahetɨ sisɨha tahataahura apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ noaatatɨ durɨhandɨ nimandatɨ amɨ kandamɨ andɨhɨrɨ maipiyatɨ ainjotatɨ kwɨtɨho noaipatɨ amɨ utaarɨhandɨ tɨhatoaatihɨhaapɨtopo.

kaundataase: “Yapɨpataapɨhɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ wainɨhandamɨ yandɨpɨho aimɨ tɨhatɨ mimotɨ ahondaise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ namatɨmanaata namandipapɨ wainɨhandamɨ yandɨpɨho nepɨ wonjaapɨhɨ ahoaimbɨ ahiye,” undataase.

19 Aihɨ ko enjerɨho mɨhaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ nambɨtatɨ komɨ namatanaatɨ tɨmwipɨhanaata yapɨpataapɨhɨ wainɨhandamɨ yandɨpɨho namandipatɨ ahoyatɨ ahiyataise. Ahiyatatɨ netɨ kandɨ wainɨhandɨ tɨmwaamwisatɨ jasatɨ namwaitandɨhandaatɨhɨ ahiyataise. Siyatɨ kaindɨmandɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apowindɨhandapɨ namɨhanahandɨ kiyataise.

20 Aihɨ kandɨ wainɨhandamɨ yandɨpɨho jasatɨ tɨmwaamwisatɨ namwaitandɨhandaahɨ aunahɨpatamɨ ipaahaapɨ nehɨhaatɨ jasatɨ namotaise. Kandaahɨ taatɨ tiwatɨ jasihɨhura jɨtɨpatɨ nehɨhaatɨ noaipatɨ nehɨhaatɨ jɨtɨpatɨ waapɨhaatamatiyatɨ 300 kiro mitaahandɨ usepupwɨ notaise. Aihɨ amɨ katɨ jɨtɨpatamɨ autaahɨ nimainji sanaindɨhandɨ maasapɨho osihandamɨ mɨtɨhaumwaaŋɨndaise.

15

Enjerɨhiya 7 Kaiwɨhiya Wapa Maipɨhaiwa 7 Kiyahaiwa Isɨwatawaayopo

1 Aihɨ amɨ wɨndɨ wipetahandɨ yamɨpataatɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ jataayo. Jataatɨ nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ waatɨ aungwohandɨ yayataayo. Nɨnɨ saindɨ jata jɨhaatɨ enjerɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiya amɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa 7 kaiwɨhaiwa isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyai naaŋatɨ yaawɨhandɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhaiwa isɨwasauhɨ nɨnɨ mmonataayo. Saiwa apɨpaahɨ maipiwai jɨhaatɨ wapa wɨndɨ namoaipaitandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apowindɨhandamɨ ipotɨhaiwe. Amɨ saiwaisatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apowindɨhandɨ aimɨ owendaise.

2 Aihɨ nɨnɨ jata durɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ garaasihomatiyahɨrɨ sisɨhaisahɨrɨ ahetihɨ jataayo. Kaihɨ sandɨ durɨndainɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandisunɨ kandamɨ sɨwipatisunɨ amɨ kandamɨ ambɨpatamɨ nambaahandisunɨ ahosumwapɨ pohipɨwiwɨ tipɨ ipɨhatisohiyɨhiya kɨrɨ durɨhɨrainɨ apwɨtɨhɨrɨ kwɨrenjoho Autaahaatɨho numwihɨ isɨpɨ bitotawaayopo.

3 Aihɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho Mosesihomɨ aunɨhɨhɨrunɨ amɨ Sipɨsipɨho Mwaaho sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ satɨwɨ katawaatopo: “Awaisɨhoŋɨ Autaahaatɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nahatewa watɨpɨhaiwaisahoŋisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa wipetahaiwa kiyapaise. Kainɨhɨ nyahɨ mmonɨhaawɨ nyamɨ maarɨho owenyendaise. Awaisɨhoŋɨ Kiŋɨhoŋɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ iwinjatingɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ kaingɨwɨmaiwa apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨhaiwa kiyapaise.

4 Awaisɨhoŋɨ kɨnyɨ naasoŋɨhɨ ainahɨhoŋɨ bindapaise. Isɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kinyapɨ yaiwɨ kɨnyɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepɨmapɨse. Isɨhiya nahatiya napɨwɨ kinyapɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ gaapundɨtaapo kɨnyɨ gaahaiwa tɨtɨhaiwa kaingɨwaiwa aimɨ auta noaipasɨhɨ mmonawaawo,” tɨwɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katawaatopo.

5 Saiwa siyatɨ noaipatɨ aimɨ owetihɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ jata amɨ nehɨ kandi wɨndɨ ahotihɨ iwinjataayo. Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋaaŋɨ awaisaaŋaaŋemahohɨtɨhandɨ serɨhandɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahetisaaŋaaŋɨ sawaho bindataatɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasisɨhaapɨ akɨtɨ akaahe tɨtandɨhaaŋɨ nundihɨ mmonataayo.

6 Aihɨ enjerɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiya amɨ wiwa apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa 7 kaiwɨhaiwa isɨhiyai netɨ nusopɨsasɨtandɨhaiwa kiya isɨpɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ anɨtɨtɨhapɨ noaipasi nasawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya enjerɨhiya apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahɨrɨ nausaatahɨrɨ niyopɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya yamepatɨ wɨtɨ gaahatɨ gorɨhanda kaiwɨhatɨ kiyaamɨ kɨrɨwipatotɨ utɨhɨramataiwɨ nipaatɨwɨ wisasanɨwɨhiyaare.

7 Aihɨ wapa 4 kiyahapa asɨtimatatɨ nasisoaarɨ ahotɨmɨ naimbɨpaamɨ
wɨndɨ wapa disihaiwa gorɨhanda kaiwɨhaiwaamɨ 7 kaiwɨhaiwa netatɨ
kiya enjerɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiyai nunyataise. Saiwa disiwaatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho
nasisoaarɨ bimaamɨ naisɨhomɨ apowindɨhandɨ tisaitatɨ ahotahaiwaare.
8 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ yundanyɨhaamɨ
sɨtɨpatɨ sisarɨhɨrunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandunɨ katɨhɨ waatɨ
tisaahɨwa ahondaise. Aihɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ nga wɨndɨ katɨhɨ
namɨndaitaapo. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. Kiya nehɨ jatawaayopo enjerɨhiya
7 kaiwɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwaamɨ disihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara otɨpɨpatɨ
kaiwɨ owemasaihapo.

16

Disihaiwa 7 Kiyahaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ Apowindɨhandɨ Ahotiwaiwa Nepuhowaayopo

1 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ utaaho womɨ gapɨpa noaipasɨhɨ
nɨnɨ atisataayo. Sapa gapɨpa enjerɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiyai waapɨhɨtatɨ sata
kaundataase: “Sahɨ saiwa disimaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ apowindɨhandɨ
ahotiwɨmaiwa nepɨ mɨhaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nepuhɨwɨse,” undatɨ kaun-
dataase.
2 Kaihɨ enjerɨho jɨho komɨ disihandɨ netɨ mɨhaapɨ yapɨpatetɨ nepuho-
taise. Nepuhihɨ asaaha kahatamatɨpetahaiwa apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa
watɨpɨhaiwa aungwohaiwa isɨhiya ainjɨhɨtɨhandamɨ maakɨhɨrɨ nepɨ
ahetatɨ amɨ kandamɨ sɨwipatapɨ maaritɨwɨ katɨ sɨwipatisɨ mepɨ autaahep-
umapɨ gaapundohiyɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatetɨ noaipataise.
3 Kaihɨ amɨ enjerɨho kapɨho komɨ disihandɨ netɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ
nepuhotaise. Nepuhihɨ durɨhɨrɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyaamɨ
jɨtɨpatamatetahandɨ nimaanataise. Kaihɨ kahapaamapɨpa katɨhɨ asɨpɨpa
bimimbɨpa kapaanɨhɨ napotaise.
4 Kaihɨ kapɨhɨ enjerɨho 3 ho komɨ disihandɨ netɨ waapɨhaatɨ awaiwai-
wetunɨ amɨ waapoho gwɨharaahoetunɨ nepuhotaise. Nepuhihɨ waapoho
nahataapa noaipatɨ jɨtɨpɨndaise.
5 Kaihɨ enjerɨho waapoho waapɨhaatɨ jatisɨho satatɨ katihɨ nɨnɨ
atisataayo. “Autaahaatɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ jɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ aimehura bim-
ingɨhoŋɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ amɨ wanɨsangi koŋɨnɨhɨ bindapaise. Kɨnyɨ Autaa-
haatɨhoŋɨ ainahɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋe. Kɨnyɨ isɨhiyai amɨ wapai tipɨtapaapɨ
mmonɨhingɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ tɨtɨhaiwa kiyapaise.
6 Isɨmiya siya kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya pɨwɨha angusaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ
isɨhiya kinyɨhiya kinyapɨ gɨhunyaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ siyɨhiyai tiwauhɨ nap-
wauhɨ kiyaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nepɨ nuhoaahohiyɨhiyaare. Aihɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨnyɨ
kiyai kandapɨ wihoaanɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨ jɨtɨpatɨ aimɨ kiya nandaatɨwɨ nunya-
paise. Amɨ sandɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaimbɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiyai kiyaamɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ
japepihɨrɨpɨ nunyapaise,” tatɨ katihɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo.
7 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ arɨtaahandaapɨhapɨ utaaho womɨ maahomwaaŋɨ pɨwɨha
atisataayo. Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa sataha atisataayo: “Awaisɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ Autaa-
haatɨhoŋɨ nahatewa watɨpɨhaiwaisapɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ isɨhiyaisɨ tipɨtapaapɨ
usonɨpɨ saiwɨ saiwɨhiyaate undingɨpɨpa tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨhaiwa kiyapaise,”
ndaase.
8 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho 4 ho komɨ disihandɨ ipɨhoaasɨnɨ nepuhotaise.
Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho ipɨhoai netɨ waatɨ dimaasɨhɨ ko waatɨ aungwohandɨ
watɨpɨho ipɨndaatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ waatɨ kora tɨhataise.
9 Ipɨho siyatɨ namatɨtatɨ waatɨ mɨtaahɨ ipɨndaatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ tɨperipatɨ
kora tɨhataise. Saihɨhandɨ kiya isiya Autaahaatɨho saiwa apɨpaahɨ

maipɨmaiwa jatataatɨ amɨ netɨ nusoaasɨtandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nahandɨ komɨhetɨ ahotisɨhomɨ ambɨpatapɨ maipɨha katɨwɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ katapɨ sisɨpɨhɨtawaatopo. Aiwɨ kiya wɨndɨ sandapɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ namepemaitɨwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nepɨ nɨwimaapɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ wɨndɨ namunyopo. Owetise.

10 Kaihɨ enjerɨho 5 ho komɨ disihandɨ utaaho ainjɨhɨho awaisɨhoematatɨ bindataatɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatimbɨpɨhɨ komɨ siya kiŋɨhandaapɨhɨ nepuhotaise. Aihɨ ko ainjɨhɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ asɨhatamataise. Aihɨ isɨhiyai ambɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ maipiyatɨ yaawihɨ nahɨriwɨ kiyaamɨ omasɨha ikwɨnɨwɨ nanɨwɨ tipɨpapɨ nehotawaayopo.

11 Sawimainjɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaatɨhapɨ wɨndɨ namepemaitɨwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawatɨ asaahaiwa nɨwinjɨtɨhandapɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ maipɨha katɨwɨ sisɨpɨhɨtawaatopo.

12 Aihɨ enjerɨho kapɨho 6 ho komɨ disiho apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwaisaho waapɨhaatɨ awaisaamaatɨ Yupɨretisɨhaatetɨ nepuhihɨ kaatɨ napatatɨ apɨpaahɨ awasataise. Kiŋɨhiya awaisawɨhiya ipɨho noaipasihihoaaŋɑpɨhiya kaatɨ waapɨhaatɨ nahaitɨtaatɨwɨ daihɨra nutatɨ japwaatatɨ tɨmetɨtandɨ sandɨ noaipataise.

13 Kaihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ jata itɨpɨho maipɨhapa yapwɨtɨhɨramatiyahapa 3 kiyahapa noaipasɨhɨ iwinjataayo. Iyatɨ sapa itɨpɨho maipɨhapaamɨ wo akwɨranɨho apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ noaipatɨ amɨ wo uta ainjɨhɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ noaipatɨ amɨ wo utaaho pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨha ausaasɨho pɨropetɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ iwinjataayo.

14 Amɨ sapa itɨpɨmo Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ itɨpɨho apɨpaahɨ maipɨhapa gonipatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhandisahapaare. Kapa yapɨpataapɨhɨ kiŋɨhiyenda notaise. Notɨ kiŋɨhiya nahatiyai netɨ ahoyatɨ amɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho nahatewa watɨpɨhaiwaisahomɨ asisɨha awaisɨhetɨ ko sawahoaisawɨ tundaatɨwɨ numwaasi nasataise. Kiŋɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ kiyaamɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kiyohiyɨhiyaisawɨ nepɨ ahoaiwɨ numwaasi napisaihɨ amɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ awaipatɨ noaipahonɨhɨ awaisɨhoaisawɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨndaatɨwo.

15 “Atiwɨse! Ikohiya ikondaatɨwɨ akiyaahɨ nasopatamataindɨ nɨnɨ napɨto. Utaaho wo wɨndɨ nanɨhiyatɨ namototatɨ komɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ niyotɨ nipandanɨhɨ tɨmetatɨ amɨ ko wɨndɨ somaahometanɨhɨ isɨhiya winjasaihɨ wɨndɨ mamaawɨtandɨ jatisɨho gaasɨ maaritane amɨ koai wɨndɨ mamaawɨtaiso.”

16 Aihɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa kiŋɨhiya nahataapɨpɨhiya nahatiyai netɨ numwaasi nasatɨ wapɨhɨ Pɨwɨha Ipɨruhaara Arɨmaaketonɨhande tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtohɨpɨpɨhɨ ahoyataise.

17 Aihɨ enjerɨho 7 ho komɨ disihandɨ tɨwipatamɨ otɨhamwaaŋɨ nepuhihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhapɨ amɨ ko bimisɨho siya kiŋɨhandɨ gwɨtɨhoaasɨnɨhapɨ pɨwɨha wa waapɨhɨta satatɨ kandaase: “Nɨnɨ nahataapa kaimɨ napɨtɨ wanɨ kapaanɨhɨ aimɨ owendaise,” tatɨ kandaase.

18 Aihɨ kɨnapɨpa nahataapɨpɨhɨ kɨnapinataise. Amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ kɨrɨhɨrupa awaindɨhandɨ ganatɨ nawatepwɨnataise. Aihɨ amɨ asoaaha aungwohaiwa waatɨ gandaase. Iyatɨ amɨ ipɨpatɨpatɨ aungwohandɨ ipɨpatɨpinataise. Satɨ ipɨpatɨpitɨ apɨpaahɨ awaipate. Ipɨpatɨpatɨ siyahatɨ jɨhura isɨhiya bimaamɨ nasohura wɨndɨ namwaipase. Owetise. Nehɨ wanɨ kɨmatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaipatɨ noaipataise.

19 Kaihɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Baabironɨhandɨ maurɨ mandɨ nasɨpatataise. Aihɨ amɨ satɨ ipɨpatɨpitaahɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ nahatewaamɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa awaiwaiwaisangi tɨmahiyatɨ netɨ kaiwaanɨhɨ nosasɨnataise. Aihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ

Baabironɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ koai apowindɨhandamɨ wainɨhandɨ amɨ komɨ mandɨha netɨ nɨwinaamanatɨ sisɨha nusaatisɨho kaapɨho netɨ nipinjatɨ wɨwiwatɨ nandandɨ numwihɨ nanataise.

20 Kaihɨ yapɨhonya durɨhɨramɨ otɨhaatɨ ahotisonyonya nahatonya ipɨpatɨpata netɨ durɨhɨrɨ namaasasɨhɨ owendaise. Aihɨ amɨ sisɨhaiwaisangi wiwa motɨnatɨ kaiwaanɨhɨ owetamataise.

21 Kaihɨ wipatɨ ndɨha yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ waatɨ aungwohaiwa tɨmahiyataise. Wipatɨ ndɨha yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ tɨmɨhaiwaiwa nɨnaasaindamɨ naaŋindɨhandɨ 45 kiro kiyate. Saiwa ndɨha yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ tɨmahiyataatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ waatɨ nusosasataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ, “Autaahaatɨho ndɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa maipɨhaiwa napaapɨ netɨ nyamɨhetɨ tɨmase?” tɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ pɨwɨha maipɨha kopɨ katawaatopo.

17

Enjerɨho Jonɨhoai Apopaatɨ Daihɨraapɨhaati Nunjataise

1 Enjerɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiya disihaiwa 7 kaiwɨhaiwa isɨwasohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo nasatɨ nɨngisɨ sandataase: “Kɨnyɨ namme. Apopaatɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kɨhiyaisatɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ daayatoaatisaamaati kaatamɨ saindɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ nesɨtɨhandɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ nangisɨtaano. Kaatɨ waapɨhaatɨ taahɨwaiwa noaapwijɨpɨpɨhɨ bimisaa-maato.

2 Amɨ isɨhiya kiŋɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahataahiya kaatisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitawaayopo. Aiwɨ isɨhiya usa yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyaisangi kaatisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitawaayopo. Saiwɨ kaatisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitawaawɨ waapoho nanɨwɨ naharitaatɨwo nanɨwɨ naharisohɨpatamataiwɨ kiya naharisawaayopo,” ndataase.

3 Aihɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nisɨhetɨ waatɨ nanoaipatɨ nisaitihɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨhomɨ ndɨha nanorɨhaatihɨ amɨ enjerɨho nɨngisɨ nanɨmaasi isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ notaise. Aihɨ nundɨ kapɨhɨ mmonata apopaatɨ waatɨ ainjɨhɨho amatenɨhoaasɨnɨ bimihɨ iwinjataayo. So ainjɨhɨhomɨhetɨ ambɨpatɨ itɨhapɨpa sisɨpɨhɨtɨwɨhaiwa gaamatɨ jɨpatɨpindataise. Aihɨ ko ainjɨhɨho mɨtɨho 7 kiyahaiwaisahore. Aihɨ amɨ komɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhapɨ maasamaahɨpɨho mwɨtɨhɨrɨ 10 kiyahaiwa nutatɨ ahetahore.

4 Iyataatɨ saatɨ apopaatɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nyanyipɨhɨrɨ amɨ amatenɨhɨrɨ niyotɨ nipaatahaate. Iyatɨ amɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatetunɨ amɨ apotɨhɨretunɨ wapa yundanyɨha gorɨhandɨ amɨ yumbɨpa nawɨha otiwa kambwaatɨ gaahapa amɨ konaarapɨho nawɨho apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhotɨhapa wɨra naahɨpotɨ yun-danyainahaate. Iyatɨ amɨ kaatɨ kaatamɨ ikwɨrɨ wɨraahɨ wipatɨ kaapɨho gorɨhanda kaiwɨho isɨwahaate. Iyatɨ ko gorɨ kaapopɨ kaatamɨ kɨhiyaisatɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ ainjotatɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwaiwa tisaitatɨ windataise.

5 Amɨ kaatamɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ amɨtetetɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ nehɨ sɨwipatɨ kaatametirɨhɨretapɨ namɨhanɨwɨ satɨwɨ: “Aunahɨpatɨ Awaipatɨ Baapironɨhandɨ Sandɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya daihɨraapɨhiyaamunɨ amɨ Isɨhiya Apɨpaahɨ Maipɨhaiwa Kiyohiyɨhiyaamunɨ Yapɨpatambɨhiya Apɨpaahɨ Maipɨhapa Kahatamatɨpetɨhapa Nahataapaamɨ Tanyaaha Sanaate,” tɨwɨhatɨ jɨpatɨpindahaate.

6 Iyataatɨ saatɨ apopaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya “nyahɨ komɨhiyaane,” tɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ namwoaasawɨ awusaahohiyɨhiya siyɨhiyai tiwamainjɨhaate. Kaatɨ siyahaatisɨ kiya tiwamasawɨhiyaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nanatɨ amɨ waapoho

watɨpɨho nanɨwɨ naharisohɨhomatiyatɨ naharihɨ nɨnɨ kaati winjatɨ mmonataayo.

Aihɨ nɨnɨ kaati saindɨ iwinjataatɨ yaindɨmatɨ amɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaataayo.

7 Siyonɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ enjerɨho nɨngisɨ sandataase: “Kɨnyɨ napindapɨ yaimbɨmapɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaahise? Nɨnɨ gisɨ kɨmaatɨ apomaatamɨ ambɨpatamɨ tanyaahapunɨ amɨ ainjɨho kaati netɨ awɨtɨmasɨho mɨtɨho 7 kiyahoaisaho amɨ maasamaahɨpɨho 10 kiyahaiwaisahopimaawɨ kahɨtɨtaano.

8 Ainjɨho so kɨnyɨ aimɨ iwinjahingo, ko jɨhɨ bimainjahoe. Bimainjaho ko amɨ wanɨ wometatɨ wo bɨmimise. Bɨmindataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ ko anɨmwaahɨpatɨ tapotaaha apɨpaahɨ owehatɨ etaihɨrombɨ nasaamanatɨ noainji noaipaitaise. Siyatɨ noaipasi niyonɨhɨ koaisɨ Kɨraisiho netɨ koaisɨnɨhɨ owemahonɨhɨ amɨ ko konɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ yapɨpataapɨhiya isɨhiya nahatiya wuwanɨhura Autaahaatɨho yapɨpatɨ yamɨhapatɨ kahapaamapɨpa kaisuraapɨ namasatɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ utɨpɨhandɨ isɨhiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandaatɨhɨ ahɨmotisawɨhiya ko ainjɨhoai usonawaawɨ yaiwɨ aatɨwɨmaitaapo amɨ ko jɨhɨ bimainjatɨ amɨ wanɨ wometamatatɨho ko amɨ noaipataiso.

9 Utaaho amɨtɨha gaahaisaho kɨmandapɨ koaisɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatɨtaise: Mɨtɨho 7 kiyamaiwa saiwa tipatɨ sɨhoaarɨhɨrɨ sisɨhaiwa kaiwaasɨnɨ apopaatɨ bimiwaiwe. Sisɨho tipatɨ sɨhoaarɨhɨrɨ 7 kiyamaiwa saiwa awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiyaapɨ namɨhanataise.

10 Siyaamɨ 5 kaiwɨhiya aimɨ noaipapɨhiyaasɨ tɨmahiyawɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ aimɨ owetopo. Aihɨ wanɨ naasohɨ kɨmo bindataise. Aihɨ amɨ wo sangɨ noaipatɨ awaisɨho kiŋɨhoemainje. Isɨ ko noaipatɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ nehɨ masɨhonjapɨ bimɨtaise.

11 O amɨ so ainjɨhɨmo jɨhura bimainjaho ko wo bɨmimindɨmandɨ sandɨ amɨ ko kiŋɨho 8 hoematatɨ noaipaitandɨhandape. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ so kiŋɨho kiŋɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiya noaipahohiyɨhiyaamɨhore. Isɨ ko noaipatatɨ ketɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ owetɨtandɨhore.

12 Maasamaahɨpɨho 10 kiyahaiwa ainjɨhɨhomɨ mɨtɨhaiwetapɨ nutihɨ mmonɨhingɨwɨmaiwa awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiya 10 kaiwɨhiyaapɨ namɨhanahaiwaare. Isɨhiya kiŋɨhiya sangɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nepɨ noaipahopo. Isɨ kiya noaipapɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kɨmo ainjɨhɨmoaisawɨ maasɨ naitaapo. Watɨpɨhandɨ nepɨ ipɨhomɨ yunjɨsɨha auwaahandɨ nehɨ naasaindapɨ kiŋɨhiyaimatɨwɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimɨtaapo.

13 Siya kiŋɨhiya noaipawaahura maarɨho amɨ amɨtɨha nehɨ naasaindɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ amɨ wandɨha ainjɨhɨhoai numwɨtaapo.

14 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohoaisawɨ kiyaamɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ nupwɨ nesi tunnɨwɨ yahwɨndaapo. Saiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnawaawɨ Sipɨsipɨ Mwaaho Sɨpɨpɨhoho kohematatɨ kiyai tiwatɨ yahotɨ ipɨhatisataise. Amɨ ko awaisawɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨhotatɨ amɨ kiŋɨhiyaamɨ Kiŋɨhoso. Iyatɨ isɨhiya komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ gaatatɨ namɨhainjawɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨ akaaha baiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ isɨwatohiyɨhiyaisatɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ satɨ tunnatɨ yahwɨnatɨ awaisawɨhiyai netɨ ipɨhatitaise.

15 Aihɨ amɨ jɨhaatɨ enjerɨho nɨngi sandataase: “Waapɨhaatɨ awaiwai taahɨwaiwa noaapwinyaataatɨ apopaatɨ kɨhiyaisatɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitisaamaatɨ bimihɨ kɨnyɨ iwinjahingɨtɨmandɨ waapɨhaatɨ saatɨ isɨhiya nahatiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiya pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha pɨwaatohiyɨhiya amɨ ambɨpatɨ kahatamatɨpetisawɨhiyaapɨ namɨhanataise.

16 Maasamaahɨpɨho 10 kiyahaiwa mmonɨhingɨwɨmaiwaunɨ ainjɨhɨhounɨ apopaatɨ kɨhiyaisatɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitisaamaatamɨ tiworisaimatɨwɨ kiya kaati mandɨtɨwiwɨ nepɨ kaati yandɨhɨ

neh‡ sawahaat‡hemap‡ am‡ kaatam‡ apot‡h‡r‡ nes‡pamap‡ nep‡ somaahaatemaitaapo. Aiw‡ kaatam‡ amb‡pat‡ nep‡ kupw‡w‡map‡ wihoaaŋ‡hat‡ kat‡n‡h‡ sis‡haap‡h‡ t‡hoaasaih‡ kaat‡n‡h‡ t‡hamaitaise.
17 Sand‡ neh‡maahe. Autaahaat‡ho saiwa saiw‡ kaiw‡se undat‡ net‡ g‡wunyaahon‡h‡ kiŋ‡hiya saiwa kaitaapo. Autaahaat‡ho sawaho saiwa noaipaitand‡ j‡hura katat‡ ahaih‡haiwaaso. Is‡ kiya kiŋ‡hiya maar‡ho naasoh‡ am‡ am‡t‡ha naasaah‡ gw‡nyaap‡ naasaah‡n‡w‡ kiyaam‡ wat‡p‡hand‡ kiŋ‡hiyaimat‡w‡ bim‡taat‡w‡ wat‡p‡haiwa am‡ wand‡ha nehoh‡waiwa nahatewa ko ainj‡h‡hoai numw‡taapo. Saiwa siyat‡ noaipap‡ not‡ sawahom‡ p‡w‡ha katiwaiwaam‡ ak‡p‡pa nahataapa noaipat‡ oweton‡huraat‡taise.
18 Saat‡ apomaat‡ k‡ny‡ aim‡ iwinjahingaam‡maat‡ aunah‡pat‡ awaipat‡ am‡ katam‡ kiŋ‡ho kiŋ‡hiya nahatiya yap‡h‡ nahandaahiyai osamat‡ iwinjaat‡ bimis‡hop‡ nam‡hanataise,” ndataase.

18

Autaahaat‡ho Aunah‡pat‡ Baabiron‡handi Aim‡ Net‡ Nop‡sasamataise

1 Saiwa siyat‡ noaipat‡ aim‡ owetih‡ n‡n‡ jata enjer‡ho asoho wo wand‡haisaho yam‡hapataat‡hap‡ noaat‡pasi napih‡hoai iwinjataayo. Iyat‡ ko wat‡p‡hand‡ ap‡paah‡ awaind‡handisaho. Aih‡ am‡ kom‡ nausainj‡t‡handaah‡ yap‡h‡ nahanda nausaatat‡ bosaas‡nataise.
2 Aih‡ ko enjero waat‡ satat‡ kaahandaase: “Aunah‡pat‡ awaipat‡ Baabiron‡hand‡ wan‡ aim‡ nosas‡nataise. Aim‡ wan‡ net‡ nosas‡nat‡ owendaise. Kat‡ wan‡ noaipat‡ akw‡r‡p‡tat‡ it‡p‡ho maip‡hapa nahataapa kahatamat‡petahapa nasat‡ bim‡tand‡hatimatataise. Iyat‡ it‡p‡ho maip‡hapa am‡ kohas‡p‡ho maip‡ho am‡ wapa koho ap‡paah‡ maip‡hapa ainjotahapa nasat‡ ahominat‡ bim‡tand‡hatimatataise.
3 Am‡ is‡hiya nahatiya maip‡hat‡ kaiw‡ kat‡ aunah‡pitisaw‡ amb‡pat‡ t‡maamaitot‡handape. Kat‡ aunah‡matam‡ waapoho wain‡hand‡ p‡h‡t‡w‡ nan‡w‡ naharisoh‡patamataiwo. Aih‡ am‡ kiŋ‡hiya yap‡h‡ nahandaahap‡hiya kat‡ aunah‡matisaw‡ amb‡pat‡ t‡maamaitawaayopo. Aih‡ am‡ is‡hiya yap‡h‡ nahandaahiya naw‡hop‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kiyohiy‡hiya maip‡haiwa w‡nd‡ mamaawih‡ kaatisaw‡ top‡taata waak‡ kiyoh‡r‡h‡retap‡ naw‡ho aungwohaiwa newaayopo. Kaat‡ neh‡ kaatam‡ maaritir‡h‡ret‡ autaahinjaat‡ maip‡haiwa kiyahaate,” tat‡ waap‡h‡tat‡ kandaase.
4 Aih‡ utaaho wom‡ maahomwaaŋ‡ yam‡hapataat‡hap‡ satat‡ noaipas‡h‡ n‡n‡ atisataayo: “Nis‡ is‡hiyaate. Aunah‡pat‡ k‡mat‡ namasis‡ noaipasi nap‡w‡se wiwa k‡mat‡ aunah‡mat‡ maip‡haiwa kiyon‡h‡ sangimaaw‡ kaitaawo. Aiw‡ am‡ k‡mat‡ aunah‡matam‡ maip‡haiwa kaind‡handap‡ wihoaaŋ‡hand‡ maip‡hand‡ yaaw‡hand‡ nehon‡h‡ am‡ sangimaaw‡ nep‡pano.
5 Katam‡ maip‡haiwa tiwat‡ nyepiyat‡ kaim‡ napih‡ maip‡haiwa ahot‡m‡ nasat‡ yam‡hapataat‡ndaiso. Autaahaat‡hoh‡ katam‡ maip‡haiwa kaiwaiwaah‡ biyat‡ mmonat‡ gw‡nyaahore.
6 Kat‡ sangis‡ kasiwaiwaap‡ sah‡ baiw‡ gw‡nyaap‡ am‡ t‡t‡h‡ kamwaaŋ‡ kat‡ kaiw‡ wihoaaŋ‡hand‡ nunyaw‡se. Kat‡ maip‡haiwa kahatamat‡petahaiwa jinj‡haatema kasisat‡ nasamind‡handap‡ am‡ sah‡ wihoaaŋ‡hand‡ j‡hand‡ nunyawosaw‡ am‡ j‡haat‡ w‡nd‡ tiwat‡haat‡ nunyaw‡se. Waapoho wain‡handam‡ wat‡p‡hand‡ nuhaat‡ nasinyatais‡ am‡ sangisangi kat‡ katam‡ kaipat‡ kaiw‡ waapoho wain‡hand‡ wat‡p‡hand‡ j‡haat‡ nunyawosaw‡ am‡ wain‡hand‡ ap‡paah‡ wat‡p‡hand‡ nuhaap‡ kaiw‡ kat‡ usais‡ numwipatamataiw‡ nunyaw‡se.
7 Sat‡ aunah‡pit‡ sawand‡p‡ naimaatat‡ maip‡haiwa kahatamat‡petahaiwa p‡h‡tat‡ k‡hiyaisat‡ kiyat‡ t‡maamait‡hatis‡ am‡ katam‡

kaiwaiwaapɨ namɨhanɨwɨ wihoaaŋɨhaiwa katisɨ sahɨ waatɨ tiwatɨ nyepaiwɨ yaawɨhaiwa nunyawɨse. Saisaihɨ katɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ netaatɨ katɨ pɨhɨtatɨ gwɨtando. Iyataatɨ saatɨ sawahaatapɨ satahaate: “Nɨnɨ awaisaamaanɨnɨ kwiŋɨhaanimatɨtɨ amɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bindataayo. Aindɨ nɨnɨ osɨhaamaanɨnɨmaahe. Owetise. Yaasɨhaiwa wiwa nɨnɨ netaatɨ gwɨtandɨhaiwa wɨndɨ nɨngisaapɨhɨ namaanoaipaitaise. Owetɨtaise,” tatɨ katahaatiso.

8 Kaatamɨ satatɨ amɨ kaatamɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ maipɨhaiwa yaawɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetɨhaiwa kaatamɨhetɨ waara asisɨha naasetɨ nusoaipaitaise. Timbɨpa waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ noaipaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ isɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨhiya taahiyɨhiya waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ jarɨho aungwohandɨ noaipaitaise. Iyataatɨ katɨ aunahɨpatɨ Baabironɨhandɨ sisɨhaara tɨhatɨ katɨnɨhɨ owemaitaise. Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨho watɨpɨhandɨ nahatewaisaho satɨ aunahɨpatɨ Baabironɨhandamɨ kaiwaiwa mmonatɨ nehosɨ amɨ kati aimɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ sandaase, “Baabironɨhandɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ netɨ nosasɨnatɨ owetane,” tatɨ kandaase.

9 Awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiya maasɨ satɨ aunahɨpitisawɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaipɨ amɨ nawɨho ikɨpɨpaamɨ autaahɨ bimambɨwɨhiyɨhiyaasɨ jawa katɨ aunahɨpitɨ tɨhataatɨ sɨtɨpatɨ aungwohandɨ noaipahonɨhɨ jawaawɨ ese tɨwɨ natɨpatɨwɨ maarɨho katapɨ asɨpaiwɨ gwɨwɨ maarɨho naaŋɑwisɑtɨ yaawɨtaise.

10 Satɨ aunahɨpatɨ ambɨpatɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ nehonɨhɨ kiya usonawa apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ yaitaapo. Saiwɨ yaiwɨ nehɨ kaanɨhɨ bitotawa ese tɨwɨ natɨpatɨwɨ, “Ese, ese, kɨnyɨ nopɨsasɨnapaise, kɨnyɨ nopɨsasɨnapaise! Baabironɨhandaŋe kɨnyɨ aunahɨpataŋɨ awaipataŋɨ watɨpɨhataŋe kɨnyɨ maipɨhaiwa kaingɨwaiwaapɨ ipɨhomɨ sɨwipatɨ nehɨ wanɨ auwaahandɨ naasaindetɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ maipɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ gisaapɨhɨ nangoaipataise,” tɨwɨ kaanɨhapɨ nehɨ iwinjaitaapo.

11 Iyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiya nawɨho naitaatɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ Baabironɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ katapɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ gwɨwɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ naaŋɑwisonɨhɨ bimɨtaapo. Amɨ sandɨ kiyaamɨhapa nawɨhopɨhapa napɨwɨ newaawɨ nawɨho nunyawɨhiyaasɨ amɨ usa napɨwɨ nawɨho nunyawɨ namausaitauhe.

12 Kiyaamɨhapa kahapaamapɨpa nunyawɨ nawɨho nehohɨpɨpa gorɨhandɨ sɨriwaahandɨ amɨ nawɨha waiwaunɨ amɨ konaarapɨho gaahaiwa nawɨho autaahɨtahaiwaunɨ amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhaiwa gaahaiwaunɨ amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ waiwa watɨpɨhaiwa kunyapetahaiwaunɨ nunyawɨ nawɨho nepɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya ipatɨ taahɨpatɨ biyatɨ waamainjotɨhatunɨ amɨ maasapɨho erepandɨhandamɨ mangɨraahɨ kaiwɨhapaunɨ amɨ ipatɨ gaahatɨ nawɨho autaahɨtɨhatamɨ wapa kiyohɨpɨpaunɨ amɨ bɨraasihandamunɨ ainɨhɨramunɨ amɨ nawɨha wa nitɨhɨtindɨhaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaunɨ nunyawɨ nawɨho aungwohaiwa nepɨhiyaare.

13 Iyataatɨ amɨ wapaisangi nunyawɨ nawɨho naitaatɨwɨhapa siyahapa ahusotahiyaare: atɨpatɨ wɨtɨ waamainjotɨhatɨ kaiwɨhatisɨ katunɨ asɨpatɨ nandaatɨwɨhatunɨ amɨ atɨpatɨ taahɨpatɨ kahatamatɨpetahaiwa biyatɨ waamainjotɨhaiwaunɨ amɨ atɨpatɨ wɨtɨ gaahatunɨ amɨ wainɨhandunɨ amɨ ipatɨ oripɨhandamɨ atɨpatunɨ amɨ waatɨpatɨ parawaaho konɨho witɨhanda kaiwɨhounɨ amɨ maasapɨho kauhounɨ sipɨsipɨhounɨ amɨ maasapɨho osihandunɨ amɨ osihandɨ kandɨ ikɨpɨpa ahaisaihɨ notaatɨ aihonɨhɨ nehainji nutandɨhaiwa kaarisihaiwaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nawɨho namepɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨhiyaunɨ amɨ nehɨ isɨhiya usaunɨ nawɨhopɨ nunyawɨ naitaatɨwɨhiya saiwaare. Saiwa nunyawɨ nawɨho aungwohandɨ

nepɨhiyaasɨ amɨ saiwa usa napɨwɨ namusaitaapo.
14 Isɨhiya nawɨho naitaatɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiya satɨtaapo: “Nandapa
kinyɨ maarɨho gɨndosɨhɨ maaritɨpɨ nehingɨpɨpa aimɨ notɨ owendaise.
Apɨpaahɨ gaahapa kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa aimɨ notɨ owendaisɨ kɨnyɨ
kapaisɨ wɨndɨ jɨhaatɨ mausondaise,” tɨtaapo.
15 Isɨhiya saiwa ikɨpɨpa satɨ aunahɨpiti nunyawɨ nawɨho aungwohaiwa
nehohiyɨhiya katɨ aunahɨpitɨ naaŋatɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ
apɨpaahɨ maipɨhandɨ nehonɨhɨ usondaatɨwɨ kiya waatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ yaitaapo.
Yaiwɨ kiya aunahɨpatamɨ kaanɨhɨ bitotawa maarɨho asɨpɨwiwɨ gwɨwɨ
kiyaamɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ naaŋawitaise.
16 Aiwɨ kiya kiyaapɨ satɨtaapo: “Ese nno! Aunahɨpataŋɨ awaipataŋe,
kɨnyɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨnapaise. Kɨnyɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨnapaise. Jɨhura
apotɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahapa kɨhoepɨhapa niyopɨ amɨ waiwa apotɨhɨrɨ
sisɨwaahaipɨhɨrɨ amɨ amatenɨhaiwa sanahɨwetɨhapa niyopɨ nipaatɨpɨ amɨ
gorɨhandunɨ nepɨ amɨ nawɨha gaaha nitɨhɨtindɨha nepɨ amɨ konaarapɨho
gaaho nawɨho autaahɨtɨhapa nepɨ sawahaatamɨhetɨ yundanyainahatiso.
17 Isɨ nehɨ auwaahandɨ naasaindetɨ kahapaamapɨpa gɨmunyaatɨhapa
netɨ ahoyatoaatimbɨpa nosasɨnatɨ owendaise,” tɨtaapo.
Sipɨhaiwa nahatewaamɨ kapɨtenɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya
pasindiyahiyaimatɨwɨ sipɨhandotɨ nuwɨ napɨwɨyohiyɨhiya nahatiyaunɨ
amɨ sipɨhaiwaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nahatiyaunɨ amɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
nawɨhopɨhatɨ kaiwɨ nawɨho nehohiyɨhiya siya nahatiyaisangi satɨ
aunahɨpatamɨhinɨ detɨ wɨndɨ namaapɨwɨ kaanɨhɨ bitoaitaapo.
18 Saiwɨ kaanɨhɨ bitotawa sisɨha satɨ aunahɨpiti tɨhisɨhaamɨ sɨtɨpatɨ
jawaawɨ kiya satɨtaapo: “Aunahɨpatɨ maahɨwɨtɨ awaipatɨ ahendaise.
Kɨmatɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipɨmatamatiyato,” tɨtaapo.
19 Satɨwɨ ikwaatɨpɨho waatɨhɨrɨ nepɨ kiyaamɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ ahiyanɨwɨ
maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ asɨpinɨwɨ gwɨwɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaawatɨ
naaŋawisonɨhɨ bimɨtaapo. Aiwɨ kiya waapɨhɨtɨwɨ satɨtaapo. “Ese
nno! Aunahɨpɨ awaipataŋɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨnapaise. Kɨnyɨ nepɨ
nopɨsasɨnapaise. Sipɨhaiwa nahatewa durɨhɨraatɨhɨ daiwaiwaamɨ satoya
aunahɨpɨ awaimatamɨ nawɨho numwisɨhora kiya noaipapɨ nawɨho ikɨpɨpa
pɨhɨtatɨ asaketahiyaimatawaayopo. Aihɨ nyahɨ maarɨho asɨpiyahaayo
ipɨho yunjɨsɨha nehɨ auwaahandɨ naasaindetɨhɨ ketɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnataise,”
tɨtaapo.
20 Aihɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ pɨwɨha wa satatɨ noaipataise: “Sahɨ
yamɨhapataatɨhiyaatunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatunɨ amɨ
Aposerɨhiyaatunɨ amɨ Pɨropetɨhiyaatunɨ nahatiyaatɨ maaritɨwɨse
aunahɨpatɨ sangisɨ kaisiwaiwa Autaahaatɨho mmonatɨ gwɨnyaahosɨ
kandapɨ aimɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ tanyaaha ahotihɨ katisɨ
wihoaaŋɨhandɨ naaŋatɨ yaawɨhandɨ aimɨ nunyataiso,” tatɨ kandaase.
21 Pɨwɨha siyaha noaipatɨ aimɨ owetihɨ enjerɨho wo watɨpɨho nawɨha
aungwonyonjɨ winjɨ naimaatatɨ netɨ mɨhaapɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ tɨmataise.
Tɨmataatɨ sandaase: “Aunahɨpatɨ Baabironɨhandi kɨma nawɨma nɨnɨ netɨ
yotohɨtɨmandamataiwɨ waatɨ wonamaatɨhɨ topɨtaata nepɨ yotawaayopo
satɨ aunahɨpiti japɨhɨ wɨndɨ mausondaatɨwo.
22 Isɨ Baabironɨhandaŋe upwatɨ gitaahandamunɨ amɨ apwɨtɨhɨramunɨ
amɨ otɨpɨho kapaparɨhɨramunɨ amɨ kapa kapaamɨ gapɨpa kinyɨ
matambɨpotapɨ ganatɨ wɨndɨ namwaipaitaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya
otɨpɨpatɨ katɨ katɨ kaitaatɨwɨ sɨkurɨ kaiwɨ amɨtɨha gaaha nehohiyɨhiya
kinyɨhatɨhɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ nawɨha konɨho witɨhandɨ
jasisɨhaamɨ gapɨpaisangi wɨndɨ japɨhɨ kinyɨhatɨhapɨ namwaipaitaise.

23 Iyataatɨ amɨ sisɨha raamɨhandɨ kinyɨhatɨhapɨ wɨndɨ namusoaatɨtaise.
Iyataatɨ amɨ wanɨ namaatɨndaatɨwɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaisangi
kinyɨhatɨhapɨ wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namoaipaitaise. Jɨhura kinyɨ isɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨ
nawɨhopɨhatɨ kiyohiyɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ
bindawaayopo. Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ onaapɨpa paasɨhɨrɨ amɨ gaapɨpatɨ
kahatamatɨpetahapa kiyapaise isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai
jaipundɨtaapo," tatɨ ko kandaase.
24 Satɨ aunahɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya
kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ siyɨhiyai tiwiwaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha tanyaaha
katamɨhetɨ ahotihɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaahore. Iyataatɨ
amɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai tiworisa tiwotɨhandapisangi satɨ au-
nahɨpatɨ Baapironɨhandetɨ pɨwɨha tanyaaha ahondaise.

19

Autaahaatɨhopɨ Yamɨhapataatɨhiya Nahatiya Maaritawaayopo

1 Pɨwɨha saiwa atindɨ owetihɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhyaamɨ naahutarɨhɨrɨ
waapɨhɨtɨwɨhɨrɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo. Sɨrɨ
naahutarirɨ kiya satɨwɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katawaatopo: "Areruya! Nyahɨ nyamɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai newa mepɨ autaahemwahaayo. Nyamɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨmo
nehɨ naasohɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamamaasɨhore. Ko ambɨpatɨ awaipati-
saho apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhore.
2 Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwa netɨ pɨwɨha kotɨhandaapɨhɨ
tipɨtapaatɨ mmonahore. Iyataatɨ komɨ kotɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨhandɨ
amɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga nehaahore. Saatɨ apopɨ awaisaamɨmaatɨ ambɨpatɨ
kɨhiyaisatɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ kandapɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ jɨhimatatɨ yapɨpatambɨ
isɨhiya nahatiyai netɨ nopɨsasataise. Aihɨ amɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho
kaati wihoaaŋɨhandɨ maipɨhandɨ nunyataise. Iyataatɨ saatɨ apomaatɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai topɨtaata siyɨhiyai tiwamahaate. Aihɨ
kandapɨ kaatamɨhetɨ pɨwɨha ahotahaate. Aihɨ amɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho
kaati wihoaaŋɨhandɨ aimɨ nunyataise," tawaatopo.
3 Saiwɨ katɨwosawɨ, amɨ jɨhaatɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ satawaatopo: "Areruya!
Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ maaritaatɨ koai newa mepɨ autaahemwɨhaayo.
Saatɨ apomaati sisɨha tɨhisɨhaamɨ sɨtɨpatɨ katɨnɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ noaipa-
toaatɨtaise," tawaatopo.
4 Kaihɨ mɨtɨhiya 24 kaiwɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ
kapɨhɨ wapa maurɨ maurɨ asɨtimatatɨ nasisoaarɨ ahotɨmɨ naiwaiwaunɨ
yatɨhɨ tɨmahiyawɨ Autaahaatɨho konɨhɨ bimisɨhoaapɨhɨ yatɨhɨ
atotɨpɨwesapɨ satawaatopo: "Akɨte! Areruya! Akɨtɨsɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ
nyahɨ maaritaatɨ koai mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo," tawaatopo.
5 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ siya kiŋɨhandaasɨnɨ bindataatɨ isɨhiyai win-
jatimbɨpɨhapɨ pɨwɨha wa siyaha noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo. "Nyahɨ
nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhoai newaatɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo. Sahɨ komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatɨ kopɨ yaiwɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ komɨ
otɨtɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatunɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nepɨhiyaatunɨ amɨ
ambɨpatɨ namepɨ nehɨhiyaatunɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaa-
hemwaitɨhaawo," tawaatopo.

*Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhoho Apopaati Netɨ Wɨrasɨhɨ Nandapa Aung-
wohandɨ Noaipataise*

6 Kaihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ atisataatɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ bindawaahiya
pɨwɨha pɨwaatohɨhamataindɨha atisataayo. Kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha
naahutarɨhɨrɨ waapɨhaatɨ awaisaamaatamɨ nausɨhaamatiyatɨ ganataase.

Iyatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha ausaaha waatɨ gaatipatamatiyaha noaipataise. Kiya waapɨhɨtɨwɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ satawaatopo: “Nyahɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ maaritaatɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtaatɨ gaapundaatɨ koaisɨ newaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwaitɨhaawo. Areruya! Ko Awaisɨho nahatewa watɨpɨhaiwaisaho aimɨ kiŋɨhoematatɨ nahataapai osamatɨ gaamatɨ jatataiso.

7 Isɨ wanɨ nyamɨ maarɨho biyatɨ winyaitonɨhɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ waatɨ maaritaatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaitɨhaawo. Sipɨsipɨho Mwaaho Sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ asisɨha apopaati netɨ wɨraitandɨha aimɨ koaipataiso. Koaipasɨhɨ amɨ komɨ apopaatɨ namaatɨtandaisaamaatɨ namaatɨtandɨ aimɨ netɨ tɨmanɨnatɨ kindataiso.

8 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho kaati apotɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ koepɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ sanahɨwetahɨrɨ asɨrɨhɨrɨ nausaatahɨrɨ kaatɨ niyoaitandɨ nunyataiso,” tatɨ kandaase. Amɨ sɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepirɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya gaahaiwa tɨtɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ namɨhanataise.

9 Aihɨ amɨ nɨngi enjerɨho sata kandaase: “Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha satɨpɨ jɨpatɨpaime, ‘Isɨmiya usaisɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ gaatatɨ nunjesɨhɨ atiwɨ Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhoho apopaati netɨ wɨrasɨtɨhandamɨ nandapa awaimbɨpaapɨ nasohiyɨhiya siya gaasɨ maaritɨwɨse,’ ” tɨpɨ jɨpatɨpaime ndataase. Iyatɨ amɨ ko jɨhaatɨ bapiyatɨ sandataase: “Kɨma tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaare,” ndataase.

10 Aihɨ nɨnɨ koai mepɨ autaahemwaitandɨ komɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ tɨmahiyatɨ atotɨpɨwesonɨhɨ amɨ ko nɨngi sandataase: “Kɨnyɨ sandɨ wɨndɨ kamaime. Owetane. Nɨnɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ kinyɨ naisohonɨnɨ amɨ gisatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ kiyohɨhonɨne. Kaindɨ amɨ kinyɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya amɨ ko Jisaasiho pɨwɨha akɨtɨha ausaasɨha baiwɨ napaitɨwɨ isɨwasohiyɨhiyaamɨ naisohonɨnɨ amɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ kiyohɨhonɨne. Kɨnyɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaahɨhɨ mepɨ autaahepumapɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtɨpɨ kopaahɨhɨ atotɨpɨwesapɨ gaapunde,” ndataase. Amɨ nyahɨ mmonahiyaane. Jisaasiho pɨwɨha ausaasɨha isɨhiyai netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nunjihɨ kiya atiwɨ nepɨ kopɨ ausaawaayowo,” ndataase.

Utaaho Wo Maasapɨho Osiho Kɨhoepɨhoaasɨnɨ Yamwa Bindataise

11 Aihɨ yamɨhapatamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nutihɨ jata maasapɨho osihandɨ wɨndɨ kɨhoepɨhandi iwinjataayo. Sandɨ osindaasɨnɨ awɨtɨmatatɨ bimisɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨ kaipatɨ nga biyatɨ jatatɨ amɨ napaitatɨ kiyahore. Ko tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ isɨhiyai netɨ kotɨhandaapɨhɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ ko tɨtɨhɨ kiyatɨ tunahore tatɨ ambɨhɨnahore.

12 Komɨ ndɨha sisɨhaamɨ tɨhwɨtɨhɨramatiyahore. Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiyaamɨ tingaatɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa nipaatahore. Iyataatɨ amɨ ambɨpatetɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ jɨpatɨpindahore. Satɨ ambitapɨ isɨhiya usa wɨndɨ monɨwɨ gɨmaawunyaatahatɨ nehɨ sawahohɨhɨ mmonatɨ gɨwunyaatahore.

13 Ko apotɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ niyosɨrɨhɨrɨ jɨtɨpataatɨhɨ tɨmandaapɨhɨrisɨ kɨrɨ jɨtɨpatisahɨrɨ nipaatahore. Komɨ ambɨpatɨ satɨwɨ, “Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨhaare,” tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo.

14 Aihɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ tiworisa pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kiyohiyɨhiya apotɨhɨrɨ amɨnaihɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ popɨtɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ niyopɨhiya maasapɨho osihaiwa kɨhoepɨhaiwaasɨnɨ awɨtɨmatɨwɨ komɨ ipotɨ koai nɨwipinjai nowaayopo.

15 Aihɨ amɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ namatanaatɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ tɨpɨpa kiyatɨ nahaapindɨhanaatɨ kosasaihɨrɨ nasatɨ nimetahore isɨhiya komɨ tiworisa yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai tisatɨtando. Iyatɨ ngɨrɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ

mwɨtɨpisatɨ bitonda andɨtitatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ isɨhiyai winjatataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨho nahatewa watɨpɨhaiwaisahomɨ apowindɨhandɨ namɨhainjɨha nawɨha awaisɨhaara wainɨhandɨ netɨ jasatɨ namoaitaise.

16 Iyatɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ niyosɨrɨhɨretunɨ amɨ komɨ auhɨrɨ atɨhɨretunɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ jɨpatɨpindataise: “Kɨmo kiŋɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ Kiŋɨhotatɨ amɨ awaisawɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ Awaisɨhore,” tatɨ jɨpatɨpindataise.

17 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ enjerɨho woai iwinjahonɨhɨ ko ipɨhoaatɨhɨ bitondaatɨ waapɨhɨtatɨ koho nahataapa (isɨhiyaunɨ amɨ kohasɨpɨho napwihɨhapaamɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ nanahapa) yamɨhapatamɨ otɨhamwaaŋɨ pɨrɨrutatɨ daimbɨpai saundataase: “Sahɨ napɨwɨse. Napɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho nandapa apɨpaahɨ awaimbɨpa netɨ tɨmanimbɨpaapɨ ahoyanɨwɨse.

18 Napɨwɨ ahoyanɨwɨse awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kaiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ tahaapundohiyɨhiya kepɨtenɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ watɨpɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ osihaiwaamɨ ambɨpatunɨ amɨ kaiwaasɨnɨ awɨtɨmatohiyɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ, isɨhiya nahatiya nehɨ kiyaisɨtohiyɨhiyaamunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaamɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmaamɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ isɨhiya ambɨpatɨ owehiyaamunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ambɨpatisahiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ gwɨtɨtɨho nandaatɨwo,” undataase.

19 Aihɨ nɨnɨ jataatɨ ainjɨhɨhounɨ amɨ kiŋɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahataahiyaunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kaiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaunɨ napɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo. Siya ahoyanohiyɨhiya osihoaasɨnɨ awɨtɨmatatɨ napisɨhoaisawunɨ komɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kaiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaisawunɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨndaatɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo.

20 Aihɨ ko ainjɨhɨhoai napuwɨtaatɨwɨ isɨwawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ ainjɨhɨhomɨ pɨropetɨho pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨha awusaatɨ kaundatɨ amɨ sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyatɨ kaiwaaraahɨ isɨhiyai jaipundihɨ ainjɨhɨhomɨ maakɨhɨrɨ nehohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ ko ainjɨhɨhopunɨ amɨ komɨ sɨwipatapɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ gaapundɨwɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtɨwɨ koai nepɨ autaahɨwipɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaatɨwɨ jaipundatɨ kaundisɨhoai maawɨ isɨwawaayopo. Isɨpɨ kurɨ maisahurɨ asururi anɨmwaahɨpatɨ durɨhɨrɨ tongɨhɨropɨ nawɨha sarɨpaaha taahɨha kaanɨhɨ noaatatɨ nasasiwatɨ tɨhatɨ ahotimbɨpɨhɨ nepɨ yotawaayopo.

21 O amɨ isɨhiya kanaahiya nahatiyaahɨ utaaho osihoaasɨnɨ bimisɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ namatanaatɨ kosasaihɨrɨ bainatɨhɨrɨ nimetinanaata tiwatɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ owemataise. Aihɨ koho taahɨho nasatɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ nga mwɨsasatɨ nanatɨ gwɨsɨmotaise.

20

Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Kɨnaungwɨha 1,000 Kiyahaapɨ Naputataise

1 Saiwa siyatɨ noaipatɨ aimɨ owetihɨ nɨnɨ jata itɨpɨho enjerɨho wo komɨ ikwɨraahɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ etaihɨramɨ kihɨrɨ isɨwatɨ amɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ awairɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ senɨhandɨ isɨsiho yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ noaatɨpatɨ napihɨ iwinjataayo.

2-3 Noaatɨpatɨ akwɨranɨho aimaaho aimehuraaho apɨpaahɨ awaisɨho, uta maipɨho tiworɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨri isɨwataise. Isɨwatɨ netɨ koaisɨ kɨnaungwɨha 1,000 kiyahaapɨ anɨtisatɨ wɨsasatɨ, anɨmwaahɨpatɨ etaihɨropɨ netɨ wiwatɨ yotatɨ amɨ maahomwaaŋɨ anɨtisatɨ awɨha napuwatɨ amɨ kaapɨpatɨ tɨhatɨ anɨtisatɨ namasatɨ napuwataise. Amɨ ko akwɨranɨho isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ notɨ nasayatɨ daayatɨ jaipɨmundɨtando. Ko siyatɨ

napundɨmɨ notɨ kɨnaungwɨha 1,000 kiyaha sanotɨ owetanɨhuraatɨtando. Siyonɨhɨ ipotɨhɨ nehɨ apɨpaahɨ masɨhonjapɨ koai nepɨ nupusoaasɨtaatɨwo.

4 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ jataatɨ awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiyaamɨ siyaahaiwa wiwa ahotihɨ kaiwaasɨnɨ usa bimauhɨ iwinjataayo. Siya siyaahaiwaasɨnɨ bimohiyɨhiya isɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwa nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usondaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kiyai nunyawaayopo. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiyai mɨtɨho nisatauhɨ napohiyɨhiyaamɨ maarɨhoai usonataayo. Siya isɨmiya jɨhɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ "akaahaasɨ akɨte," tɨwɨ katɨwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ katauhɨ kandapɨ mɨtɨho nisatauhɨ napohiyɨhiyaamɨ maarɨhore. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya ainjɨhɨhopɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ gaapundɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepɨmumapɨ amɨ ainjɨhɨhomɨ sɨwipatɨ maakɨhɨrɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtetetisangi ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨretisangi wɨndɨ ahɨmotahiyaare. Aihɨ kiya naiwɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨ kɨnaungwɨha 1,000 kaiwɨhaapɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ maasɨ isɨhiyai amɨ kahapaamapɨpai jaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaare.

5 Sandɨ japɨhɨ nepaitaatɨwɨhandɨ jɨhapɨhande. O amɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya nahatiyaahɨ wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namepahopo kiya daahɨ nanopotɨmɨ nuwɨ kɨnaungwɨha kɨma 1,000 kiyatɨ saniyonɨhura japɨhɨ nepaitaatɨwo.

6 Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiyai jɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho ahowimahonɨhɨ jɨhandɨ nepahohiyɨhiya maaritɨwɨse napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ noaipahonɨhɨ kiya wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namaapwɨtaawo. Namaapopɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomunɨ pɨrisihiyaimatɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ amɨ kɨnaungwɨha 1,000 kiyahaapɨ kiya awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiyaimatɨwɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ maasɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ kahapaamapɨpaisunɨ jatɨtaapo.

Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Netɨ Apɨpaahɨ Nopɨsasɨnataise

7 Kɨnaungwɨha 1,000 kiyatɨ aimɨ sanotɨ owetanɨhɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨri kɨramɨ naputimbɨpɨhapɨ nupusoaasisaihɨ kapɨhɨ namaitaise.

8 Kapɨhɨ namasisɨ nehɨhaatɨ noaipatɨ notɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahanda bimohiyɨhiyai jaiwundɨtaise. Iyataatɨ siya isiya Gokɨhomɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ Makokɨhomɨhiyaisunɨ jaiwundɨtaise. Jaiwundatɨ kiyaisɨ tɨpɨpa pwɨsɨpatɨ awaipatɨ tundaatɨwo undatɨ netɨ ahoaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ kiya pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ kaiwɨ tɨpɨpa kiyohiyɨhiyai ko netɨ ahoaindɨhandɨ isɨhiya waapɨhaatɨ durɨhɨramɨ nawasasaaha aripatamataiwɨhiya jaatɨwɨ ahoyandaapo.

9 Saiwɨ ahoyanɨwesi yapɨhɨ nahanda gaamapɨ nuwɨ isɨhiya amɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho numwisawɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ numwipatisunɨ tiwaatɨhɨrɨ ahiyawɨ nesɨwesɨpɨ bitɨwɨmaitaapo. Saisaihɨ amɨ sisɨha wa yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ noaatɨpatɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ tɨhatɨ owemaitaise.

10 Iyonɨhɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ jaiwundatɨ daayatoaatirɨhɨri nepɨ sisɨha durɨhɨramatiyatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ nimandataatɨ nawɨha wa sarɨpaaha nasasiwatɨ noaatatɨ kaanɨhɨ tɨhatoaatisɨhaapɨhɨ yotawaayopo. Sa sisaapɨhɨ aimɨ ainjɨhɨhoaisunɨ amɨ komɨ pɨropetɨho komɨ pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨha ausaasɨhoaisunɨ nepɨ tɨhoaahauhɨ aimɨ tɨhoaandihɨhapɨhɨ nepɨ yotawaayopo. Kapɨhɨ kingwaasɨ tɨhoaandawa apatɨhunɨ otapɨhaatunɨ kingwaasɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ newaatɨtaatɨwo.

Ipotɨhandɨ Isɨhiya Kiyohɨwaiwa Netɨ Tipɨtapaatɨ Mmonataise

11 Aihɨ nɨnɨ jata gwɨtɨho siyaahandɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ kɨhoepɨhandɨ ahotihɨ jataayo. Aihɨ sandɨ siyandaasɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho bindataise. Bimihɨ amɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɑpɨ yapɨpatunɨ amɨ

yamɨhapatunɨ netɨ nawisatitatɨ kaurɨ kaurɨnɨhɨ yanɨhɨmapɨ apɨpaahaurɨ numwɨ owetamaise. Kauri japɨhɨ wɨndɨ mmondaapo.

12 Aihɨ sandɨ siyaahandamɨ ndɨhetɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya ambɨpatisawɨhiyaunɨ amɨ nehɨhiyaunɨ bitohauhɨ iwinjataayo. Iyauhɨ amɨ utɨpɨhaiwa wiwa sapɨhɨ nupwiyaapɨ ahiyauhɨ ahotihɨ jataayo. Aihɨ amɨ utɨpɨhandɨ wɨndisangi isɨhiya asɨtimatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ bimaamɨ nutaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ ahotindɨhandisangi nupwiyaapɨ kapɨhɨ ahiyawaayopo. Aihɨ kiya napohiyɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahotisɨha mmonatɨ kaiwaatɨhɨ jatata Autaahaatɨho kaiwa tipɨtapaatɨ usonataise.

13 Aihɨ isɨhiya durɨhɨraatɨhɨ napopɨ ahosohiyɨhiyaisangi nepasi Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ niyauhɨ amɨ isɨhiya napopɨ napwaatotɨhandunɨ amɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya kiya nuwɨ bimohɨpatɨ aunahɨpatɨ namasi napɨtaatɨwɨ nupusoaasihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ niyawaayopo. Naiwɨ bitohauhɨ Autaahaatɨho kiya nehɨ nɨnaasiyaahɨhɨ kiyohɨpɨpa utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ mmonatɨ jatetinjatɨ komɨ kotɨhandaapɨhɨ kiyai tipɨpataatɨ usonataise.

14 Iyatɨ napotɨhandɨ amɨ isɨhiya napwauhɨ maarɨho notɨ bimindɨhandunɨ ko netɨ sisɨha durɨhɨramatiyatɨ nimandataatɨ noaatatɨ kaanɨhɨ nasasiwatɨ tɨhatoaatisɨhaapɨhɨ yondaise. Sa sisa durɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨndɨ sisɨha watɨpɨha noaatatɨ taatɨ tɨhindɨndɨ kapɨhandɨ 2 handɨ apɨpaahandɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhande.

15 Iyataatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ sandɨ utɨpɨndɨ isɨhiya asɨtimatɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ ahotindɨndaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotisawɨhiya siya nahatiyai nepɨ sisɨha watɨpɨha durɨhɨramatiyatɨ nimandataatɨ nasisoaarɨ tɨhatoaatisɨhaapɨhɨ yotɨtaapo.

21

Autaahaatɨho Yamɨhapatɨ Asɨpatɨ Amɨ Yapɨpatɨ Asɨpatɨ Kiyatɨ Ahiyataise

1 Saiwa siyatɨ noaipatɨ aimɨ owetihɨ nɨnɨ jata yapɨpatɨ yamɨhapatɨ jɨhaurɨ aimɨ notɨ owetihɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ yamɨhapatɨ asɨwaurɨ ahotihɨ nɨnɨ jataayo. Aihɨ amɨ durɨhɨrisangi kɨrɨnɨhɨ notɨ owendaise.

2 Kaihɨ nɨnɨ jata Autaahaatɨhomɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ asɨpatɨ wanɨhatɨ Jerusaremɨhandɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ taatɨ noaatɨpatɨ nasataise apopaatɨ wohoai namaatɨtandɨ tɨmanɨnatɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ gaahapa yundanyaininjatɨ napipatamatiyato.

3 Aihɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa waapɨhɨtɨha Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhapɨ sataha noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo: “Atiwɨ amɨ jasawise! Autaahaatɨhomɨ aunahɨpatɨ anɨpɨpɨhɨ aimɨ nasatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ ahondaise amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisatɨ maasɨ kiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhoematatɨ bimɨtando. Iyonɨhɨ kiya amɨ noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaimatisaihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho noaipatɨ kiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhoematatɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ bimɨtando.

4 Iyatɨ ko kiyaamɨ kwɨtipatɨ nahatiyaamɨhatɨ netɨ nɨwɨndiwatɨ nɨwisiyaipaitaise. Amɨ kiyaamɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandisangi apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ gwɨtaatɨwɨhandunɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨtandɨhandunɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ wɨndɨ namausoaipaitaise. Saiwa aimɨ jɨhaiwaasɨ kaiwa aimɨ notɨ owetiso,” ndaase.

5 Aihɨ utaaho siyaahandaasɨnɨ bimisɨho sandaase: “Jasawise! Kɨmba kahapaamapɨpa nɨnɨ netɨ wanɨhapa asɨpɨpematɨ kaindɨ ahiyataayo,” daase. Iyatɨ amɨ kɨmɨko sandaase: “Kɨma pɨwɨma tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨ akaahaasɨ isɨhiya kaapɨ akɨte tɨwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaime,” daase.

6 Iyatɨ ko nɨngi sandataase: “Nɨnɨ nahataapa kaimɨ nundɨ owemahonɨhɨ aimɨ owendaise. Nɨnɨ Nɨwahonɨnɨ Jɨhimatɨtɨ bimaatɨ amɨ Ipotimatɨtɨ bimohɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ jɨhonimandɨ nahataapa namasatɨ ahiyohɨhonɨnɨndɨ amɨ ipotɨhonimandɨ nahataapa kaindɨ asɨtɨputɨ kaindɨ owemahohɨhonɨne. Isɨhiya waapohopɨ nawisawɨhiyai waapoho nawɨho oweho nehɨho numwɨto. So waapoho asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ waapoho taatɨ napisɨhomɨ numwɨto.

7 Utaaho kohimatatɨ maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwa komɨ tiworisai tiwatɨ ipɨhatisɨho saiwa netɨ komɨhaiwatɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ komɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨtisanɨhɨ amɨ ko noaipatɨ nisɨ maasɨhɨhoematɨtaise.

8 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya yaiwɨ japɨhitɨwɨ kiyaamɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ ausaapɨ kamaatɨwɨ amɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ namahohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ maipɨhaiwa kisohaiwa kaiwɨ kipatɨ ahiyanɨhohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya siyɨhiyai timahohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ warisai apwaatiyai namasisɨ gohɨhiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ onaapɨpa paasɨhɨrɨ konosɨha wiwaapa nepatarɨhɨrɨ gaapɨpatɨ nepɨ kɨpɨwɨ kaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨ koai nepɨ autaahɨ mepɨ autaahepumahohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa katawaasohiyɨhiyaunɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ sisɨha watɨpɨha nawɨha sarɨpaaha nasasiwatɨ noaatatɨ durɨhɨramatiyatɨ nimandata kaanɨhɨ tɨhɨmɨ naisɨhaapɨhɨ nutaapo sapɨhɨ kiya ipotɨhandɨ 2 handɨ napopɨ owetɨtaatɨwo,” ndaase.

Jonɨho Aunahɨpatɨ Wanɨhatɨ Jerusaremɨhandɨ Mmonataise

9 Saiwa siyatɨ noaipatɨ owetihɨ itɨpɨhiya enjerɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiya disihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwa wiwa apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa naaŋɨhaiwa ahotiwaiwa ipotɨhaiwa isɨwasohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo nasatɨ nɨngi sandataase: “Kɨnyɨ namme, Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ apwaataatɨ koai nuwipaitandɨ yundanyaayatɨ tɨmetisaamaati nɨnɨ netɨ nangɨsɨtaano,” ndataase.

10 Aihɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nisɨhetɨ waatɨ nasataatɨ nisaitihɨ nisɨ ndɨha nanorɨhaatihɨ enjerɨho itɨpɨho nɨngi nanɨmaasi sisɨho wo awaisɨho apɨpaahɨ nɨwatɨho utaarɨhoaasɨnɨ naihɨ nɨnɨ koaasɨnɨ naindɨ aunahɨpatɨ asɨpatɨ wanɨhatɨ Jerusaremɨhandɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ taatɨ noaatɨpatɨ napihɨ usonataayo.

11 Satɨ aunahɨpitetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ yundanyɨhaamɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ katetɨ ahondaatɨ waatɨ nausaatahate. Iyatɨ amɨ katɨ aunahɨpitɨ biyatɨ durɨhɨramatiyatɨ saasanotatɨ nausaatahate nawɨha wa gaaha jaasɨpaaha* biyatɨ nausaatahaasɨ kaamatiyato.

12 Iyataatɨ amɨ katamɨ matambɨpa awaimbɨpa utaarɨhapa mɨhaapɨ yapɨpatetapɨ niyatɨ autaahɨ mɨhotɨ nɨwaataatɨtahapaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ satɨ aunahɨpitamɨ matambɨpetɨ maasomɨhaiwa 12 kiyahaiwaisahate. Saiwa maasomaiwa 12 kiyahaiwaapɨhɨ amɨ enjerɨhiya 12 kaiwɨhiya bitotawaayopo. Amɨ saiwa maasomiwetɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ satoya 12 kaiwɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨnaasaimwaaŋɨ jɨpatɨpindataise.

13 Satɨ aunahɨpitamɨ matambɨpaamɨ onepatɨ maasomɨhaiwa ipɨho noaipasihihoaaŋɨhaiwa maurɨ mandɨtihɨ amɨ ipɨho namaatipasihihoaaŋɨhaiwa maurɨ mandɨtihɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨ bopitataihoaaŋɨ maurɨ mandɨtihɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨ bopitataihoaaŋɨ maurɨ mandɨtihɨ siyahaiwa ahendaise.

14 Satɨ aunahɨpitamɨ matambɨpaamɨ mɨhaapɨ tanyaahaapɨhɨ yapɨpatetɨ nawɨha anaahɨhaamɨ awaiwaiwa matambɨpai anɨtisatɨ isɨwatɨtandɨhaiwa

* **21:11:** Pɨwɨha Ingɨrisihanda jasɨparɨhaare tɨwɨ sa nawaapɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨhaare.

12 kiyahaiwa ahiyai nuwɨhate. Iyatɨ amɨ matambɨpaamɨ ikwananaatisangi nawɨha kɨma anaahɨhaara kiyawaayopo. Aihɨ saiwa nawiwetɨ Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ Aposerɨhiya 12 kaiwɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨnaasetɨhɨ nɨnaasomɨhatɨ jɨpatɨpindataise.

15 Itɨpɨho enjerɨho nɨngi pɨwandisɨho irɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ gorɨhanda kaiwɨhɨrɨ isɨwahore. Sɨrɨ irira aunahɨpatamɨ waitindɨhandɨ napitiyate tatɨ namɨhanatɨ amɨ matambɨpaamɨ maasomɨhaiwa napitiyate tatɨ namɨhanatɨ amɨ matambɨpaamɨ ikwananaatɨ napitiyate tatɨ namɨhandandɨhɨro.
16 Iyataatɨ satɨ aunahɨpitamɨ wainjɨtɨhandɨ amɨ utaarɨtindɨhandɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ naasaataatɨtahande. Ko aunahɨpatɨ satɨ awaipatɨ namɨhainjɨhɨ aunahɨpatamɨ wainjɨtɨhandunɨ amɨ utaarɨtindɨhandunɨ maiwɨ naasaataatɨ 2,200 sɨkwaaya kiro mitaahande. Iyataatɨ amɨ matambɨpa yapɨpatetapɨ namasawesi autaahɨ nɨwaataatɨ niyotɨhandisangi amɨ naasɨ kamwaaŋe.
17 Iyatɨ amɨ ko ikwananaatamɨ mwipɨtindɨhandɨ namɨhainjɨhɨ 65 mita kiyate. Sɨrɨ irɨhɨrɨ enjerɨho isɨwatata namɨhainjɨrirɨ amɨ isɨhiya yapatambɨhiya isɨwatawa namɨhanohɨrɨramatiyahande. Aihɨ sɨrɨ irɨhɨrɨ kɨra enjerɨho aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ taunɨhandamɨ ikwananaatɨ matambɨpa namɨhanataise.
18 Ikwananaatɨ nawɨha wa gaaha anaahɨha watɨpɨhaara matambɨpa kaiwɨhape. O amɨ aunahɨpatɨhɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gorɨ taanahɨta kaiwɨ anɨmatɨwɨhatɨsɨ biyatɨ garaasihomatiyatɨ nausaatatɨ jatɨnataise.
19 Aunahɨpatamɨ matambɨpa nawɨha gaaha anaahɨha kahatamatɨpetɨha 12 kiyahaiwa ambɨpatɨ kɨhatɨ yiyandɨhɨ ambɨhonahaiwaasɨ kaiwaara mɨhaapɨ yapɨpatetapɨ namasawɨ kakaamɨ tipɨ naupwɨ notipɨ naiwɨ mɨhaatɨ nɨwaataatɨ namɨhaapɨhape. Iyatɨ nawɨha jɨha jasɨpaarɨhaare. Kaamɨ otiwa kambwaasɨtɨhandɨ karaahandɨ ikɨrotatɨ yerotatɨ, bɨraunɨtatɨ amatenɨtatɨ amɨ asisorɨtatɨ gɨrinɨhaare. Kapɨha 2 ha nawɨha sapaiyaahaare. Kaamɨ otiwa kambwaasɨtɨhandɨ karaahandɨ bɨruhandɨ asɨhatahande. Amɨ nawɨha 3 ha aketɨhaare. Aihɨ amɨ nawɨha 4 ha emerarɨhaare. Kaamɨ karaahandɨ asisorɨha gɨrinɨhaare.
20 Aihɨ amɨ nawɨha 5 ha satonikɨsɨhaare. Kaamɨ karaahandɨ amatenɨtatɨ amɨ kɨhoepɨhaare. Aihɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ nawɨha 6 ha koniriyanɨhaare. Kaamɨ karaahandɨ amatenɨhaare. Aihɨ amɨ nawɨha 7 ha kɨrisoraitɨhaare. Kaamɨ karaahandɨ ikɨrotatɨ yerohaare. Aihɨ amɨ nawɨha 8 ha berirɨhaare. Iyataatɨ kaamɨ karaahandɨ nehɨ kai wipetatɨ asisorɨtatɨ gɨrinɨhaare. Aihɨ amɨ nawɨha 9 ha topaasihaare. Kaamɨ karaahandɨ nehɨ kai wamwaaŋɨ ikɨrotatɨ yerohaare. Aihɨ amɨ nawɨha 10 ha kɨrisopɨresɨhaare. Aihɨ amɨ nawɨha 11 ha aiyasinɨhaare. Aihɨ amɨ nawɨha 12 ha ametisɨhaare. Kaamɨ karaahandɨ nehɨ kai wamwaaŋɨ amatenɨha nyanyipɨhaare.
21 Aunahɨpatɨ matambɨpaamɨ onepatɨ maasomwaaŋɨ 12 kiyahaiwa saiwa amɨ konaarapɨho anaahɨho yumbɨpa tamatɨpatɨ marɨmarɨhɨrɨ nehɨ nahatohaiwa naasɨ naasaiwa 12 kaiwɨhaiwa kaiwaara kaiwɨhaiwe. Aiwɨ amɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ satamɨ daihaiwa nehɨ gorɨ taanahɨta kaiwɨhaiwaare. Iyatɨ kaiwa daahɨmaiwa gɨraasihomatiyatɨ nausaatahaiwe.
22 Aihɨ satɨ aunahɨpɨ awaipitaatɨhɨ nɨnɨ jahonɨhɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ awaisaaŋ*aa*ŋɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhaaŋɨ katɨhɨ waaŋɨ ahɨmetise. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho Awaisɨho Nahatewa Watɨpɨhaiwaisahounɨ amɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨhounɨ sawindarɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ awaisaaŋ*aa*ŋ*amata*imɨhindarɨtiho.
23 Iyataatɨ satɨ aunahɨpɨ awaipitisɨ ipɨho waatɨho yahutaatɨ nausaatɨtandɨhandɨ owehate. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨ yundanyɨha nausainjɨtɨhandaahɨ satɨ aunahɨpitaatɨhɨ nausaatiho. Iyataatɨ amɨ

sisɨha raamɨhandɨhɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho sisɨha raamɨhandamatiyahosɨ komɨhetapɨ sisɨha aunahɨpataatɨhɨ biyatɨ nausaatataise.
24 Iyonɨhɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiya satɨ aunahɨpitamɨ sisɨha nausaatatɨ ahotisɨhaara nɨwusaatonɨhɨ sisɨha ketɨ daitaapo. Saisaihɨ awaisawɨhiya kinɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya kiyaamɨhapa gaahapa anaahɨpɨpa isɨsi satɨ aunahɨpitaatɨhɨ nandaitaapo.
25 Satɨ aunahɨpitamɨ matambɨpaamɨ onepatɨ maasomɨhaiwa nahatewa kaiwaanɨnɨ nasisoaarɨ nundɨtaise. Satɨ aunahɨpitaatɨhɨ asɨhatindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namwaipaitaise.
26 Isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyaamɨhapa gaahapa anaahɨpɨpa amɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ wapa isɨsi satɨ aunahɨpitaatɨhɨ nandaitaapo.
27 Iyataatɨ amɨ wapa maipɨhapaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha jaipɨpa katohiyɨhiyaunɨ siya aunahɨpatɨ sataatɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaitaapo. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. Nehɨ isɨhiya Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ utɨpɨho isɨhiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨhoaatɨhɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ ahotisawɨhiya siyaahɨhɨ satɨ aunahɨpitaatɨhɨ nandaitaapo.

22

Jonɨho Waapoho Asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨhounɨ Amɨ Ipatɨ Asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhatunɨ Mmonataise

1 Saiwa nanisatɨ owetihɨ amɨ waapoho waapɨhaatɨ waatɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahaatɨ gɨraasihomatiyatɨ saasanotahaatɨ Autaahaatɨhounɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohounɨ bindama isɨhiyai gwɨtɨho siya kiŋɨhandaasɨnapɨ iwinjatindɨtɨhɨraapɨ taatɨ noaatɨ napihɨhaati enjerɨho nanisataise.
2 Iyataatɨ satɨ aunahɨpitamɨ daihɨra awairɨhɨraamɨ tɨtɨhɨ otɨhapɨhɨ ipatɨ wɨtɨ waapɨhaatamɨ wihɨwihɨnɨ opainiɨ ahendaise. Satɨ ipitɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhate. Satɨ ipitɨ yandɨpɨho 12 kiyahaiwaara ningohate. Satɨ ipitɨ waatɨho nahatoetɨ mwinatɨ biyatɨ yandɨpɨho ningohate. Iyataatɨ satɨ ipitamɨ yananaatɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai tɨtɨhemaitandɨhanaate.
3 Iyataatɨ amɨ satɨ aunahɨpitaatɨhɨ wapa Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ maarɨmitatɨ koai poundonɨhɨ nemaitandɨhapa satɨhɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ namwaipaitaise. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhounɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohounɨ satɨ aunahɨpitaatɨhɨ bindama isɨhiyai iwinjatɨtaise. Winjatisaihɨ amɨ kiya kindaramɨ isɨhiya kindaramɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ kindari nepɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaapo.
4 Kiya Autaahaatɨhoai usonɨwɨ amɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ usosaihɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ kiya nahatiyaamɨ amɨtetetɨ jɨpatɨpɨwitaise.
5 Satɨ aunahɨpitɨ wɨndɨ asɨhatɨmetɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ sisɨhaunɨ ipɨhounɨ wɨndɨ katɨhɨ namusaatɨtaise. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho sisɨha biyatɨ nausaatɨhaamatiyahosɨ komɨhetapɨ satɨ aunahɨpatisaahɨ nɨwusaatatɨ nausaatɨtaise. Siyatɨ kiyai nɨwusaatonɨhɨ kiya kiŋɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhapa kahapaamapɨpa koaisawɨ kiyaanɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ jatɨmɨ nowaatɨtaapo.

Kɨraisiho Ketɨ Napɨtaise

6 Aihɨ ko enjerɨho nɨngisɨ satatɨ kandataase. “Kɨmaiwa pɨwaamaiwa tɨtɨhɨ akaaha akɨtɨ kandaatonɨhɨ kaiwaapɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ, ‘tɨtɨhɨ akaahaasɨ akɨte,’ tɨwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaitaapo. Amɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha komɨ atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha awusaitaatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoai netɨ ahowimatɨ ndɨha nusorɨhaatɨ gɨwunyaasɨho,

aimɨ komɨ itɨpɨho enjerɨhoai, wapa ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nihɨtatɨ noaipaitandaimbɨpaapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nehɨhiyai pɨwɨha kaundatɨ nunjɨtandɨ natausaasataise,” ndataase.

7 Jisaasiho sandaase. “Atime! Nɨnɨ sangisaapɨhɨ ketɨ kɨmɨkura nihɨtihɨ napɨto. Pɨwɨha kɨma utɨpɨmoaatɨhɨ pɨropetɨha ahotisɨma baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwasohiyɨhiya maaritɨwɨse,” tatɨ kandataase.

8 Nɨnɨ Jonɨhonɨnɨ kɨmaiwa katohɨwɨmaiwa noaipasɨhɨ nisɨ ndɨhaara mmonɨtɨ amɨ nisɨ atihɨra atindɨ nehohɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ saiwa mmonɨtɨ atindɨ netaatɨ ko kɨmaiwa katohɨwɨmaiwa nanisatɨ kandisɨho enjerɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ koai mepɨ autaahemwaitondɨ komɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ tɨmahiyataayo.

9 Siyonɨhɨ amɨ kohɨ nɨngisɨ sandataase: “Kɨnyɨ satɨ saimbɨ wɨndɨ kamaime. Nɨnɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨ kinyataindɨhonɨnɨ amɨ kinyɨ naisɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyaamataindɨhonɨnɨ amɨ pɨwɨha kɨmaiwa utɨpɨmo kɨmoaatɨhɨ kɨma pɨwɨma atiwɨ nepɨ baiwɨ napaitɨwɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiyaamataindɨhonɨne. Kɨnyɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhopaahɨhɨ atotɨpɨwesapɨ gaapundɨpɨ nehɨ koaisaahɨhɨ mepɨ autaahepumape,” ndataase.

10 Iyataatɨ amɨ ko sandataase: “Kɨma pɨwɨma pɨropetɨha ipotɨ noaipaitandɨhaiwaapɨ katatɨ ahotindɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ anɨtimbɨ namaasapɨ kaapɨpata kaapaimbɨ ahɨmaaye kɨmaiwa noaipaitaihɨ katohɨwɨmaiwa noaipaitandɨ asisɨha aimɨ detiso.

11 Isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kaimɨ niyohiyɨhiya gaasɨ kiyaanɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa kaimɨ nuwɨse. Amɨ isɨhiya ainjotatɨ amɨ kisotatɨ kipohaiwa kaimɨ niyohiyɨhiya amɨ gaasɨ kiya kaiwa kisotatɨ ainjotahaiwa kiyaanɨhɨ kaimɨ nuwɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa kiyohiyɨhiya amɨ gaasɨ gaahaiwa kiyaanɨhɨ kaimɨ nuwɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya ainahiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ kiyai yandɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhapaapaahaiwɨ bimohiyɨhiya amɨ gaasɨ sɨkaiwɨ gaahiya ainahiyɨhiya komɨhapaapaahaiwɨ bimaawɨse.

12 Jisaasiho sandaase: “Atime! Nɨnɨ ketɨ kɨmɨkura napɨto. Isɨhiya dɨpɨwaatɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨhandɨ kɨmandɨ aimɨ isɨtɨhonɨne. Isɨtɨhonɨnisɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ jatetinjatɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ numwɨto.

13 Nɨnɨ jɨhimatɨtɨ bimaatɨ amɨ ipotimatɨtɨ bimohɨhonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nahataapa namasatɨ ahiyohɨhonɨnɨndɨ amɨ nahataapa kaindɨ asɨtɨpuhohɨhonɨne.

14 Isɨhiya kiyaamɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ baiwɨ bausohiyɨhiya maaritɨwɨse* ipatɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhatamɨ yandɨpɨho nga nandɨwɨ nandaawo. Aiwɨ aunahɨpatamɨ matambɨpaamɨ onepatɨ maasomwaaŋɨhɨraapɨ nga nandaapɨ mɨhatɨhɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipataatɨhɨ taunɨhandaatɨhɨ naiwɨ nandaitaawo.

15 Aunahɨpatamɨ ipaahaapɨ nehɨhaatɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhiya suhiyaunɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa ainjotahaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya wiwaapa, onaapɨpa paasɨhɨrɨ nepatarɨhɨrɨ konosɨha amɨ gaapɨpatɨ isɨwasohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya warisa apwaatiyaametahiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmamaitohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya siyɨhiyaisɨ timahohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahopɨ gaapundɨwɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepumahohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya jaipɨpaisɨ maarɨho mɨtaahɨ nunyawɨmapɨ jaipɨpa pɨhɨtɨwɨ katɨmɨ nowaasohiyɨhiyaunɨ

* **22:14:** kɨma pɨwɨma tanyaaha satatise: Isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ amɨ komɨ jɨtɨpata kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa aimɨ bausatɨ nemwasawɨhiyaapɨse.

siyaahɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandaatɨhɨ kiya wɨndɨ namandaapɨ nehɨhaatɨ ipaahaapɨtɨtaapo.
16 “Nɨnɨ Jisaasihonɨne. Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ nisɨ itɨpɨho enjerɨhoai nandusoaasataayo nisɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ pɨwɨha kɨmaiwa sangi kasatɨtando. Nɨnɨ Daawitɨhomɨhetapɨ noaipahohiyɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ Ipɨ Isɨtɨhonɨnɨ Nematɨhonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Daawitɨhomɨ satɨhonɨnɨ mwaahonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kaumbwaatɨ nipaatɨhaatamataindɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ waatɨ bosainjatɨ nausaatohɨhonɨne,” ndaase.
17 Aihɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahounɨ amɨ apopaatɨ wohoai namaatɨtandɨ tɨmetisaamaatunɨ satamaase: “Kɨnyɨ namme,” tamaase. Aisɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatɨ pɨwɨha kɨma pɨropetɨha atiwɨ nehohiyɨhiyaatangisangi satɨwɨ: “Kɨnyɨ namme,” tɨwɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ waapohopɨ nasisawɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho waapoho asɨtimatɨtaatɨwo nawɨho oweho nehɨho nasamɨtandɨ nasimendaisɨ amɨ nawɨho oweho nasamɨtaisɨ sahɨ napɨwɨ nepɨse.

Jonɨho Isɨhiyaatɨ Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pɨropetɨha Atisohiyɨhiyaatɨ Jaawo Ndaase

18 Isɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatɨ kɨma pɨwɨha pɨropetɨha ipotɨ noaipaitandɨhapaapɨ atisohiyɨhiyaatɨ jaawɨhiyaato, wiwa pɨwɨha nehɨha bipinjawɨ kɨma pɨwɨmaisawɨ ahɨmaayawɨse amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai maipɨhaiwa wiwa numwɨtandɨ utɨpɨmo kɨmoaatɨhapɨ katiwaiwa amɨ bihɨwainjatɨ nasamɨtaiso.
19 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo pɨwɨha pɨropetɨha ipotɨ noaipaitandɨhapaapɨ kɨmo utɨpɨmoaatɨhɨ ahotisɨha nemataataahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho aunahɨpatɨ wanɨhataatɨhɨ isɨhiya nandaapɨ amɨ ipatɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhatɨ nandaatɨwɨhandapɨ utɨpɨho kɨmoaatɨhapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa napɨwɨ saiwɨ naitaapo tatɨ katimbɨpaamɨ kopɨhapa nemaitaise.
20 Utaaho kɨmaiwa pɨwaamaiwa ausaatɨ katisɨho sandaase: “Akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨnɨ kɨmɨkuraanɨhɨ ketɨ napɨto,” ndaase. Akɨte! Awaisɨhoŋɨ Jisaasihoŋe, kɨnyɨ namme.
21 Awaisɨho Jisaasiho sahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatangi gaahatɨ kasisatɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ netɨ napaisaatɨsamaitandɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ gaapɨsundataayo. Akɨte.

Read the New Testament daily

January

date	Scripture
1	Matiyuho 1:1–2:12
2	Matiyuho 2:13–3:6
3	Matiyuho 3:7–4:11
4	Matiyuho 4:12-25
5	Matiyuho 5:1-26
6	Matiyuho 5:27-48
7	Matiyuho 6:1-24
8	Matiyuho 6:25–7:14
9	Matiyuho 7:15-29
10	Matiyuho 8:1-17
11	Matiyuho 8:18-34
12	Matiyuho 9:1-17
13	Matiyuho 9:18-38
14	Matiyuho 10:1-23
15	Matiyuho 10:24–11:6
16	Matiyuho 11:7-30
17	Matiyuho 12:1-21
18	Matiyuho 12:22-45
19	Matiyuho 12:46–13:23
20	Matiyuho 13:24-46
21	Matiyuho 13:47–14:12
22	Matiyuho 14:13-36
23	Matiyuho 15:1-28
24	Matiyuho 15:29–16:12
25	Matiyuho 16:13–17:9
26	Matiyuho 17:10-27
27	Matiyuho 18:1-22
28	Matiyuho 18:23–19:12
29	Matiyuho 19:13-30
30	Matiyuho 20:1-28
31	Matiyuho 20:29–21:22

February

date	Scripture
1	Matiyuho 21:23-46
2	Matiyuho 22:1-33
3	Matiyuho 22:34–23:12
4	Matiyuho 23:13-39
5	Matiyuho 24:1-28
6	Matiyuho 24:29-51
7	Matiyuho 25:1-30
8	Matiyuho 25:31–26:13
9	Matiyuho 26:14-46
10	Matiyuho 26:47-68
11	Matiyuho 26:69–27:14
12	Matiyuho 27:15-31
13	Matiyuho 27:32-66
14	Matiyuho 28:1-20
15	Maakɨho 1:1-28
16	Maakɨho 1:29–2:12
17	Maakɨho 2:13–3:6
18	Maakɨho 3:7-30
19	Maakɨho 3:31–4:25
20	Maakɨho 4:26–5:20
21	Maakɨho 5:21-43
22	Maakɨho 6:1-29
23	Maakɨho 6:30-56
24	Maakɨho 7:1-23
25	Maakɨho 7:24–8:10
26	Maakɨho 8:11–9:1
27	Maakɨho 9:2-29
28	Maakɨho 9:30–10:12

date	Scripture
1	Maakɨho 10:13-31
2	Maakɨho 10:32-52
3	Maakɨho 11:1-26
4	Maakɨho 11:27–12:17
5	Maakɨho 12:18-37
6	Maakɨho 12:38–13:13
7	Maakɨho 13:14-37
8	Maakɨho 14:1-21
9	Maakɨho 14:22-52
10	Maakɨho 14:53-72
11	Maakɨho 15:1-47
12	Maakɨho 16:1-20
13	Rukɨho 1:1-25
14	Rukɨho 1:26-56
15	Rukɨho 1:57-80
16	Rukɨho 2:1-35
17	Rukɨho 2:36-52
18	Rukɨho 3:1-22
19	Rukɨho 3:23-38
20	Rukɨho 4:1-30
21	Rukɨho 4:31–5:11
22	Rukɨho 5:12-28
23	Rukɨho 5:29–6:11
24	Rukɨho 6:12-38
25	Rukɨho 6:39–7:10
26	Rukɨho 7:11-35
27	Rukɨho 7:36–8:3
28	Rukɨho 8:4-21
29	Rukɨho 8:22-39
30	Rukɨho 8:40–9:6
31	Rukɨho 9:7-27

date	Scripture
1	Rukɨho 9:28-50
2	Rukɨho 9:51–10:12
3	Rukɨho 10:13-37
4	Rukɨho 10:38–11:13
5	Rukɨho 11:14-36
6	Rukɨho 11:37–12:7
7	Rukɨho 12:8-34
8	Rukɨho 12:35-59
9	Rukɨho 13:1-21
10	Rukɨho 13:22–14:6
11	Rukɨho 14:7-35
12	Rukɨho 15:1-32
13	Rukɨho 16:1-18
14	Rukɨho 16:19–17:10
15	Rukɨho 17:11-37
16	Rukɨho 18:1-17
17	Rukɨho 18:18-43
18	Rukɨho 19:1-27
19	Rukɨho 19:28-48
20	Rukɨho 20:1-26
21	Rukɨho 20:27-47
22	Rukɨho 21:1-28
23	Rukɨho 21:29–22:13
24	Rukɨho 22:14-34
25	Rukɨho 22:35-53
26	Rukɨho 22:54–23:12
27	Rukɨho 23:13-43
28	Rukɨho 23:44–24:12
29	Rukɨho 24:13-53
30	Jonɨho 1:1-28

date	Scripture
1	Jonɨho 1:29-51
2	Jonɨho 2:1-25
3	Jonɨho 3:1-21
4	Jonɨho 3:22–4:3
5	Jonɨho 4:4-42
6	Jonɨho 4:43-54
7	Jonɨho 5:1-23
8	Jonɨho 5:24-47
9	Jonɨho 6:1-21
10	Jonɨho 6:22-40
11	Jonɨho 6:41-71
12	Jonɨho 7:1-29
13	Jonɨho 7:30-52
14	Jonɨho 7:53–8:20
15	Jonɨho 8:21-30
16	Jonɨho 8:31-59
17	Jonɨho 9:1-41
18	Jonɨho 10:1-21
19	Jonɨho 10:22-42
20	Jonɨho 11:1-53
21	Jonɨho 11:54–12:19
22	Jonɨho 12:20-50
23	Jonɨho 13:1-30
24	Jonɨho 13:31–14:14
25	Jonɨho 14:15-31
26	Jonɨho 15:1-27
27	Jonɨho 16:1-33
28	Jonɨho 17:1-26
29	Jonɨho 18:1-24
30	Jonɨho 18:25–19:22
31	Jonɨho 19:23-42

date	Scripture
1	Jonɨho 20:1-31
2	Jonɨho 21:1-25
3	Aposerɨhiya 1:1-26
4	Aposerɨhiya 2:1-47
5	Aposerɨhiya 3:1-26
6	Aposerɨhiya 4:1-37
7	Aposerɨhiya 5:1-42
8	Aposerɨhiya 6:1-15
9	Aposerɨhiya 7:1-29
10	Aposerɨhiya 7:30-50
11	Aposerɨhiya 7:51–8:13
12	Aposerɨhiya 8:14-40
13	Aposerɨhiya 9:1-25
14	Aposerɨhiya 9:26-43
15	Aposerɨhiya 10:1-33
16	Aposerɨhiya 10:34-48
17	Aposerɨhiya 11:1-30
18	Aposerɨhiya 12:1-23
19	Aposerɨhiya 12:24–13:12
20	Aposerɨhiya 13:13-41
21	Aposerɨhiya 13:42–14:7
22	Aposerɨhiya 14:8-28
23	Aposerɨhiya 15:1-35
24	Aposerɨhiya 15:36–16:15
25	Aposerɨhiya 16:16-40
26	Aposerɨhiya 17:1-34
27	Aposerɨhiya 18:1-21
28	Aposerɨhiya 18:22–19:12
29	Aposerɨhiya 19:13-41
30	Aposerɨhiya 20:1-38

date	Scripture
1	Aposerɨhiya 21:1-16
2	Aposerɨhiya 21:17-36
3	Aposerɨhiya 21:37–22:16
4	Aposerɨhiya 22:17–23:10
5	Aposerɨhiya 23:11-35
6	Aposerɨhiya 24:1-27
7	Aposerɨhiya 25:1-27
8	Aposerɨhiya 26:1-32
9	Aposerɨhiya 27:1-20
10	Aposerɨhiya 27:21-44
11	Aposerɨhiya 28:1-31
12	Romans 1:1-17
13	Romans 1:18-32
14	Romans 2:1-24
15	Romans 2:25–3:8
16	Romans 3:9-31
17	Romans 4:1-12
18	Romans 4:13–5:5
19	Romans 5:6-21
20	Romans 6:1-23
21	Romans 7:1-14
22	Romans 7:15–8:6
23	Romans 8:7-21
24	Romans 8:22-39
25	Romans 9:1-21
26	Romans 9:22–10:13
27	Romans 10:14–11:12
28	Romans 11:13-36
29	Romans 12:1-21
30	Romans 13:1-14
31	Romans 14:1-23

date	Scripture
1	Romans 15:1-21
2	Romans 15:22–16:7
3	Romans 16:8-27
4	1 Korindɨhiya 1:1-17
5	1 Korindɨhiya 1:18–2:5
6	1 Korindɨhiya 2:6–3:4
7	1 Korindɨhiya 3:5-23
8	1 Korindɨhiya 4:1-21
9	1 Korindɨhiya 5:1-13
10	1 Korindɨhiya 6:1-20
11	1 Korindɨhiya 7:1-24
12	1 Korindɨhiya 7:25-40
13	1 Korindɨhiya 8:1-13
14	1 Korindɨhiya 9:1-18
15	1 Korindɨhiya 9:19–10:13
16	1 Korindɨhiya 10:14–11:1
17	1 Korindɨhiya 11:2-16
18	1 Korindɨhiya 11:17-34
19	1 Korindɨhiya 12:1-26
20	1 Korindɨhiya 12:27–13:13
21	1 Korindɨhiya 14:1-17
22	1 Korindɨhiya 14:18-40
23	1 Korindɨhiya 15:1-28
24	1 Korindɨhiya 15:29-58
25	1 Korindɨhiya 16:1-24
26	2 Korindɨhiya 1:1-11
27	2 Korindɨhiya 1:12–2:11
28	2 Korindɨhiya 2:12-17
29	2 Korindɨhiya 3:1-18
30	2 Korindɨhiya 4:1-12
31	2 Korindɨhiya 4:13–5:10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korindɨhiya 5:11-21
2	2 Korindɨhiya 6:1-13
3	2 Korindɨhiya 6:14–7:7
4	2 Korindɨhiya 7:8-16
5	2 Korindɨhiya 8:1-15
6	2 Korindɨhiya 8:16-24
7	2 Korindɨhiya 9:1-15
8	2 Korindɨhiya 10:1-18
9	2 Korindɨhiya 11:1-15
10	2 Korindɨhiya 11:16-33
11	2 Korindɨhiya 12:1-10
12	2 Korindɨhiya 12:11-21
13	2 Korindɨhiya 13:1-14
14	Garesiyaahiya 1:1-24
15	Garesiyaahiya 2:1-16
16	Garesiyaahiya 2:17–3:9
17	Garesiyaahiya 3:10-22
18	Garesiyaahiya 3:23–4:20
19	Garesiyaahiya 4:21–5:12
20	Garesiyaahiya 5:13-26
21	Garesiyaahiya 6:1-18
22	Epesaasihiya 1:1-23
23	Epesaasihiya 2:1-22
24	Epesaasihiya 3:1-21
25	Epesaasihiya 4:1-16
26	Epesaasihiya 4:17–5:2
27	Epesaasihiya 5:3-33
28	Epesaasihiya 6:1-24
29	Piripaihiya 1:1-26
30	Piripaihiya 1:27–2:18

date	Scripture
1	Piripaihiya 2:19–3:6
2	Piripaihiya 3:7–4:1
3	Piripaihiya 4:2-23
4	Korosihiya 1:1-20
5	Korosihiya 1:21–2:7
6	Korosihiya 2:8-23
7	Korosihiya 3:1-17
8	Korosihiya 3:18–4:18
9	1 Tesaronaikaahiya 1:1–2:9
10	1 Tesaronaikaahiya 2:10–3:13
11	1 Tesaronaikaahiya 4:1–5:3
12	1 Tesaronaikaahiya 5:4-28
13	2 Tesaronaikaahiya 1:1-12
14	2 Tesaronaikaahiya 2:1-17
15	2 Tesaronaikaahiya 3:1-18
16	1 Timoteho 1:1-20
17	1 Timoteho 2:1-15
18	1 Timoteho 3:1-16
19	1 Timoteho 4:1-16
20	1 Timoteho 5:1-25
21	1 Timoteho 6:1-21
22	2 Timoteho 1:1-18
23	2 Timoteho 2:1-21
24	2 Timoteho 2:22–3:17
25	2 Timoteho 4:1-22
26	Taitaasiho 1:1-16
27	Taitaasiho 2:1-14
28	Taitaasiho 2:15–3:15
29	Pirimonɨho 1:1-25
30	Ibɨruhiya 1:1-14
31	Ibɨruhiya 2:1-18

date	Scripture
1	Ibɨruhiya 3:1-19
2	Ibɨruhiya 4:1-13
3	Ibɨruhiya 4:14–5:14
4	Ibɨruhiya 6:1-20
5	Ibɨruhiya 7:1-19
6	Ibɨruhiya 7:20-28
7	Ibɨruhiya 8:1-13
8	Ibɨruhiya 9:1-10
9	Ibɨruhiya 9:11-28
10	Ibɨruhiya 10:1-18
11	Ibɨruhiya 10:19-39
12	Ibɨruhiya 11:1-16
13	Ibɨruhiya 11:17-31
14	Ibɨruhiya 11:32–12:13
15	Ibɨruhiya 12:14-29
16	Ibɨruhiya 13:1-25
17	Jemɨsiho 1:1-18
18	Jemɨsiho 1:19–2:17
19	Jemɨsiho 2:18–3:18
20	Jemɨsiho 4:1-17
21	Jemɨsiho 5:1-20
22	1 Pitaaho 1:1-12
23	1 Pitaaho 1:13–2:10
24	1 Pitaaho 2:11–3:7
25	1 Pitaaho 3:8–4:6
26	1 Pitaaho 4:7–5:14
27	2 Pitaaho 1:1-21
28	2 Pitaaho 2:1-22
29	2 Pitaaho 3:1-18
30	1 Jonɨho 1:1-10

date	Scripture
1	1 Jonɨho 2:1-17
2	1 Jonɨho 2:18–3:2
3	1 Jonɨho 3:3-24
4	1 Jonɨho 4:1-21
5	1 Jonɨho 5:1-21
6	2 Jonɨho 1:1-13
7	3 Jonɨho 1:1-14
8	Judɨho 1:1-25
9	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 1:1-20
10	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 2:1-17
11	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 2:18–3:6
12	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 3:7-22
13	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 4:1-11
14	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 5:1-14
15	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 6:1-17
16	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 7:1-17
17	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 8:1-13
18	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 9:1-21
19	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 10:1-11
20	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 11:1-19
21	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 12:1-18
22	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 13:1-18
23	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 14:1-20
24	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 15:1-8
25	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 16:1-21
26	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 17:1-18
27	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 18:1-24
28	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 19:1-21
29	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 20:1-15
30	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 21:1-27
31	Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 22:1-21